# Sacramento Police Department
# Firearm discharge Report

## Incident Details

| | |
|---|---|
| Date Received | 02/09/2023 |
| Entered By | [IAPro entry - AA Colleen Barker #6445] |
| Date/Time of Occurrence | 02/09/2023 09:44 |
| Date/Time Entered | 02/22/2023 09:52 |
| Record ID Number | 31744 |
| Report Number | 23-38589 |
| IA No | OIS2023-001 |
| Sacramento PD Blue Team Assigned Investigator | Admin Analyst Colleen Barker |
| IAPro Assigned Investigator | Officer Keri Wilson #0413 |

## Incident Location

| | |
|---|---|
| Location of Occurrence | 2 - Northeast |

Cantalier St/Baseball Aly
Sacramento, CA, 95815

Precinct: 2C

## Incident Summary

MEDIA ADVISORY/NEWS RELEASE
For Immediate Release No. 20230209-007 Thursday, February 09, 2023 Officer-Involved Shooting - Cantalier Street and Baseball Alley On February 8, 2023, a carjacking occurred in the 100 block of Stanford Avenue in north Sacramento. During this incident, the victim stated that a masked suspect forcibly stole their vehicle and fled the area. A crime report was taken following the carjacking. On February 9, 2023, at approximately 9:42 a.m., a Sacramento Police Department patrol officer located the victim's carjacked vehicle parked near Cantalier Street & Baseball Alley. The officer approached the vehicle and located one suspect inside it. The officer gave the suspect many commands to comply with his orders, but the suspect remained non-compliant throughout the contact. As the suspect continued to ignore commands, the officer utilized a Conducted Energy Device (Taser) multiple times in an attempt to take him into custody, but it was ineffective. Additional officers arrived on the scene to assist in detaining the suspect. As the struggle continued, the suspect began driving away with the initial contacting officer still in the vehicle's door frame. As the suspect fled, he struck another officer and his vehicle, resulting in injuries to that officer's leg. That officer was later transported to an area hospital, treated, and released. The suspect then rammed a second patrol vehicle. Immediately after, the suspect

reversed and, for a third time, struck a police vehicle. An officer-involved shooting then occurred; two officers discharged their duty firearms striking the suspect at least one time. The suspect fled the scene in the carjacked vehicle which was later located in the 500 Block of Las Palmas Avenue. The suspect arrived at an area hospital with non-life-threatening injuries and was subsequently taken into custody by responding officers. The suspect was identified as 32-year-old Clayton Freeman. Freeman will be booked into the Sacramento County Main Jail on related charges once he is medically cleared. This incident is being investigated by the Sacramento Police Department's Internal Affairs Division and Professional Standards Unit. Additionally, the Sacramento Police Department's Force Investigation Team will investigate this incident. The investigation will focus on policy, tactics, and training regarding the use of force. This incident falls under the Sacramento City Council's policy on Police Use of Force and California law regarding the release of police records. The Sacramento Police Department will release full video and audio files related to this incident to the public within 30 days. Detectives are in the process of identifying and retrieving videos associated with this incident. The Office of Public Safety Accountability and the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office are providing oversight by monitoring the investigation. The Sacramento Police Department encourages any witnesses with information regarding this incident to contact the dispatch center at (916) 264-5471 or Sacramento Valley Crime Stoppers at (916) 443-HELP (4357). Callers can remain anonymous and may be eligible for a reward up to $1,000. Anonymous tips can also be submitted using the free "P3 Tips" smartphone app.

4/17/2023: Hold placed pursuant to PRA and PC 832.7 (email attached). -DNS

## Firearm Discharge Details

| | |
|---|---|
| Firearm Discharge Type | Perpetrator |
| Number Of Officers Involved | 2 |
| Type of Response to Incident | — |
| Citizen Influence Assessment | Unknown |

## Crisis Details

| | |
|---|---|
| Nature of Crisis | Unknown |
| Crisis Behaviors | Belligerant / uncooperative behavior<br>Disorderly / disruptive behavior |
| Final Disposition | Arrested |

## Reporting/Involved Citizen

Clayton Freeman

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Date of Birth | 08/02/1990 | Gender | Male |
| Race | Black/African American (B) | Ethnicity | African American (Race: B) |
| Role | Arrested/Booked | | |
| Address | [None Entered] | Phone Numbers | [None Entered] |
| Email | | | |

**Additional Snapshot Data**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Homeless at time of involvement | Unknown | | |
| Perceived Limited English | No | Primary Language | English |
| Sexual Orientation | DO NOT USE | Gender Expression | DO NOT USE |
| Experiencing Mental Crisis (Officer Assessment) | Unknown | Experiencing Mental Crisis (Self Reported) | No |
| Armed at Time of Incident | No | | |

**Firearm Discharge Details For Citizen**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Type of Citizen Involvement | incidentCitizenInvolvement.SUSPECT_OR_OFFENDER | Citizen Age at Time of Incident | 32 |
| Number of Shots Fired by Citizen | 0 | Citizen Condition | citizenCondition.INJURED |
| Party Causing Injury | Patrol | Citizen Arrested | Yes |
| Charges Against Citizen | — | | |

**Charges Against Citizen**

69 PC-Felony Resisting
245(C) PC

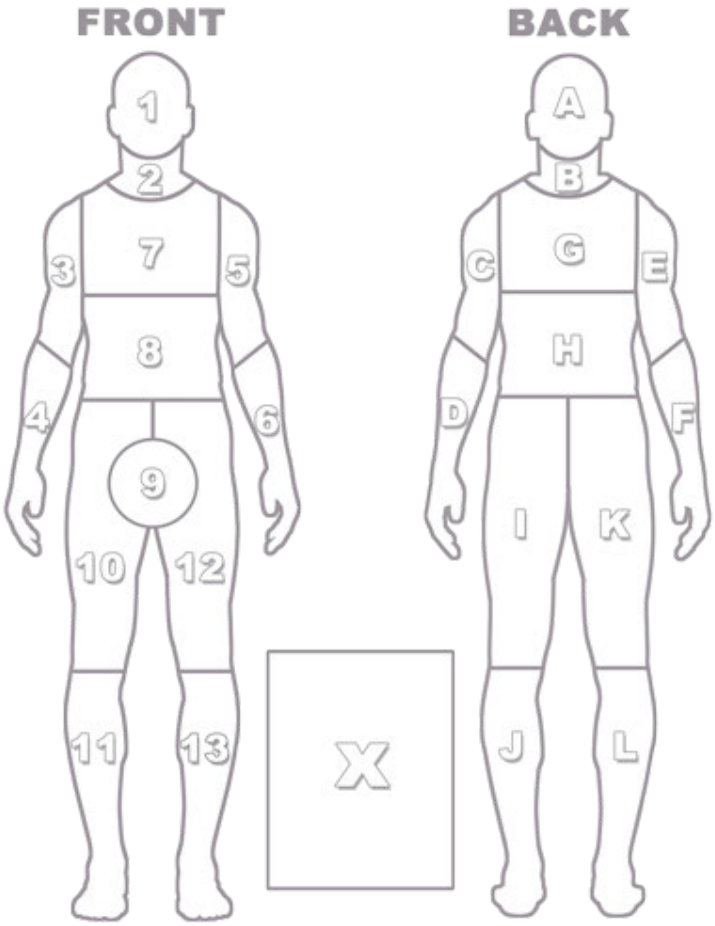
**Weapons Used By Citizen**

Motor vehicle

Injuries Sustained By Citizen

Gunshot Wound

Points




## Involved Officers

### Police Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller

(Data at the time of incident)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Assignment | Police Sergeant OOO/Patrol/District 2// | |
| Video Footage | Worn/Activated | |
| Policy Outcome | policyOutcome.WITHIN_POLICY | |
| Role | Officer Used Reportable Force | |
| Height | — | |
| Weight | — | |
| Additional Snapshot Data | Officer was off-duty | No |
| | Officer was employed off-duty | No |
| | Officer was in uniform | Yes |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weapons Used By Officer | Handgun | | | |
| Firearm Discharge Details | Officer was wearing protective body armor | No | Officer was operating undercover | No |
| | Body armor worn was a protective factor | No | Number of Hits | 0 |
| | Total Number of Shots | 0 | Number of Prior Shootings | 0 |
| | Number of Misses | 0 | Reinstatement Status | — |
| | Officer Condition | employeeCondition.INJURED_OTHER | Administration Leave Date | — |
| | Officer Action at Time of Discharge | — | Date Returned to Duty | — |
| | Conclusion Date | — | | |
| | On Range Date | — | | |
| | Officer Assistance Program Attended Date | — | | |

Violations

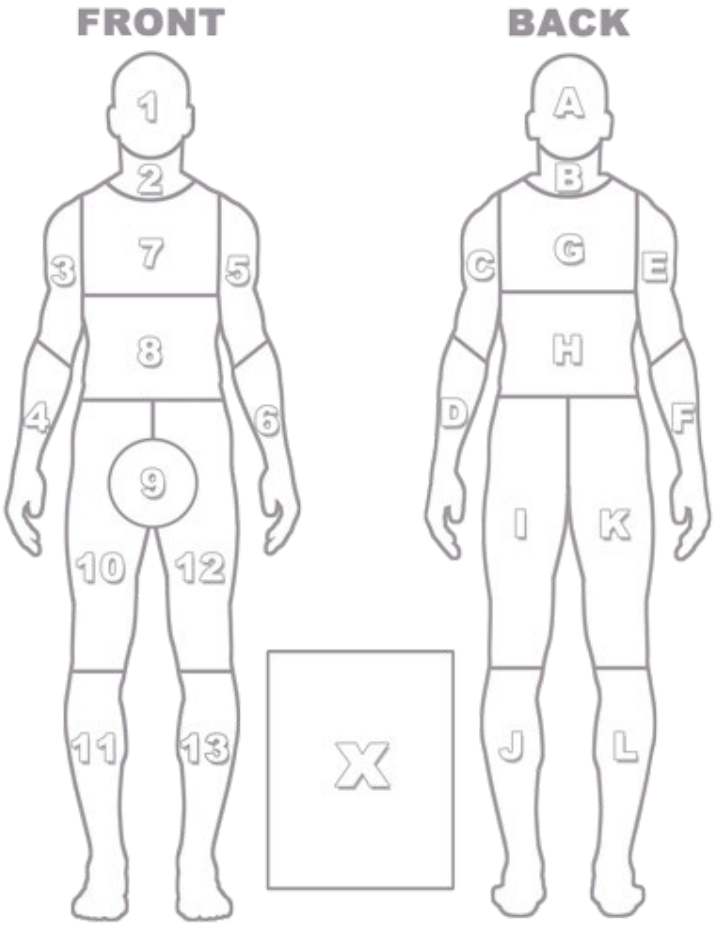
—

Comments

—

Injuries Sustained By Officer

Bruised Points




## Police Officer Kristen Mcilvain

(Data at the time of incident)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Assignment | Police Officer OOO/Patrol/District 2// | |
| Video Footage | Worn/Activated | |
| Policy Outcome | policyOutcome.WITHIN_POLICY | |
| Role | Officer Used Reportable Force | |
| Height | — | |
| Weight | — | |
| Additional Snapshot Data | Officer was off-duty | No |
| | Officer was employed off-duty | No |
| | Officer was in uniform | Yes |
| Weapons Used By Officer | Handgun | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Firearm Discharge Details | Officer was wearing protective body armor | No | Officer was operating undercover | No |
| | Body armor worn was a protective factor | No | Number of Hits | 0 |
| | Total Number of Shots | 0 | Number of Prior Shootings | 0 |
| | Number of Misses | 0 | Reinstatement Status | — |
| | Officer Condition | employeeCondition.NOT_INJURED | Administration Leave Date | — |
| | Officer Action at Time of Discharge | — | Date Returned to Duty | — |
| | Conclusion Date | — | | |
| | On Range Date | — | | |
| | Officer Assistance Program Attended Date | — | | |

Violations

—

Comments

—

Injuries Sustained By Officer

—

## Police Officer Jeffrey Dahl

(Data at the time of incident)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Assignment | Police Officer OOO/Patrol/District 2// | |
| Video Footage | Worn/Activated | |
| Policy Outcome | policyOutcome.NOT_YET_ENTERED | |
| Role | Involved for Injuries Only | |
| Height | — | |
| Weight | — | |
| Additional Snapshot Data | Officer was off-duty | No |
| | Officer was employed off-duty | No |
| | Officer was in uniform | Yes |
| Weapons Used By Officer | N/A - See Report | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Firearm Discharge Details | Officer was wearing protective body armor | No | Officer was operating undercover | No |
| | Body armor worn was a protective factor | No | Number of Hits | 0 |
| | Total Number of Shots | 0 | Number of Prior Shootings | 0 |
| | Number of Misses | 0 | Reinstatement Status | — |
| | Officer Condition | employeeCondition.INJURED_OTHER | Administration Leave Date | — |
| | Officer Action at Time of Discharge | — | Date Returned to Duty | — |
| | Conclusion Date | — | | |
| | On Range Date | — | | |

Officer Assistance Program Attended —

Date

Violations

—

Comments

—

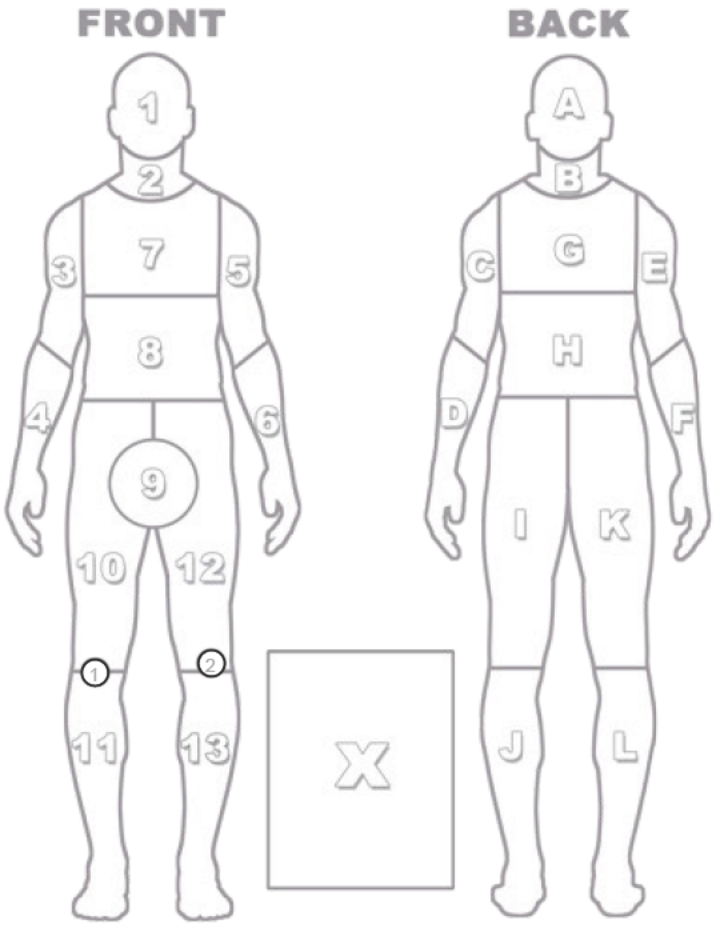
Injuries Sustained By Officer

Abrasion

Points

1

2




## Officer Witnesses

### Police Officer Amanda Worm

Assignment at time of incident — Police Officer
OOI/MAJOR
CRIMES/MAJOR
CRIMES/FEL
ASSAULTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Video Footage | Worn/Activated |
| Role | — |

## Attachments

| Date Attached | Attachment Description | Attachment Type |
|---|---|---|
| 02/22/2023 | Press Release Officer Involved Shooting - Cantalier St and Baseball Aly | pdf |
| 02/22/2023 | Range Memo_23-38589_Ofc Mcilvain | pdf |
| 02/22/2023 | FIT Team Notification 23-38589 | msg |

## Assignment History

02/22/2023 13:00 — CB — AA C Barker #6445 — Field status changed in IAPro from to Field assigned

02/22/2023 13:00 — CB — AA C Barker #6445 — IAPro assigned

02/22/2023 15:30 — CB — AA C Barker #6445 — Field status changed in IAPro from Completed - in holding bin to Released

02/23/2023 12:31 — CB — AA C Barker #6445 — Field status changed in IAPro from Released to Field assigned

02/23/2023 12:31 — CB — AA C Barker #6445 — IAPro assigned

02/23/2023 12:55 — CB — AA C Barker #6445 — Field status changed in IAPro from Completed - in holding bin to Released

## Chain of Command History

02/22/2023 13:00 CB

[Snapshot Title Unavailable] Colleen Barker » [Snapshot Title Unavailable] Marcus Masingale

Hello,

You were acting sergeant during this incident. Please review it and send it back to me when you are done advising if any changes are needed. Thanks!

Colleen

02/22/2023 13:21 MM

[Snapshot Title Unavailable] Marcus Masingale

I reviewed this on 2/22/23. Thank you!

02/22/2023 13:21 MM

Police Officer Marcus Masingale » Admin Analyst Colleen Barker ( Police Sergeant Nicholas Echeverria )

Complete.

02/22/2023 13:52 CB

Admin Analyst Colleen Barker

[Forward to IA/PSU by Admin Analyst Colleen Barker without completion notes]

02/23/2023 12:31 CB

[Snapshot Title Unavailable] Colleen Barker » [Snapshot Title Unavailable] Colleen Barker

Hello,

I am going to be adding Ofc. Dahl's injury. He did not shoot his firearm.

Colleen

02/23/2023 12:55 CB

[Snapshot Title Unavailable] Colleen Barker

[Forward to IA/PSU by Admin Analyst Colleen Barker without completion notes]

City of SACRAMENTO
Office of Public Safety Accountability

# Request for Review Form

**Date of Request:** April 21, 2023

**IA Case #:**

**OPSA Case #:** OPSA2023-0116

**Complainant's Name:**

**Employee(s):** Sergeant T Hunkapiller [3108]

Officer K MCILVAIN [0827]

**OPSA:**

☒ **WILL** REVIEW

☐ **WILL NOT** REVIEW*

** Send DISPOSITION form(s) to OPSA upon completion of case.*

City of SACRAMENTO Police Department

KATHERINE LESTER
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

# MEDIA ADVISORY/NEWS RELEASE

**For Immediate Release No. 20230209-007**
**Thursday, February 09, 2023**

## Officer-Involved Shooting - Cantalier Street and Baseball Alley

On February 8, 2023, a carjacking occurred in the 100 block of Stanford Avenue in north Sacramento. During this incident, the victim stated that a masked suspect forcibly stole their vehicle and fled the area. A crime report was taken following the carjacking.

On February 9, 2023, at approximately 9:42 a.m., a Sacramento Police Department patrol officer located the victim's carjacked vehicle parked near Cantalier Street & Baseball Alley. The officer approached the vehicle and located one suspect inside it. The officer gave the suspect many commands to comply with his orders, but the suspect remained non-compliant throughout the contact. As the suspect continued to ignore commands, the officer utilized a Conducted Energy Device (Taser) multiple times in an attempt to take him into custody, but it was ineffective.

Additional officers arrived on the scene to assist in detaining the suspect. As the struggle continued, the suspect began driving away with the initial contacting officer still in the vehicle's door frame. As the suspect fled, he struck another officer and his vehicle, resulting in injuries to that officer's leg. That officer was later transported to an area hospital, treated, and released.

The suspect then rammed a second patrol vehicle. Immediately after, the suspect reversed and, for a third time, struck a police vehicle. An officer-involved shooting then occurred; two officers discharged their duty firearms striking the suspect at least one time. The suspect fled the scene in the carjacked vehicle which was later located in the 500 Block of Las Palmas Avenue. The suspect arrived at an area hospital with non-life-threatening injuries and was subsequently taken into custody by responding officers.

The suspect was identified as 32-year-old Clayton Freeman. Freeman will be booked into the Sacramento County Main Jail on related charges once he is medically cleared.

This incident is being investigated by the Sacramento Police Department's Internal Affairs Division and Professional Standards Unit. Additionally, the Sacramento Police Department's Force Investigation Team will investigate this incident. The investigation will focus on policy, tactics, and training regarding the use of force.

This incident falls under the Sacramento City Council's policy on Police Use of Force and California law regarding the release of police records. The Sacramento Police Department will release full video and audio files related to this incident to the public within 30 days. Detectives are in the process of identifying and retrieving videos associated with this incident. The Office of Public Safety Accountability and the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office are providing oversight by monitoring the investigation.

The Sacramento Police Department encourages any witnesses with information regarding this incident to contact the dispatch center at (916) 264-5471 or Sacramento Valley Crime Stoppers at (916) 443-HELP (4357). Callers can remain anonymous and may be eligible for a reward up to $1,000. Anonymous tips can also be submitted using the free "P3 Tips" smartphone app.

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department

Katherine Lester
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516
Ph: (916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

Ref: COP 1-12

Notice of Administrative Investigation Disposition
Officer Involved Shooting

**To:**
Professional Standards Unit

**Incident:**
Officer Involved Shooting: SPD Report #: 23-38589, Date: 02/09/2023
Involved Officers: Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108, Officer Kristen McIlvain #827

**Policy Disposition:**
After a comprehensive administrative investigation, it was determined that the officers acted in accordance with department policy and procedures.

Approved,

Katherine Lester
Chief of Police

02.26.25
Date

KL

*The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.*

Sacramento County District Attorney's Office
THIEN HO
District Attorney

**DATE**: January 27, 2025

**TO**: Chief Katherine Lester
Sacramento Police Department
5770 Freeport Boulevard
Sacramento, CA 95822

**FROM**: Sacramento County District Attorney's Office

**SUBJECT**: Officer-Involved Shooting Case No. SPD-23-38589
Shooting Officer: SPD Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108
SPD Officer Kristen McIlvain #827
Person Shot: Clayton Curtis Ray Freeman (D.O.B. 8-2-1990)

The District Attorney's Office, as an independent agency, has completed its investigation and review of the above-referenced officer-involved shooting. We only address whether there is sufficient evidence to support the filing of a criminal action in connection with the shooting of Clayton Curtis Ray Freeman. For the reasons set forth, we conclude that the shooting was lawful.

The District Attorney's Office received and reviewed written reports and other documentary items. These items include Sacramento Police Department report numbers 23-37362 and 23-38589, video and audio recordings, dispatch calls, witness interviews, photographs, diagrams, evidence logs, and Sacramento County District Attorney's Office Laboratory of Forensic Services reports.

## FACTUAL SUMMARY

On February 9, 2023, Sacramento Police Department (SPD) Officer Jeffrey Dahl[1] was on patrol in the Del Paso Heights neighborhood, driving a marked SPD vehicle. At approximately 9:40 a.m., Officer Dahl located a parked teal Hyundai Tuscon facing northbound on the east curb line of Cantalier Street, south of El Camino Boulevard. The vehicle and license plate number matched the description of a vehicle that had been stolen in a carjacking the previous day. Officer Dahl walked up to the Hyundai and observed the windows being blocked by a blanket. He believed the vehicle was unoccupied. He opened the driver's door and observed Clayton Curtis Ray Freeman sitting in the vehicle's rear seat. Freeman matched the description of the

[1] Unless otherwise noted, all SPD officers described in this letter were dressed in full SPD uniform, with visible department sleeve patches and badge, and armed with Glock 17 9mm handguns.

carjacking suspect. Officer Dahl commanded Freeman to show his hands. He grabbed one of Freeman's hands and ordered him out of the vehicle, but Freeman pulled back his hand and did not comply. Officer Dahl called for backup units to respond to his location.

Officer Dahl commanded Freeman to stay where he was, but Freeman moved from the back seat to the front passenger seat and started the Hyundai's ignition. Officer Dahl believed Freeman was attempting to escape by driving the vehicle away. Officer Dahl grabbed Freeman's arm, and Freeman pulled away. Officer Dahl pointed his department-issued Axon TASER 7 at Freeman and gave him multiple commands to "not move" or he was going to tase him. Freeman slapped Officer Dahl's hand. Officer Dahl tased Freeman, but the TASER had little effect on Freeman.

Freeman moved to the front driver's seat of the Hyundai. Officer Dahl commanded Freeman not to move the vehicle. Freeman then turned the Hyundai's ignition a second time. Officer Dahl attempted to tase Freeman again, but Freeman struggled with the officer. Freeman drove the vehicle forward.

While Officer Dahl and Freeman were physically struggling with each other, SPD Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller arrived on the scene and stopped his marked police vehicle in front of the Hyundai and near the driver's side of the Hyundai, with the vehicles pointed in opposite directions. SPD Officer Kristen McIlvain, along with passenger Detective Amanda Worm, arrived and parked her marked police vehicle behind Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle. Sergeant Hunkapiller and Detective Worm were armed with Sig Saur P226 .40 caliber handguns.

Sergeant Hunkapiller observed Officer Dahl in a violent struggle with Freeman. As Sergeant Hunkapiller was exiting his police vehicle, Freeman accelerated his vehicle toward Sergeant Hunkapiller. Sergeant Hunkapiller observed Officer Dahl being dragged by the Hyundai. The Hyundai sideswiped Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle. Sergeant Hunkapiller's legs were pinned between his police vehicle driver's door and his vehicle's compartment due to the sideswipe. Sergeant Hunkapiller screamed out in pain.

At the same time, Officer Dahl attempted to hold on to the Hyundai but was pinned by the Hyundai's open driver's door when it sideswiped Sergeant Hunkapiller's police vehicle.

After sideswiping Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle, Freeman rammed his Hyundai into Officer McIlvain's police vehicle. Officer McIlvain had to get out of the Hyundai's path to avoid being hit. Freeman reversed the Hyundai and rammed Sergeant Hunkapiller's police vehicle a second time. Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer Dahl were forced to get out of the path when the Hyundai reversed. Freeman drove the Hyundai forward and sped in the direction of Officer McIlvain.

Sergeant Hunkapiller did not know where the other officers were and feared for their safety. Sergeant Hunkapiller believed Freeman was actively attempting to kill him and the other officers. Based on the circumstances and unknown whereabouts of the other officers, Sergeant Hunkapiller did not believe less-lethal options would be effective. He fired thirteen rounds in quick succession from his handgun at the Hyundai when it reversed and rammed his police vehicle and then accelerated forward.

Officer McIlvain did not know where Sergeant Hunkapiller and Detective Worm were positioned. She observed Officer Dahl fall to the ground on her left. Officer McIlvain observed the Hyundai wheels turn towards her as it accelerated after hitting Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle a second time. Officer McIlvain believed the Hyundai was going to hit her.

Based on the circumstances and the Hyundai accelerating in her direction, Officer McIlvain did not believe less-lethal options would be effective. She fired four rounds in quick succession from her handgun at the Hyundai when it accelerated forward in her direction. Freeman sped away from the scene.

Sergeant Hunkapiller suffered an injury to his right leg. He had temporary numbness and a significant soft-tissue injury. Officer Dahl suffered superficial scratches.

At approximately 9:47 a.m., a female called 9-1-1 and advised that her brother, Freeman, arrived at her residence in Sacramento with a gunshot wound. The residence was approximately 1.2 miles away from the shooting scene. The caller advised that her family was transporting Freeman to the hospital.

Mercy General Hospital notified SPD that Freeman arrived with a gunshot wound to his left shoulder. Freeman received initial care at Mercy General Hospital and was detained by SPD officers. The officers then accompanied Freeman to U.C. Davis Medical Center for follow-up treatment.

A sample of Freeman's femoral blood was taken at Mercy General Hospital. The blood sample was analyzed by the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office Crime Lab. The results of the testing confirmed the presence of 500 ng/mL of methamphetamine in the sample.

Sergeant Hunkapiller's police vehicle was examined. The driver's door was open and appeared to be bent outwards near the hinge. There was a large scrape across the rear driver's side door with a significant amount of paint transfer that appeared to be from the Hyundai.

A round count and examination of casings recovered at the scene established that Sergeant Hunkapiller fired 13 rounds and Officer McIlvain fired 4 rounds.

Video recordings from each officers' body-worn cameras were reviewed. The video recordings depict the events as described above.

On February 28, 2024, in Sacramento County Superior Court case number 23FE002243, Freeman pled no contest to one felony count of carjacking and two felony counts of assault with a deadly weapon on a police officer. On March 14, 2024, he was sentenced to 11 years and 4 months in state prison.

## LEGAL ANALYSIS

An officer who has reasonable cause to believe a person has committed a public offense or is a danger to others may use reasonable force to affect arrest or detention, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance. (*Tennessee v. Garner* (1985) 471 U.S. 1, 11; *Graham v. Connor* (1989) 490 U.S. 386, 396; *Kortum v. Alkire* (1977) 69 Cal.App.3d 325; California Penal Code section 835a(b); CALCRIM 2670.) The person being detained or arrested may be subjected to such restraint as is reasonably necessary for his arrest and detention and has a concomitant duty to permit himself to be detained. (*People v. Allen* (1980) 109 Cal.App.3d 981, 985; CALCRIM 2670, 2671, 2672.) Officers do not need to retreat or desist their efforts if the person they are arresting or detaining resists or threatens resistance; nor shall the officer be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense by use of reasonable force. (California Penal Code section 835a(d).)

Here, Officer Dahl located the Hyundai and knew the vehicle matched the description and license plate number from a carjacking the previous day. He approached the vehicle and opened the door, believing the car was unoccupied. Upon opening the driver's door, Officer Dahl observed Freeman sitting in the car's back seat. Freeman matched the description of the suspect who committed the carjacking.

Officer Dahl repeatedly told Freeman to show his hands, stay where he was seated, and not start and move the vehicle. Instead of complying with Officer Dahl's commands, Freeman slapped the officer's hands, moved from the rear seat to the driver's seat, started the vehicle, and drove the vehicle away.

A peace officer may use deadly force under circumstances where it is reasonably necessary for self-defense or defense of another. California law permits the use of deadly force if the officer actually and reasonably believed he was in imminent danger of death or great bodily injury. (CALCRIM 505, 507, 3470; California Penal Code section 835a(c)(1)(A).) An officer who uses deadly force must actually believe that force is necessary. The appearance of danger is all that is necessary; actual danger is not. (*People v. Toledo* (1948) 85 Cal.App.2d 577; *People v. Jackson* (1965) 233 Cal.App.2d 639.) Thus, the officer may employ all force reasonably believed necessary. (CALCRIM 3470.) The reasonableness of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with 20/20 hindsight. The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments – in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving – about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation. (California Penal Code section 835a(a)(4); *Graham v. Connor* (1989) 490 U.S. 386.)

Sergeant Hunkapiller observed Officer Dahl in a violent struggle with Freeman and being dragged by the Hyundai. Sergeant Hunkapiller was pinned between his vehicle's door and his vehicle's compartment when Freeman sideswiped the police vehicle.

After sideswiping Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle, Freeman rammed the Hyundai into Officer McIlvain's police vehicle. Officer McIlvain ran out of the Hyundai's path to avoid being hit.

Freeman reversed the Hyundai and rammed Sergeant Hunkapiller's police vehicle a second time. Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer Dahl were forced to get out of the Hyundai's path when it reversed.

Sergeant Hunkapiller did not know the other officers' whereabouts and feared for their safety. Sergeant Hunkapiller believed Freeman was actively attempting to kill him and the other officers. Therefore, he fired 13 shots at the Hyundai in quick succession.

Officer McIlvain also did not know Sergeant Hunkapiller's and Detective Worm's whereabouts. She observed Officer Dahl fall to the ground on her left. Officer McIlvain observed the Hyundai wheels turn towards her as it accelerated after hitting Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle a second time. Officer McIlvain believed the Hyundai was going to hit her. Therefore, she fired four shots at the Hyundai in quick succession.

Given these circumstances and the short interval in which the gunshots were fired, Sergeant Hunkapiller's and Officer McIlvain's actions were reasonable to protect their safety and the safety of their fellow officers.

## CONCLUSION

Officer Dahl located a Hyundai that was stolen in a recent carjacking. When he opened the vehicle door, he found Clayton Freeman in the back seat. Freeman refused to comply with Officer Dahl's commands and physically struggled with the officer. Freeman started the car and accelerated the car despite Officer Dahl attempting to tase Freeman.

Freeman accelerated his vehicle into Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle, pinning Sergeant Hunkapiller in the vehicle door. Freeman then accelerated the Hyundai into Officer McIlvain's vehicle, causing Officer McIlvain to get out of the vehicle's path. Freeman reversed his vehicle and struck Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle a second time, causing Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer Dahl to get out of the vehicle's path. Freeman then accelerated his vehicle in the direction of Officer McIlvain.

Fearing for their safety and the safety of their fellow officers, Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer McIlvain reasonably believed firing their weapons was necessary to subdue the deadly threat presented by Freeman. Their actions were justified under the circumstances.

Accordingly, we will take no further action in this matter.

Cc: SPD Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller
SPD Officer Kristen McIlvain
SPD Detective Scot Krutz
LaTesha Watson, Office of Public Safety Accountability

OFFICE OF
**DISTRICT ATTORNEY**
901 G Street
Sacramento, CA 9581

OFFICE OF THE
**DISTRICT ATTORNEY**
901 G Street
Sacramento, CA 95814-1801

FIRST-CLASS

US POSTAGE PITNEY BOWES
ZIP 95827 $ 000.97⁰
02 7W
0008036361 FEB 25 2025

Sgt. Travis Hunkapiller
Sacramento Police Dept.
5770 Freeport Blvd. #100
Sacramento, CA 95822

IA

| | |
|---|---|
| **From:** | Marcus Masingale |
| **To:** | Kennedy McCoin; Danielle E. Perez; Sebastian Ross; Colleen Barker |
| **Cc:** | Keri Wilson; Keri Woolery; Jeremy Ratcliffe; John Montoya; Sean Cunningham; [redacted]; Jeffrey Shiraishi |
| **Subject:** | SPD OIS notification 23-38589 |
| **Date:** | Thursday, February 9, 2023 6:00:51 PM |

Good evening everyone-

Please see information below regarding the officer-involved shooting that occurred earlier today:

SPD 23-38589 – Today (2/9/23), at approximately 0944 hours, SPD officers were involved in an officer-involved shooting on Cantalier Street, just south of El Camino Avenue (SPD District 2). The suspect self-transported to Mercy San Juan Hospital, and was then transferred to the UC Davis Medical Center where he is currently being treated for his injuries.

Shooting Officers:

Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108

Officer Mcilvain #827

Witness Officers:

Detective Amanda Worm #312

Officer Jeffrey Dahl #817

Detective Keri Wilson will be the lead investigator.

***Detective Marc Masingale #556***
*Sacramento Police Department*
*Professional Standards Unit*
*Inspection and Standards / Force Investigations Team*
*Desk: 916-808-0327*
*E-mail: mmasingale@sacpd.org*

# OPSA 30 Day Release: OIS 23-38589

Kennedy McCoin <kmccoin@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Wed 3/8/2023 6:56 AM

To: Dwight White <dawhite@cityofsacramento.org>

Cc: Keri Wilson <KWilson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>[redacted]
[redacted];Jeffrey Shir cityofsacramento.org>

1 attachments (111 KB)

OPSA 30 Day Release_23-38589_03082023.pdf;

Inspector General White -

Please see the attached memorandum regarding the information being released to the Office of Public Safety Accountability (OPSA), as part of the 30-day release for the Sacramento Police Department Officer-Involved Shooting that occurred on February 9, 2023.

Please contact us if you have any questions or concerns.

Thank you,

Kennedy McCoin
Administrative Technician
Sacramento Police Department
Professional Standards Unit
Inspections & Standards / Force Investigations Team
(916) 808-0362

**From:** Keri Wilson
**To:** Dwight White
**Subject:** OPSA 60 Day Release for OIS 23-38589
**Date:** Monday, April 3, 2023 1:10:08 PM
**Attachments:** OPSA 60 Day Release_23-38589_04032023.docx

---

Inspector General White,

Please see the attached memorandum regarding the information being released to the Office of Public Safety Accountability (OPSA), as part of the 60-day release for the Sacramento Police Department Officer-Involved Shooting that occurred on February 9, 2023.

Please contact me if you have any questions or concerns.

Thank you,

***Detective Keri Wilson #413***
*Sacramento Police Department*
*Professional Standards Unit*
*Inspection and Standards / Force Investigations Team*
*Desk: 916-808-0900*
*E-mail: kwilson@sacpd.org*

City of SACRAMENTO Police Department

Katherine Lester
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516
Ph: (916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

DATE: April 3, 2023

TO: Inspector General Dwight White
Office of Public Safety Accountability (OPSA)

ATTN: Lieutenant Jeff Shiraishi #4073
Office of the Chief – Professional Standards Unit (PSU)

Sergeant [redacted]
Office of the Chief – Force Investigations Team (FIT)

FROM: Detective Keri Wilson #413
Office of the Chief – Force Investigations Team (FIT)

SUBJECT: OPSA Officer-Involved Shooting 60-Day Release

**Incident:** **Officer-Involved Shooting**
**Location:** **Cantalier Street / Baseball Alley, Sacramento, CA 95815 (2C)**
**Date of Incident:** **February 9, 2023**
**Report Number:** **SPD 23-38589**

The following items are being released to OPSA for review:

- **TRANSCRIBED INVOLVED OFFICER STATEMENT:**
  - Officer McIlvain
  - Officer Dahl
  - Detective Worm
  - Sergeant Hunkapiller (not attached to report, not ready as of 4/3/23)
- **CRIME SCENE PHOTOS / VIDEO -** shared via Axon Evidence under Case ID 23-38589 60 Day Release
  - 571 total photos in Evidence.com related to the crime scene at Cantalier / El Camino
    - Cantalier / El Camino Ave Drone photos uploaded by Sgt. Nicholas Fox (18 photos)
    - Cantalier / El Camino Ave photos uploaded by CSI Ailee Kinoshita (251 photos)
    - Overall Scene @ Cantalier uploaded by CSI Ailee Kinoshita (302 photos)

**From:** Sebastian Ross
**To:** Litigation Hold
**Subject:** Hold Requests Pursuant to the Public Records Act and Penal Code § 832.7
**Date:** Monday, April 17, 2023 10:19:03 AM

---

Good Morning,

Pursuant to Penal Code § 832.7 (as amended by Senate Bills 1421), the Department is mandated to release records pertaining to four types of specific incidents including officer-involved shootings, uses of force resulting in death or great bodily injury, sustained cases of sexual assault and sustained cases of dishonesty. As records for these incidents are subject to public disclosure, the records must be held until they can be produced in full to comply with the Public Records Act.

As such, we are requesting that your unit place a hold on any records in your possession pertaining to the incidents listed in the table below. Once all records pertaining to the incidents have been produced, we will send a follow up email advising when the holds can be released.

| Report # | Location of Incident | Date of Incident | Type of Incident |
|---|---|---|---|
| 23-58221 | 8100 Block of Cucamonga Ave | 3/2/2023 | UOF-GBI |
| 23-51471 | 13th St Light Rail Station | 2/22/2023 | UOF-GBI |
| 23-38589 | Cantalier St / Baseball Alley | 2/9/2023 | OIS |
| 23-18683 | Mack Rd / Center Pkwy | 1/19/2023 | UOF-GBI |
| 23-2120 | [redacted] 4th St | 1/3/2023 | UOF-GBI |

If you have any questions, please let me know. Thank you!

Sebastian Ross
Administrative Analyst
Sacramento Police Department
Professional Standards Unit
916-808-0100
This email and any attachments thereto may contain private, confidential, and privileged material for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any review, copying, or distribution of this email (or any attachments thereto) by other than the City of Sacramento or the intended recipient is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender immediately and permanently delete the original and any copies of this email and any attachments thereto.

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**MEMORANDUM**

TO: Captain Marnie Stigerts
Office of the Chief – Professional Standards Unit

DATE: April 12, 2023

ATTN: Lieutenant Jeff Shiraishi
Office of the Chief – Professional Standards Unit

FROM: Sergeant [redacted]
Office of the Chief – Force Investigations Team

SUBJECT: Officer-Involved Shooting Preliminary Review Summary

---

**Incident:** Officer-Involved Shooting
**Date of Incident:** 02/09/2023
**Report Number:** SPD 23-38589

The preliminary review took place in the Hall of Honor, at SPD Headquarters on March 28, 2023, at 10:30 am.

**Order of events:**

Overview of facts – Captain Vance Chandler

- Field Operations Review – Lieutenant Gerald Landberg
- Communications Division Review – Tammy Prince
- Investigations Division Review – Lieutenant Joe Bailey
- Policy Considerations Review – Detective Marc Masingale
- Training Considerations Review – Lieutenant Roman Murrietta
- Command Staff Response – No feedback
- Equipment/Resources Review – No feedback
- Employee Wellness – Officer Nick Knoblock
- PIO Response – Captain Zack Bales
- Internal Messaging – Captain Vance Chandler
- Stakeholder/Community Response – Captain Vance Chandler
- Analysis and Discussion – N/A

**Other Attendees:**

- N/A

**Follow Up:**

Policy Considerations review:

- Discussion regarding having a training period for officers who have had a lengthy break in time from the patrol division.

**MEMORANDUM** **Sacramento Police Department**

To: Wendy Brown, Captain
Office of Investigations
Personnel Services Division

Date: Feb 16, 2023

Attn: Roman Murrietta, Lieutenant
Office of Specialized Services
Training Division

From: Michael Blessing, Corporal
Office of Specialized Services
Training Division, Range Master

Subject: Firearms Refresher for Kristen McIlvain #827

This memorandum is submitted as record of firearms refresher training for Officer McIlvain. In accordance with General Order 580.02, I conducted refresher training with her at the McClellan range facility on Feb 16, 2023.

Officer McIlvain underwent firearms refresher training, due to her intentional discharge of her firearm while in the course of her duties.

Officer McIlvain displayed proficient weapons handling skills and successfully completed all the topics of instruction given. The refresher training covered the following topics:

Marksmanship fundamentals
Target acquisition
Reload Drills
Moving Drills
Immediate action

Please contact me if there are any questions.

Respectfully Submitted,

Michael Blessing
Range Master

**MEMORANDUM** **Sacramento Police Department**

To: Wendy Brown, Captain
Office of Investigations
Personnel Services Division

Date: Feb 23, 2023

Attn: Roman Murrietta, Lieutenant
Office of Specialized Services
Training Division

From: Michael Blessing, Corporal
Office of Specialized Services
Training Division, Range Master

Subject: Firearms Refresher for Travis Hunkapiller #3108

This memorandum is submitted as record of firearms refresher training for Sgt. Hunkapiller. In accordance with General Order 580.02, I conducted refresher training with him at the McClellan range facility on Feb 23, 2023.

Sgt. Hunkapiller underwent firearms refresher training, due to his intentional discharge of his firearm while in the course of his duties.

Sgt. Hunkapiller displayed proficient weapons handling skills and successfully completed all the topics of instruction given. The refresher training covered the following topics:

Marksmanship fundamentals
Target acquisition
Reload Drills
Moving Drills
Immediate action
Use of Cover

Please contact me if there are any questions.

Respectfully Submitted,

Michael Blessing
Range Master

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department

Katherine Lester
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516
Ph: (916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

TO: Officer Kristen McIlvain #827
Office of Operations – Patrol Division

ATTN: Lieutenant Jeff Shiraishi #4073
Office of Strategy and Compliance – Professional Standards Unit (PSU)

Captain Clayton Buchanan #5008
Office of Strategy and Compliance – Administrative Services

FROM: Sergeant Curtis Gates #3042
Office of Strategy and Compliance – Force Investigation Team (FIT)

SUBJECT: Notification of Findings of Administrative Investigation

The Sacramento Police Department Force Investigation Team reviewed and completed the administrative investigation of the officer-involved shooting documented in SPD report number 23-38589 that occurred on February 9th, 2023. The attached investigation was reviewed by Lieutenant Shiraishi, Captain Buchanan, and Deputy Chief Green. The actions of Officer Kristen McIlvain during this incident were found to be within department policy.

Jeffrey Shiraishi — Date: 02/25/2025
Lieutenant, Professional Standards Unit

~~Clayton Buchanan~~. Danielle Perez — Date: 02/26/2025
A/Captain, Administrative Services

Adam Green — Date: 2.26.2025
Deputy Chief, Office of Specialized Services

*The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.*

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department

Katherine Lester
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516
Ph: (916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

Ref: COP 1-12

Notice of Administrative Investigation Disposition
Officer Involved Shooting

**To:**
Professional Standards Unit

**Incident:**
Officer Involved Shooting: SPD Report #: 23-38589, Date: 02/09/2023
Involved Officers: Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108, Officer Kristen McIlvain #827

**Policy Disposition:**
After a comprehensive administrative investigation, it was determined that the officers acted in accordance with department policy and procedures.

Approved,

Katherine Lester
Chief of Police

02.26.25
Date

KL

*The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.*

Sacramento County District Attorney's Office
THIEN HO
District Attorney

**DATE**: January 27, 2025

**TO**: Chief Katherine Lester
Sacramento Police Department
5770 Freeport Boulevard
Sacramento, CA 95822

**FROM**: Sacramento County District Attorney's Office

**SUBJECT**: Officer-Involved Shooting Case No. SPD-23-38589
Shooting Officer: SPD Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108
SPD Officer Kristen McIlvain #827
Person Shot: Clayton Curtis Ray Freeman (D.O.B. 8-2-1990)

The District Attorney's Office, as an independent agency, has completed its investigation and review of the above-referenced officer-involved shooting. We only address whether there is sufficient evidence to support the filing of a criminal action in connection with the shooting of Clayton Curtis Ray Freeman. For the reasons set forth, we conclude that the shooting was lawful.

The District Attorney's Office received and reviewed written reports and other documentary items. These items include Sacramento Police Department report numbers 23-37362 and 23-38589, video and audio recordings, dispatch calls, witness interviews, photographs, diagrams, evidence logs, and Sacramento County District Attorney's Office Laboratory of Forensic Services reports.

## FACTUAL SUMMARY

On February 9, 2023, Sacramento Police Department (SPD) Officer Jeffrey Dahl[1] was on patrol in the Del Paso Heights neighborhood, driving a marked SPD vehicle. At approximately 9:40 a.m., Officer Dahl located a parked teal Hyundai Tuscon facing northbound on the east curb line of Cantalier Street, south of El Camino Boulevard. The vehicle and license plate number matched the description of a vehicle that had been stolen in a carjacking the previous day. Officer Dahl walked up to the Hyundai and observed the windows being blocked by a blanket. He believed the vehicle was unoccupied. He opened the driver's door and observed Clayton Curtis Ray Freeman sitting in the vehicle's rear seat. Freeman matched the description of the

[1] Unless otherwise noted, all SPD officers described in this letter were dressed in full SPD uniform, with visible department sleeve patches and badge, and armed with Glock 17 9mm handguns.

carjacking suspect. Officer Dahl commanded Freeman to show his hands. He grabbed one of Freeman's hands and ordered him out of the vehicle, but Freeman pulled back his hand and did not comply. Officer Dahl called for backup units to respond to his location.

Officer Dahl commanded Freeman to stay where he was, but Freeman moved from the back seat to the front passenger seat and started the Hyundai's ignition. Officer Dahl believed Freeman was attempting to escape by driving the vehicle away. Officer Dahl grabbed Freeman's arm, and Freeman pulled away. Officer Dahl pointed his department-issued Axon TASER 7 at Freeman and gave him multiple commands to "not move" or he was going to tase him. Freeman slapped Officer Dahl's hand. Officer Dahl tased Freeman, but the TASER had little effect on Freeman.

Freeman moved to the front driver's seat of the Hyundai. Officer Dahl commanded Freeman not to move the vehicle. Freeman then turned the Hyundai's ignition a second time. Officer Dahl attempted to tase Freeman again, but Freeman struggled with the officer. Freeman drove the vehicle forward.

While Officer Dahl and Freeman were physically struggling with each other, SPD Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller arrived on the scene and stopped his marked police vehicle in front of the Hyundai and near the driver's side of the Hyundai, with the vehicles pointed in opposite directions. SPD Officer Kristen McIlvain, along with passenger Detective Amanda Worm, arrived and parked her marked police vehicle behind Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle. Sergeant Hunkapiller and Detective Worm were armed with Sig Saur P226 .40 caliber handguns.

Sergeant Hunkapiller observed Officer Dahl in a violent struggle with Freeman. As Sergeant Hunkapiller was exiting his police vehicle, Freeman accelerated his vehicle toward Sergeant Hunkapiller. Sergeant Hunkapiller observed Officer Dahl being dragged by the Hyundai. The Hyundai sideswiped Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle. Sergeant Hunkapiller's legs were pinned between his police vehicle driver's door and his vehicle's compartment due to the sideswipe. Sergeant Hunkapiller screamed out in pain.

At the same time, Officer Dahl attempted to hold on to the Hyundai but was pinned by the Hyundai's open driver's door when it sideswiped Sergeant Hunkapiller's police vehicle.

After sideswiping Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle, Freeman rammed his Hyundai into Officer McIlvain's police vehicle. Officer McIlvain had to get out of the Hyundai's path to avoid being hit. Freeman reversed the Hyundai and rammed Sergeant Hunkapiller's police vehicle a second time. Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer Dahl were forced to get out of the path when the Hyundai reversed. Freeman drove the Hyundai forward and sped in the direction of Officer McIlvain.

Sergeant Hunkapiller did not know where the other officers were and feared for their safety. Sergeant Hunkapiller believed Freeman was actively attempting to kill him and the other officers. Based on the circumstances and unknown whereabouts of the other officers, Sergeant Hunkapiller did not believe less-lethal options would be effective. He fired thirteen rounds in quick succession from his handgun at the Hyundai when it reversed and rammed his police vehicle and then accelerated forward.

Officer McIlvain did not know where Sergeant Hunkapiller and Detective Worm were positioned. She observed Officer Dahl fall to the ground on her left. Officer McIlvain observed the Hyundai wheels turn towards her as it accelerated after hitting Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle a second time. Officer McIlvain believed the Hyundai was going to hit her.

Based on the circumstances and the Hyundai accelerating in her direction, Officer McIlvain did not believe less-lethal options would be effective. She fired four rounds in quick succession from her handgun at the Hyundai when it accelerated forward in her direction. Freeman sped away from the scene.

Sergeant Hunkapiller suffered an injury to his right leg. He had temporary numbness and a significant soft-tissue injury. Officer Dahl suffered superficial scratches.

At approximately 9:47 a.m., a female called 9-1-1 and advised that her brother, Freeman, arrived at her residence in Sacramento with a gunshot wound. The residence was approximately 1.2 miles away from the shooting scene. The caller advised that her family was transporting Freeman to the hospital.

Mercy General Hospital notified SPD that Freeman arrived with a gunshot wound to his left shoulder. Freeman received initial care at Mercy General Hospital and was detained by SPD officers. The officers then accompanied Freeman to U.C. Davis Medical Center for follow-up treatment.

A sample of Freeman's femoral blood was taken at Mercy General Hospital. The blood sample was analyzed by the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office Crime Lab. The results of the testing confirmed the presence of 500 ng/mL of methamphetamine in the sample.

Sergeant Hunkapiller's police vehicle was examined. The driver's door was open and appeared to be bent outwards near the hinge. There was a large scrape across the rear driver's side door with a significant amount of paint transfer that appeared to be from the Hyundai.

A round count and examination of casings recovered at the scene established that Sergeant Hunkapiller fired 13 rounds and Officer McIlvain fired 4 rounds.

Video recordings from each officers' body-worn cameras were reviewed. The video recordings depict the events as described above.

On February 28, 2024, in Sacramento County Superior Court case number 23FE002243, Freeman pled no contest to one felony count of carjacking and two felony counts of assault with a deadly weapon on a police officer. On March 14, 2024, he was sentenced to 11 years and 4 months in state prison.

## LEGAL ANALYSIS

An officer who has reasonable cause to believe a person has committed a public offense or is a danger to others may use reasonable force to affect arrest or detention, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance. (*Tennessee v. Garner* (1985) 471 U.S. 1, 11; *Graham v. Connor* (1989) 490 U.S. 386, 396; *Kortum v. Alkire* (1977) 69 Cal.App.3d 325; California Penal Code section 835a(b); CALCRIM 2670.) The person being detained or arrested may be subjected to such restraint as is reasonably necessary for his arrest and detention and has a concomitant duty to permit himself to be detained. (*People v. Allen* (1980) 109 Cal.App.3d 981, 985; CALCRIM 2670, 2671, 2672.) Officers do not need to retreat or desist their efforts if the person they are arresting or detaining resists or threatens resistance; nor shall the officer be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense by use of reasonable force. (California Penal Code section 835a(d).)

Here, Officer Dahl located the Hyundai and knew the vehicle matched the description and license plate number from a carjacking the previous day. He approached the vehicle and opened the door, believing the car was unoccupied. Upon opening the driver's door, Officer Dahl observed Freeman sitting in the car's back seat. Freeman matched the description of the suspect who committed the carjacking.

Officer Dahl repeatedly told Freeman to show his hands, stay where he was seated, and not start and move the vehicle. Instead of complying with Officer Dahl's commands, Freeman slapped the officer's hands, moved from the rear seat to the driver's seat, started the vehicle, and drove the vehicle away.

A peace officer may use deadly force under circumstances where it is reasonably necessary for self-defense or defense of another. California law permits the use of deadly force if the officer actually and reasonably believed he was in imminent danger of death or great bodily injury. (CALCRIM 505, 507, 3470; California Penal Code section 835a(c)(1)(A).) An officer who uses deadly force must actually believe that force is necessary. The appearance of danger is all that is necessary; actual danger is not. (*People v. Toledo* (1948) 85 Cal.App.2d 577; *People v. Jackson* (1965) 233 Cal.App.2d 639.) Thus, the officer may employ all force reasonably believed necessary. (CALCRIM 3470.) The reasonableness of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with 20/20 hindsight. The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments – in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving – about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation. (California Penal Code section 835a(a)(4); *Graham v. Connor* (1989) 490 U.S. 386.)

Sergeant Hunkapiller observed Officer Dahl in a violent struggle with Freeman and being dragged by the Hyundai. Sergeant Hunkapiller was pinned between his vehicle's door and his vehicle's compartment when Freeman sideswiped the police vehicle.

After sideswiping Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle, Freeman rammed the Hyundai into Officer McIlvain's police vehicle. Officer McIlvain ran out of the Hyundai's path to avoid being hit.

Freeman reversed the Hyundai and rammed Sergeant Hunkapiller's police vehicle a second time. Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer Dahl were forced to get out of the Hyundai's path when it reversed.

Sergeant Hunkapiller did not know the other officers' whereabouts and feared for their safety. Sergeant Hunkapiller believed Freeman was actively attempting to kill him and the other officers. Therefore, he fired 13 shots at the Hyundai in quick succession.

Officer McIlvain also did not know Sergeant Hunkapiller's and Detective Worm's whereabouts. She observed Officer Dahl fall to the ground on her left. Officer McIlvain observed the Hyundai wheels turn towards her as it accelerated after hitting Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle a second time. Officer McIlvain believed the Hyundai was going to hit her. Therefore, she fired four shots at the Hyundai in quick succession.

Given these circumstances and the short interval in which the gunshots were fired, Sergeant Hunkapiller's and Officer McIlvain's actions were reasonable to protect their safety and the safety of their fellow officers.

## CONCLUSION

Officer Dahl located a Hyundai that was stolen in a recent carjacking. When he opened the vehicle door, he found Clayton Freeman in the back seat. Freeman refused to comply with Officer Dahl's commands and physically struggled with the officer. Freeman started the car and accelerated the car despite Officer Dahl attempting to tase Freeman.

Freeman accelerated his vehicle into Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle, pinning Sergeant Hunkapiller in the vehicle door. Freeman then accelerated the Hyundai into Officer McIlvain's vehicle, causing Officer McIlvain to get out of the vehicle's path. Freeman reversed his vehicle and struck Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle a second time, causing Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer Dahl to get out of the vehicle's path. Freeman then accelerated his vehicle in the direction of Officer McIlvain.

Fearing for their safety and the safety of their fellow officers, Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer McIlvain reasonably believed firing their weapons was necessary to subdue the deadly threat presented by Freeman. Their actions were justified under the circumstances.

Accordingly, we will take no further action in this matter.

Cc: SPD Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller
SPD Officer Kristen McIlvain
SPD Detective Scot Krutz
LaTesha Watson, Office of Public Safety Accountability

OFFICE OF
**DISTRICT ATTORNEY**
901 G Street
Sacramento, CA 9581

OFFICE OF THE
**DISTRICT ATTORNEY**
901 G Street
Sacramento, CA 95814-1801

FIRST-CLASS

US POSTAGE PITNEY BOWES
ZIP 95827 $ 000.97⁰
02 7W
0008036361 FEB 25 2025

Sgt. Travis Hunkapiller
Sacramento Police Dept.
5770 Freeport Blvd. #100
Sacramento, CA 95822

IA




# Officer Involved Shooting

# Administrative Investigation 2023-38589

## Final Review

**SPD 2023-38589**

February 9, 2023 @ 09:41 AM

Cantalier St & Baseball Alley, Sacramento, CA 95815

# FIT INVESTIGATION OVERVIEW

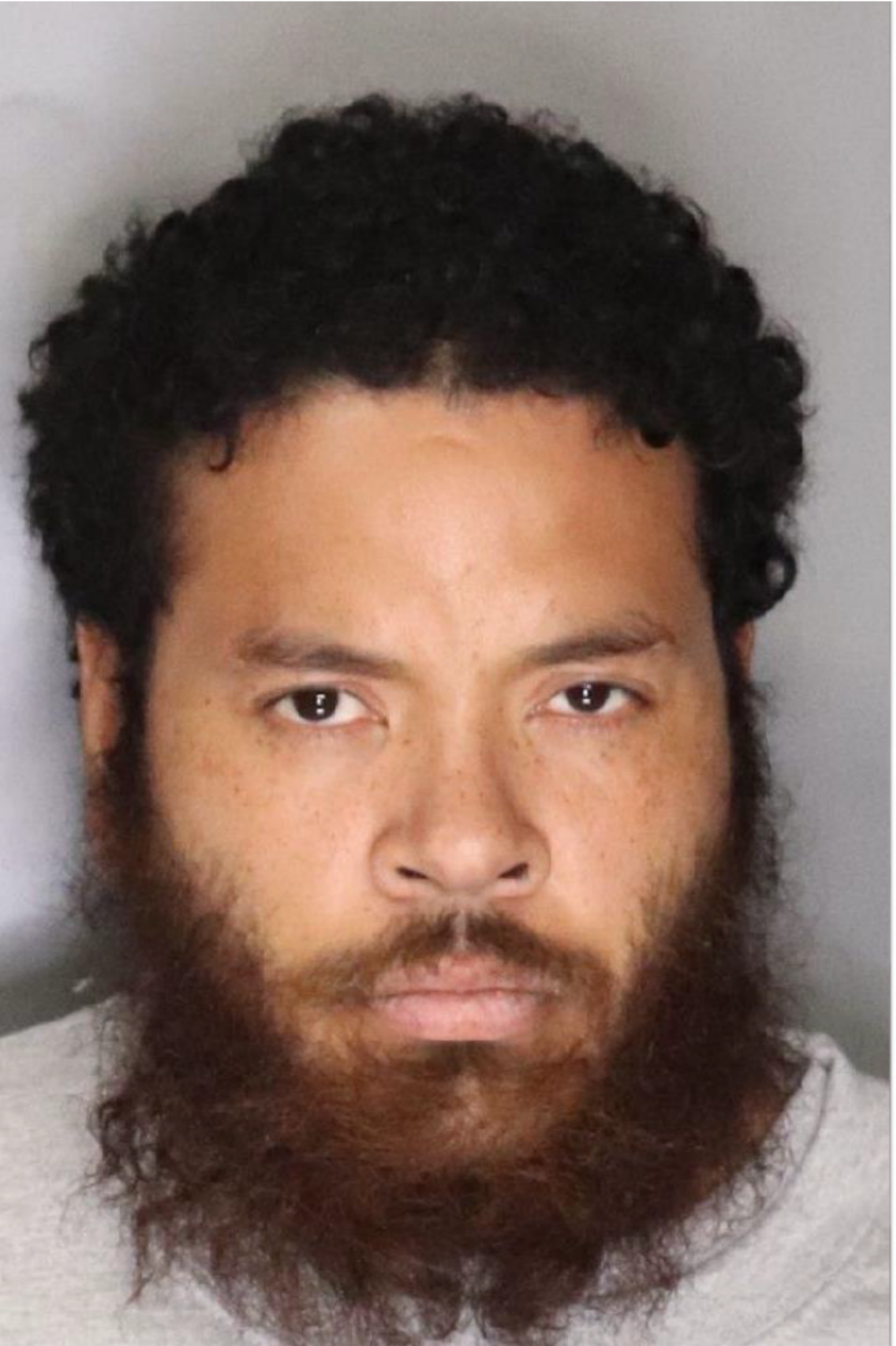
- **FIT Supervisor** – Sergeant Curtis Gates
- **Initial FIT Investigator** – Sergeant Keri Wilson
- **Final FIT Investigator** – Detective Trevor Schwertfeger
- Reviewed Materials

# INVOLVED OFFICERS

- Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108 (Firearm)
  - SPD Academy Graduation: 02/26/98
  - Sworn Date: 03/28/98
  - Sergeant Promotion: 08/31/19
- Officer Kristen McIlvain #827 (Firearm)
  - SPD Academy Graduation: 06/18/22
  - Solo Officer Date: 12/22/22
- Officer Jeffery Dahl #817 (CED)
  - SPD Academy Graduation: 05SLECT-1
  - Solo Officer Date: 12/08/06

# WITNESS OFFICER

- Detective Amanda Worm #312
  - SPD Academy Graduation: 07BR1
  - Solo Officer Date: 08/19/08



# CLAYTON FREEMAN

- No prior SPD History
- [redacted]
  - [redacted]
  - [redacted]
  - [redacted]
  - [redacted]
  - [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- 03/14/24 – Convicted of SPD 245(c)/215(a)- 11 yrs & 4 mo




- 02/08/2 Officer McIlvain and Detective Worm respond to Stanford Ave for a 215 report (0709 hrs)
  - Victim left car running, subject got in and she was dragged when he drove off
- 02/09/23 – Officer Dahl locates vehicle parked at Cantalie St/Baseball Alley (2C) (0941 hrs)
- Officer Dahl approaches and locates Clayton Freeman in the back of the car
- Freeman is uncooperative and moves to front seat and starts the vehicle
- Officer Dahl deploys his CED on Freeman
- Sergeant Hunkapiller arrives immediately followed by Officer McIlvain and Detective Worm
- As Sergeant Hunkapiller begins to exit his vehicle the door is rammed by Freeman pinning Hunkapiller's legs
- Freeman continues and rams McIlvain/Worm's vehicle
- Freeman reverses and strikes Hunkapiller's vehicle again
- Sergeant Hunkapiller fires 9 shots, lowers his weapon for 1.945 seconds as he has officers in his backdrop, and fires an additional 3 rounds to slide lock
- During this Officer McIlvain fired 4 rounds at the vehicle when its wheels canted towards her
- Freeman flees in the vehicle, goes to a family house, and is contacted by officers at Mercy General

23-38589

# SHO SEQUENCE



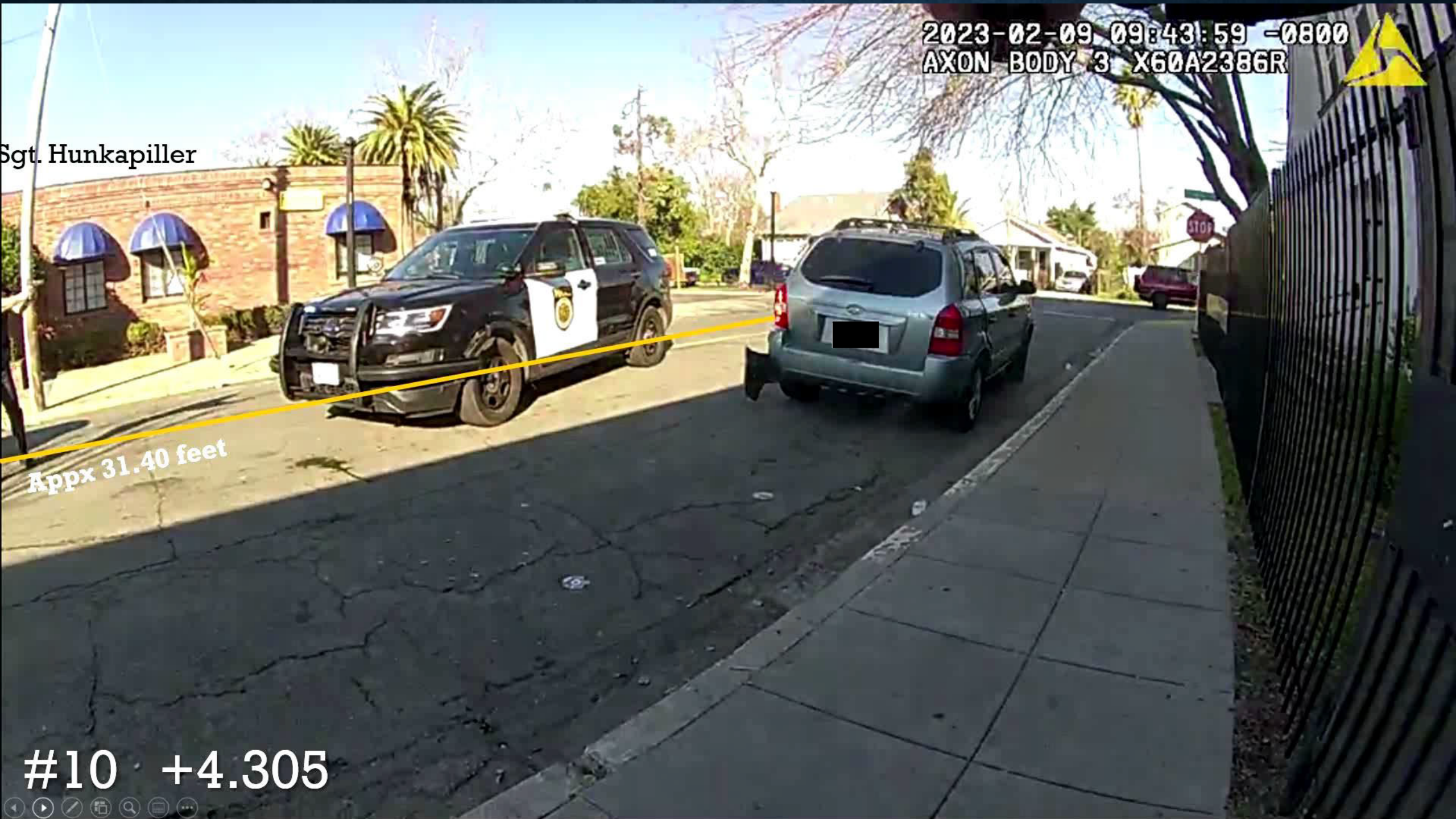

Sergeant Hunkapiller **12** Shots

Officer McIlvain **4** Shots

Total Time: **04.888 seconds**

*Data provided by Shot Spotter*


2023-02-09 09:43:56 -0800
AXON BODY 3 X60315775
WWW.CITYOFSACR
#1 +0.000

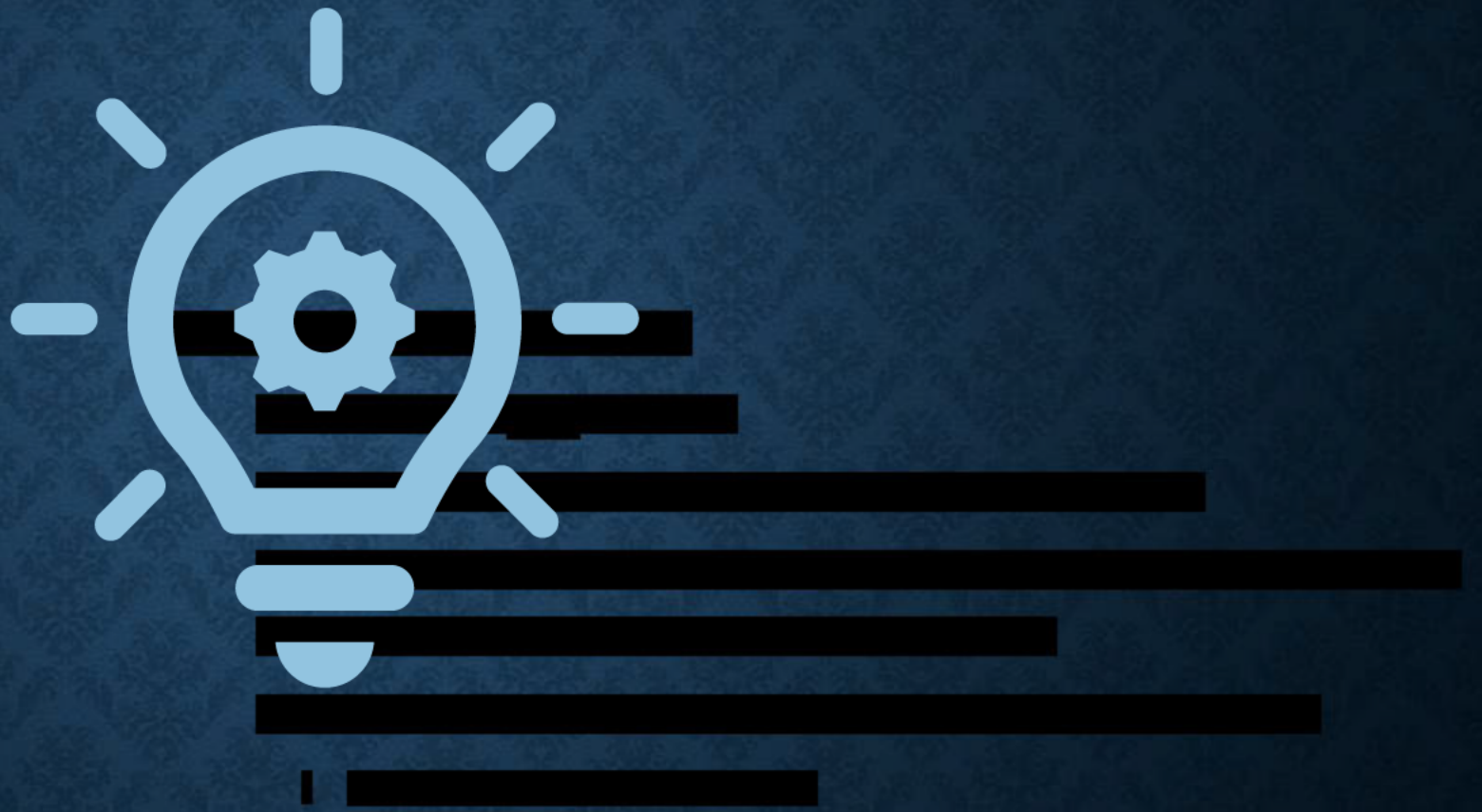

2023-02-09 09:43:59 -0800
AXON BODY 3 X60A2386R
Sgt. Hunkapiller
Appx 31.40 feet
#10 +4.305


2023-02-09 09:43:58 -0800
AXON BODY 3 X60A2386R
Approx. 9.67 ft
#1 +0.000

# POLICY REVIEW

## SPD GENERAL ORDERS

- General Order 521.02 – Code 3 Driving (Revised 5/22/17)
- General Order 522.02 – Emergency Care for Individuals Under Police Care of Control (Revised date 5/18/18)
- General Order 525.03 – In-Car Camera (Revised 3/3/15)
- General Order 525.07 – Body-Worn Camera (Revised date 1/16/19)
- General Order 580.02 – Use of Force (Revised date 12/16/21)
- General Order 580.03 - Use of Force Reporting, Investigations, and response (Revised date 12/16/21)
- General Order 580.04 – Firearms (Revised date 2/20/18)
- General Order 580.06 – De-Escalation and Planned Response (Revised date 12/1/20)



# ORGANIZATIONAL CONSIDERATIONS


POLICE
CITY OF SACRAMENTO
FOUNDED IN 1849
TM
QUESTIONS ?....

# CITY OF SACRAMENTO
# PUBLIC INJURY/PROPERTY LOSS REPORT

**CLAIM NO.**

| Risk Mgt. Use Only | Dept ID | Dept./Division |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FORM COMPLETION --

SECTION I (Front) Whenever a third party (public) sustains physical injury while on City property, property damage and/or it appears that the City may be liable.

SECTION II (Back) Whenever damage or loss involves City property (i.e.,fire, money or securities, vandalism -- facilities, property, or equipment).

## SECTION 1

**IMPORTANT!**
1. Call Police 732-0100 advising City involvement.
2. Keep calm and assist third party.
3. Do not admit fault.
4. Get name of injured Party and/or owner of damaged property.
5. Carefully examine accident. Take photographs if possible.
6. Do not talk to anyone about accident, except: your supervisor, the Police, or City Adjuster.
7. If applicable, complete this section of Incident/Loss Report and distribute as required (below) within 24 hours.

**NOTE!** In case there appears to be serious injuries, or extensive property damage, telephone the City's Safety Officer at 808-5278. (After normal work hours, call Sacramento City 311 at 264-5011).

| Date & Time of Incidence | Location of Occurrence | Time Police Notified | Police Incident Report Number |
|---|---|---|---|
| 02/09/23 0942 hours | Cantalier St/Baseball Alley | 0942 | 23-38589 ☐ None |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Injured Person(s) | Name, Address & Phone Number | |
| | Name, Address & Phone Number | |
| Injury Description | The Nature & Location of Injury: | Was injured person taken to hospital?<br>Name of Hospital<br>Name of Doctor |
| Property Damage | Owner & Address [redacted] | Business Phone<br>Residence Phone [redacted] |
| | List of Property Damaged: Projectile impacts to vehicle (CA [redacted]) from handgun | |
| Witness(s) | Name, Address & Phone number<br>Jeff Dahl 5770 Freeport Blvd 916-808-5471 | |
| | Name, Address & Phone number<br>Travis Hunkapiller 5770 Freeport Blvd 916-808-5471 | |
| | Name, Address & Phone number<br>Kristen McIlvain 5770 Freeport Blvd 916-808-5471 | |
| Description of Incident | Officers contacted Clayton Freeman while working routine patrol. Freeman was driving a Hyundai Tuscon (CA [redacted]). During the contact an OIS ensued which resulted in projectiles striking the vehicle. | |

| Report Filed By | Name | Title | Date | Signature |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Woolery | Police Officer | 02/09/23 | |

| Dept ID | Dept. | Division | Phone number |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1100-1051 | Police | PSU | 916-808-3790 |

(If additional space is required use supplemental sheet of paper and attach hereto.)

DISTRIBUTION

Original and 1 Copy to Risk Mgmt.
1 Copy retained by Dept/Div.

| 1100-1051 | Det. Musinguate #556 | 2/13/23 | 916-808-0327 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dept ID | Dept./Div.Signature | Date | Phone No |

FORM RM 3 (3/09)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Risk Mgmt. Reviewer | Date | Phone No |

# CITY OF SACRAMENTO
# PUBLIC INJURY/PROPERTY LOSS REPORT

**CLAIM NO.**

| Risk Mgt. Use Only | Dept ID | Dept./Division |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FORM COMPLETION --

SECTION I (Front) Whenever a third party (public) sustains physical injury while on City property, property damage and/or it appears that the City may be liable.

SECTION II (Back) Whenever damage or loss involves City property (i.e.,fire, money or securities, vandalism -- facilities, property, or equipment).

## SECTION 1

**IMPORTANT!**
1. Call Police 732-0100 advising City involvement.
2. Keep calm and assist third party.
3. Do not admit fault.
4. Get name of injured Party and/or owner of damaged property.
5. Carefully examine accident. Take photographs if possible.
6. Do not talk to anyone about accident, except: your supervisor, the Police, or City Adjuster.
7. If applicable, complete this section of Incident/Loss Report and distribute as required (below) within 24 hours.

**NOTE!** In case there appears to be serious injuries, or extensive property damage, telephone the City's Safety Officer at 808-5278. (After normal work hours, call Sacramento City 311 at 264-5011).

| Date & Time of Incidence | Location of Occurrence | Time Police Notified | Police Incident Report Number |
|---|---|---|---|
| 02/09/23 0942 hours | Cantalier St/Baseball Alley | 0942 | 23-38589 ☐ None |

**Injured Person(s)**

Name, Address & Phone Number: Clayton Freeman [redacted]

Name, Address & Phone Number:

**Injury Description**

The Nature & Location of Injury: GSW to left shoulder

Was injured person taken to hospital? Yes

Name of Hospital: Mercy San Juan / UCD

Name of Doctor:

**Property Damage**

Owner & Address:

Business Phone / Residence Phone:

List of Property Damaged:

**Witness(s)**

Name, Address & Phone number: Jeff Dahl 5770 Freeport Blvd 916-808-5471

Name, Address & Phone number: Travis Hunkapiller 5770 Freeport Blvd 916-808-5471

Name, Address & Phone number: Kristen McIlvain 5770 Freeport Blvd 916-808-5471

**Description of Incident**

Officers contacted Clayton Freeman while working routine patrol. During the contact an OIS ensued. See report for further details.

**Report Filed By**

| Name | Title | Date | Signature |
|---|---|---|---|
| Woolery | Police Officer | 02/09/23 | |

| Dept ID | Dept. | Division | Phone number |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1100-1051 | Police | PSU | 916-808-3790 |

(If additional space is required use supplemental sheet of paper and attach hereto.)

DISTRIBUTION

Original and 1 Copy to Risk Mgmt.
1 Copy retained by Dept/Div.

| 1100-1051 | Dept. Masingale #555 | 2/13/23 | 916-808-0329 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dept ID | Dept./Div.Signature | Date | Phone No |
| | | | |
| Risk Mgmt. Reviewer | | Date | Phone No |

FORM RM 3 (3/09)

# CITY OF SACRAMENTO
# PUBLIC INJURY/PROPERTY LOSS REPORT

CLAIM NO.

| Risk Mgt. Use Only | Dept ID | Dept./Division |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FORM COMPLETION --

SECTION I (Front) Whenever a third party (public) sustains physical injury while on City property, property damage and/or it appears that the City may be liable.

SECTION II (Back) Whenever damage or loss involves City property (i.e.,fire, money or securities, vandalism -- facilities, property, or equipment).

## SECTION 1

**IMPORTANT!**
1. Call Police 732-0100 advising City involvement.
2. Keep calm and assist third party.
3. Do not admit fault.
4. Get name of injured Party and/or owner of damaged property.
5. Carefully examine accident. Take photographs if possible.
6. Do not talk to anyone about accident, except: your supervisor, the Police, or City Adjuster.
7. If applicable, complete this section of Incident/Loss Report and distribute as required (below) within 24 hours.

**NOTE!** In case there appears to be serious injuries, or extensive property damage, telephone the City's Safety Officer at 808-5278. (After normal work hours, call Sacramento City 311 at 264-5011).

| Date & Time of Incidence | Location of Occurrence | Time Police Notified | Police Incident Report Number |
|---|---|---|---|
| 02/09/23 0942 hours | Cantalier St/Baseball Alley | 0942 | 23-38589 ☐ None |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Injured Person(s) | Name, Address & Phone Number | |
| | Name, Address & Phone Number | |
| Injury Description | The Nature & Location of Injury: | Was injured person taken to hospital?<br>Name of Hospital<br>Name of Doctor |
| Property Damage | Owner & Address: City of Sacramento/ Sacramento Police | Business Phone 916-808-5471<br>Residence Phone |
| | List of Property Damaged: Damage to front of SPD vehicle #12449 | |
| Witness(s) | Name, Address & Phone number: Jeff Dahl 5770 Freeport Blvd 916-808-5471 | |
| | Name, Address & Phone number: Travis Hunkapiller 5770 Freeport Blvd 916-808-5471 | |
| | Name, Address & Phone number: Kristen McIlvain 5770 Freeport Blvd 916-808-5471 | |
| Description of Incident | Officers contacted Clayton Freeman while working routine patrol. Freeman was driving a Hyundai Tuscon. Freeman intentionally rammed SPD vehicle #12449 with the vehicle that he was driving causing damage to the front of the police vehicle. See report for further details. | |

| Report Filed By | Name | Title | Date | Signature |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Woolery | Police Officer | 02/09/23 | |

| Dept ID | Dept. | Division | Phone number |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1100-1051 | Police | PSU | 916-808-3790 |

(If additional space is required use supplemental sheet of paper and attach hereto.)

DISTRIBUTION
Original and 1 Copy to Risk Mgmt.
1 Copy retained by Dept/Div.

| 1100-1051 | Dept./Div.Signature | 2/13/23 | 916-808-0327 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dept ID | Dept. Mesingale #556 | Date | Phone No |

FORM RM 3 (3/09)

| Risk Mgmt. Reviewer | Date | Phone No |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

# SECTION II

**IMPORTANT!** 1. Call Police 264-5471 immediately on theft and vandalism losses, advising if loss involves City property.
2. Call Risk Management 808-5278 immediately on fire, money and securities losses, severe damage to City property, etc.
3. If applicable, complete this section of Incident/Loss Report and distribute as required (below) **within 24 hours.**

| Date & Time of Incident | Location of Incident | Time Police Notified | Police Incident Report Number |
|---|---|---|---|
| 02/09/23 0942 hours | Cantalier St/Baseball Alley | 0942 | 23-38589 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Description of Incident | Officers contacted Clayton Freeman while working routine patrol. Freeman was driving a Hyundai Tuscon. Freeman intentionally rammed SPD vehicle #12449 with the vehicle that he was driving causing damage to the front of the police vehicle. See report for further details. |
| Probable Cause | |
| Proposed Corrective Action | |
| Witness(s) | |
| Est. Cost of Replacement | |
| Inventory Tag Number | SPD #12449 |

| Report Filed By | Name | Title | Date | Signature |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Woolery | Police Officer | 02/09/23 | |
| | Dept ID: 1100-1051 | Department: Police | Division: PSU | Phone: |

(If additional space is required use supplemental sheet of paper and attach hereto.)

1100-1051

Dept ID | Dept./Div. Signature | Date | Phone No.

Original and 1 Copy to Risk Mgmt.
1 Copy retained by Dept/Div.

FORM RM 3 (3/09)

Risk Mgmt. Reviewer | Date | Phone No.

# CITY OF SACRAMENTO
# PUBLIC INJURY/PROPERTY LOSS REPORT

**CLAIM NO.**

| Risk Mgt. Use Only | Dept ID | Dept./Division |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FORM COMPLETION --

SECTION I (Front) Whenever a third party (public) sustains physical injury while on City property, property damage and/or it appears that the City may be liable.

SECTION II (Back) Whenever damage or loss involves City property (i.e.,fire, money or securities, vandalism -- facilities, property, or equipment).

## SECTION 1

**IMPORTANT!**
1. Call Police 732-0100 advising City involvement.
2. Keep calm and assist third party.
3. Do not admit fault.
4. Get name of injured Party and/or owner of damaged property.
5. Carefully examine accident. Take photographs if possible.
6. Do not talk to anyone about accident, except: your supervisor, the Police, or City Adjuster.
7. If applicable, complete this section of Incident/Loss Report and distribute as required (below) within 24 hours.

**NOTE!** In case there appears to be serious injuries, or extensive property damage, telephone the City's Safety Officer at 808-5278. (After normal work hours, call Sacramento City 311 at 264-5011).

| Date & Time of Incidence | Location of Occurrence | Time Police Notified | Police Incident Report Number |
|---|---|---|---|
| 02/09/23 0942 hours | Cantalier St/Baseball Alley | 0942 | 23-38589 ☐ None |

**Injured Person(s)**
- Name, Address & Phone Number
- Name, Address & Phone Number

**Injury Description**
- The Nature & Location of Injury:
- Was injured person taken to hospital?
- Name of Hospital
- Name of Doctor

**Property Damage**
- Owner & Address: City of Sacramento/ Sacramento Police
- Business Phone 916-808-5471
- Residence Phone
- List of Property Damaged: Damage to rear and driver side of SPD vehicle #13497

**Witness(s)**
- Name, Address & Phone number: Jeff Dahl 5770 Freeport Blvd 916-808-5471
- Name, Address & Phone number: Travis Hunkapiller 5770 Freeport Blvd 916-808-5471
- Name, Address & Phone number: Kristen McIlvain 5770 Freeport Blvd 916-808-5471

**Description of Incident**

Officers contacted Clayton Freeman while working routine patrol. Freeman was driving a Hyundai Tuscon. Freeman intentionally rammed SPD vehicle #13497 with the vehicle that he was driving causing damage to the rear and driver side of the vehicle. See report for further details.

**Report Filed By**

| Name | Title | Date | Signature |
|---|---|---|---|
| Woolery | Police Officer | 02/09/23 | K. Woolery |

| Dept ID | Dept. | Division | Phone number |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1100-1051 | Police | PSU | 916-808-3790 |

(If additional space is required use supplemental sheet of paper and attach hereto.)

DISTRIBUTION
Original and 1 Copy to Risk Mgmt.
1 Copy retained by Dept/Div.

1100-1051 (Dept ID) — Dept./Div.Signature: Dept. Masingale #556 — Date: 2/13/23 — Phone No: 916-808-0320

FORM RM 3 (3/09)

Risk Mgmt. Reviewer — Date — Phone No

# SECTION II

**IMPORTANT!** 1. Call Police 264-5471 immediately on theft and vandalism losses, advising if loss involves City property.
2. Call Risk Management 808-5278 immediately on fire, money and securities losses, severe damage to City property, etc.
3. If applicable, complete this section of Incident/Loss Report and distribute as required (below) **within 24 hours**.

| Date & Time of Incident | Location of Incident | Time Police Notified | Police Incident Report Number |
|---|---|---|---|
| 02/09/23 0942 hours | Cantalier St/Baseball Alley | 0942 | 23-38589 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Description of Incident | Officers contacted Clayton Freeman while working routine patrol. Freeman was driving a Hyundai Tuscon. Freeman intentionally rammed SPD vehicle #13497 with the vehicle that he was driving causing damage to the rear and driver side of the vehicle. See report for further details. |
| Probable Cause | |
| Proposed Corrective Action | |
| Witness(s) | |
| Est. Cost of Replacement | |
| Inventory Tag Number | SPD #13497 |

| Report Filed By | Name | Title | Date | Signature |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Woolery | Police Officer | 02/09/23 | |
| | Dept ID: 1100-1051 | Department: Police | Division: PSU | Phone: |

(If additional space is required use supplemental sheet of paper and attach hereto.)

Original and 1 Copy to Risk Mgmt.
1 Copy retained by Dept/Div.

FORM RM 3 (3/09)

1100-1051

| Dept ID | Dept./Div. Signature | Date | Phone No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| Risk Mgmt. Reviewer | Date | Phone No. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

# Sacramento Police Department
# IAD Investigation Report

## Incident Details

| | |
|---|---|
| Date Received | 02/09/2023 |
| Entered By | [IAPro entry - Admin Analyst Desiree Sayles #6643] |
| Date/Time of Occurrence | 02/09/2023 09:44 |
| Date/Time Entered | 05/02/2023 16:10 |
| Record ID Number | 31980 |
| Report Number | 23-38589 |
| IA No | IAD2023-090 |
| Sacramento PD Blue Team Assigned Investigator | [Pending assignment] |
| IAPro Assigned Investigator | Sgt. Ryan Enkoji #3032 |

## Incident Location

| | |
|---|---|
| Location of Occurrence | 2 - Northeast |

Cantalier Street / Baseball Alley
Sacramento, Ca, 95815

Precinct: 2C

## Incident Summary

OIS on Cantalier St / Baseball Aly (OPSA2023-0127)

5/2/23; SPD 330 sent to OPSA. -DNS

5/2/23: Flagged for SB16 based on allegation(s). -DNS

5/11/23: OPSA will review.

5/12/23: Flagged for SB2 and reported to POST via Mark43. -DNS

7/18/23: Updated SPD 330 sent to OPSA. -DNS

1/26/24: Amended SPD 330 sent to OPSA - Mcilvain removed as an accused. -DNS

1/27/24: POST notified Ofc. Mcilvain was removed as an accused employee. - DNS

7/25/24: IA file sent to OPSA-ALF

8/20/24: Closeout form received from OPSA-ALF

**Report not uploaded  - restricted access**

## Involved Officers

### Police Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller

| | |
|---|---|
| Assignment at time of incident | Police Sergeant OOO/DIST 2--NE/PATROL/EVOC/ |
| Policy Outcome | Not yet entered |
| Role | — |
| Height | — |
| Weight | — |
| Linked Allegations | Force ( Exonerated - 08/21/2024 ) |

## Officer Witnesses

### Police Officer Kristen Mcilvain

| | |
|---|---|
| Assignment at time of incident | Police Officer OOO/DIST 2--NE/PATROL/N CRIMES 1&2/ |
| Role | — |

## Attachments

No Attachments

## Assignment History

No assignment history

Chain of Command History

# Sacramento Police Department
## Internal Affairs Division

## Summary

## IAD2023-090

**Allegations:** Force

**Complainant:** Sacramento Police Department

**Report Prepared by:** Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032

**Investigating Office:** Internal Affairs Division

**Accused Employee:** Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108 and Officer Mcilvain #827

**Background:** On 02/09/23, Sacramento Police Department Officers responded to the area of Cantalier St / Baseball Ally to assist an officer who was attempting to apprehend a carjacking suspect who was inside a vehicle. Upon officers arriving on scene, the suspect drove his vehicle into the direction of Sergeant Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle before striking it causing Sergeant Hunkapiller to be pinned partially inside and outside of his vehicle. The suspect then struck another patrol vehicle before reversing and striking Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle a second time. Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer Mcilvain both discharged their firearms and the suspect was struck.

Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd.
Sacramento, CA 95822
IAConcerns@pd.cityofsacramento.org

# Sacramento Police Department

## Personnel Complaint Form

| - DEPARTMENT USE ONLY - IAD CASE NUMBER |
|---|
| IAD2023-090 |

### Complainant:

**You have the right to remain anonymous. Consider providing some information for an investigator to contact you for follow-up questions.*

| NAME | DOB | AGE | GENDER | RACE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPD | | | | |

| HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| BUSINESS ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| TELEPHONE NUMBER #1 | EMAIL ADDRESS | DATE COMPLAINT RECEIVED |
|---|---|---|
| | | 02/09/2023 |

### Involved Employee:

**Provide as much information as possible.*

| NAME | RANK | BADGE | GENDER | RACE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| TRAVIS HUNKAPILLAR | SERGEANT | 3108 | M | W |

| UNIFORM TYPE | VEHICLE DESCRIPTION | VEHICLE NUMBER |
|---|---|---|
| POLICE PATROL | | |

### Incident Details:

| INCIDENT DATE | INCIDENT TIME | LOCATION (ADDRESS OR INTERSECTION) |
|---|---|---|
| 02/09/2023 | 0944 | CANTALIER STREET / BASEBALL ALLEY, SACRAMENTO CA 95815 |

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT: *Provide witnesses, locations, address, businesses, available photos and video, etc.*

Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) that occurred on 02/09/2023.

Allegation(s): Force

☐ I have attached _____ more pages to this form.

### Your Rights:

*You have the right to make a complaint against an employee for improper conduct. California law requires this agency to have a procedure to investigate personnel complaint, provide written description of this procedure, and retain complaints for at least five years.*

*I have read and understand these rights.* Signature: _____

| DEPARTMENT USE ONLY: | | |
|---|---|---|
| ACCEPTING EMPLOYEE NAME AND BADGE NUMBER | ACCEPTING SUPERVISOR NAME AND BADGE NUMBER | DATE AND TIME |
| DESIREE SAYLES #6643 | BRIAN KINNEY #4084 | |



Clear Form Print Form

Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd.
Sacramento, CA 95822
IAConcerns@pd.cityofsacramento.org

# Sacramento Police Department

## Personnel Complaint Form

| - DEPARTMENT USE ONLY - IAD CASE NUMBER |
|---|
| IAD2023-090 |

### Complainant:

**You have the right to remain anonymous. Consider providing some information for an investigator to contact you for follow-up questions.*

| NAME | DOB | AGE | GENDER | RACE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPD | | | | |

| HOME ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| BUSINESS ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| TELEPHONE NUMBER #1 | EMAIL ADDRESS | DATE COMPLAINT RECEIVED |
|---|---|---|
| | | 02/09/2023 |

### Involved Employee:

**Provide as much information as possible.*

| NAME | RANK | BADGE | GENDER | RACE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| TRAVIS HUNKAPILLAR / KRISTEN MCILVAIN | SERGEANT / OFFICER | 3108 / 0827 | M / F | W / W |

| UNIFORM TYPE | VEHICLE DESCRIPTION | VEHICLE NUMBER |
|---|---|---|
| POLICE PATROL | | |

### Incident Details:

| INCIDENT DATE | INCIDENT TIME | LOCATION (ADDRESS OR INTERSECTION) |
|---|---|---|
| 02/09/2023 | 0944 | CANTALIER STREET / BASEBALL ALLEY, SACRAMENTO CA 95815 |

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT: *Provide witnesses, locations, address, businesses, available photos and video, etc.*

Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) that occurred on 02/09/2023.

Allegation(s): Force

☐ I have attached _____ more pages to this form.

### Your Rights:

*You have the right to make a complaint against an employee for improper conduct. California law requires this agency to have a procedure to investigate personnel complaint, provide written description of this procedure, and retain complaints for at least five years.*

*I have read and understand these rights.* Signature: _____

| DEPARTMENT USE ONLY: | | |
|---|---|---|
| ACCEPTING EMPLOYEE NAME AND BADGE NUMBER | ACCEPTING SUPERVISOR NAME AND BADGE NUMBER | DATE AND TIME |
| DESIREE SAYLES #6643 | BRIAN KINNEY #4084 | |



Clear Form Print Form

# Sacramento Police Department

## Personnel Complaint Disposition Form

- CONFIDENTIAL AND FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY -

| - DEPARTMENT USE ONLY - IAD CASE NUMBER |
|---|
| IAD2023-090 |

### Internal Investigation Details:

| DATE REPORTED | TIME REPORT | INCIDENT DATE | INCIDENT TIME | REPORT NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2/9/23 | | 2/9/23 | 0944 | 23-38589 |

| INCIDENT LOCATION (INTERSECTION OR FULL ADDRESS) | DISTRICT/BEAT | HOW REPORTED | INVESTIGATION TYPE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cantalier St / Baseball Aly | 2C | Internal | Internal Affairs Division |

| ASSIGNED DATE | ACTIVE DATE | SUSPENDED DATE | RESUME DATE | FOLLOW-UP DATE | COMPLETED DATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5/2/23 | | 7/14/23 | 11/16/23 | | |

### Involved Employee:

| NAME | RANK | BADGE | GENDER | RACE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Travis Hunkapiller | Sergeant | 3108 | M | W |

### Allegations:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ☐ Conduct Unbecoming | ☐ Firearm Discharge | ☐ Missing Property |
| ☐ Discourtesy | ☐ Harassment | ☐ Neglect of Duty |
| ☐ Discrimination | ☐ Improper Search and Seizure | ☐ Profiling |
| ☐ Dishonesty | ☐ Improper Tactics | ☐ Service |
| ☑ Force | ☐ Insubordination | ☐ Traffic |
| ☐ False Arrest | ☐ Intoxication | ☐ Wage Garnishment |

### Disposition:

| ALLEGATION | FINDING | DISCIPLINE / ACTIONS TAKEN |
|---|---|---|
| Force | ~~[illegible]~~ EXONERATED | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

APPROVED BY: K Thistle Date: 7/1/24

### Skelly or Discipline Settlement:

| ALLEGATION | FINDING | DISCIPLINE |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

APPROVED BY: _____ Date: _____

| INVESTIGATOR NAME AND BADGE NUMBER | INVESTIGATOR SUPERVISOR AND BADGE NUMBER | DATE AND TIME |
|---|---|---|
| Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032 | Lieutenant Dobson #4111 | 11/20/23 |

City of SACRAMENTO
Office of Public Safety Accountability

# Request for Review Form

| | |
|---|---|
| **Date of Request:** | May 11, 2023 |
| **IA Case #:** | IAD2023-090 |
| **OPSA Case #:** | OPSA2023-0127 |
| **Complainant's Name:** | SPD |
| **Employee(s):** | |
| | Sergeant T Hunkapiller [3108] |

**OPSA:**

☒ **WILL** REVIEW

☐ **WILL NOT** REVIEW*

** Send DISPOSITION form(s) to OPSA upon completion of case.*

# INTERVIEW WITH TRAVIS HUNKAPILLER

ENKOJI = Sgt. Enkoji
FARIA = Sgt. Faria
HUNKAPILLER = Sgt. Hunkapiller
BAIRD = Rep. William Baird

FARIA The date is December - the date is December 13, 2023. The time is 1032 hours. Present in the Internal Affairs Office are Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller, Representative William Baird, Sergeant Ryan Enkoji, and myself, Sergeant Cory Faria. The purpose of this meeting is to conduct an interview with Travis Hunkapiller, who is an employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of Sergeant. This is an Administrative Investigation on charges of force involving Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller and former SPD Officer, uh, Kristin Mcilvain. This is an Administrative Investigation only on these charges. Do you understand that, sir?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

FARIA However, since the allegations indicated that a crime may have been committed, I'm advising you that you have the right to remain silent. Anything you say may be used against you in court. You have the right to the presence of an attorney before and during any questioning. If you cannot afford an attorney, one will be appointed to you free of charge before any questioning, if you want. Do you understand each of these rights that I've explained to you?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

FARIA Having these rights in mind, do you wish to talk to us now?

HUNKAPILLER No.

FARIA Although you have a right to remain silent and not incriminate yourself, your silence can be deemed insubordination and result in administrative discipline. Do you understand that based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police I am ordering you to answer all of our questions?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

FARIA Any statement made under compulsion of a threat of discipline cannot be used against you in a later criminal proceeding. However, if you do not answer our questions truthfully and fully, a charge of insubordination may be imposed which could result in disciplinary - I'm sorry, discipline up to and including termination. Do you understand this is only an Administrative Investigation?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

FARIA Do you understand the allegations?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

FARIA And do you understand that I am ordering you to answer our questions fully and, if you do not answer them truthfully and fully, it could result in disciplinary action up to and including termination?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI Sergeant Hunkapiller, can you please say and spell your name for the record?

HUNKAPILLER Travis Hunkapiller -- T-R-A-V-I-S H-U-N-K-A-P-I-L-L-E-R.

ENKOJI Prior to this interview you and your representative were provided with the following: SPD CAD Call 23-38589, SPD Report 23-38589, the SPD CAD Call 23-37362; which is the carjacking report taken on February 8 of 2023, your body-worn camera, in-car camera, front angle for SPD Report 23-38589 with the serial number being X as in X-ray 603-15776, the dispatched radio traffic associated with SPD CAD Call 23-38589, copy of your transcribed statement you provided to the Sacramento Police Department on February 13, 2023 for SPD Report 23-38589, your post-profile training report dated June 28, 2023, your expanded course outline; which is your CPT/PSP for firearm training you completed on September 21, 2022, the expanded course outline, CPT/PSP for Use of Force Training you completed on September 23 of 2022, a copy of your department training transcript and General Order 580.02, titled Use of Force, dated December 16, 2021. Have you had enough time to review all this material?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI Do you have any questions before we begin?

HUNKAPILLER No.

ENKOJI What is your current rank and assignment?

HUNKAPILLER Current rank is patrol sergeant. Technically, my assignment is day-shift patrol sergeant out of the North Patrol area. But, for the last 10 months I've been working out at EVOC in a training capacity.

ENKOJI And what police academy did you graduate from?

HUNKAPILLER Sacramento Police Department, Police Academy 97BRE2.

ENKOJI And during your employment as a Sacramento Police Officer, are you expected to be familiar with our General Orders, manuals, policies, and training?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI Is this material easily accessible to you at the stations and in the patrol vehicles?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI Prior to this interview I provided you with your post-profile training report dated June 18, 2023. Does this appear to be an accurate reflection of the training you received as a police officer?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI All right. Prior to this interview you were provided with a copy of your department training transcript. On January 20 of 2022, did you complete a review of General Order 580.02; which is titled Use of Force?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI And prior to this interview you were provided with a copy of the Expanded Course Outline for Use of Force Training you completed on December - or, I'm sorry, September 23, 2022. Did a portion of the course outline cover Assembly Bill 392 and the Amendments to 835A of the Penal Code?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI Did a portion of the course outline cover a review of the Sacramento Police Department's Use of Force Policy 580.02?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI And prior to this interview you were provided with a copy of the Expanded Course Outline for the firearms training you completed on September 21, 2022. Did a portion of that course outline cover Assembly Bill 392 and the Amendments to 835A of the Penal Code?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI Did a portion of the course outline cover a review of Sacramento Police Department General Use of Force Policy 580.02?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI And can you just explain your understanding of 835A as it relates to Assembly Bill 392?

HUNKAPILLER Lethal force can be applied in - when threat of imminent death or danger to yourself, others, or the general citizenry.

ENKOJI And do you know former Sacramento Police Officer Kristin Mcilvain?

HUNKAPILLER I know of her, yes.

ENKOJI And how did you know her?

HUNKAPILLER She was a Phase 4 Officer assigned to my patrol team in the North Area.

ENKOJI And how long was she assigned to your team?

HUNKAPILLER It was a relatively short period, a month or two, I can't say. I mean...

FARIA Approximate is fine.

HUNKAPILLER Yeah, a month or two.

ENKOJI And how would you describe former SPD Officer Kristen Mcilvain as a police officer?

HUNKAPILLER I would describe her as a very good police officer. She was very responsive to her duties. She was well-trained, very articulate, good report writer.

ENKOJI And have you ever had a reason to question former SPD Officer Kristen Mcilvain's integrity?

HUNKAPILLER No.

ENKOJI Okay. Prior to this interview I provided you with a copy of a transcribed statement you provided to Detective Masse on February 13, 2023. In reviewing your statement, is it still a true and accurate reflection as to the incident that occurred on February 9, 2023?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI I'm just gonna go over your statement real quick. On Page 1, lines 30 through 32, you indicated your rank in February of 2023 was a Police Sergeant, and you have 25 years of service for the Sacramento Police Department; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Correct.

ENKOJI On Page 3, lines 94 through 96, you indicated you have been a Police Sergeant assigned to Patrol since 2019; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Correct.

ENKOJI Continuing on Page 3, lines 100 through 104, you been indicated some of your prior assignments while employed at the Sacramento Police Department have been a Detective in the Homicide Unit, Felony Assaults Unit, Family Abuse Unit, Special Investigations Division, Gang Unit, as well as being a Field Training Officer; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes, correct.

ENKOJI All right. Continuing on. Page 3, lines 119 through 129, you indicated you receive annual training with the Sacramento Police Department and the training is a Continued Police Training, or CPT, which officers go through every year for a period of 40 hours; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI Additionally, you stated the training consists of several subjects, to include: First aid, legal updates, and other advanced training; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI Okay. On Page 4, lines 148 through 157, you indicated your duties as a Patrol Sergeant consist of scheduling, timecards, supervising calls of service, triaging calls of service, monitoring officers, assisting officers on calls of service, and addressing concerns that pop up during the day at the Communication Center; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Correct.

ENKOJI All right. In your statement you indicated you were working on Thursday, February 9, 2023; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI And what was your shift and assignment that day?

HUNKAPILLER Day shift, patrol. I was the Patrol Sergeant for Sector 2, responsible for my patrol team which was, I believe, were Team 2. Yeah, I was assigned to day shift patrol that day. Responsible for this - the sector.

ENKOJI On Pages 4 and 5, lines 172 through 221, you indicated you were dressed in full police uniform, to include your department-issued firearm, taser, two additional magazines, radio holder, radio, paddle mic, and handcuffs; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI On Pages 6 and 7, lines 236 to 238 and 257 to 283, you indicated you were also equipped with a functioning body-worn camera and driving a fully marked police vehicle; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI On Page 7 and 8, lines 309 to 319, you indicated you and other officers responded to the area of Cantalier and El Camino to assist Officer Dahl after hearing the stress in his voice when he asked for another unit over the radio; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI And per the SPD CAD Call, that was at approximately 1942 hours; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI On Page 8, lines 328 through 331, and on Page 11, lines 472 through 481, you indicated you heard Officer Dahl get on the air and state he had a 215; which is the car-jacking subject, but you don't recall when you exactly heard him broadcast that statement; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Portions of that are - yeah, correct. As I stand - as I sit here now, I don't remember the broadcast. After hearing and watching, I've been refreshed of my memory but I don't - as I sit here now, I don't remember that.

ENKOJI On Page 8, lines 339 through 342, you indicated as you pulled onto Cantalier Street you could see Officer Dahl engaged in a violent struggle with a subject in the suspect vehicle; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI Are you able to just elaborate on what you observed in regards to the violent struggle?

HUNKAPILLER When I arrived I could see Officer Dahl in the driver's door of the vehicle with the door open, and I could see that he was actively halfway in the driver's door, halfway out of the driver's door, and he was engaged in a struggle with the driver of that vehicle. And it appeared to me a pretty significant struggle. Officer Dahl is a very large, capable, strong individual and it looked like a violent struggle to me. That was my initial assessment.

ENKOJI All right. Continuing on Page 8, lines 348 through 350, you indicated the suspect accelerated his vehicle forward and it looked to you like Officer Dahl was being dragged down, and the suspect immediately accelerated and rammed his car - the driver's side door of your patrol vehicle; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI And can you just elaborate on what made you believe that Officer Dahl was being dragged by the suspect vehicle?

HUNKAPILLER So upon my arrival I offset my vehicle off to the side of the suspect vehicle and, as I'm observing Officer Dahl in the struggle in the driver's door of this car - as I began to open my driver's door to exit the vehicle to assist him, the suspect vehicle immediately accelerated directly towards my car. And as I'm watching the car, the suspect vehicle accelerating towards my car, I could still see Officer Dahl in the car door and it appeared to me that he was being drug forward with the car as the car was accelerating toward me. At the same time, as I'm getting out of my vehicle, I put - opened my car door, as I put my feet on the ground to exit the car I was immediately crushed in the V of my car door between my car door and my car by the collision of the suspect vehicle.

ENKOJI On Page 8, lines 357 through 360, you indicated the suspect looked right at you and then proceeded to side-swipe your patrol vehicle and continue to move forward; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI And what were your thoughts about this? What did this mean to you when he looked at - right at you?

HUNKAPILLER My immediate thoughts were, I was experiencing extreme pain at that point. I even yelled out in pain at that moment when I was crushed between the car door and the car door. I was thrown back in my seat from the collision, it was a very violent collision, and as I'm laying in the back of my seat I could see

the suspect vehicle proceeding to - basically, the collision just continuing down the V of my door. And as I sit and look at you here right now, I could see the eyes of the driver, the suspect, looking right at me as he's continuing along my car. Yeah.

ENKOJI And I think you already touched based with this, what was the result of the suspect striking your patrol vehicle with his vehicle?

HUNKAPILLER Well, again, I was thrust back in my car, extreme pain, extreme fear. I was in fear for my life. I thought I was gonna die. I thought I - I knew I was injured. I didn't know the significance of my injury and my first thought was, I need to get out of this car because I don't wanna die in this car.

FARIA Can you elaborate on how the injury affected you at that time?

HUNKAPILLER It - extremely painful to the point where I yelled out in pain. Again, this occurred within fractions of seconds of my arrival to assist Officer Dahl. I hadn't even got out of my car when, in a blink, I am now in the fight for my life. I had just been crushed in the V in my car door. My thought was to get out and get away from my car 'cause I didn't - I didn't wanna die in my car. But extreme fear, extreme pain, incredible anxiety. Again, I had just watched Officer Dahl get drug by the suspect vehicle, so I wanted to get out of that car and survive.

ENKOJI On Page 9, lines 366 through 372, you indicated when you exited your patrol vehicle you didn't know where any of the other officers were; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Correct.

ENKOJI And you also indicated the last time you saw Officer Dahl, when he was being drug by the suspect vehicle when he rammed your patrol vehicle; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI On Page 9, lines 372 to 376, you indicated after you exited your patrol vehicle you gave verbal commands to the suspect before moving to the back of your patrol vehicle, and then immediately after the suspect reversed his vehicle and rammed your patrol vehicle a second time; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI And do you recall why you repositioned to the rear of your patrol vehicle?

HUNKAPILLER Again, when I exited my car, the suspect vehicle now at this point had rammed the next responding patrol vehicle. I didn't want to place myself in a position where I'm now in the way of his path of travel again. I wanted to get out of his path of travel and place myself in a precarious spot where I'm exposing myself to his vehicle again. So - but I also wanted to engage the suspect vehicle to try and, again, I yelled at him to try and identify like, "Stop, let me see your hands." Give him some commands to submit and stop. But the rear of my vehicle gave me the best vantage point to, A, not be in his path of travel, so not place myself in harm's way but to also give him verbal instructions. I drew my firearm at that point to see now the actions of the suspect. So, and again, I didn't want to stay in my car 'cause I didn't want to die in my car. And I didn't want to be in his path, so the rear of my car gave me the best position at that point to kind of address him, the other - his ramming the other car, not seeing in my car, all these things that I'm trying to ascertain at the moment where I'm trying to deal with the situation. So that was the best place at that time.

ENKOJI And I think again you answered this, at that time; I know everything happened so quickly, but was there any other - a more advantageous spot you could have responded to once you got out of your car or did you believe that...

HUNKAPILLER Well, I could have turned and ran away. But my duty is to affect stopping that person, hopefully taking him into custody and affecting an arrest. He had just - I saw him assault one officer, he had just assaulted me with his vehicle; a deadly weapon, the only other place would have been directly into his path, which is obviously not appropriate. So at that point, no, that was the most advantageous spot for me to deal with the situation.

ENKOJI All right. On Page 9, lines 378 through 380, you indicated you believed the suspect was not attempting to flee the scene but rather hurt or kill you or the officers on scene by means of his vehicle; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Correct.

ENKOJI And continuing on Page 9, lines 380 through 384, you indicated due to the perceived threat you fired multiple rounds through the driver's side door of the suspect vehicle; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Correct.

ENKOJI You also indicated, after firing a number of rounds, you still didn't know where the other officers were, but they weren't in the immediate area where you were shooting; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Correct.

ENKOJI Continuing on Page 9, lines 384 through 385, you indicated you observed the suspect vehicle pulling forward and, as he was pulling forward, you continued to affect force on him; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Correct.

ENKOJI Can you just elaborate on what you mean by affect force?

HUNKAPILLER Well, it was lethal force with my firearm. So at that point, there is a moment where I've gotten out of my car, I've repositioned myself. He's rammed the next patrol car and now he is backing up back towards my vehicle, accelerating rapidly. That's the moment, A, where I last perceived where Dahl was, last saw him, so now my thought is, he's going to crash into Dahl, he's going to run over Dahl, or he's thinking that the last spot he saw me was in my driver door and he's trying to kill me from the last spot where he saw me. So at that point I fired my weapon, lethal force. The decision not only to protect my life but, again, Officer Dahl's life, and began to fire my weapon at the driver's door of that car to stop the threat of him using his car as a weapon.

ENKOJI And continuing on Page 9, lines 388 through 389, you indicate you lowered your handgun, not to place them in a threatening position, and stayed on site with the suspect vehicle; correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI When you say stayed on site, what did you mean by that?

HUNKAPILLER Well, this was all one continuous action for me, which literally was over in like seven or eight seconds. So as I'm applying lethal force to the car, I'm maintaining visual of the car and, at one moment, I could see that other officers were on the other side of that car. And in doing so, lowering my weapon but still maintaining the car, maintaining the sight of my gun at the car, at the suspect. And once I could see that the officers were clear of my firearm I continued lethal force on the vehicle with firing at the car. So at no point did I ever lose visual sight of this vehicle. I maintained sight of the car, I maintained sight of the suspect at all times.

ENKOJI All right. On Page 21 - 22, lines 944 through 952; and it continues over to page 22, you indicated that you fired all of your rounds and, when asked if there is a succession of fire by Detective Massee you stated, "Well, for me, this is all one continuous movement." Can you just elaborate what you mean by one continuous movement?

HUNKAPILLER So this was a very confined space. Very - it - again, as I previously - this thing was over in seven or eight seconds. So immediately upon exiting my car I'm assaulted by the car and I'm injured and I'm in a fight for my life. As I reposition myself and begin to apply lethal force, there's no stoppage of that, of my decision to apply lethal force. And there's no stoppage of the suspect actively trying to kill me or the other officers that are in this confined space. So when I say a continuous movement, there's no separation like, here's this part where this happens, and then he moves here and then this happens, and then he drives to this part and this happens. This was all one continuous movement that happened within seconds where I'm trying to defend my life and the other officers that are all present in this very confined space. And my application of lethal force at that time, the suspect during that whole - the firing at this car, he never stopped. There was no - you shoot at a suspect to either eliminate the suspect or you're stopping the suspect's actions, and his actions never stopped, ever. So I continued to apply force to get him to stop. So for me, and having obviously watched the video and seeing where there's a moment where he passes by me and is now driving in another direction, for me, I can sit there and watch this video now and click stop and say, oh yeah, he's driving this direction. That wasn't - at the time this was him boom, boom, boom, boom. It's just violently crashing into cars right in front of me. And the only time I did not fire at that car is when there was another officer in my line of sight, but my perception of the suspect pulling forward was that there were officers in that car that he had crashed into, I don't know where those officers are at. My belief at the time, he was trying to run over officers that are standing right there. He was trying to back over Officer Dahl where I had just last saw him. The only officers I ever remember seeing is, obviously, in my line of sight, so the continuous force, there was no separation between those events. There's no separation between him crashing into my car, me getting out of my car, me standing at the back of my car, me applying lethal force at this time, him moving this way. There - it's one continuous sequence of events that I'm trying to survive and I'm trying to prevent other officers from being killed. So that's what I mean by continuous movement.

BAIRD This is William Baird with Mastagni. Do you mind if I ask a clarifying question about that last answer? Is that okay? Sergeant Hunkapiller, in your last answer you were kind of gesturing with your hands a little bit in a way that we wouldn't be able to see on audio, and you appeared to indicate moving from your right to left with your hands, and then you said something about the officer in presumably the vehicle behind you or to your left as you were standing outside the vehicle? And you said, "Standing right there." Can you explain what you mean by "Standing right there." Do you mean that they might have been standing in the same place that you had been standing in? The driver's side door?

HUNKAPILLER Well, the last time I saw that suspect vehicle crashing into their car was head on. And just as I had gotten out of my car, now he's driving straight at them at the driver's side of their car. My belief at the time is there are officers standing at their car, having just gotten rammed by a suspect. Just like me, now they're getting out of their car, and now the suspect is now headed towards them to ram - to run them over just as he had attempted to run me over. There is no break from him hitting my car to him hitting their car, him backing up to try and kill Dahl to then him moving forward again to try and kill these officers, who are now trying to - probably getting out of their car are in the direct path of travel of where his car is going. And again, I, having watched the video, and my original testimony as I remember was two officers standing over there because I could see them in the video. There's two officers standing over there. When I'm engaged with the suspect and I'm tracking the suspect vehicle and applying lethal force with my firearm, all I see is a blue outline of an officer. And knowing and having 25 years of training, you don't point your gun at another officer. And I'm engaged in the fight of my life, I don't want to obviously shoot at another officer or position my muzzle at another officer. And training, thank God, I don't laser that officer with my firearm and I continue to try stop the suspect from hurting these officers. And when I'm gesturing with my hands; boom, boom, boom, this was, again, a very confined space within seconds. And my fear at the time is that he's actively trying to kill every officer that has responded to this scene right now, including the officers that had just pulled up in their vehicle.

BAIRD All right. We'll come back to that.

ENKOJI On Pages 22 and 23, lines 952 through 985, and then lines 115 - or 1015 through 1024, you indicated you lowered your firearm due to not having a clear backdrop. But, once you did, you came back on target with the suspect vehicle and fired your firearm until it went dry; is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI So according to the crime report, when you came back on target you fired a total of an additional three rounds at the suspect vehicle? Do you believe firing those three additional rounds was an objectively reasonable force at the time of the incident?

HUNKAPILLER Yes, absolutely.

ENKOJI And can you please elaborate?

HUNKAPILLER So again, as I just mentioned, there's no break in this event for me. And again, watching the video, you can hit pause and say, well, now the car's here and you're still firing at the car. That's not how it played out for me. How this

played out for me was this car has rammed, my car rammed the other patrol car, attempted to run over Officer Dahl or potentially me still being in the driver - and now he's attempting to drive forward where other officers may be positioned. The application of force for me is the defense of those officers who are potentially in that vehicle or standing near that vehicle. I didn't recognize that as you pause the video and the car is now driving away. I didn't - to me that's not how it played out for me. This car is - we're in a confined space and this car is driving back at a patrol car where officers are standing, for me. And again, my mind is - I'm applying lethal force to this car. I'm firing my gun at this car, multiple rounds, and he is not stopping. There is - I'm not stopping. So I'm continuing to fire at this car to get the car to stop violently colliding with other patrol cars or trying to kill officers. That's my application of force at that time because, in my mind, I'm still defending the life of those officers that are standing by that car. And, yeah, you can; again, you can pause the video and say, well, the car is driving away from you. That wasn't how it was for me. The car wasn't driving away from me. He's driving at other officers and we're still within feet of - I'm still within feet of this vehicle. Now if I'm firing my gun when the guy is down at El Camino and Del Paso, or I've run down into the middle of the street and he's driving down El Camino eastbound and I'm standing in the street and I'm still firing rounds down range then, yeah, that would be inappropriate. But when I say my force was appropriate, it was absolutely appropriate based on all these events that, for me, never stopped.

ENKOJI And I think you kind of touched on this, Sergeant Hunkapiller. On Page 31, lines 1385 through 1388, when Detective Massee stated, "At which point you lower your weapon and then you reassess the target or the suspect." And then she asked you...

HUNKAPILLER Sorry. Apologies.

ENKOJI And I'll go back. It's Page 31, lines 1385 through 1388.

HUNKAPILLER Okay.

ENKOJI When Detective Massee stated, "At which point you lower your weapon and then you reassess the target or the suspect." And then she asked you, "What were you aiming at the second time?" And you replied with, "For me, it's still a continuation of shooting at the driver's side door," is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Correct.

ENKOJI And can you just kind of - what did you mean when you said continuation of shooting at the driver's side door?

HUNKAPILLER So again, if you take the video and you stop it and you pause it. I apologize. Oh, it's because I had an appointment with city personnel at 11 o'clock. Again, if you pause the video and you can take, you know, 10 months and watch the video 100 times and break it down into these fractions of seconds where this car is - the actions of the suspect or the car is positioned. For me, there's no stop of where the car is driving away from me. I never perceived the car driving away from me. At all to - at the entire time in this event, again, it's one continuous action for me. There's no stoppage of the suspect's actions. There's no break in the action. This is split second where I literally open the car door and I'm in the fight of my life. And the car door is my target. It's where the suspect is. I'm not aiming for the tires, I'm not aiming for the back window, I'm not aiming for - I'm aiming for the suspect. I'm not shooting at the car randomly to shoot at the car. I'm shooting at the suspect to stop him from driving his car into other officers. So when I say, again, this is a continuous action and I'm aiming at the driver's door of the car, that's - I'm aiming at the driver's door of the car because the car is right there. It's not down the street. It's not driving down the road. It's right there.

ENKOJI And this is kind of along the same lines of what I just asked you. On Pages 31 through 32, lines 1390 to 1397, when Detective Massee asked you, "Okay, and what was your background?" And you replied with, "Initially, it was just a vehicle. There was - I didn't see anything behind it, behind my car. My background was just the driver, driver's window, driver's side door."

HUNKAPILLER Mm-hm.

ENKOJI "And then my background changed when the car pulled forward, and that's when I lowered my weapon when my background changed, and then I continued to fire once I didn't see anyone in my background. That would be unsafe." And you stated, "It was just a continuation of force for me." Is that correct?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI Can you just explain it one more time with your continuation of force- elaborate?

HUNKAPILLER So if I'm understanding your question, it's with my background being with the officers in my background. It's a very chaotic scene. I'm injured, I'm trying to stop this suspect from killing me or killing other officers. The only moment where I'm not applying force to this car is when there's officers in my background. So for me when I say continuous movement, I'm reiterating this, it's - there's no stoppage of the action. The only time I stop firing at this car is when there was an officer in my line of fucking sight. I'm not going to fire at

another officer. But I continued to fire at the car to stop him from killing the officers that were in this confined space.

FARIA If your background hadn't changed at that time do you think that there would have been a pause in the amount of rounds that you fired downrange?

HUNKAPILLER If there were not officers in my background, I would have continued firing.

FARIA Okay. We're going to take a quick break. The time is 11:12 am. All right we're resuming. The time is 11:36 am.

BAIRD This is William Baird with Mastagni Holstedt. I just have a couple questions for clarification to Sergeant Hunkapiller. Sergeant Hunkapiller, during your - as you were being questioned, at one or maybe two points you described the length of this primary encounter, I guess, of being about seven to eight seconds. Was that how long it was perceived by you to be at the time or was this...

HUNKAPILLER No.

BAIRD ...(unintelligible)?

HUNKAPILLER That's after reviewing video and actually watching the timer on the video to ascertain how long it went. But, for me, it was a split second of arriving, being trapped in my car, and actively in the fight of my life. It was over in a blink of an eye.

BAIRD On lines of your transcript; Page 31, lines 1385 to 1386, there's a question that's posed to you where Detective Massee describes you I believe as reassessing the target or the suspect and then just talking about a second - a quote, "Second time of aiming." Are those characterizations accurate as to what happened from how you perceived it?

HUNKAPILLER Well, I think that's her assertion in the question. For me, there's - and I previously stated this, there's no second time. There's no gap in the event. There's no initial first, second, third. There's no second time. It's all one continuous action for me that I responded to. So, no. The second time, there's no second time. It's just...

FARIA And you're specifically talking about reassessing?

HUNKAPILLER Reassessing. So if she's saying that I'm reassessing the target or the suspect, where were you aiming the second time? Well, there was no second time. The only pause, as we discussed earlier, was the backdrop of the officers. So that's

not a separate sequence. It's the same sequence for me. It was all one continuous sequence.

BAIRD Sometimes - and I think part of that question was, because if you - someone were to watch the video they might see shooting and then a pause, and you've said that you - there was that pause or you lowered the weapon because of other officers. And then you, you know, fired after that. Was there - and so if someone - I think there's this question might assume that there was a conscious decision made to fire and then a conscious decision to stop because of other officers being present, and then a conscious sort of decision and analysis and evaluation of everything going on and it's another decision to fire again. Would you say that that's what was happening or was the reason that you stopped?

HUNKAPILLER Well...

BAIRD ...something else?

HUNKAPILLER ...it was completely - it was purely instinctual for me. I can't articulate it in some tangible way that - it was completely instinctual. Twenty-five years of training, being an officer, twenty-five years all the firearms training we do, it was completely instinctual. I didn't stop the event because of, well, now I have to stop fire because there's an officer standing here and there's - it's - I saw that the background was not safe for the officers in my background. Instinctually, I lowered my weapon and continued to apply force to the vehicle. So it was purely instinctual. It wasn't - that's the best way to describe it. Training kicked in and it was instinctual.

BAIRD Okay. When you were asked earlier on in the questioning about seeing Officer Dahl in a struggle and you described him being halfway in and halfway out, and it appeared to be to you a - I think the word you used was significant? You said, "Dahl is large and capable." Can you expand or discuss, like, how do you know he's capable and what do you know about his I guess physical and tactical capabilities?

HUNKAPILLER Well, Officer Dahl worked for me, and I've known him in the course of his career. Physically, he is a very large man and he's - just his physical size is large and he's very - his strength is immense. He has immense strength, he has very - he's very large physically. He's very strong. When I say capable, he's capable of lifting mass amounts of weight. He's capable of, physically, he's capable of quite - pretty significant things. And capable as, he was a former SWAT Officer. He had come to the team from leaving the SWAT Team, which the SWAT Operators in our department are the most highly trained officers in the organization, if not in the region. So when I say he's capable, he's highly trained, he's physically capable. He's obviously, having been a

SWAT Officer, his training is superior. So, and he's, again, he's a physically large man capable of - he's very strong.

BAIRD When you were first responding to this location did you have a clear picture in your mind as to the orientation of Dahl's vehicle and the suspect and where he was at and what he was in?

HUNKAPILLER No. 'Cause none of that information was provided to me prior to my arrival. This is a very imperfect event that started imperfectly, and I responded to not a lot of information. And the information that I had gathered was just him being engaged with the suspect and responding to the area to assist him. He did not provide any location. He asked to be mapped, which in and of itself, my knowledge of like being a senior officer and when an officer says they want another unit and they're asking to be mapped, it means they're involved in an event that is a serious critical event and they don't have the time or the ability to use the radio to describe their location. So knowing that he was engaged in an event that was serious, I didn't have a lot of information arriving there. So, and again, my job is to coordinate response for him, which is what I did. And during my response is coordinating other officers to get to him, trying to provide information on where he's at or what he's dealing with. And then arriving, I was immediately thrust into a fight for my life.

BAIRD As you were, well, once the call came out did you immediately put your vehicle - were you parked?

HUNKAPILLER I was. I was parked a distance away. I couldn't - maybe a mile or two away. I was just doing administrative duties at the time in my car, which is typical for a patrol sergeant. And initially hearing him get on the radio and asking for another unit, and then going and trying to ascertain where he was at and then it wasn't until he had put out that he was with a 215 suspect that I began responding to that location.

BAIRD As you were responding, were you looking down streets including the street that he was ultimately on?

HUNKAPILLER I had a general idea where he was. The dispatcher broadcasted where he mapped, but that's just where his vehicle is. We don't wear GPS on our persons. They're only GPS for our vehicle. So not knowing - he could have been not near his vehicle so I'm trying to - as I'm arriving I'm trying to ascertain where he's specifically at. But you can see in the video where I pull up to the general area where he is and then acquiring him, and then turning and going to where he was.

BAIRD Did you hear any other broadcasts? Or do you remember hearing any other broadcasts about his location from other officers?

HUNKAPILLER The only other broadcast was the other unit asking him where he was. And he never came up in the air and gave that location.

BAIRD Was that any concern to you while you were responding?

HUNKAPILLER Well, I know that another officer is responding to that area and, if they're asking where he's at, your immediate concern is that they're in the area where he was initially described and he's not there; which causes even more alarm in the severity of the situation.

BAIRD Before you turned down - Cantalier?

HUNKAPILLER Cantalier.

BAIRD Before your turned down Cantalier, did you see another unit?

HUNKAPILLER Yeah. I could see a unit responding. As I'm going westbound on El Camino to Cantalier there was another unit coming towards me running eastbound.

BAIRD As...

HUNKAPILLER But I didn't know who that unit was.

BAIRD ...as part of...

HUNKAPILLER I know now, but I didn't know then.

BAIRD As part of your response were you considering how they might be used to help control the scene or to help where they might be positioned?

HUNKAPILLER Absolutely. Yeah, a coordinated response, everybody is responding to one area. Obviously, everybody is trying to tactically position themselves in the most adventitious way to deal with whatever the situation is. And in this case, my arrival, I offset my vehicle, not placing my vehicle in an area where it would create my own exigency or putting me in a bad spot. And allowing the other vehicle to respond accordingly.

BAIRD You had mentioned a couple of times the positioning of your vehicle? Were you mindful of where the vehicle that was following you had positioned itself?

HUNKAPILLER No. I had no idea at the time where that other vehicle positioned itself, until I got out of my car and saw that it had been rammed by the suspect.

BAIRD Okay. And you had talked about a couple of times it being a confined space? Did the suspect have a clear path that he could have traveled out?

HUNKAPILLER The suspect had a clear path, absolutely. Upon my arrival he had the whole street to just drive straight and escape, and he chose to ram my vehicle with me in the car door.

BAIRD Okay. This ended up being more than I planned, but thanks.

ENKOJI Sergeant Hunkapiller, looking back at this incident, is there anything else you would have done differently?

HUNKAPILLER No.

ENKOJI Can you just explain?

HUNKAPILLER For me, I've gone over this a lot. [redacted] It took me a long time to process this day. [redacted] And through that I broke this thing down into a million different ways, a million different times, and I've talked about it till I've been blue in the face. And, for me, I was in the fight of my life and, even as I sit here today and you've asked me very detailed questions about very detailed actions, I did everything the way I should have the way I was trained to do that kept me alive, that kept the other officers alive, and I don't have any regrets about the way I responded to this event. I don't have anything that I would change about my lethal response. So, no, I do not.

ENKOJI Is there any additional information you have regarding this incident that we have not covered that you feel we should be made aware of?

HUNKAPILLER No.

ENKOJI All right. Just going to go into policy. If you could please refer to General Order 580.02, titled Use of Force, dated December 16 of 2021.

HUNKAPILLER I don't see it. I see the tab but not the...

FARIA Why don't we...

ENKOJI Take a quick break?

FARIA ...just a quick break to ensure that we're on the same page. All right. We're resuming. It's 11:55 am.

ENKOJI All right. And Sergeant Hunkapiller, if you could refer to General Order 580.02, titled Use of Force, dated December 16 of 2021? Have you had enough time to review this General Order and understand it?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI If you could refer to Page 7 of 14 under Policy and Procedure, Section F: Considerations Governing Use of Deadly Force, Subsection 1A and 1B, which reads: Notwithstanding Subsection E1, a peace officer is justified using deadly force upon another person only as a last resort, reasonable alternatives have been exhausted or not feasible, and the officer believes based on the totality of the circumstances that such force is necessary for any of the following reasons; A, to defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or to another; and B, to apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury. If the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or seriously bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended, where feasible, police officers shall, prior to the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and to warn that deadly force may be used unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts. In looking at this section of policy, do you believe you violated this section of policy?

HUNKAPILLER No.

ENKOJI And why now?

HUNKAPILLER My actions that day were to defend against the imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to myself or the other officers present.

ENKOJI If you could refer to Page 10 of 14 under Policy and Procedure, Section M; Moving vehicles, Subsections 3A and 3B, which read: Peace officers shall not discharge a firearm at or from a moving vehicle unless one of the following circumstances exists: The peace officer reasonably believes that there is an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to a peace officer or another person by means other than the moving vehicle. The peace officer reasonably believes that the driver is using or is attempting to use a vehicle as a means to cause imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person. You get enough time to read that material?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

ENKOJI Do you feel you violated this section of policy?

HUNKAPILLER No.

ENKOJI Why not?

HUNKAPILLER It's been well articulated that the use of the suspect's vehicle was - the use of his vehicle - or the suspect was using his vehicle to not only attempt to kill me or to injure me or to kill or injure other officers at that scene.

FARIA Is there anything else related to this matter which we have not covered that needs to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I am ordering you to provide that information now.

HUNKAPILLER No.

FARIA After you leave this interview, should remember anything that is different from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I am ordering you to contact Sergeant Enkoji immediately. I am also ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Do you understand these orders, sir?

HUNKAPILLER Yes.

FARIA That will be the conclusion of the interview. The time is 11:58 am.

**End of Recording.**

**Sacramento Police Department**
**Internal Affairs Division**

# Investigative Summary

**IAD2023-090**

**Investigator: Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032**

**5/2/23** – I, Sergeant Enkoji #3032 was assigned this investigation by Lieutenant Kinney #4080 for follow-up. The accused employee is Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108 for the allegation of Force related to an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred on 2/9/2023 (Sacramento Police Department [SPD] Report #23-38589.

Please note former Sacramento Police Officer Kristen Mcilvain was additional involved shooting officer during this incident, but she has since resigned. For the purpose of this investigation, she will be referred to as "Ofc. Mcilvain".

**6/6/23 –** I began researching the complaint by reading all initial remarks, email and attachments entered into IAPro by Admin Tech Sayles #6643. I confirmed OPSA notification of the complaint and OPSA will review (attached email IAPro / binder).

I reviewed the original SPD CAD call (#23-38589) in its entirety and observed there were (13) additional CAD calls associated to the original one. I conducted a review of the (13) additional CAD calls and determined the information contained in the (13) CAD calls was also contained in the original CAD call. I attached the original CAD call into IAPro / binder. I then initiated a search of the department's Versadex RMS (Records Management System) for the General Offense crime report regarding SPD #23-38589. I reviewed the crime report in its entirety and attached to IAPro / binder.

**6/22/23 –** I initiated a search of the department/s AXON body worn camera / fleet video repository and located Sgt. Hunkapiller's #3108 audio recorded voluntary OIS (officer involved shooting) statement he provided to Sacramento Police Detective Massee #548 on 2/13/23. I reviewed the transcribed statement (pages 210-242 of report) in conjunction with the audio recording (attached IAPro / binder).

**6/26/23 -** I initiated an additional search of the department/s AXON body worn camera / fleet video repository and located Ofc. Mcilvain's #827 audio recorded voluntary OIS (officer involved shooting) statement she provided to Sacramento Police Detective Krutz #680 on 2/13/23. I reviewed the transcribed statement (pages 167-207 of report) in conjunction with the audio recording (attached IAPro / binder). I utilized the same above-mentioned process to conduct reviews of both Det. Worm #312 (pages 292-310 of report) and Ofc Dahl's #817 (pages 245-284 of report) OIS witness statements which were provided to Det's Anderson #582 and Krutz on 2/13/23 (attached IAPro / binder).

## Investigative Summary

I conducted an additional search of the department's Versadex RMS (Records Management System) for the General Offense crime report and CAD call regarding SPD #23-37362 which was an associated carjacking report involving Mr. Clayton Freeman on 2/8/23. I reviewed the crime report and CAD call in its entirety and attached to IAPro / binder.

I utilized Log Detective and conducted a search for any potentially relevant point-to-point MDT messages sent or received by Sgt. Hunkapiller (unit identifier 2SM2), Ofc's Worm/Mcilvain (unit identifier 2B29) and Ofc. Dahl (unit identifier 1B28) on the day of the incident (2/9/23). I did not locate any relevant MDT messages.

**6/28/23 -** I initiated a search of the department's AXON body worn camera (BWC) / Fleet In-car camera video (ICC) repository and identified (8) pertinent videos specific to the allegation. (attached IAPro / binder USB). The following videos were identified:

- (1) 56-minute Fleet ICC video assigned to Ofc. Dahl
- (1) 25-minute BWC video assigned to Ofc. Dahl
- (1) 39-minute Fleet ICC video assigned to Sgt. Hunkapiller
- (1) 26-minute BWC video assigned to Sgt. Hunkapiller
- (1) 38-minute Fleet ICC video assigned to Ofc. Mcilvain
- (1) 24-minute BWC video assigned to Ofc. Mcilvain
- (1) 5-minute BWC video assigned to Ofc. Mcilvain
- (1) 24- minute BWC assigned to Det. Worm

I emailed SPD In-Service Training Coordinator Ofc. Mark Kimble #913 and requested Sgt. Hunkapiller's POST (Commission on Peace Officer Standards and Training) profile training report. I later received the document via email (attached IAPro / binder). In reviewing the POST profile training report, I observed that Sgt. Hunkapiller completed the following firearms and Use of Force training.

- 10/03/2004 K 2320-29501-04-022 **(9 hours)** Y 34040 SACTO PD * FIREARM(PSP)
- 11/07/2006 K 2320-29501-06-017 **(9 hours)** Y 34040 SACTO PD * FIREARM(PSP)
- 11/03/2008 K 2320-32095-08-007 **(5 hours)** X Y 34040 SACTO PD FIREARMS/TACTICAL HANDGUN
- 11/10/2009 K 2320-32095-09-007 **(5 hours)** X Y 34040 SACTO PD * FIREARMS/TACTICAL HANDGUN

- 10/11/2011 K 2320-32095-11-004 **(5 hours)** X Y 34040 SACTO PD * FIREARMS/TACTICAL HANDGUN
- 11/05/2012 K 2320-29501-12-008 **(7 hours)** Y 34040 SACTO PD * FIREARM(PSP)
- 09/16/2014 K 2320-29501-14-002 **(4 hours)** Y 34040 SACTO PD * FIREARM(PSP)
- 11/19/2015 K 2320-29501-15-012 **(4 hours)** Y 34040 SACTO PD * FIREARM(PSP)
- 10/26/2016 K 2320-32095-16-008 **(5 hours)** Y 34040 SACTO PD FIREARMS/TACTICAL HANDGUN
- 11/14/2017 K 2320-29501-17-010 **(4 hours)** Y 34040 SACTO PD * FIREARM(PSP)
- 06/13/2018 K 2320-29501-17-042 **(4 hours)** Y 34040 SACTO PD * FIREARM(PSP)
- 11/07/2019 K 2320-29501-19-001 **(4 hours)** Y 34040 SACTO PD * FIREARM(PSP)
- 07/06/2020 K 2320-29501-20-002 **(4 hours)** Y 34040 SACTO PD * FIREARM(PSP)
- 01/16/2021 K 2320-32075-20-002 **(36 hours)** Y 34040 SACTO PD FIREARMS/TACTICAL RIFLE
- 09/21/2022 K 2320-29501-22-008 **(4 hours)** X Y 34040 SACTO PD * FIREARM(PSP)
- 09/23/2022 K 2320-29580-22-008 **(8 hours)** X Y 34040 SACTO PD * USE OF FORCE (PSP)

I emailed SPD In-Service Training Coordinator Ofc. Mark Kimble and additionally requested the expanded course outlines (ECO) for the above firearms and use of force training. I later received the requested expanded course outlines with the exception of the 2004 and 2006 Firearms (PSP) (ECO) due to POST having archived them. I attached the expanded course outlines into IAPro / binder.

---

In reviewing the 2022 SACTO PD*USE OF FORCE (PSP) course outline, I observed a portion of the outline covered the following (Pages 1-4 Sections 1, 2 & 3):

1. **Statutory Law. Review of the new Senate and Assembly Bills. Discussion to ensure applicable bills are understood. (a)**
    a. Review of AB 392 (effective January 1, 2020) and SB 230 (effective January 1, 2021)
        i. Confirm through dialogue and scenario application students understanding of the bills that dictate how force is applied and the requirements for

justified applications and legal consequences for not intervening when necessary or applying after force care when it becomes safe to do so.

2. **Case law** **(b)**
    a. Discussed and taught as adjudicated.
    b. Graham V. Connor
        i. The federal standard, as it related to AB 392 and reasonable officer standard and its interconnectedness with the updated verbiage of 835(a) PC.
    c. Tennessee V. Garner
        i. Officers can use deadly force on a fleeing felon if they have probable cause to believe the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to the officer or others.
3. **Agency Policy** **(c)**
    a. Sacramento Police Department Use of Force Policy (GO 580.02)
        i. Addition of term 'last resort' as it relates to deadly force.
    b. 835(a) PC
        i. 835a(a):
            1. Peace Officers should only use deadly force when necessary in defense of human life.
            2. Peace officers shall constantly re-evaluate force to determine if force is still necessary given the facts and circumstances.
            3. Understanding that subjects with physical, mental health, developmental or intellectual disabilities are significantly more likely to experience greater levels of force due to inability to comply with commands, and possible heighten impairment for pain tolerance.
        ii. 835a(b)
            1. Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use objectively reasonable force to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance.
            2. The standard has changed from "reasonable" to "objectively reasonable."

835a(c)(1)

3. A peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only when the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances that such force is necessary for either of the following reasons:
    a. To defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or another person
    b. To apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended.
        i. Where feasible, a peace officer shall, before the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and
        ii. warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts.
4. Discussion on GO 580.02 and updates to policy due to verbiage being verbatim in policy.

iii. 835a(c)(2)

1. Deadly force shall not be used on a person who poses a threat of death of serious bodily injury to only themselves.

iv. 835a(d)

1. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from their efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested
2. A peace officer shall not be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense using objectively reasonable force

v. 835a(e)

1. "Deadly force" means any use of force that creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury, including, but not limited to, the discharge of a firearm
2. Imminent is met when it is believed by an objectively reasonable officer that the person has the present ability, opportunity and apparent intent to immediately cause death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person.

a. An imminent harm is not merely a fear of future harm, no matter how great the fear and no matter how great the likelihood of the harm, but is one that, from appearances, must be instantly confronted and addressed
    i. Discussion on verbiage and how it pertains to articulation or force.

---

In reviewing the 2022 SACTO PD*FIREARM (PSP) outline, I noted a portion of the outline covered the following Pages 3-5 Sections II & II):

**II. Lethal Force Overview (B,D)**

a. Legal Issues Involving Use of Force/Lethal Force
    i. Review of PC835a, as updated by AB392 & SB230
    ii. Ensuring the use of force is justifiable under department policy, Federal and State law
    iii. Determining is the use of force is necessary
    iv. Administer after force care

**III. Use of Force/Lethal Force/Firearms Policy (C,D)**

b. Use of force options
    i. Lethal force within the spectrum of force options
    ii. Verbal, hands, less lethal and lethal force spectrum
    iii. Command presence
    iv. Control holds
    v. O.C., Baton, CED, Pepperball, bean bag, 40mm
    vi. Firearms
    vii. De-escalation
        1. Taking action or communicating verbally or nonverbally during a potential force encounter in an attempt to stabilize the situation and reduce the immediacy of the threat so that more time, options, and resources can be called upon to resolve the situation without the UOF or with a reduction of the force necessary. De-escalation tactics include, but are not limited to, warnings, verbal persuasion, and tactical repositioning.

c. Department Policy
    i. Deadly Force
        1. Review of SPD GO 580.02 – Use of Force Policy, as updated by AB392 & SB230
        2. The use of a firearm or other deadly force is the most serious decision a peace officer may make. In determining whether deadly force is

necessary, peace officers shall evaluate each situation considering the circumstances of each case and shall use other available resources and techniques if reasonably safe and feasible to a reasonable peace officer

3. A peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only when the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary against imminent threat of serious bodily injury or death
4. A peace officer **shall not** use deadly force against a person who presents only a danger to themselves and does not pose an imminent threat of serious bodily injury or death to another person or officer.

ii. Discharging Firearm

1. To protect themselves or another person from what is reasonably believed to be an imminent threat of serious bodily injury or death.
2. To prevent a crime where the subject's actions are reasonably believed to place person(s) in imminent jeopardy of serious bodily injury or death.
3. To effect an arrest, prevent an escape, or recapture an escapee when the peace officer reasonably believes the subject to be arrested poses an imminent threat to cause serious bodily injury or death if apprehension is delayed.
4. At a firing range, pursuant to all safety rules and regulations.
5. To stop a potentially aggressive animal, such as a dog, if the animal reasonably appears to pose an immediate threat of serious bodily injury or death to a peace officer or to another person and alternative methods are not feasible or would likely be ineffective.
6. Firearms **shall not** be discharged as a warning

iii. PC 835a and AB392

1. A peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only when the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary for either of the following reasons:
    a. To defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or to another person
    b. To apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended. Where feasible, a peace officer shall, prior to the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and to warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts.

2. AB392
    a. Amended PC 196
    b. Amended PC 835a
3. Supporting case law
    a. Tennessee v. Garner
        i. Fleeing felon
    b. Graham v. Conner
        i. Objective reasonableness

---

I emailed Sgt. Cunningham #3012 from the SPD Professional Standards Unit (PSU) and requested Sgt. Hunkapiller's department training transcript (Acumen/Target Solutions).

**6/29/23 –** I emailed Det. Wilson #413 from the SPD Force Investigations Team (F.I.T.) and was able to obtain a copy of the dispatch radio traffic associated with SPD CAD call #23-38589 from her (attached IAPro / binder). Det. Wilson also provided the following documents related to this incident which I attached to IAPro / binder:

- Email from Ofc. Mark Kimble indicating Sgt. Hunkapiller, Ofc. Dahl, Det. Worm and Ofc. Mcilvain's last Continued Professional Training (CPT) attendance:
    - Sgt. Hunkapiller: 9/20/22 – 9/23/22
    - Ofc. Dahl: 8/30/22 – 9/2/22
    - Det. Worm: 1/17/23 – 1/20/23
    - Ofc. Mcilvain: Resigned prior to attending any CPT training while employed as a Sacramento Police Officer.
- Department Memorandum indicating Sgt. Hunkapiller's completion of department firearms refresher training on 2/23/23. The refresher training covered the following topics: marksmanship fundamentals, target acquisition, reload drills, moving drills, immediate cover and use of cover.
- Sacramento Police Department MEDIA/ADVISORY NEWS RELEASE pertaining to the February 9th, 2023 Officer-Involved Shooting incident (Release No. 20230209-007 Thursday, February 09, 2023)
- Sacramento Police Department Officer-Involved Shooting Video MEDIA/ADVISORY NEWS RELEASE pertaining to the February 9th, 2023 Officer-Involved Shooting incident (Release No. 20230223-009 Thursday, February 23, 2023).

The 2/23/23 media release mentioned above contained the following YouTube web link:

- https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8g1xlOyKSW8&list=PLR0Wtq8JGPQZSrctwquSYZ94gO5ivBDAN&index=1

This YouTube link contained a narrated video summary provided by Sgt. Zach Eaton. In addition to the narrated video, the link also contained (5) additional videos regarding the incident.

I emailed SPD Police, Research, Development and Training Sgt. Azevedo and requested firearms range qualification documentation for Sgt. Hunkapiller for the years 2022 - 2023. I later received an SPD Range Training document from In-Service Training Coordinator Ofc. Mark Kimble via email which indicated Sgt. Hunkapiller last qualified with his duty issued handgun on 6/2/22 (daylight qualification) (attached IAPro / binder).

**7/10/23 –** I received an email from PSU Sgt. Sean Cunningham which contained copy of Sgt. Hunkapiller's department training transcript (Acumen/Target Solutions) (attached IAPro / binder). In reviewing Sgt. Hunkapiller's training transcript, I observed he completed reviews of General Order 580.02 (Use of Force) on the following dates: 5/17/17, 7/23/18, 6/9/20, 1/15/22 and 1/20/22.

**7/14/23 –** I was notified via email from Act / Lt. Lee this investigation was to be tolled effective date 7/14/23. I was also notified former Sacramento Police Officer Kristen Mcilvain was to be added as an accused for the allegation of Force. (attached IAPro / binder).

**7/17/23 –** I contacted Administrative Officer Audrey Lee from the SPD Personnel Services Division and requested the date Ofc. Mcilvain resigned from the Sacramento Police Department. I later received a response from A. Lee indicating Ofc. Mcilvain's resignation date was effective 4/28/23 (attached IAPro / binder).

I emailed SPD In-Service Training Coordinator Ofc. Mark Kimble #913 and requested Ofc. Mcilvain's POST profile training report. I also requested any and all day / night firearms range qualification documentation for Ofc. Mcilvain for the years 2022 – 2023.

I later received Ofc. Mcilvain's POST profile training report via email from Ofc. Kimble. He did not have any firearms qualification for Ofc. Mcilvain due to her brief employment as a Sacramento Police Officer. In reviewing her POST profile training report, Ofc. Mcilvain showed to have graduated from the Sacramento Police Academy in June/2022 (22BR-1). Ofc. Mcilvain's POST profile training report also indicated she did not attend a block of Continued Professional Training (CPT) while employed with the Sacramento Police Department as police officer, Additionally, per her training report she completed the following firearms training on 4/19/22 (attached IAPro / binder).

- 04/19/2022 K 2320-32075-21-009 **(18 hours)** Y 34040 SACTO PD FIREARMS/TACTICAL RIFLE

## Investigative Summary

I obtained Ofc. Mcilvain's hourly distribution 22BR-1 academy instruction (excel spreadsheet) and attached into IAPro /binder. Per the hourly distribution academy instruction, Ofc. Mcilvain, showed to have completed Learning Domain 20 – Use of Force / De-escalation which consisted of (33) hours of course instruction. Ofc. Mcilvain also showed to have completed Learning Domain 35 – Firearms/Chemical Agents which consisted of (159) hours of course instruction. I initiated a search of the POST Regular Basic Course Training Specification webpage and (https://post.ca.gov/regular-basic-course-training-specifications) and downloaded Learning Domain 20 and Learning Domain 35 (attached IAPro / binder).

---

In reviewing Learning Domain 20, I observed a portion of the course outline covered the following (Pages 1-5 Sections I, II, III IV & VI) :

I. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must recognize that they have the authority to use objectively reasonable force to effect an arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance as authorized by the California Penal Code. For their safety, and for the safety and well-being of fellow officers, it is critical that peace officers know the laws governing the use of force.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. Discuss objectively reasonable force as stated by law.

B. Discuss the components of the Fourth Amendment standard for determining objective reasonableness as determined by the U.S. Supreme Court.

C. Explain the legal framework establishing a peace officer's authority during a legal arrest, including:

1. A subject's requirement to submit to arrest without resistance.
2. Peace officer's authority to use objectively reasonable force during a detention or arrest.

D. Identify the circumstances set forth in the California Penal Code when a peace officer has the authority to use force.

II. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must understand how the principles of de-escalation can enhance contacts with the public and may result in improved decision-making, reduction in situational intensity, and opportunities for outcomes with greater voluntary compliance.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. Define de-escalation

1. De-escalation is the process of using strategies and techniques intended to decrease the intensity of the situation.
2. Recognize common misconceptions and benefits of de-escalation
3. Understand the history of de-escalation

B. Recognize the four core concepts of de-escalation, to include:

1. Self -control
2. Effective communication
3. Scene assessment and management
4. Force options

C. Understand the components of a Critical Decision-making Model including

1. Collect information
2. Assess situation, threats, and risks
3. Law and police
4. Plan
5. Act, review, and reassess

D. Recognize how tactical methods that use time, distance, cover and concealment assist in de-escalation.

E. Recognize how strategic communication may enhance de-escalation.

III. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must recognize that they have a range of force options available to them. however, in all cases the use of force must be objectively reasonable compared to the threat, resistance, and other circumstances known to the officer at the time the force was used.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. Define the term "force option

B. Identify that the objective of using force is to overcome resistance to gain control of an individual and the situation

C. Recognize force options and the amount of force peace officers may use based upon on the subject's resistance

D. Explain the importance of training and ongoing practice when responding to potentially dangerous situations that may require the use of force

E. Discuss the importance of effective communication when using force

IV. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must fully comprehend their authority, responsibility, and liability regarding the use of deadly force as authorized by law.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. Identify the legal standard for the use of deadly force

B. Identify the factors required to establish sufficiency of fear for the use of deadly force

C. Recognize facts an officer should consider when determining whether or not to use deadly force

D. Discuss the role of agency policies regarding the use of deadly force

E. Recognize the law regarding justifiable homicide by a peace officer and the circumstances under which the homicide is considered justifiable

VI. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must be ready to, and capable of, safely taking control of a dangerous situation.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. Discuss factors that can affect a peace officer's response when threatened with a danger, to include:
   1. Fear
      a. Reasonable
      b. Unreasonable
   2. Anger
   3. Indecision and hesitation

B. Give examples of acceptable techniques for managing anger

C. Describe the benefits of ongoing physical and mental training for peace officers involving the use of force

---

In reviewing Learning Domain 35, I observed a portion of the course outline covered the following (Pages 3-4 Section V subsections E, F, & G):

V. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must comprehend and practice the fundamental skills of firing firearms to be effective in reactive and precision situations during live fire exercises.

E. Describe conditions an officer may face when in a combat situation

F. Describe possible physiological and psychological responses an officer may experience under the stress of a combat situation

G. Explain steps officers can take to prepare themselves for the extreme stress of combat

---

**7/18/23 –** I emailed Sgt. Cunningham from the SPD Professional Standards Unit (PSU) and requested Ofc. Mcilvain's department training transcript (Acumen/Target Solutions). I received a response from Sgt. Cunningham indicating there was no department training transcript on file for Ofc. Mcilvain (attached IAPro binder). This is possibly due to Ofc. Mcilvain having separated from the Sacramento Police department.

**Sacramento Police Department**
**Internal Affairs Division**

**Investigative Summary**

I contacted the City of Sacramento AcumenHelp via their email handle (AcumenHelp@cityofsacramento.org) and requested Ofc. Mcilvain's department training transcript. I later received a response via email with her training transcript attached. It appeared it was archived due to her separation from the Sacramento Police Department (attached IAPro / binder). In reviewing Ofc. Mcilvain's training transcript, I observed she completed reviews of General Order 580.02 (Use of Force) on the following dates: 10/13/21 and 6/22/22.

I attached the following documents (IAPro / binder) associated with SPD CAD call #23-38589 which I received from Det. Wilson on 6/29/23.

- Department Memorandum indicating Ofc's Mcilvain's completion of department firearms refresher training on 2/16/23. The refresher training covered the following topics: marksmanship fundamentals, target acquisition, reload drills, moving drills, immediate action.

- Email from Sacramento Police Department Range Master Corporal Michael Blessing which indicated Ofc. Mcilvain last qualified with her then SPD duty issued firearm on 3/21/22 .

**7/19/23 –** I contacted Sacramento Police Department Range Master Corporal Michael Blessing and confirmed Ofc. Mcilvain last firearms range qualification was completed on 3/21/22 while she was still in the Academy.

I emailed SPD In-Service Training Coordinator Ofc. Mark Kimble and requested the expanded course outline (ECO) for the 2022 SACTO PD FIREARMS/TACTICAL RIFLE training completed by Ofc. Mcilvain on 4/19/22 (see 7/17/23) . I later received a response from Ofc. Kimble via email which contained the expanded course outline (IAPro / binder).

---

In reviewing the 2022 SACTO PD FIREARMS/TACTICAL RIFLE course outline, I noted a portion of the outline covered the following (page 2 Section III):

III. REVIEW OF USE OF FORCE ISSUES, AGENCY POLICIES AND MISSSION
  A. Use of Force Issues
    a. Force options
    b. Escalation / de-escalation of force
    c. Documentation and incident recording

B. Agency Use of Force Policy and Law Update
   a. Tennessee vs. Garner
   b. Graham vs. Conner
   c. Review of PC835a, as updated by AB392 & SB230 (2020)
   d. Review of SPD GO 580.02 – Use of Force Policy, as updated by AB392 & SB230 (2020)

---

**8/8/23** – I contacted CA POST (Commission on Peace Officer Standards and Training) via email to determine if Ofc. Mcilvain was still a sworn peace officer. I later received response from POST indicating she was not currently employed with a California Law Enforcement agency (attached IAPro /binder).

**8/9/23** – I received a binder from Det. Wilson which contained the completed SPD F.I.T. Officer-involved shooting administrative use of force investigation. I conducted a review of it in its entirety.

**8/10/23 -** I conducted a review of Det. Wilson's AXON body worn camera (BWC) / in-car camera (ICC) review summaries in conjunction with the attached officer's BWC /ICC videos to confirm their accuracy. Please refer to Section 2, Administrative Investigation, pages 8-13 & Section 3, Investigative Summary, pages 4-8 of the SPD F.I.T. investigation for AXON BWC/ICC review summaries.

**11/16/23 -** This case was un-tolled per Captain Ethan Hanson. The new time bar date is June 12th, 2024 (Attached IAPro / binder).

I emailed Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller and scheduled him for an Internal Affairs interview on Wednesday November 28th, 2023 at 0800 hours (attached IAPro / binder).

I later received a phone call from Sergeant Hunkapiller's representative Attorney William Baird who requested Sergeant Hunkapiller's interview be re-scheduled due to a scheduling conflict. Sergeant Hunkapiller's Internal Affairs interview was re-scheduled to Wednesday December 13th, 2023 at 0800 hours. Mr. Baird advised Sergeant Hunkapiller's was due to retire on 12/15/23, but he confirmed he (Sergeant Hunkapiller) would be available for his interview (attached IAPro / binder).

## Investigative Summary

**12/13/23 -** Sergeant Faria and I conducted an interview of Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller at the Internal Affairs Building. Present during the interview was his representative, William Baird. I attached the audio file and transcript in IAPro / binder. I reviewed the transcript completed by NetScribe in conjunction with the audio recording. For a verbatim statement refer to the audio recording.

**1/25/24 –** Per Deputy Chief Adam Green, Officer Mcilvain was reclassified as a witness in this investigation.

# Fw: IAD2023-090

Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Thu 1/25/2024 3:57 PM
To:Desiree Sayles <dsayles@pd.cityofsacramento.org>;Josh Dobson <JDobson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Just FYI

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***
*Sacramento Police Department*
*Internal Affairs Division*
*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*
*(916) 808-0384*

---

**From:** Brian Kinney <BKinney@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Thursday, January 25, 2024 3:56 PM
**To:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Josh Dobson <JDobson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** FW: IAD2023-090

Please see below.

---

**From:** Adam Green <AGreen@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Thursday, January 25, 2024 3:51 PM
**To:** Brian Kinney <BKinney@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** IAD2023-090
**Importance:** High

Regarding IAD case #2023-090 please reclass Officer McIlvain to a witness in the investigation.

Thank you.

Adam

[redacted]

**From:** Desiree Sayles
**To:** OPSA
**Cc:** Ryan Enkoji; Josh Dobson; Angela L. Finley
**Subject:** IAD2023-090 - Update
**Date:** Friday, January 26, 2024 6:02:51 PM
**Attachments:** IAD2023-090 -2nd Update.pdf

---

Good Evening –

Attached is a 2nd amended SPD 330 for IAD2023-090. Officer Mcilvain has been removed as an accused employee.

POST will be updated.

Thank you,

*Desiree Sayles*
Internal Affairs Division
Sacramento Police Department
Desk: (916)808-3796
Main: (916)808-2290

*Email correspondence with the City of Sacramento (and attachments, if any) may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may therefore be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt under the Act

**From:** Desiree Sayles
**To:** OPSA
**Cc:** Ryan Enkoji; Brian Kinney
**Subject:** IAD2023-090
**Date:** Tuesday, May 2, 2023 3:22:45 PM
**Attachments:** SPD 330 - IAD2023-090.pdf

---

Good afternoon –

Attached is the SPD 330 for IAD2023-090. This is a formal investigation assigned to Sgt. Enkoji.

Thank you,

*Desiree Sayles*
Internal Affairs Division
Sacramento Police Department
Desk: (916)808-3796
Main: (916)808-2290

*Email correspondence with the City of Sacramento (and attachments, if any) may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may therefore be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt under the Act

**From:** Brian Kinney
**To:** Desiree Sayles
**Cc:** Ryan Enkoji
**Subject:** New Case
**Date:** Tuesday, May 2, 2023 2:47:53 PM

---

Desiree,

Could we open up a new formal regarding OIS, 23-38589, which occurred on 2-9-23. Sergeant Hunkapiller will be the accused with an allegation of force.

Thanks

Lieutenant Brian Kinney #4084
Internal Affairs Division
Sacramento Police Department
916-808-2292

| | |
|---|---|
| **From:** | OPSA |
| **To:** | Desiree Sayles |
| **Cc:** | Ryan Enkoji; Brian Kinney; LaTesha Watson; Dwight White; Michele Valeros; Angela Stevens |
| **Subject:** | RE: IAD2023-090 |
| **Date:** | Thursday, May 11, 2023 1:31:30 PM |
| **Attachments:** | image001.png<br>OPSA REVIEW FORM OPSA2023-0127[IAD2023-090].pdf |

---

Hi Desiree,
OPSA will review.
Thank you,

*Alayna A Magdaleno*
Executive Assistant to the Director
Office of Public Safety Accountability
915 I Street, HCH 3rd Floor
Sacramento, CA 95814
Direct: (916) 808-7537
Main Line: (916) 808-7525

City of SACRAMENTO
Office of Public Safety Accountability
cityofsacramento.org/opsa

---

**From:** Desiree Sayles <dsayles@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 2, 2023 3:23 PM
**To:** OPSA <OPSA@CItyofsacramento.org>
**Cc:** Ryan Enkoji <renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Brian Kinney <bkinney@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** IAD2023-090

Good afternoon –

Attached is the SPD 330 for IAD2023-090. This is a formal investigation assigned to Sgt. Enkoji.

Thank you,

*Desiree Sayles*
Internal Affairs Division
Sacramento Police Department
Desk: (916)808-3796
Main: (916)808-2290

**Email correspondence with the City of Sacramento (and attachments, if any) may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may therefore be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt under the Act*

# Re: Sgt. Hunkpailler POST Profile Report

Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Wed 6/28/2023 8:47 AM
To:Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

TY

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***
*Sacramento Police Department*
*Internal Affairs Division*
*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*
*(916) 808-0384*

---

**From:** Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 28, 2023 8:47 AM
**To:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Cc:** Roman Murrietta <RMurrietta@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; John Azevedo <JAzevedo@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** RE: Sgt. Hunkpailler POST Profile Report

Good morning, Sgt. Enkoji

Attached you will find the POST profile report for Sgt. Hunkapiller. Let me know if you need anything else. Glad to help.

Respectfully,

**Mark Kimble #913**
Sacramento Police Department
In-Service Training Coordinator
In-Service Training Division
Training, Research and Development
2409 Dean St, McClellan, CA 95652
W: 916-808-2443
F: 916-808-2419
mkimble@sacpd.org

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 28, 2023 8:43 AM
**To:** Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Cc:** John Azevedo <JAzevedo@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Sgt. Hunkpailler POST Profile Report

Good morning,

I was looking to obtain Sgt. Hunkpillers POST profile report, thank you.

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***
*Sacramento Police Department*
*Internal Affairs Division*
*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*
*(916) 808-0384*

# Re: Sgt. Hunkpailler POST Profile Report

Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Wed 6/28/2023 12:04 PM

To:Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Cc:Roman Murrietta <RMurrietta@pd.cityofsacramento.org>;John Azevedo <JAzevedo@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Thank your for the quick turnaround Mark!

Get Outlook for iOS

---

**From:** Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 28, 2023 11:40:32 AM
**To:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Cc:** Roman Murrietta <RMurrietta@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; John Azevedo <JAzevedo@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** RE: Sgt. Hunkpailler POST Profile Report

No problem at all, Sir. Attached you will find the ECO's that you are looking for. Unfortunately, the ECO's for Firearm (PSP) in 2004 and 2006 have been archived by POST. If you reach out to our POST Regional Consultant (Karen Lozito / karen.lozito@POST.ca.gov) she will be able to assist you with those. The POST EDI system was overhauled years ago and material beyond a certain time frame did not move over during the conversion. She can get the archived documents for you. Hope this helps!

Respectfully,

**Mark Kimble #913**
Sacramento Police Department
In-Service Training Coordinator
In-Service Training Division
Training, Research and Development
2409 Dean St, McClellan, CA 95652
W: 916-808-2443
F: 916-808-2419
mkimble@sacpd.org

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 28, 2023 11:04 AM
**To:** Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; John Azevedo <JAzevedo@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Roman Murrietta <RMurrietta@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Re: Sgt. Hunkpailler POST Profile Report

Mark,

Are you able to send me any ECO etc. for the "highlighted" Firearms training and Use of Force training? I know this may take some time, no rush. Thanks again!

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***

*Sacramento Police Department*

*Internal Affairs Division*

*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*

*(916) 808-0384*

---

**From:** Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 28, 2023 8:47 AM
**To:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Cc:** Roman Murrietta <RMurrietta@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; John Azevedo <JAzevedo@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** RE: Sgt. Hunkpailler POST Profile Report

Good morning, Sgt. Enkoji

Attached you will find the POST profile report for Sgt. Hunkapiller. Let me know if you need anything else. Glad to help.

Respectfully,

**Mark Kimble #913**
Sacramento Police Department
In-Service Training Coordinator
In-Service Training Division
Training, Research and Development
2409 Dean St, McClellan, CA 95652
W: 916-808-2443
F: 916-808-2419
mkimble@sacpd.org

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 28, 2023 8:43 AM
**To:** Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Cc:** John Azevedo <JAzevedo@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Sgt. Hunkpailler POST Profile Report

Good morning,

I was looking to obtain Sgt. Hunkpillers POST profile report, thank you.

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***

*Sacramento Police Department*

*Internal Affairs Division*

*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*

*(916) 808-0384*

# RE: Range Qualification Documents

Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Thu 6/29/2023 2:08 PM
To:Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

1 attachments (57 KB)
TH Qual.JPG;

Hi Sarge-

Attached should be what you're looking for. Glad to help!

-Mark

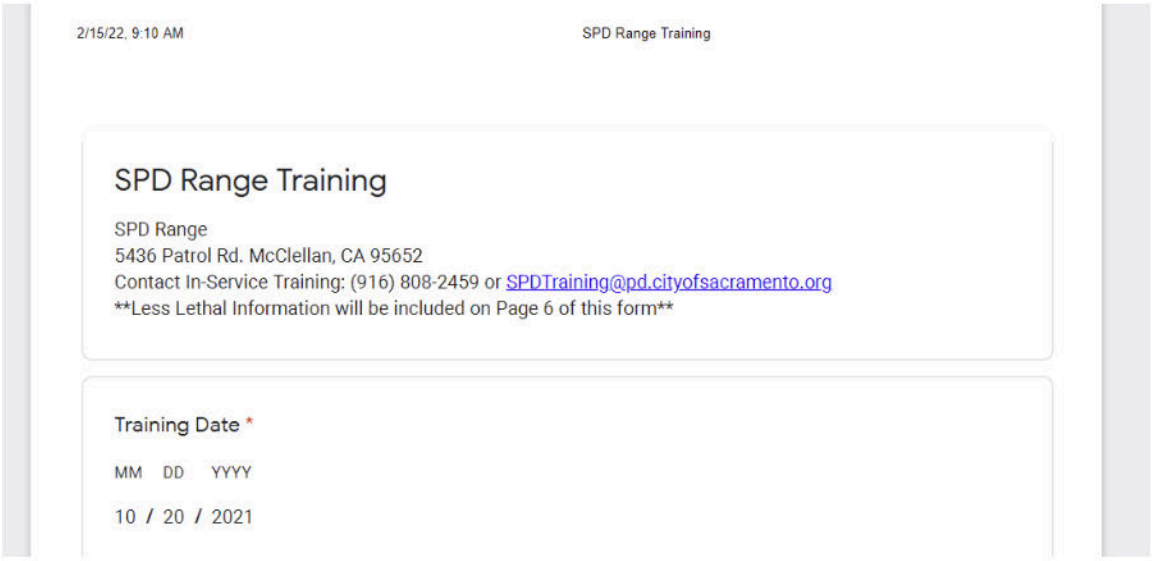
**Mark Kimble #913**
Sacramento Police Department
In-Service Training Coordinator
In-Service Training Division
Training, Research and Development
2409 Dean St, McClellan, CA 95652
W: 916-808-2443
F: 916-808-2419
mkimble@sacpd.org

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Thursday, June 29, 2023 1:57 PM
**To:** Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Re: Range Qualification Documents

Hello Mark,

Do you have happen to have a hardcopy document showing the qualfication? Something like below;



2/15/22, 9:10 AM SPD Range Training

SPD Range Training

SPD Range
5436 Patrol Rd. McClellan, CA 95652
Contact In-Service Training: (916) 808-2459 or SPDTraining@pd.cityofsacramento.org
**Less Lethal Information will be included on Page 6 of this form**

Training Date *

MM DD YYYY

10 / 20 / 2021

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***

*Sacramento Police Department*

*Internal Affairs Division*

*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*

*(916) 808-0384*

---

**From:** Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Thursday, June 29, 2023 1:53 PM
**To:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Cc:** John Azevedo <JAzevedo@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** RE: Range Qualification Documents

Good afternoon, Sgt. Enkoji

Sgt. Azevedo is currently teaching at CPT, so I can handle this for you. In looking at range quals, the only date on file we have on file for Sgt. Hunkapiller in that time frame is 6/2/22. He completed his day qual and less lethal qual on that date. Let me know if you need anything else.

Respectfully,

**Mark Kimble #913**
Sacramento Police Department
In-Service Training Coordinator
In-Service Training Division
Training, Research and Development
2409 Dean St, McClellan, CA 95652
W: 916-808-2443

F: 916-808-2419
mkimble@sacpd.org

---

**From:** John Azevedo <JAzevedo@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Thursday, June 29, 2023 1:08 PM
**To:** Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Fwd: Range Qualification Documents

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
> **Date:** June 29, 2023 at 1:04:22 PM PDT
> **To:** John Azevedo <JAzevedo@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
> **Subject: Range Qualification Documents**
>
> Sir,
>
> I was looking to obtain any and all Range Qualification documents (day qual/night qual etc) Sgt. Hunkapiller for 2022-2023. Is this something you can assist with or point me in the right direction? Thank you.
>
> ***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***
>
> *Sacramento Police Department*
>
> *Internal Affairs Division*
>
> *renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*
>
> *(916) 808-0384*

## RE: 23-38589 Training Request

Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Tue 2/28/2023 7:32 AM
To: Keri Wilson <KWilson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: John Azevedo <JAzevedo@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Good morning, Keri

Officer McIlvain looks to have just recently gone Phase IV in January, so she hasn't attended CPT yet. That said, we have 5 weeks with spaces reserved for 22BR-1 in July and August this year for that group. Below are the dates for your other requests:

-Sgt. Hunkapiller: 9/20/22 to 9/23/22
-Officer Dahl: 8/30/22 to 9/2/22
-Officer Worm: 10/25/22 to 10/23/22 **and** 1/17/23 to 1/20/23

If you need any further info, just say the word.

Respectfully,

**Mark Kimble #913**
Sacramento Police Department
In-Service Training Coordinator
In-Service Training Division
Training, Research and Development
2409 Dean St, McClellan, CA 95652
W: 916-808-2459
F: 916-808-2419
mkimble@sacpd.org

---

**From:** Keri Wilson <KWilson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 28, 2023 7:03 AM
**To:** Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Cc:** John Azevedo <JAzevedo@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** 23-38589 Training Request

Good Morning,

I am conducting an administrative investigation on our last officer-involved shooting. Will you please provide me information regarding when the following officers last attended CPT?

**Sgt. Hunkapiller #3108**

**Officer McIlvain #827**

**Officer Dahl #817**

**Officer Worm #312**

Respectfully,

***Detective Keri Wilson  #413***

*Sacramento Police Department*

*Professional Standards Unit*

*Inspection and Standards / Force Investigations Team*

*Desk: 916-808-0900*

*E-mail: kwilson@sacpd.org*

# Re: Sgt. Hunkapiller Acumen/Target Solution Training Transcript

Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Mon 7/10/2023 9:26 AM
To:Sean Cunningham <SCunningham@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Thank you sir.

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***
*Sacramento Police Department*
*Internal Affairs Division*
*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*
*(916) 808-0384*

---

**From:** Sean Cunningham <SCunningham@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Monday, July 10, 2023 9:26 AM
**To:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Jason Meier <JMeier@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** RE: Sgt. Hunkapiller Acumen/Target Solution Training Transcript

Here you go. Let me know if you need anything else.

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Monday, July 10, 2023 8:07 AM
**To:** Jason Meier <JMeier@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Cc:** Sean Cunningham <SCunningham@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Re: Sgt. Hunkapiller Acumen/Target Solution Training Transcript

Sirs,

When you get a moment, are you able to email me Sgt. Hunkapillers dept training transcript, thank you.

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***
*Sacramento Police Department*
*Internal Affairs Division*
*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*
*(916) 808-0384*

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 28, 2023 8:45 AM
**To:** Jason Meier <JMeier@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Cc:** Sean Cunningham <SCunningham@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Sgt. Hunkapiller Acumen/Target Solution Training Transcript

Good moring,

I was looking to obtain Sgt. Hunkapiller's Training Transcript, thank you.

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***
*Sacramento Police Department*
*Internal Affairs Division*
*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*
*(916) 808-0384*

# Re: IAD Case #23-090

Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Fri 7/14/2023 10:11 AM
To:David Lee <DLee@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

I copy.

Get Outlook for iOS

---

**From:** David Lee <DLee@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Friday, July 14, 2023 10:09:46 AM
**To:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Fw: IAD Case #23-090

Ryan,

Please see the update on this case from Capt. Hanson.

---

**From:** Ethan Hanson <EHanson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Friday, July 14, 2023 10:07 AM
**To:** David Lee <DLee@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** IAD Case #23-090

David,

Please Toll Case #23-090 effective today, due to the on-going criminal investigation. Additionally, please make sure Ofc. K. McIlvain is listed as an accused with the allegation of Force.

Ethan

Ethan Hanson
Captain – Office of the Chief
Sacramento Police Department
916-808-0805
ehanson@pd.cityofsacramento.org

# RE: Former SPD Officer Kristen Mcilvain

Audrey Lee <ACLee@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Mon 7/17/2023 2:04 PM
To:Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

No problem!

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Monday, July 17, 2023 2:04 PM
**To:** Audrey Lee <ACLee@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Re: Former SPD Officer Kristen Mcilvain

Copy thank you Audrey

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***

*Sacramento Police Department*

*Internal Affairs Division*

*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*

*(916) 808-0384*

---

**From:** Audrey Lee <ACLee@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Monday, July 17, 2023 2:03 PM
**To:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** RE: Former SPD Officer Kristen Mcilvain

Hi Ryan,
I have her effective date as 4/28/23 which means her last day on payroll was 4/27/23.

Audrey

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Monday, July 17, 2023 2:02 PM
**To:** Audrey Lee <ACLee@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Former SPD Officer Kristen Mcilvain

Good afternoon Audrey,

Are you able to tell me the date former SPD Officer Kristen Mcilvain resigned from our department? I beliveve it was 4/28/23, but I just want to confirm that was actual date. Thank you.

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***

*Sacramento Police Department*

*Internal Affairs Division*

*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*

*(916) 808-0384*

**From:** Desiree Sayles
**To:** OPSA
**Cc:** Ryan Enkoji; Cory Faria
**Subject:** IAD2023-090 - UPDATE
**Date:** Tuesday, July 18, 2023 1:11:06 PM
**Attachments:** SPD 330 - IAD2023-090 - UPDATED.pdf

---

Good afternoon –

Attached is an updated SPD 330 for IAD2023-090. Officer Mcilvain has been added as an accused.

Thank you,

*Desiree Sayles*
Internal Affairs Division
Sacramento Police Department
Desk: (916)808-3796
Main: (916)808-2290

*Email correspondence with the City of Sacramento (and attachments, if any) may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may therefore be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt under the Act

# Re: POST Profile Report and Range/Qual documents

Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Mon 7/17/2023 5:01 PM
To:Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Thank you sir

Get Outlook for iOS

---

**From:** Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Monday, July 17, 2023 5:01:20 PM
**To:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Cc:** Roman Murrietta <RMurrietta@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; John Azevedo <JAzevedo@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** RE: POST Profile Report and Range/Qual documents

Good afternoon, Sgt. Enkoji

Attached you will find the last POST profile report I requested for Ofc. McIlvain back in April. Since she no longer is with SPD, I am unable to get anything more current. You would have to request that from POST. Also, I am not finding any qual info for her at this time (due to her short time on), but I will check in Mike Blessing tomorrow and see if we have qual dates generated from the range QR code or academy documentation. I will reach back tomorrow with further detail. Glad to help!

Respectfully,

**Mark Kimble #913**
Sacramento Police Department
In-Service Training Coordinator
In-Service Training Division
Training, Research and Development
2409 Dean St, McClellan, CA 95652
W: 916-808-2443
F: 916-808-2419
mkimble@sacpd.org

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Monday, July 17, 2023 3:07 PM
**To:** Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** POST Profile Report and Range/Qual documents

Hello again sir,

Is it possible to get former SPD Officer Mcillain POST profile report and any range qual documents from time she was hired until her resignation. Thanks again!

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***

*Sacramento Police Department*

*Internal Affairs Division*

*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*

*(916) 808-0384*

# Re: Dept Training Transcript - K.Mcilvain

Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Tue 7/18/2023 11:29 AM

To:Sean Cunningham <SCunningham@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Copy that, thank you sir

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***
*Sacramento Police Department*
*Internal Affairs Division*
*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*
*(916) 808-0384*

---

**From:** Sean Cunningham <SCunningham@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 18, 2023 11:16 AM
**To:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** RE: Dept Training Transcript - K.Mcilvain

Mcilvain has no record in Acumen. I'm not sure if it the city purges the employee file when they leave but I can't find any record.

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 18, 2023 8:40 AM
**To:** Sean Cunningham <SCunningham@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Cc:** Jeffrey Shiraishi <JShiraishi@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Dept Training Transcript - K.Mcilvain

Good moring,

I was looking to obtain former Officer Kristen Mcilvains Department Training Transcript, thank you.

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***
*Sacramento Police Department*
*Internal Affairs Division*
*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*
*(916) 808-0384*

## RE: Department Training Transcripts for Employees

AcumenHelp <AcumenHelp@cityofsacramento.org>
Tue 7/18/2023 4:54 PM
To:Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

My pleasure. Have a great day.

Khyra

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 18, 2023 4:53 PM
**To:** AcumenHelp <AcumenHelp@cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Re: Department Training Transcripts for Employees

Thank you very much!

Get Outlook for iOS

---

**From:** AcumenHelp <AcumenHelp@cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 18, 2023 4:50:23 PM
**To:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** RE: Department Training Transcripts for Employees

Good afternoon Sergeant Enkoji,

Here is Kristen's Acumen training transcript. I'd need to get back to you on exactly how long the archive records are kept. I searched someone who left the City about 8 years ago and I was able to review their transcript. I hope that answer helps. Let me know if there is anything else I can provide you with.

Khyra

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 18, 2023 3:44 PM
**To:** AcumenHelp <AcumenHelp@cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Re: Department Training Transcripts for Employees

One more thing, does the city purge/archive dept training transcripts if the person separates employmen from the city?

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***

*Sacramento Police Department*

*Internal Affairs Division*

*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*

*(916) 808-0384*

**From:** AcumenHelp <AcumenHelp@cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 18, 2023 2:55 PM
**To:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; AcumenHelp <AcumenHelp@cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** RE: Department Training Transcripts for Employees

Good afternoon Sergeant Enkoji,

I left a voicemail for you. Please provide the following information so that we can complete your request:

- Employees name
- Dates of training transcripts you looking for
- When do you need the information by?

Khyra

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 18, 2023 2:38 PM
**To:** AcumenHelp <AcumenHelp@cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Department Training Transcripts for Employees

Good afternoon,

I am reaching out in hopes getting some information on obtaining Acumen department training transcripts for a former employee. Any assistance in this matter is greatly appreciated. My contact info is below, thank you.

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***

*Sacramento Police Department*

*Internal Affairs Division*

*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*

*(916) 808-0384*

# RE: • 04/19/2022 K 2320-32075-21-009 (18 hours) Y 34040 SACTO PD FIREARMS/TACTICAL RIFLE - Mcilvain

Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Wed 7/19/2023 1:20 PM

To:Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Cc:Roman Murrietta <RMurrietta@pd.cityofsacramento.org>;John Azevedo <JAzevedo@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

1 attachments (27 KB)
Firearms Tactical Rifle POST ECO.docx;

Good afternoon, Sgt Enkoji

Here is the info you are looking for:

## Course: FIREARMS/TACTICAL RIFLE - 32075

### Presenter: SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT (2320)
### Course Control Number: 2320-32075-21-009
### Presentation Hours: 18
### Presentation Dates: 04/18/2022 - 04/19/2022

Attached you will find the POST ECO for the course. If you need anything else, just say the word.

Respectfully,

**Mark Kimble #913**
Sacramento Police Department
In-Service Training Coordinator
In-Service Training Division
Training, Research and Development
2409 Dean St, McClellan, CA 95652
W: 916-808-2443
F: 916-808-2419
mkimble@sacpd.org

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 19, 2023 9:09 AM
**To:** Mark Kimble <mkimble@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** • 04/19/2022 K 2320-32075-21-009 (18 hours) Y 34040 SACTO PD FIREARMS/TACTICAL RIFLE - Mcilvain

Good morning,

Another request, I am looking to obtained the ECO for the below training completed by K. Mcilvain, thanks again Mark:

04/19/2022 K 2320-32075-21-009 **(18 hours)** Y 34040 SACTO PD FIREARMS/TACTICAL RIFLE

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***

*Sacramento Police Department*

*Internal Affairs Division*

*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*

*(916) 808-0384*

# Your Peace Officer Standards and Training public records request #23-4009 has been opened.

POST NextRequest <messages@nextrequest.com>
Tue 8/8/2023 2:02 PM
To:Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

-- Attach a non-image file and/or reply ABOVE THIS LINE with a message, and it will be sent to staff on this request. --

## Peace Officer Standards and Training Public Records

## Your record request #23-4009 has been submitted successfully.

The Commission on Peace Officer Standards and Training (POST) is in receipt of your request.

· For Background Inquiries: When requesting a copy of a POST profile in addition to reasons for separation and allegations of misconduct, please attach a copy of the candidate's signed waiver. Otherwise, we will provide you with a letter that encompasses information pursuant to Penal Code §13510.9(d)(3). Please ensure that your request includes your candidates name and POST ID, if you do not have the POST ID, the full SSN will suffice.

· For California Public Records Act (CPRA) requests: Pursuant to Government Code §7922.535, POST will need time to review your request and will respond to you within 10 days to inform you if we will be able to fulfill your CPRA request.

· For Subpoenas: All subpoenas/court orders shall be directed to POST Executive Director, Manuel Alvarez Jr. POST will comply with the subpoena/court order accordingly.

· For Verification of Employment, Certificates, and/or Training requests: POST will need time to review your request and will respond to you within 10 days.

Thank you,
POST Records Unit

**View Request 23-4009**

https://postca.nextrequest.com/requests/23-4009

As the requester, you can always see the status of your request by signing into the Peace Officer Standards and Training portal.

If you haven't already signed in, you may need to activate or setup your account to get started. Once your account is activated, you can communicate directly with the Peace Officer Standards and Training through NextRequest.

Reply to this email or sign in to contact Peace Officer Standards and Training.

Change your email settings | Visit our help center

# RE: Kristen Mcilvain

POST CPRA Requests <cpra@post.ca.gov>
Tue 8/8/2023 2:06 PM
To:Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>;POST CPRA Requests <cpra@post.ca.gov>

Good afternoon Sgt. Enkoji,

Our records indicate former Sacramento Police Officer Kristen Mcilvain , (POST ID: C91-G75) is not currently employed with a California law enforcement agency".

Thank you,
-POST Records Unit

---

**From:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 8, 2023 1:55 PM
**To:** POST CPRA Requests <cpra@post.ca.gov>
**Subject:** Kristen Mcilvain

**CAUTION:** This email originated from outside of POST. Please do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender. Report SPAM to the Helpdesk.

Good afternoon,

I am reaching out to learn if Kristen Mcilvain is still employed as a peace officer. She separated from our department in April of this year and I beleive she lateraled to a different agency. I am seeking the agency she lateraled to. Any assistance is greatly appreciated.

***Sergeant Ryan Enkoji #3032***

*Sacramento Police Department*

*Internal Affairs Division*

*renkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org*

*(916) 808-0384*

**From:** OPSA
**To:** Angela L. Finley
**Cc:** Josh Dobson; Desiree Sayles; OPSA-All
**Subject:** RE: IAD2023-090 - Update
**Date:** Tuesday, August 20, 2024 12:30:55 PM
**Attachments:** image001.png
OPSA CLOSE OUT FORM OPSA2023-0127[IAD2023-090].pdf

---

Hi Angela,
Close case. No further questions.
Thank you,

*Alayna A Magdaleno*
Analyst
Office of Public Safety Accountability
915 I Street, HCH 3rd Floor
Sacramento, CA 95814
Direct: (916) 808-7537
Main Line: (916) 808-7525

City of SACRAMENTO
Office of Public Safety Accountability
cityofsacramento.org/opsa

---

**From:** Angela L. Finley <afinley@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 23, 2024 3:09 PM
**To:** OPSA <OPSA@CItyofsacramento.org>
**Cc:** Josh Dobson <jdobson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Desiree Sayles <dsayles@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** RE: IAD2023-090 - Update

Good afternoon,

Attached is the SPD 332 for IAD2023-090. The IA file will be shared via OneDrive.

Thank you,

Angela

---

**From:** Desiree Sayles
**Sent:** Friday, January 26, 2024 6:03 PM
**To:** OPSA <opsa@cityofsacramento.org>
**Cc:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Josh Dobson <JDobson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Angela L. Finley <afinley@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** IAD2023-090 - Update

Good Evening –

Attached is a 2nd amended SPD 330 for IAD2023-090. Officer Mcilvain has been removed as an

accused employee.

POST will be updated.

Thank you,

*Desiree Sayles*
Internal Affairs Division
Sacramento Police Department
Desk: (916)808-3796
Main: (916)808-2290

*Email correspondence with the City of Sacramento (and attachments, if any) may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may therefore be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt under the Act

# FW: IAD2023-090

Brian Kinney <BKinney@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Thu 11/16/2023 9:04 AM

To:Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

FYI

---

**From:** Ethan Hanson <EHanson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2023 9:04 AM
**To:** Brian Kinney <BKinney@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** RE: IAD2023-090

You may untoll IAD2023-090

---

**From:** Brian Kinney <BKinney@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2023 9:03 AM
**To:** Ethan Hanson <EHanson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** IAD2023-090

Permission to untoll IAD2023-090.

Thank you, Brian

Lieutenant Brian Kinney #4084
Internal Affairs Division
Sacramento Police Department
916-808-2292

[redacted]

# Fwd: Hunkapiller IA

Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Mon 12/11/2023 6:41 PM
To:Josh Dobson <JDobson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Just a heads up.

Get Outlook for iOS

---

**From:** William C. Baird <wbaird@mastagni.com>
**Sent:** Monday, December 11, 2023 5:08:12 PM
**To:** Ryan Enkoji <REnkoji@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
**Subject:** Hunkapiller IA

Hi Sergeant Enkoji,

I called you today now that I'm back from vacation to discuss this IA which is scheduled for Wednesday morning at 0800.

I was hoping to confirm a couple of things with you. First, Sergeant Hunkapiller already gave a voluntary statement about this incident and answered all questions asked until there weren't any remaining. The interview was live streamed to others, including – I believe – IA representatives. Therefore, I am viewing this interview somewhat as a second or follow up interview, and while we have audio recording of the initial interview, I have concerns about re-treading the same material which was already covered during the voluntary statement.

Are you able to discuss this concern with me and help me understand what the follow up interview will focus on? Not only will this help me prepare with Sergeant Hunkapiller consistent with the spirit and intentions of 3303(c) – the notice requirement of POBR, but it will also help reassure my client that he doesn't have to memorize every detail from his voluntary interview to avoid being seen as potentially dishonest if there are any differences between the first voluntary interview and this one.

Thank you

**William C. Baird | Associate**
**MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.**
**Labor and Employment Department**
**1912 I Street, Sacramento, CA 95811**
*Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614*
*Direct: (916) 491-4284 | Cell: (916) 206-9404*

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C., and may contain confidential, legally privileged information meant solely for the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately by replying to this message, then delete the e-mail and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

City of SACRAMENTO Police Department

KATHERINE LESTER
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

# MEDIA ADVISORY/NEWS RELEASE

**For Immediate Release No. 20230209-007**
**Thursday, February 09, 2023**

## Officer-Involved Shooting - Cantalier Street and Baseball Alley

On February 8, 2023, a carjacking occurred in the 100 block of Stanford Avenue in north Sacramento. During this incident, the victim stated that a masked suspect forcibly stole their vehicle and fled the area. A crime report was taken following the carjacking.

On February 9, 2023, at approximately 9:42 a.m., a Sacramento Police Department patrol officer located the victim's carjacked vehicle parked near Cantalier Street & Baseball Alley. The officer approached the vehicle and located one suspect inside it. The officer gave the suspect many commands to comply with his orders, but the suspect remained non-compliant throughout the contact. As the suspect continued to ignore commands, the officer utilized a Conducted Energy Device (Taser) multiple times in an attempt to take him into custody, but it was ineffective.

Additional officers arrived on the scene to assist in detaining the suspect. As the struggle continued, the suspect began driving away with the initial contacting officer still in the vehicle's door frame. As the suspect fled, he struck another officer and his vehicle, resulting in injuries to that officer's leg. That officer was later transported to an area hospital, treated, and released.

The suspect then rammed a second patrol vehicle. Immediately after, the suspect reversed and, for a third time, struck a police vehicle. An officer-involved shooting then occurred; two officers discharged their duty firearms striking the suspect at least one time. The suspect fled the scene in the carjacked vehicle which was later located in the 500 Block of Las Palmas Avenue. The suspect arrived at an area hospital with non-life-threatening injuries and was subsequently taken into custody by responding officers.

The suspect was identified as 32-year-old Clayton Freeman. Freeman will be booked into the Sacramento County Main Jail on related charges once he is medically cleared.

This incident is being investigated by the Sacramento Police Department's Internal Affairs Division and Professional Standards Unit. Additionally, the Sacramento Police Department's Force Investigation Team will investigate this incident. The investigation will focus on policy, tactics, and training regarding the use of force.

This incident falls under the Sacramento City Council's policy on Police Use of Force and California law regarding the release of police records. The Sacramento Police Department will release full video and audio files related to this incident to the public within 30 days. Detectives are in the process of identifying and retrieving videos associated with this incident. The Office of Public Safety Accountability and the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office are providing oversight by monitoring the investigation.

The Sacramento Police Department encourages any witnesses with information regarding this incident to contact the dispatch center at (916) 264-5471 or Sacramento Valley Crime Stoppers at (916) 443-HELP (4357). Callers can remain anonymous and may be eligible for a reward up to $1,000. Anonymous tips can also be submitted using the free "P3 Tips" smartphone app.

**KATHERINE LESTER**
**Chief of Police**

**5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100**
**Sacramento, CA 95822-3516**

**(916) 808-0800**
**Fax : (916) 808-0818**
**www.sacpd.org**

# MEDIA ADVISORY/NEWS RELEASE

**For Immediate Release No. 20230223-009**
**Thursday, February 23, 2023**

## Officer-Involved Shooting Video Release - Cantalier Street & Baseball Alley

To provide information quickly to our community, the Sacramento Police Department is releasing pertinent audio and video files from the February 9th officer-involved shooting that occurred near Cantalier Street and Baseball Alley.

This content consists of one narrated video, three body-worn camera videos, and one in-car camera video. The videos begin when Sacramento Police Department officers contact a carjacking victim and concludes when officers begin to provide medical aid to an injured officer.

All materials being released from this incident have been redacted to ensure the confidentiality and privacy of those involved. Faces have been blurred, and audio redactions are signified by redacted audio.

Below is a summary of events known to us at this time:

On February 8, 2023, a carjacking occurred in the 100 block of Stanford Avenue in north Sacramento. During this incident, the victim stated that a masked suspect forcibly stole their vehicle and fled the area. A crime report was taken following the carjacking and the vehicle's license plate was entered into a police database.

On February 9, 2023, at approximately 9:42 a.m., a Sacramento Police Department patrol officer located the victim's carjacked vehicle parked near Cantalier Street & Baseball Alley. The officer approached the vehicle and located one individual inside it who was later identified as Clayton Freeman. The officer gave the suspect numerous commands, but the

suspect refused to follow them. As the suspect continued to ignore commands, he gained access to the driver side area and started the vehicle. The officer utilized a Conducted Energy Device (Taser) multiple times in an attempt to take him into custody, but it was ineffective.

As this struggle was occurring, a second officer arrived on scene. As the second officer exited his patrol vehicle to assist the first officer, the suspect gained control of the carjacked vehicle and accelerated forward. The suspect drove the vehicle into the second officer and his patrol vehicle.

A third officer and her partner arrived on scene to assist the first two officers. The suspect then rammed a second patrol vehicle. Immediately after, the suspect reversed and struck the second officer's patrol vehicle again. At this time, two officers on scene discharged their duty firearms, striking the suspect at least one time. The suspect fled the scene in the carjacked vehicle which was later located in the 500 Block of Las Palmas Avenue. The suspect arrived at an area hospital with non-life-threatening injuries and was subsequently taken into custody by responding officers. The injured officer was later transported to an area hospital. He was treated and released for a leg injury.

On February 13, 2023, after receiving medical clearance, Freeman was booked into the Sacramento County Main Jail for assault on a peace officer (California Penal Code Section 245(C)) and carjacking (California Penal Code Section 215(A)).

This incident is being investigated by the Sacramento Police Department's Internal Affairs Division and Professional Standards Unit. Additionally, the Sacramento Police Department's Force Investigation Team will investigate this incident. The investigation will focus on policy, tactics, and training regarding the use of force.

This incident falls under the Sacramento City Council's policy on Police Use of Force and California law regarding the release of police records. The Sacramento Police Department will release full video and audio files related to this incident to the public within 30 days from the original officer-involved shooting occurrence date. Detectives are in the process of identifying and retrieving videos associated with this incident. The Office of Public Safety Accountability and the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office are providing oversight by monitoring the investigation.

The Sacramento Police Department encourages any witnesses with information regarding this incident to contact the dispatch center at (916) 264-5471 or Sacramento Valley Crime Stoppers at (916) 443-HELP (4357). Callers can remain anonymous and may be eligible for a reward up to $1,000. Anonymous tips can also be submitted using the free "P3 Tips" smartphone app.

Link for YouTube playlist of videos:

YouTube Playlist – Officer-Involved Shooting – Cantalier Street and Baseball Alley

The original press release for this incident can be found at the link below:

Officer-Involved Shooting – Cantalier Street and Baseball Alley

SPD's Use of Force General Order can be found at the link below:

Sacramento Police Department Use of Force General Order

**Follow the Sacramento Police Department on Social Media**

**Sacramento Police Media Relations · (916) 808-0808 · pio@pd.cityofsacramento.org**

*The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.*

POLICE

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

FOUNDED IN 1849

TM

## Officer-Involved Shooting Administrative Investigation

# SPD 2023-38589

**Cantalier Street / Baseball Alley, Sacramento, CA 95815 (2C)**



**Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108**

- Sworn date: 03/28/1998
- Sergeant promotion: 8/20/2016




**Officer Kristen McIlvain #827**

- Sworn date: 06/18/2022
- Solo-officer date: 12/22/2022

**Report Number:**
SPD 23-38589

**Location:**
Cantalier Street / Baseball Alley [2C]

**Date/Time of Incident:**
02/09/2023 @ 0941 hours

**Suspect:**
Clayton Curtis Ray Freeman (Date of Birth 08/02/1990, X-Reference [redacted]
Hyundai Elantra [redacted] Teal

**Primary Officer(s):**
Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108
- SPD Academy Graduation: 2/26/1998
- Sergeant promotion: 8/31/2019

Officer Kristen McIlvain #827
- SPD Academy Graduation: 06/18/2022
- Solo-officer date: 12/22/2022

**Witness/secondary Officer(s):**
Officer Jeffery Dahl #817
Detective Amanda Worm #312

**FIT Investigator:**
Detective Keri Wilson #413

**Introduction:**

I, Detective Keri Wilson #413, am a detective with the Sacramento Police Department's Professional Standards Unit (PSU), assigned to the Force Investigation Team (FIT). FIT's responsibilities include administrative investigations of SPD use of force incidents to ensure force was used lawfully, appropriately, and consistent with department training and policy. The primary objective of the FIT is to provide SPD with a standardized, professional, comprehensive, and neutral administrative investigation and policy review of use of force incidents.

On February 9, 2023, I was assigned the administrative investigation of an officer-involved shooting that occurred at Cantalier Street / Baseball Alley, Sacramento, CA 95815 on February 9, 2023, at approximately 0941 hours. During this incident, a FIT call-out was initiated pursuant to SPD General Order 580.03 (Use of Force Reporting). I was on-call at the time of the incident and responded to the scene. As part of my administrative investigation, I participated in a limited walk-thru of the officer-involved shooting scene.

**Reviewed Material:**

**Reports:**

- SPD General Offense Report 23-38589[1]
  - Observations
  - Statements
  - Detective follow-up
  - Attachments
- SPD General Offense Report 23-37362
- ShotSpotter Detailed Forensic Report – Certified (Incident # 560-277507)
- AXON Taser 7 Report for Officer Jeffery Dahl[2]
- [redacted]
- SPD Computer-Aided Dispatch (CAD) log(s):
  - CAD 23-37362
  - **CAD 23-38589**
  - CAD 23-38594
  - CAD 23-38597
  - CAD 23-38598
  - CAD 23-38599
  - CAD 23-38663
  - CAD 23-39000
  - CAD 23-39500
- Case # IAD2023-090 – Transcript of Interview with Travis Hunkapiller by Sgt. Enkoji and Sgt. Faria.

**Images:**

- Images taken by Forensic Investigator Ailee Kinoshita #6361 uploaded into Axon Evidence under SPD 23-38589
- Images taken by Forensic Investigator Stephanie Fernandez #6359 uploaded into Axon Evidence under SPD 23-38589
- Images taken by Forensic Investigator Melissa Creter #6377 uploaded into Axon Evidence under SPD 23-38589
- Images taken by Sergeant Nicholas Fox #3007 uploaded into Axon Evidence under SPD 23-38589
- Images taken by Detective Clare Henderson #978 uploaded into Axon Evidence under SPD 23-38589
- Images taken by Officer Travis Boyer #947 uploaded into Axon Evidence under SPD 23-38589

**Audio:**

- Audio files of 911/Incoming calls to the SPD Dispatch center and Radio Dispatch Traffic of the following SPD CAD events:

---

[1] SPD GO 23-38589, printed 5/29/2023, total pages including attachments 491. All references to page numbers from report will be from this printed version which is attached to IAPro.

[2] TASER 7 (X4000FYXY) CEW Log 2023-02-10 1233

- 23-38589 Radio Traffic
- 23-38597
- 23-38598
- 23-38599

- Detective interviews:
  - Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108 – Interviewed by Detective Pamela Massee #548
  - Officer Kristin McIlvain #827 – Interviewed by Detective Scott Krutz #680
  - Officer Jeffery Dahl #817 – Interviewed by Detective Scott Krutz #680
  - Detective Amanda Worm #312 – Interviewed by Detective Max Anderson #582

**Video:**

- Body-worn camera (BWC) footage
  - Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108
  - Officer Jeffery Dahl #817
  - Officer Kristen McIlvain #827
  - Detective Amanda Worm #312
- In-Car Camera (ICC) footage
  - Vehicle 12431 - Officer Jeffery Dahl #817
  - Vehicle 12449 - Officer Kristen McIlvain (driver) #827 and Detective Amanda Worm #312
  - Vehicle 13497 - Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108
- Round Count footage
  - Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108 round count conducted by Sergeant Larry Trimpey #3039
  - Officer Kristen McIlvain #827 round count conducted by Sergeant Larry Trimpey #3039
- Surveillance
  - 650_El_Camino_Ave_(Cam_#5).MOV
  - [redacted]Forrest_St_=_Vehicle.mp4
  - Came1_2023-02-10_02-04-00_02-08-59_CAM1.avi
  - Surveillance – Witness on Forrest.mp4
- 3rd Party Cell Phone.MOV

**Definitions and Guiding Principles:**

**California Penal Code 835a (d)** states, "A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested. A peace officer shall such officer be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense by the use of objectively reasonable force in compliance with subdivisions (b) and (c) to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance."[3]

**California Penal Code 834a** states, "If a person has knowledge, or by the exercise of reasonable care, should have knowledge, that he is being arrested by a peace officer, it is the duty

[3] https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/codes_displaySection.xhtml?sectionNum=835a.&lawCode=PEN

of such person to refrain from using force or any weapon to resist such arrest."[4]
**Graham v. Connor 490 U.S. 386, 394 (1989)** sets the legal standard for reasonable force. The court's decision "requires careful attention to the facts and circumstances of each particular case, including the severity of the crime at issue, whether the suspect poses an imminent threat to the safety of the officer or others, and whether he is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight." In addition, "the 'reasonableness' of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on scene, rather than with 20/20 vision of hindsight... the question is whether the officer's are 'objectively reasonable' in light of the facts and circumstances confronting them."[5]

**Objectively Reasonable Force** is a standard term defining how much and what kind of force a peace officer may use in each circumstance. Guidelines must include: (1) Judged through the perspective of a reasonable officer, (2) Based on the totality of the facts known to the officer at the time the force was applied, (3) based on the facts known to the officer without regard to the underlying intent or motivation, and (4) based on knowledge the officer acted properly under established law at the time.[6]

**Totality of Circumstances** means all facts known to the peace officer at the time, including the conduct of the officer and the subject leading up to the use of deadly force.[7]

**Scott v. Harris 433 F. 3d 807 (2007)** provides further guidance toward judging reasonable force which focuses on whether force was reasonable based on the defendants actions. Specifically, it examines whether an individual's Fourth Amendment interests were violated based on the governments' actions. In this case the peace officer's actions to stop the substantial and immediate risk posed to the public by the respondent was deemed reasonable.[8]

**Plumhoff v. Rickard, 571 U.S. (2014)** provides guidance on the number of rounds an officer fires: "It makes sense that, if officers are justified in firing at a suspect in order to end a severe threat to public safety, they need not stop shooting until the threat has ended."[9]

**Neftali Monzon v. City of Murrieta et al. (2020)** specifically examines: (1) the severity of Monzon's crime weighed in favor of use of force; (2) Monzon posed an immediate threat to the safety of officers when he ignored commands to "stop!" and drove near, toward, and amongst officers on foot; (3) Monzon's driving endangered the officers and left them with only seconds to consider less severe alternatives; and (4) a reasonable officer in the position of the individual defendant officers would have probable cause to believe that Monzon posed an immediate threat to the safety of one or more of the officers.[10]

**Human Performance Factors:**

[4] https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/codes_displaySection.xhtml?lawCode=PEN&sectionNum=834a.
[5] SPD GO 580.02 (revised 12-16-21)
[6] Police1, Flosi, Ed: Use of force: Defining 'objectively-reasonable' force.
[7] SPD GO 580.02 (revised 12-16-21)
[8] Scott v. Harris433 F. 3d 807 (2007)
[9] Plumhoff v. Rickard, 571 U.S._(2014)
[10] Neftali Monzon v. City of Murrieta et al. (2020)

Human Performance Factors Defined - The study of human behavior, human movement, action vs reaction times, how the mind works during rapidly unfolding events, and decision-making under stress. The goals are the same as human factors science, and that is to use this knowledge to prevent injuries to officers and improve processes, i.e., training. Human Factors and force analysis is specifically meant for individuals who are tasked with training, evaluating, and investigating UOF incidents.[11]

The IACP Police Psychological Services Section (2013) states: *"Officers and agencies, and all those involved in investigating and making official determinations about officer-involved shootings, should become educated about the science of human performance factors."*[12]

Start Shooting:

- Bumgarner et al., (2006)[13] found the average time for an officer to pull the trigger on a drawn weapon (finger on trigger) to be .31s from the presentation of a start shooting stimulus. The officer participants were aware of the threat cue, how to react, and attentive to the stimulus prior to the measurement. A secondary experiment using the same methods explored the influence of simple decision making on response time. The average time for an officer to make a simple decision to fire (finger on trigger) based upon a start shooting stimulus was .56s.
- Hontz (1999)[14] conducted a similar experiment with the added requirement of accuracy. Depending on target size, average RTs ranged between 1.15s and 1.58s from a low ready position.
- Lewinski et al., (2015)[15] found the average time to fire from the "high-ready" position is .83s (sound stimulus). The minimum time was .44s and the maximum time was l .46s.

Stop Shooting:

Stop shooting research typically asks officer participants to pull the trigger as rapidly as possible and to stop once a visual stimulus [light) ceases to illuminate. In these studies, officer already know they are to stop firing and are attending to the stop shooting stimulus. Therefore, perceiving a change in the environment is much more simplex than the real-world.

- Bumgarner et al., (2006)[16] found average stop firing times to be .35s with a range of .10s to .60s.
- Tobin & Fackler (2001)[17] found average stop firing times to be .26s with 85% of officers firing one or two shots after the stop firing signal.
- Jason (2010)[18] found 69% of officers fired one to three rounds after the stop firing signal.
- Lewinski (2014)[19] found average stop firing times to be .29s with officers firing one to four

---

[11] 2022 Webinar by Taylor

[12] IACP, Psych-OfficerInvolvedShooting (2013), page 1.

[13] Bumgarner, Jeffrey, et al. "An Examination of Police Officer Mental Chronometry: 'I Swear...I Don't Know How I Shot Him in The Back'." *The Scene–Journal of The Association for Crime Scene Reconstruction*, vol. 12, 2006

[14] Hontz, Thomas A. "Justifying the Deadly Force Response." *Police Quarterly*, vol. 2, no. 4, 1999, pp. 462–476.

[15] Lewinski, William, et al. "Ambushes Leading Cause of Officer Fatalities - When Every Second Counts: Analysis of Officer Movement from Trained Ready Tactical Positions." *Law Enforcement Executive Forum*, vol. 15, no. 1, 2015

[16] Bumgarner, Jeffrey, et al. "An Examination of Police Officer Mental Chronometry: 'I Swear...I Don't Know How I Shot Him in The Back'." *The Scene–Journal of The Association for Crime Scene Reconstruction*, vol. 12, 2006.

[17] Tobin, Ernest, et al. "Officer Decision Time in Firing a Handgun." *Journal of the International Wound Ballistics Association*, vol. 5, no. 2, 2001

[18] Jason, Alexander, et al. "Shooting Dynamics: Elements of Time & Movement in Shooting Incidents." *Investigative Sciences Journal*, vol. 2, no. 1, 2010

[19] Lewinski, William, et al. "Police Officer Reaction Time to Start and Stop Shooting: The Influence of Decision-Making and Pattern Recognition." *Law*

rounds after the stop firing signal (some took over 1.5s to stop firing).

Split Times/Rounds per second:

- Jason (2010)[20] found officers fired an average of 4.44 rounds per second with an average shot interval of .23s.
- Lewinski et al., (2014)[21] found average shot intervals of .28s.

Turning movements:

- Tobin & Fackler (1997)[22] found the mean time to turn (human torso) 90 degrees and 180 degrees was .31s and .68s respectively.
- Dysterheft et al., (2013)[23] found individuals (college athletes) could turn 90 degrees from the left and right in .31s and .29s respectively.

***Investigator Note: Laboratory experiments are conducted in a highly controlled environment lacking the stress, and complex decision-making of a real-world incident.***

Human Factors expert Marc Green summarizes the forensic application of response time (RT) as follows:

*"Unfortunately, no single study can reproduce the full complexity of human behavior and its sensitivity to environmental variables. Moreover, studies cannot be quantitatively combined because no mathematical formalism can capture the subtle effects of methodology and variable interaction or incorporate general knowledge from the basic science literature on RT, perception, and cognition. For the time being, RT estimation remains part science and part intuition, that is, part application of a general knowledge about human factors."* (Green, 2000)[24].

Vision Shifts

- Vickers (2007)[25] Study analyzes shifting vision and the relationship to delayed reactions. For example, if an officer moved their visual focus from their target to their front sight, a processing vision delay would occur when focus shifted back to the target. The study found significant differences in accuracy and decision making due to deficits in the gaze control and focus of attention.
- Lewinski (as cited in Horowitz)[26] study examines attention shifts, which reveals it may take a minimum of 0.20 to 0.60 seconds for a person to completely change their focus of attention.

---

*Enforcement Executive Forum*, vol. 14, no. 2, 2014.

[20] Jason, Alexander, et al. "Shooting Dynamics: Elements of Time & Movement in Shooting Incidents." *Investigative Sciences Journal*, vol. 2, no. 1, 2010

[21] Lewinski, William, et al. "Police Officer Reaction Time to Start and Stop Shooting: The Influence of Decision-Making and Pattern Recognition." *Law Enforcement Executive Forum*, vol. 14, no. 2, 2014.

[22] Tobin, Ernest, et al. "Officer Decision Time in Firing a Handgun." *Journal of the International Wound Ballistics Association*, vol.3, no. 1, 1997

[23] Dysterheft, Jennifer L.; Lewinski, William J.; Seefeldt, Dawn A.; and Pettitt, Robert W. (2013) "The Influence of Start Position, Initial Step Type, and Usage of a Focal Point on Sprinting Performance," *International Journal of Exercise Science*: Vol. 6: Iss. 4.

[24] Green, Marc (2000) "How Long Does It Take to Stop? Methodological Analysis of Driver Perception-Brake Times," *Transportation Human Factors*, 2(3), 195-216.

[25] Vickers, Joan N., and William Lewinski. "Performing under Pressure: Gaze Control, Decision Making and Shooting Performance of Elite and Rookie Police Officers." *Human Movement Science*, vol. 31, no. 1, 2012, pp. 101–117

[26] Lewinski, William, et al. "Police Officer Reaction Time to Start and Stop Shooting: The Influence of Decision-Making and Pattern Recognition." *Law Enforcement Executive Forum*, vol. 14, no. 2, 2014

Decision Making

- Hicks Principle[27]: Hicks Law, a psychological principle that draws a relationship between more stimuli or external influences affecting a person, and the longer it will take for the person to make a decision. External influences could include, but not limited to moving vehicles, partners in backdrop, etc.

**Incident Summary:**

During the administrative investigation of this incident, I reviewed Sacramento Police Department reports, CAD events/logs, BWC and ICC footage, and detective interviews related to SPD report number 2023-38589. The following is a summary of the incident as I learned from the aforementioned material. All times are approximated based upon CAD information and/or BWC/ICC time stamps.

Initial Call:

On February 8, 2023, Sacramento Police Department Officer McIlvain and Detective Worm (2B27) responded to a carjacking report (23-37362) that occurred at [redacted] Stanford Avenue. Per Officer McIlvain's observations (SPD 23-37362), the 2009 Hyundai Tucson ([redacted]) was entered into the Stolen Vehicle System (SVS) as a carjacking vehicle (FCN: 4302303901080).

Initial Contact:

On February 9, 2023, Sacramento Police Department Officer Jeffery Dahl #817 was on duty as a patrol officer in the City of Sacramento (SPD District 2). Officer Dahl was a solo officer (1B28) driving a fully marked Sacramento Police Department Patrol vehicle #12431, equipped with a functioning in-car camera (Fleet2 Camera X54104937), and wearing a full Sacramento Police Department Patrol uniform, which included a department issued body-worn camera (Axon Body 3 X6030444Z) affixed to the upper torso of his uniform shirt[28]. Officer Dahl was equipped with a department issued Glock 17 (9mm, serial #[redacted]), and a taser (Taser 7, X4000FYXY[2]) [SPD GO 2023-38589, page 186].

Officer Dahl stated in his interview with Detective Krutz, that he (Officer Dahl) knew of the carjacking report from the prior shift and what the carjacking vehicle looked like because he "Google" searched "Hyundai Tucson," and he knew that the last three numbers of the carjacked vehicle license plate was "207." Officer Dahl also stated in his interview that he knew other officers were conducting follow up on the carjacked vehicle that same morning. [SPD GO 2023-38589, page189]

At approximately 0941 hours[29], Officer Dahl located a teal Hyundai Tucson, [redacted] plate [redacted], parked facing northbound on the east curbline of Cantalier Street, south of El Camino Avenue, and parked behind it. Officer Dahl drew his firearm (activating AXON Signal Sidearm) which activated his BWC and ICC, as he approached the vehicle.

---

[27] Hick, W.E. (1952) On the rate of gain of information. Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology, 11-26.

[28] Per Officer Dahl's ICC and BWC.

[2] TASER 7 (X4000FYXY) CEW Log 2023-02-10 1233

[29] (17:41:21) Per Officer Dahl's ICC Axon Fleet 2 X54104937

Per Officer Dahl's BWC footage Officer Dahl walked up to the driver's side of the vehicle, with his duty firearm drawn. The windows appeared to be darkly tinted, with a blanket covering them from the inside. With his firearm drawn, Officer Dahl opened the unlocked driver's side door, and pushed down the blanket that was attached to the top of the driver's side window, revealing a subject inside, later identified as **Clayton Curtis Ray Freeman**.

Officer Dahl told Freeman, "Hey, let me see your hands." Officer Dahl removed the blanket, and it appeared Freeman initially complied with Officer Dahl's request to show/see his hands, as Freeman sat in the rear seat of the vehicle with both hands presented palms up behind the driver's seat. Officer Dahl used his left hand to grab Freeman's left wrist and holstered his firearm. Freeman then pulled his arm away from Officer Dahl.

At 09:41:37 hours, Officer Dahl broadcasted on his handheld portable radio, "Bravo28, can you send me another unit. Map me." [Officer Dahl's BWC]

Officer Dahl told Freeman "Stay right where you're at. Do you understand? Do not move." Freeman ignored Officer Dahl's order and climbed from the backseat of the vehicle and ultimately to the front seat, and started the vehicle. Officer Dahl regained control of Freeman's left wrist and a brief struggle ensued. Officer Dahl repeatedly told Freeman, "do not move."

With the vehicle now on, and Freeman seated in the front passenger seat facing Officer Dahl, Officer Dahl told Freeman, "Do not move.", "I'm going to tase you" three times. [09:41:55 hours, Officer Dahl's BWC].

At 09:41:58 hours, Sergeant Hunkapiller broadcasted, "SAM2, start him cover." [Officer Dahl's ICC] Sergeant Hunkapiller began driving towards Officer Dahl. [Sgt. Hunkapiller's ICC]

As Officer Dahl broadcasted, "I'm out with the suspect on the 215" Freeman said, "I'm coming out," while putting his feet from on top of the driver seat to the floorboard of the driver's area where the accelerator pedal was located. Officer Dahl told Freeman, "Stay right where you are at" but Freeman failed to comply. [09:42:02 hours, Officer Dahl's BWC]

Officer Dahl told Freeman three more times, "If you move, I tase." While Officer Dahl said this Freeman was reaching into the back seat with his left hand. Freeman continued not to comply and moved around in the front seat. [09:42:15 hours, Officer Dahl's BWC]

At 09:42:51 hours, Freeman appeared to swing at Officer Dahl with his left hand/arm.

Officer Dahl deployed his Conducted Energy Device (CED). See attached CED download [SPD GO 23-38589, pages 414-415]

Sergeant Hunkapiller (2SM2) was the first to arrive on scene; followed by Officer McIlvain and Detective Worm (2B27). All officers responded Code 3 (with lights and sirens) in marked SPD vehicles [#13497 Hunkapiller, #12449 McIlvain/Worm], with activated ICC, and in full SPD uniforms with BWC's operational and recording.

At 09:43:44 hours, Officer McIlvain, and Detective Worm arrived on scene. Officer McIlvain opened her drivers-side door and ran eastbound towards the sidewalk on Cantalier Street. [Per Officer McIlvain's BWC]

At 09:43:44 hours, Sergeant Hunkapiller opened his driver-side door and started to exit by placing both feet on the ground. Per Sergeant Hunkapiller's BWC, Freeman's vehicle struck the driver-side door of Sergeant Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle, knocking him backwards and pinned his legs in between the open door and the frame of the vehicle. [Per Sergeant Hunkapiller's BWC] Sergeant Hunkapiller sustained a soft tissue injury to his right leg as a result of this encounter. [SPD GO 23-38589, page 179-



Screen capture from Sergeant Hunkapiller's BWC

**Investigator Note: The picture above shows Freeman's vehicle just prior to impact with Sergeant Hunkapiller's driver-side door.**

As Freeman's vehicle passed Sergeant Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle. Sergeant Hunkapiller exited his vehicle and turned to face Freeman's vehicle (northbound Cantalier Street). Sergeant Hunkapiller drew his firearm to a high ready as he approached the rear of Freeman's vehicle. [See picture below]



Screen capture from Sergeant Hunkapiller's BWC

At 09:43:47 hours, Freeman's vehicle struck Officer McIlvain's patrol vehicle head-on. Officer McIlvain was halfway to the east sidewalk when Freeman's vehicle struck her patrol vehicle [Per Officer McIlvain's BWC].

At 09:43:51 hours, Contemporaneously, as Sergeant Hunkapiller says, "Put up your hands" twice [Per Sergeant Hunkapiller's BWC], Officer McIlvain reached the sidewalk, turned to go southbound on the east sidewalk, and yelled, "Watch the cross. Watch the cross." [Per Officer McIlvain's BWC].

At 09:43:54 hours, Freeman's vehicle began to move, in reverse, towards Sergeant Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle [Per Officer McIlvain's BWC].

At 09:43:55 hours, Freeman's vehicle struck Sergeant Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle a second time [Per Officer McIlvain's BWC].

***Investigator note: The following information focuses on Sergeant Hunkapiller's actions through his twelve shots. Officer McIlvain's shot sequence will follow this portion.***

Sergeant Hunkapiller fired his first nine shots between 09:43:56 hours and 09:43:59 hours. [Per Sergeant Hunkapiller's BWC] Sergeant Hunkapiller stated in his interview that he recognized his backdrop was no longer good when he saw two unidentified officers behind Freeman's vehicle.

***Investigator Note: Sergeant Hunkapiller is observed lowering his firearm to a low ready position, pivoting to his left more than 90 degrees, and then reacquiring his target prior to firing his last three shots. This movement lasted approximately 1.945 seconds. [Officer McIlvain's ICC].***

Once Sergeant Hunkapiller reacquired Freeman's(S) vehicle and his backdrop was clear, he fired three more rounds until the slide of his firearm locked to the rear [per Sergeant Hunkapiller's statement]. Sergeant Hunkapiller fired 12 rounds total in 4.88 seconds.

***Investigator Note: Sergeant Hunkapiller made no attempts to reload and charge his weapon.***

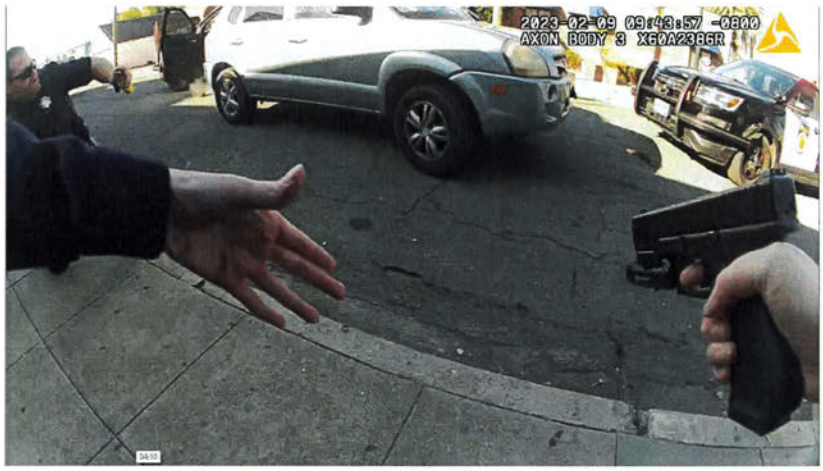
***The following portion focuses on Officer McIlvain's shot sequence. All times for Officer McIlvain are based on her BWC, and differs from the ShotSpotter Detailed Forensic Report and Sergeant Hunkapiller's BWC.***

At 09:43:56 hours, Officer McIlvain drew her firearm and went initially into a two-handed aimed position towards Freeman's vehicle, as Officer Dahl fell backwards onto the east curbline. Officer McIlvain lowered her weapon and separated her hands. [Per Officer McIlvain's BWC]




Screen capture from Officer McIlvain's BWC

At 09:43:57 hours, Freeman's vehicle began to accelerate forward, northbound on Cantalier Street. Officer McIlvain had dropped her firearm to a one-handed low ready, took her finger off the trigger, and out of the trigger guard. As Officer Dahl fell, the front tires of Freeman's vehicle canted towards Officer McIlvain. She raised her firearm and put her right index finger on the trigger. [Per Officer McIlvain's BWC]




Screen capture from Officer McIlvain's BWC

At 09:43:58 hours, Officer McIlvain fired four (4) rounds at Freeman's vehicle, in .976 seconds. [Per Officer McIlvain's BWC]

At 09:43:59 hours, Officer McIlvain fired her fourth shot. Sergeant Hunkapiller simultaneously fired his tenth shot. [Per Officer McIlvain's BWC]

At 09:44:00 hours, Officer McIlvain put out "Shots fired. Shots fired" on the radio. [Per Officer McIlvain's BWC]

At 09:44:01 hours, Freeman's vehicle made an eastbound turn from Cantalier Street onto El Camino Avenue. [Per Officer McIlvain's BWC]

At 09:44:11 hours, Officers' Dahl, McIlvain and Detective Worm checked on Sergeant Hunkapiller who told them, "go, go." [Per Officer McIlvain's BWC]

***Investigator Note: Sergeant Hunkapiller, Officer McIlvain, and Detective Worm were on scene with Freeman for approximately 15 seconds in total. [Per Sergeant Hunkapiller's BWC]***

At 09:47:28 hours, [redacted] called from [redacted] Las Palmas, to SPD dispatch, and requested medical aid for her brother, Clayton Freeman, who was shot. Freeman was described on the call as a "male black native, 30 years old wearing a black shirt and black pants". [redacted] advised dispatch that they did not know who shot him. Updates to the call advised that Freeman was being transported to the hospital by his brothers in a gray Kia Sedan. [redacted] further advised that Freeman was shot in the left front shoulder. [Per CAD 23-38599]

At 09:56 hours, Officer Dionne #395 and Officer Griffin #675 (2B32) advised they located the 215 vehicle (Hyundai) at [redacted] Las Palmas, Sacramento CA 95815. [Per CAD 23-38589]

At 10:12:35 hours, Mercy General Hospital called SPD Dispatch reporting a subject with a gunshot wound, who also said he was tased. [Per CAD 23-38589]

At 10:33:41 hours, Sergeant Longanecker #3017, and Officer Flure #942 (DVD40) responded to Mercy General and advised that Freeman would be transported to UCD by ambulance and that a unit would ride with him. [Per CAD 23-38589]

Per the report (GO 23-38589), Clayton Freeman sustained a gunshot wound to his left shoulder and advised he had been tased. Freeman fled the scene and drove to [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted] where members of his family transported him to Mercy General Hospital in a Kia Amanti, [redacted] Mercy General Hospital transferred Freeman to UC Davis Medical Center. Officer Flure #942 rode with Freeman in the ambulance as he was transported to the UC Davis Hospital where he underwent surgery for his injury.

At 09:58 hours[30], Sergeant Casella #3035 arrived on scene at Cantalier Street / El Camino Avenue. At 10:04 hours[31], Sergeant Casella took Sergeant Hunkapiller's public safety statement (SPD 136). At 10:15 hours, Sergeant Casella took Officer McIlvain's public safety statement.

---

[30] SPD GO 23-38589, Sergeant Jacob Casella's Observations, page 72

[31] Per Sergeant Casella's BWC, Axon Body 3 Video 2023-02-09 0955 X60319956 and SPD GO 23-38589, Sergeant Jacob Casella's Observations, page 72.

Sergeant Hunkapiller later went to Kaiser Morse Hospital. Sgt. Hunkapiller sustained a non-life threatening soft tissue injury to his right leg as a result of this incident.

The suspect was later identified as Clayton Freeman, 32 years old, with no criminal history in Sacramento at the time of the incident. [redacted]

Scene Overview:




The above image is a google earth screen capture and is not an actual image of the scene.

Witness Statements:
Per the report[32], witnesses at [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue #[redacted] stated that they heard shots in the distance and then approximately five minutes later Freeman walk into the apartment and said he was shot in the shoulder. None of the witnesses knew who shot Freeman, or how he sustained his injuries. [redacted] (Clayton Freeman's[S] brother) stated he drove his brother(S) to an unknown hospital.

**Officer Statements:**

Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller's (2SM2) interview with Detective Massee:
**Enroute to the call:**

---

[32] SPD GO 23-38589, Witness [redacted] Witness [redacted] and Witness [redacted] tatements (page 66-69)

Sergeant Hunkapiller stated he was alerted of the call when he heard Officer Dahl request a unit over the air. He also stated he could hear the stress in Officer Dahl's voice. (GO SPD 23-39589, page 156)

Sergeant Hunkapiller stated that Officer Dahl broadcasted that he was out with the carjacking vehicle, but as he arrived he saw that he was struggling with someone at the suspect's driver's side door.

Sergeant Hunkapiller said that Cantalier Street is a pretty wide street, and there was no other vehicular traffic, and no other parked cars on that street. When he pulled onto Cantalier Street, he saw that Freeman's vehicle was pulled to the far right, and he (Sergeant Hunkapiller) offset his car, to give him enough room to get out of his car and then run over to Dahl (SPD GO 23-38589, page 164). Sergeant Hunkapiller stated his car wasn't straight on. He offset his vehicle to give enough room to get out of his car.

**Pre-Shooting:**
Sergeant Hunkapiller stated that as soon as he opened his car door and stepped out, Freeman accelerated right towards him. Sergeant Hunkapiller could hear the acceleration of Freeman's car. Freeman looked straight at Sergeant Hunkapiller, and then sideswiped his car, pressing the door against Sergeant Hunkapiller's leg.

Sergeant Hunkapiller stated he needed to get out of his car, and got out of his vehicle and drew his duty weapon as soon as he got out of his driver's door.

He didn't know where the other Officers were. He didn't know if an officer had been struck, or if they had not been able to get out of their car, or if they were trapped inside their car. He didn't know where officer Dahl was. His last remembrance of Officer Dahl was him being dragged by the suspect vehicle as Freeman ran into his car. Sergeant Hunkapiller said he got out and yelled a few commands, "stop or show me your hands" to the suspect vehicle. He then moved to the back of his car and Freeman put it in reverse and started to back up again in the direction of Sergeant Hunkapiller and rammed his car.

Sgt Hunkapiller said that Freeman was actively trying to kill him and kill other officers. Freeman wasn't attempting to flee the scene but was specifically targeting Sergeant Hunkapiller and/or the other officers that were on scene and trying to hurt, maim, or kill them. Freeman could have easily gone straight and he would've been free and clear. Sergeant Hunkapiller said that Freeman specifically targeted him as soon as he got out of the car. He believed Freeman's intention was to hurt, maim, or kill him, to eliminate him from the equation.

**Shooting:**
Sergeant Hunkapiller said his mindset at this point was that Freeman had already rammed him once and rammed Officer McIlvain and Detective Worm's car. He didn't know their condition. Sergeant Hunkapiller stated he thought Freeman was going to take another run at him, put it in drive and just steer towards him trying to take him out again. He saw him ram his car again (second time) and he didn't know where Officer Dahl was, so he didn't know if Officer Dahl was injured. It looked to him like Freeman specifically tried to ram the driver's side of his car, probably expecting him to still be there. Sergeant Hunkapiller stated he didn't want to give him (Freeman) another opportunity to strike him with his (Freeman's) car, so be began firing.

Freeman was trying to ram him again. Freeman wasn't trying to escape. Sergeant Hunkapiller stated he fired several rounds into the car to try and affect some force to get Freeman to stop and Freeman didn't stop.

Sergeant Hunkapiller stated that he fired rounds into the driver's door to affect force to stop Freeman. He still didn't know where the other officers were in relation to where he was. He knew they (other officers) weren't in the median area where he was shooting. The next moment Freeman's pulling forward and as he's pulling forward Sergeant Hunkapiller stated he continued to affect force on him.

Sergeant Hunkapiller said that as Freeman passed him, he could see another officer, or a couple other officers, down from him. He couldn't tell who they were at the moment, but he lowered his handgun, to not place them in a threatening position, stayed on sight with the suspect vehicle and continued to apply force until his gun ran dry. Sergeant Hunkapiller said that for him, this was all one continuous moment. He began to fire into the vehicle (Hyundai) as Freeman pulled forward. Sergeant Hunkapiller tracked the door with his gun, and as Freeman pulls forward, he can clearly see that there was another officer or two officers standing on the other side of the car. Sergeant Hunkapiller said he couldn't identify who they were until he watched his video (BWC), and didn't know who they were at the time (of the shooting) but recognized them as "friendlies" other officers. So, he lowered his gun and continued to follow the suspect vehicle and as soon as he cleared them (the officers), he continued to fire at the car (Hyundai) again, to stop Freeman. Sergeant Hunkapiller said the force he was using and the rounds he was firing were not stopping Freeman. He didn't know where Officer McIlvain and Detective Worm were. He didn't know if Freeman was charging his car after them while they were standing in the street.

Sergeant Hunkapiller said his thought process was that Freeman was trying to actively kill, maim, or injure him. By ramming the other patrol car, Freeman was actively trying to kill, maim, or injure the other officers. Freeman's mindset was not one to escape, but to hurt or kill the officers that responded there. Sergeant Hunkapiller stated he fired when he felt like his life was in immediate danger. He (Sergeant Hunkapiller) had already survived the first collision from Freeman's car, and he didn't want to get struck by Freeman again. Sergeant Hunkapiller said he didn't want others to get struck by him. So, he fired rounds into the car, and continued firing rounds into the car. He had to clear his backdrop and he continued firing to try and stop Freeman. Sergeant Hunkapiller said he didn't stop the entire time he was firing at Freeman. Freeman never stopped, not once. Sergeant Hunkapiller said had he not fired at him, had Freeman not been injured he would've absolutely tried to injure other officers or hurt other officers or community members or tried to carjack someone else.

Sergeant Hunkapiller said he didn't know where Officer Dahl was and, he thought he had been dragged and was on the ground. He last saw him (Officer Dahl) at the driver's side door of his (Sergeant Hunkapiller's) car and it looked to him as if Officer Dahl had been dragged forward when Freeman accelerated forward. He didn't know where he (Officer Dahl) was, but he thought he was right where he had seen him last.

Sergeant Hunkapiller stated that he didn't know where Officer McIlvain and Detective Worm were. He didn't know if they were still by their car or if they moved out to the street. When Freeman pulled forward, he thought officers were in his path of travel. As Freeman proceeded through, he could see that there were two officers. He didn't know or remember where Officer McIlvain and Detective Worm were. He didn't immediately recognize who the other officers were standing on the other side. In his

mind, Sergeant Hunkapiller said they (Officer McIlvain and Detective Worm) were still standing by their car or they were near their car when Freeman pulled forward.

Sergeant Hunkapiller said the only way to reposition would have been to completely run away and he felt like Freeman was an imminent threat to all of them at the scene and that if he (Sergeant Hunkapiller) didn't fire and try and stop him that every officer on that scene was a potential victim. Sergeant Hunkapiller further stated that he was a hundred percent afraid that he was going to be killed or maimed by the suspect and the fact that he still had a leg and foot was a blessing.

**Post-shooting:**
Freeman's vehicle continued onto eastbound El Camino. After Sergeant Hunkapiller said he turned towards his patrol car and collapsed. He couldn't put any weight on his leg, and he knew he was hurt, he just didn't know how bad.

**Officer Kristin McIlvain's (2B27) interview with Detective Krutz (in summary):**
**Enroute:**
Officer McIlvain said she heard Sergeant Hunkapiller go over the radio and say, "Have units respond code," so she activated her lights. And at the time, she still couldn't find where Officer Dahl was.

**Pre-Shooting:**
Officer McIlvain said she drove in after Sergeant Hunkapiller, and instantly saw Officer Dahl inside the front driver's side door in a car. She had no idea that there was a car involved, who was involved, how many people were involved. She said she had no information. She said she didn't know if it was a guy, if it was a girl, if they were armed. Officer McIlvain stated that when she pulled in, she was scared for Officer Dahl.

Officer McIlvain stated, that as she arrived on scene, she hadn't put the car in park yet, and Detective Worm was already getting out of their car. She didn't know where Detective Worm was going and as she was putting the car into park, she saw Freeman's car coming towards her; with Officer Dahl still inside the car door. She also saw Sergeant Hunkapiller getting out of his car. Officer McIlvain said, "and I just see the car coming towards me. And at that point, I'm scared because he's coming towards me with a car. I don't know what he's already doing. And I run out of my car because he's coming straight to my car. At that point, I hear the sounds of cars crashing and screaming and yelling. And I know that — I can't say what I heard was being yelled or screaming, but I know, just in our training, hearing screaming is different than hearing someone yelling and giving commands, in a sense. And I heard screaming, and I just — I look around. I turn back around after I run out of the car because the suspect's car is coming straight towards me. And it's just a lot of commotion, a lot of chaos."

Officer McIlvain stated, "It was happening so fast. I mean, I'm not going to run towards a moving car (S) that's coming at me. And it also didn't make sense for me to run around my car, basically the suspect's car, to get back onto the passenger side."

Officer McIlvain stated she remembered seeing Sergeant Hunkapiller on the left side of the car (S), as well as Detective Worm. And then she remembered seeing Officer Dahl on the same side she was, so on the right side of the car. Officer McIlvain said after the suspect hit her car, Freeman reversed. She didn't know where all of her partners were and there was just a lot of commotion and yelling, it was a chaotic

scene. She said she tried to know where all of her partners were because their safety was her main concern. Officer McIlvain also said she remembered yelling at Officer Dahl to watch the cross (crossfire), because I remember seeing Detective Worm with her gun out and where Officer Dahl was standing. Next, Officer McIlvain said she saw him (Officer Dahl) fall, around the same time gunshots started. She didn't know where the gunshots were coming from. She just remembered seeing the partner next to her fall.

**Shooting:**
Officer McIlvain stated that the wheels of Freeman's car turned. She still couldn't see inside the car (S) because he had a blanket inside, on the right side (passenger side) of the car. So, she couldn't see inside the car, or through it. Officer McIlvain said she was where she was because she had initially ran out of her car to avoid being in it when Freeman hit her car. She remembered, where she was standing. She thought it was the best place to be at the time, with the options that she had from running out of her car, because she wasn't going to run towards the car (S). Officer McIlvain said a moving car is a lot bigger and faster than she can run or move.

At the time the shots (were) fired (Sgt. Hunkapiller's), she just remembered Freeman's car coming towards her.

Officer McIlvain stated, "At the time, what I perceived, and with the feelings I was feeling, and already seeing the suspect drag — I mean, I guess basically dragging Officer Dahl and hitting my sergeant's car and hitting my car, he already has shown all of his opportunity and his ability and, basically, his intent. He doesn't care what he has to do to basically get free and not get stopped by all of the officers on scene."

Officer McIlvain stated, "A car is a lot bigger than a person, so when he was coming towards me at the time — I had thought when I left the car that it was enough and I wasn't in the way of the suspect's car. But as he turns towards me, and already seeing the actions of the suspect — as he was coming towards me, I thought I was a lot closer, and I thought that he was turning into me. And I know a curb is not going to stop a car, let alone someone that's trying to get away. And if I'm the last officer, also, in basically the suspect's view, he's going to do what he can to get away. And I was scared for my safety. And at that point, I couldn't tell where my partners were, and I was scared for their safety because I already knew what he had done up to that point. And him coming towards me, I felt him as a threat to me and my safety. And that's why I, at that point, shot my gun towards him, because I was scared for my safety and a car is a lot bigger. And in the amount of time I had — I had a fence behind me. I couldn't run behind me. And just before that, Officer Dahl had fallen right next to the left of me. So, I was already focusing on him falling and then the car coming, from what I felt, straight at me."

Officer McIlvain said she saw the tire move, and then saw Freeman moving towards her with the whole entire car. She further stated she perceived that Freeman was accelerating at her. She said when she pulled her gun out, she pointed it towards the front right passenger side of the car (S). She believed Sergeant Hunkapiller was still behind the car and wasn't directly in front of where she was shooting. She knew where she was shooting, it was Freeman's car and her car (behind it). And she didn't see Sergeant Hunkapiller in her line of shooting.

Officer McIlvain said that when Freeman came towards her direction, he had already showed his intent and that he already had the opportunity to hit other officers and/or their cars. She was the last officer in his way.

He came towards her, and she took that as the threat. And she was scared for her life and shot her gun towards him. She further stated, "I fired when — I mean, I don't know. I guess… I'm trying to explain. I saw the car coming at me, and I think it took me a second to process what's going on. I mean, it's happening so fast. So, I think once I processed the car was coming towards me, that's when I started shooting at him. Now, where it was — I didn't shoot behind me because that's when he was still reversed. I shot at him when he was driving towards me."

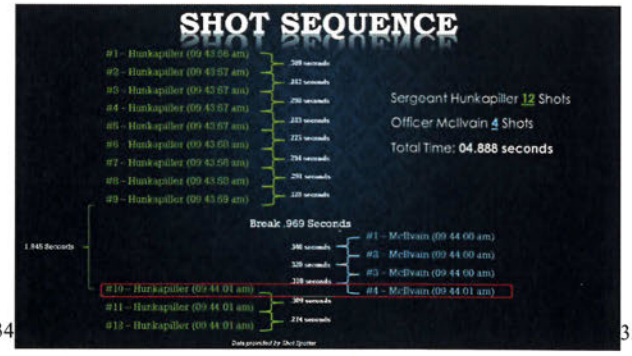
**Stop Shooting:**
Officer McIlvain said when she no longer perceived Freeman as a threat, she stopped shooting at him. She stated she realized this after Freeman got past her car, when Freeman was already at El Camino Avenue. At that point, Freeman was not a threat to her in that immediate moment.

**ShotSpotter Detailed Forensic Report:** ShotSpotter recorded the first shot at 09:43:56.828 and the last shot at 09:44:01.717.

- Shot duration was 4.888 seconds
- The first 9 shots were fired in ~2.360 seconds (Sergeant Hunkapiller),
- There was a .969 second pause between Sergeant Hunkapiller's 9th shot and Officer McIlvain's 1st shot.
- The next 4 shots were fired in ~.976 seconds (Officer McIlvain)
- Overlapping shots (#4 – Officer McIlvain and #10- Sergeant Hunkapiller) were fired contemporaneously at 09:44:01.135[33]
- The last 3 shots were fired in ~.583 seconds (Sergeant Hunkapiller).

| IncidentID# | Shot# | Discharge Date | Discharge Time | Interval | Latitude | Longitude |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 277507 | 1 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:56.828 | | 38.610846 | -121.452156 |
| | 2 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:57.137 | 00:00:00.309 | 38.610844 | -121.452155 |
| | 3 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:57.418 | 00:00:00.282 | 38.610844 | -121.452153 |
| | 4 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:57.716 | 00:00:00.298 | 38.610844 | -121.452153 |
| | 5 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:57.999 | 00:00:00.283 | 38.610844 | -121.452156 |
| | 6 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:58.274 | 00:00:00.275 | 38.610856 | -121.452157 |
| | 7 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:58.569 | 00:00:00.294 | 38.610843 | -121.452164 |
| | 8 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:58.860 | 00:00:00.291 | 38.610843 | -121.452160 |
| | 9 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:59.189 | 00:00:00.328 | 38.610848 | -121.452153 |
| | 10 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:00.158 | 00:00:00.969 | 38.610856 | -121.452160 |
| | 11 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:00.504 | 00:00:00.346 | 38.610859 | -121.452160 |
| | 12 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:00.824 | 00:00:00.320 | 38.610859 | -121.452149 |
| | 13 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:01.135 | 00:00:00.310 | 38.610855 | -121.452157 |
| | 14 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:01.443 | 00:00:00.309 | 38.610860 | -121.452142 |
| | 15 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:01.717 | 00:00:00.274 | 38.610854 | -121.452173 |
| | Total Elapsed Time | | 00:00:04.888 | | | |

[34]




[35]

[33] Time from ShotSpotter Report. Confirmation from watching Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer McIlvain's BWC and sound waves analyzed from ICC Dahl-1.mp4 at 1/8 speed. 2:29:23 McIlvains 4th Shot / Hunkapiller #10 shot…. BWC McIlvain-1.mp4

[34] ShotSpotter Detailed Forensic Report. Page 5. Certified_Forensic_Report^02-09-2023.560-277507.pdf.

[35] ShotSpotter data provided, initially showed 14 shots, after a comprehensive re-examination of the Detailed Forensic Report (DFR) it produced 15 data points. The use of redaction software and wave pad allowed us to show that Sgt Hunkapiller 10th and McIlvain's 4th shots occurred nearly simultaneously which is why shotSpotter only picked up one data point for those two shots.

**Forensic Evidence:**
Round Counts:
**Sergeant Hunkapiller #3108:** SIG SAUER P226, .40 caliber, semi-automatic pistol, serial number: [redacted] Twenty-Four (24) unfired FEDERAL 40 S&W rounds.

**Officer Kristin McIlvain #827:** GLOCK 17 Gen5, 9mm, semi-automatic pistol, SN: [redacted] with a OLIGHT PL-PRO VALKYRIE tactical light attached, SN: LA0502859. Forty-eight (48) unfired 9mm LUGER rounds.

**Injuries:**

- Sergeant Hunkapiller sustained a soft tissue injury to his right shin.
- Clayton Freeman sustained a single gunshot wound to left shoulder.

[redacted]

**Statements by and behaviors of officers:**
Response time to start firing:

Sergeant Hunkapiller:



Sergeant Hunkapiller stated the following in summary to Detective Massee on why he discharged his firearm (SPD GO 23-38589, pages 150-182):

- He didn't know where Officer Dahl was. He last remembered him being dragged behind the vehicle (Freeman's).
- He didn't know where the other officers were. He believed they were in or around their vehicle and he didn't know if they had just been struck.
- The vehicle (Freeman's) was accelerating backwards towards where he was or would have been, after striking him with his vehicle, and ramming Officer McIlvain's vehicle.
- And now he believed this suspect (Freeman) was actively trying to kill him, not trying to flee the scene but trying to target him or the other officers to hurt them.
- He (Freeman) could have easily gone straight and been free and clear. Freeman's intention was to eliminate me (Sergeant Hunkapiller) from the equation. Freeman wanted to hurt me (Sergeant Hunkapiller) or kill them.

Officer McIlvain:

- During Officer McIlvain's stated the following in summary to Detective Krutz on why she discharged her firearm (SPD GO 23-38589, pages 107-147):
    - She believed Officer Dahl was being dragged by Freeman's vehicle. Freeman's vehicle drove straight towards her, after observing Freeman strike both Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle as well as her vehicle, then seeing her partner (Officer Dahl) fall to the ground after the sound of gunshots rang out. Officer McIlvain said she saw Freeman's vehicle drive at her, again, while she was in close proximity to it.



Screen capture from Officer McIlvain's BWC

***Investigator Note: Officer Dahl is falling, Officer McIlvain's finger is on the trigger (#3 safety rule)[36], and Freeman's front tires are canted out and towards her.***

[36] 4 Firearm Safety Rules: 1) Treat all firearms as if they are loaded, 2) Always keep the firearm pointed in the safest directed possible, 3) Always keep your fingers off the trigger until ready to fire; 4)Be sure of the target and what is beyond it before firing. (Academy Firearm Safety PPT)

Duration of Fire:




Screen capture from Officer McIlvain's ICC

***Investigator Note: Screen capture of Sergeant Hunkapiller's first (1st) shot. Officer Dahl and Officer McIlvain are circled.***

- Sergeant Hunkapiller was approximately 6 feet[37] from the vehicle when he fired his first 9 rounds.
- Sergeant Hunkapiller's statement was that he believed that Officer Dahl was on the ground to his right as that was the last place he saw him and he believed Officer McIlvain and Detective Worm were back at their vehicle.

Sergeant Hunkapiller's Shots 1-9:




[37] Truview software – 23-38589-1 Hunkapiller. Still shot from Officer McIlvain's ICC




Screen captures from Sergeant Hunkapiller's BWC




Axon Evidence - Post Processing for [redacted]_007.JPG

- Sergeant Hunkapiller stated, *"Fired a number of rounds into his driver's door to stop him. Didn't know where officers were in relation to where he was, but knew they weren't in the immediate area where I was shooting."* [Sergeant Hunkapiller's statement, run time 21:06]



***Investigator Note: The three images are cropped from screen captures from Officer McIlvain's ICC, and depict the following: Sergeant Hunkapiller's #9 shot; Sergeant Hunkapiller at a low ready; and Sergeant Hunkapiller's #10th shot.***

Sergeant Hunkapiller stated:

- *"As soon as I was able to clear them, I continued to follow the suspect and as soon as I was able to clear them, I fired at his car door, the rounds I was using was not stopping him."*
- *"I didn't know where Worm or McIlvain were. I knew there was another officer standing across the street; but, I didn't know who they were. Once I cleared my backdrop I continued firing."*
- *"I continued to fire at him to try and stop him; but, he never stopped. Once my backdrop was clear I continued to fire and he never stopped. Not once."*
- *"When he pulled forward. I thought they were in his path of travel, but as he proceeded through, I could see that there were two officers....I don't know where McIlvain or Worm were. I couldn't immediately recognize who was over there so in my mind McIlvain and Worm were still by their car."*
- *"I lowered my gun and then continued to fire until I ran dry. I just remember them being behind me when I pulled up. "*



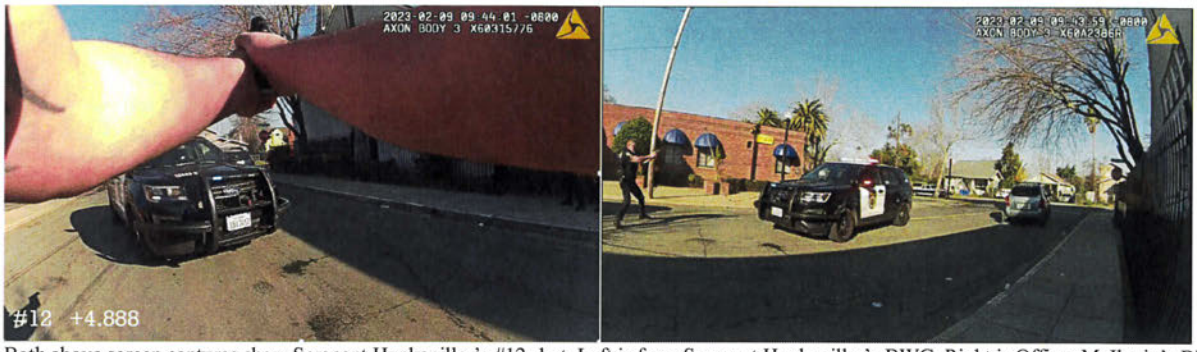




Both above screen captures show Sergeant Hunkapiller's #10 shot. Left is from Sergeant Hunkapiller's BWC, Right is Officer McIlvain's BWC.




Screen Capture of shot #11 is from Sergeant Hunkapiller's BWC




Both above screen captures show Sergeant Hunkapiller's #12 shot. Left is from Sergeant Hunkapiller's BWC, Right is Officer McIlvain's BWC.

**Officer McIlvain:** Four (4) shots in .976 Seconds




Screen captures from Officer McIlvain's BWC

Response time to stop firing:

**Sergeant Hunkapiller:**

In his statement Sergeant Hunkapiller said he stopped firing because his gun ran dry.

**Officer McIlvain:**

In her statement Officer McIlvain said she realized Freeman was no longer a threat when he passed her patrol vehicle.

# General Orders:

The following department General Orders were reviewed, as they apply to this incident, and the review was limited to the conduct of employees within the immediate area of the incident and/or directly involved in the incident. Additionally, the General Orders reviewed for this incident were the most up-to-date version of the orders, at the time of the incident.

- GO 510.09 Mobile Data Computers (MDC)(revised 7/30/19)
- GO 521.02 Code 3 Driving (revised 5/22/17)

- GO 525.03 In-Car Camera (revised 3/03/15)
- GO 525.07 Body-Worn Camera (revised 1/16/19)
- GO 580.02 Use of Force (revised 12/16/21)
- GO 580.03 Use of Force Reporting, Investigations and Response (revised 12/16/21)
- GO 580.06 De-Escalation and Planned Response (revised 12/1/20)
- GO 580.10 Conducted Energy Device (CED) (revised 09/17/20)

**General Order 510.09 – Mobile Data Computers (MDC)** (revised date 7/30/19)

**Policy:** It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to utilize MDCs as the primary method of receiving calls for service and for completing routine administrative functions from field users.

**Procedure A.3.:** When practical, officers should notify Communications when they will be away from their MDCs for an extended period and cannot monitor their MDCs.

**Response:** Officer Dahl first notified dispatch that he was away from his vehicle when he broadcasted, "B28, can you send me another unit. Map me."

**Procedure A.5.:** MDCs shall be the primary means of communication among dispatchers, field officers, and supervisors. Field units should make every effort to handle all administrative functions by MDCs. Administrative functions may include but are not limited to:

e. "On view" incidents as appropriate.

g. Out of vehicle status.

**Response:** Officer Dahl did not "on view" or place himself in an "out of vehicle status."

**General Order 521.02 – Code 3 Driving** (revised date 5/22/17)

**Policy:** It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to respond to emergency calls as quickly and safely as circumstances allow, while concurrently protecting the safety of the officer and the public.

**Procedure A.2.:** Code 3 – A radio code designating an emergency that shall be answered immediately.

**b.** Emergency Response (See Section C.3 below) – While responding, red lights shall be used and the siren shall be used as necessary in accordance with 21055 CVC.

**Response:** Officer McIlvain and Sergeant Hunkapiller utilized their emergency red lights and siren while responding Code 3 to Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue.

**Procedure A.3.:** Cover – An officer's request for immediate assistance. A Code 3 response shall be assumed unless otherwise noted.

**Response:** Officer Dahl broadcasted, "B28, can you send me another unit. Map me." In response Sergeant Hunkapiller broadcasted, "SAM2, start him cover."

**Procedure B.1.:** (OFFICER RESPONSIBILITY) The driver of an emergency vehicle, per Section 21056 CVC, is not relieved from the responsibility of:

a. driving with due regard for the safety of all persons using the highway.

b. Recognizing the consequences of an arbitrary exercise of the privileges granted under Section 21055 CVC.

**Response:** In watching the ICC's for both Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer McIlvain, I did not observe any incidents regarding their driving code 3 in their response to this incident.

**Procedure B.2.:** Officers shall record all Code 3 driving on the vehicle's ICC system in accordance with General Order 525.03.

**Response:** Officer McIlvain and Sergeant Hunkapiller had their ICC's activated and recording when driving Code 3 to Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue.

**Procedure C.1.:** (CODE 3 DRIVING AUTHORIZED) Only sworn police officers are authorized to drive Code 3.

**Response:** Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer McIlvain were sworn peace officers, employed by the Sacramento Police Department on February 9, 2023.

**Procedure C.3.:** (CODE 3 DRIVING AUTHORIZED) A call may justify a Code 3 response if one of the following elements is present:

a. A violent crime in progress.

b. The preservation of life.

c. The prevention of a crime of violence.

f. A public safety unit requests Code 3 cover or advises of other dire emergency.

**Response:** Officer Dahl requested another unit. Sergeant Hunkapiller stated he heard the stress in Officer Dahl's voice and broadcasted for units to respond Code 3. Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer McIlvain responded Code 3. Officer Dahl broadcasted while officers were enroute that he was out with the "215" (carjacking) vehicle.

**General Order 525.03 – In-Car Camera** (revised date 3/03/15)

**Policy:** It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to use digital in-car cameras in a manner that will assist in criminal prosecutions or civil litigation by providing a recording of the incident that may supplement an officer's report and help document professional police conduct.

**Procedure B.1.:** All employees shall utilize the In-Car Camera (ICC) system in accordance with Department training and this order whenever operating a vehicle equipped with an ICC.

**Response:** Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer McIlvain activated their emergency lights when responding to Officer Dahl in a Code-3 status. This activated their respective ICC systems.

**Procedure C.5.:** The ICC system (audio and video recording) shall be activated as soon as practical whenever an officer in an ICC equipped vehicle makes any field contact for enforcement or investigative purposes (e.g., suspicious vehicle, suspicious subject, traffic stop, bike stop, subject stop), whether self-initiated or in response to a dispatched call. When the system has been activated in response to any of the above, the incident/contact shall be recorded until the incident/contact has reasonably concluded.

**Response:** Officer Dahl removed his firearm from his holster prior to approaching the Hyundai Tuscon, which activated his ICC.

Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer McIlvain activated their emergency lights when responding to Officer Dahl in a Code-3 status. This activated their respective ICC systems.

**Procedure C.7.:** The ICC system shall be activated whenever a patrol vehicle is involved in a pursuit or operating Code 3. Officers who reduce driving Code 3, but continue to the call, shall not turn off their ICC until the incident has reasonably concluded. [see GO 521.01 (Pursuit of Vehicles) and GO 521.02 (Code 3 Driving)].

**Response:** Sergeant Hunkapiller, Officer Dahl, and Officer McIlvain had their ICC systems activated and recording for the duration of the incident.

**General Order 525.07 – Body-Worn Camera** (revised 01/16/19)

**Policy:** It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) to utilize a BWC in a manner that will assist in criminal investigations and prosecutions as well as civil litigation, by providing a recording of the incident that may supplement an employee's report and help document police conduct, investigations, and enforcement activity.

**Procedure B.1.:** All employees issued a BWC are required to wear and use their BWCs while working in uniform.

**Response:** All involved officers wore a BWC during this incident.

**Procedure C.:**

1. Employees issued a BWC shall be trained in the proper use of the device prior to deployment.
2. Employees issued a BWC shall:
   c. Affix their issued BWC to their uniforms above the beltline at the beginning of their shift in accordance with training and the manufacturer's guidelines. The BWC shall be worn for the entire shift.

**Response:** All involved officers wore their BWC's above the beltline.

**Procedure E.3.:** Employees shall activate their BWC during investigations and enforcement activity, including evidence collection, whether self-initiated or in response to a dispatched call.

**Response:** All involved officers had their BWC activated during this incident.

**Procedure F:**

1. Once their BWC is activated, employees shall not deactivate their BWCs until the investigative or enforcement activity has concluded. If investigative or enforcement activity resumes, the employee shall re-activate the BWC and continue recording.
2. Lieutenants and above have the discretion to authorize or order officers to deactivate their BWCs when appropriate.
3. After a recorded public safety statement is obtained during an OIS the patrol sergeant will instruct involved officers to turn off their BWC so that they can be collected as evidence.
4. Employees shall audibly record the reason for deactivation in all instances.

**Response:** Sergeant Hunkapiller de-activated his BWC, after he provided a recorded public safety statement. He was instructed to de-activate his BWC by Sergeant Casella.

Per her BWC, Officer McIlvain was instructed to de-activated her BWC by Lieutenant Landberg. She re-activated it to provide her Public Safety Statement and de-activated it again as instructed by Sergeant Casella.

**General Order 580.02 – Use of Force (revised date 12/16/21)**

**Policy:** The Sacramento Police Department (SPD) values the sanctity of human life and the freedoms guaranteed by the United States and California constitutions. Use of force (UOF) by peace officers is of important concern to the community. The role of law enforcement is to safeguard life, dignity, and liberty of all persons, without prejudice to anyone. Peace officers shall carry out duties, including UOF, in a manner that is fair and unbiased. This policy will be regularly reviewed and updated by the Professional Standards Division to reflect developing practices and procedures.

It is the policy of the Department that a peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only as a last resort when reasonable alternatives have been exhausted or are not feasible and the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary.

This policy is based upon Assembly Bill 392 as codified in Penal Code 835a which states:

(a) The Legislature finds and declares all of the following:

(1) That the authority to use physical force, conferred on peace officers by this section, is a serious responsibility that shall be exercised judiciously and with respect for human rights and dignity and for the sanctity of every human life. The Legislature further finds and declares that every person has a right to be free from excessive use of force by officers acting under color of law.

(2) As set forth below, it is the intent of the Legislature that peace officers use deadly force only when necessary in defense of human life. In determining whether deadly force is necessary, officers shall evaluate each situation in light of the particular circumstances of each case and shall use other available resources and techniques if reasonably safe and feasible to an objectively reasonable officer.

(3) That the decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated carefully and thoroughly, in a manner that reflects the gravity of that authority and the serious consequences of the use of force by peace officers, in order to ensure that officers use force consistent with law and agency policies.

(4) That the decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated from the perspective of a reasonable officer in the same situation, based on the totality of the circumstances known to or perceived by the officer at the time, rather than with the benefit of hindsight, and that the totality of the circumstances shall account for occasions when officers may be forced to make quick judgments about using force.

(b) Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use objectively reasonable force to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance.

(c) (1) Notwithstanding subdivision (b), a peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only when the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary for either of the following reasons:

(A) To defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or to another person.

(B) To apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended. Where feasible, a peace officer shall, prior to the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and to warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts.

(2) A peace officer shall not use deadly force against a person based on the danger that person poses to themselves, if an objectively reasonable officer would believe the person does not pose an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or to another person.
(d) A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from their efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested. A peace officer shall not be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense by the use of objectively reasonable force in compliance with subdivisions (b) and (c) to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. For the purposes of this subdivision, "retreat" does not mean tactical repositioning or other de-escalation tactics.

(e) For purposes of this section, the following definitions shall apply: (1) "Deadly force" means any use of force that creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury, including, but not limited to, the discharge of a firearm.

(2) A threat of death or serious bodily injury is "imminent" when, based on the totality of the circumstances, a reasonable officer in the same situation would believe that a person has the present ability, opportunity, and apparent intent to immediately cause death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person. An imminent harm is not merely a fear of future harm, no matter how great the fear and no matter how great the likelihood of the harm, but is one that, from appearances, must be instantly confronted and addressed.

(3) "Totality of the circumstances" means all facts known to the peace officer at the time, including the conduct of the officer and the subject leading up to the use of deadly force.
**Procedure C. Verbal Warning:** If feasible, and if doing so would not increase the danger to the peace officer or another person, the peace officer shall make every attempt to identify themselves and to issue a clear and comprehensible verbal warning before using any force that is likely to cause serious bodily injury or death, so that the subject(s) are given the opportunity to submit to the authority of the peace officer.

**Response:** Officer Dahl gave clear and comprehensible verbal warnings prior to the deployment of his CED and/or going hands on.

Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer McIlvain never made face-to-face contact with Freeman. Sergeant Hunkapiller, Officer McIlvain, and Detective Worm were on scene with Freeman for approximately 15 seconds, while Freeman was inside and driving a moving vehicle, with the windows up and the doors closed. Sergeant Hunkapiller yelled, "Put up your hands" twice prior to discharging his firearm, as Freeman was reversing backwards towards where he had been standing and where he believed Officer Dahl was.

**Procedure F. General Considerations Governing Use of Force:**
1. Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use objectively reasonable force necessary to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance.
2. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested. A peace officer shall not be deemed an aggressor or lose his right to self-defense by the use of objectively reasonable force in compliance with subsections E.1 and F.1-2 to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. For the purposes of this paragraph, "retreat" does not mean tactical repositioning or other de- escalation tactics.
3. A peace officer shall consider the principles of proportionality in looking at the totality of the circumstances by weighing the severity of the offense, the reasonably perceived level of resistance and the need for apprehension prior to the utilization of force. A peace officer shall continually evaluate tactics when determining the appropriate UOF response.
4. The decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated carefully and thoroughly, in a manner that reflects the gravity of that authority and the serious consequences of the use of force by peace officers, in order to ensure that officers use force consistent with law and department policies.
5. The decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated from the perspective of a reasonable peace officer in the same situation, based on the totality of the circumstances known

to or perceived by the officer at the time, rather than with the benefit of hindsight. The totality of the circumstances shall account for occasions when peace officers may be forced to make quick judgments about using force.

a. Circumstances of consideration may include, but are not limited to:

(1) The immediacy and severity of the perceived threat

(2) The conduct of the subject

(3) Officer versus subject factors such as age, size, relative strength, skill level, injuries sustained, level of exhaustion and number of peace officers available versus subjects

(4) The conduct of the involved peace officer

(6) The subject's apparent mental state or capacity

(7) The subject's apparent ability to understand and comply with officer commands

(8) The proximity or access of weapons to the subject

(9) The level of threat or resistance presented by the subject

(10) The availability of other reasonable and feasible options and their possible effectiveness

(11) The degree to which the subject has been effectively restrained and his/her ability to resist despite being restrained

(12) The seriousness of the subject offense or reason for contact with the subject

(13) The training and experience of the peace officer

(14) The potential for injury to peace officers, subjects or another person

(15) Whether the person appears to be resisting, attempting to evade arrest by flight, or is attacking the peace officer

(16) The risk and reasonably foreseeable consequences of escape or apparent attempt by the subject

(18) Environmental factors and/or other exigent circumstances

(19) The availability of other resources.

6. When using force, a peace officer should only use techniques and equipment that are approved by the department. Circumstances may arise in which a peace officer reasonably believes that it would be impractical or ineffective to use any of the tools, weapons or techniques provided by SPD. A peace officer may find it more effective or reasonable to improvise their response to rapidly unfolding conditions that they are confronting. In such circumstances, the peace officer may resort to using any objectively reasonable means of force. The use of any improvised device or method must nonetheless be objectively reasonable and utilized only to the degree that reasonably appears necessary to accomplish a legitimate law enforcement purpose.

7. When feasible, peace officers shall attempt to de-escalate situations.

**Investigator Note: Policy 580.02 has two procedure F's.**

**Response:** Officer Dahl used force on an un-cooperative subject, after giving numerous verbal warnings prior to deploying his CED. Freeman evaded arrest by fleeing in the stolen vehicle, using his vehicle as a weapon to strike the driver's side door of Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle causing injury to Sergeant Hunkapiller in the process. Freeman also rammed his vehicle into

Officer McIlvain's vehicle. Freeman reversed his vehicle and struck Sergeant Hunkapiller's vehicle a second time. Freeman then drove forward and turned his front tires in Officer McIlvain's direction.

Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer McIlvain never made face to face contact with Freeman. Sergeant Hunkapiller, Officer McIlvain, and Detective Worm were on scene with Freeman for approximately 15 seconds, while Freeman was inside and driving a moving vehicle, with the windows up and the doors closed. Sergeant Hunkapiller yelled, "Put up your hands" twice prior to discharging his firearm.

**Procedure F. Considerations Governing Use of Deadly Force:**

1. Notwithstanding subsection E.1, a peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only as a last resort when reasonable alternatives have been exhausted or are not feasible and the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary for either of the following reasons:

a. To defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or to another person.

b. To apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended. Where feasible, a peace officer shall, prior to the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and to warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts.

6. Peace officers shall consider their surroundings and potential risks to bystanders and other peace officers to the extent reasonable under the circumstances, before discharging a firearm.

7. When a peace officers discharges or attempts to discharge a firearm while on or off duty, intentionally or accidentally, the employee shall immediately notify the on-duty watch commander.

**Response:**

Sergeant Hunkapiller stated he believed Officer Dahl had been dragged by Freeman's vehicle. He (Sergeant Hunkapiller) had been injured by Freeman when his (S) vehicle struck his driver's side door and pinned him into the vehicle. Sergeant Hunkapiller stated Freeman was intentionally trying to kill, injure, maim him and the other officers on scene. Sergeant Hunkapiller stated he discharged his firearm towards Freeman to stop him, and he didn't stop. [Procedure F.1.b.]

Sergeant Hunkapiller said that as Freeman passed him, he could see another officer or a couple other officers down from him. He couldn't tell who they were at the moment, but he lowered his handgun, to not place them in a threatening position, stayed on sight with Freeman's vehicle and continued to apply force until his gun ran dry. Sergeant Hunkapiller said that for him, this was all one continuous moment. He began to fire into the vehicle (Hyundai) as Freeman pulled forward. Sergeant Hunkapiller tracked the door with his gun, and as Freeman pulled forward, he can clearly see that there was another officer or two officers standing on the other side of the car. Sergeant Hunkapiller said he couldn't identify who they were until he watched his video (BWC),

and didn't know who they were at the time (of the shooting) but recognized them as "friendly" other officers. So, he lowered his gun and continued to follow Freeman's vehicle. As soon as he cleared them (the officers) [PROCEDURE F. 6.], he continued to fire at the car (S) again, to stop Freeman. Sergeant Hunkapiller said the force he was using and the rounds he was firing were not stopping Freeman. He didn't know where Officer McIlvain and Detective Worm were. In his administrative interview, Sgt. Hunkapiller stated that he believed at the time that officers were standing at their car, having just gotten rammed by a suspect. Just like he did, and now they were getting out of their car, and the suspect was now headed towards them to ram – to run them over just as he had attempted to run over Sgt. Hunkapiller. Sgt. Hunkapiller said his fear at the time was he (suspect) was actively trying to kill every officer that had responded to this scene, including the officers that had just pulled up in their vehicle [Procedure F.1.a&b.].

Sergeant Hunkapiller said his thought process was that Freeman was trying to actively kill, maim, or injure him. By ramming the other patrol car Freeman was actively trying to kill, maim, or injure the other officers. Freeman's mindset was not one to escape, but to hurt or kill the officers that responded there. Sergeant Hunkapiller stated he fired when he felt like his life was in immediate danger [Procedure F.1.a.]. Sergeant Hunkapiller had already survived the first collision from his Freeman's car, and he didn't want to get struck by Freeman again. Sergeant Hunkapiller said he didn't want others to get struck by him. So, he fired rounds into the car, and continued firing rounds into the car. He had to clear his backdrop and he continued firing to try and stop Freeman. Sergeant Hunkapiller said he didn't stop the entire time he was firing at Freeman. Freeman never stopped, not once. Sergeant Hunkapiller said had he not fired at him, had Freeman not been injured he would've absolutely tried to injure other officers or hurt other officers or community members or tried to carjack someone else [Procedure F.1.b.].

Sergeant Hunkapiller said the only way to reposition would have been to completely run away and he felt like Freeman was an **imminent threat** to all of them at the scene and that if he (Sergeant Hunkapiller) didn't fire and try and stop him that every officer on that scene was a potential victim [Procedure F.1.b.]. Sergeant Hunkapiller further stated that he was a hundred percent afraid that he was going to be killed or maimed by the suspect and the fact that he still had a leg and foot was a blessing.

Prior to giving his Public Safety Statement, Sergeant Hunkapiller spoke to Lieutenant Landberg (Watch Commander) on the phone advising him that he had discharged his weapon. Lieutenant Landberg later responded to the scene. [Procedure F.7.]

Officer McIlvain stated she saw Freeman hit Sergeant Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle and heard him (Sergeant Hunkapiller) scream in pain. Then she ran out of her patrol vehicle just prior to Freeman striking her patrol vehicle head on. She heard shots fired and didn't know where they were coming from and she saw Officer Dahl fall as the shots were being fired. Officer McIlvain believed that Freeman's vehicle was driving in her direction when she discharged her firearm towards Freeman.

Officer McIlvain notified her partners of possible crossfire issues while on scene prior to discharging her firearm. She stated that she saw Detective Worm on the other side of Freeman's vehicle and Officer Dahl on the same side she was on and was concerned about crossfire.

Officer McIlvain broadcasted shots fired. While on scene she advised Officer Hanks that she had discharged her firearm. Subsequently, Lieutenant Landberg responded to the scene and was made aware that Officer McIlvain was a shooting officer.

Officer McIlvain stated, "At the time, what I perceived, and with the feelings I was feeling, and already seeing the suspect drag — I mean, I guess basically dragging Officer Dahl and hitting my sergeant's car and hitting my car, he already has shown all of his opportunity and his ability and, basically, his intent. He doesn't care what he has to do to basically get free and not get stopped by all of the officers on scene." [Procedure F.6.]

Officer McIlvain said she saw the tire move, and then saw Freeman moving towards her with the whole entire car. She further stated she perceived that Freeman was accelerating at her. She said when she pulled her gun out, she pointed it towards the front right passenger side of the car (S). She believed Sergeant Hunkapiller was still behind the car, and wasn't directly in front of where she was shooting. She knew where she was shooting, it was the suspect's car and her car (behind it). And she didn't see Sergeant Hunkapiller in her line of shooting. [PROCEDURE F.6.].

He came towards her, and she took that as the threat. And she was scared for my life and shot her gun towards him. She further stated, "I fired when — I mean, I don't know. I guess… I'm trying to explain. I saw the car coming at me, and I think it took me a second to process what's going on. I mean, it's happening so fast. So, I think once I processed the car was coming towards me, that's when I started shooting at him. Now, where it was — I didn't shoot behind me because that's when he was still reversed. I shot at him when he was driving towards me." [PROCEDURE F.1.a.]

**Procedure M. Moving Vehicles:**

1. A peace officer shall make every reasonable effort to move out of the path of an approaching vehicle.
2. A peace officer shall make every reasonable effort to not intentionally place themselves in a position where a vehicle could be perceived as a threat to the officer.
3. Peace officers shall not discharge a firearm at or from a moving vehicle unless one of the following circumstances exists:

    a. The peace officer reasonably believes that there is an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to a peace officer or another person, by means other than the moving vehicle.

    b. The peace officer reasonably believes that the driver is using or is attempting to use the vehicle as a means to cause imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person.

**Response:** Sgt Hunkapiller said that Freeman was actively trying to kill him and kill other officers. Freeman wasn't attempting to flee the scene but was specifically targeting Sergeant Hunkapiller and/or the other officers that were on scene and trying to hurt, maim, or kill them. Freeman could have easily gone straight, and he would've been free and clear. Sergeant Hunkapiller said that Freeman specifically targeted him as soon as he got out of the car. He

believed his (S) intention was to hurt, maim, or kill him, to eliminate him from the equation [PROCEDURE M.3.b.]

Sergeant Hunkapiller said the only way to reposition would have been to completely run away and he felt like Freeman was an imminent threat to all of them at the scene and that if he (Sergeant Hunkapiller) didn't fire and try and stop him that every officer on that scene was a potential victim. [PROCEDURE M.3.b.] Sergeant Hunkapiller further stated that he was a hundred percent afraid that he was going to be killed or maimed by Freeman and the fact that he still had a leg and foot was a blessing.

Officer McIlvain stated as she hadn't put the car in park yet, and Detective Worm was already getting out of their car. She didn't know where Detective Worm was going and as she was putting the car into park, she saw Freeman's car coming towards her with Officer Dahl still inside the car door. She saw Sergeant Hunkapiller getting out of his car. Officer McIlvain said, "and I just see the car coming towards me. And at that point, I'm scared because he's coming towards me with a car. I don't know what he's already doing. And I run out of my car because he's coming straight to my car. [PROCEDURE M.1.] At that point, I hear the sounds of cars crashing and screaming and yelling. And I know that — I can't say what I heard was being yelled or screaming, but I know, just in our training, hearing screaming is different than hearing someone yelling and giving commands, in a sense. And I heard screaming, and I just — I look around. I turn back around after I run out of the car because the suspect's car is coming straight towards me. And it's just a lot of commotion, a lot of chaos."

Officer McIlvain stated, "It was happening so fast. I mean, I'm not going to run towards a moving car (S) that's coming at me. And it also didn't make sense for me to run around my car, basically the suspect's car, to get back onto the passenger side." [PROCEDURE M.1.]

Officer McIlvain stated that the wheels of the suspect's car turned. She still couldn't see inside the car (S) because he had a blanket inside, on the right side (passenger side) of the car. So, she couldn't see inside the car, or through it. Officer McIlvain said she was where she was because she had initially ran out of her car to avoid being in it when Freeman hit her car. She remembered, where she was standing. She thought it was the best place to be at the time, with the options that she had from running out of her car, because she wasn't going to run towards the car (S) [PROCEDURE M.1.]. Officer McIlvain said a moving car is a lot bigger and faster than she can run or move. And at the time the shots (were) fired, she just remembered the suspect's car coming towards her.

Officer McIlvain stated, "A car is a lot bigger than a person, so when he was coming towards me at the time — I had thought when I left the car that it was enough and I wasn't in the way of the suspect's car. But as he turns towards me, and already seeing the actions of the suspect — as he was coming towards me, I thought I was a lot closer, and I thought that he was turning into me. And I know a curb is not going to stop a car, let alone someone that's trying to get away. And if I'm the last officer, also, in basically the suspect's view, he's going to do what he can to get away. And I was scared for my safety. And at that point, I couldn't tell where my partners were, and I was scared for their safety because I already knew what he had done up to that point. And him coming towards me, I felt him as a threat to me and my safety. And that's why I, at that point, shot my gun towards him, because I was scared for my safety and a car is a lot bigger. And in the amount of time I had — I had a fence behind me. I couldn't run behind me. And just before that, Officer Dahl had fallen right next

to the left of me. So, I was already focusing on him falling and then the car coming, from what I felt, straight at me." [PROCEDURE M.2.]

Officer McIlvain said that when Freeman came towards her direction, Freeman had already showed his (S) intent and that Freeman already had the opportunity to hit other officers and/or their cars. She was the last officer in his (S) way. [PROCEDURE M.2.]

**Procedure N. Training:**

1. At least annually, all sworn personnel shall receive training related to this agency's UOF policy and related legal updates for the following:
    a. Legal standards for UOF
    b. Duty to intercede
    c. The use of objectively reasonable force
    d. Supervisory responsibilities
    e. UOF review and analysis
    f. Guidelines for the use of deadly force
    g. State required reporting
2. Additional regular and periodic training shall include:
    h. Training standards and requirements relating to demonstrating knowledge and understanding of the law enforcement agency's UOF policy.
    i. Training and guidelines regarding vulnerable populations, including, but not limited to, children, elderly persons, people who are pregnant, and people with physical, mental, and developmental disabilities.
    j. Minimum training and course titles related to the objectives in the UOF policy include but are notlimited to, the standards in Peace Officers Standards and Training (POST) Learning Domain 20 (Use of Force), and the following:
        (1) De-escalation and interpersonal communication training, including tactical methods that usetime, distance, cover, and concealment, to avoid escalating situations that lead to violence.
        (2) Implicit and explicit bias and cultural competency.
        (3) Skills including de-escalation (crisis intervention) techniques to effectively, safely, andrespectfully interact with people with disabilities or behavioral health issues.
        (4) Alternatives to the use of deadly force and physical force, so that de-escalation tactics and less lethal alternatives are, where feasible, part of the decision-making process leading up to the consideration of deadly force. Enhancing a peace officer's discretion and judgment in using lesslethal and deadly force in accordance with this policy.
        (5) Mental health and policing, including bias and stigma.
        (6) Using public service, including the rendering of first aid, to provide a positive point of contact between law enforcement peace officers and community members to increase trust and reduceconflicts.
        (7) UOF scenario training including simulations of low-frequency, high-risk situations and calls forservice, shoot-or-don't-shoot situations, and real-time force option decision making.

**Response:** In 2022 all involved officers attended Continued Professional Training which included a use of force training and review of GO 580.02, in addition to scenario-based training. The officers involved in this incident attended the below listed training dates (PROCEDURE N.1.a.-f.):

| | |
|---|---|
| -Sergeant Hunkapiller | September 20-23, 2022 |
| -Officer McIlvain | Exempt, 22BR-1 |
| -Officer Dahl | August 30 – September 2, 2022 |
| -Detective Worm | October 25-28, 2022 and January 17-20, 2023 |

**General Order 580.03 – Use of Force Reporting, Investigations and Response (revised date 12/16/21)**

**Policy:** It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) to promptly report and objectively evaluate peace officer or authorized non-sworn uniformed Department personnel use of force incidents to ensure that force is used lawfully, appropriately and is consistent with training and policy. Any use of force by a member of this Department shall be documented promptly, completely and accurately in an appropriate report, depending on the nature of the incident. The officer should articulate the factors perceived and why they believed the use of force was reasonable under the circumstance. To collect data for purposes of training, resource allocation, analysis and related purposes, the Department may require the completion of additional report forms, as specified in Department policy, procedure or law.

**Procedure B. Response:** 1. Employees' Responsibilities a. Employees shall notify the field district supervisor or watch commander as soon as practical anytime any employee uses force in compliance with General Order 580.02.

**Response:** Sergeant Hunkapiller was the district supervisor for District 2. He notified Lieutenant Landberg about his Use of Force (discharge of a firearm).

**Procedure B. 4. b.:** For UOF incidents defined in this section, FIT Members shall: (5) prepare a memorandum and present the fact pattern to the Use of Force Review Board no later than 30 days after the incident or as directed by management.

**Response:** The CED portion of this incident was presented to the Use of Force Review Board (UOFRB) on March 9, 2023. The CED portion of this incident was found to be "in policy."

**General Order 580.06 – De-Escalation and Planned Response** (revised date 12/01/20)

**Policy:** The Sacramento Police Department is committed to providing a consistently high level of service to all members of the community and recognizing that persons in crisis may benefit from intervention. It shall be the intent of the involved peace officer(s) to resolve an incident as safely as possible to protect the public and persons involved by reducing the danger through use of tactics, techniques, and force options. This is to ensure equitable and safe treatment of all involved. A peace officer shall employ de-escalation and crisis intervention techniques when feasible and when doing so does not increase the risk of harm to peace officers or another person.

When making use of force decisions, a peace officer should be mindful that subjects may be physically or mentally incapable of responding to police commands due to a variety of circumstances including, but not limited to, alcohol or drugs, mental impairment, medical conditions, or language and cultural barriers. The Sacramento Police Department (SPD) values the sanctity of human life and the freedoms guaranteed by the United States and California Constitutions. Use of force (UOF) by peace officers is of important concern to the community. The role of law enforcement is to safeguard life, dignity, liberty of all persons, without prejudice to anyone. Peace officers shall carry out duties, including UOF, in a manner that is fair and unbiased.

**Procedure A. 1.** DE-ESCALATION - Taking action or communicating verbally or nonverbally during a potential force encounter in an attempt to stabilize the situation, to decrease the likelihood of the need to use force, decrease the severity of any force required, reduce the immediacy of the threat so that more time, options, and resources can be called upon to resolve the situation with voluntary compliance. De-escalation techniques include, but are not limited to, gathering information, assessing risks, warnings, verbal and non-verbal persuasion, crisis intervention techniques, utilizing available resources (such as personnel and equipment), and tactical repositioning.

**Procedure A. 2.** CRISIS INTERVENTION TECHNIQUES (CIT) - A collaborative approach to safely and effectively addressing the needs of people with mental illnesses, linking them to appropriate services, and diverting them from the criminal justice system, if appropriate. The primary goal of CIT is to improve peace officer and mental health consumer safety while reducing injuries to peace officers and consumers during law enforcement contacts. Crisis intervention techniques include using distance, time, verbal tactics, or other tactics to de-escalate a situation.

**Procedure B. 2.** TIME – Peace officers need to recognize that time is an essential element for de-escalation as it allows a peace officer the opportunity to communicate with the suspect, refine tactical plans and, if necessary, call for additional resources. Time can also provide an opportunity for the suspect to reconsider his/her actions and decisions, and aid in voluntary compliance.

**Procedure B. 3.** ASSESSMENT- Peace officers should continually assess the situation as circumstances change and additional information is received. In the event of non-compliance demonstrated by the subject, peace officers should attempt to determine whether the lack of compliance is a deliberate attempt to resist or escape, or an inability to comprehend due to environmental, physical, cognitive, or other conditions. If the subject is unable to comprehend the situation, additional resources or tactical options may be needed to safely resolve the situation (i.e. in-field mental health counselor or county clinician).

**Procedure B. 4.** COMMUNICATE – Peace officers should recognize that every situation is fluid and unique, therefore ongoing communication and coordination between peace officers is critically important for effective response. Communication between peace officers can improve decision making under tense circumstances and increase effectiveness of coordinated actions. Peace officers should consider using the following tactics:

a. Verbal warnings
e. Giving clear and direct orders that can be received and understood

**Response:** Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer McIlvain never made face to face contact with Freeman. Sergeant Hunkapiller, Officer McIlvain, and Detective Worm were on scene with Freeman for approximately 15 seconds, while Freeman was inside and driving a moving vehicle, with the windows up and the doors closed. Sergeant Hunkapiller yelled, "Put up your hands" twice prior to discharging his firearm.

**General Order 580.10 – Conducted Energy Device (CED)** (revised date 09/17/20)

**Policy:** The Sacramento Police Department values the sanctity of human life and the freedoms guaranteed by the United States and California constitutions. A peace officer shall only use the amount of force that the officer reasonably believes is necessary under the totality of the circumstances. A peace officer shall consider the principles of proportionality in looking at the totality of the circumstances by weighing the severity of the offense, the reasonably perceived level of resistance and the need for apprehension prior to the utilization of force.

Any officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use objectively reasonable force necessary to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance. During these situations, a peace officer shall continually evaluate their tactics when determining the appropriate use of force (UOF) response. If necessary, a peace officer shall render medical aid pursuant to GO 522.02 (Emergency Care for Individuals Under Police Care or Control) as soon as reasonably possible.

A peace officer shall employ de-escalation and crisis intervention techniques when feasible and when doing so does not increase the risk of harm to peace officers or another person. When making UOF decisions, a peace officer should be mindful that subjects may be physically or mentally incapable of responding to police commands due to a variety of circumstances including, but not limited to, alcohol or drugs, mental impairment, medical conditions, or language and cultural barriers.

Peace officers shall deploy and use CEDs when objectively reasonable under the circumstances presented to maximize the safety of all individuals involved in an incident. In deciding whether or not to use a CED, peace officers must consider the severity of the crime, if any, whether the subject poses an imminent threat to his or her own safety, the safety of peace officers or other persons, and whether the subject is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight.

The CED is intended to control a violent or potentially violent individual, while minimizing the risk of serious bodily injury or death. The appropriate use of the CED should result in fewer serious injuries to peace officers and subjects.

**Response:** The CED portion of this incident was presented to the Use of Force Review Board (UOFRB) on March 9, 2023, in compliance with G.O. 580.03, and the CED portion of this incident was found to be "in policy."

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
**Force Investigations Team**
**Investigative Summary**

**OIS 2023-01**

**Report Number: 23-38589** **Investigator: Det. Keri Wilson #413**

**02-09-2023:**

At approximately 0950 hours, I, Detective Wilson #413 was notified by Acting Sergeant Marc Masingale of an Officer-Involved Shooting that had just taken place. A/Sgt. Masingale notified Inspector General Dwight White of the OIS and advised us both to standby for information regarding the briefing location and time.

- I reviewed the real time Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) Call: 23-38589.
- I reviewed the Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) Call: 23-37362
- I reviewed SPD Report #23-37362 (215 PC)
- I reviewed the following in-car camera.

At approximately 1112 hours, I reviewed and tagged Sgt. Hunkapillar's ICC footage that had been uploaded by Sgt. Culp.

At approximately 1205 hours, I reviewed a ShotSpotter report [id 560-277507; dot (38.6108541697693, -121.452157116855)]. Downloaded by Det. Masingale. Show's 14 data points.

RESPOND ID: 560-277507

INCIDENT DATE: FEB 09, 2023
CITY / ZONE: SACRAMENTO / SACRAMENTOCA
REPORT DATE: FEB 09, 2023 11:07:07
REQUESTED BY: MMASINGALE@PD.CITYOFSACRAMENTO.ORG

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| # 1 | 02/09/2023 | 09:43:56.823 | 0.000 | 38.610849, -121.452168 |
| # 2 | 02/09/2023 | 09:43:57.132 | 0.309 | 38.610847, -121.452162 |
| # 3 | 02/09/2023 | 09:43:57.414 | 0.282 | 38.610847, -121.452162 |
| # 4 | 02/09/2023 | 09:43:57.712 | 0.298 | 38.610847, -121.452160 |
| # 5 | 02/09/2023 | 09:43:57.996 | 0.284 | 38.610844, -121.452180 |
| # 6 | 02/09/2023 | 09:43:58.269 | 0.273 | 38.610845, -121.452179 |
| # 7 | 02/09/2023 | 09:43:58.564 | 0.295 | 38.610844, -121.452184 |
| # 8 | 02/09/2023 | 09:43:58.856 | 0.292 | 38.610846, -121.452175 |
| # 9 | 02/09/2023 | 09:43:59.185 | 0.329 | 38.610848, -121.452174 |
| # 10 | 02/09/2023 | 09:44:00.150 | 0.965 | 38.610871, -121.452125 |
| # 11 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:00.498 | 0.348 | 38.610872, -121.452121 |
| # 12 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:00.817 | 0.319 | 38.610872, -121.452118 |
| # 13 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:01.127 | 0.310 | 38.610869, -121.452115 |
| # 14 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:01.713 | 0.586 | 38.610858, -121.452178 |

At approximately 1246 hours, Lt. Shiraishi, Sgt. Cunningham, Sgt. Montoya, A/Sgt. Detective Masingale, Detective Woolery, Detective Ratcliffe and I attended the briefing at Rio Linda Blvd / El Camino Avenue conducted by Lt. Landberg #4072, and Sgt. Sangkoo Park #3053.

I observed the crime scene from the parking lot at the southwest corner of El Camino and Cantalier. I observed Sgt. Hunkapillers police vehicle was parked on Cantalier to the south of El Camino and was advised it was the only patrol vehicle involved in the incident that had not been moved following the shooting.

Detective Kane (Felony Assaults) walked Sgt. Rinehart (IA) and I through the crime scene and identified where Officer McIlvain, Officer Dahl, and Sgt. Hunkapiller indicated they had been standing at the time of the shooting that was marked by cones.

I reviewed the following body worn camera footage:

- Officer Dahl #817
- Officer McIlvain #827
- Detective Worm #312
- Sgt. Hunkapiller #3108, Det. Woolery pulled up and we viewed at 1427 hours.
- Sgt. Casella #3035 (Public Safety Statement)

I reviewed the following In-Car Camera Footage

- Vehicle 12431 - Officer Jeffery Dahl #817
- Vehicle 12449 - Officer Kristen McIlvain (driver) #827 and Detective Amanda Worm #312
- Vehicle 13497 - Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108

I reviewed the following General Orders related to this event:

- GO 510.09 Mobile Data Computers (MDC)(revised 7/30/19)
- GO 521.02 Code 3 Driving (revised 5/22/17)
- GO 525.03 In-Car Camera (revised 3/03/15)
- GO 525.07 Body-Worn Camera (revised 1/16/19)
- GO 580.02 Use of Force (revised 12/16/21)
- GO 580.03 Use of Force Reporting, Investigations and Response (revised 12/16/21)
- GO 580.06 De-Escalation and Planned Response (revised 12/1/20)
- GO 580.10 Conducted Energy Device (CED) (revised 09/17/20)

At approximately 2000 hours, I sent an email to the Training Division – Matt Rhodes for training information for Sgt. Hunkapiller, Officer McIlvain, Officer Dahl and Officer Worm for solo and academy dates, last firearms qualifications and Taser training (officer Dahl).

At approximately 2021 hours, I viewed an Axon video in of Sgt. Trimpey #3039 conduct a round count at 1538 hours of Ofc. McIlvain's #827 Glock 17 9mm handgun Serial #[redacted] and additional magazines. Per Sgt. Trimpey, McIlvain had a round in the chamber and 13 rounds in the magazine seated in her firearm, for a total of 14 rounds in her handgun. Both additional magazines from her duty belt had 17 rounds.

At approximately 2031 hours, I viewed an Axon video in of Sgt. Trimpey #3039 conduct a round count at 1608 hours of Sgt. Hunkapiller #3108 (not present at hospital, Duty belt collected and transported by CSI Villareal) Sig Sauer P226 40 cal handgun Serial #[redacted] and additional magazines. Per Sgt. Trimpey, Sgt. Hunkapiller had a round in the chamber and 11 rounds in the magazine seated in his firearm, for a total of 12 rounds in his handgun. Additional Magazine #1 had 0 rounds in it and Magazine #12 rounds in the handgun.

**02-13-2023:**

I observed the following detective interviews via AXON Live.

- Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108 – Interviewed by Detective Pamela Massee #548

- Officer Jeffery Dahl #817 – Interviewed by Detective Scott Krutz #680

**2-14-2023:**

I reviewed RM 269.12 Field Training Program Manual (2-01-2023):

*C. RETURNING POLICE OFFICERS*

*3. Officers shall be assigned to work with another non-probationary officer for eighty (80) hours.*

At approximately 1008 hours, I emailed ShotSpotter for clarification on the report.

I downloaded and reviewed the following statements:

- Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108 – Interviewed by Detective Pamela Massee #548
- Officer Kristin McIlvain #827 – Interviewed by Detective Scott Krutz #680
- Officer Jeffery Dahl #817 – Interviewed by Detective Scott Krutz #680
- Detective Amanda Worm #312 – Interviewed by Detective Max Anderson #582

**2-15-2023:**

At approximately 0647 hours, I sent an email to support@shotspotter.com requesting a secondary review of the data they had regarding this incident.

At approximately 0725 hours, I spoke to Liz from ShotSpotter via telephone who advised that she had provided a detailed forensic report to Lt. Dobson, and recommended I contact him to obtain a copy of the report.

At approximately 0800 hours, I prepared the OPSA 7 Day Release of information memo, folders, case files for release on 2/16/2023.

At approximately 1756 hours: I downloaded and attached the Detailed Forensic Report from Shotspotter to this report. This report show's 15 data points, instead of 14.

| IncidentID# | Shot# | Discharge Date | Discharge Time | Interval | Latitude | Longitude |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 277507 | 1 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:56.828 | | 38.610846 | -121.452156 |
| | 2 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:57.137 | 00:00:00.309 | 38.610844 | -121.452155 |
| | 3 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:57.418 | 00:00:00.282 | 38.610844 | -121.452153 |
| | 4 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:57.716 | 00:00:00.298 | 38.610844 | -121.452153 |
| | 5 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:57.999 | 00:00:00.283 | 38.610844 | -121.452156 |
| | 6 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:58.274 | 00:00:00.275 | 38.610856 | -121.452157 |
| | 7 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:58.569 | 00:00:00.294 | 38.610843 | -121.452164 |
| | 8 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:58.860 | 00:00:00.291 | 38.610843 | -121.452160 |
| | 9 | 2023-02-09 | 09:43:59.189 | 00:00:00.328 | 38.610848 | -121.452153 |
| | 10 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:00.158 | 00:00:00.969 | 38.610856 | -121.452160 |
| | 11 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:00.504 | 00:00:00.346 | 38.610859 | -121.452160 |
| | 12 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:00.824 | 00:00:00.320 | 38.610859 | -121.452149 |
| | 13 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:01.135 | 00:00:00.310 | 38.610855 | -121.452157 |
| | 14 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:01.443 | 00:00:00.309 | 38.610860 | -121.452142 |
| | 15 | 2023-02-09 | 09:44:01.717 | 00:00:00.274 | 38.610854 | -121.452173 |
| | Total Elapsed Time | | 00:00:04.888 | | | |

**Ofc. McIlvain 4 Shots**
**Sgt. Hunkapiller 12 Shots,** 1.945 seconds between shot 9 and 10.

**02-16-2023:**

At approximately 0952 hours, ICC Timeline log of Sgt. Hunkapiller's ICC

**Sgt. Hunkapiller's ICC**

T17:41:47Z Per Audit: 09 Feb 2023 09:42:17 (-08:00) Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12

T17:42:13Z Vehicle starts to move.

T17:42:20Z Siren becomes audible.

T17:42:58Z Slows and clears intersection at El Camino Ave/Evergreen, as the vehicle makes a left turn against a red light. Siren is activated and audible.

T17:43:11Z Slows and clears intersection at El Camino Ave/Boxwood, as he proceeds westbound on El Camino against a stale red light. Siren is activated and audible.

T17:43:19Z Approaching a stale red light westbound on El Camino Avenue at Del Paso Blvd. Other vehicles appear to be stopped for cross traffic. Audible change in pitch and speed of siren as well as horn as Sgt. Hunkapiller proceeds through the intersection.

T17:43:30Z Approaching a stale red light westbound on El Camino Avenue at Rio Linda Blvd. Other vehicles to the north appear to be stopped for cross traffic. Audible siren as Sgt. Hunkapiller proceeds through the intersection.

T17:43:37Z Male black adult on a bicycle is observed on the northside of El Camino at the intersection with Cantalier holding something in his right hand. A patrol vehicle with emergency red and blue lights activated is approaching eastbound on El Camino Avenue towards Sgt. Hunkapiller.

T17:43:42Z Suspect vehicle with driver side open parked on the east curb of Cantalier St and Officer Dahl's patrol vehicle parked with driver side door open behind it facing northbound. Note: Officer Dahl's patrol vehicle does not have emergency lights on.



T17:43:44Z Sgt. Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle comes to a stop facing southbound on Cantalier towards Officer Dahl's vehicle. Suspect vehicle begins to move northbound with the driver side door open. Officer Dahl's head becomes visible above the suspect's driver side door in the "V" of the suspects driver side door.

T17:43:46Z Sgt. Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle begins to shake from the impact of the suspect's vehicle colliding with the driver side of his patrol vehicle.

T17:43:47Z Sgt. Hunkapiller starts to scream out in pain as his legs become trapped in the driver side

door of his vehicle.

T17:43:49Z Sgt. Hunkapiller is still screaming "Ahhh" in pain, his patrol vehicle stops shaking.

T17:43:50Z You can hear an audible impact (Suspect vehicle colliding with Officer McIlvain's vehicle). Sgt. Hunkapiller is still screaming in pain.

T17:43:54Z Officer McIlvain is heard yelling, "Watch the cross".

T17:43:55Z You hear another audible impact followed by Sgt. Hunkpiller's patrol vehicle hood shaking.

**2/17/2023:**

**Sgt. Hunkapiller's BWC:**

09:41:47 BWC Starts. Map is up on MDC

09:41:56 Brings radio paddle mic up (audio hasn't started yet. Per CAD Audio……

09:42:16 Dispatch broadcasts, "looks like he's actually going to map at Cantalier and Baseball Alley.

09:42:20 Siren is audible on BWC

09:42:74 Sgt. Hunkapiller puts out on radio, "SAM2 code 3".??

09:43:37 Figure in a black hoodie comes into view of the BWC at the bottom of the front window to the left of the MDC. Appears to be holding a phone or object facing south down Cantalier from El Camino.

At 09:43:44 hours - Sgt. Hunkapiller opens driver side door with left hand while putting vehicle in park with his right hand.

09:43:45 hours - Door appears fully open and Sgt. Hunkapiller is starting to get out.

09:43:46 hours - Sgt. Hunkapiller has his patrol driver side door open and Sgt. Hunkapiller has two hands out. You can see the front of the suspect vehicle come into the screen just at the edge of the driver side door.



09:43:47 hours - Officer Dahl appears between the suspect vehicle and Sgt Hunkapiller's vehicle.

09:43:53 hours - Sgt. Hunkapiller exits his vehicle. The Suspect vehicle is past Sgt. Hunkpiller's patrol vehicle and Officer Dahl is on the passenger side of the suspect vehicle.

09:43:54 hours - Sgt. Hunkapiller shadow starts to emerge from the rear of his patrol vehicle. It appears he has his firearm drawn in his right hand from reflection on mirror. (confirmed by signal side arm???)

09:43:54 hours - Photo, Sgt. Hunkapiller has his firearm at a high ready as he approaches the rear of the

suspect's vehicle. Sgt. Hunkapiller says, "Put up your hands."



09:43:55 hours - Sgt. Hunkapiller says, "Put up your hands" a second time.

09:43:56 hours - BWC view shows "goosebumps" on Sgt. Hunkapillers left forearm.

09:43:56 hours - First Shot (see redaction breakdown of shoots)

09:44:01 hours - Last three shots (see redaction and shotspotter for further breakdown of shots). Slide is locked to the rear on Sgt. Hunkpiller's firearm.

09:44:05 hours - Sgt. Hunkpiller turns, walks towards his patrol vehicle and goes to the ground placing his left hand on the ground. His firearm is still drawn, in his right hand with slide locked to the rear.

09:44:14 hours - Sgt. Hunkpiller tells the other three officers to "go go go".

09:44:39 hours - Sgt. Hunkpiller uses his vehicle radio to request a medic.

09:44:44 hours - Female Community Member drives up, northbound on Cantalier in a gray sedan and asks if Sgt. Hunkapiller is okay.

09:45:46 hours - Officer Dahl returned to assist Sgt. Hunkapiller, Medic 20 arrived on scene.

09:46:27 hours - Sgt. Hunkpiller tells Officer Dahl to keep these "guys" away from his car because his firearm is in it.

09:46:35 hours - Sgt. Hunkapiller tells firefighters, "I got caught in my door across my shin. My right foot is totally numb"

09:47:24 hours - Sgt. Hunkpiller tells Dahl to give his firearm to him and he will secure it in his holster. Then Sgt. Hunkapiller tells fire. He pulled forward and I was just getting out of my doorway and I got trapped in my doorway.

09:49:44 hours - Officer McIlvain is seen and heard telling Officer Hanks that she shot too.

09:51:11 hours - Sgt. Hunkpiller tells fire, "Super slow speed. I just got trapped in the door. His car just pinned me. My foot was on the ground and he punched it and trapped my legs in the door."

09:52:23 hours - Sgt. Hunkpiller collects his empty firearm from Officer Hanks and puts a new magazine in it, slides the action forward, decocks and holders his firearm.

09:53:32 hours - Sgt. Hunkpiller takes a phone call from Lt. Lanberg and advises him that he is going to need him out "here" and he needs Park (Sgt. Park) also because he's a shooter.

09:55:03 hours - Officer Dahl advises he was "squeezed up between the cars".

09:59:42 hours - Sgt. Hunkapiller advises Sgt. Park his needs him at the scene and Sgt. Park advises on the radio that he is enroute.

10:02:07 hours - Sgt. Hunkpiller tells Lt. Landberg that he was the only shooter.

10:03:19 hours - Lt. Landberg advises that Sgt. Casella will take Sgt.Hunkapiller's statement (public safety).

10:04:18 hours - Sgt. Casella takes Sgt. Hunkapiller's public safety statement.

1. What was your approximate location when you discharged your firearm?
   - *At the intersection of El Camino and Cantalier, and I was standing right next to, at the back my patrol car and facing the driver side of suspect vehicle. Back of my patrol vehicle facing the driver side of the suspects door.*
2. What is the approximate number of rounds you fired and approximately what direction
   - *I think I fired my whole magazine. 12 rounds. (Did you go to slide lock?) Yes, I did. South towards the suspect. So towards the building.*
3. Do you know if any of the other officers fired any rounds?
   - *I do not.*
4. If possible, did the suspect fire any rounds at you. If so what direction?
   - *None.*
5. Are you aware of any injured victims, witnesses and their location?
6. Are you aware of any victims?
   7. *No*
8. You advised you are aware of witnesses such as the gentleman there and the woman who stopped to help you.
   - *Yes*
9. Are you aware of any injured people?
   - *Just me.*
10. *Are there any outstanding suspects other than the one we discussed that fled in a vehicle.*
    - *Not that I'm aware of.*
11. Are there any weapons or evidence that needs to be secured at this location that we need to discuss. You have your own firearm with you. Nothing else at the scene besides your casings.
    - *No*

10:08:01 hours - Sgt. Casella tells Sgt. Hunkapiller to deactivate (BWC) and advises Ofc. C. Anderson do deactivate his as well and the ICC.

**Officer McIlvain's BWC:**

09:42:06 hours, Officer McIlvain's siren is audible on BWC as she drives to the scene.

09:43:44 hours, Officer McIlvain arrives on scene and opens her drivers side door and begins running eastbound towards the sidewalk on Cantalier St.

09:43:47 hours, The sound of the vehicle crashing into Officer McIlvain's patrol vehicle is audible. Officer McIlvain is halfway to the sidewalk from her patrol vehicle.

09:43:51 hours, Officer McIlvain reaches the sidewalk, turns to go southbound on the east sidewalk, and yells, "Watch the cross. Watch the cross".

09:43:54 hours, Freeman's vehicle tires begin moving as the vehicle reverses.

09:43:55 hours, First shots are heard. Suspect vehicle comes to rest on or next to Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle.

09:43:56 hours, Officer McIlvain draws her firearm and goes to a two handed position aimed towards the vehicle then Officer Dahl begins falling backwards on the east curbline, and Officer McIlvain begins to lower her weapon and separate her hands. Officer McIlvain's right index finger is on the trigger.





09:43:57 hours, Suspect vehicle starts to move forward. Tires are observed rotating clockwise (forward). Officer McIlvain has dropped her firearm to a one handed (right hand) low ready and takes her finger off the trigger and out of the trigger guard. Then as Officer Dahl is falling, Freeman's vehicle's front passenger tire cants in an northeast direction, in Officer McIlvain's direction. Her right index finger is back on the trigger as she raises her firearm up.



09:43:58 hours, Officer McIlvain begins firing.

09:43:59 hours, Officer McIlvain completes her fourth shot, and Sgt. Hunkapiller simultaneously fires his tenth shot.

09:44:00 hours, Officer McIlvain puts out "Shots fired. Shots fired on the radio".

09:44:01 hours, Freeman's vehicle is seen making a eastbound turn from Cantalier St. onto El Camino Avenue.

09:44:11 hours, Officers Dahl, McIlvain and Detective Worm check on Sgt. Hunkapiller who tells them, "go, go.".

09:44:18 hours, Officer McIlvain and Detective Worm leave the scene headed eastbound on El Camino Avenue after the suspect.

09:44:52 (CAD 23-38589), fire was requested code 3 by Sgt. Hunkapiller.

09:44:59 hours, Officer McIlvain and Detective Worm advise they don't have a visual of the suspect and head back to the scene to assist Sgt. Hunkapiller.

09:45:22 hours, Officer McIlvain broadcasts, "Rescue 20 come this way".

CAD Information:

At 09:47:28 hours (per CAD 23-38599), [redacted] called into dispatch requesting medical aid saying her brother Clayton Freeman was shot. Freeman was described as a male black native, 30 years old wearing a black shirt and black pants. The caller advised dispatch that they did not know who shot him. Updates to the call advised that Freeman was being transported to the hospital by his brothers in a gray Kia Sedan. [redacted] further advised that Freeman was shot in the left front shoulder.

At 09:56 hours (per CAD 23-38589, not at 13:00:18) 2B32 advised they located the 215 vehicle (Hyundai) at [redacted] Las Palmas.

At 10:12:35 hours (per CAD 23-38589) Mercy General called in with a subject with a gun shot wound, who also said he was tased.

At 10:33:41 hours (per CAD 23-38589) DVD40 advised that the suspect would be transported to UCD by ambulance and that a unit would be riding with him.

**2-22-2023:**

30 day notes complete for presentation on 3-9-23 (delayed to 3-28-23).

**2/25/23:**

Viewed CSI photos from evidence.com (Viewed all, selected some below, title in AXON is above the associated image)

Post Processing for [redacted]_003.JPG:



Post Processing for [redacted]_007.JPG:



Post Processing for [redacted]_008.JPG:



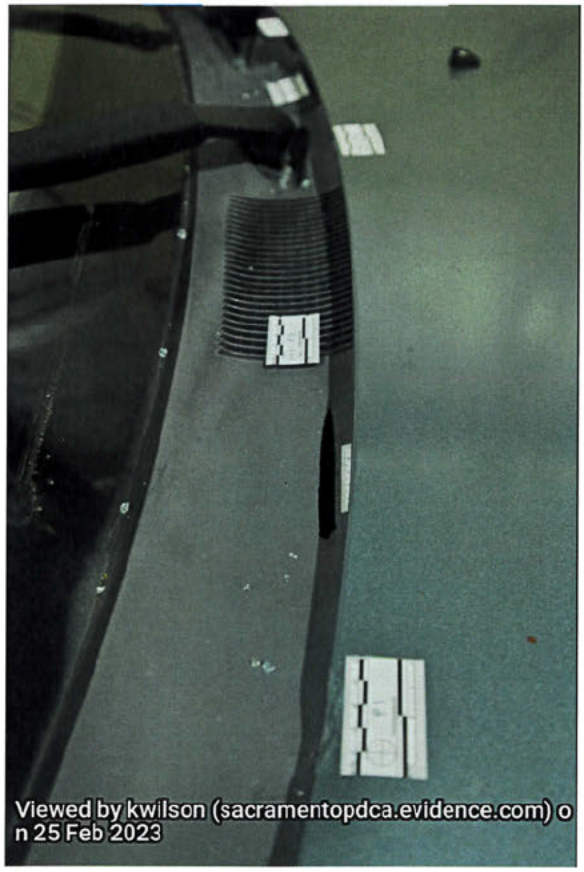

Post Processing for [redacted]_001.JPG:




Projectile Recovery from [redacted]_096.JPG:




Projectile Recovery from [redacted]_113.JPG:




**02-26-2023:**

- Prepped UOFRB CED Deployment, Ofc. Dahl Admin Review (UOFRB delayed until March 9th)
  - Reviewed BWC, CED Audit, Admin Review Write up for CED deployment.

**02-27-2023:**

- Reviewed Witness BWC and Statements in report:
  - [redacted]
  - Prepared OPSA 30 Day release memo and case file in Evidence.com

**02-28-2023:**

MCIU – Corey Johnson. Couldn't download the Event Data Recorder for the Hyundai because their (MCIU) equipment can't access it. It's proprietary to Hyundai. Also can only give a range of speed, but would have to be provided with data. None of the MCIU people have gone through training for time and distance from video. Videos have variable frame rates which make things difficult.

**3-02-23:**

Det. Woolery spoke to John Tinder from AXON who advised that the Bryan Chiles. Chiles was the software developer for the Taser 7. Line #20 on Dahl's CED report (7th trigger pull) should read "trigger rejected". #18 released the button with just enough time it registered as a second trigger pull but should

have registered as a "triggered rejected".

**3-7-23:**

Prepped 30 day release memo and downloads for release to OPSA on 3-8-23

**3-09-23:**

A/Sgt. Marc Masingale presented the CED Deployment by Officer Dahl to the UOFRB consistent with GO 580.03. The UOFRB found the CED Deployment by Officer Dahl to be in policy.

**3-13-23:**

Reviewed CSI photos related to suspect vehicle and trajectory photos.

FIT team (Sgt. Echeverria, Det. Masingale, Det. Woolery, and I) went to Capitol City Tow to view the Hyundai Tuscon, related to CSI photos and trajectory photos.













Viewed by kwilson (sacramentopdca.evidence.com) on 13 Mar 2023


Viewed by kwilson (sacramentopdca.evidence.com) on 13 Mar 2023


Viewed by kwilson (sacramentopdca.evidence.com) on 25 Feb 2023


Viewed by kwilson (sacramentopdca.evidence.com) on 13 Mar 2023


Viewed by kwilson (sacramentopdca.evidence.com) on 13 Mar 2023


Viewed by kwilson (sacramentopdca.evidence.com) on 25 Feb 2023


Viewed by kwilson (sacramentopdca.evidence.com) on 13 Mar 2023


Viewed by kwilson (sacramentopdca.evidence.com) on 13 Mar 2023

**3-15-2023:**

At approximately 1830 hours, Detective Masingale and I met with Bridget Wilson and Kaytlnn Kopf CSI and obtained a copy of their scanware system and 360 scan of the OIS scene at Cantalier / Baseball Alley.

**3-21-2023:**

I downloaded Officer Dahls transfer orders and worked on the 60 day presentation.







Hunkapillers BWC Redaction video



#2: Sgt. Hunkapiller 2:09:00 redaction software BWC Hunkapillar-1.MP4

#3: Sgt. Hunkapiller 2:09:30 redaction software BWC Hunkapillar-1.MP4

#4: Sgt. Hunkapiller 2:09:60 redaction software BWC Hunkapillar-1.MP4

#5: Sgt. Hunkapiller 2:09:87 redaction software BWC Hunkapillar-1.MP4

#6: Sgt. Hunkapiller 2:10:13 redaction software BWC Hunkapillar-1.MP4

#7: Sgt. Hunkapiller 2:10:43 redaction software BWC Hunkapillar-1.MP4

#8: Sgt. Hunkapiller 2:10:73 redaction software BWC Hunkapillar-1.MP4

#9: Sgt. Hunkapiller 2:11:07 redaction software BWC Hunkapillar-1.MP4

#1 PRT 0:02:07:17 time in, BWC time 9:43:55




1st shot 02:08:03

9th shot 02:11:10

_____McIlvain 1st bwc 2:28:26

_____M 2nd shot bwc 2:28:59 (can see the bullet passenger side door next frame)

_____M 3rd shot bwc 2:28:98

10th shot 02:13:06 McIllvain's 4th Shot 2:29:23

11th shot 02:13:36

12th shot 02:13:63

Stop 0:02:13:73 09:44:01 Hunkapiller's BWC




Sgt. Hunkapiller's shot#1 = BWC McILVAIN-1.mp4




McIlvain BWC

2:27:73 PRT Start, wheels turning towards her



2:28:26 1St Shot = BWC McIlvain-1.mp4



2:28.59 2nd Shot = BWC McIlvain-1.mp4 (next frame is 2:28.63 and you can see a bullet hole in the front passenger door on that frame. Shotspotter data shows shot time should be at 2:28.606 based on time between shots)



2:28.93 3rd Shot = BWC McIlvain-1.mp4 (Shotspotter data shows shot at 2:28:926, frame prior is 2:28:89)



2:29:23 McIlvains 4th Shot / Hunkapiller #10 shot…. BWC McIlvain-1.mp4



2:29:53 Hunkapiller #11 Shot…. BWC McIlvain-1.mp4



Hunkapiller#12 shot 2:29:79 (next frame is 2:29:83) BWC McIlvain-1.mp4



I reviewed Officer McIlvain's audio statement.

I reviewed General Order 580.02

2:26:89 vehicle placement as it starts to move forward. BWC McIlvain-1.mp4




**3-31-23:**

Downloaded transcribed statements for 60 day release to OPSA. Emailed Sgt. J. Ellis for Sgt. Hunkapiller's transcribed statement which has not yet been attached.

**4-3-23:**

TrueView photo of distances for McIlvain's two shots and distance between.

Truview – 23-38589-1 McIlvain

1) Approximate distance from TrueView scan of Suspect vehicle to McIlvain during shot #1 based on:
    - Still shot from 2:30:05, Worms ICC, McIlvain's placement during her shots.
    - Still shot from Shot #1: Officer McIlVain 2:28:26 redaction software BWC MCILVAIN-1.MP4
    - 2.947 meters = 9.66863517 feet
2) Approximate distance from TrueView scan of Suspect vehicle to McIlvain during shot #1 based on:
    - Still shot from 2:30:05, Worms ICC, McIlvain's placement during her shots.
    - Still shot from Shot #4: Officer McIlVain 2:09:00 redaction software BWC.MP4
    - 7.485 meters = 24.5570866 feet
3) Approximate distance vehicle moved from McIlvain's shot #1 to shot #4 using TruView from other measurements.
    - 6.979 meters = 22.8969816 feet

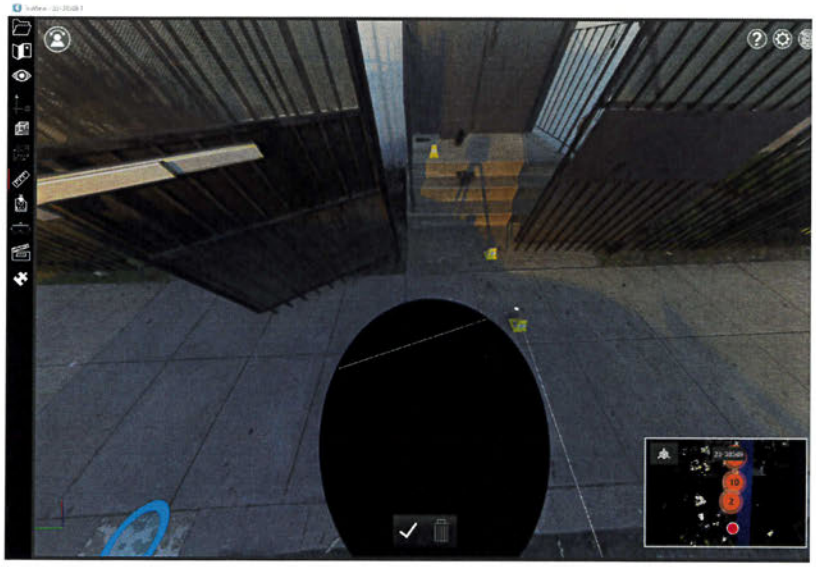
4/3/23 – truview – 23-38589-1 Hunkapiller

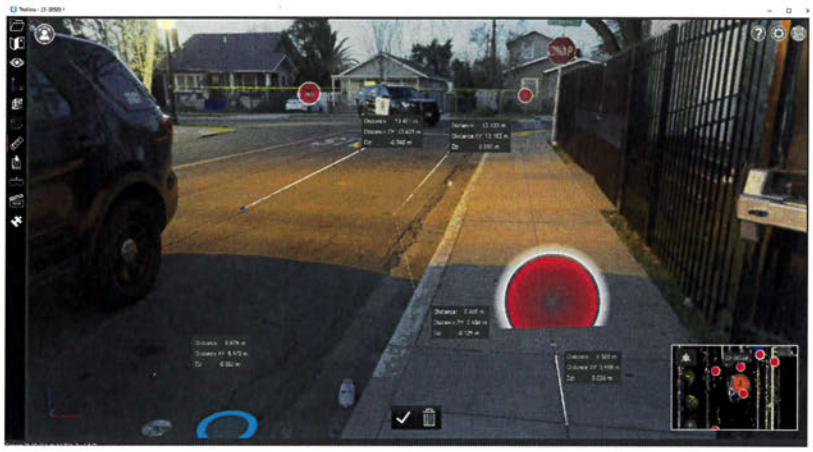
1) Approximate distance from TrueView scan of Sgt. Hunkapiller to the Suspect vehicle's driver side B pillar for his last shot #10 is based on:
    a. Still shot 2:29:23 BWC McIlvain-1.mp4 Shows Sgt. Hunkapiller's placement and S Vehicle at #10th shot.
    b. 9.573 meters = 31.4074803 feet

2) Approximate distance from TrueView scan of Sgt. Hunkapiller to the Suspect vehicle's driver side B pillar for his last shot #12 is based on:
    a. Still shot 2:29:79 (next frame is 2:29:83) BWC McIlvain-1.mp4 Shows Sgt. Hunkapiller's placement and S Vehicle at last shot.
    b. 12.691 meters = 41.6371391 feet



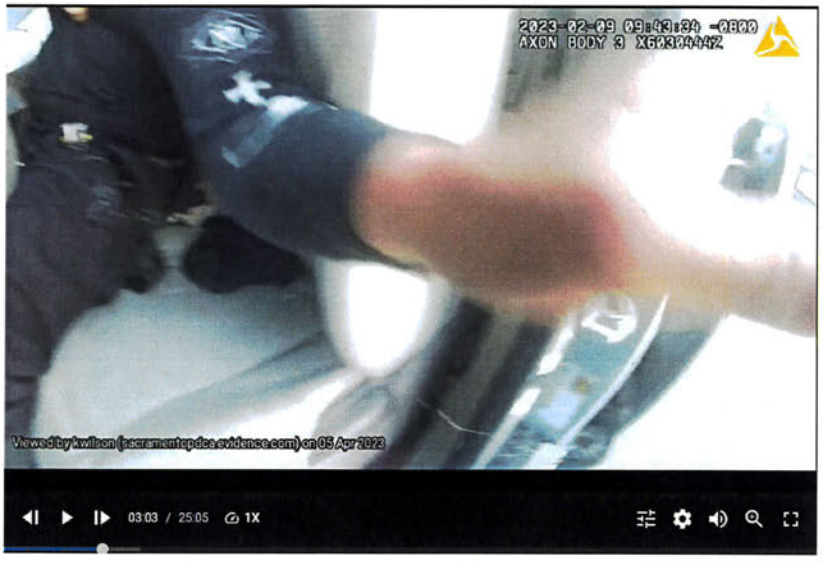
Approximate placement for McIlvain

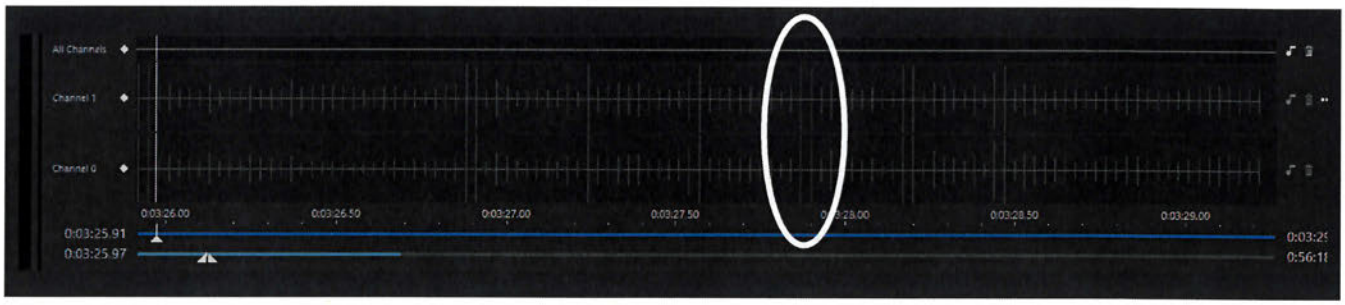




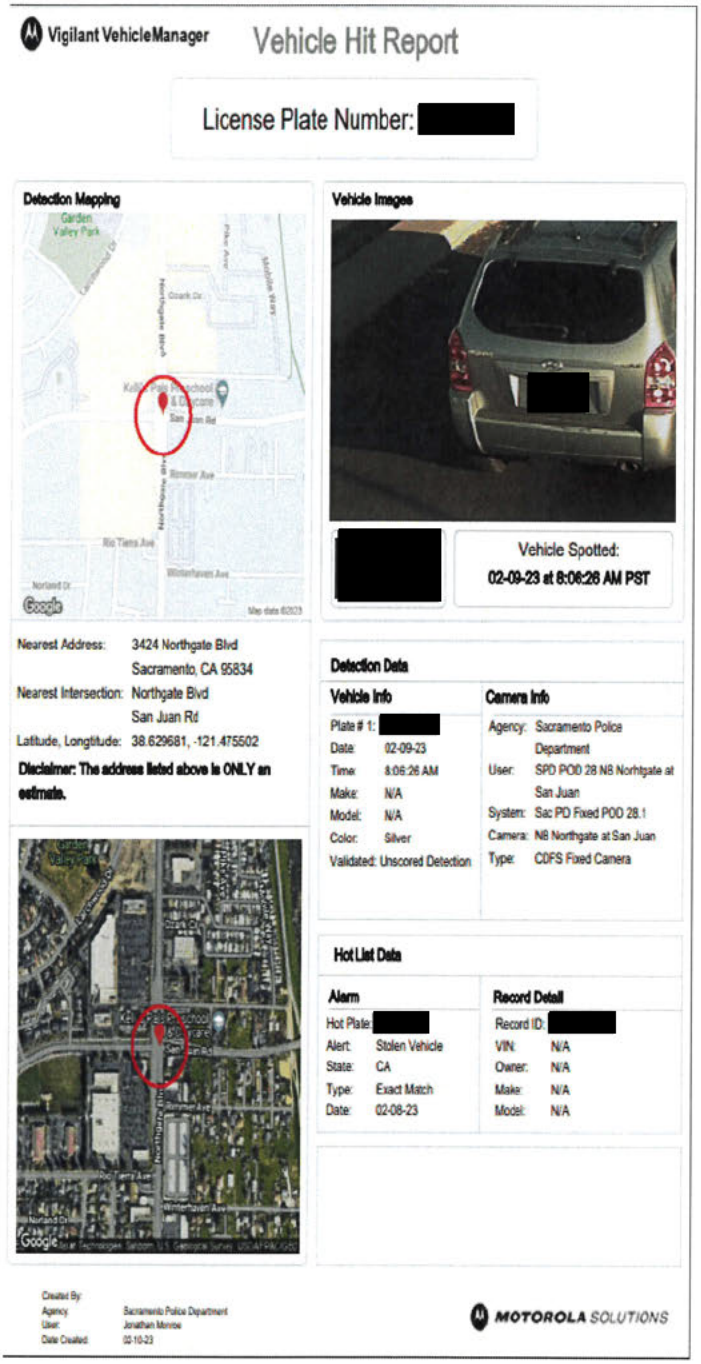


Dahl's BWC marker.






ICC Dahl-1.mp4, 1/8 speed. Can see McIlvain's slide release on the viewer, and can hear two shots. Sounds different than the other 5 data points. Sounds are spread out more than the last two shots.



Vigilant VehicleManager

Vehicle Hit Report

License Plate Number: [redacted]

Detection Mapping



Vehicle Images



[redacted]

Vehicle Spotted:
02-09-23 at 8:06:26 AM PST

Nearest Address: 3424 Northgate Blvd
Sacramento, CA 95834
Nearest Intersection: Northgate Blvd
San Juan Rd
Latitude, Longitude: 38.629681, -121.475502
**Disclaimer: The address listed above is ONLY an estimate.**



Detection Data

| Vehicle Info | | Camera Info | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Plate # 1: | [redacted] | Agency: | Sacramento Police Department |
| Date: | 02-09-23 | User: | SPD POD 28 NB Northgate at San Juan |
| Time: | 8:06:26 AM | System: | Sac PD Fixed POD 28.1 |
| Make: | N/A | Camera: | NB Northgate at San Juan |
| Model: | N/A | Type: | CDFS Fixed Camera |
| Color: | Silver | | |
| Validated: | Unscored Detection | | |

Hot List Data

| Alarm | | Record Detail | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hot Plate: | [redacted] | Record ID: | [redacted] |
| Alert: | Stolen Vehicle | VIN: | N/A |
| State: | CA | Owner: | N/A |
| Type: | Exact Match | Make: | N/A |
| Date: | 02-08-23 | Model: | N/A |

Created By:
Agency: Sacramento Police Department
User: Jonathan Morrow
Date Created: 02-10-23

MOTOROLA SOLUTIONS

**04-05-23:**

At approximately 12:40pm, I spoke with Beth Baron from SPD communications center, 4/10/23, confirmed no-one broadcasted POD hit.

**4-10-23:**

At approximately 1419 hours, I spoke with Lee Yonamura from Vigilant: stated that some officers are trained to put in a carjacking or felony hot plate, but not all officers are trained. If the officer doesn't put it in the system pulls it from NCIC at 1:15 pm and 1:15 am everyday. All stolen, 215, vehicles are entered

in as stolen vehicles but the hit when you run it will come up on the second line as **caution carjacking**. In the LPR system officers will just get a stolen hit.




Officer Dahl's BWC AXON BODY 3 X6030444Z

**4-11-23 through 4-30-23:**
Worked on 60 day presentation. See powerpoint.

**5-01-23:**
60 day OIS presentation. Later advised, to coordinate with Sgt. Enkoji for the transfer of information to Internal Affairs.

**8-09-23:** Prepared Final Release of Criminal Report and Memorandum of release for OPSA. SPD GO 2023-38589 with attachments released to Inspector General Dwight White via the share folder.

**9-14-23:** Provided Sgt. Enkoji with a draft of the investigation.

**12-28-23:** Reviewed the transcript of Sgt. Hunkapiller's administrative interview with Internal Affairs, conducted by Sgt. Faria and Sgt. Enkoji. Prepared the final draft for the Officer Involved Shooting Administrative Investigation.

# INTERVIEW WITH SERGEANT TRAVIS HUNKAPILLER

**Q=Detective Pamela Massee**
**A=Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller**
**A1=Representative William Baird**
**A2=Representative Tanner Ary**

Q: We are now audio recording only. The camera is facing down at the desk, so there is no video recording. This is being livestreamed on the cameras that I have indicated already. Today is February 13, 2023. The time is now approximately 1538 hours or 3:38 p.m. My name is Det. Pamela Massee with the Sacramento Police Department. It's spelled P-A-M-E-L-A. Last name is Massee, M-A-S-S-E-E, badge number 548. I am acting as one of the detectives assigned to this investigation. This is a voluntary interview regarding Sacramento Police Department report number 23-38589. This incident occurred on February 9, 2023, at approximately 0942 hours. This interview is being conducted inside of an interview room at the Sacramento Police Department Headquarters. If everyone in the room could please introduce themselves? And I'll start with Sgt. Hunkapiller.

A: You okay?

Q: Yeah. I get a little nervous at first, and then it'll pass.

A: Okay. All right. Travis Hunkapiller.

Q: And will you spell your name for me?

A: First name T-R-A-V-I-S, last name is H-U-N-K-A-P-I-L-L-E-R. I am a sergeant for the Sacramento Police Department, and I have 25 years of service.

Q: And your badge number, sir?

A: 3108.

Q: Okay. And present with you today is?

A1: William Baird with Mastagni Holstedt. That's W-I-L-L-I-A-M, Baird, B-A-I-R-D.

Q: Okay.

A2: I'm Tanner Ary with Mastagni Holstedt as well. Tanner is T-A-N-N-E-R, last

name A-R-Y.

Q: Perfect. So, today, we're going to be talking about the officer-involved shooting that occurred just several days prior, on February 9th, as I indicated. As we go through this interview today, I'm going to ask you, Sgt. Hunkapiller, to please explain things to me as if I'm not an officer, in layman's terms. So, if we talk about call signs or if we talk about call numbers or police vehicles or anything like that, just kind of talk to me as if I'm not an officer. Okay? Any questions before we begin?

A: No, ma'am.

Q: All right. Thank you. And how long have you been with the Sacramento Police Department? You already indicated 25 years.

A: Twenty-five years, yeah.

Q: Okay. And any other law enforcement or military experience?

A: No.

Q: What is your current assignment?

A: I'm assigned to the Patrol Division out of the north station. I'm a patrol sergeant, day shift, senior team.

Q: Okay. And patrol sergeant for which sector?

A: Sector 2.

Q: Okay. And where is Sector 2 located at?

A: It's Del Paso Heights, north, otherwise known as the north area in Sacramento.

Q: Okay. And when you say that you're a day shift sergeant, what are those hours?

A: 5:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.

Q: Okay. And how long have you been, currently, a patrol sergeant in Sector 2?

A: I promoted — well, in Sector 2? Just the beginning of the year, since shift change.

Q: And when was that, approximately?

A: January 15th.

Q: Okay. And how long have you been a patrol sergeant for?

A: I promoted in 2019.

Q: Okay. And what are your prior assignments?

A: I worked Homicide prior to being promoted. Prior to Homicide, I worked Felony Assault. I worked in the Family Abuse Unit. And then, prior to that, I worked in our Special Investigations Division, which is primarily the plainclothes/undercover division. I worked Gangs for a period of time before that. I was a field training officer, and then I was just a patrol officer.

Q: Okay. And specialized training that you've received over the last 25 years? So, obviously, we're not going to go into detail of everything specifically, but let's say within the last couple of years, what type of specialized training have you had?

A: Well, I'm currently an EVOC instructor, so I'm POST certified to teach our emergency vehicle operations. And then, just prior to that, it's just a lot of specialized training related to investigations.

Q: Okay. What does EVOC stand for?

A: Emergency Vehicle Operations Course.

Q: Okay. And then, do you receive training regularly with the police department, like annually?

A: Yes.

Q: And what type of training is that?

A: It's our continued police training that we go through every year for a period of 40 hours. We're taught a myriad of subjects, including first aid and legal updates, other advanced police training that's taught throughout the course of the week.

Q: Okay. Have you also attended critical incident training as well, also known as CIT?

A: I have not.

Q: Okay. And for critical incident training or de-escalation training, is that type of training something that we would typically receive in our POST-certified courses every year that we go to?

A: Was that taught — was that in the last cycle of CPT?

Q: No. They're a specialized course, but, yeah, we'll address that after the fact.

A: That's not ringing a bell to me right now.

Q: Okay. And can you tell me the nature of your current duties?

A: Well, as a patrol sergeant, I'm responsible for a team of officers. My team, I have about six officers that I'm responsible for supervising. And then I have, within those duties, obviously to handle administrative duties — scheduling, time cards, things of that matter — but then, on the street, as far as just supervising calls for service; triaging the calls that come in; monitoring the officers, what they're doing, where they're going; assisting them on calls; answering questions that may arise from other calls; being in contact with the Comm Center supervisor and addressing concerns that pop up during the day through communications. That's pretty typical of what I do on a basic level, yeah.

Q: Okay. And your work hours, you said, are 0500 to 1300 hours — not to 1300 hours, but to 3:00 p.m. in the afternoon?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: 5:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.

Q: What days do you work during the week?

A: Monday through Thursday, so I'm off Friday, Saturday, Sunday.

Q: Were you wearing your patrol uniform at the time of the incident?

A: I was.

Q: And would you please describe your uniform for me from head to toe or toe to head, whichever way you want to start? So, just kind of talk to me about the gear that's on your uniform and where it's positioned.

A: I was wearing black Danner boots. I had blue uniform pants, a blue uniform

shirt with the appropriate patches: a police patch, a sergeant patch. Sergeants, when they're promoted, they wear gold badges. So, I had a gold sergeant badge. My name was stitched to the right of my uniform, my last name. I was wearing a department body-worn camera. I had a duty belt consisting of my duty firearm, a taser, magazines, radio holder, radio, paddle mic for my radio, and handcuffs.

Q: Okay. Do you wear what we would call a tactical-style vest, or are you more of a vest on the inside, shirt on the outside type of a vest?

A: No. I wear a very traditional uniform with the internal vest on the inside, not exposed on the outside, a very traditional-looking uniform.

Q: Okay. And no gear was affixed to your vest because, obviously, you didn't have that tactical vest and most of it was positioned on your belt.

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: And how many magazines do you have on your belt?

A: Two.

Q: Okay. And do you know the capacity of those magazines?

A: Twelve.

Q: Okay. And what weapons were you carrying during the incident?

A: I have my department-issued SIG, .40 caliber, loaded with a 12-round magazine and then duty charged with one in the chamber.

Q: Okay. So, your weapon would have 13 rounds, and then you had two additional mags, for a total of three magazines total on you?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. And you said it was .40 caliber?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And less-lethal weapons that you had on you, you described a taser. Any other less-lethal weapons that you had on you?

A: No.

Q: At this time, did you have a less-lethal shotgun, or a beanbag shotgun, or anything like that?

A: There was one in my patrol car, but I also have a department-issued rifle also in my patrol car.

Q: Okay. Did those ever come out during this incident?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Do you carry a recording device on your person?

A: Just my body-worn camera.

Q: Okay. And please describe its location. And was it activated at this time?

A: It was activated, and I wear it — basically, the pockets that are pretty much on my shirt right here are the same that's on my uniform shirt, and it's magnetized between my ballistic vest and my uniform shirt. So, I literally wear it right here, right in the middle of my sternum.

Q: Okay. And you're indicating towards your pectoral area. And it's positioned right between your pecs?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then, on this particular day of the incident, what call sign were you assigned?

A: 2-Sam-2.

Q: Okay. Were you in a fully-marked police vehicle?

A: I was.

Q: Would you please describe what a fully-marked police vehicle is?

A: It's a standard Ford SUV patrol vehicle, black and white, with an emergency light bar, standard push bumper, with a siren.

Q: Okay. And are there — you said fully marked. Does it have the police logos on the front, on the sides?

A: There's police logos on each side. There's "police" on the back. On sergeants' cars, it specifically identifies it, sergeant cars, with "sergeant" on the back.

Q: Okay.

A: And then the vehicle number of the car.

Q: Okay. And the light bar was on top. Was your lights working prior to the beginning of the shift?

A: Yeah.

Q: Was your siren also working prior to the beginning of the shift?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then, how were you notified of this call?

A: I heard Ofc. Dahl request a unit over the air.

Q: Okay.

A: That's how my attention came to this whole thing at that point.

Q: So, at this point, what I'd like to do is I would like to kind of have you take me through the incident from start to finish to the best of your recollection. And then I will ask questions after the fact. So, go ahead and walk me through the incident.

A: So, I was — there's an area over off Arden Way in this court called **Weed** [phonetic]. It's near the Arden overpass. It's in an industrial area over there off Arden, near the light rail station, and it's a relatively secluded area where there's not vehicle traffic or foot traffic. So, I kind of park there, where I'm accessible throughout the sector. So, if I need to respond to something, I'm pretty much centrally located. It was our Friday. It was a Thursday, so I was doing our admin stuff like time — I was doing our time cards, going through the report approval queue, so approving reports, time cards, scheduling. So, I was just sitting there, basically doing admin duties, when I heard Ofc. Dahl get on the air.

And he asked for another unit, and I could hear the stress in his voice. And I know Ofc. Dahl and his capabilities and his experience. Obviously, I was alerted to him asking for a unit. Any unit that asks for another unit, they're obviously dealing with something, but I could hear stress in Ofc. Dahl's voice. But I knew something was wrong, and I immediately got on the air and I said — I told dispatch to send him cover, which is an indication of an emergency response to every unit in the area that's available to respond there Code 3 with

their lights and sirens. So, I got up on the air and I said, "Send him cover units," and I began to respond myself Code 3, so I activated my lights and siren, and I started to respond to the area where he was, which was Cantalier and El Camino, which was only probably a mile or two from where I was parked already. So, I responded Code 3 to his location. And at some point, as I started to proceed, I told the dispatcher to put me on the call and show me in route. And then I heard Bravo-29, which was Ofc. McIlvain and Ofc. Worm. They were also dispatched as well.

And as I started to get close where Ofc. Dahl's location was, I was traveling westbound on El Camino. I could see a patrol unit, which I recognized as McIlvain and Worm, responding eastbound. And they — at one point during our responses, they had come up on the air and asked him where he was. And in the sequence of the radio traffic, Ofc. Dahl got up on the air and said that he had the 215 subject, which we had — the previous day, our team had dealt with handling a carjacking call from the previous shift. So, I was somewhat familiar with the details of that call. So, McIlvain, Worm, and myself pretty much converged at the same time. They were traveling east. I was traveling west. And as I approached where Ofc. Dahl was on Cantalier, I could look down the street and saw his patrol car and the suspect vehicle. I immediately turned left to go down the street, and I knew McIlvain and Worm were right behind me. They followed in behind me.

As soon as I pulled down the street, I could see Ofc. Dahl in the driver's door of the suspect vehicle. The driver's door was open. He was in the V of the door, and he was struggling with somebody. It looked like it was a pretty violent struggle, to me. I approached. I stopped. I offset my car somewhat of a distance from the suspect vehicle, which is now facing towards me, but I offset to the right of it, probably a car length away or half — probably a car length away from it. And, again, I could see Ofc. Dahl in the driver's door, struggling. And so, I went and got — I opened my door to get out to assist him. And immediately, as soon as I opened my car door, I stepped out. I put both feet on the ground. The suspect accelerated forward, and it looked to me like Ofc. Dahl was being dragged down. And he immediately accelerated and rammed his car into my driver's door of my patrol car.

And at that point, my legs were out. My body was still kind of in. And the force of the door, the force of the impact, kind of threw me back in the driver's seat, but my legs were pinned outside the door. And the pressure of the impact of the car door against my leg, I felt horrendous pain, immediate pain to my leg. And the car proceeded to sideswipe my car as my leg was trapped outside of my car, and I just yelled out in pain. And at one point I even — I'm not sure of the sequence after the impact, but the driver of the car looked — he looked right at me during this and proceeds to sideswipe my car and continue forward. And I knew McIlvain and Worm's patrol car was behind

me when I pulled up. So, I immediately looked back, and he had rammed their patrol car with his car. And I didn't — I thought to myself that my car is literally a coffin right now. If I don't get out, I'm… I need to get out of my car.

So, I proceeded to get out of my car. I drew my duty weapon. At this point, I'm looking down towards his vehicle. It has now come to rest against the other patrol car. I didn't know where the other officers were. I didn't know. I didn't know if he had struck another officer, if they had not been able to get out of their car, if they were trapped inside their car. I didn't know where Ofc. Dahl was. My last remembrance of him was that he was being drug by the suspect vehicle when he rammed my car. So, I get out and I began to yell a few commands. I think I said, "Stop!" or "Show me your hands!" to the suspect vehicle. And at that point, I moved to the back of my car now. And he put it in reverse and started to back up again, ramming my car again and coming in my direction, ramming my car.

And now, this suspect is actively trying to kill me, kill other officers. This is not his attempt to flee the scene. This is him specifically targeting me and the other officers that were on scene to try and hurt, maim, or kill us. So, I began to fire rounds into the driver's door to effect force to stop him. And I fired a number of rounds into his driver door. Again, I still didn't know where the other officers were in relation to where I was. I knew they weren't in the immediate area where I was shooting. Then, at the next moment, he's pulling forward. And as he's pulling forward, I began — I continued to effect force on him. And as he passes me, I see another officer or a couple of other officers down from me, and I didn't know — I couldn't tell who they were at the moment, but I lowered my handgun, not to place them in a threatening position, and stayed on site with the suspect vehicle and continued to apply force until my gun ran dry.

At that point, I turned to — and the suspect vehicle continued, fled on El Camino. At that point, I turned to try and get to my patrol car. I think I tried to broadcast some radio traffic about what had occurred, but I turned to get to my patrol car and my… I collapsed. I couldn't put any weight on my leg. And I knew I was hurt, I just didn't know how bad. But I got to my patrol car, and then the other officers came to check on me, and I just told them to go, to chase after him. And then, at some point, I'm in the V of my car door, trying to stand up or figure out if I'm okay, and a citizen came up to me to check on me. And she started asking me if I was okay, do I need an ambulance. And then, after that, I called for medics on the radio, and medics arrived. And then, by then, the suspect had fled. The officers had checked for him and then come back to the scene. And then, that's when things began to kind of — at that point, it was just trying to coordinate protecting the scene and delegating assignments to preserve the scene and deal with the aftermath of the shooting.

Q: Okay. Thank you for that. So, there's a couple of things that I want to kind of clarify, that I want to go back over with you. When you — you said that you requested Code 3 cover for Ofc. Dahl. What does that mean?

A: So, it's basically a request for an emergency response for any units that are available in the area to respond as an emergency. So, they would be any units to respond Code 3 to his location.

Q: And does that involve lights and sirens?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And did you respond Code 3 to his incident?

A: I did.

Q: Okay. You said that you — have you worked with Ofc. Dahl before?

A: Yes.

Q: And you said that he had gotten on the radio and he had asked for a cover unit and that you were familiar with him as an officer. What were the thoughts that were going through your brain at the time that he came up on the air? And do you remember, specifically, what he asked for?

A: Well, he asked just for another unit. He just said, "Start me another unit."

Q: Okay.

A: He didn't specifically request a cover unit, but I could tell, from knowing — having worked with him and knowing, I could tell that he was — something was wrong. I could hear the stress in his voice, so that's why my response was to get up on the air and tell the dispatcher to start him cover, because I knew something was wrong. So, that was why I instructed the request for the cover call.

Q: Did you know what type of stop he was on, or where he was, what he was doing, or anything prior to?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A: No.

Q: You just knew that he came up on the air and asked to start him a unit?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And the location, did he know the location, or how were you able to determine his location?

A: No. The dispatcher was quick enough to get up on the air and tell me and the other unit where he was mapping to. So, she even specifically said he's mapping at Cantalier and some alley, but I don't remember the name of the alley right now.

Q: Okay.

A: I had a general idea of where it was.

Q: Okay. Would that be in the El Camino/Cantalier area?

A: Yeah.

Q: At the time that — did you hear any other broadcasts from him prior to responding to the scene or prior to arriving at the scene? Did you hear him come up on the air at all?

A: I know he came up on the air and said that he had the 215 subject, but I didn't remember that at the time.

Q: Okay.

A: And if I knew it at the time, it wasn't — I don't recall, specifically, hearing that. So, I know it was broadcast, but I don't remember specifically hearing it.

Q: And at the time that he said that he had the 215 vehicle, how — what is a 215, first?

A: It's a carjacking.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And how did his voice sound at that point?

A: Well, I heard him get on the air a couple of times that second time. And,

again, I don't recall if it was specifically me hearing that he said 215, but I could tell that he was under stress, and I could tell that something — he was involved in something. Something was wrong. So, I know his normal mannerism, his ability, his experience. I knew that something was wrong.

Q: Can you elaborate for me what types of things could potentially be going wrong at that moment in time?

A: I thought he was fighting with somebody or he was actively dealing with something that was — there was some level of physical force or resistance that he was dealing with.

Q: Okay. And then you responded to the scene Code 3 with your lights and siren, and you said that you had seen another patrol vehicle arrive there. Did you guys kind of meet at the same point? Did that patrol vehicle — I think you said it followed behind you.

A: Yeah. We basically almost met at the same time. I made the left-hand turn first. It would have been their right turn. So, for me, it was a left. Again, I was going westbound, they were going eastbound, and we arrived at the same time. I made the left first, and then they followed in behind me.

Q: Do you remember where they were at, in position to you, when you stopped your vehicle?

A: No. I just knew that they were behind me. I didn't know where they were specifically.

Q: Okay. And at that moment in time that you pull up and you see Ofc. Dahl, which direction was the — we'll call it the suspect vehicle. Which direction was the suspect vehicle facing?

A: Well, it would have been facing north. So, when I made the southbound turn, the suspect vehicle and his vehicle were both facing towards me.

Q: Okay. And at that point, could you see the interaction? You said that there was a struggle going on in the car, but could you see, specifically, who was in the vehicle, where that person was at, or anything like that?

A: No. I just saw Ofc. Dahl in the — the driver's door was open. He's inside of the driver's vehicle, inside of the driver's door. And it was very obvious to me that there was some physical struggle that he was having with whoever was sitting in that driver's seat.

Q: Okay. And where was this vehicle parked at on the street?

A: It was parked on the east curb line, facing north on Cantalier.

Q: Okay. So, it was kind of parked like a parked vehicle?

A: Yeah.

Q: So, it wasn't in the middle of the street or anything like that?

A: No. It was off to the side.

Q: And how far do you think that your vehicle was stopped from that suspect vehicle?

A: At least a car length.

Q: Okay. So, we're talking…? What would we say? Eight to 10 feet, approximately?

A: It was probably more like 12 feet.

Q: Okay. And so, at the time that you stopped your vehicle, had you fully put your vehicle in park at that point?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And do you see what Ofc. Dahl — you said that you see him in the vehicle. Is his body physically inside the vehicle, or is he — can you see him standing outside of the vehicle?

A: It's a combination of the two. I could just see him in the V of the driver's door, struggling with somebody.

Q: Okay.

A: I couldn't tell you how much of his body was in or out, but I knew it was Dahl and I knew he was fighting with somebody.

Q: Okay. And then, at this point, you step out of your vehicle. And what is your intent? Prior to anything happening, what's your intent?

A: Strictly to run over and assist him with helping him with getting whoever he is struggling with into custody.

Q: Okay. And so, both of your feet come out. So, your left and your right foot

586 come out.
587
588 A: Yes.
589
590 Q: And then, at that moment in time, when do you start seeing the suspect vehicle
591 moving?
592
593 A: Immediately.
594
595 Q: Okay. Do you think that the suspect vehicle started moving because you
596 stepped out of your vehicle, or are you able to, at this moment in time-
597
598 A: As soon as I opened my car door and stepped out, he accelerated right towards
599 me.
600
601 Q: And what did you think that he was trying to do at that moment?
602
603 A: To kill me, maim me, hurt me.
604
605 Q: Okay.
606
607 A: Yeah.
608
609 Q: Okay. And the time that your feet are outside the vehicle, you see him. Do
610 you see the wheels of his vehicle turn, or do you hear the ignition turn on?
611 What is it that you see at that moment?
612
613 A: I could hear the acceleration of his car at some moment. He looked right at
614 me. And then it's just a matter of the full length of his car sideswiping my car,
615 pressing that door against my body, against my leg.
616
617 Q: Okay. When you say that you can — when you guys make eye to eye contact,
618 at this moment in time, are you able to describe the individual that-
619
620 A: No. I just remember seeing his eyes.
621
622 Q: Was it a male or a female?
623
624 A: It was a male, but I can't describe him.
625
626 Q: Okay. And were you able to make eye contact with him prior to his vehicle
627 hitting you?
628
629 A: No.
630

Q: Okay. The eye contact came at which point?

A: At some point in the sequence of him initially hitting my car or when I fall back and he's going alongside me.

Q: Okay. And the point that his vehicle then starts accelerating and coming in your direction, if he was to have kept his wheels in a straight line as if he's a parked vehicle initially, if he was to have accelerated, would he have just went forward, past you?

A: Well, he could have easily just gone straight, and he would have been free and clear.

Q: Okay.

A: He specifically targeted me as soon as I got out of the car. His intention was to hurt, maim, or kill me to eliminate me from the equation of whatever his intention was. At that moment, it was to hurt me or kill me.

Q: Okay. Can you describe for me the scene around you? So, you pull your vehicle up. And you're approximately in the middle of the street, would you say?

A: Yeah.

Q: And he's on the east curb line. What's the surroundings around you? Is there a building next to you? Are there fences? What's between you and, let's say, his vehicle?

A: Well, Cantalier is actually a pretty wide street, and there was no other vehicular traffic, and there were no other parked cars on that street. And there is a building just to the east of the curb line. It's a large, tall, white building. I think it's even a church. So, there's no — and it's several stories high, so there was nothing — a sidewalk. It's a pretty wide street. And, again, he's — when I pulled down into Cantalier, he's pulled to the very right of the street. And, again, I have set my car away from his. And it wasn't straight on. It wasn't — my car wasn't at an angle. I just pulled straight, offset, to give me enough room to get out of my car and then run over to Dahl. And I wouldn't have put my car nose to nose with him anyway.

Q: Could you approximate — you described a white building on your right-hand side — well, it would be your left-hand side, technically. Could you approximate how much space was in between, let's say, your vehicle and that white building?

A: Well, again, if I remember that, the sidewalk is pretty big too. So, there's tons of room. I couldn't estimate the feet. Probably 20 feet.

Q: Okay. So, you could fit a couple of cars?

A: You could fit a couple of cars there, yeah.

Q: Okay. And so, plenty of area for him to have just fled if he was just trying to flee, but he did not.

A: He could have easily just pulled forward and away from me, but he accelerated right towards me as soon as I stepped out of the car. And within a second, the impact threw me in the driver's seat. And feeling my leg, it felt, literally, like [*crunching sound*]. I could hear the crunching of metal. If you take a crab cracker and you put a crab leg in it and you crack it, that's what it felt like.

Q: And you're indicating towards a water bottle, and you're squeezing a water bottle at this point.

A: Yeah.

Q: And that's what your leg felt like?

A: It's just the sound of metal and just the crunching of metal. I thought my leg was going to be… I thought I was going to look down and just see a mangled leg there.

Q: Okay. Were both of your legs — we'll call them pinned — at this point?

A: Yeah. I couldn't — I was completely pinned in the car door.

Q: Okay. And how you were positioned at that moment in time you stepped out, were you facing out towards the white building? So, technically, would your right leg be towards the V of the vehicle, and then your left leg towards the back?

A: Yeah. I literally — when I stepped out, my legs were flat on the ground, parallel with my driver's door. And I didn't have an opportunity to get out and turn. My legs were still parallel to the driver's door. And then the impact forced me back into the driver's seat and back. And then, after the impact, I just — I yelled out in pain. The pain was unbelievable, which is — I guess, in my mind, I'm feeling pain, so at least my leg is still there. But I just immediately — after this crunching of metal subsides and I see him and I hear him ram into the other patrol car, my thought was I need to get out of this. I

need to get out of my car. This is like a coffin right now. I can't stay in here. So, I got out and proceeded to engage the suspect vehicle at that point.

Q: Okay. So, you're able to walk after he passes by you. Could you approximate how much time passed between when you hear him start accelerating to when you hear the secondary collision?

A: Two seconds or three seconds.

Q: Okay. So, pretty fast?

A: Yeah. The movement from the initial impact to that whole series where it's sideswiping my car, that felt like a million years. And just the crunching of metal and everything else — but it was just a matter of seconds.

Q: Did you know where Ofc. Dahl was at this moment?

A: No. I thought he had been dragged. My initial thought is that he was on the ground near where I last saw him. So, I last saw him at the driver's door of this car, and it looked like, when he accelerated, he got dragged forward. So, I had no idea where he was, but my last — my thought was that he's still right there, where I last saw him.

Q: What were you — that he was still there, where you last saw him? Were you worried about his safety or his condition?

A: A hundred percent. I mean, my thought, he could have been laying in the street right there when I got hit. He could have been ran over by the car, too, and injured and he's laying in the street.

Q: Okay. So, you didn't know what had happened to him?

A: No.

Q: It was just he was there, and you saw him being dragged, and then he was just gone?

A: And then the car, and then I got out to engage the car. I didn't know where he was.

Q: Okay. When the vehicle pins your legs in, you fall backwards in the seat. And at that point is where you hear the metal crunching? Would that be his vehicle colliding with your vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did you — was there anything else that you were able to see or perceive at that point? Were you able to see anything coming in through the window?

A: No. There was no broken glass or anything like that. It was just the crunching of metal. And then the pressure against my leg was enormous.

Q: Okay. Was your driver's side window down or up at this time, if you recall?

A: I don't recall.

Q: Okay.

A: My guess is that it was up because I don't respond Code 3 with my windows down.

Q: Okay. And why is that?

A: The sound would be too loud to hear the radio or give broadcasts or give instructions appropriately.

Q: Okay. And then, as you are pinned in the vehicle, you now describe something of a crash. And what is it that you hear or perceive is happening at that moment?

A: Well, he immediately rammed McIlvain and Worm's car that was parked behind me.

Q: How do you know that?

A: I watched it and I could hear the impact of it.

Q: Okay. So, you were able to then sit up at that moment to see him ram Ofc. McIlvain and Ofc. Worm's vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: Did you see where Ofc. McIlvain and Ofc. Worm were at that moment?

A: No. I didn't know if they were still in the car. I didn't know if they were — had moved out into the street. I didn't know where they were.

Q: About how far — once you were able to stand up at that moment and you've now transitioned your vision or viewpoint to their vehicle and his vehicle,

about how far in between their vehicle and your vehicle is there?

A: It's probably another car length or so, maybe a car length and a half.

Q: Okay. So, there's a significant gap in between your two vehicles?

A: Yes.

Q: You see his vehicle ram their vehicle. And at this point, you're able to get up and get out of what you call the coffin, right, of your patrol vehicle. And where do you move to?

A: I moved, immediately, to the driver's side of the suspect vehicle and I drew my duty weapon.

Q: Okay. And at that point were you able to see inside of the suspect's vehicle?

A: Yeah, but I don't remember seeing — I could see a shape, but, again, I couldn't describe him or tell you what he was wearing.

Q: In the driver's seat?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And so, now you are at the driver's side of the suspect's vehicle. How far, approximately, between you and the suspect vehicle?

A: A few feet.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And then what happens at that moment?

A: I shouted a few commands.

Q: Can you recall what those commands were?

A: I think I yelled either "No!" or "Let me see your hands!" or "Stop!" maybe. I don't recall specifically. And as soon as I drew my gun — as soon as I got out of my driver's door and I came up on the driver's door, the driver's window, as soon as I — he immediately put it in reverse. I'm not sure exactly where my position was, but he hit reverse and then rammed my car again. So, if I would have stayed in the driver's door, I potentially could have been struck again.

But my mindset at this point is he's already rammed me once. He's rammed McIlvain and Worm's car. I don't know their condition. He's trying — now, he's trying to ram me again. He's trying to take another run at me. So, for me, it wasn't like he's trying to escape. He's trying to kill me. And, again, at that point, I fired several rounds into the car to try and effect some force to get him to stop, and he didn't stop.

Q: Okay. So, let's take that moment in time. Where are you at that you began to fire rounds? Where are you standing at, approximately?

A: Just a little bit offset from the driver's door.

Q: Of his vehicle?

A: Of his vehicle, within a few feet away.

Q: Okay.

A: Near the rear of my patrol car.

Q: Okay. At this moment, were you able to see inside of his vehicle?

A: No. I think the windows are tinted, so I can't see in there very well. I could see, again, an image, but I couldn't tell you specifically.

Q: How did you know that he had — prior to him reversing and backing up into your vehicle, how did you know that he was reversing?

A: I could hear the motor revving and him accelerating.

Q: Okay. Could you see any reverse lights on the vehicle that you recall?

A: I don't remember.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: But did you reposition yourself, at which point he crashes into Ofc. Worm and Ofc. McIlvain's vehicle and then reverses? Did you reposition yourself at that point?

A: Yeah. I wanted to make sure that I wasn't in his path. I didn't want to stand in his path. I didn't want to be in his path. I didn't know if Dahl was in his path. The last place I saw him was in his path, but I didn't know where he was. But

I didn't want to position myself in his path, and that's why I didn't want to sit in my driver's door, in my car. I didn't want to die in my car, so that's why I moved myself into a better position.

Q: Okay. At the point that you have now drawn your firearm, he has reversed into your vehicle for a secondary collision at this point. Is that correct?

A: I had already drawn my firearm and was pointing it at him when he reversed into my car.

Q: Okay. And you then had repositioned yourself slightly off from his driver's side door. And then, at that point, what happens?

A: I fired. I fired several rounds into his driver's side.

Q: Was he beginning to accelerate forward at this point, before you started firing? Do you recall?

A: He had again rammed my car. And at that point, again, I thought he's going to take another run at me. He's going to put it in drive and just steer towards me, trying to take me out again. So, as soon as he rammed my car again — again, I didn't know where Dahl was, so I don't know if he's in the street or if he's injured. He looks like he specifically tried to ram the driver's side of my car door again, probably expecting me to still be there. So, I didn't want to give him another opportunity to strike me with his car, so I began to fire at his car at that point.

Q: Okay. When you say that you used force, when you say force, do you mean fire your firearm?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: Lethal force.

Q: Okay. And you begin firing rounds. Where are you — where is your gun aimed at this point that you're firing rounds?

A: The driver's door, the driver's side.

Q: Okay. And, approximately, can you remember how many rounds you fired?

A: I fired all of my rounds.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: At that moment? Or was there a succession?

A: Well, for me, this is all one continuous moment. As I began to fire into his car, he pulls forward and I'm tracking the driver's door with my gun. At some point when he pulls forward, I can see, clearly, that there's another officer or two officers standing on the other side of his car. I don't know — I don't remember who it was. I couldn't identify who they were until I watched my video, but I didn't know who they were at the time, but I recognized them as they were obviously friendlies, other officers. So, I lowered my gun and continued to follow the suspect vehicle. And as soon as I was able to clear them, I continued to fire at his car, again, to stop him because the force I was using was not — the rounds I was firing were not stopping him. And, again, I didn't know where McIlvain or Worm were. I didn't know if he was charging his car after them while they were standing in the street. I knew there was another officer across the street, but I couldn't' tell who they were. So, once I cleared my backdrop, I continued firing.

Q: When you say that you were trying to stop him, can you elaborate what that means, that you were trying to stop him?

A: My thought process was that he was trying to actively kill, maim or injure me, and that by ramming the other patrol car, he was actively trying to kill, maim or injure the other officers, and that his mindset was not one to escaping, but to hurt or kill the officers that responded there. So, when I fired, it was like an immediate — I felt my life was in immediate danger. I had already survived the first collision from his car. I didn't want to get struck by him again. I didn't want other officers to get struck by him. So, I fired rounds into the car and continued firing rounds into the car. Again, once I had a clear backdrop, I continued firing to try and stop him, and he didn't stop. The entire time I was firing at him, he never stopped, not once. And had I not fired at him, had he not been injured, he would have absolutely tried to injure other officers, or hurt other officers or a citizen, or tried to carjack somebody else. But that — after he left that scene, the next contact with another officer — God forbid he try to carjack another — that would have been another sequence of events where he would have tried to hurt, kill, or maim somebody.

Q: Okay. When you first delivered rounds and he began to drive away, you said that there were other officers or friendlies. About how far were those officers? And how many were there? Two?

A: I remember two.

Q: Okay. About how far away were they from you, from where you were standing, approximately?

A: On the other side of his car. And I don't know if they were on the sidewalk or in the street, so maybe 10 feet.

Q: Okay. Were they in his path of travel as he was — after you had shot at him the first time?

A: Well, when he pulled forward, I thought officers were in his path of travel.

Q: Okay.

A: And as he proceeded through, I could see that there were two officers. So, I don't know. Again, I don't remember where McIlvain or Worm were, and I couldn't immediately recognize who the officers were standing on the other side. So, again, in my mind, they were still standing by their car. They're near their car when he pulled forward.

Q: Okay.

A: And, again, I was just trying to get him to stop, and he never stopped.

Q: And as he's pulling forward, you said that you lowered your weapon and then you drew your weapon back up. At this point, approximately, were the officers still in his line of travel, or where they — do you know about where they were?

A: No. After I saw that there were officers in my line of fire, I lowered my gun and went back to his suspect vehicle, and then I continued to fire until I ran dry. And I don't know where those officers were before I saw them on the sidewalk. I just remember them being behind me in their car when I pulled up.

Q: Okay. And at that point, which direction did the suspect vehicle go?

A: North, towards El Camino, and, I think, turned and went east.

Q: Okay. In hindsight of everything, have you ever seen that vehicle before?

A: Yeah, that was the carjacking vehicle from the day before, and we had even kind of joked about the color of it because someone described it as teal or silver. We kind of had fun with the color of it. But it was the stolen, carjacked car from the day before.

Q: Can you tell me a little bit about that call or what you knew about it?

A: So, the day before, the shift before, early in the morning, this was a call that officers initially responded to, but I responded to a little bit after just to do some follow-up, to see what had occurred and make sure that we're doing all of the necessary follow-up. Serious calls like that — as a sergeant, we always respond to the more serious calls, and that was a serious call. So, a woman had been warming up her car, unlocked. It was cold that morning. Her car was parked in the driveway. She had started her car to warm it up before work. And after she started her car and walked back into her house, she heard her car door open. She ran back outside to see what was going on and saw a male subject getting into her car. She ran over to try and stop him. And during him fleeing from her, he drug her in the street and then took off. So, there was the initial response, like I said, by the officers to check on her. Fire checked on her, and she had some minor injuries, some abrasions. But there was — that was the talk for the rest of the shift was that car. Yeah.

Q: When Ofc. Dahl put out over the radio that it was a 215 vehicle, did you put two and two together at that moment in time?

A: No.

Q: At which point did it occur to you that this vehicle was the carjacking vehicle from the day before?

A: In the sequence of events, when this was all happening, it occurred to me at that point, but not as I was responding. I didn't put the two together as I was responding to it. It wasn't like, "Oh, that's the carjacking car." I didn't get on the air and say "Hey, he has the 215 car from yesterday" or anything like that. I didn't piece those two together until I was actually there and it happened.

Q: Carjacking suspects, what is your experience with them? Because as you were responding to this call, Ofc. Dahl had put out 215 vehicle. So, what is going through your brain in regards to a suspect of a 215 and what they're capable of doing?

A: Well, I know, from my experience, it's an incredibly violent crime, an incredibly violent crime, one of the most violent crimes we have or see because you're dealing with people who will hurt, kill, or seriously injure a citizen just for their vehicle. Typically, they prey on somebody who is more vulnerable or less likely to fight them so that they can take their car from them. Or at other times, my experience tells me that if a criminal is motivated enough or fleeing from a situation, they'll use whatever means necessary to get away. And you often see them just running up to any car that's available

or close; assaulting the driver or, worse, putting a gun on them or shooting them; and then just taking their car outright. So, it's an incredibly violent crime.

Q: Okay. And was that your mindset kind of responding to this call?

A: My mindset was Dahl's welfare. So, the entire sequence of events is… Yeah, my sole memory is just his welfare and getting him units to help. So, I wasn't that far thinking ahead of that. It was just solely to make sure that he was okay and get him help.

Q: Okay. At what point did you realize that Ofc. Dahl was okay or Ofc. Dahl's status after everything has taken place? When does he come into your perspective or your moment?

A: He came over and gave me a hug after the fact.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And then, at that point, is that when you knew he was okay?

A: Yeah. I knew he was okay, initially, when I collapsed and they all came to check on me. I don't remember who it was, but I just told them to go, like "Don't worry about me. Go after him." So, I'm not sure the sequence, but it wasn't until after kind of the dust had settled that he came back to the scene and he gave me a hug. We hugged each other.

Q: Okay. Prior to that, though, you didn't know what had happened to him or if he was injured, or alive, or anything like that?

A: No, no.

Q: Okay.

A: And I think that's why we gave each other a hug, because we recognized that we were both pretty lucky.

Q: Did you have — we had talked about less-lethal options on you. You said that you had a taser on you. Right?

A: Yeah.

Q: Was that an option for this situation?

A: No.

Q: Can you describe why?

A: Well, he's in a car. The car is being used as a weapon. So, typically, a taser deployment is for somebody who is not armed. In this case, he's armed with a car. You wouldn't taser somebody who is armed with a weapon or actively using that weapon against you. He's in a car. The window is up. It wouldn't have been appropriate for me to use a taser at that moment. It wouldn't have been effective. It wouldn't have went through the glass. It wouldn't have had any effect at all, zero effect.

Q: Did you have an opportunity at any point for the less-lethal shotgun to come into play?

A: No. That would have required me to either grab it, after I had been struck and injured, or run back to my car, which would have put me in a position where he probably would have struck me again. So, getting to that was not an option. Again, I just — I thought my car, at that point, was like a coffin. I'm not going to die in my car. I need to get out of my car, so that's what I did. I wasn't thinking about the time that was needed to get the less-lethal out because it is kind of an involved process. It would have taken more time than I felt was necessary to get to safety, I guess.

Q: Okay. At the point that he had rammed into Ofc. Worm and Ofc. McIlvain's vehicle and then he reverses into your vehicle, could you approximate how many seconds passed?

A: Three or four seconds.

Q: Okay. At that point, were you — was there a chance for you to try to reposition, or was it all like you were trying to reposition and it all happened?

A: There was no — the only thing that — repositioning would have been completely to run away. And, again, I felt like his imminent threat was to all of us at that scene and that if I didn't fire and try and stop him, that every officer on that scene was potentially a victim.

Q: Okay. And when you say "stop," you're referring to him harming, or maiming, or killing other officers?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And yourself included?

A: Yes.

Q: And at that point you were in fear for your safety, as well as the other officers?

A: I was, a hundred percent, afraid that I was going to be killed or maimed by this guy. The fact that I still have a leg and a foot and everything else is a blessing.

Q: Okay. I'm going to go into some other follow-up questions. Let's see. Can you say about when, what time, this was that it came in, how far into the shift it was?

A: It was still pretty early, probably like 9:30 a.m. in the morning.

Q: Okay.

A: So, we get out of roll call at 6:30 a.m., and then the guys start to rotate out on the street, and I typically get out on the road by 7:30 a.m. or so. So, about an hour after roll call, I load up and wrap up whatever I need to do, and then I can do other stuff from the field. So, yeah, it was probably 9:30 a.m. in the morning. It was still pretty early. It was a quiet morning. There wasn't anything going on.

Q: Nothing happened, prior to, of significance?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A: It was a really nice day. It was just a quiet morning.

Q: Okay. We already talked about the familiarity of the location. Have you been to that location plenty?

A: Oh, yeah.

Q: Okay. Prior knowledge of the suspect, this is where we'll talk about the suspect information. Did you know anything about him prior to going to this?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Now, in hindsight, learning what you've learned, do you know anything about the suspect, or do you have any prior involvement with him or

knowledge of him?

A: No. I still don't know anything about him. I don't have any history of him. I don't. Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: I don't even know what his injuries are. I don't know anything about him.

Q: Okay. Let's talk a little bit about collision investigation. Have you done collision investigations throughout your career?

A: I mean, maybe as a baby patrol officer way back in the day, but I haven't done a 901 in a long time.

Q: And a 901 is what?

A: An accident investigation.

Q: Okay. Do you respond to collisions in your-

A: Serious ones.

Q: Okay. And what would be — would one of those serious ones be a vehicle versus a pedestrian?

A: Anything that there's the potential of great bodily injury or death. If the injuries are such where that exists, I would respond to it.

Q: Okay. And what is your knowledge about a vehicle versus a pedestrian or, as in this case, a vehicle versus you? I mean, what is the potential of what could happen, with your experience?

A: Well, typically, any time there is a vehicle versus a pedestrian, the injuries are usually very serious, if not life-threatening or fatal.

Q: Okay. Do the pedestrians, do they — I mean… How do I say this? I mean, a vehicle versus a pedestrian is very serious, where it can potentially kill you or stop you and make you immobile.

A: Yes.

Q: And at this moment in time, approximately — I mean, two to three collisions have occurred at this point where you're directly involved. Right?

A: Yes.

Q: Can you describe what you think could have happened to you if that vehicle had struck you or-

A: Well, again, the initial impact could have easily killed me or seriously injured me. I knew I was injured. I knew I was hurt, I just didn't know how badly. I was expecting to be — the pain I felt and the force of the collision, I literally expected to look down and just see my leg dangling there or worse. And the fact that it's not is… I still can't believe that I wasn't seriously injured, but I should — given the placement of where my leg was — in correlation between the door, the frame, the impact of the car and the weight involved, and the sound of the metal just crunching like an aluminum can — I should have lost my leg, easily.

Q: And at this point, your leg is okay?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. And recovering?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. Did at any point the suspect, which we will refer to as the driver, appear to understand the commands that you were giving him?

A: No.

Q: Was there any acknowledgement in his vehicle or anything that indicated that he did understand?

A: Well, there was noncompliance. So, whatever commands Dahl had given him prior to me getting there, he wasn't complying with those because he was still struggling with him when I got there. The immediacy of him just ramming my car when I got on scene, it just — within three or four seconds, this thing played out. So, the verbal commands I gave him he was not compliant to. The use of lethal force against him didn't stop him. It didn't. There was no compliance to being shot or shot at. So, at no time was there any compliance by the driver.

Q: Okay. You described that your leg was injured. Were both of your legs injured, or just one?

A: Mainly just the one. The other one, very superficial.

Q: Okay. Can you describe to me what the injuries are?

A: To my right leg?

Q: Sure, to both of them.

A: It's like a really bad bruise, I guess.

Q: Okay.

A: Initially, after it occurred, I think I mentioned that I tried to walk to my patrol car and it just gave out. I completely fell to the ground. I couldn't put weight on it. And then, for the duration of — after the incident and for the duration of the day, I had no feeling in my foot. So, it was numb and tingly. I just couldn't — I didn't have any feeling. So, the CT scans were negative. Nothing is broken. It's a pretty…just real bad soft-tissue injury.

Q: Okay.

A: And the doctor surmised that it swelled up to the point where it just kind of pinched off a nerve, and that's why my foot got tingly. But that's gone now. So, I always had feeling and mobility in my foot. That was never an issue.

Q: Okay.

A: It was just — now, it's just more like severe… You know, it's super sore. It's just…

Q: Do you have scratches to the other leg as well?

A: I have a superficial scratch to, I think, my knee on the other side, and then I've got some superficial scratches to this knee, but nothing significant at all.

Q: Okay. I brought with me today your duty belt, which we got from you the day of the incident. We weren't sure of the condition of the duty belt, whether or not what we're seeing was preexisting or if it happened during the incident. So, at this point, I'm going to show you your duty belt, and I'd like you to take a look at it and show me if there's anything new on it that wasn't there prior to.

A: Okay. No. It might have been cinched in a little bit more. Are you trying to give me a little extra for my belly?

Q: So, on the duty belt, you can see that the leather on the right side is frayed a little bit right here. And so, we weren't sure if that was…

A: I know this was like it is, for sure.

Q: Okay. So, it was a little frayed on the end?

A: Yeah. This was frayed like that. I don't know about this. I can't speak to that, but I know this was the way it was.

Q: So, nothing obvious appears to be from the incident that day?

A: No. This is normal wear and tear right there. That's all the same.

Q: On your gun holster?

A: Yeah, on my gun holster.

Q: Okay.

A: Normal wear and tear everywhere else. I don't see anything jumping out at me that's significant or would be related to this deal.

Q: Noteworthy?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Thank you. Was anyone else injured that you know of?

A: Not that I know of.

Q: Okay. At the time — we've kind of already done this, but I just will touch on them. At the time that you — we talked about two successions or two volleys of rounds. The first time that you shot, what were you aiming at?

A: The driver's door, the driver's side, the driver.

Q: Okay. At which point you lower your weapon, and then you reassess the target or the suspect. What were you aiming at the second time?

A: For me, it's still a continuation of shooting at the driver's door.

Q: Okay. And what was your background?

A: Initially, it was just the vehicle. There was — I didn't see anything behind it, behind the car. My background was just the driver, driver's window, driver's door. And then my background changed when he pulled forward, and that's why I lowered my weapon when my background changed, and then I

continued to fire once I didn't see anyone in my background that would be unsafe. And it was just a continuation of force for me.

Q: Okay. You said that you fired your entire gun until the slide lock, I think you said.

A: Yes.

Q: And that would be 13 rounds?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did you reload?

A: Yes.

Q: At which point?

A: At some point after the dust settled, I reloaded. I couldn't tell you the time frame, but not initially, though. It was some moments after.

Q: Okay. Did other officers fire?

A: I didn't know that at the time. And I believe even in my public safety statement I didn't know somebody else had fired. I know that now, but I didn't know it then. I don't remember anyone else firing.

Q: You don't remember hearing any sounds of gunshots or anything like that?

A: No, none.

Q: Okay. Was it your intention to shoot the suspect?

A: Yes.

Q: Was there any aftercare or medical attention provided?

A: Yeah. Again, that citizen that came to my aid. I hope that we were — I will do something for her because that was incredibly thoughtful. She was just a concerned citizen that stopped to help me. Medics showed up. They checked on me. The other officers checked on me. And then, at some point I self-transported to the hospital.

Q: Okay. And what do you think would have happened if you didn't take action that day?

A: He would have killed somebody, another officer. He would have killed an officer or a citizen.

Q: Okay.

A: He was absolutely intent on injuring, maiming, or killing a cop, and he would have absolutely done the same to a citizen if he would have had the opportunity. I think the only way — the only thing that stopped him was getting shot, and he had to seek medical care or this would have been another sequence of force and somebody would have been hurt or killed, a hundred percent.

Q: But at the time that you shot him, was it for protection of yourself and the other officers and the public?

A: Yes.

Q: And you shot him to stop him?

A: To stop him.

Q: From?

A: Hurting, killing, or maiming me. At that moment, it was I didn't want to get killed or injured. And then, pulling forward, I didn't want him to run into another officer or kill or hurt another officer.

Q: Okay. Do you gentlemen have questions for me? No? Okay. At this point, I am going to be pausing the interview. It is now 4:51 p.m.

Okay. We'll be resuming the interview. The time is now approximately 1702 hours, still on February 13th. I do not have any further questions on my behalf. Do you gentlemen have any questions for me or anything that you'd like to add?

A: No.

Q: Okay. At this point, we will be concluding this interview. The time is 1702 hours.

**End of Recording.**

**Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

# INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER KRISTEN MCILVAIN

**Q=Detective Scot Krutz**
**A=Officer Kristen McIlvain**
**A1=Representative William Baird**
**A2=Representative Tanner Ary**

Q: Okay. My name is Det. Scot Krutz with the Sacramento Police Homicide Unit. My badge number is 680. Today, we are here involving an officer-involved shooting that occurred on February 9th, in the morning at approximately 0942 hours, case number 23-38589. Officer, could you please identify yourself and give me your badge number, please?

A: Officer Kristen McIlvain, badge number 827.

Q: And spell your last name.

A: M-C-I-L-V-A-I-N.

Q: Okay. Sir?

A1: William Baird, B-A-I-R-D, with Mastagni Holstedt.

Q: And sir?

A2: I'm Tanner Ary, A-R-Y, with Mastagni Holstedt.

Q: Okay. Officer, how long have you been employed with the Sacramento Police Department?

A: Since June of 2020.

Q: Okay. When did you graduate the academy?

A: June of 2022.

Q: Okay. Did you go to the Sacramento Police Academy?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did that academy involve use of force options, reporting requirements, standard tactics?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Responding to high-profile situations?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. What shift are you working now?

A: I'm currently working day shift, Sector 2, the senior team.

Q: Okay. What are your days off?

A: Friday, Saturday, Sunday.

Q: And what day of the week did this occur on?

A: Thursday.

Q: Thursday? So, it was your last day of your workweek?

A: Yes.

Q: How far into your shift — well, let's start — what time did your shift start?

A: 6:00 a.m.

Q: 6:00 a.m.. So, how far — so, this is three and a half hours into your shift, roughly?

A: Yes.

Q: Was it a normal shift, or had a lot already occurred?

A: It was a normal shift, kind of slow, actually.

Q: Okay. Were you working with someone?

A: Yes. I was riding with Det. Worm.

Q: Okay. Is that normal?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Was she on a special assignment?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Do you know what that was?

A: Back to the Beat.

Q: It's called "Back to the Beat"? Okay. Do you know where she usually works?

A: Homicide or Felony Assaults.

Q: Okay. Okay. Were you in full uniform?

A: Yes.

Q: Sacramento Police uniform?

A: Yes.

Q: And were you driving a patrol vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: Clearly marked as a Sacramento Police vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: The night prior, how much sleep did you get?

A: Maybe a little bit more than eight hours.

Q: Is that normal?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, would you call yourself well-rested, then, at the time of the incident?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. What kind of equipment do you carry on your person during a normal shift?

A: My taser, baton, and my duty weapon, my gun.

Q: Okay. What kind of gun is it?

A: A Glock 17.

Q: Is that a 9 mm or a 40 mm?

A: A 9 mm.

Q: Okay. Are you right-handed or left-handed?

A: Right-handed.

Q: Okay. Were you driving, or was Det. Worm driving?

A: I was.

Q: Okay. Can you describe — oh, I'm sorry. Do you have any specialized training?

A: No.

Q: Like FTO, or advanced defensive tactics, or anything like that? Range master?

A: No.

Q: No? Okay. Do you have a military background?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, can you please describe for me how you became aware of the incident?

A: Yeah. I had just left, actually, doing follow-up for an incident that happened the day before with Det. Worm. So, we were pretty, I guess, relaxed at the time of me hearing over the radio that Ofc. Dahl, Bravo-28 — which is my beat partner, so I was more aware of the identifier being put over the radio — asking for an additional unit. I immediately just say, "Bravo-29, in route," because he's my beat partner. I need to look after my partners, let alone my beat partner. So, we were driving. He goes, "Map me," which isn't normal. I didn't hear him go onto a call or anything like that. I just hear him say, "I need an additional unit. Map me." So, I instantly go to the computer to kind of — normally, I just pull up the call before dispatch puts me on the call because sometimes it lags from when I need to see where they are to the time that dispatch puts me on the call. And then I couldn't find him. He was still as in like an available unit, rather than on a dispatched call or kind of stopped or something like that. And then I hear Sgt. Hunkapiller go over the radio and

say, "Have units respond Code," so I activated my lights. And at that time, I still couldn't find where Ofc. Dahl was. And then Amanda was able — Det. Worm was able to pull up where he was and kind of was just leading me in the directions on the way there.

Q: When you say pull up, you mean on the computer in the car?

A: Sure, yeah, the call. So, they finally were able to put Ofc. Dahl on a call so it has where he's specifically at, rather than him being in service and a free officer for whatever call comes out.

Q: So, it's different to map somebody who is on a call than it is to map somebody who is in service and available?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: Because at the time, he said, "I need an additional unit." So, I thought it was already weird that he needed an additional unit and wasn't on a call.

Q: Had you heard any radio traffic from him prior to him asking for additional units?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A: So, Sgt. Hunkapiller had us respond Code. I remember Det. Worm giving me directions because, at this point, we hadn't heard from him over the radio, and I didn't have any other information, other than Ofc. Dahl just needing an additional unit and then us responding Code. So, I was already kind of feeling anxious because I couldn't find where he was, map him on a call, which is weird already. So, I was already getting anxious of what's going on, and I don't have any information other than my partner needing like help, essentially.

Q: Okay.

A: I remember us pulling left onto Fairfield.

Q: From where?

A: Del Paso Boulevard.

Q: Okay. Where were you responding from?

A: We were at Colfax and Arden, and then at-

Q: Colfax and Arden?

A: Yeah.

Q: Is when you first became aware that he needed another unit?

A: That's when he first said he needed an additional unit. So, we were still kind of just going on our way.

Q: Okay. Go ahead.

A: So, at this point, she was my partner, so I was focusing on driving. She kind of was helping me like, "Turn left here at this next turn." And at this point, I was still feeling anxious because I didn't know what was going on. Nothing was over the radio, other than the beeper, which is giving the air for the officer priority, I guess, for him because he's not coming over the radio.

Q: Understood.

A: And so, we turned left onto Fairfield. And Fairfield has an alleyway which is Baseball Alley, and that's kind of — that's where they said that he was at, but we couldn't find him. So, when we got there, I didn't see a patrol car. I didn't see Ofc. Dahl. I didn't see anything, so I was getting more anxious that (1) my partners may need help, and (2) I don't have any information, and (3) I'm somewhere where I'm supposed to see my partner and I don't see anyone. And then we realized it's Cantalier, so I activate my sirens again and turn right onto El Camino. And that's when Sgt. Hunkapiller is also responding. And he turns left onto Cantalier, and then I turn right right after him. We enter at the same exact time.

Q: From El Camino?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: And at this point, I drive in after Sgt. Hunkapiller, and I instantly see Ofc. Dahl inside the driver's — the front driver's side door in a car. And I had no idea that there was a car involved, who was involved, how many people were involved. Like I said, I had no information. I didn't know if it was a guy, if it was a girl, if they were armed. I had zero information. So, that made —

when I pulled in, it made me, I guess, scared for Ofc. Dahl.

Q: Okay.

A: And even me thinking Ofc. Dahl had just left SWAT, that's in my head, too. Seeing a big officer, let alone an officer that just left SWAT, visibly fighting with someone in the door, the car door, that raises like, "Oh, what's going on?" Like I said, I had no information, so it kind of made me feel even more anxious, seeing someone like Ofc. Dahl fighting with someone.

Q: Okay.

A: And at this point, I hadn't put the car in park yet, and Det. Worm was already getting out of my car. And I don't know where she was going to. I mean, obviously, she has to get out before me because I have to put the car into park. And as I'm putting the car into park, I see the suspect's car coming towards me with Ofc. Dahl still inside the car door. And I see Sgt. Hunkapiller getting out of the car, and I just see the car coming towards me. And at that point, I'm scared because he's coming towards me with a car. I don't know what he's already doing. And I run out of my car because he's coming straight to my car. At that point, I hear the sounds of cars crashing and screaming and yelling. And I know that — I can't say what I heard was being yelled or screaming, but I know, just in our training, hearing screaming is different than hearing someone yelling and giving commands, in a sense. And I heard screaming, and I just — I look around. I turn back around after I run out of the car because the suspect's car is coming straight towards me. And it's just a lot of commotion, a lot of chaos.

I know I remember seeing Sgt. Hunkapiller on the left side of the car, as well as Det. Worm. And then I remember seeing Ofc. Dahl on the same side I was, so on the right side of the car. And I just remember him — after him hitting my car, he reverses. Not knowing where all of my partners are and just a lot of commotion and yelling just — it's a chaotic scene. I'm just trying to, first, know where all of my partners are because that's my main concern is their safety. And then I remember yelling at Ofc. Dahl to watch the cross, as in to watch the crossfire, because I remember seeing Det. Worm with her gun out and where Ofc. Dahl was standing. So, I remember just yelling at him. And then, at one point I remember seeing him fall around the same time gunshots start. I don't know where the gunshots were coming from. I just remember seeing the partner next to me fall.

And then, at that time, the suspect's car kind of — I guess the wheels turning. Because at this point, I still can't see inside the car because he has a blanket inside, I guess, the right side of the car. So, I can't see inside the car. I can't see through it. And at the time where I had ran out, initially, from him hitting

my car was kind of where it was still in position because it was happening so fast. I was trying to just, I guess, understand what's going on and take it all in and try to just help my partners out and stuff like that. I remember, where I was standing, I thought it was the best place to be at the time, with the options that I had of running out of the car, because I'm not going to run towards the car. A moving car is a lot bigger and faster than I can run or move. And at the time the shots fired, I just remember the suspect's car coming towards me. At the time, what I perceived, and with the feelings I was feeling, and already seeing the suspect drag — I mean, I guess basically dragging Ofc. Dahl and hitting my sergeant's car and hitting my car, he already has shown all of his opportunity and his ability and, basically, his intent. He doesn't care what he has to do to basically get free and not get stopped by all of the officers on scene.

A car is a lot bigger than a person, so when he was coming towards me at the time — I had thought when I left the car that it was enough and I wasn't in the way of the suspect's car. But as he turns towards me, and already seeing the actions of the suspect — as he was coming towards me, I thought I was a lot closer, and I thought that he was turning into me. And I know a curb is not going to stop a car, let alone someone that's trying to get away. And if I'm the last officer, also, in basically the suspect's view, he's going to do what he can to get away. And I was scared for my safety. And at that point, I couldn't tell where my partners were, and I was scared for their safety because I already knew what he had done up to that point. And him coming towards me, I felt him as a threat to me and my safety. And that's why I, at that point, shot my gun towards him, because I was scared for my safety and a car is a lot bigger. And in the amount of time I had — I had a fence behind me. I couldn't run behind me. And just before that, Ofc. Dahl had fallen right next to the left of me. So, I was already focusing on him falling and then the car coming, from what I felt, straight at me.

Q: Okay. When you said Ofc. Dahl had fallen and you're staring at the car, where was he?

A: He was to the left of me.

Q: To the left? Your left?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, was he on the sidewalk or on the street?

A: I just remember him — I just remember him falling. I don't…

Q: Okay. All right. When you arrived on scene and you described Ofc. Dahl

was inside of the car, could you go into that in a little more detail? Was his whole body in the car?

A: I saw, as he was — his feet were on the ground, the street, and his upper body was leaning inside the car, and I could actively see him moving around. And he had already asked for an additional unit, so, in my mind, that's him — at least the suspect — like I said, I don't know how many people were inside the car, so I don't know if he's fighting with one person or two people, but at least he's resisting because the movement and actions of Ofc. Dahl is showing that there's some kind of scuffle or resistance from the person inside the car.

Q: So, you thought Ofc. Dahl was actively fighting with the subject?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. Just to back up, one thing I didn't ask already, how familiar are you with that area?

A: For the — I guess it's the most familiar area I am within the City of Sacramento that we patrol.

Q: How long have you worked there?

A: I was a community service officer prior and had worked there for about eight to nine months. And then I had been — during my training as an officer, I shadowed there. And then I had like a month of, also, training there after I graduated as an officer.

Q: Okay. So, you're pretty familiar with the area?

A: Yes.

Q: Pretty confident in your navigation of the area?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. When you came around the corner, you said you followed Sgt. Hunkapiller into the scene. Right?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: What did you see first?

A: I first saw Ofc. Dahl inside the car, in the suspect's car.

Q: Okay. Do you recall where Sgt. Hunkapiller parked in regards to the suspect vehicle?

A: He parked so he was facing it, and he parked to the right of it.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. And then, where did you park?

A: I parked behind Sgt. Hunkapiller, also facing the suspect's vehicle, so the same way Sgt. Hunkapiller was facing, and to the left of his car.

Q: Okay.

A: But behind it still.

Q: So, then, from there, you had a clear view of Sgt. Hunkapiller's car door?

A: Yes.

Q: The driver's side door of his car?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Did you see what he was doing?

A: I remember him getting out of the car.

Q: Okay. How — go ahead.

A: Yeah, I just remember him getting out of the car as I was putting my car in park.

Q: Okay. And then, so, right there, you've got Ofc. Dahl struggling with somebody in that vehicle, and you've got Sgt. Hunkapiller pulled up and was getting out of his car. What happened at that point?

A: I mean, it happened so fast. I just remember the suspect's car coming straight towards me, sideswiping Hunkapiller's car as he was still standing there.

Q: Was Hunkapiller's door open?

A: Yes.

Q: And then, did the vehicle hit that door?

A: Yes.

Q: Where was Hunkapiller when that occurred?

A: He was still by his door.

Q: So, did the door hit him, then?

A: I don't remember from-

Q: You didn't? Okay.

A: I just remember hearing screaming.

Q: Do you know who was screaming?

A: I don't.

Q: Okay. So, you saw the car hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's door. And then what happened?

A: After he had hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, he came straight to my car. And like I said, Det. Worm had left before I put the car in park. And I just — I know it's — I just remember putting my car in park and having to get out, taking my seatbelt off. And I just remember the car coming straight towards me. And the only, I guess, feasible place for me to go was to the left of me to get out of the way of the car.

Q: Did the car strike your car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Were you in the car when it struck?

A: No, no.

Q: Okay. Was Det. Worm in the car still?

A: No.

Q: She was already out?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. At this point, do you know which way Det. Work is going?

A: She ran to the right.

Q: To the right?

A: Yes.

Q: So, the passenger side of your car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Then, you ran to the left?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And you said that was your best course of action to get away from-

A: Yes, because it was happening so fast. I mean, I'm not going to run towards a moving car that's coming at me. And it also didn't make sense for me to run around my car, basically the suspect's car, to get back onto the passenger side.

Q: Did you feel threatened when the car was coming at you?

A: Yes, I was scared. I also felt scared for my partners because I remember seeing Dahl still inside the car. At this point, didn't know where Det. Worm was.

Q: Okay.

A: I just remember her running out.

Q: At that point, when the car came and struck your car, do you know where Ofc. Dahl was?

A: He was to the same side I was. Oh, I'm sorry.

Q: When the car hit your car, do you know where Ofc. Dahl was?

A: I don't remember, exactly, but I do remember when I was arriving and the car was coming to me, I remember him being on the left side of the suspect's car.

Q: The driver's side of the suspect's car?

A: Yes, and next to Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, in between those cars.

Q: Okay. Do you remember where you lost sight of Ofc. Dahl?

A: When I ran.

Q: When you ran to get out of the way of the suspect vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, after you ran out of your car, did you hear the impact the suspect vehicle had with your car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then, what happened after that point?

A: After he had hit my car?

Q: Yes.

A: I just remember it was very chaotic.

Q: Yes.

A: I remember yelling at Ofc. Dahl about watch the cross because, at this point, I was looking across to Sgt. Hunkapiller and Det. Worm.

Q: Okay. Could you see them?

A: Yes, because I yelled at Ofc. Dahl to watch the cross because I saw Det. Worm's gun out.

Q: Okay. Could you see Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: Yes.

Q: Where was he?

A: He was still on the left side of the car, but I-

Q: The left side? So, the driver's side of-

A: The suspect's car.

Q: -the suspect car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: But at this point, he wasn't in between the cars anymore. Where he had initially parked and got out, he was more, I guess, at the back of his car-

Q: Okay.

A: -in front of my car, and then to the left of the suspect's car.

Q: There you go. Okay. Okay. So, you could see Sgt. Hunkapiller and Det. Worm on the other side of the car, and then Ofc. Dahl is to your left?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: And that's when I remember — like I said, it's very chaotic. And what I do remember was visibly yelling at Ofc. Dahl to watch the cross because of where he was and how I saw Det. Worm pointing her gun towards the suspect's car.

Q: Did you see if Sgt. Hunkapiller had his gun out yet?

A: I don't remember.

Q: Okay.

A: I just remember yelling at Dahl because I saw Det. Worm's gun.

Q: Okay. Did Ofc. Dahl have his gun out?

A: He had a taser out.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, what happened directly after that, then? We've got you on the — were you all the way on the sidewalk?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then Ofc. Dahl is next to you on the ground?

A: Yes. Yeah, at some point he falls.

Q: Okay. And then you've got Det. Worm and Sgt. Hunkapiller on the other side of the car?

A: Yes.

Q: Is your gun out at this point?

A: My gun comes out once I start hearing the gunshots.

Q: Okay, okay. So, what happened — when did the gunshots happen that you remember? Because we've got you guys all out of the cars now. Okay.

A: I remember the gunshots happening when Ofc. Dahl fell.

Q: Okay. Simultaneously?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Did that lead you — what did that make you think about the gunshots?

A: I didn't know where it was coming from at the time.

Q: Okay.

A: I was so focused on, I mean, him falling because that was in my side view, I guess, and then making sure he was okay, and then looking up and seeing the suspect's car reversing and backing to Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: Okay. When it reversed back at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, was Sgt. Hunkapiller near there?

A: No.

Q: Okay. So, he had stepped off?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Did the suspect vehicle reverse all the way into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: I remember hearing the sounds of the car crashing.

Q: Was that before or after the gunshots?

A: The sounds of his car? Before.

Q: Okay. So, he backs into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

A: Yeah.

Q: And at this point, do you still — are you still aware of where Sgt. Hunkapiller and Det. Worm are?

A: Not Det. Worm.

Q: Okay. You've lost track of her?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. So, where's Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: He's still at the same place where I said he's kind of behind his car and to the left of the suspect's car.

Q: Okay. To the left of the suspect's car? Okay. Is anybody giving any commands at this point? What are you hearing?

A: I'm hearing just yelling. I can't say what was being yelled.

Q: Okay. But they were yelling words?

A: Yeah.

Q: Would you call them commands? Were they yelling at the suspect?

A: I mean, there was yelling towards the suspect. I mean, we weren't yelling at each other.

Q: Okay. Could you see the driver's side door of the suspect vehicle at this point?

A: No.

Q: Okay. On your side, you described that he had a blanket up inside of the car. How did you know that? How did you know it was a blanket?

A: I visibly remember it being a Los Angeles Chargers blanket.

Q: So, you could see words or an emblem?

A: Yes. I don't know if it was words, but I think it was more so the emblem of it because — and I remember that because after he had left — I mean, I know this is later on, giving that as a description because they were asking. And I just — that's the only thing I remembered, really, from the car was that blanket.

Q: Okay. Were the windows tinted?

A: I can't tell. I couldn't tell because of the blanket.

Q: Okay. Was it a two-door or a four-door car?

A: Four-door.

Q: Okay. So, he had backed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. What happened after that?

A: He had turned the wheels towards my direction.

Q: Okay.

A: And that's when I felt that he was coming straight towards me.

Q: Okay.

A: And I felt that way. I felt scared for that reason in particular because he had already hit two police cars, and I already heard all of the yelling. I already saw him, I guess, dragging Ofc. Dahl when I first arrived, him still being in the car.

Q: Okay. So, when the suspect vehicle started to move after you arrived, you saw Ofc. Dahl was still in the car while the suspect vehicle was moving?

A: I saw that he was still fighting with him, yes.

Q: Okay. Now, when you say dragging, what do you mean?

A: I mean, I don't know, I guess he was still — I don't know if dragging is the right word, but I guess being pulled with the car because he was still inside the car. So, him being inside the car is still him being pulled with the car.

Q: Okay. That makes sense. So, you're standing on the sidewalk, facing the car, the suspect vehicle. When you're looking at the suspect vehicle, where are you in relationship to it? Are you near the front wheel? Are you near the driver's side window? Rear side window?

A: Driver's side window, but on the right side.

Q: On the passenger's side of the vehicle?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. And then you said the car turned towards you?

A: Yes.

Q: Was this — it had already backed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Yes.

Q: And then you saw — describe what you mean when you said the car turned towards you?

A: I saw the tire move, and then him moving towards me, the whole entire car.

Q: Okay. So, you saw the tire turn towards you?

A: Mm-hmm, as if he was — because, I mean, I can't say what he was thinking, but at the same time, I could say that reversing backwards to eventually escape is just not — it just wouldn't make sense. So, I just felt like he was already coming towards me at the point of him turning, and then him just coming towards me with the entire car.

Q: Okay. Because the wheels turned towards you? And then, did he accelerate?

A: He accelerated, yes.

Q: And then came at you?

A: Yes, that's what I perceived.

Q: Okay, okay. Okay. When did you say, "Watch the cross"?

A: I would say probably prior to Ofc. Dahl falling.

Q: Okay. Was it before or after the suspect vehicle had struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Of me yelling at them to-

Q: Yes.

A: It was — the first time?

Q: Yes.

A: It was after.

Q: Okay. Sorry. So, you said, "Watch the cross," because Det. Worm had her gun out? Where was she pointing it?

A: Towards the car.

Q: Okay.

A: So, I mean, we were on the other side of the car.

Q: Okay. So, when the shots were fired, did you know who was shooting them?

A: Not at the time, until after the car was out of my view and I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller also facing towards the car.

Q: Okay. But at the time the shots were fired?

A: I did not.

Q: What did you think?

A: That it could be my partner or the suspect.

Q: Okay.

A: Because I couldn't see inside the car.

Q: Did you make any conclusions in that instant? I thought you were alluding to it earlier because you said Ofc. Dahl was down to your left.

A: Yes. So, I guess what I'm saying is when I heard the shots, Ofc. Dahl fell. I don't know what he fell from. And that's when I heard the shots. It happened so fast. And then he started coming towards me, and that's when I felt it even

more as a threat and started shooting towards the car.

Q: Okay. So, did you think that somebody from the car was shooting at Ofc. Dahl?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. Okay. So, when you pulled your gun, when did you pull your gun in regards to the shots being fired?

A: I guess I pulled my gun out after I saw him reverse.

Q: Okay. So, he reversed and struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, and then you pulled-

A: For the second time.

Q: Yeah, he struck it the first time going forward. Then, he hit your car.

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Then, he reversed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: And that's when you pulled your gun?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. I thought you pulled your gun when you heard the shots fire.

A: I mean, I pulled my — it was all in the same time.

Q: Okay. So, it was very — right around there, it all happened at the same time?

A: I can't say what direct second I pulled my gun out, but I didn't — I pulled my gun out after I ran out of the car and after I saw him reverse. It was during that time of Ofc. Dahl falling and the car being backed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car because it all happened around the same time.

Q: Okay.

A: I can't — I don't remember what specific time I pulled my gun out.

Q: Okay. Where did you aim?

A: Towards the car.

Q: Where on the car?

A: When I pulled my gun out, or when I was shooting at it?

Q: Both.

A: Both? When I pulled my gun out, I pointed towards the car. So, at this point, I guess to the front right passenger side. And then, as he was coming towards me, it was still in the same place. I was moving, I guess, with the car.

Q: Okay. So, you were — when you fired, were you aiming at the passenger door?

A: Yes.

Q: The front passenger door?

A: Yes.

Q: Was it at the window, or was it at the door itself?

A: I was in the general direction of…

Q: Okay, okay. When you fired, do you know where Sgt. Hunkapiller was?

A: To the left of the car.

Q: The left of the suspect vehicle?

A: Mm-hmm, in the same general area.

Q: Okay. When you fired, do you know what's behind the car?

A: My car.

Q: Okay. Was Sgt. Hunkapiller on the left side of the car over there?

A: He was behind — still behind his car. So, he wasn't directly in front, where I was shooting, because that was what I was — I mean, like I said, the whole chaotic scene the entire time, I'm already thinking of all of this other stuff. I'm already yelling at Ofc. Dahl. So, I was already thinking of what was behind if I shoot because I know that — I mean, I just got out of the academy, so all of that stuff is fresh in my mind of where I have to shoot. I have to also know

what was behind me. I know that there was the main road and stuff like that, but where I was shooting, it was the suspect's car and my car. And Sgt. Hunkapiller, he wasn't — where I looked and where my eyes were, I didn't see Sgt. Hunkapiller in the line of my shooting.

Q: So, when you fired, you weren't worried about a crossfire?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Do you know where Det. Worm was?

A: Not directly, no. I just know she was still somewhere on the left side of the suspect's car.

Q: Okay. Okay. Okay. After you fired, what happened next? Oh, I'm sorry, how many times did you fire?

A: I mean, at that time-

Q: How many times do you remember firing?

A: Two.

Q: Okay. What happened next?

A: The suspect's car left eastbound on El Camino. I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller basically fall to the ground and holding his leg. I went to go check on him, and I just remember him telling us to leave, basically, as in to go find the suspect's car.

Q: Okay.

A: Me and Det. Worm got back into our patrol vehicle, and we went eastbound El Camino. And I got up to El Camino and Del Paso and realized that it was kind of pointless to be driving around with my lights on as everyone in the city is coming to our direction.

Q: Yeah.

A: So, I turned back around and checked on — I turned back around. I know Code 3 Fire was already requested, and I had seen-

Q: How did you know that?

A: Sgt. Hunkapiller and I both requested it over the radio.

Q: Okay.

A: And then, after that, I remember going westbound El Camino, and I saw Rescue-20 just driving down the road like normal. And Det. Worm got out of the car and was like, "You need to go this way." And then I parked at Cantalier and El Camino to basically start blocking off the road because, I mean, now, at this point, the suspect is gone and Hunkapiller is already being treated, and I don't need to go and stand over there. I just remember — I don't know who was yelling at — who was saying stuff. Either it was over the radio or in person. People were saying, "You need to start taping this up." So, I remember just telling someone to put tape somewhere. And then people kept asking to set up a perimeter, and no one was doing it, so I got back in my car and told where cars needed to be. I don't remember where. I had to look at the map, so I don't remember off the top of my head. And then, that was — and then they realized — I think I specifically told Ofc. Hanks that I had also shot, and he's like, "Just go sit in your car." And that was kind of the end of it.

Q: Okay. Okay. Now, as far as the vehicle goes, what do you know about the vehicle now, the suspect vehicle?

A: Now? That it was the carjacking vehicle that I took from the day prior.

Q: Okay. So, you took a carjacking report the day prior?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. When you were on the way to the call, did you know that that vehicle might be involved?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Did you have any information about what was going on-

A: No.

Q: -except that your beat partner needed another body?

A: Nope.

Q: Okay. Okay. Had you updated Ofc. Dahl on the carjacking?

A: As in…?

Q: Had you told him about anything to do with it?

A: No.

Q: No?

A: Hmm-mm.

Q: Okay. When you arrived on scene and you saw what was going on, did you recognize the vehicle?

A: No.

Q: Okay. When did you become aware that it was the same carjacking — it was the same vehicle from the report you took the day prior?

A: Shortly after, where they gave a description of the vehicle and they gave the plate, because I remember-

Q: You mean over the radio?

A: Yeah, because I just remembered the last three of the plate in my head, even before the whole incident happened, because I-

Q: The last three digits of the license plate?

A: Because I wanted to see if I was driving around and I saw a car matching the description. But it was so chaotic with everything happening with my partners, I didn't focus on the plate, or just the vehicle in general, or that it could be involved in this because-

Q: You mean when you came around the corner, you didn't focus on that?

A: Yeah, no.

Q: Okay. That makes sense. So, just so I understand the radio traffic-

A: Sure.

Q: You responded because Ofc. Dahl simply requested another unit. Right?

A: Yes.

Q: You did not know he was already out on something at that point?

A: No.

Q: You don't recall any radio traffic from before that?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Now, how long has Ofc. Dahl been your beat partner?

A: A week.

Q: A week?

A: Yes.

Q: Have you had any other calls for service like this or calls with him that required a Code 3 response or high priority?

A: No.

Q: Excuse me. Okay. Did he sound — on the radio when he asked for another unit, did he sound excited? Did he sound anxious?

A: I wouldn't say excited. I would say it was really fast and he got out what he could get out in the time.

Q: Is that how you took it at the time?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. You said earlier that increased your anxiety about what was going on.

A: Yes. And I guess it really increased my awareness and what could possibly be happening for him to say that he needed an additional unit and him not being on a call.

Q: Okay. After he put that initial broadcast out and you started in route, did you hear him on the radio again?

A: No.

Q: Okay. What did that do to your anxiety?

A: It made it more and more — it made me more anxious and made me more, I guess, concerned for what's going on.

Q: Why?

A: Because it's not normal for an officer to not answer the radio if they're not in some type of trouble.

Q: Okay. So, what kind of trouble do you mean?

A: Fighting or maybe hurt, just a place that they can't freely get to the radio.

Q: Okay, okay. So, it sounds like you guys responded to Fairfield and Baseball Alley instead of Cantalier and Baseball Alley first.

A: Yeah.

Q: Is that accurate?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. And then, when you got to Fairfield Alley, what did you guys talk about then? What happened then, and how did it make you feel?

A: It made me feel even more anxious. I was just anxious. I mean, we pull up, and I'm relying on Det. Worm to give me directions. Right? I mean, it's not her fault. She just told me, "Hey, turn left here," and we assumed that that's where he was going to be. And that's where-

Q: Now, is that common in a two-man car? The driver will drive and the passenger will navigate if needed?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Go ahead. I'm sorry.

A: It's okay. And I just remember seeing some civilians on the left side of me. And I remember Det. Worm just yelling, "Where is he? Where is he?"

Q: Who was she yelling at?

A: The civilians out on the street.

Q: Okay.

A: Because I didn't see his car. I didn't see him, even looking down the alley both ways because the alley runs all through Cantalier, Fairfield, basically the same way that El Camino runs.

Q: Yes.

A: And I don't remember seeing him in any direction of the alley, especially because all he said was "Map me." And not always the map is-

Q: When did he say that?

A: When he asked for an additional unit.

Q: Okay. So, it was — so, he asked for an additional unit. And in that broadcast, did he say "Map me," or was that another broadcast?

A: I don't remember.

Q: Okay. But it was contemporaneous to each other?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. When you were — so, when did Sgt. Hunkapiller tell you to respond Code 3? Was it before or after you arrived at Fairfield and Baseball Alley?

A: It was before.

Q: Okay. So, had you activated your lights and sirens then?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then, after arriving at Fairfield and Baseball Alley, you drove north to El Camino. Correct?

A: Yes, and then eastbound El Camino.

Q: And is that when you saw Sgt. Hunkapiller arriving too?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Was he — he was then — so, he got to Cantalier first and turned southbound on Cantalier?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: And then you followed him in. Correct?

A: Yes. We arrived simultaneously.

Q: Do you — I'm going to show you a picture, an overhead taken from Google Earth of the area.

A: Sure.

Q: Do you recognize that?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. What street is this?

A: That's Cantalier.

Q: Okay. Is that where the incident occurred?

A: Yes.

Q: What I'd like you to do — and this is just from your best recollection. It's going to aid us in going over what you remember. So, I don't expect it to be exact. I don't expect you to draw a car to scale, but I'm going to ask you to use your memory and tell me where you remember the suspect vehicle being and just draw a box there.

A: And I just want to make sure, when I'm arriving?

Q: Yes.

A: Okay.

Q: Okay. Now, do you remember where Sgt. Hunkapiller parked? Okay. So, he was not blocking the suspect vehicle in. Correct?

A: No.

Q: Okay. And then, where — I think that's this thing, isn't it? Yeah.

A: Yeah, it's that thing.

Q: Okay. It's that thing. And then, where did you park in relationship to Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle? Okay. So, that gave you a very clear view of the suspect vehicle, Ofc. Dahl, and Sgt. Hunkapiller's driver's side of his vehicle.

Right?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. You described earlier that the suspect vehicle then hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. Correct?

A: Yes.

Q: Did it — when the — do you remember seeing the suspect vehicle start to move?

A: It was moving as I was basically putting my car in park.

Q: Okay. Was it initially aimed at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: No.

Q: Or did it change course and then go towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: It changed course and turned left into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: Okay. Was that before or after Sgt. Hunkapiller was getting out of the vehicle? Do you remember?

A: I think it was at the same time.

Q: Okay.

A: I mean, I guess before because when I was — yeah, when I was parking, because I was the last person to get out because I — I mean, obviously, Sgt. Hunkapiller arrived before me. I was still putting my car in park, and that's what delayed me getting out before Det. Worm. So, as I was putting my car in park, Sgt. Hunkapiller was already there and getting out of his car.

Q: Okay. And what was the suspect vehicle doing at that point?

A: Driving towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: Okay. Did it accelerate quickly at him?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Had you seen it move straight forward?

A: Before he hit?

Q: Yes.

A: No.

Q: Before he turned towards-

A: He was just turning directly towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: Okay. Okay. Now, you also said that you fled your vehicle to the left of your vehicle. Right?

A: Correct.

Q: Correct? Sorry. Where did you end up?

A: Over here.

Q: Can you draw a circle there, please? Okay. Is that where you were standing when you fired?

A: About that, yes.

Q: Okay, okay.

A: Because I — yeah.

Q: Okay. Do you remember where Ofc. Dahl fell?

A: Directly next to me.

Q: Can you draw an X there, please? Okay. Okay. And then, can you — with this map in front of you, do you remember where Sgt. Hunkapiller was when the car backed into his car?

A: Sorry.

Q: Let's do a triangle. All right. We're getting messy there. Okay. I'm not going to try to put anything more on there. And Det. Worm was around him?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. You can give me the pen back so you don't accidentally draw on yourself. There we go. Okay. Let's get back to the suspect vehicle's

actions. You said you saw it drive directly at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. Correct?

A: Yes.

Q: But that wasn't straight forward. Correct?

A: No.

Q: So, the vehicle had to turn to get there?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, what did that make you think?

A: That he was trying to hit officers.

Q: Okay.

A: And at that point, there was Ofc. Dahl and Sgt. Hunkapiller in that same general area. And like I said, it happened so fast. So, he could have either been — it looked like he was aiming for the officers that were in two of the cars.

Q: Okay. Why did you park the way you described it, where you're offset from Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: I kind of just took it as he parked there and it was the quickest place for me to park because if I had driven around him, it would have taken me longer to park. And at the time, I didn't know what was happening and I didn't think to block the suspect in.

Q: You did not think to block the suspect in. Correct?

A: No.

Q: Were you intentionally trying to block the suspect in?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, would it be safe to say that the suspect did have an avenue to escape in the vehicle without driving into any officers?

A: Yes.

Q: Or into any officers' vehicles?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, after he drove into Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle right there, then — do you remember which part of his car struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's door?

A: The front left side.

Q: So, was it the front bumper, near the headlight?

A: I don't remember exactly.

Q: That's fine. But then you saw that car come straight at you?

A: Yes.

Q: And you were still in the car when that happened. Correct?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. I think I already asked this, but I want to make sure. Were you in the car, were you in the process of getting out of the car, or had you already exited the car when the suspect vehicle struck yours?

A: I was — I saw him coming towards me and was running out of the car.

Q: So, you were completely out when it struck you?

A: Yes.

Q: Was Det. Worm as well?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then you fled directly over here, and then you turned around and saw the suspect vehicle back into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. Correct?

A: Yes.

Q: But Sgt. Hunkapiller was out of it at that point, and you saw that clearly?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. I think we covered… All right. I'm going to go over this again just to make sure. At this point, you said earlier you saw the vehicle's wheels

turned in your direction.

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did they — and then, just so I understand, is that what made you draw your firearm, or had you drawn it already?

A: I don't remember.

Q: I've already — okay. You don't remember. Okay. And then, what did the suspect vehicle do next?

A: He came towards my direction. And like I said, he already showed the intent and that he already had the opportunity to hit other officers and/or their cars. And I just… I took it as I'm kind of the last officer in his way. And like I said, I can't say what he was thinking, but at the time — where I was standing, I can't say how much room he had between the street and between me and the sidewalk.

Q: How did that make you feel?

A: It made me feel scared.

Q: For what?

A: My life.

Q: Okay. Did you think he was coming at you to hurt you?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then what happened next?

A: He came towards me, and I took that as the threat. And me being scared for my life, I shot my gun towards him. And then, when I no longer perceived him as a threat, I stopped shooting at him.

Q: Okay. How far — how long did it take you to fire your rounds?

A: I guess when he was coming towards me. I mean, I don't know how long.

Q: Were they quick? Were they back-to-back?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Was the vehicle — when you were firing, where was the vehicle?

A: In front of me.

Q: Okay. We're not going to draw any more on that. It was directly in front of you on the street?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And I asked this earlier, but I want to make sure. You're looking at the car.

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Were you near the front of the car, the middle of the car, or the back of the car?

A: When he was coming at me?

Q: Yes.

A: The front.

Q: Okay.

A: He was — yeah, I was — his front of the car was towards me.

Q: Okay. Is that when you fired? When you fired, was the front of the car coming towards you?

A: I fired when — I mean, I don't know. I guess… I'm trying to explain. I saw the car coming at me, and I think it took me a second to process what's going on. I mean, it's happening so fast. So, I think once I processed the car was coming towards me, that's when I started shooting at him. Now, where it was — I didn't shoot behind me because that's when he was still reversed. I shot at him when he was driving towards me.

Q: Okay. So, you didn't start firing until the car was coming at you?

A: Yes.

Q: Is it safe to say that?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. When did you stop — when and why did you stop firing?

A: When he was already at El Camino. At that point, he's not a threat to me in that immediate moment.

Q: Okay. So, you're here, and he comes towards you, and you fire. Right?

A: Yes.

Q: Does he keep coming towards you after you fire?

A: He goes — I mean, he just goes towards El Camino.

Q: Okay. So, he drove past you after you fired?

A: Yes.

Q: And he went northbound to El Camino?

A: Yeah, and then he went eastbound El Camino.

Q: After he came towards you and then he passed you, when did you stop firing?

A: After he got past my car.

Q: Okay. Is that when you stopped perceiving him as a threat?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. At that point, do you know where Ofc. Dahl was? Was he still on the ground?

A: No. He was behind me.

Q: Okay. Do you know what Sgt. Hunkapiller was doing? Were you aware?

A: He was shooting at the car.

Q: Okay. When did you become aware that it was Sgt. Hunkapiller firing?

A: I think after the car was out of my view, the complete view of the other side, where they were standing.

Q: Okay. Do you remember how many shots Sgt. Hunkapiller fired?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Did Ofc. Worm fire?

A: No.

Q: Did Ofc. Dahl fire?

A: No.

Q: Do you know if Ofc. Dahl ever drew his sidearm?

A: His gun? I don't know.

Q: Okay. And then, afterwards, you went and checked on Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: Yeah, because he was on the ground.

Q: He was on the ground? And he told you to go after the car?

A: Something in that sense.

Q: That's how you understood it?

A: Yeah, because Det. Worm also understood it that way because we both instantly ran to my car.

Q: Okay. Do you know — when you said you were getting out of your car, you could hear screaming and yelling. Was that before or after the car had struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: After.

Q: Okay. And you didn't know who was screaming?

A: Hmm-mm.

Q: Correct? Okay. And I think I asked this earlier, but as you saw the suspect vehicle drive towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, where was Dahl?

A: He was still in the driver's side of the car.

Q: So, you could see him still in the car as the suspect vehicle was moving?

A: Uh-huh.

Q: When the suspect vehicle began to move at Sgt. Hunkapiller, was it fast?

A: It was speeding up.

Q: Okay. Was it a slow roll? Would you call it a slow roll, or was he accelerating?

A: He was accelerating.

Q: Okay. And Dahl was still — Ofc. Dahl was still hanging in the driver's seat?

A: Yes.

Q: Now, could you still only see his legs, or could you see his torso?

A: I mean, I could see the back of his body, I guess, yeah.

Q: Okay. Let me make sure I asked all of the basics. Hold on one sec. I'm sorry. I think we're just about done.

A: Sure thing.

Q: Do you have any — oh, yeah. Do you know who the suspect is in this case?

A: I do now.

Q: At the time, did you know who the suspect was?

A: No.

Q: Did you ever see him?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Do you have any — now that you know who he is, do you have any prior — had you had any prior interaction with him?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Did you have any info from the carjacking report — did you have any info that the suspect was armed?

A: No.

Q: Okay. What do you think would have happened if you had not fired?

A: That he would have hit me.

Q: Okay. Okay. Do you have anything you want to add, sirs?

A1: No, sir.

Q: Okay. We're going to take a break now and go back out in the atrium. We'll probably have to come back in for a few follow-ups.

A: Sure.

Q: I'm stopping the recording now.

Okay. We are back in the interview room on the same case. It is now 1245 hours. Okay. Officer, just a few follow-up questions. Okay? Have you ever responded to a vehicle versus pedestrian 901?

A: Yes.

Q: Have you seen the kind of damage a car can do to a person?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Can you describe that?

A: I mean, I've been to ones where it's been fatal.

Q: Where the pedestrian was killed by the automobile?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: I've seen ones with severe, I guess, bodily injury, like lacerations, broken legs, broken bones, limbs not connected to them.

Q: Okay. At the time when you noticed the vehicle was coming at you, did you have the ability to get out of the way?

A: It was coming so fast that — no. I mean, the thing behind me was a fence. And then, moving to the right would have still been in his way. And to the left was Ofc. Dahl. And I just felt, at the time, that that was like my last — I guess my last resort of being — moving to the left, I still felt like I was going

to be in his way. I'm not going to move towards the car.

Q: Okay. Was Ofc. Dahl still down?

A: I don't remember.

Q: Okay. Did you think he was shot?

A: I don't know because — I mean, he fell on the ground, and it was happening so fast. He fell on the ground simultaneously with the shots going off.

Q: So, in your mindset, was that a thought that occurred to you, that maybe he was?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. Were you injured?

A: No.

Q: Okay. At the time of the shooting, were you concerned for Ofc. Dahl's safety when you fired?

A: As in me shooting, or still of him, maybe the thoughts of him being shot?

Q: Do you think he might have been in danger, as well as you?

A: Of the car?

Q: Yes.

A: I was honestly just thinking of where I was and how the car was coming, I perceived, to me.

Q: Okay. Were you injured?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. Earlier, you described that you were shooting — when you were aiming, you were shooting at the car door. What were you trying to hit?

A: The threat, which was the person controlling the car.

Q: Okay.

A: And from where I was standing, I had to shoot in the direction of that, but I was aiming towards the threat, which was the person driving the car.

Q: Okay. Okay. When the vehicle was coming at you, did the recollections of the 901 auto/peds that you've responded to, did that increase your fear?

A: Not necessarily of the direct thing of a 901-type deal, but, I mean, I know what a car can do. And a car is a lot faster than me. I mean, I guess, no matter what, shooting at someone and having to understand what's going on with all of the chaos and all of the sounds I'm hearing and stuff like that, it's a lot in the matter of seconds that it happened. I just — I know that a curb, which was what I was standing on, isn't going to stop a car if they want to hit me.

Q: Okay.

A: And there was nothing else in between the car and me.

Q: So, you were in fear for your life?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. I think… I think I got all of the follow-ups. Let's see. And just so I'm clear, you did not feel like you could safety get out of the way? When you saw the wheels turn, how close were you to the car?

A: I would say about 5 feet.

Q: Okay. How close did the car end up getting to you?

A: I'd say — I mean, from what I remember, like 3 feet or 2 feet.

Q: Okay. And that's when it altered its course and went-

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. Did you feel that he was intentionally driving at you?

A: Yes, from his actions before.

Q: Okay. Is there anything else you'd like to — anything that you guys want to add? No?

A1: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. That concludes our interview.

**End of Recording.**

**Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**MEMORANDUM**

TO: Captain Marnie Stigerts
Office of the Chief – Professional Standards Unit

DATE: April 12, 2023

ATTN: Lieutenant Jeff Shiraishi
Office of the Chief – Professional Standards Unit

FROM: Sergeant Nick Echeverria
Office of the Chief – Force Investigations Team

SUBJECT: Officer-Involved Shooting Preliminary Review Summary

---

**Incident:** Officer-Involved Shooting
**Date of Incident:** 02/09/2023
**Report Number:** SPD 23-38589

The preliminary review took place in the Hall of Honor, at SPD Headquarters on March 28, 2023, at 10:30 am.

**Order of events:**

Overview of facts – Captain Vance Chandler

- Field Operations Review – Lieutenant Gerald Landberg
- Communications Division Review – Tammy Prince
- Investigations Division Review – Lieutenant Joe Bailey
- Policy Considerations Review – Detective Marc Masingale
- Training Considerations Review – Lieutenant Roman Murrietta
- Command Staff Response – No feedback
- Equipment/Resources Review – No feedback
- Employee Wellness – Officer Nick Knoblock
- PIO Response – Captain Zack Bales
- Internal Messaging – Captain Vance Chandler
- Stakeholder/Community Response – Captain Vance Chandler
- Analysis and Discussion – N/A

**Other Attendees:**

- Name, Title, and Organization

**Follow Up:**

Policy Considerations review:

- Discussion regarding having a training period for officers who have had a lengthy break in time from the patrol division.

# Sacramento Police Department

## Force Investigations Team (F.I.T.)

### Officer-Involved Shooting
### Administrative Investigation 2023-01

# OIS Review

**SPD 2023-38589**

February 9, 2023 @ 9:41 am

Cantalier Street / Baseball Alley, Sacramento, CA 95815

# ADMINISTRATIVE INVESTIGATION



POLICY



INVESTIGATION OVERVIEW



PRE-OIS



OIS



POST-OIS



ORGANIZATIONAL CONSIDERATIONS


POLICY

# POLICY REVIEW

- **SPD General Orders**
  - **510.09 – Mobile Data Computers** (MDC) (revised 7/30/19)
  - **521.02 – Code 3 Driving** (revised 5/22/17)
  - **525.03 – In-Car Camera** (revised 3/3/15)
  - **525.07 - Body-Worn Camera** (revised 1/16/19)
  - **580.02 - Use of Force** (revised 12/16/21)
  - **580.03 - Use of Force Reporting, Investigations, and Response** (revised 12/16/21)
  - **580.06 - De-Escalation and Planned Response** (revised 12/1/20)
  - **580.10 – Conducted Energy Device (CED)** (revised 9/17/20)



# INVESTIGATION OVERVIEW

# F.I.T. INVESTIGATION OVERVIEW

- **F.I.T. Supervisor** – Acting Sergeant Marc Masingale
- **Lead F.I.T. Investigator** – Detective Keri Wilson
- Reviewed Materials
- Forensics Software, etc.

## INVOLVED OFFICERS

### Officer Jeffery Dahl #817 (CED)

- SPD Academy Graduate
  - 05SLECT-1
- Solo-officer date
  - 12-08-2006
- Date of Incident
  - Day shift
  - 1B28
- Date of last CED training:
  - 12-22-2021 (Taser 7)

## INVOLVED OFFICERS

### Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108 (Firearm)

- **SPD Academy Graduate**
  - 02/26/1998
- **Sworn-officer date**
  - 03/28/1998
- **Date of Incident**
  - Day shift
  - 2SM2
- **Vehicle**
  - SPD Patrol vehicle #13497N

## INVOLVED OFFICERS

# Officer Kristen McIlvain #827 (firearm)

### SPD Academy Graduate

- 22BR-1
- 06-18-2022

### Solo-officer date

- 12-22-2022

### Date of Incident

- Day shift
- 2B29
- Partnered with Det. Worm (B2B)

### Vehicle

- SPD Patrol vehicle #12449N

# Clayton Freeman

- Age: 32
- **No criminal history in Sacramento**
- Suspect:
  - SPD 23-37362 - 2/8/2023
    - 215 PC
  - [redacted]



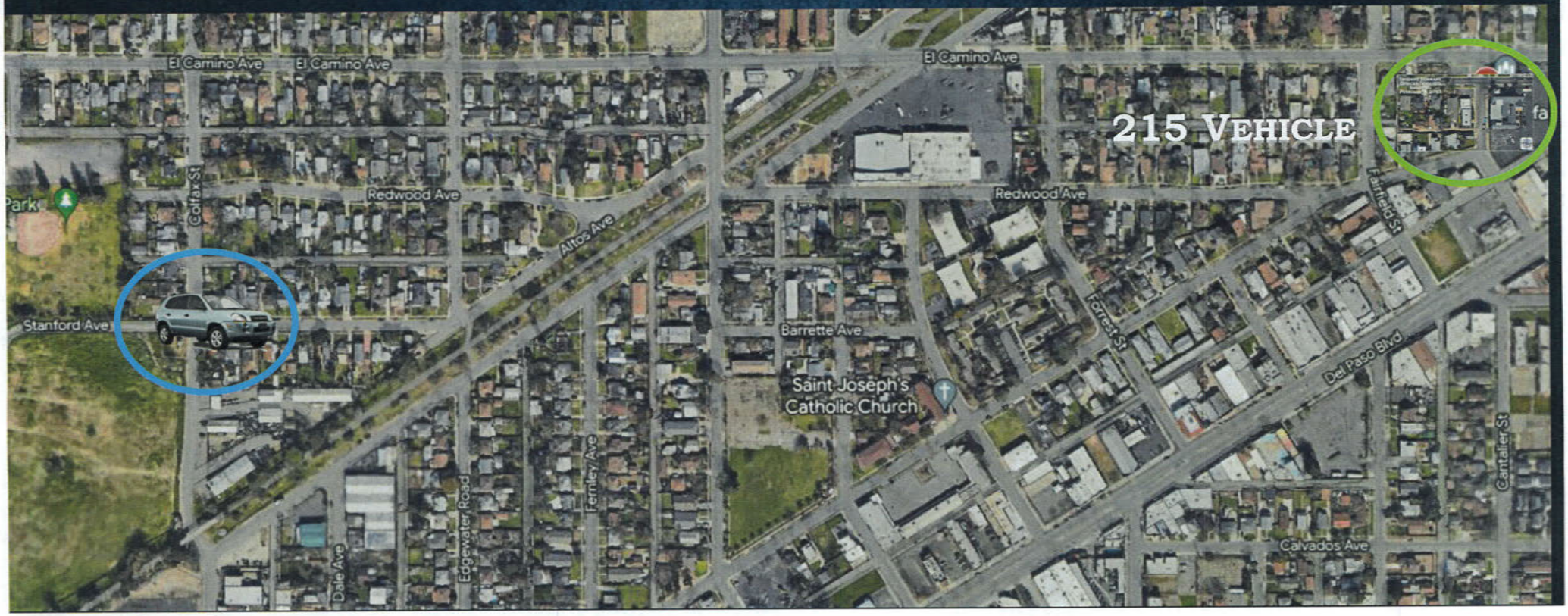
# PRE-OIS

# PRE - OIS

2/8/23 (WED)
07:09 AM

2/9/23 (THURS)
09:14 AM

2/9/23 (THURS)
09:41 AM




INCIDENT SUMMARY
OFFICER-INVOLVED
SHOOTING
FEBRUARY 9, 2023
N
W
E
S

# Pre-OIS Policy Considerations

## SPD General Orders

- **521.02 – Code 3 Driving** (revised 5/22/17)
- **525.03 – In-Car Camera** (revised 3/3/15)
- **525.07 - Body-Worn Camera** (Revised date 1/16/19)


OIS

# OIS

**TRAINING CONSIDERATIONS**

**POLICY CONSIDERATIONS**

## MOVING VEHICLES

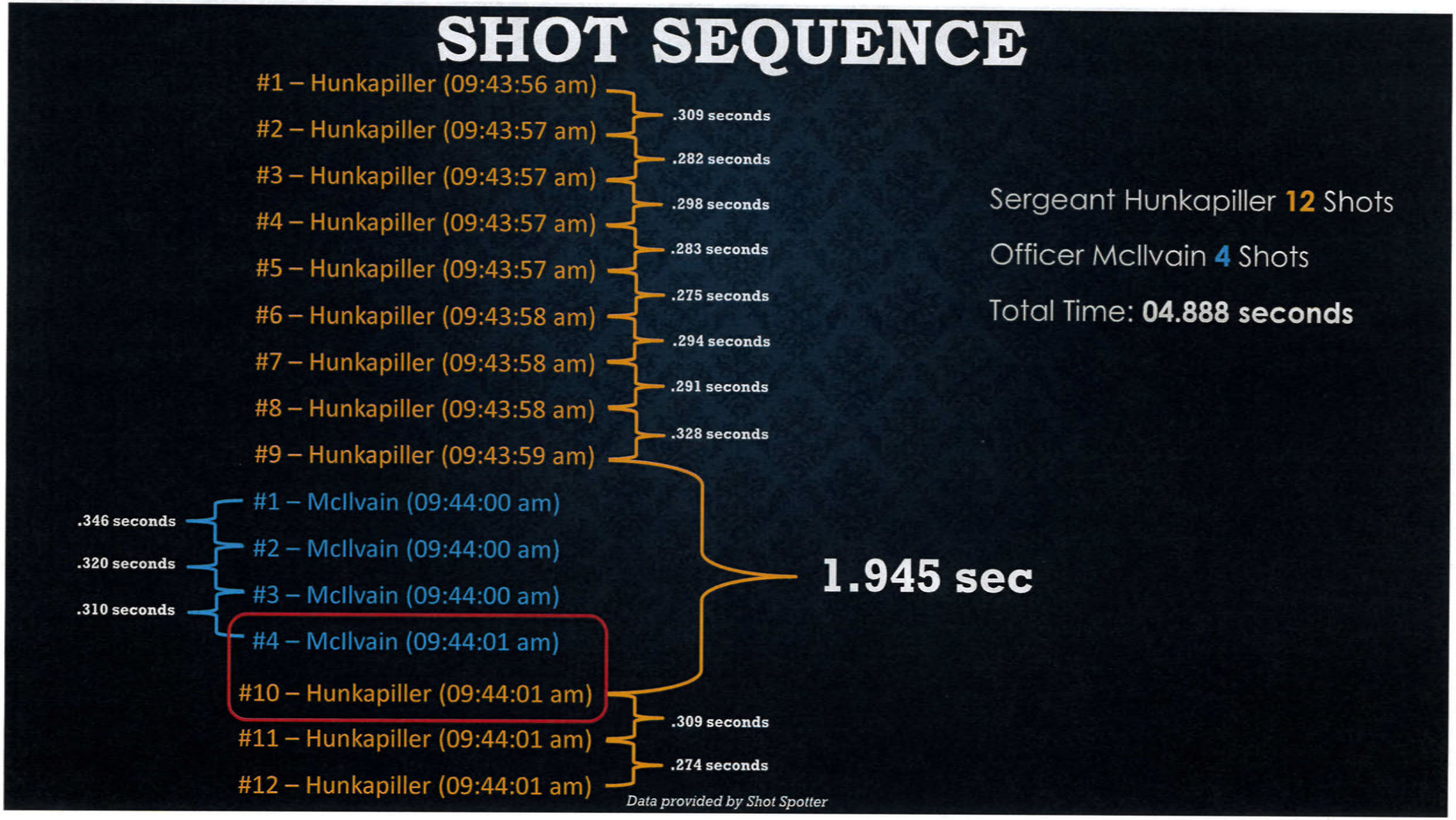
- A peace officer shall make every **reasonable effort** to move out of the path of an approaching vehicle.

- and **not intentionally** place themselves in a position where a vehicle could be perceived as a threat to the officer.

- Peace officers shall **not discharge a firearm at (or from) a moving vehicle unless:**
  - The peace officer reasonably believes that the driver is using or is attempting to use the vehicle as a means to cause imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person.

# SGT. HUNKAPILLER

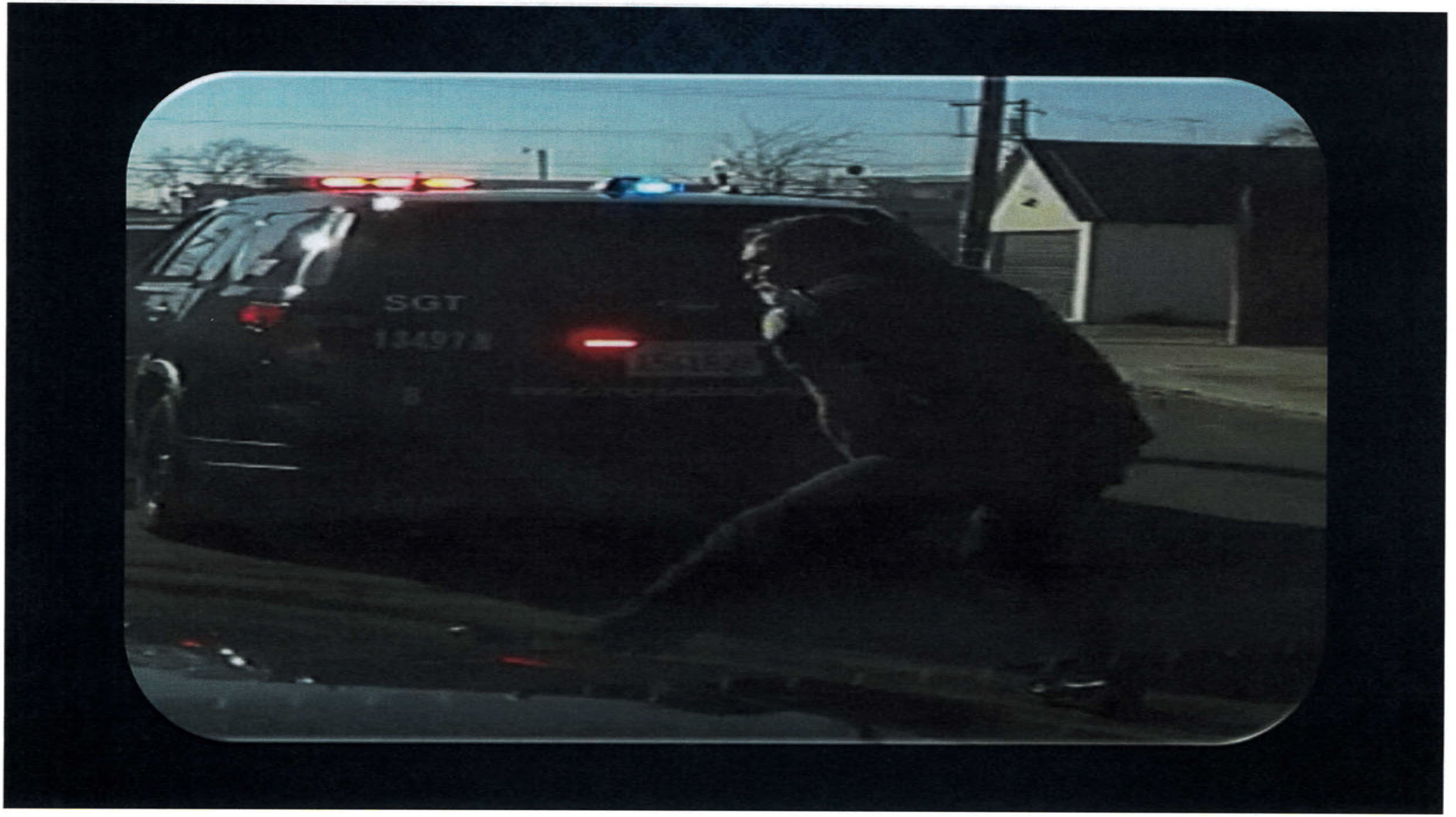



SHOT SEQUENCE
#1 – Hunkapiller (09:43:56 am)
#2 – Hunkapiller (09:43:57 am)
#3 – Hunkapiller (09:43:57 am)
#4 – Hunkapiller (09:43:57 am)
#5 – Hunkapiller (09:43:57 am)
#6 – Hunkapiller (09:43:58 am)
#7 – Hunkapiller (09:43:58 am)
#8 – Hunkapiller (09:43:58 am)
#9 – Hunkapiller (09:43:59 am)
.309 seconds
.282 seconds
.298 seconds
.283 seconds
.275 seconds
.294 seconds
.291 seconds
.328 seconds
#1 – McIlvain (09:44:00 am)
#2 – McIlvain (09:44:00 am)
#3 – McIlvain (09:44:00 am)
#4 – McIlvain (09:44:01 am)
.346 seconds
.320 seconds
.310 seconds
#10 – Hunkapiller (09:44:01 am)
#11 – Hunkapiller (09:44:01 am)
#12 – Hunkapiller (09:44:01 am)
.309 seconds
.274 seconds
1.945 sec
Sergeant Hunkapiller 12 Shots
Officer McIlvain 4 Shots
Total Time: 04.888 seconds
Data provided by Shot Spotter


2023-02-09 09:43:56 -0800
AXON BODY 3 X60315776
WWW.CITYOFSACRA


2023-02-09 T17:43:57Z
AXON FLEET 2 X54105096
Ofc. Dahl
Ofc. McIlvain
Sgt. Hunkapiller
Det. Worm
Approx. 5.8 ft


2023-02-09 09:43:56 -0800
AXON BODY 3 X60315776
WWW.CITYOFSACR
#1 +0.000


SGT

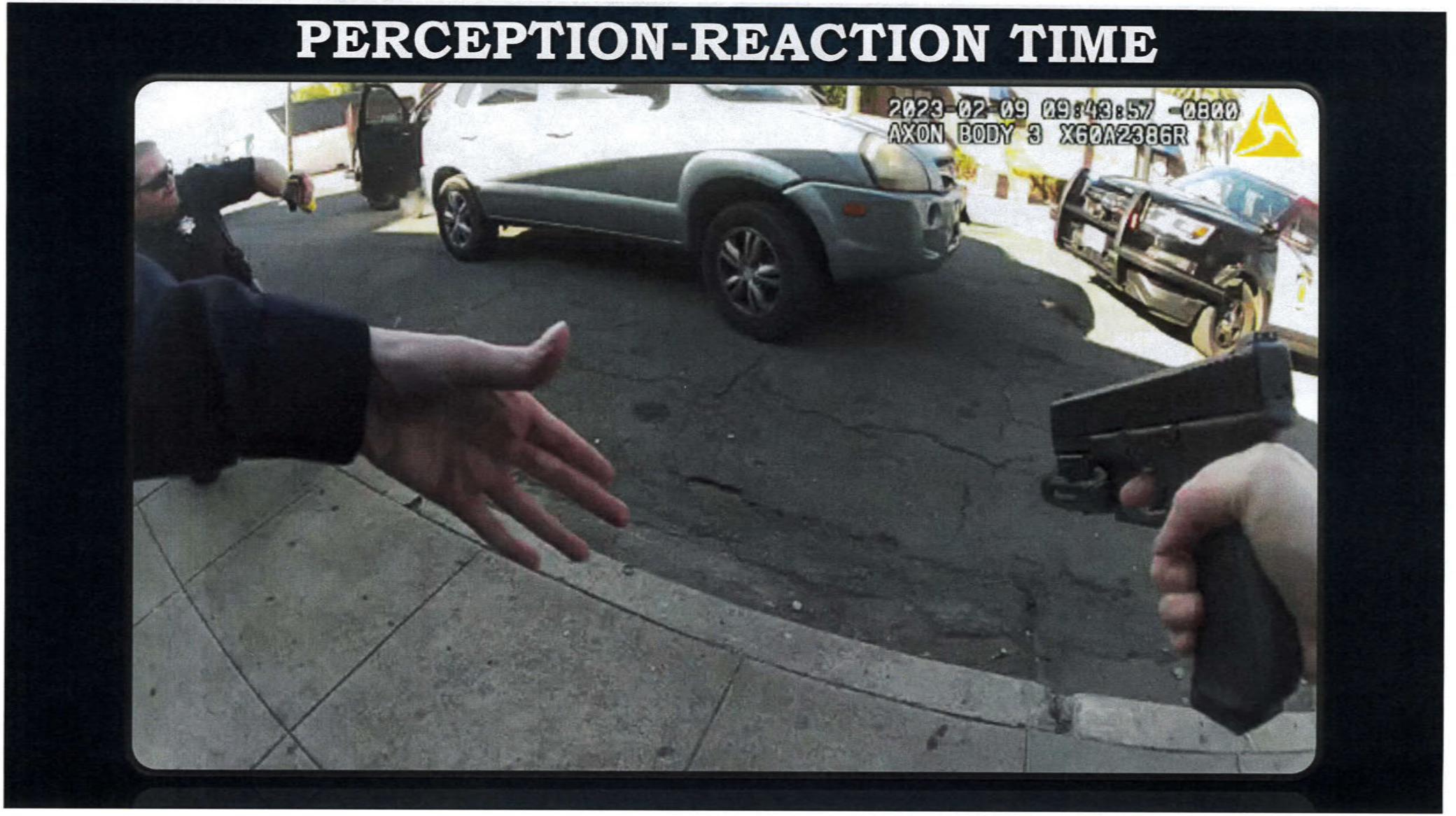

1.945 SECONDS
SGT
13497
POLICE


2023-02-09 09:43:59 -0800
AXON BODY 3 X60A2386R
Sgt. Hunkapiller
Appx 31.40 feet
#10 +4.305

# OFFICER MCILVAIN



# PERCEPTION-REACTION TIME




2023-02-09 09:43:58 -0800
AXON BODY 3 X60A2386R
Approx. 9.67 ft
#1 +0.000

# OIS Policy Considerations

## SPD General Orders

- **580.02 - Use of Force** (Revised date 12/16/21)
- **580.06 - De-Escalation and Planned Response** (Revised date 12/1/20)



# POST-OIS

# POST - OIS Policy Considerations

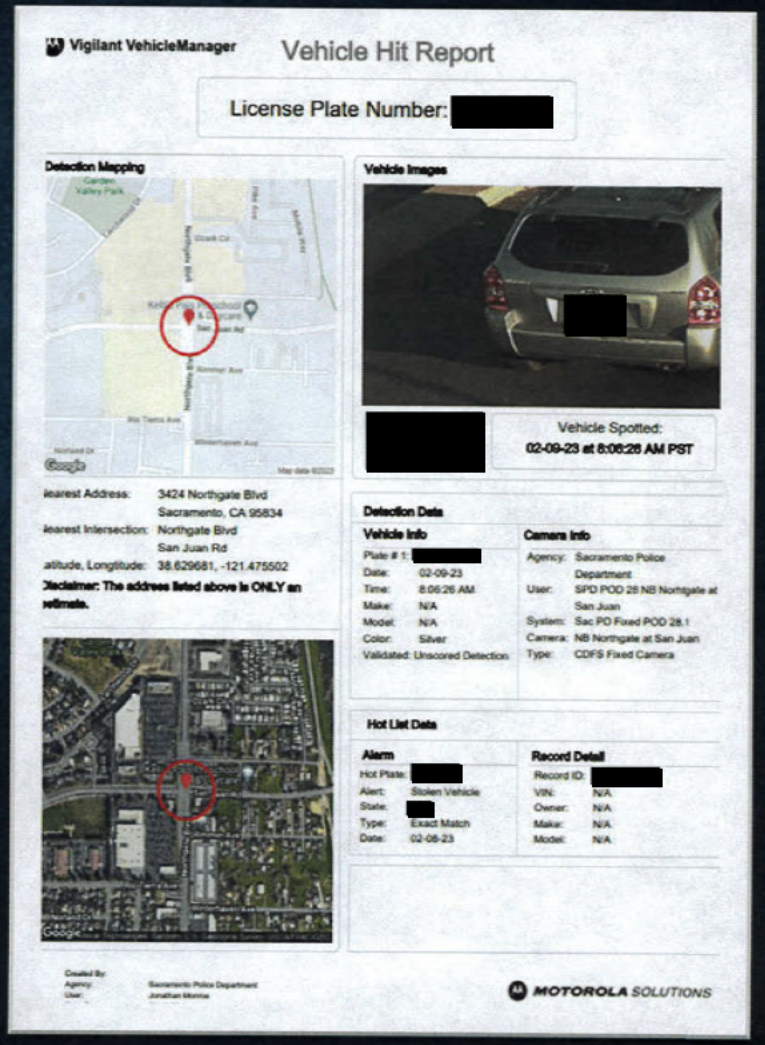
## SPD General Orders

- **580.03 - Use of Force Reporting, Investigations, and response** (Revised date 12/16/21



# ORGANIZATIONAL CONSIDERATIONS

# POD HIT



Vigilant VehicleManager

Vehicle Hit Report

License Plate Number: [redacted]

**Detection Mapping**



**Vehicle Images**

[redacted]

Vehicle Spotted:
02-09-23 at 8:06:26 AM PST

earest Address: 3424 Northgate Blvd
Sacramento, CA 95834
earest Intersection: Northgate Blvd
San Juan Rd
atitude, Longitude: 38.629681, -121.475502
**Disclaimer: The address listed above is ONLY an estimate.**

**Detection Data**

**Vehicle Info**

Plate # 1: [redacted]
Date: 02-09-23
Time: 8:06:26 AM
Make: N/A
Model: N/A
Color: Silver
Validated: Unscored Detection

**Camera Info**

Agency: Sacramento Police Department
User: SPD POD 28 NB Northgate at San Juan
System: Sac PD Fixed POD 28.1
Camera: NB Northgate at San Juan
Type: CDFS Fixed Camera

**Hot List Data**

**Alarm**

Hot Plate: [redacted]
Alert: Stolen Vehicle
State: [redacted]
Type: Exact Match
Date: 02-08-23

**Record Detail**

Record ID: [redacted]
VIN: N/A
Owner: N/A
Make: N/A
Model: N/A

Created By:
Agency: Sacramento Police Department
User: Jonathan Monroe

MOTOROLA SOLUTIONS

# TRAINING



# THANK YOU




# ANY QUESTIONS ?

# Sacramento Police Department

## Force Investigations Team (F.I.T.)

### Officer-Involved Shooting
### Administrative Investigation 2023-01

# OIS Review

**SPD 2023-38589**

February 9, 2023 @ 9:41 am

Cantalier Street / Baseball Alley, Sacramento, CA 95815

# ADMINISTRATIVE INVESTIGATION



POLICY



INVESTIGATION OVERVIEW



PRE-OIS



OIS



POST-OIS



ORGANIZATIONAL CONSIDERATIONS


POLICY

# POLICY REVIEW

- **SPD General Orders**
  - **510.09 – Mobile Data Computers** (MDC) (revised 7/30/19)
  - **521.02 – Code 3 Driving** (revised 5/22/17)
  - **525.03 – In-Car Camera** (revised 3/3/15)
  - **525.07 - Body-Worn Camera** (revised 1/16/19)
  - **580.02 - Use of Force** (revised 12/16/21)
  - **580.03 - Use of Force Reporting, Investigations, and Response** (revised 12/16/21)
  - **580.06 - De-Escalation and Planned Response** (revised 12/1/20)
  - **580.10 – Conducted Energy Device (CED)** (revised 9/17/20)



# INVESTIGATION OVERVIEW

# F.I.T. INVESTIGATION OVERVIEW

- **F.I.T. Supervisor** – Acting Sergeant Marc Masingale
- **Lead F.I.T. Investigator** – Detective Keri Wilson
- Reviewed Materials
- Forensics Software, etc.

## INVOLVED OFFICERS

### Officer Jeffery Dahl #817 (CED)

- SPD Academy Graduate
  - 05SLECT-1
- Solo-officer date
  - 12-08-2006
- Date of Incident
  - Day shift
  - 1B28
- Date of last CED training:
  - 12-22-2021 (Taser 7)

# INVOLVED OFFICERS

## Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller #3108 (Firearm)

- **SPD Academy Graduate**
  - 02/26/1998
- **Sworn-officer date**
  - 03/28/1998
- **Date of Incident**
  - Day shift
  - 2SM2
- **Vehicle**
  - SPD Patrol vehicle #13497N

## INVOLVED OFFICERS

# Officer Kristen McIlvain #827 (firearm)

### SPD Academy Graduate

- 22BR-1
- 06-18-2022

### Solo-officer date

- 12-22-2022

### Date of Incident

- Day shift
- 2B29
- Partnered with Det. Worm (B2B)

### Vehicle

- SPD Patrol vehicle #12449N

# Clayton Freeman

- Age: 32
- **No criminal history in Sacramento**
- Suspect:
  - SPD 23-37362 - 2/8/2023
    - 215 PC
  - [redacted]



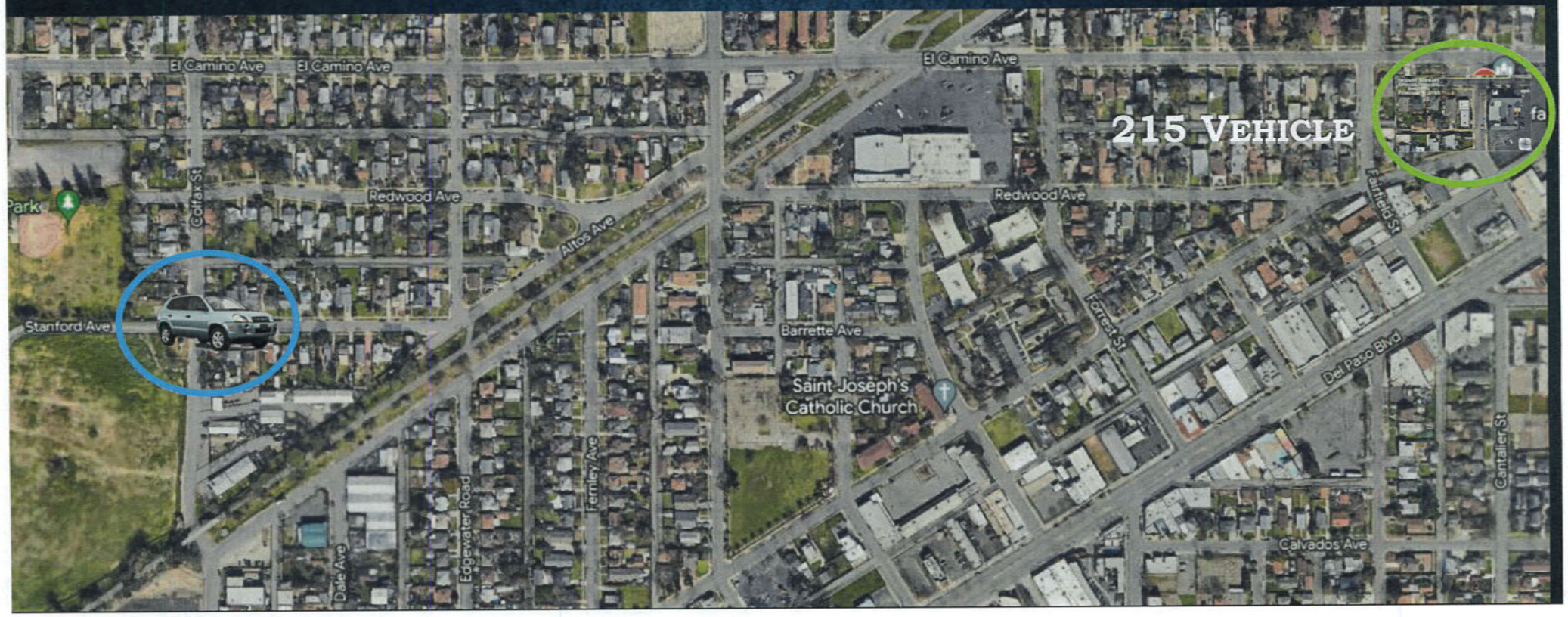
# PRE-OIS

# PRE - OIS

2/8/23 (WED)
07:09 AM

2/9/23 (THURS)
09:14 AM

2/9/23 (THURS)
09:41 AM




INCIDENT SUMMARY
OFFICER-INVOLVED
SHOOTING
FEBRUARY 9, 2023
N
W
E
S

# Pre-OIS Policy Considerations

## SPD General Orders

- **521.02 – Code 3 Driving** (revised 5/22/17)
- **525.03 – In-Car Camera** (revised 3/3/15)
- **525.07 - Body-Worn Camera** (Revised date 1/16/19)


OIS

# OIS

**TRAINING CONSIDERATIONS**

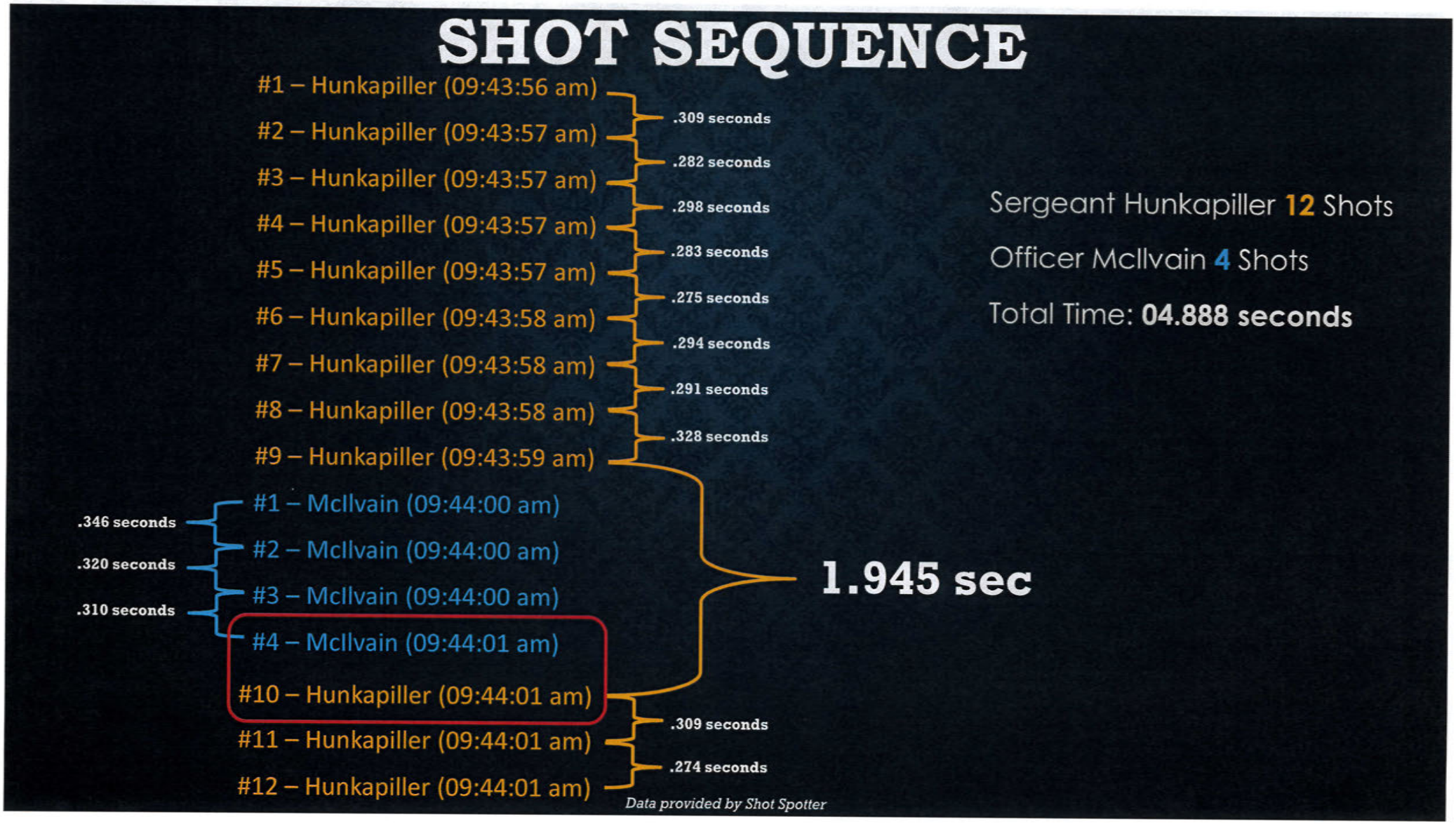
**POLICY CONSIDERATIONS**

## MOVING VEHICLES

- A peace officer shall make every **reasonable effort** to move out of the path of an approaching vehicle.
- and **not intentionally** place themselves in a position where a vehicle could be perceived as a threat to the officer.
- Peace officers shall **not discharge a firearm at (or from) a moving vehicle unless:**
  - The peace officer reasonably believes that the driver is using or is attempting to use the vehicle as a means to cause imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person.

# SGT. HUNKAPILLER

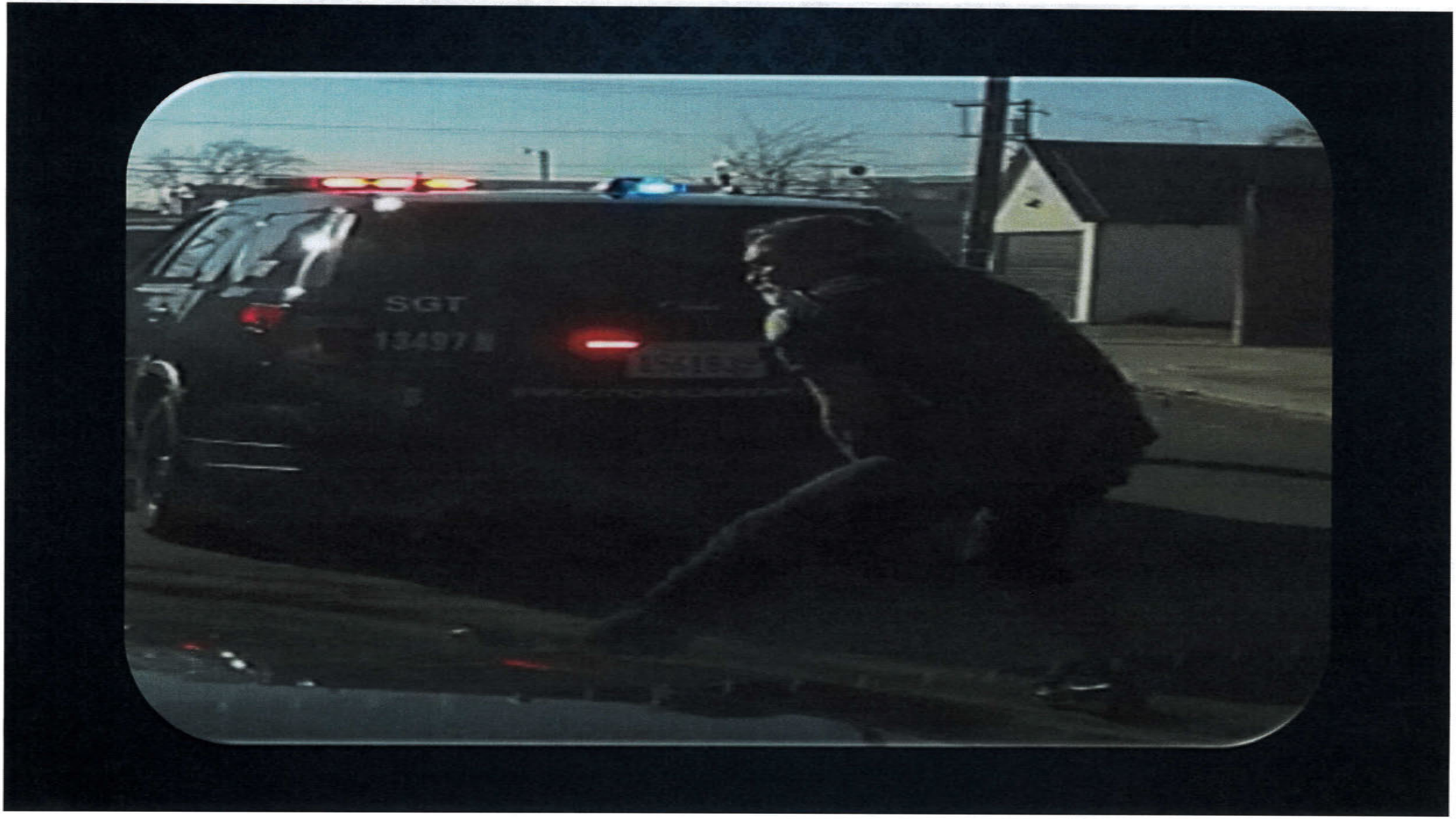



SHOT SEQUENCE
#1 – Hunkapiller (09:43:56 am)
#2 – Hunkapiller (09:43:57 am)
#3 – Hunkapiller (09:43:57 am)
#4 – Hunkapiller (09:43:57 am)
#5 – Hunkapiller (09:43:57 am)
#6 – Hunkapiller (09:43:58 am)
#7 – Hunkapiller (09:43:58 am)
#8 – Hunkapiller (09:43:58 am)
#9 – Hunkapiller (09:43:59 am)
.309 seconds
.282 seconds
.298 seconds
.283 seconds
.275 seconds
.294 seconds
.291 seconds
.328 seconds
#1 – McIlvain (09:44:00 am)
#2 – McIlvain (09:44:00 am)
#3 – McIlvain (09:44:00 am)
#4 – McIlvain (09:44:01 am)
.346 seconds
.320 seconds
.310 seconds
#10 – Hunkapiller (09:44:01 am)
#11 – Hunkapiller (09:44:01 am)
#12 – Hunkapiller (09:44:01 am)
.309 seconds
.274 seconds
1.945 sec
Sergeant Hunkapiller 12 Shots
Officer McIlvain 4 Shots
Total Time: 04.888 seconds
Data provided by Shot Spotter


2023-02-09 09:43:56 -0800
AXON BODY 3 X60315776
WWW.CITYOFSACRA


2023-02-09 T17:43:57Z
AXON FLEET 2 X54105096
Ofc. Dahl
Ofc. McIlvain
Sgt. Hunkapiller
Det. Worm
Approx. 5.8 ft


2023-02-09 09:43:56 -0800
AXON BODY 3 X60315776
WWW.CITYOFSACR
#1 +0.000


SGT


1.945 SECONDS
SGT
POLICE
SGT
SGT
POLICE


2023-02-09 09:43:59 -0800
AXON BODY 3 X60A2386R
Sgt. Hunkapiller
Appx 31.40 feet
#10 +4.305

# OFFICER MCILVAIN



# PERCEPTION-REACTION TIME




2023-02-09 09:43:58 -0800
AXON BODY 3 X60A2386R
Approx. 9.67 ft
#1 +0.000

# OIS Policy Considerations

## SPD General Orders

- **580.02 - Use of Force** (Revised date 12/16/21)
- **580.06 - De-Escalation and Planned Response** (Revised date 12/1/20)



# POST-OIS

# POST - OIS Policy Considerations

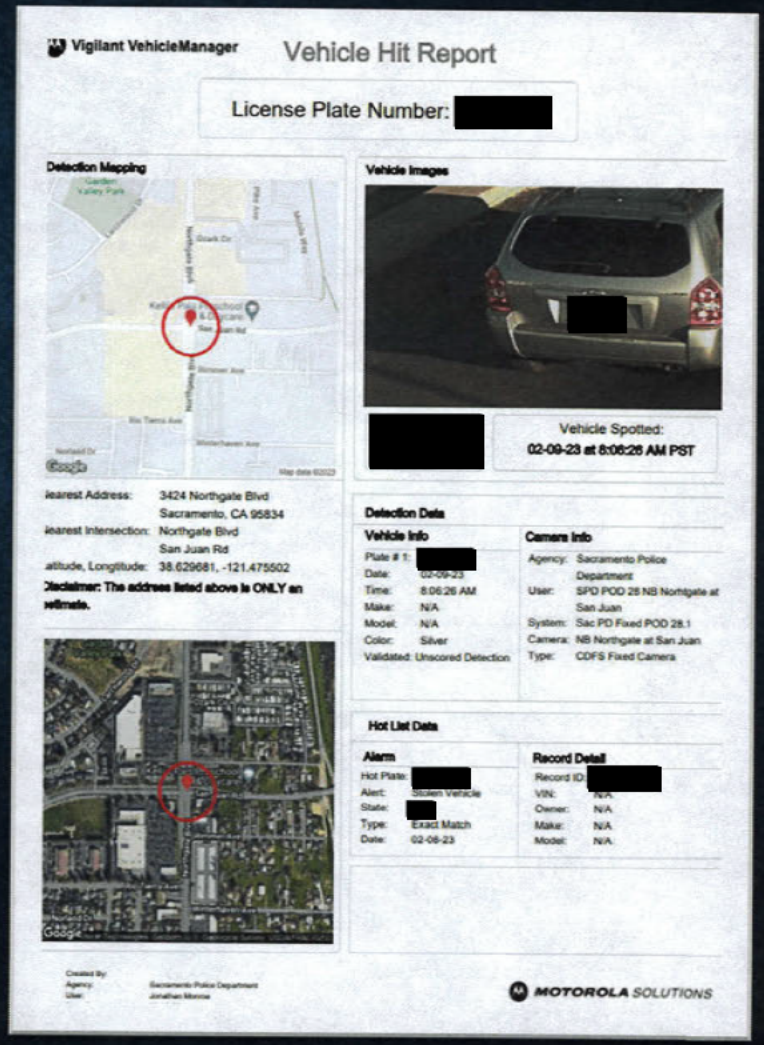
## SPD General Orders

- **580.03 - Use of Force Reporting, Investigations, and response** (Revised date 12/16/21



# ORGANIZATIONAL CONSIDERATIONS

# POD HIT



Vigilant VehicleManager

## Vehicle Hit Report

License Plate Number: [redacted]

**Detection Mapping**



**Vehicle Images**



[redacted]

Vehicle Spotted:
02-09-23 at 8:06:26 AM PST

Nearest Address: 3424 Northgate Blvd
Sacramento, CA 95834
Nearest Intersection: Northgate Blvd
San Juan Rd
Latitude, Longitude: 38.629681, -121.475502
**Disclaimer: The address listed above is ONLY an estimate.**



**Detection Data**

**Vehicle Info**

Plate # 1: [redacted]
Date: 02-09-23
Time: 8:06:26 AM
Make: N/A
Model: N/A
Color: Silver
Validated: Unscored Detection

**Camera Info**

Agency: Sacramento Police Department
User: SPD POD 28 NB Northgate at San Juan
System: Sac PD Fixed POD 28.1
Camera: NB Northgate at San Juan
Type: CDFS Fixed Camera

**Hot List Data**

**Alarm**

Hot Plate: [redacted]
Alert: Stolen Vehicle
State: [redacted]
Type: Exact Match
Date: 02-06-23

**Record Detail**

Record ID: [redacted]
VIN: N/A
Owner: N/A
Make: N/A
Model: N/A

Created By:
Agency: Sacramento Police Department
User: Jonathan Monroe

MOTOROLA SOLUTIONS

# TRAINING



# THANK YOU




# ANY QUESTIONS ?

# 510.09
# MOBILE DATA COMPUTERS (MDC)
# 7-30-19

## PURPOSE

The purpose of this order is to establish procedures for the use of removable Mobile Data Computers (MDCs).

## POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to utilize MDCs as the primary method of receiving calls for service and for completing routine administrative functions from field users.

## PROCEDURE

A. GENERAL

1. Department personnel shall be trained to operate the MDC equipment.
2. Department personnel operating vehicles equipped with an MDC shall:
   a. Utilize the MDC to fulfill their day-to-day duties unless exempted by the watch commander.
   b. When practical, sign on to the MDC and/or go "in service" prior to leaving the police facility.
   c. If no MDC is available, advise communications of their unit identifier, unit type, badge number, ABRA, portable radio number and any other miscellaneous data.
3. When practical, officers should notify Communications when they will be away from their MDCs for an extended period and cannot monitor their MDCs.
4. Sworn personnel shall monitor their portable radios at all times unless prior approval from a supervisor directing otherwise is obtained. Officers requesting to go out of service shall obtain approval from their immediate supervisor and notify Communications.
5. MDCs shall be the primary means of communication among dispatchers, field officers, and supervisors. Field units should make every effort to handle all administrative functions by MDCs. Administrative functions may include but are not limited to:
   a. Going "in service."
   b. Acknowledging calls.
   c. Checking unit status and/or history.
   d. Requesting a meeting.
   e. "On view" incidents as appropriate.
   f. Unit status changes.
   g. Out of vehicle status.

B. USE OF THE MDC

1. At the start of their shift, department personnel shall ensure that the vehicle is equipped with a removable MDC and ensure that it is operating properly.
2. At the end of their shift, department personnel shall ensure that the removable MDC is docked back into the vehicle.
3. Department personnel may undock the removable MDC while they are in the field.
4. Removable MDCs should not be undocked while at a police facility.
5. Department personnel shall exercise caution when using an MDC while the vehicle is in motion. Transactions by the driver shall not be attempted while in heavy traffic or in high speed conditions.
6. If the MDC is damaged or inoperable, department personnel shall:
   a. Place the vehicle on the "dead line."

b. Complete an SPD 879 MDC repair request.

7. If the MDC is lost/stolen, department personnel shall:
   a. Place the vehicle on the "dead line."
   b. Complete an SPD 879 MDC repair request and mark the box labeled "lost/stolen".
   c. Immediately contact their supervisor and submit a Red Border form as outlined in GO 240.03 (Civil Liability (Red Border/Blue Border Forms).
8. Take another vehicle equipped with an MDC from the "ready line."

C. SECURITY
1. MDC transmissions shall be limited to official business.
2. MDC information shall be considered confidential and not be released to the public.
3. Officers shall secure the vehicle and the MDC to preclude unauthorized use or tampering.
4. Unofficial MDC transmissions may result in disciplinary actions.
5. Officers shall not request Department of Justice rap sheets be routed to their MDCs.

D. DISPATCHING AND BROADCASTING
1. Unless otherwise approved by the watch commander, all priority 1 (Emergency), 2 and 3 calls shall be dispatched by both MDC and voice. Priority 4 and lower calls may be dispatched only by MDC unless extenuating circumstances exist.
2. All information pertaining to officer safety shall be voice broadcast.
3. Officers with MDCs arriving at a multi-unit incident should mark arrival both by voice and MDC.

E. UNIT STATUS CHANGES
1. Officers with an MDC should use it to clear calls, update unit status, and make all automated inquires including local warrant checks.
2. To ensure officer safety, all field units should use the MDC to notate address changes and transports to jail or other locations. Officers without access to an MDC shall verbalize their request for a dispatcher to update their location.

F. ON REPORTS
1. Officers shall use the RP status command of the MDC to show that they are "on reports." Officers shall include the SPD case number for the report that they are working on (example: 2018-123456) and the location where they are writing the report.
2. Officers without an MDC who are "on reports" and/or those officers equipped with an MDC, but who are away from their vehicles, may verbalize the request for a dispatcher to update their status to "on reports."

# 521.02
# CODE 3 DRIVING
05-22-17

## PURPOSE
The purpose of this order is to establish emergency response codes and procedures for emergency driving.

## POLICY
It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to respond to emergency calls as quickly and safely as circumstances allow, while concurrently protecting the safety of the officer and the public.

## PROCEDURE
A. EMERGENCY RESPONSE CODES DEFINED
1. CODE 900 – A dire emergency. A critical situation involving life or death circumstances to an officer (e.g., officer being fired upon or officer down).
2. CODE 3 – A radio code designating an emergency that shall be answered immediately.
   a. Pursuit – See G.O. 521.01.
   b. Emergency Response (See Section C.3 below) – While responding, red lights shall be used and the siren shall be used as necessary in accordance with 21055 CVC. NOTE: This provision does not relieve the driver of an authorized emergency vehicle from the duty to drive with due regard for the safety of all persons, nor does it protect the driver of an authorized emergency vehicle from the consequences of an arbitrary exercise of the provision.
3. COVER – An officer's request for immediate assistance. A Code 3 response shall be assumed unless otherwise noted.
4. BACKUP – An urgent call that shall be answered without delay. Red lights and siren shall not be used and all traffic laws shall be observed.

B. OFFICER RESPONSIBILITY
1. The driver of an emergency vehicle, per Section 21056 CVC, is not relieved from the responsibility of
   a. Driving with due regard for the safety of all persons using the highway.
   b. Recognizing the consequences of an arbitrary exercise of the privileges granted under Section 21055 CVC.
2. Officers shall record all Code 3 driving on the vehicle's ICC system in accordance with General Order 525.03.

C. CODE 3 DRIVING AUTHORIZED
1. Only sworn police officers are authorized to drive Code 3.
2. Civilian personnel (including Community Service Officers) who are driving a police vehicle are not authorized to drive Code 3.
3. A call may justify a Code 3 response if one of the following elements is present:
   a. A violent crime in progress.
   b. The preservation of life.
   c. The prevention of a crime of violence.
   d. Assistance to conduct a felony stop.
   e. A serious public hazard.
   f. A public safety unit requests Code 3 cover or advises of other dire emergency.

4. If a Code 3 response is justified, the dispatcher may dispatch the minimum number of units required in the initial response Code 3. Any additional units shall be dispatched as back-up.
   a. Officers receiving a dispatched Code 3 assignment may elect not to respond Code 3 on the basis of field information. Officers shall inform the dispatcher of the code change and reason at the earliest possible opportunity.
   b. The final decision for responding Code 3 shall be made by the officer receiving the call. When more than one unit is assigned Code 3 in the general location, Communications shall broadcast that units are responding Code 3 in the area.
   c. Upon broadcast of a Code 4 by units on the scene or a supervisor, units shall immediately discontinue the Code 3 response. Officers shall not deactivate emergency equipment (red lights and/or siren) until they have resumed compliance with the rules of the road.

# 525.03
# IN-CAR CAMERA
03-03-15

## PURPOSE
The purpose of this order is to establish procedures to ensure that digital in-car camera systems are used to accurately and independently document the actions of citizens and employees.

## POLICY
It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to use digital in-car cameras in a manner that will assist in criminal prosecutions or civil litigation by providing a recording of the incident that may supplement an officer's report and help document professional police conduct.

## PROCEDURE
A. DEFINITIONS
1. ICC Front End Client – Panasonic ICC Arbitrator 360's software solution to control the system's functionality in the mobile environment.
2. ICC Back End Client – Panasonic ICC Arbitrator 360's software solution used to view and archive recorded ICC video after it has been off-loaded from the vehicle.

B. USE OF THE EQUIPMENT
1. All employees shall utilize the in-car camera (ICC) system in accordance with Department training and this order whenever operating a vehicle equipped with an ICC.
2. All employees who utilize the ICC system shall have an operational wireless microphone.
   a. If an employee's microphone is malfunctioning, the employee shall immediately contact his/her supervisor, if available, or the district supervisor for a replacement.
   b. If an employee's microphone is lost or stolen, the employee shall immediately contact his or her supervisor and submit a Red Border form (as required in G.O. 410.02) through the chain of command with a summary of the circumstances.
   c. If no replacement microphone is available, that fact shall be noted in the Remarks section of the MDC log-on screen along with the supervisor's name.
3. At the start of a shift, employees operating an ICC equipped vehicle shall check the system to ensure that it is operating properly. This shall include
   a. Checking the wireless microphone for function and battery strength.
   b. Positioning the transmitter and microphone properly. Wireless microphones shall be carried on or above the employee's duty belt. Suggested positions for the wireless microphone are
      (1) The duty belt.
      (2) Inside the uniform shirt pocket.
      (3) On the uniform epaulette.
   c. Positioning the cameras to record events.
   d. Activating the system and recording a five- (5) second test. The employee will then confirm on playback that the system recorded.
4. In the event an ICC equipped vehicle is malfunctioning, employees shall
   a. Place the vehicle on the "dead line."
   b. Prepare a Fleet Management Equipment Request/Repair Form that includes a description of the problem.
   c. Notify the employee's supervisor of the malfunction.
   d. Take another ICC equipped vehicle from the "ready line."
      NOTE: In the event of a shortage of vehicles for a scheduled shift, only a sergeant or higher authority can authorize an officer to use a vehicle with a non-functioning ICC system; officers

shall list the name of the authorizing supervisor and that the ICC system is not functioning in the Remarks section of the MDC log-on screen.

5. During a shift, employees who encounter a problem with the ICC system shall contact their supervisor. Supervisors shall determine if a vehicle should be dead-lined if the ICC system is not functioning.
6. Employees shall complete a journal entry on their unit history, to include the nature of the problem, the name of the notified supervisor, and whether the vehicle was dead-lined or remained in service.

C. USING THE SYSTEM

1. Prior to going in service, each officer will be required to log into the ICC Front End Client with a username and password.
2. The ICC system can be activated manually by pressing the "Record" button on the camera, wireless microphone, or the "Arbitrator 360 Front End Client Application."
3. The ICC system has four (4) automatic activation triggers
   a. Light Control: The ICC system will automatically begin to record when the patrol vehicle's emergency lights are activated.
   b. Speed Activation: The ICC system will automatically begin to record when the patrol vehicle's GPS speed reaches 90 MPH.
   c. [redacted]
   d. Crash Sensor: The ICC system will automatically begin to record if the vehicle is involved in a collision.
4. The ICC system will save 30 seconds of video recorded before the system was activated by any of the triggers. The ICC system will record an additional 30 seconds of video after the system is stopped.
5. The ICC system (audio and video recording) shall be activated as soon as practical whenever an officer in an ICC equipped vehicle makes any field contact for enforcement or investigative purposes (e.g., suspicious vehicle, suspicious subject, traffic stop, bike stop, subject stop), whether self-initiated or in response to a dispatched call. When the system has been activated in response to any of the above, the incident/contact shall be recorded until the incident/contact has reasonably concluded.
6. [redacted]
7. The ICC system shall be activated whenever a patrol vehicle is involved in a pursuit or operating Code 3. Officers who reduce driving Code 3, but continue to the call, shall not turn off their ICC until the incident has reasonably concluded. [see GO 521.01 (Pursuit of Vehicles) and GO 521.02 (Code 3 Driving)].
8. If an employee is unable to activate the ICC system, or the system fails to record all or part of an event, the employee shall immediately contact his/her supervisor and note the reason that a recording was not made on the call history and in the appropriate report(s).
9. In the event that an employee has recorded an incident that may have significant evidentiary value, the employee shall contact the appropriate supervisor as soon as practical. If the supervisor determines that the recorded material is of significant evidentiary value, the vehicle shall be driven to the nearest station for wireless video offload as soon as possible.
10. Employees shall note in reports, on citations, or on the related calls (e.g., when no report is generated) if the ICC system was used during the event being documented. Employees clearing a call in CAD in which the ICC system was activated shall
    a. Note in the "Remarks" data field that a recording was made.
    b. Classify the recording by selecting a specific incident type from the drop-down list.
    c. Enter the call number in the notes box.

11. Employees may review videos and make notes in recordings using the ICC Front End Client prior to the video being wirelessly off-loaded from the vehicle. After the video is off-loaded, officers will only be able to review and make notes using the ICC Back End Client. Employees will only have access to the video footage captured by their assigned ICC.
12. Supervisors will have the ability to view all recorded ICC video utilizing the ICC Back End Client.
13. Employees shall not tamper with or modify any part of the ICC system.

D. SUPERVISORS' RESPONSIBILITY
1. Sergeants shall ensure that a burned DVD for an event listed in F1 is properly booked under the corresponding case number.
2. Watch commanders, Homicide supervisors and Internal Affairs shall
   a. Maintain keys to the ICC recorder locker (located in the vehicle's trunk) in the event the vehicle is disabled or recordings are required immediately.
   b. Download the ICC video into the Back-end Client by using a card reader located at the nearest station.
   c. Return the SD Card to PSIT in a completed SD Card envelope.

E. VIDEO REVIEW
1. Authorized employees may review video footage captured by the ICC system via the Back End Client application.
2. Sergeants and above shall have access to video footage of all users. This will allow instant access when creating or reviewing a Pursuit Report or Use of Force Report in Blue Team and for training or administrative purposes.
3. Officers who are assigned as a long-term Acting Sergeant (pursuant to a transfer order) may be granted access to review video footage. Access shall be removed when the officer is no longer a designated long-term Acting Sergeant.
4. Digital recordings shall only be reviewed by authorized personnel when it is
   a. Part of a Department investigation that is referred to the Internal Affairs Division.
   b. Part of a personnel complaint.
   c. Part of a civil claim.
   d. Part of an administrative investigation.
   e. Necessary to ensure compliance with this order.
   f. Needed by officers for their own cases (e.g., in response to a subpoena for traffic court).

F. ICC RECORDING DUPLICATION
1. ICC duplications shall not be made without an approved SPD 524 (Video Request Form). The SPD 524 may be approved by
   a. A sergeant or higher authority.
   b. The Internal Affairs Division.
   c. The Professional Standards Unit.
   d. The District Attorney's Office.
   e. The City Attorney's Office.
   f. A Supervising Police Records Assistant in response to a subpoena.
2. Duplication requests shall be received by EPS at least seven (7) business days before the date required.
3. An SPD 524 is NOT required when the Digital ICC recording is downloaded by
   a. A sergeant or higher authority.
   b. The Internal Affairs Division.
   c. The Professional Standards Unit.
   d. Court Liaison personnel.
   e. Authorized Public Safety IT personnel.
   f. Officers for their own incidents.

4. When a copy is made, the back-end client will create a traceable journal entry for that particular video that contains the date/time of the copy and employee's name and badge number. NOTE: A remark shall be added to the video giving the reason for the copy and the name of the approving supervisor.
5. Recordings created by the ICC system are not to be booked as evidence unless they contain evidentiary information useful in investigations, including, but not limited to
   a. Homicide investigations.
   b. Officer involved shooting investigations.
   c. In custody death investigations.
   d. Major officer involved collisions.
   e. Upon the direction of a lieutenant or designee.

G. OUTSIDE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY REQUESTS

1. All outside law enforcement agency requests for recordings of In-Car Camera footage or footage captured from the Air Unit shall be sent to the Professional Standards Unit.
2. These requests shall be approved by the PSU supervisor. Exception: A watch commander may authorize the immediate copy and release of ICC footage to outside law enforcement agencies when it is essential to an ongoing investigation.
3. Approved requests shall be processed by the Evidence & Property Section, except for Air Unit footage. The Air Unit supervisor can make copies of Air Unit ICC footage when requested by PSU or EPS personnel.

H. ICC RECORDING ARCHIVE

1. Original recordings produced by the ICC system must be maintained for a period of eighteen months from the date they were created. Original recordings that are evidence in any criminal case, administrative investigation, any claim filed, or any litigation shall be preserved until the matter is resolved.
2. Original recordings produced by the ICC system and any copies made are the property of the Department and may not be used for any personal or commercial purposes. Copies made for court or other review purposes shall be securely destroyed or returned to EPS as soon as practical. Once returned, the copied DVD shall be destroyed if it is not needed for further proceedings.

# 525.07
# BODY-WORN CAMERA
1-16-19

## PURPOSE

This policy is intended to provide officers with instructions on when and how to use body-worn cameras (BWCs) so that they may reliably record their investigations and enforcement activity in accordance with the law and in order to provide accountability and transparency to the public.

## POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) to utilize a BWC in a manner that will assist in criminal investigations and prosecutions as well as civil litigation, by providing a recording of the incident that may supplement an employee's report and help document police conduct, investigations, and enforcement activity.

## PROCEDURE

A. DEFINITIONS

1. On Position - Switching the on/off switch of the camera into a standby mode which allows the camera, when activated, to capture the previous 30 seconds of video.
2. Activation - Triggering the Body Worn Camera by touch or any other method, which initiates the audio and video recording functions.
3. De-Activation – Discontinuing audio and video recording and returning the camera to a standby mode in the on position.
4. BLUE TEAM (BT) – IA Pro Blue Team is Web-based computer software that allows sergeants to enter use of force incidents, pursuits, and audits from a Department computer.
5. Muting – A function of the BWC that allows for video recording while audio recording is disabled.
6. Stealth Mode – A function of the BWC where the LED indicator lights, sounds, and vibrations are disabled.

B. GENERAL

1. All employees issued a BWC are required to wear and use their BWCs while working in uniform. A "uniform" is to be considered the standard uniform of the day based on assignment. This would include, but is not limited to, any apparel (e.g., tactical/raid vests, visible badge and firearm) that identifies the wearer as a police officer.
    a. Exceptions:
        (1) Uniformed personnel attending a formal event or funeral.
        (2) Personnel working in an undercover capacity or while conducting plain clothes surveillance where the intent is not to be identified as a police officer and no enforcement action is planned.
        (3) Personnel working in an administrative assignment. However, they shall always have them readily available to use in accordance with this general order.
        (4) Personnel with express managerial approval under special circumstances.
2. BWC video recordings help provide context and capture beneficial information during police investigations and enforcement contacts with members of the public. Because BWC recordings provide only a limited perspective of the encounter, all other available evidence, such as witness statements, employee interviews, forensic analysis, and documentary evidence should be considered before any conclusions are reached.
3. BWC should assist in the following:
    a. Documenting an initial police response.

b. Collecting evidence for use in investigations and prosecutions.
c. Helping employees with completing reports and testifying in court.
d. Deterring criminal activity and uncooperative behavior during police-public interactions.
e. Promoting accountability.
f. Recording video for use in training SPD employees.
g. Documenting the performance and professionalism of SPD employees.

4. BWC video is not meant to replace or to relieve the employee from submitting any documentation as required by policy.
5. All recordings made using BWCs are the property of SPD and will not be released or disseminated to the public without the express written consent of the Chief of Police (COP) or authorized designee or unless otherwise expressly required by federal or state law.

C. EMPLOYEE RESPONSIBILITY

1. Employees issued a BWC shall be trained in the proper use of the device prior to deployment.
2. Employees issued a BWC shall:
   a. Be responsible for the reasonable care and maintenance of the BWC they are issued.
   b. Ensure the BWCs are functioning properly.
   c. Affix their issued BWC to their uniforms above the beltline at the beginning of their shift in accordance with training and the manufacturer's guidelines. The BWC shall be worn for the entire shift.
   d. Ensure their issued BWC is fully charged and has adequate video storage to complete the shift.
   e. Only use BWCs that have been approved by the Department.
   f. Ensure the BWC is placed in the on position after leaving a police facility or a detention facility.
3. Generally, employees shall begin downloading all media prior to the end of their shift; however, supervisors may approve other download schedules when appropriate.
4. When a report is generated, employees shall document their use of the BWC or ensure that it is documented by another employee. Employees are required to spell out "body-worn camera" at least once in the associated report prior to referring to the initials "BWC" later in the report.
5. Employees are authorized to review their own BWC recordings, including prior to giving a statement after being involved in a critical incident, when writing a report, testifying in court or other proceeding, or for any other official use.
6. Employees may be authorized to review other employees' BWC recording after being involved in a critical incident.
7. Employees shall not tamper with or modify any part of the BWC system.

D. EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT

In the event an employee's BWC is malfunctioning, damaged, lost, or unavailable for use:

1. The employee shall notify their supervisor as soon as reasonably practical.
2. The supervisor shall issue a replacement BWC, which are available at each station.
3. The supervisor shall send an email to Public Safety Information Technology (PSIT) that includes the serial number, Blue Tag number, description of the problem, and to whom the BWC was issued.
4. Only a watch commander or higher can authorize an employee to go in service without a BWC due to an equipment shortage or malfunction.

E. REQUIRED ACTIVATION OF THE BODY-WORN CAMERA

1. This policy is not intended to describe every situation in which the BWC should be activated, but rather is designed to provide general guidance. Not all situations will start out as necessitating the activation of the BWC, nor will all events have a clear ending when the BWC is no longer necessary.

2. If immediate activation of the BWC is not feasible due to risk to the safety of the employee or others, the employee should activate the BWC as soon as it is safe to do so.
3. Employees shall activate their BWC during investigations and enforcement activity, including evidence collection, whether self-initiated or in response to a dispatched call.
4. If the BWC was not activated during an investigation or enforcement activity, or malfunctioned, the reason shall be documented on the CAD call.
5. Employees are not required to give notice they are recording when speaking with private citizens during the course and scope of their official duties, even when the contact occurs in a private residence. If asked, employees shall advise citizens they are being recorded. Moreover, employees should strongly consider advising citizens that they are being recorded as a tool to de-escalate a situation.
6. Generally, employees should not record informal or casual encounters with members of the public. Employees should consider that recording people in some circumstances may inhibit sharing information or developing strong ties between members of the community and employees.
7. Absent a deliberate intent to not comply or repeated pattern of non-compliance, the failure to activate the BWC shall not alone constitute cause for discipline.

F. DEACTIVATION OF THE BODY-WORN CAMERA
1. Once their BWC is activated, employees shall not deactivate their BWCs until the investigative or enforcement activity has concluded. If investigative or enforcement activity resumes, the employee shall re-activate the BWC and continue recording.
2. Lieutenants and above have the discretion to authorize or order officers to deactivate their BWCs when appropriate.
3. After a recorded public safety statement is obtained during an OIS the patrol sergeant will instruct involved officers to turn off their BWC so that they can be collected as evidence.
4. Employees shall audibly record the reason for deactivation in all instances.

G. RESTRICTED USE OF THE BODY-WORN CAMERA AND/OR STORED MEDIA
1. Except those instances involving a criminal investigation of department personnel, a conversation amongst Department employees shall not be intentionally recorded without all parties to the conversation being aware that it is being recorded.
2. No BWC will be intentionally activated to record Department personnel during briefings, meetings, roll calls, or while in private spaces such as locker rooms, restrooms, or any other place where a reasonable expectation of privacy exists.
3. The BWC shall not intentionally be activated to record confidential informants or undercover employees.
4. Prior to conducting a strip search, the employee shall record a 360-degree video of where the strip search will be conducted. During the strip search, the BWC will be activated to capture only audio of the event by positioning the camera away from the individual to be searched.
5. Employees should not normally record patients during medical or psychological evaluation by a clinician or similar professional or during treatment, unless necessitated by investigatory or safety concerns. Employees shall be aware of patients' rights to privacy when in hospital settings. When recording in hospitals and other medical facilities, employees should be careful to avoid recording persons other than those who are the focus of the investigations.
6. Employees shall not play back body-worn footage for citizens or the media without prior approval from the COP or authorized designee unless for investigative purposes.
7. Employees who have made an inadvertent recording may request to have that video deleted. Requests shall be submitted to their division captain.
8. Employees shall not:
   a. make copies of any recorded event for personal use.

b. use a recording device such as a cell phone camera or secondary video camera to record a BWC file or image.
c. copy, upload, or disseminate any BWC recordings publicly or privately, nor shall employees post recordings on social media for personal use.

H. SUPERVISOR RESPONSIBILITY

Supervisors shall:

1. ensure that employees issued a BWC have completed required training and are familiar with applicable policies and procedures.
2. conduct periodic inspections of employees issued BWC equipment and ensure that the BWCs are properly affixed to the employees' uniforms and fully operable.
3. have the opportunity to view recordings in the field to mitigate and address citizen complaints when necessary.
4. have access to video footage of all users. This will allow instant access when creating or reviewing a pursuit or a use of force report for training or administrative purposes.
5. conduct audits and ensure compliance in accordance with section M of this general order.

I. USE OF VIDEO FOR TRAINING

1. Recordings may be used for training purposes.
2. When a recording contains footage that may embarrass an employee, consideration should be given before the video is used for training.
3. If a video will be used for training purposes, the Department will notify the employee. If an involved employee objects to the use of a recording, the employee may object in writing through their chain of command to the COP or authorized designee to determine if the training value outweighs the employee's objection. In no event shall any recording be used for the purpose of ridiculing or embarrassing any employee.

J. BODY-WORN CAMERA RECORDING DUPLICATION

1. BWC duplications shall not be made without an approved SPD 524 (Video Request Form). The SPD 524 may be approved by:
   a. a sergeant or higher authority.
   b. the Internal Affairs Division.
   c. the Professional Standards Unit.
   d. the City Attorney's Office.
   e. a Supervising Police Records Assistant in response to a subpoena.
2. Duplication requests shall be received by the Evidence and Property Section (EPS) at least seven (7) business days prior to the date required.
3. An SPD 524 is NOT required when the BWC recording is downloaded by:
   a. a sergeant or higher authority.
   b. the Internal Affairs Division.
   c. the Professional Standards Unit.
   d. court liaison personnel.
   e. authorized PSIT personnel.
   f. employees for their own incidents for official purposes.
4. When a copy is made, the BWC software will create a traceable audit trail for that particular video that contains the date/time of the copy and employee's name and badge number. A remark in the "Notes" section shall be added to the video giving the reason for the copy and the name of the approving supervisor if required.
5. Recordings created by the BWC system are not to be booked as evidence unless they contain evidentiary information useful in investigations including, but not limited to:
   a. Homicide investigations.
   b. Officer-involved shooting investigations.

c. In-custody death investigations.
d. Major officer-involved vehicle collisions.
e. Upon the direction of a lieutenant or designee.

K. OUTSIDE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY REQUESTS

1. All outside law enforcement agency requests for recordings of BWC footage or footage captured from the Air Unit shall be sent to PSU.
2. The PSU supervisor shall approve these requests. Exception: A watch commander may authorize the immediate copy and release of BWC footage to outside law enforcement agencies when it is essential to an ongoing investigation.
3. Approved requests shall be processed by EPS, except for Air Unit footage. The Air Unit supervisor can make copies of Air Unit footage when requested by PSU or EPS personnel.

L. DATA MANAGEMENT AND FILE RETENTION

1. BWC recordings will be retained for a minimum of two and a half years from the date created in accordance with the City of Sacramento Retention Schedule. Video recordings that become evidence will be kept in accordance with the crime classification listing in the City of Sacramento Retention Schedule SPD-007.
2. Any attempt to erase, alter, or tamper with the BWC or its recordings, except as authorized by law or Department policy, will be considered employee misconduct.
3. PSU shall facilitate an external audit bi-annually.
4. Digital evidence captured by BWC shall be treated as official records and handled pursuant to existing Department policies and procedures.

M. AUDIT/COMPLIANCE PROCEDURES

1. Periodic Review
   a. PSIT shall generate a BWC audit on a monthly basis and make that information accessible to all employees.
   b. Supervisors should periodically review the body worn camera audit mentioned in M(1)(a) to help determine if officers are utilizing their BWC in accordance with this policy.
2. Bi-annual Review
   a. Supervisors are required to complete a compliance review for each employee they supervise prior to the completion of the employee's mid-year and end-of-the-year performance evaluations.
   b. Supervisors shall:
      (1) Randomly choose two BWC videos for each employee they supervise which:
         (i) are at least ten minutes in duration.
         (ii) have an associated RMS report.
      (2) Compare the two videos mentioned above, along with ICC video, if captured, and the associated report, to ensure compliance with this policy.
      (3) Generate a Blue Team entry for each BWC video they review.
3. The mid-year and end-of-the-year performance evaluations will have a BWC compliance check box to be marked upon completion of the audit.

# 580.02
# USE OF FORCE
# 12-16-21

## PURPOSE

This policy establishes guidelines for the use and application of force, as well as the procedures for after-force medical care.

## POLICY

The Sacramento Police Department (SPD) values the sanctity of human life and the freedoms guaranteed by the United States and California constitutions. Use of force (UOF) by peace officers is of important concern to the community. The role of law enforcement is to safeguard life, dignity, and liberty of all persons, without prejudice to anyone. Peace officers shall carry out duties, including UOF, in a manner that is fair and unbiased. This policy will be regularly reviewed and updated by the Professional Standards Division to reflect developing practices and procedures.

It is the policy of the Department that a peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only as a last resort when reasonable alternatives have been exhausted or are not feasible and the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary.

This policy is based upon Assembly Bill 392 as codified in Penal Code 835a which states:

(a) The Legislature finds and declares all of the following:

(1) That the authority to use physical force, conferred on peace officers by this section, is a serious responsibility that shall be exercised judiciously and with respect for human rights and dignity and for the sanctity of every human life. The Legislature further finds and declares that every person has a right to be free from excessive use of force by officers acting under color of law.

(2) As set forth below, it is the intent of the Legislature that peace officers use deadly force only when necessary in defense of human life. In determining whether deadly force is necessary, officers shall evaluate each situation in light of the particular circumstances of each case and shall use other available resources and techniques if reasonably safe and feasible to an objectively reasonable officer.

(3) That the decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated carefully and thoroughly, in a manner that reflects the gravity of that authority and the serious consequences of the use of force by peace officers, in order to ensure that officers use force consistent with law and agency policies.

(4) That the decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated from the perspective of a reasonable officer in the same situation, based on the totality of the circumstances known to or perceived by the officer at the time, rather than with the benefit of hindsight, and that the totality of the circumstances shall account for occasions when officers may be forced to make quick judgments about using force.

(5) That individuals with physical, mental health, developmental, or intellectual disabilities are significantly more likely to experience greater levels of physical force during police interactions, as their disability may affect their ability to understand or comply with commands from peace officers. It is estimated that individuals with disabilities are involved in between one-third and one-half of all fatal encounters with law enforcement.

(b) Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use objectively reasonable force to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance.

(c) (1) Notwithstanding subdivision (b), a peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only when the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary for either of the following reasons:

(A) To defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or to another person.

(B) To apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended. Where feasible, a peace officer shall, prior to the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and to warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts.

(2) A peace officer shall not use deadly force against a person based on the danger that person poses to themselves, if an objectively reasonable officer would believe the person does not pose an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or to another person.

(d) A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from their efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested. A peace officer shall not be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense by the use of objectively reasonable force in compliance with subdivisions (b) and (c) to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. For the purposes of this subdivision, "retreat" does not mean tactical repositioning or other de-escalation tactics.

(e) For purposes of this section, the following definitions shall apply:

(1) "Deadly force" means any use of force that creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury, including, but not limited to, the discharge of a firearm.

(2) A threat of death or serious bodily injury is "imminent" when, based on the totality of the circumstances, a reasonable officer in the same situation would believe that a person has the present ability, opportunity, and apparent intent to immediately cause death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person. An imminent harm is not merely a fear of future harm, no matter how great the fear and no matter how great the likelihood of the harm, but is one that, from appearances, must be instantly confronted and addressed.

(3) "Totality of the circumstances" means all facts known to the peace officer at the time, including the conduct of the officer and the subject leading up to the use of deadly force.

## POLICY AND PROCEDURE

A. DEFINITIONS AND CONCEPTS

1. IMMINENT THREAT OF DEATH OR SERIOUS BODILY INJURY - A threat of death or serious bodily injury is "imminent" when, based on the totality of the circumstances, a reasonable officer in the same situation would believe that a person has the present ability, opportunity, and apparent intent to immediately cause death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person. An imminent harm is not merely a fear of future harm, no matter how great the fear and no matter how great the likelihood of the harm, but is one that, from appearances, must be instantly confronted and addressed.
2. FEASIBLE - Reasonably capable of being done or carried out under the totality of the circumstances to successfully achieve the lawful objective without increasing risk to the peace officer or another person.

3. TOTALITY OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES – All facts known to, or perceived by, the peace officer at the time, including the conduct of the officer and the subject leading up to the UOF.
4. PROPORTIONALITY - The balance of the severity of the offense committed, the threat to public safety and the level of force needed to overcome resistance based on the totality of the circumstances known to, or perceived by, the officer at the time.
5. DE-ESCALATION - Taking action or communicating verbally or nonverbally during a potential force encounter in an attempt to stabilize the situation and reduce the immediacy of the threat so that more time, options, and resources can be called upon to resolve the situation without the UOF or with a reduction of the force necessary. De-escalation tactics include, but are not limited to, warnings, verbal persuasion, and tactical repositioning.
6. CRISIS INTERVENTION TECHNIQUES (CIT) - A collaborative approach to safely and effectively address the needs of people with mental illnesses, link them to appropriate services, and divert them from the criminal justice system if appropriate. The primary goal of CIT is to improve peace officer and mental health consumer safety while reducing injuries to peace officers and consumers during law enforcement contacts. Crisis intervention techniques include using distance, time, verbal tactics, or other tactics to de-escalate a situation.
7. REACTIVE AUTHORITY- Pre-determined set of force directives given during a critical incident, provided by the Incident Commander or designee, regarding the type of force authorized to effect an arrest, overcome resistance, prevent escape, and/or to preserve life. The reactive authority shall be consistent with current policy and law.
8. PERSONAL BODY WEAPON (PBW) - Improvised use of a part of a peace officer's body, including but not limited to the head, hands, arms, legs, and feet, as a weapon.
9. LEVELS OF RESISTANCE
    a. COMPLIANT - Subject offers no resistance.
    b. PASSIVE NON-COMPLIANCE – Subject does not respond to verbal commands but also offers no physical form of resistance.
    c. ACTIVE RESISTANCE – Subject uses evasive movements in an attempt to defeat a peace officer's attempt at control, including bracing, tensing, running away, verbally or physically signaling an intention to avoid or prevent being taken into or retained in custody.
    d. ASSAULTIVE – The subject is aggressive or combative; attempting to assault the peace officer or another person, verbally or physically displays an intention to assault the peace officer or another person.
    e. LIFE-THREATENING – The subject is taking action likely to result in serious bodily injury or death of the peace officer or another person.
10. FORCE DEFINITIONS
    a. REPORTABLE UOF - Any UOF that causes injury as defined below; any UOF whether or not it results in injury, involving the discharge of a firearm, a canine bite, or use of an impact weapon, chemical agent, or CED; and any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, that deviates from the techniques taught and the equipment provided by the department (section G.4. & G.5.).
    b. LESS LETHAL FORCE- Any force that is not reasonably likely to cause death. Less lethal force options include, but are not limited to, the use of the CED, baton, chemical agents, 40mm projectiles, bean bag shotgun rounds, personal body weapons, and control holds.
    c. DEADLY FORCE - Any use of force that creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury, including, but not limited to, the discharge of a firearm.
11. INJURY DEFINITIONS
    a. INJURY - Any visible bodily injury or complaint of bodily injury (non-visible injury) reasonably related to the UOF applied. This type of injury does not include the temporary pain associated with the proper application of control holds and/or restraints.

b. SERIOUS BODILY INJURY- Bodily injury that involves a substantial risk of death, unconsciousness, protracted and obvious disfigurement, or protracted loss or impairment of the function of a bodily member or organ.

12. POSTITIONAL ASPHYXIA – Situating a person in a manner that compresses their airway and reduces the ability to sustain adequate breathing. This includes, without limitation, the use of any physical restraint that causes a person's respiratory airway to be compressed or impairs the person's breathing or respiratory capacity, including any action in which pressure or body weight is unreasonably applied against a restrained person's neck, torso, or back, or positioning a restrained person without reasonable monitoring for signs of asphyxia.
13. RETALIATION – Demotion, failure to promote to a higher position when warranted by merit, denial of access to training and professional development opportunities, denial of access to resources necessary for an officer to properly perform their duties, or intimidation, harassment, or the threat of injury while on duty of off duty.
14. INTERCEDE- For purposes of this policy, the term "intercede" includes, but is not limited to, physically stopping an excessive use of force, recording the excessive force, if equipped with a body-worn camera, and documenting efforts to intervene, efforts to deescalate the offending officer's excessive use of force, and confronting the offending officer about the excessive force during the use of force; and if the offending officer continues, reporting to dispatch or the watch commander on duty and stating the offending officer's name, unit, location, time, and situa tion, in order to establish a duty for that officer to intervene.
15. EXCESSIVE FORCE- A level of force that is found to have violated Section 835a of the Penal Code, the requirements on the use of force required by this section, or any other law or statute, including Section 835a of the Penal Code and Section 7286 of the Government Code.
16. KINETIC ENERGY PROJECTILES- For purposes of this policy, the term "kinetic energy projectiles" means any type of device designed as less lethal, to be launched from any device as a projectile that may cause bodily injury through the transfer of kinetic energy and blunt force trauma. For purposes of this section, the term includes, but is not limited to, items commonly referred to as rubber bullets, plastic bullets, beanbag rounds, and foam tipped plastic rounds.
17. CHEMICAL AGENTS- For purposes of this policy, the term "chemical agents" means any chemical that can rapidly produce sensory irritation or disabling physical effects in humans, which disappear within a short time following termination of exposure. For purposes of this section, the term includes, but is not limited to, chloroacetophenone tear gas, commonly known as CN tear gas; 2-chlorobenzalmalononitrile gas, commonly known as CS gas; and items commonly referred to as pepper balls, pepper spray, or oleoresin capsicum.

B. DUTY TO INTERCEDE

1. If a peace officer observes another officer using force that is clearly beyond that which is necessary, as determined by an objectively reasonable officer under the circumstances, taking into account the possibility that other officers may have additional information regarding the threat posed by a subject, the peace officer shall intercede, when feasible to do so under the totality of the circumstances. If they do not do so, they shall be subject to discipline to the same severity as if they themselves engaged in the excessive force.
2. Peace officers shall immediately report potential excessive force to a superior officer when present and observing another officer using force that the officer believes to be beyond that which is necessary, as determined by an objectively reasonable officer under the circumstances based upon the totality of information actually known to the officer.
3. Retaliation against a peace officer that reports a suspected violation of a law or regulation of another officer to a supervisor or IA is prohibited.

C. VERBAL WARNING

If feasible, and if doing so would not increase the danger to the peace officer or another person, the peace officer shall make every attempt to identify themselves and to issue a clear and comprehensible verbal warning before using any force that is likely to cause serious bodily injury or death, so that the subject(s) are given the opportunity to submit to the authority of the peace officer.

D. RENDERING MEDICAL AID

Peace officers on scene shall promptly render aid and/or summon medical assistance when reasonable and safe to do so pursuant to GO 522.02 (Emergency Care for Individuals Under Police Care or Control) when any UOF has resulted in any type of injury or death regardless of custody status.

E. USE OF FORCE DURING AN ASSEMBLY, PROTEST, OR DEMONSTRATION

1. Peace officers using kinetic energy projectiles or chemical agents during an assembly, protest, or demonstration shall ensure that such force is used pursuant to RM 532.11 (First Amendment Assembly Manual) and GO 580.12 (Less Lethal Munitions).
2. Peace officers shall only use kinetic energy projectiles or chemical agents during an assembly, protest, or demonstration if the use is objectively reasonable to defend against a threat of life or serious bodily injury to any individual, including a peace officer, or to bring an objectively dangerous and unlawful situation safely and effectively under control, and only in accordance with all of the following requirements:
    a. De-escalation techniques or other alternatives to force have been attempted, when objectively reasonable, and have failed.
    b. Repeated, audible announcements are made announcing the intent to use kinetic energy projectiles and chemical agents and the type to be used, when objectively reasonable to do so. The announcements shall be made from various locations, if necessary, and delivered in multiple languages, if appropriate.
    c. Persons are given an objectively reasonable opportunity to disperse and leave the scene.
    d. An objectively reasonable effort has been made to identify persons engaged in violent acts and those who are not, and kinetic energy projectiles or chemical agents are targeted toward those individuals engaged in violent acts. Projectiles shall not be aimed indiscriminately into a crowd or group of persons.
    e. Kinetic energy projectiles and chemical agents are used only with the frequency, intensity, and in a manner that is proportional to the threat and objectively reasonable.
    f. Officers shall minimize the possible incidental impact of their use of kinetic energy projectiles and chemical agents on bystanders, medical personnel, journalists, or other unintended targets.
    g. An objectively reasonable effort has been made to extract individuals in distress.
    h. Medical assistance is promptly provided, if properly trained personnel are present, or procured, for injured persons, when it is reasonable and safe to do so.
    i. Kinetic energy projectiles shall not be aimed at the head, neck, or any other vital organs.
    j. Kinetic energy projectiles or chemical agents shall not be used by any law enforcement agency solely due to any of the following:
        (1) A violation of an imposed curfew.
        (2) A verbal threat.
        (3) Noncompliance with a law enforcement directive.
    k. If the chemical agent to be deployed is tear gas, only a lieutenant or above at the scene of the assembly, protest, or demonstration may authorize the use of tear gas.

F. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS GOVERNING USE OF FORCE

1. Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use objectively reasonable force necessary to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance.
2. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested. A peace officer shall not be deemed an aggressor or lose his right to self-defense by the use of objectively reasonable force in

compliance with subsections E.1 and F.1-2 to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. For the purposes of this paragraph, "retreat" does not mean tactical repositioning or other de-escalation tactics.

3. A peace officer shall consider the principles of proportionality in looking at the totality of the circumstances by weighing the severity of the offense, the reasonably perceived level of resistance and the need for apprehension prior to the utilization of force. A peace officer shall continually evaluate tactics when determining the appropriate UOF response.
4. The decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated carefully and thoroughly, in a manner that reflects the gravity of that authority and the serious consequences of the use of force by peace officers, in order to ensure that officers use force consistent with law and department policies.
5. The decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated from the perspective of a reasonable peace officer in the same situation, based on the totality of the circumstances known to or perceived by the officer at the time, rather than with the benefit of hindsight. The totality of the circumstances shall account for occasions when peace officers may be forced to make quick judgments about using force.

    a. Circumstances of consideration may include, but are not limited to:
        (1) The immediacy and severity of the perceived threat
        (2) The conduct of the subject
        (3) Officer versus subject factors such as age, size, relative strength, skill level, injuries sustained, level of exhaustion and number of peace officers available versus subjects
        (4) The conduct of the involved peace officer
        (5) The effects of drugs or alcohol
        (6) The subject's apparent mental state or capacity
        (7) The subject's apparent ability to understand and comply with officer commands
        (8) The proximity or access of weapons to the subject
        (9) The level of threat or resistance presented by the subject
        (10) The availability of other reasonable and feasible options and their possible effectiveness
        (11) The degree to which the subject has been effectively restrained and his/her ability to resist despite being restrained
        (12) The seriousness of the subject offense or reason for contact with the subject
        (13) The training and experience of the peace officer
        (14) The potential for injury to peace officers, subjects or another person
        (15) Whether the person appears to be resisting, attempting to evade arrest by flight, or is attacking the peace officer
        (16) The risk and reasonably foreseeable consequences of escape or apparent attempt by the subject
        (17) Prior contacts with the subject or awareness of any propensity for violence
        (18) Environmental factors and/or other exigent circumstances
        (19) The availability of other resources

    Not all of the above factors may be present or relevant in a particular situation, and there may be additional factors not listed.

6. When using force, a peace officer should only use techniques and equipment that are approved by the department. Circumstances may arise in which a peace officer reasonably believes that it would be impractical or ineffective to use any of the tools, weapons or techniques provided by SPD. A peace officer may find it more effective or reasonable to improvise their response to rapidly unfolding conditions that they are confronting. In such circumstances, the peace officer may resort to using any objectively reasonable means of force. The use of any improvised device or method must nonetheless be objectively reasonable and utilized only to the degree that reasonably appears necessary to accomplish a legitimate law enforcement purpose.

7. When feasible, peace officers shall attempt to de-escalate situations.
8. When a peace officer reasonably believes they are dealing with a mentally ill, developmentally disabled, or an emotionally disturbed subject, the officer shall, if time and circumstances reasonably permit, utilize CIT.

F. CONSIDERATIONS GOVERNING USE OF DEADLY FORCE

1. Notwithstanding subsection E.1, a peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only as a last resort when reasonable alternatives have been exhausted or are not feasible and the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary for either of the following reasons:
   a. To defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or to another person.
   b. To apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended. Where feasible, a peace officer shall, prior to the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and to warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts.
2. A peace officer shall not use deadly force against a person based on the danger that person poses to themselves, if an objectively reasonable officer would believe the person does not pose an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or to another person.
3. A subject gaining control of one or more pieces of a peace officer's equipment, without the subject presenting an imminent threat of serious bodily injury or death, is not enough by itself to justify the use of deadly force.
4. A peace officer may discharge a firearm in the performance of their official duty:
   a. Pursuant to Section F. 1.-4; or
   b. At a firing range, pursuant to all safety rules and regulations; or
   c. In order to stop a potentially aggressive animal, such as a dog, if the animal reasonably appears to pose an imminent threat of serious bodily injury or death to a peace officer or to another person and alternative methods are not feasible or would likely be ineffective.
      (1) In circumstances where there is sufficient advance notice that a potentially dangerous animal may be encountered, department members should develop reasonable contingency plans for dealing with the animal (e.g., fire extinguisher, Conducted Energy Device, oleoresin capsicum (OC) spray, animal control peace officer). Nothing in this policy shall prohibit any member from shooting a dangerous animal if circumstances reasonably dictate that a contingency plan has failed or becomes impractical.
5. Firearms shall not be discharged as a warning.
6. Peace officers shall consider their surroundings and potential risks to bystanders and other peace officers to the extent reasonable under the circumstances, before discharging a firearm.
7. When a peace officers discharges or attempts to discharge a firearm while on or off duty, intentionally or accidentally, the employee shall immediately notify the on-duty watch commander. This does not include intentional discharges at a range or for recreational purposes (e.g., hunting, private target practice, or other similar activities).

G. PROHIBITED USES OF FORCE

1. Peace officers shall not use force:
   a. By means of a carotid restraint, choke hold, or any other type of neck restraint.
   b. Or utilize any transport methods that involve a substantial risk of positional asphyxia.
   c. Against subjects who are not subject to arrest or detention, except to protect the officer or another person.
   d. Against subjects who are handcuffed or otherwise restrained, except where the subject is actively resisting, attempting escape, or poses an imminent threat of harm to the peace officer, themselves or another person.

e. For the sole purpose of preventing the exercise of first amendment rights, when a legitimate law enforcement purpose does not exist.
f. For the sole purpose punishment or retaliation.
g. To stop a subject from swallowing a substance that is already in their mouth.

H. VERBALIZATION DURING UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY OR PROTEST

1. When feasible, peace officers should verbalize any use of force that is utilized during a mass protest/unlawful assembly. The following should be verbalized on body worn camera:
   a. Location of where the use of force occurred
   b. Type of force that was utilized
   c. Reason for the use of force
   d. Description of subject for whom the use of force was intended

I. FORCE OPTIONS

1. Peace officers have a variety of force options available to them. Peace officers do not need to follow a continuum of force but shall select the UOF they deem appropriate for the circumstances, ensuring their UOF complies with the law, the provisions of this policy and any specific SPD policies or manuals governing the type of force they select to use.
2. Peace officers shall continue to assess their UOF selection and either transition to a different UOF option or discontinue a UOF based on their assessment, ensuring their UOF option remains reasonable for the circumstances.
3. Equipment for Sworn Peace Officers
   a. Issued and required on person
      (1) Firearm
      (2) Conductive Energy Devices (CED)
      (3) Impact weapons (Baton)
      (4) Handcuffs
      (5) Radio
      (6) Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray
      (7) Body Worn Camera (BWC)
      (8) Flexible Body Armor
   b. Issued and need to have readily available. This is not a complete list of other issued equipment:
      (1) Less Lethal Shotgun (readily available in patrol vehicle)
      (2) Patrol rifle (readily available in patrol vehicle and for qualified sworn personnel)
      (3) Flashlight
      (4) Gas Mask
      (5) Ballistic Helmet
      (6) Orange reflective vest
4. Required Equipment Issuance and UOF options for Non-Sworn Uniformed Department Personnel
   a. Issued and required on duty belt:
      (1) Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray
      (2) Conductive Energy Devices (CED)
5. UOF Options for Sworn Peace Officers
   a. The following is an alphabetical list of UOF options. This is not a complete list of options:
      (1) Bola Wrap
      (2) Chemical Agents
      (3) Conductive Energy Devices (CED)
      (4) Control Holds
      (5) Discharge of Firearms and Other Deadly Force
      (6) Impact Weapons (baton)
      (7) Less Lethal Weapons Systems
      (8) Personal Body Weapons

(9) Pointing of a Firearm at a Person
(10) Takedowns
(11) Use of Canine
(12) Verbal Commands/Instructions/Command Presence

6. UOF Options for Authorized, Non-Sworn Uniformed Personnel
   a. Authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel shall only use the CED or OC in immediate defense of themselves or another member of the department.
   b. Authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel who use the CED or OC in defense of themselves or another person shall:
      (1) Attempt to get away from the situation as soon as possible.
      (2) Call for code-3 assistance from sworn peace officers as soon as feasible.
7. The following is a list of SPD policies and manuals address specific UOF topics:
   a. GO 522.02 (Emergency Care for Individuals Under Police Care or Control)
   b. GO 580.03 (Use of Force Reporting, Investigations and Response)
   c. GO 580.06 (De-escalation and Planned Response)
   d. GO 580.04 (Firearms)
   e. GO 580.10 (Use of the Conductive Energy Device (CED)
   f. GO 580.12 (Less Lethal Weapons Systems)
   g. GO 580.14 (Use of Canine)
   h. RM 523.02 (Search and Handcuff Manual)
   i. RM 532.09 (Arrest of Passive Resisters Manual)
   j. RM 532.11 (Crowd and Riot Control Manual)
   k. RM 580.07 (Chemical Agents Manual)
   l. RM 580.08 (Baton Manual)

J. USE OF PERSONAL BODY WEAPONS (PBWs)
1. A peace officer may use PBWs to transition to a better position of advantage (i.e., positional change, handcuffing, etc.) to create distance/space, or overcome an assaultive subject.
2. When PBWs are used, peace officers must continually evaluate the ability to transition to a more advantageous position and/or recognize the signs of submission/compliance by the subject.
3. PBWs shall not be utilized against subjects solely engaging in passive non-compliance or merely active resistance.
4. PBWs should not be used on handcuffed persons unless they are exhibiting active aggression and/or to prevent subjects from harming themselves or another person.

K. USE OF A CONDUCTIVE ENERGY DEVICE (CED)
1. The CED shall be used pursuant to GO 580.10 (Use of the Conducted Energy Device).
2. A peace officer may deploy and use the CED under the following circumstances:
   a. To incapacitate a subject whose conduct rises at least to the level of active resistance. This includes threats or pre-indicators leading up to assaultive or resistive behavior.
   b. To incapacitate a suicidal subject who can't be safely controlled through crisis intervention techniques or other force options.
3. Peace officers shall avoid using the CED for more than a total of three (3) five-second cycles (15 seconds), unless the totality of the circumstances are such that a reasonable peace officer would conclude that each subsequent application of the CED, analyzed separately, is warranted by the imminent threat to the officer or another person.
4. CED deployment shall cease when the subject no longer poses an imminent threat of harm to the peace officer or another person.
5. The use of the CED is considered a serious UOF. Each individual cycle of the CED must be objectively reasonable under the circumstances.
6. The CED should not be used on handcuffed persons unless they are actively resisting or exhibiting active aggression and/or to prevent subjects from harming themselves or another person.

L. POINTING A FIREARM
1. Nothing in this policy shall preclude a peace officer from drawing of a firearm when the officer reasonably believes it necessary for the safety of the officer or another.
2. Detentions involving the pointing of a firearm at a person shall be entered into the Racial Identify Profiling Act database (RIPA) pursuant to GO 210.09.
3. The pointing of a firearm at a person shall be documented in the appropriate report, RIPA and on the Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) call using the abbreviation "FPAP" (Firearm Pointed At Person).

M. MOVING VEHICLES
1. A peace officer shall make every reasonable effort to move out of the path of an approaching vehicle.
2. A peace officer shall make every reasonable effort to not intentionally place themselves in a position where a vehicle could be perceived as a threat to the officer.
3. Peace officers shall not discharge a firearm at or from a moving vehicle unless one of the following circumstances exists:
   a. The peace officer reasonably believes that there is an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to a peace officer or another person, by means other than the moving vehicle.
   b. The peace officer reasonably believes that the driver is using or is attempting to use the vehicle as a means to cause imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person.

N. TRAINING
1. At least annually, all sworn personnel shall receive training related to this agency's UOF policy and related legal updates for the following:
   a. Legal standards for UOF
   b. Duty to intercede
   c. The use of objectively reasonable force
   d. Supervisory responsibilities
   e. UOF review and analysis
   f. Guidelines for the use of deadly force
   g. State required reporting
2. Additional regular and periodic training shall include:
   a. Training standards and requirements relating to demonstrating knowledge and understanding of the law enforcement agency's UOF policy.
   b. Training and guidelines regarding vulnerable populations, including, but not limited to, children, elderly persons, people who are pregnant, and people with physical, mental, and developmental disabilities.
   c. Minimum training and course titles related to the objectives in the UOF policy include but are not limited to, the standards in Peace Officers Standards and Training (POST) Learning Domain 20 (Use of Force), and the following:
      (1) De-escalation and interpersonal communication training, including tactical methods that use time, distance, cover, and concealment, to avoid escalating situations that lead to violence.
      (2) Implicit and explicit bias and cultural competency.
      (3) Skills including de-escalation (crisis intervention) techniques to effectively, safely, and respectfully interact with people with disabilities or behavioral health issues.
      (4) Alternatives to the use of deadly force and physical force, so that de-escalation tactics and less lethal alternatives are, where feasible, part of the decision-making process leading up to the consideration of deadly force. Enhancing a peace officer's discretion and judgment in using less lethal and deadly force in accordance with this policy.
      (5) Mental health and policing, including bias and stigma.
      (6) Using public service, including the rendering of first aid, to provide a positive point of contact between law enforcement peace officers and community members to increase trust and reduce conflicts.
      (7) UOF scenario training including simulations of low-frequency, high-risk situations and calls for service, shoot-or-don't-shoot situations, and real-time force option decision making.

3. All UOF training provided to all sworn personnel shall be documented by the department.
4. Any officer that receives a sustained internal affairs complaint for excessive force will not be allowed to train any officer(s) for a period of three years from the date the complaint is substantiated. This includes:
   a. Field training
   b. In-service training
   c. Academy instruction or evaluation
   d. Roll Call presentations
5. Officers shall advise any supervisor that tasks him/her with a training assignment that they are not authorized to instruct, teach, or train. Failure to do so will be cause for discipline.
   a. The officer is not obligated to go into detail about the prior incident or complaint as to why they cannot train other than to advise the supervisor that in accordance with applicable law they are not authorized to train at that time.

O. REPORTING

1. Supervisors Responsibilities. Upon notification of a reportable UOF, the peace officer's field supervisor shall:
   a. Respond to the location of the arrest to ensure that a thorough investigation takes place. A thorough investigation into a UOF by a peace officer should include, but is not limited to, an area canvass (for witnesses, evidence and surveillance video), witness statements (which should be obtained by a supervisor or peace officers not involved in the UOF), subject statements, and photographs of the scene and any injuries. If the supervisor is unable to respond to the location of the arrest, the supervisor shall note the reasons why on the call.
   b. Review the incident with the arresting peace officer and/or other officers.
   c. Review all recordings (both audio and video) of the event, including In-Car Camera, Body Worn Camera video, and any available surveillance video).
   d. Assess the appropriateness of the UOF and any charge(s) against the subject.
   e. Consider arranging for other peace officers to transport and book the subject in the event the subject continues to display hostile, confrontational, or oppositional behavior toward the arresting officer(s).
   f. A peace officer's field supervisor shall advise the watch commander of any incident involving UOF and initiate a management level review by making a tracking software entry whenever the following reportable UOF events occur:
      (1) Any reportable UOF that results in the subject requiring a medical clearance (Fit for Incarceration report) prior to booking or, if the subject is not booked into jail or juvenile hall, any injury that would likely require a Fit for Incarceration report.
      (2) Any reportable UOF, involving the discharge of a firearm, a canine bite, or the use of an impact weapon, chemical agent, or CED.
      (3) Any reportable UOF that deviates from the techniques taught or the equipment provided by the department.
      (4) Any UOF the supervisor or Watch Commander determines should be subject to a management level review.
   g. The field supervisor shall enter the following information into the tracking software:
      (1) peace officer(s) involved
      (2) type of force used
      (3) extent of injuries (if any) to the peace officer and/or subject
      (4) supervisor's response or reason for no response
      (5) any administrative actions taken by a supervisor or other managerial personnel
      (6) all pertinent documents related to the incident (i.e. Red Border, Blue Border, Taser download, etc.)
   h. Tracking software entries should be completed within 30 days of the incident date and routed in accordance to department procedure.

(1) In cases where a firearm has been discharged or the UOF results in serious bodily injury or death, the tracking software entry shall be completed by FIT personnel.

(2) All uses of force shall be categorized using the level of force definitions. (See Appendix #1.)

P. DISCLOSURE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

The department will disclose public records pursuant to applicable law, including Penal Code Section 832.7.

Q. REPORTING TO THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

PSU shall submit statistical data regarding all qualifying officer-involved shootings and incidents involving UOF resulting in serious bodily injury is to be reported to the California Department of Justice (URSUS) as required by Government Code Section 12525.2.

R. COMPLIANCE

Any member of the public can submit a complaint to any member of the Department and in any form (i.e. in person, telephone, email, etc.). Once the complaint is received, it should be routed to the Internal Affairs Division in accordance with General Order 220.01 (Personnel Complaints).

S. LEGAL REFERENCES

1. California Penal Code Sections 196, 835a, 13652 and 13652.1.
2. California Government Code Sections 7286 and 12525.2.
3. *GRAHAM V. CONNOR* 490 U.S. 386 (1989) sets the legal standard for reasonable force. The court's decision "requires careful attention to the facts and circumstances of each particular case, including the severity of the crime at issue, whether the suspect poses an imminent threat to the safety of the officer or others, and whether he is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight." In addition, "the 'reasonableness' of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on scene, rather than with 20/20 vision of hindsight... the question is whether the officers' actions are 'objectively reasonable' in light of the facts and circumstances confronting them."
4. *TENNESSEE V. GARNER* 471 U.S. 1 (1985) is a civil case in which the Supreme Court of the United States held that, under the Fourth Amendment, when a law enforcement officer is pursuing a fleeing suspect, the officer may not use deadly force to prevent escape unless "the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to the officer or others." It was found that use of deadly force to prevent escape is an unreasonable seizure under the Fourth Amendment, in the absence of probable cause that the fleeing suspect posed a physical danger.

| LEVEL 1 | LEVEL 2 | LEVEL 3 |
|---|---|---|
| • UOF resulting in death<br>• UOF resulting in Serious Bodily Injury (SBI)<br>• Officer involved shooting resulting in injury or death<br>• Officer involved shooting-subject missed<br>• Use of vehicle as weapon resulting in SBI<br>• In-custody death<br>• Use of non-issued equipment resulting in SBI or death | • Officer involved shooting of an animal<br>• Canine bite<br>• CED deployment-probe<br>• Use of chemical agents<br>• Use of baton<br>• Use of CED drive stun<br>• Use of personal body weapons<br>• Use of less lethal weapons systems<br>• Use of BolaWrap® | • Any UOF used to overcome a combative, physically aggressive, or fleeing subject who has delayed, obstructed, or fought with an officer<br>• Any UOF that results in a visible injury or complaint of pain by the subject to whom force was applied to. Example: visible scratch, abrasion, complaint of pain however not minor discomfort by application of certain control holds or handcuffs |

| REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR LEVEL 1 | REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR LEVEL 2 | REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR LEVEL 3 |
|---|---|---|
| • Sergeant notification<br>• Homicide call out<br>• CSI request<br>• IAD call out<br>• PSU call out<br>• PIO call out<br>• District Attorney response team<br>• OPSA<br>• Crime or casualty report<br>• Red border form (RM 3)<br>• Tracking software entry<br><br>All call outs are based on the needs of the incident. | • Sergeant notification<br>• Crime or casualty report<br>• CSI request<br>• Red border form (RM 3)<br>• Tracking software entry<br>• Watch commander investigation (shooting of an animal) | • Sergeant notification<br>• Incident/crime report<br>• CSI request<br>• Red border form (RM 3) if there is visible injury<br>• No tracking software entry |

# 580.03
# USE OF FORCE REPORTING, INVESTIGATIONS AND RESPONSE
12-16-21

## PURPOSE

This policy establishes guidelines for the reporting, investigation and review of incidents after an application of force.

## POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) to promptly report and objectively evaluate peace officer or authorized non-sworn uniformed Department personnel use of force incidents to ensure that force is used lawfully, appropriately and is consistent with training and policy. Any use of force by a member of this Department shall be documented promptly, completely and accurately in an appropriate report, depending on the nature of the incident. The officer should articulate the factors perceived and why they believed the use of force was reasonable under the circumstance. To collect data for purposes of training, resource allocation, analysis and related purposes, the Department may require the completion of additional report forms, as specified in Department policy, procedure or law.

## PROCEDURE

A. DEFINITIONS
   1. Force Investigation Team (FIT) – Ancillary position within the Professional Standards Unit (PSU), which conducts use of force investigations and reviews. Members are the lead administrative investigators for officer involved shootings, in custody deaths and uses of force resulting in serious bodily injury.
   2. Serious Bodily Injury – Bodily injury that involves a substantial risk of death, unconsciousness, protracted and obvious disfigurement, or protracted loss or impairment of the function of a bodily member or organ.

B. RESPONSE
   1. Employees' Responsibilities
      a. Employees shall notify the field district supervisor or watch commander as soon as practical anytime any employee uses force in compliance with General Order 580.02.
      b. A reportable use of force (UOF) is one in which any of the following apply:
         (1) The UOF involves:
            a) The discharge of a firearm.
            b) A canine bite.
            c) The use of an impact weapon.
            d) The use of a chemical agent.
            e) The application caused a visible injury.
            f) The subject subjected to the force complained of injury or continuing pain.
            g) Any application of a Conducted Energy Device (CED).
            h) The subject of the UOF was rendered unconscious.
            i) The use of personal body weapons.
            j) Any UOF as outlined in Appendix #1 with the corresponding reporting requirements in Appendix #2 (refer to Appendix #1 and #2 at end of policy).
            k) A subject alleges any of the above has occurred.
         (2) The UOF deviates from the techniques taught or the equipment provided by the Department (see in section G.4. & G.5.).
         (3) The UOF causes injury.
            a) For the purpose of determining if a UOF is reportable, an injury is defined as any visible bodily injury or complaint of bodily injury (non-visible injury). The injury must be reasonably related

to the UOF applied. The temporary pain associated with the proper application of control holds and/or restraints is not an injury for purposes of determining if a UOF is reportable.

c. If an employee is in doubt as to whether a UOF is reportable, the employee shall notify their district supervisor or watch commander, who will be responsible for making the determination.

d. Whether or not a UOF is reportable under Department policy, any UOF used to overcome a combative, physically aggressive, or fleeing subject who has delayed, obstructed, or fought with a peace officer shall be documented in a crime, casualty, or incident report. The peace officer's district supervisor or watch commander shall be notified. Brief resistance to the application of departmentally approved control holds does not require a report.

e. A peace officer booking an arrested subject shall notify the appropriate jail medical staff employee of the injury and type of force used.

2. Supervisors' Responsibilities

a. Upon notification of a reportable UOF, the district supervisor shall:

(1) Respond to the location of the incident to ensure that a thorough investigation takes place. A thorough investigation into a UOF by an employee should include, but is not limited to, an area canvass (for witnesses, evidence and surveillance video), witness statements (which should be obtained by a supervisor or peace officers not involved in the UOF), subject statements, and photographs of the scene and any injuries. If the supervisor is unable to respond to the location of the arrest, the supervisor shall notify the Watch Commander.

(2) Review the incident with the employee who used force and any witnessing employees if present.

(3) Review all recordings (both audio and video) of the event, including In-Car Camera, Body Worn Camera video, and any available surveillance video.

(4) Assess the appropriateness of the UOF and any charge(s) against the subject.

(5) Consider arranging for other peace officers to transport and book the subject in the event the subject continues to display hostile, confrontational, or oppositional behavior toward the arresting officer(s).

(6) Immediately notify the Watch Commander.

3. Command Responsibilities

a. The Watch Commander shall review with the field supervisor any uses of force. If, after the review, the Watch Commander determines that the UOF was inconsistent with Department policy, the Watch Commander shall contact the employee(s) captain and review the incident. If necessary, the captain will refer the incident to Internal Affairs.

b. UOF applied by supervisors

(1) In the event a sergeant uses force or gives a peace officer a direct order to deploy force that triggers the reporting requirements set forth in this order, the Watch Commander will be responsible for identifying a different supervisor responsible for complying with investigatory and reporting obligations.

(2) In the event a lieutenant or above uses force or gives a peace officer a direct order to deploy force that triggers the reporting requirements set forth in this order, the manager shall notify the Force Investigations Team.

(3) The authorization of force or issuance of reactive authority does not qualify for the reporting and investigative requirements of this section.

4. Force Investigations Team Responsibilities

a. FIT will respond to the following:

(1) Any use of force resulting in serious bodily injury

(2) Any use of force by a lieutenant or above

(3) Any officer involved shooting

(4) Any in custody death

(5) Any force incident as requested by the Watch Commander

b. For UOF incidents defined in this section, FIT Members shall:

(1) respond and confirm investigative steps and coordinate any follow-up.
(2) add a use of force entry into the proper software and attach any relevant policies.
(3) conduct a thorough use of force investigation and policy review.
(4) review any less lethal force used pursuant to GO 580.12(Less Lethal Weapons Systems) during an incident.
(5) prepare a memorandum and present the fact pattern to the Use of Force Review Board no later than 30 days after the incident or as directed by management.
(6) identify any related policies that may need to be reviewed and/or revised.

C. USE OF FORCE REPORTING

1. Employee responsibilities:
   a. The employee shall complete the applicable report(s) (crime, casualty, and/or incident). The report shall include a complete detailed description of how and why force was used, as well as a description of injuries that the subject received or claims to have received.
   b. All employees on scene shall write supplemental observations whether or not they used force.
   c. The employee shall forward through the chain of command to PSU a completed red border form (RM 3).
2. Supervisor responsibilities:
   a. The peace officer's field supervisor shall initiate a management level review by making a tracking software entry whenever the following reportable UOF events occur:
      (1) Any reportable UOF that results in the subject requiring a medical clearance (Fit for Incarceration report) prior to booking or, if the subject is not booked into jail or juvenile hall, any injury that would likely require a Fit for Incarceration report.
      (2) Any reportable UOF, involving the discharge of a firearm, a canine bite, or the use of an impact weapon, chemical agent, or CED.
      (3) Any reportable UOF that deviates from the techniques taught or the equipment provided by the Department.
      (4) Any UOF the supervisor or Watch Commander determines should be subject to a management level review.
   b. The field supervisor shall enter the following information into the tracking software:
      (1) peace officer(s) involved
      (2) type of force used
      (3) extent of injuries (if any) to the peace officer and/or subject
      (4) supervisor's response or reason for no response
      (5) any administrative actions taken by a supervisor or management personnel
      (6) all pertinent documents related to the incident (i.e. Red Border, Blue Border, Taser download, etc.)
   c. Tracking software entries should be completed within 30 days of the incident date and routed in accordance to Department procedure.
      (1) In cases where a firearm has been discharged or the UOF results in serious bodily injury or death, the tracking software entry shall be completed by FIT personnel.
      (2) All uses of force shall be categorized using the level of force definitions. (See Appendix #1.)
3. Kinetic Energy Projectiles and Chemical Agents deployed for crowd control
   a. In the event that kinetic energy projectiles or chemical agents are deployed for crowd control, a captain from the Office of the Chief shall publish a summary of such use on the internet website within 60 days of each reportable incident. That period of time may be extended for an additional 30 days (total not to exceed 90 days) for demonstrable good cause.
   b. The watch commander or incident commander shall prepare a summary of the use of kinetic energy projectiles and chemical agents and provide that summary to the Deputy Chief (Office of Operations) and the Public Information Officer (PIO) for publication on the Department's website.

c. The summary shall include only the information known at the time of the report and include only the following:
   (1) A description of the assembly, protest, demonstration, or incident, including the approximate crowd size and the number of officers involved.
   (2) The type of kinetic energy projectile or chemical agent deployed.
   (3) The number of rounds or quantity of chemical agent dispersed, as applicable.
   (4) The number of documented injuries as a result of the kinetic energy projectile or chemical agent deployment.
   (5) The justification for using the kinetic energy projectile or chemical agent, including any de-escalation tactics or protocols and other measures that were taken at the time of the event to de-escalate tensions and avoid the necessity of using the kinetic energy projectile or chemical agent.

B. OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING RESPONSE AND INVESTIGATION

1. Officer Involved Shooting/Deadly Force Investigation
   a. Care should be taken to preserve the integrity of any physical evidence present on the involved peace officer(s) and the officer(s)' equipment and/or clothing (e.g. blood, fingerprints, etc.) until investigators or Forensic Investigators (FI) can properly retrieve it.
   b. Peace officers shall ensure that a crime scene barrier is placed to preserve the scene and shield the public's view of a deceased subject after they have been declared deceased.
   c. Evidence collection shall consist of, but is not limited to, the following:
      (1) Retrieving and booking any expended cartridges, bullets, along with all live ammunition pertinent to the incident.
      (2) Diagramming of the crime scene, including positions of persons and objects and the trajectories of expended shots.
      (3) Producing adequate pictorial sketches and photographs, including the use of a video camera if necessary, of damaged property.
      (4) Obtaining a recording of all radio transmissions within ten (10) days or as soon as they are available.
      (5) Obtaining copies of the peace officer(s)' firearm training records.
      (6) Determining factors of probable cause, if present, that contributed to the peace officer(s)' decision in discharging a weapon.
      (7) Ensuring all items of evidence related to the shooting are collected and booked.
      (8) Noting the condition of city equipment that may be associated with the weapon discharge. Removing from service for later inspection all such equipment that could remotely be attributed to or may have been damaged, For example:
         (a) If a weapon discharged due to being caught on the peace officer's gun belt or clothing, book all such articles.
         (b) If the discharge was the result of a vehicle door closing on a peace officer with the weapon drawn, remove the vehicle from service.
      (9) Obtaining statements from all person's present.
      (10) Having the area canvassed for witnesses and obtain statements.
      (11) Involving peace officers shall not review any video at the scene without supervisor approval except for exigent public safety reasons (e.g., providing subject description, subject's direction of travel, vehicle description, weapon type etc.).

2. Duties of the Initial Supervisor

   In any peace officer-involved shooting, the supervisor and/or district sergeant shall:
   a. Respond immediately, take charge, and ensure the Watch Commander has been notified of the incident.
   b. Stabilize the situation and establish protection of the crime scene. All personnel desiring to gain access to the scene shall be referred to the crime scene recorder.
   c. Obtain a brief overview of the situation.

(1) The supervisor shall obtain a public safety statement from at least one shooting officer. The on-scene supervisor shall ensure shooting peace officers are only contacted once and that additional supervisors do not repeat the request for a public safety statement.
(2) Public safety statements shall be conducted using SPD 136 and, if practical, should be recorded on body worn or in car camera video. The supervisor will ask the preliminary questions contained on SPD 136. The SPD 136 questions are:
a) What was your approximate location(s) when you discharged your firearm?
b) What was the approximate number of rounds you fired and in what direction?
c) Do you know if any other peace officers fired any rounds?
d) Is it possible the suspect(s) fired rounds at you? If so, from what direction?
e) Are you aware of any victims/witnesses/injured people? Location?
f) Are there any outstanding suspect(s)? If so, what is their description, direction and mode of travel? Are there weapons involved?
g) Are there any weapons/evidence that need to be secured? If so, what is their location?
(3) If a peace officer declines to give a public safety statement, the supervisor may administratively order any SPD officer to immediately provide limited public safety information necessary to secure the scene, locate witnesses/evidence, request additional resources and pursue outstanding suspect(s). If the shooting involves peace officers from an outside agency involved within city limits, the supervisor will have to coordinate obtaining the above information with a supervisor from that outside agency.

d. After obtaining a public safety statement, administratively order each involved peace officer not to discuss the incident with other peace officers until they receive further direction from a supervisor and to turn off their body-worn cameras.
e. Shall physically collect the body-worn cameras from all involved peace officers and place them into separate manila envelopes to start the chain of custody. This camera(s) will later be turned over to investigators for downloading of their contents.
f. Separate involved officer(s), assign a Peer Support member to each officer, and coordinate with the Watch Commander to move the officer(s) to an off-site staging area.
g. After turning the scene over to the Homicide Sergeant, the supervisor shall prepare a supplemental report, memorializing the Public Safety Statement(s) and other actions taken at the scene for the general offense report (GO).
h. Give consideration toward GO 570.03 (Post-Trauma Response) and offer the employee(s) peer support pursuant to GO 570.04 (Peer Support Program).

3. Surrender/Inspection of Weapons Following an Officer Involved Shooting
a. A peace officer shall be allowed to retain a handgun while at the scene. Firearms other than the involved officer(s)' handgun (e.g., rifles, etc.) that have been discharged shall be secured by the watch commander after the situation has been stabilized. A peace officer may be required to surrender their handguns at the scene if a replacement weapon is immediately available. If this occurs, it shall be accomplished in a private area outside the view of the public or the media.
b. The peace officer(s)' weapon(s) shall be inspected by an investigator who is familiar with the weapon system used, and documented as follows:
(1) The magazine shall be removed.
(2) The chamber shall be checked and cleared, and its condition noted.
(3) All live rounds shall be counted, or the cylinder be opened, and the number and location of spent and live rounds described and diagrammed (if necessary).
(4) The serial number shall be recorded.
(5) The weapon shall then be reloaded and returned to the peace officer or booked at the discretion of the investigator.
c. On an accidental discharge, the weapon shall be booked and referred to the armorer for inspection.

d. The peace officer's supervisor shall ensure that a replacement weapon is issued in a timely manner. Replacement weapons shall minimally be kept available at all substations and in the Detective Division.
e. Any other weapon at the scene may be inspected by the investigating peace officers at their discretion.

4 Death Notifications:
a. The Office of Investigations Captain or designee shall contact the Coroner's Office as soon as practical in an attempt to identify the next of kin of any subject who dies in police custody or as result of a UOF incident.
b. The Coroner's Office shall make the death notification to the next of kin.
c. The Office of Investigations Captain or designee shall identify an investigative sergeant to serve as an information liaison between the deceased subject's next of kin and the Department. Investigative updates shall be provided to the next of kin as needed or requested.

5. Watch Level Investigation Following an Officer Involved Shooting
a. The following shooting incidents shall be investigated by a watch commander or designee:
(1) Shooting of an animal.
(2) Accidental discharge without injury.
(3) Unsuccessful attempted discharge (e.g., weapon malfunction).
b. The on-duty Watch Commander shall:
(1) Initiate an administrative investigation involving the discharge of firearms, except accidental discharges at the range. The investigation shall be documented in a memorandum and sent through the chain of command to the appropriate office chief. The report shall then be forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit (PSU), where the report shall be kept on file.
(2) Designate a sergeant as the principal investigating supervisor.

6. Homicide Unit Responsibilities Following an Officer Involved Shooting
a. The Homicide Unit shall investigate the following shooting incidents:
(1) Discharge at a person.
(2) Discharge resulting in serious bodily injury or death to a person.
b. After the scene has been stabilized, imminent threats of hostility neutralized and a preliminary briefing has been given to the Homicide Unit, command of the scene shall be relinquished to the Homicide Unit supervisor.
c. Homicide detectives shall be aware that any shooting may have a traumatic effect upon involved and uninvolved peace officers. Detectives shall conduct their investigation in a professional manner that shall not add unnecessary trauma to the situation.
d. District Attorney's (DA) Office Notification
(1) The DA or their designees shall be notified to respond to all officer-involved shootings that result in injury to another person.
(2) The DA shall be permitted access to the incident scene to the extent possible without contaminating evidence or otherwise disturbing the scene. Their presence is to merely observe and familiarize themselves with the situation.
(3) The DA shall conduct an independent assessment of the circumstances and will issue written findings.

7. Transportation from the Scene
a. As soon as is practical, the involved peace officer(s) shall be transported from the scene to an offsite staging area, usually the nearest Department facility. The peace officer(s) shall be kept secure from public or other external confrontations pursuant to (GO 570.04) Peer Support Program.
b. Peer Support members shall not remove the involved peace officer(s) from the scene without approval of the Incident Commander (IC).

c. A peace officer being transported to a police facility in a marked unit shall not be placed in the rear seat unless under arrest. A peace officer may be transported from the scene by their Sacramento Police Officer Association representative and/or their attorney when appropriate.

8. Incident Documentation
   a. Every peace officer shall prepare a written report of their activity and observations as soon as reasonably practical unless an oral statement is taken from detectives. Peace officers who complete oral interviews are not required to prepare a written report.
   b. A peace officer may be directed to prepare reports at the Detective Division at the discretion of the investigating supervisor or higher authority.
   c. Injured peace officers are exempt from preparing a report until physically capable.
   d. Reports shall be submitted and approved prior to end of watch unless circumstances make the completion of a report unreasonable as determined by an appropriate supervisor.
   e. Outside agency personnel may use their own report forms. Copies of the reports may serve as Department supplements.
   f. A peace officer shall be advised of their Miranda rights when:
      (1) Under arrest.
      (2) Information available to the investigator(s) causes them to believe the peace officer is criminally responsible.
      (3) The peace officer makes incriminating statements during an oral interview.
   g. While a peace officer(s) is providing a voluntary oral interview for statement under Miranda, the following personnel may view the process:
      (1) Assigned detectives, supervisors, Internal Affairs Division (IAD) investigator, FIT representative, DA investigator, OPSA representative, and/or the peace officer's legal representative.
      (2) Except with the expressed authorization of the ranking detective or supervisor, no others shall be allowed to view the interview.
   h. When an oral interview is conducted, it shall be audio recorded. The peace officer(s) shall be informed that the interview is being recorded.
   i. No more than two (2) detectives shall be in the interview room with a peace officer. A peace officer may have representation present during any interview. The representative shall not obstruct or otherwise interfere with the investigative process. However, the representative may invoke Miranda to protect the peace officer from self-incrimination.
   j. Involved peace officer(s) and their representatives will have access to their In-Car Camera and Body-Worn Camera recordings and/or other reasonably available recordings of the incident that depicts the involved peace officer or the perspective of the involved peace officer at the time of the incident. However, if such a recording also contains significant content outside these parameters, the Chief of Police, or designee, may redact or withhold the portions of the video containing the content. The peace officer and their representative shall be notified of any redactions or withholdings. A peace officer shall be encouraged to recall the circumstances and provide a chronological outline of the incident. The peace officer(s) shall have the opportunity to talk to an SPOA representative or attorney prior to giving an oral or written statement.
   k. The interviewing detective shall be sensitive to the physical needs and emotional well-being of the peace officer. When appropriate, food and drink shall be provided. The detective shall:
      (1) Ensure that the peace officer is able to move about the office without confronting subjects, witnesses, or the media.
      (2) Ask the peace officer(s) if they wish to talk with the police chaplain and/or a Peer Support member pursuant to (GO 570.04) Peer Support Program.
   l. A peace officer who is an eyewitness to a shooting shall:
      (1) Respond to the Detective Division to complete a written report or oral interview.
      (2) Be directed to an available desk away from other peace officers or distractions.
      (3) Proceed with the preparation of a written report or make notes for the oral interview.

m. If applicable, the investigating supervisor shall complete or shall ensure the completion of:
(1) An After-Action Report (SPD 005) pursuant to GO 532.13 (After Action/Debriefing Reports).
(2) A red border form (RM3).

9. Shooting by SPD Peace Officers Outside City Jurisdiction
   a. Whenever a peace officer, by discharge of a firearm, causes a death or injury outside the city jurisdiction, the peace officer shall notify the agency having jurisdiction and their Watch Commander, who shall ensure IAD and FIT is notified and assigned to assist the agency conducting the investigation for purposes of coordination and keeping informed of the investigation.
   b. If the agency having jurisdiction does not have the resources available to conduct the investigation and requests the SPD conduct the investigation, the Watch Commander shall be notified. The Watch Commander shall assess whether SPD will conduct the investigation.
10. Shooting by Peace Officers of Another Law Enforcement Agency Within City Jurisdiction
   a. If death or injury is the result of a shooting by another law enforcement agency, the Homicide Unit shall be notified to handle the investigation. The other agency shall be notified immediately so they may monitor the investigation pursuant to GO 560.01 (Arrest and Investigation by Allied Agencies).
11. Refresher Training
   Any peace officer involved in an on-duty discharge of a firearm, other than during training or qualifying, shall undergo firearms refresher training prior to returning to full duty. Refresher training:
   a. Shall be in accordance with the module prepared by the Training Section.
   b. May include topics such as officer safety tactics, policy, and the law.
   c. Shall be conducted by an authorized range master who shall direct a memorandum to the Captain, Personnel Service Division (PSD), or designee, indicating that the peace officer has received firearm refresher training.
   d. Shall be documented and submitted to the PSD to be placed in the peace officer's personnel file and a copy forwarded to PSU to be placed in the Department's incident folder and tracking software system.
12. Return to Duty
   Return to duty for each employee involved in a fatal or injury shooting shall only occur after:
   a. Consideration has been given to GO 570.03 (Post Trauma Response).
   b. The COP, or designee, has notified the City Manager.

C. REVIEW PROCEDURES
5. Internal Affairs Division
   a. The IAD captain shall direct IAD investigators to respond as needed.
   b. If an involved peace officer has elected to not provide criminal investigators with a voluntary statement, the assigned IAD investigator shall conduct an administrative interview to determine all relevant information.
   c. IAD may be directed to be the lead administrative investigators by the COP or designee.
6. Force Investigations Team
   a. Notify Office of Public Safety Accountability (OPSA) and Inspector General or designee of any officer involved shooting or any UOF that caused serious bodily injury or death.
      (1) OPSA and the Inspector General shall be permitted access to the incident scene to the extent possible without contaminating evidence or otherwise disturbing the scene. Their presence is to merely observe and familiarize themselves with the situation.
   b. Actively monitor the Office of Operations Investigation and participate in the public safety walk-through alongside the assigned Internal Affairs Division (IAD) investigator.
   c. Monitor voluntary statements given by involved officers.
   d. Prepare a summary of basic information of the incident and forward it to the designated redaction personnel.
   e. Add a use of force incident into the tracking software and attach any related policies to the administrative review.

f. Review any less lethal force used pursuant to GO 580.12 (Less Lethal Weapons Systems) during an OIS/ICD incident.
g. Will complete for documentation a 60-day preliminary administrative presentation for executive command staff covering:
   (1) Policy overview.
   (2) Serious policy concerns.
   (3) Suggested changes to policy, training, and or equipment.

7. Professional Standards Unit
   a. Have access to all reports and investigative materials regarding any officer shooting incident with the exception of IAD investigative files.
   b. Keep and maintain reports and related material indefinitely.
   c. Contact the City of Sacramento Risk Manager by the next business day to discuss any potential civil liability issues.
   d. Schedule and facilitate a preliminary review and final review.
   e. Collect data and report statistics on UOF incidents.
   f. Maintain the Early Intervention Program (EIP).
8. Administrative Review
   a. Officer involved shootings, other uses of force resulting in death, in custody deaths and other significant events at the discretion of the Chief of Police shall be reviewed via the following two-step process:
      (1) Preliminary Review
         a) This review shall take place within the first 30 days following the incident. Extensions beyond the 30-day deadline must be approved by the Chief of Police.
         b) The Preliminary Review is intended to be a high-level analysis of the incident, with a focus on organizational performance. This review should be facilitated by the Area Captain.
         c) If the incident involved a UOF, the policy issues related to the specific application of force during the event shall not be addressed.
         d) Areas covered should include an overview of facts, initial response, training, equipment, policy considerations other than the specific application of force and internal and external communication.
         e) The Captain of the Office of the Chief shall prepare and submit a memo documenting the findings of the preliminary review to PSU.
      (2) Force Investigation Team Administrative Investigation
         a) FIT shall investigate the incident for policy compliance.
         b) Any policy violations identified during the investigation will be reported to the Office of the Chief Administrative Services Captain and the Internal Affairs Captain by the FIT Sergeant. At the direction of the COP or designee IAD may be assigned as the lead administrative investigators. In these instances, FIT would cease their investigation and IAD would complete the remaining FIT responsibilities.
         c) The investigation into the UOF application will not conclude until all criminal investigations have been completed.
         d) Once the FIT or IAD investigation of the UOF application has been completed, the final policy review will be scheduled.
      (3) Final Policy Review
         a) An administrative review to determine if the force used during the incident complied with Department policy. Prior to the final review debrief all presentations and documents shall be sent to the FIT Lieutenant or designee for review and approval.
         b) Shall be chaired by the Deputy Chief, Office of Investigations, and minimally consist of:
            i. Captain(s) of the involved employee(s)
            ii. Lieutenant, Training Division

iii. Watch Commander
iv. Department Range Master
v. PSU
vi. Risk Management
vii. Office of Public Safety Accountability Director
viii. Office of the Inspector General
ix. SPOA President

a) Lieutenants and above managers attending the Final Policy Review shall recommend to the COP whether the specific UOF was within Department policy.
b) FIT shall be prepared to fully explain the investigation during the final policy review.
c) The Homicide Sergeant shall ensure that a copy of the District Attorney's review letter is forwarded to PSU for proper filing and distribution to the involved employee(s).
d) Once FIT has completed the administrative investigation, it will be forwarded to the COP through the employee's chain of command.
e) FIT shall complete a final policy disposition letter to be signed by the COP. The letter shall address the following:
   i. If the incident was within policy
   ii. Any policy or equipment changes
   iii. Any directed retraining for involved employees
   NOTE: If the incident is investigated by IAD, the final disposition may be documented through the complaint process on an SPD 330 and SPD 332.

D. UOF REVIEW BOARD

All Level 1 and Level 2 UOF incidents will be reviewed on a monthly basis pursuant to GO 580.01 (UOF Review Board).

E. DISCLOSURE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

The Department will disclose public records pursuant to state and federal law.

F. REPORTING TO THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

PSU shall submit statistical data regarding all qualifying officer-involved shootings and incidents involving UOF resulting in serious bodily injury is to be reported to the California Department of Justice (URSUS) as required by Government Code 12525.2.

G. UOF ANALYSIS AND POLICY REVIEW

5. At least annually, PSU shall prepare an analysis report on UOF incidents. The report should be submitted to the Chief of Police. The report should not contain the names of peace officers, subjects or case number but should include:
   a. The identification of any trends in the UOF by members.
   b. Training needs recommendations.
   c. Equipment needs recommendations.
   d. Policy review and revision recommendations.

| LEVEL 1 | LEVEL 2 | LEVEL 3 |
|---|---|---|
| • UOF resulting in death<br>• UOF resulting in Serious Bodily Injury (SBI)<br>• Officer involved shooting resulting in injury or death<br>• Officer involved shooting-subject missed<br>• Use of vehicle as weapon resulting in SBI<br>• In-custody death<br>• Use of non-issued equipment resulting in SBI or death | • Officer involved shooting of an animal<br>• Canine bite<br>• CED deployment-probe<br>• Use of chemical agents<br>• Use of baton<br>• Use of CED drive stun<br>• Use of personal body weapons<br>• Use of less lethal weapons systems<br>• Use of BolaWrap® | • Any UOF used to overcome a combative, physically aggressive, or fleeing subject who has delayed, obstructed, or fought with an officer<br>• Any UOF that results in a visible injury or complaint of pain by the subject to whom force was applied to. Example: visible scratch, abrasion, complaint of pain however not minor discomfort by application of certain control holds or handcuffs |

| REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR LEVEL 1 | REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR LEVEL 2 | REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR LEVEL 3 |
|---|---|---|
| • Sergeant notification<br>• Homicide call out<br>• CSI request<br>• IAD call out<br>• PSU call out<br>• PIO call out<br>• District Attorney response team<br>• OPSA<br>• Crime or casualty report<br>• Red border form (RM 3)<br>• Tracking software entry<br><br>All call outs are based on the needs of the incident. | • Sergeant notification<br>• Crime or casualty report<br>• CSI request<br>• Red border form (RM 3)<br>• Tracking software entry<br>• Watch Commander investigation (shooting of an animal) | • Sergeant notification<br>• Incident/crime report<br>• CSI request<br>• Red border form (RM 3) if there is visible injury<br>• No tracking software entry |

# 580.06
# De-Escalation and Planned Response
# 12-1-20

## PURPOSE

The purpose of this order is to provide guidelines for interacting with those individuals who may be experiencing emotional or mental health crises.

## POLICY

The Sacramento Police Department is committed to providing a consistently high level of service to all members of the community and recognizing that persons in crisis may benefit from intervention. It shall be the intent of the involved peace officer(s) to resolve an incident as safely as possible to protect the public and persons involved by reducing the danger through use of tactics, techniques, and force options. This is to ensure equitable and safe treatment of all involved. A peace officer shall employ de-escalation and crisis intervention techniques when feasible and when doing so does not increase the risk of harm to peace officers or another person. When making use of force decisions, a peace officer should be mindful that subjects may be physically or mentally incapable of responding to police commands due to a variety of circumstances including, but not limited to, alcohol or drugs, mental impairment, medical conditions, or language and cultural barriers. The Sacramento Police Department (SPD) values the sanctity of human life and the freedoms guaranteed by the United States and California Constitutions. Use of force (UOF) by peace officers is of important concern to the community. The role of law enforcement is to safeguard life, dignity, liberty of all persons, without prejudice to anyone. Peace officers shall carry out duties, including UOF, in a manner that is fair and unbiased.

## PROCEDURE

A. DEFINTIONS

1. DE-ESCALATION - Taking action or communicating verbally or nonverbally during a potential force encounter in an attempt to stabilize the situation, to decrease the likelihood of the need to use force, decrease the severity of any force required, reduce the immediacy of the threat so that more time, options, and resources can be called upon to resolve the situation with voluntary compliance. De-escalation techniques include, but are not limited to, gathering information, assessing risks, warnings, verbal and non-verbal persuasion, crisis intervention techniques, utilizing available resources (such as personnel and equipment), and tactical repositioning.
2. CRISIS INTERVENTION TECHNIQUES (CIT) - A collaborative approach to safely and effectively addressing the needs of people with mental illnesses, linking them to appropriate services, and diverting them from the criminal justice system, if appropriate. The primary goal of CIT is to improve peace officer and mental health consumer safety while reducing injuries to peace officers and consumers during law enforcement contacts. Crisis intervention techniques include using distance, time, verbal tactics, or other tactics to de-escalate a situation.

B. GENERAL

1. PLANNING – Peace officers should attempt to arrive at the scene with a coordinated approach based upon initial information and any pre-existing knowledge of the subject(s) or the involved parties. As additional information or factors become known to the peace officer, responding peace officers need to remain flexible and adapt to changing circumstances. Peace officers should attempt to isolate and contain subjects who are experiencing a crisis situation.

2. TIME – Peace officers need to recognize that time is an essential element for de-escalation as it allows a peace officer the opportunity to communicate with the suspect, refine tactical plans and, if necessary, call for additional resources. Time can also provide an opportunity for the suspect to reconsider his/her actions and decisions, and aid in voluntary compliance.
3. ASSESSMENT- Peace officers should continually assess the situation as circumstances change and additional information is received. In the event of non-compliance demonstrated by the subject, peace officers should attempt to determine whether the lack of compliance is a deliberate attempt to resist or escape, or an inability to comprehend due to environmental, physical, cognitive, or other conditions. If the subject is unable to comprehend the situation, additional resources or tactical options may be needed to safely resolve the situation (i.e. in-field mental health counselor or county clinician).
4. COMMUNICATE – Peace officers should recognize that every situation is fluid and unique, therefore ongoing communication and coordination between peace officers is critically important for effective response. Communication between peace officers can improve decision making under tense circumstances and increase effectiveness of coordinated actions. Peace officers should consider using the following tactics:
    a. Verbal warnings
    b. Persuasion
    c. Re-directing
    d. Asking open-ended questions
    e. Giving clear and direct orders that can be received and understood
    f. Building rapport
    g. Perspective taking (understanding the why)
    h. Finding the meaning behind the words
    i. Showing empathy

# 580.10
# CONDUCTED ENERGY DEVICE (CED)
9-17-20

## PURPOSE
This policy establishes guidelines for the issuance, deployment, and use of the Conducted Energy Device (CED).

## POLICY
The Sacramento Police Department values the sanctity of human life and the freedoms guaranteed by the United States and California constitutions. A peace officer shall only use the amount of force that the officer reasonably believes is necessary under the totality of the circumstances. A peace officer shall consider the principles of proportionality in looking at the totality of the circumstances by weighing the severity of the offense, the reasonably perceived level of resistance and the need for apprehension prior to the utilization of force.

Any officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use objectively reasonable force necessary to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance. During these situations, a peace officer shall continually evaluate their tactics when determining the appropriate use of force (UOF) response. If necessary, a peace officer shall render medical aid pursuant to GO 522.02 (Emergency Care for Individuals Under Police Care or Control) as soon as reasonably possible.

A peace officer shall employ de-escalation and crisis intervention techniques when feasible and when doing so does not increase the risk of harm to peace officers or another person. When making UOF decisions, a peace officer should be mindful that subjects may be physically or mentally incapable of responding to police commands due to a variety of circumstances including, but not limited to, alcohol or drugs, mental impairment, medical conditions, or language and cultural barriers.

Peace officers shall deploy and use CEDs when objectively reasonable under the circumstances presented to maximize the safety of all individuals involved in an incident. In deciding whether or not to use a CED, peace officers must consider the severity of the crime, if any, whether the subject poses an imminent threat to his or her own safety, the safety of peace officers or other persons, and whether the subject is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight.

The CED is intended to control a violent or potentially violent individual, while minimizing the risk of serious bodily injury or death. The appropriate use of the CED should result in fewer serious injuries to peace officers and subjects.

## PROCEDURE
A. DEFINITIONS
1. CONDUCTED ENERGY DEVICE (CED) – A device that uses an electrical waveform to directly cause muscle contractions and override the central nervous system, not only to stun but to physically incapacitate a subject.
2. CED CARTRIDGE – The CED cartridge fires two small dart-like electrodes, which stay connected to the main unit by conductive wire as they are propelled by small compressed nitrogen charges. The cartridge contains a pair of electrodes and propellant for a single shot.
3. DISCHARGE – To fire the CED probes at a subject.
4. NEUROMUSCULAR INCAPACITATION (NMI) – Neuromuscular incapacitation, or NMI, is the

scientific term for what happens to the body when exposed to the CED. NMI causes the skeletal (voluntary) muscles to tightly contract. This muscle contraction gives peace officers and authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel the ability to incapacitate the person without relying on pain compliance only.

5. DRIVE STUN - The direct contact use of a CED, without a cartridge installed, where the electrodes on the front of the CED make contact with the subject. The drive-stun affects the sensory nervous system only, making it only a pain compliance tool, not an incapacitation tool.
6. CIRCUIT COMPLETION - The front of the CED, with the cartridge still installed, is used to make direct contact with the subject following a probe deployment. This may be required if the probes do not have sufficient spread preventing NMI, or when one of the two probes do not make sufficient contact with the subject. The greater the distance from the probes, the greater the effectiveness. The additional control provided by the direct contact circuit completion will cease when the electrodes lose contact with the individual.
7. CYCLE – A preset timed electrical current discharge from a single trigger pull of the CED or a manually activated, continuous discharge of varying length produced by the peace officer holding down the trigger mechanism.
8. DISPLAY – To draw a CED and plainly bring it to a subject's attention in an attempt to gain compliance without using the CED on a subject.
9. ARC – To display a CED and activate the electrical arc between the two contact points, without a cartridge, in an attempt to gain compliance without using the CED on a subject.
10. LASER – A high intensity light utilized for more efficient target acquisition and increased accuracy and utilized as a tool to gain compliance.
11. ACTIVE AGGRESSION – A threat or overt act of assault (through physical or verbal means), coupled with the present ability to carry out the threat or assault, which reasonably indicates that an assault or injury to any person is imminent.
12. ACTIVE RESISTANCE – Physically evasive movement to defeat a peace officer's attempt at control, including bracing, tensing, pushing, or verbally signaling an intention to avoid or prevent being taken into custody.
13. PASSIVE RESISTANCE – Resistance to authority or law by non-violent methods; for example, a person who remains in a limp, prone position or peaceful demonstrators refusing to disperse.
14. BLUE TEAM (BT) – Web-based computer software tracking system that allows sergeants to enter Use of Force (UOF) and pursuit incidents from a department computer.

B. ISSUANCE AND CED CARRY POSITIONS

1. A CED shall only be used by peace officers and authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel trained in its deployment and use. For the purpose of this general order, authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel shall include limited-term community service officers and civilian forensic investigators.
2. The CED shall be worn at all times by all sworn, uniformed peace officers and authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel. Exceptions are the following:
   a. Uniformed personnel attending a formal ceremony or funeral
   b. Peace officers assigned to administrative positions
   c. Authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel assigned to non-field functions
3. When practical, all sworn, plainclothes peace officers should consider having a CED readily available when engaged in any of the following:
   a. Warrant service
   b. Probation or parole searches
   c. Conducting any field contact where there is likely potential for confrontation with a subject
4. Peace officers shall wear the CED holster on the opposite side of their handgun.
5. Peace officers issued a CED should keep at least two extra cartridges.

a. The extra cartridges may be carried on their person or accessible in their vehicle.
b. Extra cartridges should not be carried in pockets due to the risk that static electricity could cause an unintentional discharge of the cartridge.

6. To avoid adverse muscle memory upon upgrade to sworn peace officer, limited-term community service officers shall wear the CED on the side opposite of where they would otherwise wear their handgun.

C. UNIVERSAL CONSIDERATIONS FOR THE USE OF THE CED

1. A CED is not a substitute for deadly force.
2. The use of the CED is considered a serious UOF. Each individual cycle of the CED must be objectively reasonable under the circumstances.
3. A subject gaining control of one or more pieces of a peace officer's equipment alone may not constitute justification for the use of deadly force.
4. No peace officer shall simultaneously draw and hold a CED and any firearm.
5. Authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel shall only use the CED in immediate defense of themselves or another member of the department.
6. Authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel who use the CED in defense of themselves or another person shall:
   a. Attempt to get away from the situation as soon as possible.
   b. Not engage the subject and immediately call for code 3 assistance from sworn peace officers.
7. CED deployment shall cease when the subject no longer represents an imminent risk of serious bodily injury or death to themselves, the peace officer or another person.
8. The CED should not be used on handcuffed persons unless they are actively resisting or exhibiting active aggression and/or to prevent individuals from harming themselves or another person.
9. Circuit completion may be used to complete the circuit when probes do not have sufficient spread preventing NMI, or when one of the two probes do not make sufficient contact with the subject.
10. Peace officers shall not deploy the CED in the Drive Stun mode, unless used in the immediate defense of themselves or another person at imminent risk of serious bodily injury or death.
11. Use of the CED on a passive subject during incidents of passive resistance shall not be authorized.

D. VERBAL AND VISUAL WARNINGS

1. Unless it would otherwise endanger the safety of a peace officer or is impractical due to circumstances, a verbal announcement of the intended use of the CED shall precede the application of a CED to:
   a. Provide the individual with a reasonable opportunity to comply voluntarily.
   b. Provide other peace officers and individuals with a warning that a CED may be deployed.
2. A peace officer may display a CED's arc if the officer reasonably believes it will avert a potentially dangerous or injurious situation and the officer has ensured that the CED cartridge has been removed from the CED. The display of the CED's arc under these circumstances is not considered a discharge under this order. Peace officers who display the CED's arc under these conditions shall document such use in a general offense report.

E. TARGETING CONSIDERATIONS

1. Reasonable efforts should be made to target lower center mass and avoid the head, neck, chest and groin. If the dynamics of a situation or officer safety do not permit the peace officer to limit the application of the CED probes to a precise target area, officers should monitor the condition of the subject if one or more probes strikes the head, neck, chest or groin until the subject is examined by paramedics or other medical personnel.

F. DEPLOYMENT CONSIDERATIONS FOR THE USE OF THE CED

1. Peace officers and authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel shall use the CED in a manner that is consistent with departmental orders and training guidelines.
2. As with any other force option, a CED application may not always be effective in subduing an individual. Peace officers should be prepared to transition to other force options as necessary in the event of a CED failure. The CED should only be used when its operator can safely approach the subject within the operational range of the CED. Peace officers may use a CED device when circumstances known to the individual officer at the time indicate that the application of the CED is objectively reasonable to subdue or control a subject.
3. A peace officer may deploy and use the CED under the following circumstances:
   a. To incapacitate a violent or physically resisting subject whose conduct rises at least to the level of active resistance. This includes threats or pre-indicators leading up to assaultive or resistive behavior where:
      (1) The subject has demonstrated, by words or action, an intention to be violent or to physically resist, and reasonably appears to present the potential to harm officers, themselves or another person.
      (2) The peace officer has given the subject a verbal warning of the intended use of the CED followed by a reasonable opportunity to comply voluntarily.
      (3) Other available options reasonably appear ineffective or would present a greater danger to the peace officer or subject.
   b. A fleeing subject ONLY when the peace officer has considered:
      (1) The severity of the offense.
      (2) The subject's threat level to another person.
      (3) The risk of serious bodily injury to the subject.

   **NOTE: Fleeing shall not be the sole justification for using a CED against a subject.**

   c. To incapacitate a suicidal subject who can't be safely controlled through crisis intervention techniques or other available resources.
4. Peace officers shall avoid using the CED for more than a total of three (3) five-second cycles (15 seconds), unless the totality of the circumstances are such that a reasonable peace officer would conclude that each subsequent application of the CED, analyzed separately, is warranted by the imminent threat to the peace officer or another person.

   NOTE: Multiple applications or continuous cycling of the CED resulting in exposure longer than 15 seconds (three full five-second cycles) may increase the risk of serious bodily injury or death and should be avoided unless the totality of the circumstances are such that a reasonable peace officer would conclude that each subsequent application of the CED, analyzed separately, is warranted by the imminent threat of serious bodily injury or death to the officer or another person.
5. Unless exigent circumstances exist where the subject reasonably appears to present a threat of serious bodily injury to themselves or another person, peace officers should not use the CED on any of the following individuals:
   a. Individuals who are known to be pregnant, elderly, juveniles, and frail persons (i.e. physically weak, fragile or delicate).
   b. Individuals in the known presence of combustible vapors and liquids or other flammable substances including, but not limited to, alcohol-based Oleoresin Capsicum (O.C.) spray.
   c. Individuals whose position or activity may result in collateral injury including, but not limited to:
      (1) Falling from height.
      (2) Drowning.
      (3) Operating vehicles.

G. DANGEROUS ANIMALS

1. The CED may be deployed against a potentially aggressive animal, such as a dog, if the animal reasonably appears to pose an immediate threat of serious bodily injury or death to a peace officer or to another person and alternative methods to deter or control the animal are not reasonably available or would likely be ineffective.

H. TACTICAL CONSIDERATIONS

1. When a peace officer determines that a CED should be utilized, the peace officer deploying the CED should, if possible, assemble a sufficient number of officers to assist with taking the subject into custody. The number of additional peace officers and their responsibilities are dictated by the dynamics of each incident.
2. Consideration should be given to designating responsibilities as follows:
   [redacted]
3. If, after a single application of the CED, a peace officer is still unable to gain compliance from an individual and circumstances allow, the officer should re-assess whether:
   a. The CED device is making proper contact.
   b. The use of the CED is limiting the individual's ability to comply.
4. During the use of the CED, peace officers shall:
   a. Assess if the subject is in a position for officers to physically engage the subject with arrest control techniques.
   [redacted]
   d. Consider that officers are able to utilize physical arrest control techniques during the application of the CED [redacted]
   e. Handcuff the subject as soon as reasonably possible. Handcuffing under power (actively cycling) is recommended while making sure that the officer does not have direct contact [redacted].

I. RESPONSIBILITIES AFTER USE

1. Any use or attempted use of a CED upon a person shall be immediately reported to the field supervisor or to the on-duty watch commander if the use or attempted use occurred when the peace officer or authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel was off-duty.
2. If an authorized non-sworn uniformed employee discharges a CED in self-defense, the appropriate field supervisor or on-duty watch commander shall ensure that the reporting procedures and supervisor's responsibilities pursuant to GO 580.02 (Use of Force) are followed.
3. In the event the CED is discharged by an authorized non-sworn uniformed employee, that employee shall immediately call for Code 3 assistance from sworn peace officers. The responding peace officers shall be responsible for administering after force care as outlined below.
4. After a CED has been used upon a subject, the peace officer who used the CED shall ensure the following are conducted as soon as possible:

a. Ensure a peace officer remains with the subject, monitoring the subject's life signs to the extent practical including but not limited to:
   (1) Breathing
   (2) Pulse
   (3) Functional consciousness (voluntary movement and speech)
b. Request that emergency medical assistance respond Code 3 to assess each subject into whom CED probes were discharged.
c. Be aware of and monitor the subject for signs of medical distress, such as excited delirium pursuant to GO 522.02 (Emergency Medical Care for Individuals under Police Care or Control).
d. Ensure the subject's injuries, if any, are appropriately treated. Only medical personnel may remove probes that are embedded in a subject's skin.
e. Comply with the reporting procedures/supervisor's responsibilities pursuant to GO 580.02 (Use of Force).
f. Ensure any discharged cartridges, probes, and a sampling of AFID (Anti-Felon Identification) "microdots" that are discharged with the probes are collected and booked as evidence.
g. Ensure probes are handled and booked as bio-hazardous "sharps."
h. Ensure the serial number of the CED and cartridge(s) used and descriptions of probe contacts into the subject/clothing are included in the appropriate report(s).
i. Ensure photographs are taken of probe impact sites and any other injuries.
j. Prior to booking, the peace officer shall obtain the name and badge number of the jail staff and advise him/her that the CED was used to control the individual and that the individual should be observed.

5. In any case in which a CED is discharged or used in the drive stun mode, a trained watch commander or designee shall upload the CED use data and upload the CED use log to the software tracking entry. Trained Internal Affairs supervisors and Homicide supervisors may also upload the CED use data log as circumstances dictate.
6. Any accidental discharge of a CED cartridge shall be immediately reported to the peace officer's or authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel's field supervisor or the on-duty watch commander if the discharge occurred when they were off duty.
   a. The CED and any involved cartridge(s) shall be booked for inspection when there is reason to believe the CED malfunctioned.
   b. The on-duty watch commander or designee shall initiate an administrative investigation into the accidental discharge of the cartridge and send a copy of the findings in memorandum format through the chain of command to the involved employee's deputy chief.

J. CARRYING A CED ON PUBLIC OR PRIVATE SCHOOL GROUNDS

1. Penal Code 626.10 (a)(1) prohibits any person, except a duly appointed peace officer from bringing a CED onto any public or private school providing instruction in kindergarten through university level.
2. Authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel shall not bring a CED onto any public or private school providing instruction in kindergarten through university level. They shall secure the CED in the trunk of their vehicle prior to entering the property.

K. MAINTENANCE AND STORAGE OF CED

Peace officers and authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel assigned a CED shall be responsible for maintaining the CED's operational readiness. As such, peace officers and authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel shall:

1. Perform a spark test on the CED prior to every shift.
2. Store the CED and extra cartridges in the issued holster or case when not in use.

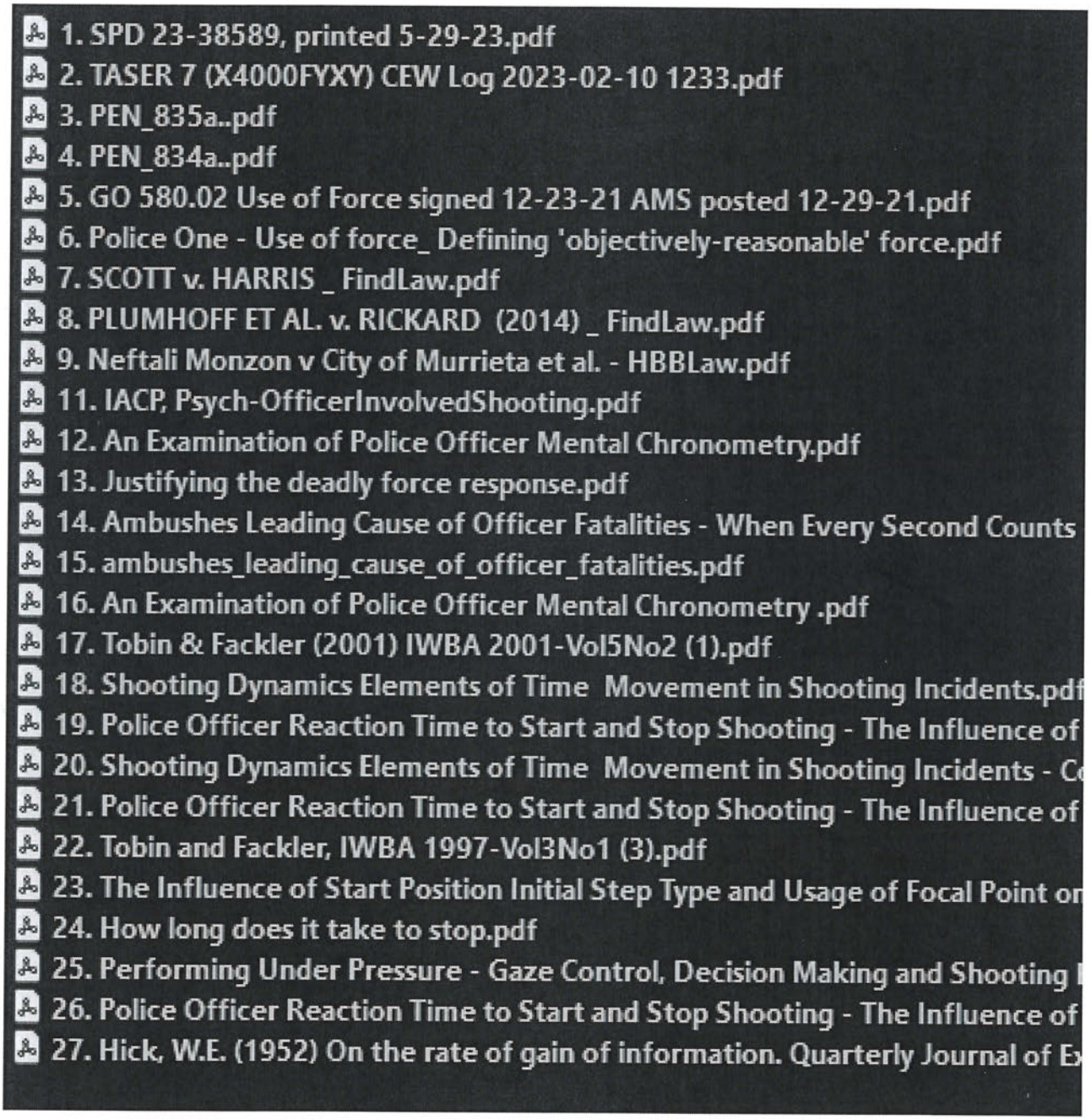
3. Secure all CEDs in a locked, secured location (e.g., locker, desk drawer, etc.) when left unattended in a police facility.
4. Check the CED's battery strength in accordance with CED training to ensure adequate battery charge.
5. Check the expiration date and condition of the CED cartridges. Expired and/or damaged cartridges shall be turned in to the armorer or a supervisor for replacement.
6. Ensure that CEDs are secured while in their homes, vehicles or any other area under their control, in a manner that will keep the CED inaccessible to another person.

## USB Table of Contents

1. **Audio**
    a. 23-38589 Radio Traffic.wav
    b. 23-38597 dup to 23-38589.wav
    c. 23-38598 dup to 23-39589.wav
    d. 23-38599 dup to 23-38589.wav
    e. Axon_Body_3_Video_2023-02-13_1030_X60319620 (2).mp4
    f. Axon_Body_3_Video_2023-02-13_1537_X60317890.mp4
2. **C.A.D.**
    a. CAD 23-37362.pdf
    b. CAD 23-323 – rpt 23-38589.pdf
    c. CAD 23-323 – rpt 23-38594.pdf
    d. CAD 23-323 – rpt 23-38597.pdf
    e. CAD 23-323 – rpt 23-38598.pdf
    f. CAD 23-323 – rpt 23-38599.pdf
    g. CAD 23-323 – rpt 23-38663.pdf
    h. CAD 23-323 – rpt 23-39000.pdf
    i. CAD 23-323 – rpt 23-39500.pdf
3. **Communications** (Emails from outside the agency)
4. **Disposition Letter**
    a. ~~From the Chief to PSU~~ (NOT READY)
    b. ~~To the Officers~~ (NOT READY)
    c. ~~D.A. Review Letter~~ (NOT READY)
5. **Reports**
    a. G.O. - SPD 23-38589, printed 5-29-23.pdf
    b. G.O. – SPD 23-37362.pdf
    c. Ofc. Dahl's transcribed statement.pdf
    d. Ofc. Dahl's Taser 7
        i. TASER 7 (X4000FYXY) CEW Log 2023-02-10 1233 Pulse Graph.pdf
        ii. TASER 7 (X4000FYXY) CEW Log 2023-02-10 1233.pdf
    e. ShotSpotter
        i. ShotSpotter ILS-560-277507.pdf
        ii. Certified_Forensic_Report^SacramentoCA^02-09-2023.560-277507.zip
            1. Incident Audio
                a. Sensor 0041 (585m).wav
                b. Sensor 0045 (294m).wav
                c. Sensor 0048 (266m).wav
                d. Sensor 0049 (686m).wav
                e. Sensor 0050 (562m).wav
                f. Sensor 0052 (173m).wav
6. **F.I.T.**
    a. 30 Day Review
        i. OIS Preliminary Review Memo 23-38589.docx
        ii. Power Point (30 Day Review)
    b. 60 Day Review
    c. OIS Administrative Investigation – Det. Wilson - DRAFT
    d. FIT Investigative Log - DRAFT
    e. OIS Officer Photos
    f. References Folder

g. ~~Power Point (Final Review – From Homicide)~~ (NOT READY)
h. ~~Final Policy Review Memo~~ (NOT READY)
i. Training Folder
    i. Range Memo for Shooting Officers
    ii. POST Profile
    iii. Misc. Training emails
j. UOFRB
    i. FIT SBI Admin Review 23-38589

7. **G.O.'s at the time of the incident**
    a. GO 510.09 - Mobile Data Computers (MDC)
    b. GO 521.02 – Code 3 Driving
    c. GO 525.03 – In Car Camera
    d. GO 525.07 – Body Worn Camera
    e. GO 580.02 – Use of Force
    f. GO 580.03 – Use of Force Reporting, Investigations, and Response
    g. GO 580.06 – De-Escalation and Planned Response
    h. GO 580.10 – Conducted Energy Device (CED)
8. **Press Releases**
    a. Officer - Involved Shooting – Cantalier St and Baseball Aly
    b. Officer - Involved Shooting Video Release – Cantalier Street & Baseball Alley
9. **SPD Forms**
    a. Red Borders
        i. SPD Veh 12449
        ii. Freeman (S) Injuries
        iii. SPD Veh 13497
        iv. Veh[redacted]
10. **Video's**
    a. **Body Worn Camera Folder**
        i. BWC Dahl.mp4
        ii. BWC Hunkapillar-2.mp4
        iii. BWC McIlvain-1.mp4
        iv. BWC McIlvain-2.mp4
        v. BWC Worm-1.mp4
    b. **In Car Camera Folder**
        i. ICC Dahl-1.mp4
        ii. ICC Hunkapiller.mp4
        iii. ICC McIlvain & Worm-1.mp4
    c. BWC and ICC Link.docx


1. SPD 23-38589, printed 5-29-23.pdf
2. TASER 7 (X4000FYXY) CEW Log 2023-02-10 1233.pdf
3. PEN_835a..pdf
4. PEN_834a..pdf
5. GO 580.02 Use of Force signed 12-23-21 AMS posted 12-29-21.pdf
6. Police One - Use of force_ Defining 'objectively-reasonable' force.pdf
7. SCOTT v. HARRIS _ FindLaw.pdf
8. PLUMHOFF ET AL. v. RICKARD (2014) _ FindLaw.pdf
9. Neftali Monzon v City of Murrieta et al. - HBBLaw.pdf
11. IACP, Psych-OfficerInvolvedShooting.pdf
12. An Examination of Police Officer Mental Chronometry.pdf
13. Justifying the deadly force response.pdf
14. Ambushes Leading Cause of Officer Fatalities - When Every Second Counts
15. ambushes_leading_cause_of_officer_fatalities.pdf
16. An Examination of Police Officer Mental Chronometry .pdf
17. Tobin & Fackler (2001) IWBA 2001-Vol5No2 (1).pdf
18. Shooting Dynamics Elements of Time Movement in Shooting Incidents.pdf
19. Police Officer Reaction Time to Start and Stop Shooting - The Influence of
20. Shooting Dynamics Elements of Time Movement in Shooting Incidents - C
21. Police Officer Reaction Time to Start and Stop Shooting - The Influence of
22. Tobin and Fackler, IWBA 1997-Vol3No1 (3).pdf
23. The Influence of Start Position Initial Step Type and Usage of Focal Point or
24. How long does it take to stop.pdf
25. Performing Under Pressure - Gaze Control, Decision Making and Shooting
26. Police Officer Reaction Time to Start and Stop Shooting - The Influence of
27. Hick, W.E. (1952) On the rate of gain of information. Quarterly Journal of E

AXON

**Report generated by:**

| | |
|---|---|
| **User** | Wilson, Keri (3478) |
| **Username** | kwilson |
| **Department** | Sacramento Police Dept. - CA |
| **Local Timezone** | Unknown |
| **Generated on** | Feb 10, 2023 12:38 PM |

## SUMMARY

| | |
|---|---|
| **START DATE** | Feb 9, 2023 |
| **START TIME** | 09:41:50 |
| **EVIDENCE DURATION** | 2m 12s |
| **TRIGGER PULLS** | 6 |
| **CARTRIDGES DEPLOYED** | 2 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **DEVICE MODEL** | TASER 7 |
| **DEVICE SERIAL** | |
| **CEW** | X4000FYXY |
| **BATTERY** | X44596491 |
| **CARTRIDGE** | X4822V775 |
| **CARTRIDGE** | X4922R04H |
| **CURRENT STATUS** | |
| **FIRMWARE** | 1.10.9 |
| **WARRANTY EXPIRATION** | Feb 4, 2027 |

## TIMELINE

| Title | Date/Time | Description | Graph |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Armed Event** | **Feb 9, 2023 09:41:50** | **Duration: 2m 12.04s** | |
| 1 Firmware Version | 09:41:50.101 | 1.8.3 | |
| 2 Safety OFF | 09:41:50.126 | Armed | |
| 3 Cartridge | 09:41:50.267 | TASER 7 Live 12 Cartridge in Bay 1<br>Serial Number: X4922R04H | |
| 4 Cartridge | 09:41:50.304 | TASER 7 Live 3.5 Cartridge in Bay 2<br>Serial Number: X4822V775 | |
| 5 Battery | 09:41:50.327 | Serial Number: X44596491<br>Charge: 94% | |
| 6 Trigger | 09:42:43.190 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 7 Cartridge AFID | 09:42:43.201 | Serial Number: X4922R04H<br>Handle Serial Number: X4000FYXY<br>Deployment Date/Time: Feb 9, 2023 09:42:43 | |
| 8 Bay 1 Deployed | 09:42:43.230 | | |
| 9 Discharge | 09:42:43.464 | Duration: 1.42s<br>Electrical Discharge | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 1) |
| 10 Trigger | 09:42:44.889 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 11 Cartridge AFID | 09:42:44.900 | Serial Number: X4822V775<br>Handle Serial Number: X4000FYXY<br>Deployment Date/Time: Feb 9, 2023 09:42:44 | |
| 12 Bay 2 Deployed | 09:42:44.930 | | |
| 13 Discharge | 09:42:45.210 | Duration: 0.45s<br>Electrical Discharge | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 2) |
| 14 Trigger | 09:42:45.676 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 15 Discharge | 09:42:45.697 | Duration: 0.63s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 3) |

| Title | | Date/Time | Description | Graph |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Trigger | 09:42:46.343 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 17 | Discharge | 09:42:46.364 | Duration: 2.77s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 4) |
| 18 | Trigger | 09:42:49.179 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 19 | Discharge | 09:42:49.200 | Duration: 4.95s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 5) |
| 20 | Trigger | 09:42:49.494 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 21 | Audible Alert | 09:42:52.263 | Discharge Auto-Shutdown Warning | |
| 22 | Trigger | 09:43:24.456 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 23 | Discharge | 09:43:24.462 | Duration: 4.95s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 6) |
| 24 | Audible Alert | 09:43:27.489 | Discharge Auto-Shutdown Warning | |
| 25 | Arc | 09:43:47.132 | Left Button Press | |
| 26 | Discharge | 09:43:47.143 | Duration: 4.95s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 7) |
| 27 | Audible Alert | 09:43:50.451 | Discharge Auto-Shutdown Warning | |
| 28 | Safety ON | 09:44:02.110 | Disarmed<br>Bay 1 Cartridge Status: Spent<br>Bay 2 Cartridge Status: Spent | |

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
AUTHENTICATED
ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL

**State of California**

**PENAL CODE**

**Section 835a**

---

835a. (a) The Legislature finds and declares all of the following:

(1) That the authority to use physical force, conferred on peace officers by this section, is a serious responsibility that shall be exercised judiciously and with respect for human rights and dignity and for the sanctity of every human life. The Legislature further finds and declares that every person has a right to be free from excessive use of force by officers acting under color of law.

(2) As set forth below, it is the intent of the Legislature that peace officers use deadly force only when necessary in defense of human life. In determining whether deadly force is necessary, officers shall evaluate each situation in light of the particular circumstances of each case, and shall use other available resources and techniques if reasonably safe and feasible to an objectively reasonable officer.

(3) That the decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated carefully and thoroughly, in a manner that reflects the gravity of that authority and the serious consequences of the use of force by peace officers, in order to ensure that officers use force consistent with law and agency policies.

(4) That the decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated from the perspective of a reasonable officer in the same situation, based on the totality of the circumstances known to or perceived by the officer at the time, rather than with the benefit of hindsight, and that the totality of the circumstances shall account for occasions when officers may be forced to make quick judgments about using force.

(5) That individuals with physical, mental health, developmental, or intellectual disabilities are significantly more likely to experience greater levels of physical force during police interactions, as their disability may affect their ability to understand or comply with commands from peace officers. It is estimated that individuals with disabilities are involved in between one-third and one-half of all fatal encounters with law enforcement.

(b) Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use objectively reasonable force to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance.

(c) (1) Notwithstanding subdivision (b), a peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only when the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary for either of the following reasons:

(A) To defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or to another person.

(B) To apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended. Where feasible, a peace officer shall, prior to the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and to warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts.

(2) A peace officer shall not use deadly force against a person based on the danger that person poses to themselves, if an objectively reasonable officer would believe the person does not pose an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or to another person.

(d) A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from their efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested. A peace officer shall not be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense by the use of objectively reasonable force in compliance with subdivisions (b) and (c) to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. For the purposes of this subdivision, "retreat" does not mean tactical repositioning or other deescalation tactics.

(e) For purposes of this section, the following definitions shall apply:

(1) "Deadly force" means any use of force that creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury, including, but not limited to, the discharge of a firearm.

(2) A threat of death or serious bodily injury is "imminent" when, based on the totality of the circumstances, a reasonable officer in the same situation would believe that a person has the present ability, opportunity, and apparent intent to immediately cause death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person. An imminent harm is not merely a fear of future harm, no matter how great the fear and no matter how great the likelihood of the harm, but is one that, from appearances, must be instantly confronted and addressed.

(3) "Totality of the circumstances" means all facts known to the peace officer at the time, including the conduct of the officer and the subject leading up to the use of deadly force.

(Amended by Stats. 2019, Ch. 170, Sec. 2. (AB 392) Effective January 1, 2020.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
AUTHENTICATED
ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL

**State of California**

**PENAL CODE**

**Section 834a**

---

834a. If a person has knowledge, or by the exercise of reasonable care, should have knowledge, that he is being arrested by a peace officer, it is the duty of such person to refrain from using force or any weapon to resist such arrest.

(Added by Stats. 1957, Ch. 2147.)

# 580.02
# USE OF FORCE
# 12-16-21

## PURPOSE

This policy establishes guidelines for the use and application of force, as well as the procedures for after-force medical care.

## POLICY

The Sacramento Police Department (SPD) values the sanctity of human life and the freedoms guaranteed by the United States and California constitutions. Use of force (UOF) by peace officers is of important concern to the community. The role of law enforcement is to safeguard life, dignity, and liberty of all persons, without prejudice to anyone. Peace officers shall carry out duties, including UOF, in a manner that is fair and unbiased. This policy will be regularly reviewed and updated by the Professional Standards Division to reflect developing practices and procedures.

It is the policy of the Department that a peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only as a last resort when reasonable alternatives have been exhausted or are not feasible and the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary.

This policy is based upon Assembly Bill 392 as codified in Penal Code 835a which states:

(a) The Legislature finds and declares all of the following:

(1) That the authority to use physical force, conferred on peace officers by this section, is a serious responsibility that shall be exercised judiciously and with respect for human rights and dignity and for the sanctity of every human life. The Legislature further finds and declares that every person has a right to be free from excessive use of force by officers acting under color of law.

(2) As set forth below, it is the intent of the Legislature that peace officers use deadly force only when necessary in defense of human life. In determining whether deadly force is necessary, officers shall evaluate each situation in light of the particular circumstances of each case and shall use other available resources and techniques if reasonably safe and feasible to an objectively reasonable officer.

(3) That the decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated carefully and thoroughly, in a manner that reflects the gravity of that authority and the serious consequences of the use of force by peace officers, in order to ensure that officers use force consistent with law and agency policies.

(4) That the decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated from the perspective of a reasonable officer in the same situation, based on the totality of the circumstances known to or perceived by the officer at the time, rather than with the benefit of hindsight, and that the totality of the circumstances shall account for occasions when officers may be forced to make quick judgments about using force.

(5) That individuals with physical, mental health, developmental, or intellectual disabilities are significantly more likely to experience greater levels of physical force during police interactions, as their disability may affect their ability to understand or comply with commands from peace officers. It is estimated that individuals with disabilities are involved in between one-third and one-half of all fatal encounters with law enforcement.

(b) Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use objectively reasonable force to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance.

(c) (1) Notwithstanding subdivision (b), a peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only when the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary for either of the following reasons:

(A) To defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or to another person.

(B) To apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended. Where feasible, a peace officer shall, prior to the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and to warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts.

(2) A peace officer shall not use deadly force against a person based on the danger that person poses to themselves, if an objectively reasonable officer would believe the person does not pose an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or to another person.

(d) A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from their efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested. A peace officer shall not be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense by the use of objectively reasonable force in compliance with subdivisions (b) and (c) to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. For the purposes of this subdivision, "retreat" does not mean tactical repositioning or other de-escalation tactics.

(e) For purposes of this section, the following definitions shall apply:

(1) "Deadly force" means any use of force that creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury, including, but not limited to, the discharge of a firearm.

(2) A threat of death or serious bodily injury is "imminent" when, based on the totality of the circumstances, a reasonable officer in the same situation would believe that a person has the present ability, opportunity, and apparent intent to immediately cause death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person. An imminent harm is not merely a fear of future harm, no matter how great the fear and no matter how great the likelihood of the harm, but is one that, from appearances, must be instantly confronted and addressed.

(3) "Totality of the circumstances" means all facts known to the peace officer at the time, including the conduct of the officer and the subject leading up to the use of deadly force.

## POLICY AND PROCEDURE

A. DEFINITIONS AND CONCEPTS

1. IMMINENT THREAT OF DEATH OR SERIOUS BODILY INJURY - A threat of death or serious bodily injury is "imminent" when, based on the totality of the circumstances, a reasonable officer in the same situation would believe that a person has the present ability, opportunity, and apparent intent to immediately cause death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person. An imminent harm is not merely a fear of future harm, no matter how great the fear and no matter how great the likelihood of the harm, but is one that, from appearances, must be instantly confronted and addressed.
2. FEASIBLE - Reasonably capable of being done or carried out under the totality of the circumstances to successfully achieve the lawful objective without increasing risk to the peace officer or another person.

3. TOTALITY OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES – All facts known to, or perceived by, the peace officer at the time, including the conduct of the officer and the subject leading up to the UOF.
4. PROPORTIONALITY - The balance of the severity of the offense committed, the threat to public safety and the level of force needed to overcome resistance based on the totality of the circumstances known to, or perceived by, the officer at the time.
5. DE-ESCALATION - Taking action or communicating verbally or nonverbally during a potential force encounter in an attempt to stabilize the situation and reduce the immediacy of the threat so that more time, options, and resources can be called upon to resolve the situation without the UOF or with a reduction of the force necessary. De-escalation tactics include, but are not limited to, warnings, verbal persuasion, and tactical repositioning.
6. CRISIS INTERVENTION TECHNIQUES (CIT) - A collaborative approach to safely and effectively address the needs of people with mental illnesses, link them to appropriate services, and divert them from the criminal justice system if appropriate. The primary goal of CIT is to improve peace officer and mental health consumer safety while reducing injuries to peace officers and consumers during law enforcement contacts. Crisis intervention techniques include using distance, time, verbal tactics, or other tactics to de-escalate a situation.
7. REACTIVE AUTHORITY- Pre-determined set of force directives given during a critical incident, provided by the Incident Commander or designee, regarding the type of force authorized to effect an arrest, overcome resistance, prevent escape, and/or to preserve life. The reactive authority shall be consistent with current policy and law.
8. PERSONAL BODY WEAPON (PBW) - Improvised use of a part of a peace officer's body, including but not limited to the head, hands, arms, legs, and feet, as a weapon.
9. LEVELS OF RESISTANCE
    a. COMPLIANT - Subject offers no resistance.
    b. PASSIVE NON-COMPLIANCE – Subject does not respond to verbal commands but also offers no physical form of resistance.
    c. ACTIVE RESISTANCE – Subject uses evasive movements in an attempt to defeat a peace officer's attempt at control, including bracing, tensing, running away, verbally or physically signaling an intention to avoid or prevent being taken into or retained in custody.
    d. ASSAULTIVE – The subject is aggressive or combative; attempting to assault the peace officer or another person, verbally or physically displays an intention to assault the peace officer or another person.
    e. LIFE-THREATENING – The subject is taking action likely to result in serious bodily injury or death of the peace officer or another person.
10. FORCE DEFINITIONS
    a. REPORTABLE UOF - Any UOF that causes injury as defined below; any UOF whether or not it results in injury, involving the discharge of a firearm, a canine bite, or use of an impact weapon, chemical agent, or CED; and any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, that deviates from the techniques taught and the equipment provided by the department (section G.4. & G.5.).
    b. LESS LETHAL FORCE- Any force that is not reasonably likely to cause death. Less lethal force options include, but are not limited to, the use of the CED, baton, chemical agents, 40mm projectiles, bean bag shotgun rounds, personal body weapons, and control holds.
    c. DEADLY FORCE - Any use of force that creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury, including, but not limited to, the discharge of a firearm.
11. INJURY DEFINITIONS
    a. INJURY - Any visible bodily injury or complaint of bodily injury (non-visible injury) reasonably related to the UOF applied. This type of injury does not include the temporary pain associated with the proper application of control holds and/or restraints.

b. SERIOUS BODILY INJURY- Bodily injury that involves a substantial risk of death, unconsciousness, protracted and obvious disfigurement, or protracted loss or impairment of the function of a bodily member or organ.

12. POSTITIONAL ASPHYXIA – Situating a person in a manner that compresses their airway and reduces the ability to sustain adequate breathing. This includes, without limitation, the use of any physical restraint that causes a person's respiratory airway to be compressed or impairs the person's breathing or respiratory capacity, including any action in which pressure or body weight is unreasonably applied against a restrained person's neck, torso, or back, or positioning a restrained person without reasonable monitoring for signs of asphyxia.
13. RETALIATION – Demotion, failure to promote to a higher position when warranted by merit, denial of access to training and professional development opportunities, denial of access to resources necessary for an officer to properly perform their duties, or intimidation, harassment, or the threat of injury while on duty of off duty.
14. INTERCEDE- For purposes of this policy, the term "intercede" includes, but is not limited to, physically stopping an excessive use of force, recording the excessive force, if equipped with a body-worn camera, and documenting efforts to intervene, efforts to deescalate the offending officer's excessive use of force, and confronting the offending officer about the excessive force during the use of force; and if the offending officer continues, reporting to dispatch or the watch commander on duty and stating the offending officer's name, unit, location, time, and situa tion, in order to establish a duty for that officer to intervene.
15. EXCESSIVE FORCE- A level of force that is found to have violated Section 835a of the Penal Code, the requirements on the use of force required by this section, or any other law or statute, including Section 835a of the Penal Code and Section 7286 of the Government Code.
16. KINETIC ENERGY PROJECTILES- For purposes of this policy, the term "kinetic energy projectiles" means any type of device designed as less lethal, to be launched from any device as a projectile that may cause bodily injury through the transfer of kinetic energy and blunt force trauma. For purposes of this section, the term includes, but is not limited to, items commonly referred to as rubber bullets, plastic bullets, beanbag rounds, and foam tipped plastic rounds.
17. CHEMICAL AGENTS- For purposes of this policy, the term "chemical agents" means any chemical that can rapidly produce sensory irritation or disabling physical effects in humans, which disappear within a short time following termination of exposure. For purposes of this section, the term includes, but is not limited to, chloroacetophenone tear gas, commonly known as CN tear gas; 2-chlorobenzalmalononitrile gas, commonly known as CS gas; and items commonly referred to as pepper balls, pepper spray, or oleoresin capsicum.

B. DUTY TO INTERCEDE

1. If a peace officer observes another officer using force that is clearly beyond that which is necessary, as determined by an objectively reasonable officer under the circumstances, taking into account the possibility that other officers may have additional information regarding the threat posed by a subject, the peace officer shall intercede, when feasible to do so under the totality of the circumstances. If they do not do so, they shall be subject to discipline to the same severity as if they themselves engaged in the excessive force.
2. Peace officers shall immediately report potential excessive force to a superior officer when present and observing another officer using force that the officer believes to be beyond that which is necessary, as determined by an objectively reasonable officer under the circumstances based upon the totality of information actually known to the officer.
3. Retaliation against a peace officer that reports a suspected violation of a law or regulation of another officer to a supervisor or IA is prohibited.

C. VERBAL WARNING

If feasible, and if doing so would not increase the danger to the peace officer or another person, the peace officer shall make every attempt to identify themselves and to issue a clear and comprehensible verbal warning before using any force that is likely to cause serious bodily injury or death, so that the subject(s) are given the opportunity to submit to the authority of the peace officer.

D. RENDERING MEDICAL AID

Peace officers on scene shall promptly render aid and/or summon medical assistance when reasonable and safe to do so pursuant to GO 522.02 (Emergency Care for Individuals Under Police Care or Control) when any UOF has resulted in any type of injury or death regardless of custody status.

E. USE OF FORCE DURING AN ASSEMBLY, PROTEST, OR DEMONSTRATION

1. Peace officers using kinetic energy projectiles or chemical agents during an assembly, protest, or demonstration shall ensure that such force is used pursuant to RM 532.11 (First Amendment Assembly Manual) and GO 580.12 (Less Lethal Munitions).
2. Peace officers shall only use kinetic energy projectiles or chemical agents during an assembly, protest, or demonstration if the use is objectively reasonable to defend against a threat of life or serious bodily injury to any individual, including a peace officer, or to bring an objectively dangerous and unlawful situation safely and effectively under control, and only in accordance with all of the following requirements:
    a. De-escalation techniques or other alternatives to force have been attempted, when objectively reasonable, and have failed.
    b. Repeated, audible announcements are made announcing the intent to use kinetic energy projectiles and chemical agents and the type to be used, when objectively reasonable to do so. The announcements shall be made from various locations, if necessary, and delivered in multiple languages, if appropriate.
    c. Persons are given an objectively reasonable opportunity to disperse and leave the scene.
    d. An objectively reasonable effort has been made to identify persons engaged in violent acts and those who are not, and kinetic energy projectiles or chemical agents are targeted toward those individuals engaged in violent acts. Projectiles shall not be aimed indiscriminately into a crowd or group of persons.
    e. Kinetic energy projectiles and chemical agents are used only with the frequency, intensity, and in a manner that is proportional to the threat and objectively reasonable.
    f. Officers shall minimize the possible incidental impact of their use of kinetic energy projectiles and chemical agents on bystanders, medical personnel, journalists, or other unintended targets.
    g. An objectively reasonable effort has been made to extract individuals in distress.
    h. Medical assistance is promptly provided, if properly trained personnel are present, or procured, for injured persons, when it is reasonable and safe to do so.
    i. Kinetic energy projectiles shall not be aimed at the head, neck, or any other vital organs.
    j. Kinetic energy projectiles or chemical agents shall not be used by any law enforcement agency solely due to any of the following:
        (1) A violation of an imposed curfew.
        (2) A verbal threat.
        (3) Noncompliance with a law enforcement directive.
    k. If the chemical agent to be deployed is tear gas, only a lieutenant or above at the scene of the assembly, protest, or demonstration may authorize the use of tear gas.

F. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS GOVERNING USE OF FORCE

1. Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use objectively reasonable force necessary to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance.
2. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested. A peace officer shall not be deemed an aggressor or lose his right to self-defense by the use of objectively reasonable force in

compliance with subsections E.1 and F.1-2 to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. For the purposes of this paragraph, "retreat" does not mean tactical repositioning or other de-escalation tactics.

3. A peace officer shall consider the principles of proportionality in looking at the totality of the circumstances by weighing the severity of the offense, the reasonably perceived level of resistance and the need for apprehension prior to the utilization of force. A peace officer shall continually evaluate tactics when determining the appropriate UOF response.
4. The decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated carefully and thoroughly, in a manner that reflects the gravity of that authority and the serious consequences of the use of force by peace officers, in order to ensure that officers use force consistent with law and department policies.
5. The decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated from the perspective of a reasonable peace officer in the same situation, based on the totality of the circumstances known to or perceived by the officer at the time, rather than with the benefit of hindsight. The totality of the circumstances shall account for occasions when peace officers may be forced to make quick judgments about using force.

    a. Circumstances of consideration may include, but are not limited to:
        (1) The immediacy and severity of the perceived threat
        (2) The conduct of the subject
        (3) Officer versus subject factors such as age, size, relative strength, skill level, injuries sustained, level of exhaustion and number of peace officers available versus subjects
        (4) The conduct of the involved peace officer
        (5) The effects of drugs or alcohol
        (6) The subject's apparent mental state or capacity
        (7) The subject's apparent ability to understand and comply with officer commands
        (8) The proximity or access of weapons to the subject
        (9) The level of threat or resistance presented by the subject
        (10) The availability of other reasonable and feasible options and their possible effectiveness
        (11) The degree to which the subject has been effectively restrained and his/her ability to resist despite being restrained
        (12) The seriousness of the subject offense or reason for contact with the subject
        (13) The training and experience of the peace officer
        (14) The potential for injury to peace officers, subjects or another person
        (15) Whether the person appears to be resisting, attempting to evade arrest by flight, or is attacking the peace officer
        (16) The risk and reasonably foreseeable consequences of escape or apparent attempt by the subject
        (17) Prior contacts with the subject or awareness of any propensity for violence
        (18) Environmental factors and/or other exigent circumstances
        (19) The availability of other resources

    Not all of the above factors may be present or relevant in a particular situation, and there may be additional factors not listed.

6. When using force, a peace officer should only use techniques and equipment that are approved by the department. Circumstances may arise in which a peace officer reasonably believes that it would be impractical or ineffective to use any of the tools, weapons or techniques provided by SPD. A peace officer may find it more effective or reasonable to improvise their response to rapidly unfolding conditions that they are confronting. In such circumstances, the peace officer may resort to using any objectively reasonable means of force. The use of any improvised device or method must nonetheless be objectively reasonable and utilized only to the degree that reasonably appears necessary to accomplish a legitimate law enforcement purpose.

7. When feasible, peace officers shall attempt to de-escalate situations.
8. When a peace officer reasonably believes they are dealing with a mentally ill, developmentally disabled, or an emotionally disturbed subject, the officer shall, if time and circumstances reasonably permit, utilize CIT.

F. CONSIDERATIONS GOVERNING USE OF DEADLY FORCE

1. Notwithstanding subsection E.1, a peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only as a last resort when reasonable alternatives have been exhausted or are not feasible and the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary for either of the following reasons:
   a. To defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or to another person.
   b. To apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended. Where feasible, a peace officer shall, prior to the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and to warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts.
2. A peace officer shall not use deadly force against a person based on the danger that person poses to themselves, if an objectively reasonable officer would believe the person does not pose an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or to another person.
3. A subject gaining control of one or more pieces of a peace officer's equipment, without the subject presenting an imminent threat of serious bodily injury or death, is not enough by itself to justify the use of deadly force.
4. A peace officer may discharge a firearm in the performance of their official duty:
   a. Pursuant to Section F. 1.-4; or
   b. At a firing range, pursuant to all safety rules and regulations; or
   c. In order to stop a potentially aggressive animal, such as a dog, if the animal reasonably appears to pose an imminent threat of serious bodily injury or death to a peace officer or to another person and alternative methods are not feasible or would likely be ineffective.
      (1) In circumstances where there is sufficient advance notice that a potentially dangerous animal may be encountered, department members should develop reasonable contingency plans for dealing with the animal (e.g., fire extinguisher, Conducted Energy Device, oleoresin capsicum (OC) spray, animal control peace officer). Nothing in this policy shall prohibit any member from shooting a dangerous animal if circumstances reasonably dictate that a contingency plan has failed or becomes impractical.
5. Firearms shall not be discharged as a warning.
6. Peace officers shall consider their surroundings and potential risks to bystanders and other peace officers to the extent reasonable under the circumstances, before discharging a firearm.
7. When a peace officers discharges or attempts to discharge a firearm while on or off duty, intentionally or accidentally, the employee shall immediately notify the on-duty watch commander. This does not include intentional discharges at a range or for recreational purposes (e.g., hunting, private target practice, or other similar activities).

G. PROHIBITED USES OF FORCE

1. Peace officers shall not use force:
   a. By means of a carotid restraint, choke hold, or any other type of neck restraint.
   b. Or utilize any transport methods that involve a substantial risk of positional asphyxia.
   c. Against subjects who are not subject to arrest or detention, except to protect the officer or another person.
   d. Against subjects who are handcuffed or otherwise restrained, except where the subject is actively resisting, attempting escape, or poses an imminent threat of harm to the peace officer, themselves or another person.

e. For the sole purpose of preventing the exercise of first amendment rights, when a legitimate law enforcement purpose does not exist.
f. For the sole purpose punishment or retaliation.
g. To stop a subject from swallowing a substance that is already in their mouth.

H. VERBALIZATION DURING UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY OR PROTEST

1. When feasible, peace officers should verbalize any use of force that is utilized during a mass protest/unlawful assembly. The following should be verbalized on body worn camera:
   a. Location of where the use of force occurred
   b. Type of force that was utilized
   c. Reason for the use of force
   d. Description of subject for whom the use of force was intended

I. FORCE OPTIONS

1. Peace officers have a variety of force options available to them. Peace officers do not need to follow a continuum of force but shall select the UOF they deem appropriate for the circumstances, ensuring their UOF complies with the law, the provisions of this policy and any specific SPD policies or manuals governing the type of force they select to use.
2. Peace officers shall continue to assess their UOF selection and either transition to a different UOF option or discontinue a UOF based on their assessment, ensuring their UOF option remains reasonable for the circumstances.
3. Equipment for Sworn Peace Officers
   a. Issued and required on person
      (1) Firearm
      (2) Conductive Energy Devices (CED)
      (3) Impact weapons (Baton)
      (4) Handcuffs
      (5) Radio
      (6) Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray
      (7) Body Worn Camera (BWC)
      (8) Flexible Body Armor
   b. Issued and need to have readily available. This is not a complete list of other issued equipment:
      (1) Less Lethal Shotgun (readily available in patrol vehicle)
      (2) Patrol rifle (readily available in patrol vehicle and for qualified sworn personnel)
      (3) Flashlight
      (4) Gas Mask
      (5) Ballistic Helmet
      (6) Orange reflective vest
4. Required Equipment Issuance and UOF options for Non-Sworn Uniformed Department Personnel
   a. Issued and required on duty belt:
      (1) Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray
      (2) Conductive Energy Devices (CED)
5. UOF Options for Sworn Peace Officers
   a. The following is an alphabetical list of UOF options. This is not a complete list of options:
      (1) Bola Wrap
      (2) Chemical Agents
      (3) Conductive Energy Devices (CED)
      (4) Control Holds
      (5) Discharge of Firearms and Other Deadly Force
      (6) Impact Weapons (baton)
      (7) Less Lethal Weapons Systems
      (8) Personal Body Weapons

(9) Pointing of a Firearm at a Person
(10) Takedowns
(11) Use of Canine
(12) Verbal Commands/Instructions/Command Presence

6. UOF Options for Authorized, Non-Sworn Uniformed Personnel
   a. Authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel shall only use the CED or OC in immediate defense of themselves or another member of the department.
   b. Authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel who use the CED or OC in defense of themselves or another person shall:
      (1) Attempt to get away from the situation as soon as possible.
      (2) Call for code-3 assistance from sworn peace officers as soon as feasible.
7. The following is a list of SPD policies and manuals address specific UOF topics:
   a. GO 522.02 (Emergency Care for Individuals Under Police Care or Control)
   b. GO 580.03 (Use of Force Reporting, Investigations and Response)
   c. GO 580.06 (De-escalation and Planned Response)
   d. GO 580.04 (Firearms)
   e. GO 580.10 (Use of the Conductive Energy Device (CED)
   f. GO 580.12 (Less Lethal Weapons Systems)
   g. GO 580.14 (Use of Canine)
   h. RM 523.02 (Search and Handcuff Manual)
   i. RM 532.09 (Arrest of Passive Resisters Manual)
   j. RM 532.11 (Crowd and Riot Control Manual)
   k. RM 580.07 (Chemical Agents Manual)
   l. RM 580.08 (Baton Manual)

J. USE OF PERSONAL BODY WEAPONS (PBWs)

1. A peace officer may use PBWs to transition to a better position of advantage (i.e., positional change, handcuffing, etc.) to create distance/space, or overcome an assaultive subject.
2. When PBWs are used, peace officers must continually evaluate the ability to transition to a more advantageous position and/or recognize the signs of submission/compliance by the subject.
3. PBWs shall not be utilized against subjects solely engaging in passive non-compliance or merely active resistance.
4. PBWs should not be used on handcuffed persons unless they are exhibiting active aggression and/or to prevent subjects from harming themselves or another person.

K. USE OF A CONDUCTIVE ENERGY DEVICE (CED)

1. The CED shall be used pursuant to GO 580.10 (Use of the Conducted Energy Device).
2. A peace officer may deploy and use the CED under the following circumstances:
   a. To incapacitate a subject whose conduct rises at least to the level of active resistance. This includes threats or pre-indicators leading up to assaultive or resistive behavior.
   b. To incapacitate a suicidal subject who can't be safely controlled through crisis intervention techniques or other force options.
3. Peace officers shall avoid using the CED for more than a total of three (3) five-second cycles (15 seconds), unless the totality of the circumstances are such that a reasonable peace officer would conclude that each subsequent application of the CED, analyzed separately, is warranted by the imminent threat to the officer or another person.
4. CED deployment shall cease when the subject no longer poses an imminent threat of harm to the peace officer or another person.
5. The use of the CED is considered a serious UOF. Each individual cycle of the CED must be objectively reasonable under the circumstances.
6. The CED should not be used on handcuffed persons unless they are actively resisting or exhibiting active aggression and/or to prevent subjects from harming themselves or another person.

L. POINTING A FIREARM
1. Nothing in this policy shall preclude a peace officer from drawing of a firearm when the officer reasonably believes it necessary for the safety of the officer or another.
2. Detentions involving the pointing of a firearm at a person shall be entered into the Racial Identify Profiling Act database (RIPA) pursuant to GO 210.09.
3. The pointing of a firearm at a person shall be documented in the appropriate report, RIPA and on the Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) call using the abbreviation "FPAP" (Firearm Pointed At Person).

M. MOVING VEHICLES
1. A peace officer shall make every reasonable effort to move out of the path of an approaching vehicle.
2. A peace officer shall make every reasonable effort to not intentionally place themselves in a position where a vehicle could be perceived as a threat to the officer.
3. Peace officers shall not discharge a firearm at or from a moving vehicle unless one of the following circumstances exists:
   a. The peace officer reasonably believes that there is an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to a peace officer or another person, by means other than the moving vehicle.
   b. The peace officer reasonably believes that the driver is using or is attempting to use the vehicle as a means to cause imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person.

N. TRAINING
1. At least annually, all sworn personnel shall receive training related to this agency's UOF policy and related legal updates for the following:
   a. Legal standards for UOF
   b. Duty to intercede
   c. The use of objectively reasonable force
   d. Supervisory responsibilities
   e. UOF review and analysis
   f. Guidelines for the use of deadly force
   g. State required reporting
2. Additional regular and periodic training shall include:
   a. Training standards and requirements relating to demonstrating knowledge and understanding of the law enforcement agency's UOF policy.
   b. Training and guidelines regarding vulnerable populations, including, but not limited to, children, elderly persons, people who are pregnant, and people with physical, mental, and developmental disabilities.
   c. Minimum training and course titles related to the objectives in the UOF policy include but are not limited to, the standards in Peace Officers Standards and Training (POST) Learning Domain 20 (Use of Force), and the following:
      (1) De-escalation and interpersonal communication training, including tactical methods that use time, distance, cover, and concealment, to avoid escalating situations that lead to violence.
      (2) Implicit and explicit bias and cultural competency.
      (3) Skills including de-escalation (crisis intervention) techniques to effectively, safely, and respectfully interact with people with disabilities or behavioral health issues.
      (4) Alternatives to the use of deadly force and physical force, so that de-escalation tactics and less lethal alternatives are, where feasible, part of the decision-making process leading up to the consideration of deadly force. Enhancing a peace officer's discretion and judgment in using less lethal and deadly force in accordance with this policy.
      (5) Mental health and policing, including bias and stigma.
      (6) Using public service, including the rendering of first aid, to provide a positive point of contact between law enforcement peace officers and community members to increase trust and reduce conflicts.
      (7) UOF scenario training including simulations of low-frequency, high-risk situations and calls for service, shoot-or-don't-shoot situations, and real-time force option decision making.

3. All UOF training provided to all sworn personnel shall be documented by the department.
4. Any officer that receives a sustained internal affairs complaint for excessive force will not be allowed to train any officer(s) for a period of three years from the date the complaint is substantiated. This includes:
   a. Field training
   b. In-service training
   c. Academy instruction or evaluation
   d. Roll Call presentations
5. Officers shall advise any supervisor that tasks him/her with a training assignment that they are not authorized to instruct, teach, or train. Failure to do so will be cause for discipline.
   a. The officer is not obligated to go into detail about the prior incident or complaint as to why they cannot train other than to advise the supervisor that in accordance with applicable law they are not authorized to train at that time.

O. REPORTING

1. Supervisors Responsibilities. Upon notification of a reportable UOF, the peace officer's field supervisor shall:
   a. Respond to the location of the arrest to ensure that a thorough investigation takes place. A thorough investigation into a UOF by a peace officer should include, but is not limited to, an area canvass (for witnesses, evidence and surveillance video), witness statements (which should be obtained by a supervisor or peace officers not involved in the UOF), subject statements, and photographs of the scene and any injuries. If the supervisor is unable to respond to the location of the arrest, the supervisor shall note the reasons why on the call.
   b. Review the incident with the arresting peace officer and/or other officers.
   c. Review all recordings (both audio and video) of the event, including In-Car Camera, Body Worn Camera video, and any available surveillance video).
   d. Assess the appropriateness of the UOF and any charge(s) against the subject.
   e. Consider arranging for other peace officers to transport and book the subject in the event the subject continues to display hostile, confrontational, or oppositional behavior toward the arresting officer(s).
   f. A peace officer's field supervisor shall advise the watch commander of any incident involving UOF and initiate a management level review by making a tracking software entry whenever the following reportable UOF events occur:
      (1) Any reportable UOF that results in the subject requiring a medical clearance (Fit for Incarceration report) prior to booking or, if the subject is not booked into jail or juvenile hall, any injury that would likely require a Fit for Incarceration report.
      (2) Any reportable UOF, involving the discharge of a firearm, a canine bite, or the use of an impact weapon, chemical agent, or CED.
      (3) Any reportable UOF that deviates from the techniques taught or the equipment provided by the department.
      (4) Any UOF the supervisor or Watch Commander determines should be subject to a management level review.
   g. The field supervisor shall enter the following information into the tracking software:
      (1) peace officer(s) involved
      (2) type of force used
      (3) extent of injuries (if any) to the peace officer and/or subject
      (4) supervisor's response or reason for no response
      (5) any administrative actions taken by a supervisor or other managerial personnel
      (6) all pertinent documents related to the incident (i.e. Red Border, Blue Border, Taser download, etc.)
   h. Tracking software entries should be completed within 30 days of the incident date and routed in accordance to department procedure.

(1) In cases where a firearm has been discharged or the UOF results in serious bodily injury or death, the tracking software entry shall be completed by FIT personnel.

(2) All uses of force shall be categorized using the level of force definitions. (See Appendix #1.)

P. DISCLOSURE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

The department will disclose public records pursuant to applicable law, including Penal Code Section 832.7.

Q. REPORTING TO THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

PSU shall submit statistical data regarding all qualifying officer-involved shootings and incidents involving UOF resulting in serious bodily injury is to be reported to the California Department of Justice (URSUS) as required by Government Code Section 12525.2.

R. COMPLIANCE

Any member of the public can submit a complaint to any member of the Department and in any form (i.e. in person, telephone, email, etc.). Once the complaint is received, it should be routed to the Internal Affairs Division in accordance with General Order 220.01 (Personnel Complaints).

S. LEGAL REFERENCES

1. California Penal Code Sections 196, 835a, 13652 and 13652.1.
2. California Government Code Sections 7286 and 12525.2.
3. *GRAHAM V. CONNOR* 490 U.S. 386 (1989) sets the legal standard for reasonable force. The court's decision "requires careful attention to the facts and circumstances of each particular case, including the severity of the crime at issue, whether the suspect poses an imminent threat to the safety of the officer or others, and whether he is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight." In addition, "the 'reasonableness' of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on scene, rather than with 20/20 vision of hindsight... the question is whether the officers' actions are 'objectively reasonable' in light of the facts and circumstances confronting them."
4. *TENNESSEE V. GARNER* 471 U.S. 1 (1985) is a civil case in which the Supreme Court of the United States held that, under the Fourth Amendment, when a law enforcement officer is pursuing a fleeing suspect, the officer may not use deadly force to prevent escape unless "the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to the officer or others." It was found that use of deadly force to prevent escape is an unreasonable seizure under the Fourth Amendment, in the absence of probable cause that the fleeing suspect posed a physical danger.

| LEVEL 1 | LEVEL 2 | LEVEL 3 |
|---|---|---|
| • UOF resulting in death<br>• UOF resulting in Serious Bodily Injury (SBI)<br>• Officer involved shooting resulting in injury or death<br>• Officer involved shooting-subject missed<br>• Use of vehicle as weapon resulting in SBI<br>• In-custody death<br>• Use of non-issued equipment resulting in SBI or death | • Officer involved shooting of an animal<br>• Canine bite<br>• CED deployment-probe<br>• Use of chemical agents<br>• Use of baton<br>• Use of CED drive stun<br>• Use of personal body weapons<br>• Use of less lethal weapons systems<br>• Use of BolaWrap® | • Any UOF used to overcome a combative, physically aggressive, or fleeing subject who has delayed, obstructed, or fought with an officer<br>• Any UOF that results in a visible injury or complaint of pain by the subject to whom force was applied to. Example: visible scratch, abrasion, complaint of pain however not minor discomfort by application of certain control holds or handcuffs |

| REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR LEVEL 1 | REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR LEVEL 2 | REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR LEVEL 3 |
|---|---|---|
| • Sergeant notification<br>• Homicide call out<br>• CSI request<br>• IAD call out<br>• PSU call out<br>• PIO call out<br>• District Attorney response team<br>• OPSA<br>• Crime or casualty report<br>• Red border form (RM 3)<br>• Tracking software entry<br><br>All call outs are based on the needs of the incident. | • Sergeant notification<br>• Crime or casualty report<br>• CSI request<br>• Red border form (RM 3)<br>• Tracking software entry<br>• Watch commander investigation (shooting of an animal) | • Sergeant notification<br>• Incident/crime report<br>• CSI request<br>• Red border form (RM 3) if there is visible injury<br>• No tracking software entry |



Ed Flosi
Taking Training to the Next Level

# Use of force: Defining 'objectively-reasonable' force

**The term "objectively reasonable" is the true — and most accurate — legal standard when both teaching use of force, and/or evaluating an officer's past use of force**

Feb 8, 2012

---

In part one, we examined the terms "minimal force" and "necessary force." Although still widely used in discussions regarding an officer's use of force it should be apparent now that these terms carry some negative baggage with them as a force standard. We will now continue the exploration of these force standards to include the standard that I advocate for: "objectively reasonable."

Speaking from a grammatical point of view, the term "objectively-reasonable force" is a much more accurate standard to describe what officers using force should be held to.

The term does not carry the unrealistically-utopian idealism of the term "minimal force." It also does not give any implication that it describes an exact quantum of force that can be debated for weeks. It does not give the idea that a use of force should be looked at with hindsight to determine if it really was "necessary."

Indeed, all one needs to do is to revisit our friend Merriam-Webster's Online Dictionary. The word reasonable (used as an adjective) also has several meanings and synonyms. Included in this list are:

> **1.)** being in accordance with reason, and
> **2.)** not extreme or excessive.

A few of the listed synonyms include: good, rational, logical, sensible, and sound.

When comparing the definitions of the terms written about in this article, would you rather be held to a standard that:

> **1.)** requires absolute certainty and can consider facts that were discovered with hindsight, or
> **2.)** takes into consideration the legal standard used by the Supreme Court of the United States and human performance limitations.

I know the answer is obvious to me.

I realize that some will dismiss this thinking as "just semantics." I caution those naysayers with the same words one of my trainers told me several years ago, "the law is comprised of words, and those words have definitions." Please take heed to these wise words as it is for your benefit.

**Objective/Subjective Decision — Objective Analysis**
The word "objectively" is the adverb form of the word "objective." In this case it is used as a modifier of the adjective "reasonable" to describe the noun "force" (sorry for the grammar lesson...again). Another quick check with Merriam-Webster's Online Dictionary reveals the definition of "objective" to include, "involving or deriving from sense perception or experience with actual objects, conditions, or phenomena." Listed synonyms include; empirical and observational.

An officer will make his/her force-option decision based on the actions of the suspect. If the suspect is non-resistive and compliant, the officer will have no reason to have to resort to a force response. So in essence, it is the suspect who forces an officer to choose a force response.

The force option chosen and how it is deployed and used against the suspect can have a subjective component. The officer may have a choice of reasonable options but based on personal preference may lean toward one more than the other. This is where the subjectivity comes into play. The decision made must still be made based on objective facts known to the officer at the time of the force application.

The officer's force response will definitely be evaluated from an objective standard, as one will clearly recognize after reading and understanding the true legal standard of an officer's use of force.

**The True Legal Standard**
In 1989, the Supreme Court of the United States (SCOTUS) handed down one of the landmark decisions regarding an officer's use of force. The case was *Graham v. Connor (490 U.S. 386)*. This decision created a national standard that is still in place today. In its decision, the SCOTUS made it clear that an officer's use of force on a free citizen is to be evaluated as a seizure of the person under the Fourth Amendment. Indeed, the SCOTUS said in its holding:

All claims that law enforcement officials have used excessive force - deadly or not - in the course of an arrest, investigatory stop, or other "seizure" of a free citizen are properly analyzed under the Fourth Amendment's "objective reasonableness" standard, rather than under a substantive due process standard.

What is important to the reader for this article is the phrase "objective reasonableness." How did the SCOTUS come to this term? Perhaps a quick review of the Fourth Amendment can shed some light. The Fourth Amendment protects the people against unreasonable searches and seizures by the government and its agents. Therefore it would logically follow that officers must act reasonably when seizing people.

*Graham* set forth several evaluation guidelines and factors to be taken into consideration when evaluating an officer's use of force. These evaluation guidelines include one overarching direction to anybody who chooses to opine about an officer's force response:

The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments - in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving - about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation.

Once the person that chooses to render his/her opinion understands this overarching direction, they also need to be aware of these guidelines while making their determination of the reasonableness of the officer's force response:

> **1.)** Judged through the perspective of a reasonable officer
>  **a.** Officer with same or similar training and experience
>  **b.** Facing similar circumstances
>  **c.** Act the same way or use similar judgment
> **2.)** Based on the totality of the facts known to the officer at the time the force was applied
>  **a.** No matter how compelling the evidence is to be found later
>  **b.** No hindsight evaluation
> **3.)** Based on the facts known to the officer without regard to the underlying intent or motivation
> **4.)** Based on the knowledge the officer acted properly under established law at the time

In order for an officer's use of force to be deemed "objectively reasonable," his/her force response ("what" and "how") must be reasonably balanced with the governmental interests at stake ("why"). The officer's force response level (quantum) can be measured by evaluating:

> **1.)** "what" force option was used, and
> **2.)** "how" it was used.

Another way of viewing this would be to ask the question, "What was the reasonable expectation of injury?"

In Graham, the SCOTUS gave law enforcement several factors to examine when evaluating the "why" of an officer's force option including, but not limited to:

> **1.)** the severity of crime at issue,
> **2.)** the threat of the suspect, and
> **3.)** the level of resistance offered by the suspect.

"Objectively reasonable" is the true — and most accurate — legal standard when both teaching use of force, and/or evaluating an officer's past use of force. Using any other standard is avoidably dangerous because it is a false legal standard and can be easily misinterpreted or misrepresented — either knowingly or not.

## About the author

Ed Flosi is a retired police sergeant from San Jose, California. Ed has a unique combination of real-world experience and academic background. He has worked several assignments including field training program, training unit, narcotics, special operations - K9 handler, research and development, and custody facility supervisor. He has qualified as an expert witness in state and federal courts in police practices/force options and is the president of Justitia Consulting and the principal instructor for PROELIA Defense and Arrest Tactics. He has a Master of Science degree from California State University Long Beach. Ed is a Certified Force Analyst through the Force Science Research Center.

Contact Ed Flosi.

Tags › Legal • Patrol Issues • Police Jobs and Careers • Police Trainers • Police Training • Use of Force

**RECOMMENDED FOR YOU**

Bodycam: LAPD stop knife-wielding man who attacked Metro passengers

Research: Startle response and firearm draws

Why Constable Drew Harrison is glad he was sprayed with OC

Alabama appeals court reverses murder conviction of Ala. officer who shot, killed suicidal subject

13-
on
pur

**POLICE1 TOP 5**

1 Texas removes age limit for law enforcement candidates

2 Ga. police department apologizes after target practice photos cause uproar

3 Pa. State Police: Barracks attack that killed 1 trooper, wounded another eerily similar to 2014 ambush

4 Mich. bill could help retain Detroit officers by charging them to leave

5 Homeless 12-year-old finds hope, success after encounter with San Diego officer

MORE POLICE1 ARTICLES ›

Copyright © 2023 Police1. All rights reserved.

# SCOTT *v.* HARRIS



**United States Supreme Court**

**SCOTT *v.* HARRIS(2007)**

**No. 05-1631**

**Argued: February 26, 2007**

**Decided: April 30, 2007**

Deputy Timothy Scott, petitioner here, terminated a high-speed pursuit of respondent's car by applying his push bumper to the rear of the vehicle, causing it to leave the road and crash. Respondent was rendered quadriplegic. He filed suit under 42 U. S. C. §1983 alleging, *inter alia*, the use of excessive force resulting in an unreasonable seizure under the Fourth Amendment. The District Court denied Scott's summary judgment motion, which was based on qualified immunity. The Eleventh Circuit affirmed on interlocutory appeal, concluding, *inter alia*, that Scott's actions could constitute "deadly force" under *Tennessee* v. *Garner*, 471 U. S. 1; that the use of such force in this context would violate respondent's constitutional right to be free from excessive force during a seizure; and that a reasonable jury could so find.

*Held:* Because the car chase respondent initiated posed a substantial and immediate risk of serious physical injury to others, Scott's attempt to terminate the chase by forcing respondent off the road was reasonable, and Scott is entitled to summary judgment. Pp. 3-13.

(a) Qualified immunity requires resolution of a "threshold question: Taken in the light most favorable to the party asserting the injury, do the facts alleged show the officer's conduct violated a constitutional right?" *Saucier* v. *Katz*, 533 U. S. 194, 201. Pp. 3-4.

(b) The record in this case includes a videotape capturing the events in question. Where, as here, the record blatantly contradicts the plaintiff's version of events so that no reasonable jury could believe it, a court should not adopt that version of the facts for purposes of ruling on a summary judgment motion. Pp. 5-8.

(c) Viewing the facts in the light depicted by the videotape, it is clear that Deputy Scott did not violate the Fourth Amendment. Pp. 8-13.

(i) *Garner* did not establish a magical on/off switch that triggers rigid preconditions whenever an officer's actions constitute "deadly force." The Court there simply applied the Fourth Amendment's "reasonableness" test to the use of a particular type of force in a particular situation. That case has scant applicability to this one, which has vastly different facts. Whether or not Scott's actions constituted "deadly force," what matters is whether those actions were reasonable. Pp. 8-10.

(ii) In determining a seizure's reasonableness, the Court balances the nature and quality of the intrusion on the individual's Fourth Amendment interests against the importance of the governmental interests allegedly justifying the intrusion. *United States* v. *Place*, 462 U. S. 696, 703. In weighing the high likelihood of serious injury or death to respondent that Scott's actions posed against the actual and imminent threat that respondent posed to the lives of others, the Court takes account of the number of lives at risk and the relative culpability of the parties involved. Respondent intentionally placed himself and the public in danger by unlawfully engaging in reckless, high-speed flight; those who might have been harmed had Scott not forced respondent off the road were entirely innocent. The Court concludes that it was reasonable for Scott to take the action he did. It rejects respondent's argument that safety could have been assured if the police simply ceased their pursuit. The Court rules that a police officer's attempt to terminate a dangerous high-speed car chase that threatens the lives of innocent bystanders does not violate the Fourth Amendment, even when it places the fleeing motorist at risk of serious injury or death. Pp. 10-13.

433 F. 3d 807, reversed.

SCALIA, J., delivered the opinion of the Court, in which ROBERTS, C. J., and KENNEDY, SOUTER, THOMAS, GINSBURG, BREYER, and ALITO, JJ., joined. GINSBURG, J., and BREYER, J., filed concurring opinions. STEVENS, J., filed a dissenting opinion.

---

## TIMOTHY SCOTT, PETITIONER *v.* VICTOR HARRIS

**on writ of certiorari to the united states court of appeals for the eleventh circuit**

[April 30, 2007]

---

JUSTICE SCALIA delivered the opinion of the Court.

We consider whether a law enforcement official can, consistent with the Fourth Amendment, attempt to stop a fleeing motorist from continuing his public-endangering flight by ramming the motorist's car from behind. Put another way: Can an officer take actions that place a fleeing motorist at risk of serious injury or death in order to stop the motorist's flight from endangering the lives of innocent bystanders?

### I

In March 2001, a Georgia county deputy clocked respondent's vehicle traveling at 73 miles per hour on a road with a 55-mile-per-hour speed limit. The deputy activated his blue flashing lights indicating that respondent should pull over. Instead, respondent sped away, initiating a chase down what is in most portions a two-lane road, at speeds exceeding 85 miles per hour. The deputy radioed his dispatch to report that he was pursuing a fleeing vehicle, and broadcast its license plate number. Petitioner, Deputy Timothy Scott, heard the radio communication and joined the pursuit along with other officers. In the midst of the chase, respondent pulled into the parking lot of a shopping center and was nearly boxed in by the various police vehicles. Respondent evaded the trap by making a sharp turn, colliding with Scott's police car, exiting the parking lot, and speeding off once again down a two-lane highway.

Following respondent's shopping center maneuvering, which resulted in slight damage to Scott's police car, Scott took over as the lead pursuit vehicle. Six minutes and nearly 10 miles after the chase had begun, Scott decided to attempt to terminate the episode by employing a "Precision Intervention Technique ('PIT') maneuver, which causes the fleeing vehicle to spin to a stop." Brief for Petitioner 4. Having radioed his supervisor for permission, Scott was told to " '[g]o ahead and take him out.' " *Harris* v. *Coweta County*, 433 F. 3d 807, 811 (CA11 2005). Instead, Scott applied his push bumper to the rear of respondent's vehicle.[1] As a result, respondent lost control of his vehicle, which left the roadway, ran down an embankment, overturned, and crashed. Respondent was badly injured and was rendered a quadriplegic.

Respondent filed suit against Deputy Scott and others under Rev. Stat. §1979, 42 U. S. C. §1983, alleging, *inter alia*, a violation of his federal constitutional rights, viz. use of excessive force resulting in an unreasonable seizure under the Fourth Amendment. In response, Scott filed a motion for summary judgment based on an assertion of qualified immunity. The District Court denied the motion, finding that "there are material issues of fact on which the issue of qualified immunity turns which present sufficient disagreement to require submission to a jury." *Harris* v. *Coweta County*, No. 3:01-CV-148-WBH (ND Ga., Sept. 23, 2003), App. to Pet. for Cert. 41a-42a. On interlocutory appeal,[2] the United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit affirmed the District Court's decision to allow respondent's Fourth Amendment claim against Scott to proceed to trial.[3] Taking respondent's view of the facts as given, the Court of Appeals concluded that Scott's actions could constitute "deadly force" under *Tennessee* v. *Garner*, 471 U. S. 1 (1985), and that the use of such force in this context "would violate [respondent's] constitutional right to be free from excessive force during a seizure. Accordingly, a reasonable jury could find that Scott violated [respondent's] Fourth Amendment rights." 433 F. 3d, at 816. The Court of Appeals further concluded that "the law as it existed [at the time of the incident], was sufficiently clear to give reasonable law enforcement officers 'fair notice' that ramming a vehicle under these circumstances was unlawful." *Id.*, at 817. The Court of Appeals thus concluded that Scott was not entitled to qualified immunity. We granted certiorari, 549 U. S. __ (2006), and now reverse.

### II

In resolving questions of qualified immunity, courts are required to resolve a "threshold question: Taken in the light most favorable to the party asserting the injury, do the facts alleged show the officer's conduct violated a constitutional right? This must be the initial inquiry." *Saucier* v. *Katz*, 533 U. S. 194, 201 (2001). If, and only if, the court finds a violation of a constitutional right, "the next, sequential step is to ask whether the right was clearly established ... in light of the specific context of the case." *Ibid.* Although this ordering contradicts "[o]ur policy of avoiding unnecessary adjudication of constitutional issues," *United States* v. *Treasury Employees*, 513 U. S. 454, 478 (1995) (citing *Ashwander* v. *TVA*, 297 U. S. 288, 346-347 (1936) (Brandeis, J., concurring)), we have said that such a departure from practice is "necessary to set forth principles which will become the basis for a [future] holding that a right is clearly established." *Saucier*, *supra*, at 201.[4] We therefore turn to the threshold inquiry: whether Deputy Scott's actions violated the Fourth Amendment.

### III

## A

The first step in assessing the constitutionality of Scott's actions is to determine the relevant facts. As this case was decided on summary judgment, there have not yet been factual findings by a judge or jury, and respondent's version of events (unsurprisingly) differs substantially from Scott's version. When things are in such a posture, courts are required to view the facts and draw reasonable inferences "in the light most favorable to the party opposing the [summary judgment] motion." *United States* v. *Diebold, Inc.*, 369 U. S. 654, 655 (1962) *(per curiam); Saucier*, *supra*, at 201. In qualified immunity cases, this usually means adopting (as the Court of Appeals did here) the plaintiff's version of the facts.

There is, however, an added wrinkle in this case: existence in the record of a videotape capturing the events in question. There are no allegations or indications that this videotape was doctored or altered in any way, nor any contention that what it depicts differs from what actually happened. The videotape quite clearly contradicts the version of the story told by respondent and adopted by the Court of Appeals.[5] For example, the Court of Appeals adopted respondent's assertions that, during the chase, "there was little, if any, actual threat to pedestrians or other motorists, as the roads were mostly empty and [respondent] remained in control of his vehicle." 433 F. 3d, at 815. Indeed, reading the lower court's opinion, one gets the impression that respondent, rather than fleeing from police, was attempting to pass his driving test:

> "[T]aking the facts from the non-movant's viewpoint, [respondent] remained in control of his vehicle, slowed for turns and intersections, and typically used his indicators for turns. He did not run any motorists off the road. Nor was he a threat to pedestrians in the shopping center parking lot, which was free from pedestrian and vehicular traffic as the center was closed. Significantly, by the time the parties were back on the highway and Scott rammed [respondent], the motorway had been cleared of motorists and pedestrians allegedly because of police blockades of the nearby intersections." *Id.*, at 815-816 (citations omitted).

The videotape tells quite a different story. There we see respondent's vehicle racing down narrow, two-lane roads in the dead of night at speeds that are shockingly fast. We see it swerve around more than a dozen other cars, cross the double-yellow line, and force cars traveling in both directions to their respective shoulders to avoid being hit.[6] We see it run multiple red lights and travel for considerable periods of time in the occasional center left-turn-only lane, chased by numerous police cars forced to engage in the same hazardous maneuvers just to keep up. Far from being the cautious and controlled driver the lower court depicts, what we see on the video more closely resembles a Hollywood-style car chase of the most frightening sort, placing police officers and innocent bystanders alike at great risk of serious injury.[7]

At the summary judgment stage, facts must be viewed in the light most favorable to the nonmoving party only if there is a "genuine" dispute as to those facts. Fed. Rule Civ. Proc. 56(c). As we have emphasized, "[w]hen the moving party has carried its burden under Rule 56(c), its opponent must do more than simply show that there is some metaphysical doubt as to the material facts... . Where the record taken as a whole could not lead a rational trier of fact to find for the nonmoving party, there is no 'genuine issue for trial.' " *Matsushita Elec. Industrial Co.* v. *Zenith Radio Corp.*, 475 U. S. 574, 586-587 (1986) (footnote omitted). "[T]he mere existence of *some* alleged factual dispute between the parties will not defeat an otherwise properly supported motion for summary judgment; the requirement is that there be no *genuine* issue of *material* fact." *Anderson* v. *Liberty Lobby, Inc.*, 477 U. S. 242, 247-248 (1986). When opposing parties tell two different stories, one of which is blatantly contradicted by the record, so that no reasonable jury could believe it, a court should not adopt that version of the facts for purposes of ruling on a motion for summary judgment.

That was the case here with regard to the factual issue whether respondent was driving in such fashion as to endanger human life. Respondent's version of events is so utterly discredited by the record that no reasonable jury could have believed him. The Court of Appeals should not have relied on such visible fiction; it should have viewed the facts in the light depicted by the videotape.

## B

Judging the matter on that basis, we think it is quite clear that Deputy Scott did not violate the Fourth Amendment. Scott does not contest that his decision to terminate the car chase by ramming his bumper into respondent's vehicle constituted a "seizure." "[A] Fourth Amendment seizure [occurs] ... when there is a governmental termination of freedom of movement through means intentionally applied." *Brower* v. *County of Inyo*, 489 U. S. 593, 596-597 (1989) (emphasis deleted). See also *id.*, at 597 ("If ... the police cruiser had pulled alongside the fleeing car and sideswiped it, producing the crash, then the termination of the suspect's freedom of movement would have been a seizure"). It is also conceded, by both sides, that a claim of "excessive force in the course of making [a] ...'seizure' of [the] person ... [is] properly analyzed under the Fourth Amendment's 'objective reasonableness' standard." *Graham* v. *Connor*, 490 U. S. 386, 388 (1989). The question we need to answer is whether Scott's actions were objectively reasonable.[8]

Respondent urges us to analyze this case as we analyzed *Garner*, 471 U. S. 1. See Brief for Respondent 16-29. We must first decide, he says, whether the actions Scott took constituted "deadly force." (He defines "deadly force" as "any use of force which creates a substantial likelihood of causing death or serious bodily injury," *id.*, at 19.) If so, respondent claims that *Garner* prescribes certain preconditions that must be met before Scott's actions can survive Fourth Amendment scrutiny: (1) The suspect must have posed an immediate threat of serious physical harm to the officer or others; (2) deadly force must have been necessary to prevent escape;[9] and (3) where feasible, the officer must have given the suspect some warning. See Brief for Respondent 17-18 (citing *Garner*, *supra*, at 9-12). Since these *Garner* preconditions for using deadly force were not met in this case, Scott's actions were *per se* unreasonable.

Respondent's argument falters at its first step; *Garner* did not establish a magical on/off switch that triggers rigid preconditions whenever an officer's actions constitute "deadly force." *Garner* was simply an application of the Fourth Amendment's "reasonableness" test, *Graham*, *supra*, at 388, to the use of a particular type of force in a particular situation. *Garner* held that it was unreasonable to kill a "young, slight, and unarmed" burglary suspect, 471 U. S., at 21, by shooting him "in the back of the head" while he was running away on foot, *id.*, at 4, and when the officer "could not reasonably have believed that [the suspect] ... posed any threat," and "never attempted to justify his actions on any basis other than the need to prevent an escape," *id.*, at 21. Whatever *Garner* said about the factors that *might have* justified shooting the suspect in that case, such "preconditions" have scant applicability to this case, which has vastly different facts. "*Garner* had nothing to do with one car striking another or even with car chases in general ... . A police car's bumping a fleeing car is, in fact, not much like a policeman's shooting a gun so as to hit a person." *Adams* v. *St. Lucie County Sheriff's Dept.*, 962 F. 2d 1563, 1577 (CA11 1992) (Edmondson, J., dissenting), adopted by 998 F. 2d 923 (CA11 1993) (en banc) *(per curiam)*. Nor is the threat posed by the flight on foot of an unarmed suspect even remotely comparable to the extreme danger to human life posed by respondent in this case. Although respondent's attempt to craft an easy-to-apply legal test in the Fourth Amendment context is admirable, in the end we must still slosh our way through the factbound morass of "reasonableness." Whether or not Scott's actions constituted application of "deadly force," all that matters is whether Scott's actions were reasonable.

2

In determining the reasonableness of the manner in which a seizure is effected, "[w]e must balance the nature and quality of the intrusion on the individual's Fourth Amendment interests against the importance of the governmental interests alleged to justify the intrusion." *United States* v. *Place*, 462 U. S. 696, 703 (1983). Scott defends his actions by pointing to the paramount governmental interest in ensuring public safety, and respondent nowhere suggests this was not the purpose motivating Scott's behavior. Thus, in judging whether Scott's actions were reasonable, we must consider the risk of bodily harm that Scott's actions posed to respondent in light of the threat to the public that Scott was trying to eliminate. Although there is no obvious way to quantify the risks on either side, it is clear from the videotape that respondent posed an actual and imminent threat to the lives of any pedestrians who might have been present, to other civilian motorists, and to the officers involved in the chase. See Part III-A, *supra*. It is equally clear that Scott's actions posed a high likelihood of serious injury or death to respondent–though not the near *certainty* of death posed by, say, shooting a fleeing felon in the back of the head, see *Garner*, *supra*, at 4, or pulling alongside a fleeing motorist's car and shooting the motorist, cf. *Vaughan* v. *Cox*, 343 F. 3d 1323, 1326-1327 (CA11 2003). So how does a court go about weighing the perhaps lesser probability of injuring or killing numerous bystanders against the perhaps larger probability of injuring or killing a single person? We think it appropriate in this process to take into account not only the number of lives at risk, but also their relative culpability. It was respondent, after all, who intentionally placed himself and the public in danger by unlawfully engaging in the reckless, high-speed flight that ultimately produced the choice between two evils that Scott confronted. Multiple police cars, with blue lights flashing and sirens blaring, had been chasing respondent for nearly 10 miles, but he ignored their warning to stop. By contrast, those who might have been harmed had Scott not taken the action he did were entirely innocent. We have little difficulty in concluding it was reasonable for Scott to take the action that he did.[10]

But wait, says respondent: Couldn't the innocent public equally have been protected, and the tragic accident entirely avoided, if the police had simply ceased their pursuit? We think the police need not have taken that chance and hoped for the best. Whereas Scott's action–ramming respondent off the road–was *certain* to eliminate the risk that respondent posed to the public, ceasing pursuit was not. First of all, there would have been no way to convey convincingly to respondent that the chase was off, and that he was free to go. Had respondent looked in his rear-view mirror and seen the police cars deactivate their flashing lights and turn around, he would have had no idea whether they were truly letting him get away, or simply devising a new strategy for capture. Perhaps the police knew a shortcut he didn't know, and would reappear down the road to intercept him; or perhaps they were setting up a roadblock in his path. Cf. *Brower*, 489 U. S., at 594. Given such uncertainty, respondent might have been just as likely to respond by continuing to drive recklessly as by slowing down and wiping his brow.[11]

Second, we are loath to lay down a rule requiring the police to allow fleeing suspects to get away whenever they drive *so recklessly* that they put other people's lives in danger. It is obvious the perverse incentives such a rule would create: Every fleeing motorist would know that escape is within his grasp, if only he accelerates to 90 miles per hour, crosses the double-yellow line a few times, and runs a few red lights. The Constitution assuredly does not impose this invitation to

impunity-earned-by-recklessness. Instead, we lay down a more sensible rule: A police officer's attempt to terminate a dangerous high-speed car chase that threatens the lives of innocent bystanders does not violate the Fourth Amendment, even when it places the fleeing motorist at risk of serious injury or death.

* * *

The car chase that respondent initiated in this case posed a substantial and immediate risk of serious physical injury to others; no reasonable jury could conclude otherwise. Scott's attempt to terminate the chase by forcing respondent off the road was reasonable, and Scott is entitled to summary judgment. The Court of Appeals' decision to the contrary is reversed.

It is so ordered.

---

TIMOTHY SCOTT, PETITIONER *v.* VICTOR HARRIS

**on writ of certiorari to the united states court of appeals for the eleventh circuit**

[April 30, 2007]

---

JUSTICE GINSBURG, concurring.

I join the Court's opinion and would underscore two points. First, I do not read today's decision as articulating a mechanical, *per se* rule. Cf. *post*, at 3 (BREYER, J., concurring). The inquiry described by the Court, *ante*, at 10-13, is situation specific. Among relevant considerations: Were the lives and well-being of others (motorists, pedestrians, police officers) at risk? Was there a safer way, given the time, place, and circumstances, to stop the fleeing vehicle? "[A]dmirable" as "[an] attempt to craft an easy-to-apply legal test in the Fourth Amendment context [may be]," the Court explains, "in the end we must still slosh our way through the factbound morass of 'reasonableness.' " *Ante*, at 10.

Second, were this case suitable for resolution on qualified immunity grounds, without reaching the constitutional question, JUSTICE BREYER's discussion would be engaging. See *post*, at 1-3 (urging the Court to overrule *Saucier* v. *Katz*, 533 U. S. 194 (2001)). In joining the Court's opinion, however, JUSTICE BREYER apparently shares the view that, in the appeal before us, the constitutional question warrants an answer. The video footage of the car chase, he agrees, demonstrates that the officer's conduct did not transgress Fourth Amendment limitations. See *post*, at 1. Confronting *Saucier*, therefore, is properly reserved for another day and case. See *ante*, at 4, n. 4.

---

TIMOTHY SCOTT, PETITIONER *v.* VICTOR HARRIS

**on writ of certiorari to the united states court of appeals for the eleventh circuit**

[April 30, 2007]

---

JUSTICE BREYER, concurring.

I join the Court's opinion with one suggestion and two qualifications. Because watching the video footage of the car chase made a difference to my own view of the case, I suggest that the interested reader take advantage of the link in the Court's opinion, *ante*, at 5, n. 5, and watch it. Having done so, I do not believe a reasonable jury could, in this instance, find that Officer Timothy Scott (who joined the chase late in the day and did not know the specific reason why the respondent was being pursued) acted in violation of the Constitution.

Second, the video makes clear the highly fact-dependent nature of this constitutional determination. And that fact-dependency supports the argument that we should overrule the requirement, announced in *Saucier* v. *Katz*, 533 U. S. 194 (2001), that lower courts must first decide the "constitutional question" before they turn to the "qualified immunity question." See *id.*, at 200 ("[T]he first inquiry must be whether a constitutional right would have been violated on the facts alleged"). Instead, lower courts should be free to decide the two questions in whatever order makes sense in the context of a particular case. Although I do not object to our deciding the constitutional question in this particular case, I believe that in order to lift the burden from lower courts we can and should reconsider *Saucier*'s requirement as well.

Sometimes (*e.g.*, where a defendant is clearly entitled to qualified immunity) *Saucier*'s fixed order-of-battle rule wastes judicial resources in that it may require courts to answer a difficult constitutional question unnecessarily. Sometimes (*e.g.*, where the defendant loses the constitutional question but wins on qualified immunity) that order-of-battle rule may immunize an incorrect constitutional ruling from review. Sometimes, as here, the order-of-battle rule will spawn constitutional rulings in areas of law so fact dependent that the result will be confusion rather than clarity. And frequently the order-of-battle rule violates that older, wiser judicial counsel "not to pass on questions of constitutionality ... unless

such adjudication is unavoidable." *Spector Motor Service, Inc.* v. *McLaughlin*, 323 U. S. 101, 105 (1944); see *Ashwander* v. *TVA*, 297 U. S. 288, 347 (1936) (Brandeis, J., concurring) ("The Court will not pass upon a constitutional question although properly presented by the record, if there is also present some other ground upon which the case may be disposed of "). In a sharp departure from this counsel, *Saucier* requires courts to embrace unnecessary constitutional questions not to avoid them.

It is not surprising that commentators, judges, and, in this case, 28 States in an *amicus* brief, have invited us to reconsider *Saucier*'s requirement. See Leval, Judging Under the Constitution: Dicta About Dicta, 81 N. Y. U. L. Rev. 1249, 1275 (2006) (calling the requirement "a puzzling misadventure in constitutional dictum"); *Dirrane* v. *Brookline Police Dept.*, 315 F. 3d 65, 69-70 (CA1 2002) (referring to the requirement as "an uncomfortable exercise" when "the answer whether there was a violation may depend on a kaleidoscope of facts not yet fully developed"); *Lyons* v. *Xenia*, 417 F. 3d 565, 580-584 (CA6 2005) (Sutton, J., concurring); Brief for State of Illinois et al. as *Amici Curiae*. I would accept that invitation.

While this Court should generally be reluctant to overturn precedents, *stare decisis* concerns are at their weakest here. See, *e.g.*, *Payne* v. *Tennessee*, 501 U. S. 808, 828 (1991) ("Considerations in favor of *stare decisis*" are at their weakest in cases "involving procedural and evidentiary rules"). The order-of-battle rule is relatively novel, it primarily affects judges, and there has been little reliance upon it.

Third, I disagree with the Court insofar as it articulates a *per se* rule. The majority states: "A police officer's attempt to terminate a dangerous high-speed car chase that threatens the lives of innocent bystanders does not violate the Fourth Amendment, even when it places the fleeing motorist at risk of serious injury or death." *Ante*, at 13. This statement is too absolute. As JUSTICE GINSBURG points out, *ante*, at 1, whether a high-speed chase violates the Fourth Amendment may well depend upon more circumstances than the majority's rule reflects. With these qualifications, I join the Court's opinion.

---

## TIMOTHY SCOTT, PETITIONER *v.* VICTOR HARRIS

**on writ of certiorari to the united states court of appeals for the eleventh circuit**

[April 30, 2007]

---

JUSTICE STEVENS, dissenting.

Today, the Court asks whether an officer may "take actions that place a fleeing motorist at risk of serious injury or death in order to stop the motorist's flight from endangering the lives of innocent bystanders." *Ante*, at 1. Depending on the circumstances, the answer may be an obvious "yes," an obvious "no," or sufficiently doubtful that the question of the reasonableness of the officer's actions should be decided by a jury, after a review of the degree of danger and the alternatives available to the officer. A high speed chase in a desert in Nevada is, after all, quite different from one that travels through the heart of Las Vegas.

Relying on a *de novo* review of a videotape of a portion of a nighttime chase on a lightly traveled road in Georgia where no pedestrians or other "bystanders" were present, buttressed by uninformed speculation about the possible consequences of discontinuing the chase, eight of the jurors on this Court reach a verdict that differs from the views of the judges on both the District Court and the Court of Appeals who are surely more familiar with the hazards of driving on Georgia roads than we are. The Court's justification for this unprecedented departure from our well-settled standard of review of factual determinations made by a district court and affirmed by a court of appeals is based on its mistaken view that the Court of Appeals' description of the facts was "blatantly contradicted by the record" and that respondent's version of the events was "so utterly discredited by the record that no reasonable jury could have believed him." *Ante*, at 7-8.

Rather than supporting the conclusion that what we see on the video "resembles a Hollywood-style car chase of the most frightening sort," *ante*, at 7,[1] the tape actually confirms, rather than contradicts, the lower courts' appraisal of the factual questions at issue. More important, it surely does not provide a principled basis for depriving the respondent of his right to have a jury evaluate the question whether the police officers' decision to use deadly force to bring the chase to an end was reasonable.

Omitted from the Court's description of the initial speeding violation is the fact that respondent was on a four-lane portion of Highway 34 when the officer clocked his speed at 73 miles per hour and initiated the chase.[2] More significant–and contrary to the Court's assumption that respondent's vehicle "force[d] cars traveling in both directions to their respective shoulders to avoid being hit" *ante,* at 6–a fact unmentioned in the text of the opinion explains why those cars pulled over prior to being passed by respondent. The sirens and flashing lights on the police cars following respondent gave the same warning that a speeding ambulance or fire engine would have provided.[3] The 13 cars that respondent passed on his side of the road before entering the shopping center, and both of the cars that he passed on the right after leaving the center, no doubt had already pulled to the side of the road or were driving along the shoulder because they heard the police sirens or saw the flashing lights before respondent or the police cruisers approached.[4] A jury could

certainly conclude that those motorists were exposed to no greater risk than persons who take the same action in response to a speeding ambulance, and that their reactions were fully consistent with the evidence that respondent, though speeding, retained full control of his vehicle.

The police sirens also minimized any risk that may have arisen from running "multiple red lights," *ibid.* In fact, respondent and his pursuers went through only two intersections with stop lights and in both cases all other vehicles in sight were stationary, presumably because they had been warned of the approaching speeders. Incidentally, the videos do show that the lights were red when the police cars passed through them but, because the cameras were farther away when respondent did so and it is difficult to discern the color of the signal at that point, it is not entirely clear that he ran either or both of the red lights. In any event, the risk of harm to the stationary vehicles was minimized by the sirens, and there is no reason to believe that respondent would have disobeyed the signals if he were not being pursued.

My colleagues on the jury saw respondent "swerve around more than a dozen other cars," and "force cars traveling in both directions to their respective shoulders," *ante*, at 6, but they apparently discounted the possibility that those cars were already out of the pursuit's path as a result of hearing the sirens. Even if that were not so, passing a slower vehicle on a two-lane road always involves some degree of swerving and is not especially dangerous if there are no cars coming from the opposite direction. At no point during the chase did respondent pull into the opposite lane other than to pass a car in front of him; he did the latter no more than five times and, on most of those occasions, used his turn signal. On none of these occasions was there a car traveling in the opposite direction. In fact, at one point, when respondent found himself behind a car in his own lane and there were cars traveling in the other direction, he slowed and waited for the cars traveling in the other direction to pass before overtaking the car in front of him while using his turn signal to do so. This is hardly the stuff of Hollywood. To the contrary, the video does not reveal any incidents that could even be remotely characterized as "close calls."

In sum, the factual statements by the Court of Appeals quoted by the Court, *ante*, at 5-6, were entirely accurate. That court did not describe respondent as a "cautious" driver as my colleagues imply, *ante*, at 7, but it did correctly conclude that there is no evidence that he ever lost control of his vehicle. That court also correctly pointed out that the incident in the shopping center parking lot did not create any risk to pedestrians or other vehicles because the chase occurred just before 11 p.m. on a weekday night and the center was closed. It is apparent from the record (including the videotape) that local police had blocked off intersections to keep respondent from entering residential neighborhoods and possibly endangering other motorists. I would add that the videos also show that no pedestrians, parked cars, sidewalks, or residences were visible at any time during the chase. The only "innocent bystanders" who were placed "at great risk of serious injury," *ante*, at 7, were the drivers who either pulled off the road in response to the sirens or passed respondent in the opposite direction when he was driving on his side of the road.

I recognize, of course, that even though respondent's original speeding violation on a four-lane highway was rather ordinary, his refusal to stop and subsequent flight was a serious offense that merited severe punishment. It was not, however, a capital offense, or even an offense that justified the use of deadly force rather than an abandonment of the chase. The Court's concern about the "imminent threat to the lives of any pedestrians who might have been present," *ante,* at 11, while surely valid in an appropriate case, should be discounted in a case involving a nighttime chase in an area where no pedestrians were present.

What would have happened if the police had decided to abandon the chase? We now know that they could have apprehended respondent later because they had his license plate number. Even if that were not true, and even if he would have escaped any punishment at all, the use of deadly force in this case was no more appropriate than the use of a deadly weapon against a fleeing felon in *Tennessee* v. *Garner*, 471 U. S. 1 (1985). In any event, any uncertainty about the result of abandoning the pursuit has not prevented the Court from basing its conclusions on its own factual assumptions.[5] The Court attempts to avoid the conclusion that deadly force was unnecessary by speculating that if the officers had let him go, respondent might have been "just as likely" to continue to drive recklessly as to slow down and wipe his brow. *Ante*, at 12. That speculation is unconvincing as a matter of common sense and improper as a matter of law. Our duty to view the evidence in the light most favorable to the nonmoving party would foreclose such speculation if the Court had not used its observation of the video as an excuse for replacing the rule of law with its ad hoc judgment. There is no evidentiary basis for an assumption that dangers caused by flight from a police pursuit will continue after the pursuit ends. Indeed, rules adopted by countless police departments throughout the country are based on a judgment that differs from the Court's. See, *e.g.*, App. to Brief for Georgia Association of Chiefs of Police, Inc., as *Amicus Curiae* A-52 ("During a pursuit, the need to apprehend the suspect should always outweigh the level of danger created by the pursuit. When the immediate danger to the public created by the pursuit is greater than the immediate or potential danger to the public should the suspect remain at large, then the pursuit should be discontinued or terminated... . [P]ursuits should usually be discontinued when the violator's identity has been established to the point that later apprehension can be accomplished without danger to the public").

Although *Garner* may not, as the Court suggests, "establish a magical on/off switch that triggers rigid preconditions" for the use of deadly force, *ante*, at 9, it did set a threshold under which the use of deadly force would be considered constitutionally unreasonable:

> "Where the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a threat of serious physical harm, either to the officer or to others, it is not constitutionally unreasonable to prevent escape by using deadly force. Thus, if the suspect threatens the officer with a weapon or there is probable cause to believe that he has committed a crime involving the infliction or threatened infliction of serious physical harm, deadly force may be used if necessary to prevent escape, and if, where feasible, some warning has been given." 471 U. S., at 11-12.

Whether a person's actions have risen to a level warranting deadly force is a question of fact best reserved for a jury.[6] Here, the Court has usurped the jury's factfinding function and, in doing so, implicitly labeled the four other judges to review the case unreasonable. It chastises the Court of Appeals for failing to "vie[w] the facts in the light depicted by the videotape" and implies that no reasonable person could view the videotape and come to the conclusion that deadly force was unjustified. *Ante*, at 8. However, the three judges on the Court of Appeals panel apparently did view the videotapes entered into evidence[7] and described a very different version of events:

> "At the time of the ramming, apart from speeding and running two red lights, Harris was driving in a non-aggressive fashion (i.e., without trying to ram or run into the officers). Moreover, ... Scott's path on the open highway was largely clear. The videos introduced into evidence show little to no vehicular (or pedestrian) traffic, allegedly because of the late hour and the police blockade of the nearby intersections. Finally, Scott issued absolutely no warning (e.g., over the loudspeaker or otherwise) prior to using deadly force." *Harris* v. *Coweta County*, 433 F. 3d 807, 819, n. 14 (CA11 2005).

If two groups of judges can disagree so vehemently about the nature of the pursuit and the circumstances surrounding that pursuit, it seems eminently likely that a reasonable juror could disagree with this Court's characterization of events. Moreover, under the standard set forth in *Garner*, it is certainly possible that "a jury could conclude that Scott unreasonably used deadly force to seize Harris by ramming him off the road under the instant circumstances." 433 F. 3d, at 821.

The Court today sets forth a *per se* rule that presumes its own version of the facts: "A police officer's attempt to terminate a dangerous high-speed car chase *that threatens the lives of innocent bystanders* does not violate the Fourth Amendment, even when it places the fleeing motorist at risk of serious injury or death." *Ante*, at 13 (emphasis added). Not only does that rule fly in the face of the flexible and case-by-case "reasonableness" approach applied in *Garner* and *Graham* v. *Connor*, 490 U. S. 386 (1989), but it is also arguably inapplicable to the case at hand, given that it is not clear that this chase threatened the life of any "innocent bystande[r]."[8] In my view, the risks inherent in justifying unwarranted police conduct on the basis of unfounded assumptions are unacceptable, particularly when less drastic measures–in this case, the use of stop sticks[9] or a simple warning issued from a loudspeaker–could have avoided such a tragic result. In my judgment, jurors in Georgia should be allowed to evaluate the reasonableness of the decision to ram respondent's speeding vehicle in a manner that created an obvious risk of death and has in fact made him a quadriplegic at the age of 19.

I respectfully dissent.

---

## FOOTNOTES

**Footnote 1**

Scott says he decided not to employ the PIT maneuver because he was "concerned that the vehicles were moving too quickly to safely execute the maneuver." Brief for Petitioner 4. Respondent agrees that the PIT maneuver could not have been safely employed. See Brief for Respondent 9. It is irrelevant to our analysis whether Scott had permission to take the precise actions he took.

**Footnote 2**

Qualified immunity is "an *immunity from suit* rather than a mere defense to liability; and like an absolute immunity, it is effectively lost if a case is erroneously permitted to go to trial." *Mitchell* v. *Forsyth*, 472 U. S. 511, 526 (1985). Thus, we have held that an order denying qualified immunity is immediately appealable even though it is interlocutory; otherwise, it would be "effectively unreviewable." *Id.*, at 527. Further, "we repeatedly have stressed the importance of resolving immunity questions at the earliest possible stage in litigation." *Hunter* v. *Bryant*, 502 U. S. 224, 227 (1991) *(per curiam)*.

**Footnote 3**

None of the other claims respondent brought against Scott or any other party are before this Court.

**Footnote 4**

Prior to this Court's announcement of *Saucier*'s "rigid 'order of battle,' " *Brosseau* v. *Haugen*, 543 U. S. 194, 201-202 (2004) (BREYER, J., concurring), we had described this order of inquiry as the "better approach," *County of Sacramento* v. *Lewis*, 523 U. S. 833, 841, n. 5 (1998), though not one that was required in all cases. See *id.*, at 858-859 (BREYER, J., concurring); *id.*, at 859 (STEVENS, J., concurring in judgment). There has been doubt expressed regarding the wisdom of *Saucier*'s decision to make the threshold inquiry mandatory, especially in cases where the constitutional question is relatively difficult and the qualified immunity question relatively straightforward. See, *e.g.*, *Brosseau*, *supra*, at 201 (BREYER, J., joined by SCALIA and GINSBURG, JJ., concurring); *Bunting* v. *Mellen*, 541 U. S. 1019 (2004) (STEVENS, J., joined by GINSBURG and BREYER, JJ., respecting denial of certiorari); *id.*, at 1025 (SCALIA, J., joined by Rehnquist, C.J., dissenting). See also *Lyons* v. *Xenia*, 417 F. 3d 565, 580-584 (CA6 2005) (Sutton, J., concurring). We need not address the wisdom of *Saucier* in this case, however, because the constitutional question with which we are presented is, as discussed in Part III-B, *infra*, easily decided. Deciding that question first is thus the "better approach," *Lewis*, *supra*, at 841, n. 5, regardless of whether it is required.

**Footnote 5**

JUSTICE STEVENS suggests that our reaction to the videotape is somehow idiosyncratic, and seems to believe we are misrepresenting its contents. See *post*, at 4 (dissenting opinion) ("In sum, the factual statements by the Court of Appeals quoted by the Court ... were entirely accurate"). We are happy to allow the videotape to speak for itself. See Record 36, Exh. A, available at http://www.supremecourtus.gov/opinions/video/scott_v_harris.rmvb and in Clerk of Court's case file.

**Footnote 6**

JUSTICE STEVENS hypothesizes that these cars "had already pulled to the side of the road or were driving along the shoulder because they heard the police sirens or saw the flashing lights," so that "[a] jury could certainly conclude that those motorists were exposed to no greater risk than persons who take the same action in response to a speeding ambulance." *Post*, at 3. It is not our experience that ambulances and fire engines careen down two-lane roads at 85-plus miles per hour, with an unmarked scout car out in front of them. The risk they pose to the public is vastly less than what respondent created here. But even if that were not so, it would in no way lead to the conclusion that it was unreasonable to eliminate the threat to life that respondent posed. Society accepts the risk of speeding ambulances and fire engines in order to save life and property; it need not (and assuredly does not) accept a similar risk posed by a reckless motorist fleeing the police.

**Footnote 7**

This is not to say that each and every factual statement made by the Court of Appeals is inaccurate. For example, the videotape validates the court's statement that when Scott rammed respondent's vehicle it was not threatening any other vehicles or pedestrians. (Undoubtedly Scott *waited* for the road to be clear before executing his maneuver.)

**Footnote 8**

JUSTICE STEVENS incorrectly declares this to be "a question of fact best reserved for a jury," and complains we are "usurp[ing] the jury's factfinding function." *Post*, at 7. At the summary judgment stage, however, once we have determined the relevant set of facts and drawn all inferences in favor of the nonmoving party *to the extent supportable by the record*, see Part III-A, *supra*, the reasonableness of Scott's actions--or, in JUSTICE STEVENS' parlance, "[w]hether [respondent's] actions have risen to a level warranting deadly force," *post*, at 7--is a pure question of law.

**Footnote 9**

Respondent, like the Court of Appeals, defines this second precondition as " 'necessary to prevent escape,' " Brief for Respondent 17; *Harris* v. *Coweta County*, 433 F. 3d 807, 813 (CA11 2005), quoting *Garner*, 471 U. S., at 11. But that quote from *Garner* is taken out of context. The necessity described in *Garner* was, in fact, the need to prevent "serious physical harm, either to the officer or to others." *Ibid.* By way of example only, *Garner* hypothesized that deadly force may be used "if necessary to prevent escape" when the suspect is known to have "committed a crime involving the infliction or threatened infliction of serious physical harm," *ibid.*, so that his mere being at large poses an inherent danger to society. Respondent did not pose that type of inherent threat to society, since (prior to the car chase) he had committed only a minor traffic offense and, as far as the police were aware, had no prior criminal record. But in this case, unlike in *Garner*, it was respondent's flight itself (by means of a speeding automobile) that posed the threat of "serious physical harm ... to others." *Ibid.*

**Footnote 10**

The Court of Appeals cites *Brower* v. *County of Inyo*, 489 U. S. 593, 595 (1989), for its refusal to "countenance the argument that by continuing to flee, a suspect absolves a pursuing police officer of any possible liability for all ensuing actions during the chase," 433 F. 3d, at 816. The only question in *Brower* was whether a police roadblock constituted a *seizure* under the Fourth Amendment. In deciding that question, the relative culpability of the parties is, of course, irrelevant; a seizure occurs whenever the police are "responsib[le] for the termination of [a person's] movement," 433 F. 3d, at 816, regardless of the reason for the termination. Culpability *is* relevant, however, to the *reasonableness* of the seizure--to whether preventing possible harm to the innocent justifies exposing to possible harm the person threatening them.

**Footnote 11**

Contrary to JUSTICE STEVENS' assertions, we do not "assum[e] that dangers caused by flight from a police pursuit will continue after the pursuit ends," *post*, at 6, nor do we make any "factual assumptions," *post*, at 5, with respect to what would have happened if the police had gone home. We simply point out the *uncertainties* regarding what would have happened, in response to *respondent's* factual assumption that the high-speed flight would have ended.

## FOOTNOTES

**Footnote 1**

I can only conclude that my colleagues were unduly frightened by two or three images on the tape that looked like bursts of lightning or explosions, but were in fact merely the headlights of vehicles zooming by in the opposite lane. Had they learned to drive when most high-speed driving took place on two-lane roads rather than on superhighways--when split-second judgments about the risk of passing a slow-poke in the face of oncoming traffic were routine--they might well have reacted to the videotape more dispassionately.

**Footnote 2**

According to the District Court record, when respondent was clocked at 73 miles per hour, the deputy who recorded his speed was sitting in his patrol car on Highway 34 between Lora Smith Road and Sullivan Road in Coweta County, Georgia. At that point, as well as at the point at which Highway 34 intersects with Highway 154--where the deputy caught up with respondent and the videotape begins--Highway 34 is a four-lane road, consisting of two lanes in each direction with a wide grass divider separating the flow of traffic.

**Footnote 3**

While still on the four-lane portion of Highway 34, the deputy who had clocked respondent's speed turned on his blue light and siren in an attempt to get respondent to pull over. It was when the deputy turned on his blue light that the dash-mounted video camera was activated and began to record the pursuit.

**Footnote 4**

Although perhaps understandable, because their volume on the sound recording is low (possibly due to sound proofing in the officer's vehicle), the Court appears to minimize the significance of the sirens audible throughout the tape recording of the pursuit.

**Footnote 5**

In noting that Scott's action "was *certain* to eliminate the risk that respondent posed to the public" while "ceasing pursuit was not," the Court prioritizes total elimination of the risk of harm to the public over the risk that respondent may be seriously injured or even killed. *Ante*, at 12 (emphasis in original). The Court is only able to make such a statement by assuming, based on its interpretation of events on the videotape, that the risk of harm posed in this case, and the type of harm involved, rose to a level warranting deadly force. These are the same types of questions that, when disputed, are typically resolved by a jury; this is why both the District Court and the Court of Appeals saw fit to have them be so decided. Although the Court claims only to have drawn factual inferences in respondent's favor "*to the extent supportable by the record*," *ante*, at 8, n. 8 (emphasis in original), its own view of the record has clearly precluded it from doing so to the same extent as the two courts through which this case has already traveled, see *ante*, at 2-3, 5-6.

**Footnote 6**

In its opinion, the Court of Appeals correctly noted: "We reject the defendants' argument that Harris' driving must, as a matter of law, be considered sufficiently reckless to give Scott probable cause to believe that he posed a substantial threat of imminent physical harm to motorists and pedestrians. This is a disputed issue to be resolved by a jury." *Harris* v. *Coweta County*, 433 F. 3d 807, 815 (CA11 2005).

**Footnote 7**

In total, there are four police tapes which captured portions of the pursuit, all recorded from different officers' vehicles.

**Footnote 8**

It is unclear whether, in referring to "innocent bystanders," the Court is referring to the motorists driving unfazed in the opposite direction or to the drivers who pulled over to the side of the road, safely out of respondent's and petitioner's path.

**Footnote 9**

"Stop sticks" are a device which can be placed across the roadway and used to flatten a vehicle's tires slowly to safely terminate a pursuit.

BACK TO TOP

FindLaw.

**Questions?**
At FindLaw.com, we pride ourselves on being the number one source of free legal information and resources on the web. Contact us. (https://www.findlaw.com/company/contact-us/contacts.html)

**Stay up-to-date with how the law affects your life.** Sign up for our consumer newsletter.

ENTER YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

(https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WQiNbzaZOhw)

**ABOUT US** > (https://www.findlaw.com/company.html)

Our Team (https://www.findlaw.com/company/our-team.html)

Accessibility (https://www.findlaw.com/company/our-commitment-to-accessibility.html)

Contact Us (https://www.findlaw.com/company/contact-us/contacts.html)

**FIND A LAWYER** > (https://lawyers.findlaw.com

By Location (https://lawyers.findlaw.com/lawyer/state

By Legal Issue (https://lawyers.findlaw.com/lawyer/pra

By Lawyer Profiles (https://lawyers.findlaw.com/profile/profiles/lawyer/a/

By Name (https://lawyers.findlaw.com/lawyer/lawyer_dir/search

**SELF-HELP RESOURCES**

Legal Forms & Services (https://www.findlaw.com/forms.html)

Copyright © 2022, Thomson Reuters. All rights reserved.
Terms (https://www.findlaw.com/company/findlaw-terms-of-service.html) | Privacy (https://www.findlaw.com/company/privacy/privacy-statement.html) | Disclaimer (https://www.findlaw.com/company/disclaimer.html) | Cookies (https://www.thomsonreuters.com/en/privacy-statement.html#cookies) | Do Not Sell My Information (https://privacyportal-cdn.onetrust.com/dsarwebform/dbf5ae8a-0a6a-4f4b-b527-7f94d0de6bbc/5dc91c0f-f1b7-4b6e-9d42-76043adaf72d.html)

# PLUMHOFF ET AL. *v.* RICKARD, A MINOR CHILD, INDIVIDUALLY, AND AS SURVIVING DAUGHTER OF RICKARD, DECEASED, BY AND THROUGH HER MOTHER RICKARD, AS PARENT AND NEXT FRIEND (2014)



**United States Supreme Court**

**PLUMHOFF ET AL. *v.* RICKARD, A MINOR CHILD, INDIVIDUALLY, AND AS SURVIVING DAUGHTER OF RICKARD, DECEASED, BY AND THROUGH HER MOTHER RICKARD, AS PARENT AND NEXT FRIEND(2014)**

**No. 12-1117**

**Argued: March 04, 2014**

**Decided: May 27, 2014**

Donald Rickard led police officers on a high-speed car chase that came to a temporary halt when Rickard spun out into a parking lot. Rickard resumed maneuvering his car, and as he continued to use the accelerator even though his bumper was flush against a patrol car, an officer fired three shots into Rickard's car. Rickard managed to drive away, almost hitting an officer in the process. Officers fired 12 more shots as Rickard sped away, striking him and his passenger, both of whom died from some combination of gunshot wounds and injuries suffered when the car eventually crashed.

Respondent, Rickard's minor daughter, filed a 42 U. S. C. §1983 action, alleging that the officers used excessive force in violation of the Fourth and Fourteenth Amendments. The District Court denied the officers' motion for summary judgment based on qualified immunity, holding that their conduct violated the Fourth Amendment and was contrary to clearly established law at the time in question. After finding that it had appellate jurisdiction, the Sixth Circuit held that the officers' conduct violated the Fourth Amendment. It affirmed the District Court's order, suggesting that it agreed that the officers violated clearly established law.

*Held*:

1. The Sixth Circuit properly exercised jurisdiction under 28 U. S. C. §1291, which gives courts of appeals jurisdiction to hear appeals from "final decisions" of the district courts. The general rule that an order denying a summary judgment motion is not a "final decision[n]," and thus not immediately appealable, does not apply when it is based on a qualified immunity claim. *Johnson* v. *Jones*, 515 U. S. 304, 311. Respondent argues that *Johnson* forecloses appellate jurisdiction here, but the order in *Johnson* was not immediately appealable because it merely decided "a question of 'evidence sufficiency,' " *id.*, at 313, while here, petitioners' qualified immunity claims raise legal issues quite different from any purely factual issues that might be confronted at trial. Deciding such legal issues is a core responsibility of appellate courts and does not create an undue burden for them. See, *e.g.*, *Scott* v. *Harris*, 550 U. S. 372. Pp. 5-7.

2. The officers' conduct did not violate the Fourth Amendment. Pp. 7-15.

(a) Addressing this question first will be "beneficial" in "develop[ing] constitutional precedent" in an area that courts typically consider in cases in which the defendant asserts a qualified immunity defense, *Pearson* v. *Callahan*, 555 U. S. 223, 236. Pp. 7-8.

(b) Respondent's excessive-force argument requires analyzing the totality of the circumstances from the perspective "of a reasonable officer on the scene." *Graham* v. *Connor*, 490 U. S. 386, 396. Respondent contends that the Fourth Amendment did not allow the officers to use deadly force to terminate the chase, and that, even if they were permitted to fire their weapons, they went too far when they fired as many rounds as they did. Pp. 8-12.

(1) The officers acted reasonably in using deadly force. A "police officer's attempt to terminate a dangerous high-speed car chase that threatens the lives of innocent bystanders does not violate the Fourth Amendment, even when it places the fleeing motorist at risk of serious injury or death." *Scott, supra,* at 385. Rickard's outrageously reckless driving–which lasted more than five minutes, exceeded 100 miles per hour, and included the passing of more than two dozen

other motorists–posed a grave public safety risk, and the record conclusively disproves that the chase was over when Rickard's car came to a temporary standstill and officers began shooting. Under the circumstances when the shots were fired, all that a reasonable officer could have concluded from Rickard's conduct was that he was intent on resuming his flight, which would again pose a threat to others on the road. Pp. 9-11.

(2) Petitioners did not fire more shots than necessary to end the public safety risk. It makes sense that, if officers are justified in firing at a suspect in order to end a severe threat to public safety, they need not stop shooting until the threat has ended. Here, during the 10-second span when all the shots were fired, Rickard never abandoned his attempt to flee and eventually managed to drive away. A passenger's presence does not bear on whether officers violated Rickard's Fourth Amendment rights, which "are personal rights [that] may not be vicariously asserted." *Alderman* v. *United States*, 394 U. S. 165, 174. Pp. 11-12.

3. Even if the officers' conduct had violated the Fourth Amendment, petitioners would still be entitled to summary judgment based on qualified immunity. An official sued under §1983 is entitled to qualified immunity unless it is shown that the official violated a statutory or constitutional right that was " 'clearly established' " at the time of the challenged conduct. *Ashcroft* v. *al-Kidd*, 563 U. S. ___, ___. *Brosseau* v. *Haugen*, 543 U. S. 194, 201, where an officer shot at a fleeing vehicle to prevent possible harm, makes plain that no clearly established law precluded the officer's conduct there. Thus, to prevail, respondent must meaningfully distinguish *Brosseau* or point to any "controlling authority" or "robust 'consensus of cases of persuasive authority,' " *al-Kidd*, *supra*, at ___, that emerged between the events there and those here that would alter the qualified-immunity analysis. Respondent has made neither showing. If anything, the facts here are more favorable to the officers than the facts in *Brosseau*, and respondent points to no cases that could be said to have clearly established the unconstitutionality of using lethal force to end a high-speed car chase. Pp. 12-15.

509 Fed. Appx. 388, reversed and remanded.

ALITO, J., delivered the opinion of the Court, in which ROBERTS, C. J., and SCALIA, KENNEDY, THOMAS, SOTOMAYOR, and KAGAN, JJ., joined, in which GINSBURG, J., joined as to the judgment and Parts I, II, and III-C, and in which BREYER, J., joined except as to Part III-B-2.

---



572 U. S. ___ (2014)

NOTICE: This opinion is subject to formal revision before publication in the preliminary print of the United States Reports. Readers are requested to notify the Reporter of Decisions, Supreme Court of the United States, Washington, D. C. 20543, of any typographical or other formal errors, in order that corrections may be made before the preliminary print goes to press.

No. 12-1117

# OFFICER VANCE PLUMHOFF, ET AL., PETITIONERS *v.* WHITNE RICKARD, A MINOR CHILD, INDIVIDUALLY, AND AS SURVIVING DAUGHTER OF DONALD RICKARD, DECEASED, BY AND THROUGH HER MOTHER SAMANTHA RICKARD, AS PARENT AND NEXT FRIEND

ON WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT

[May 27, 2014]

---

JUSTICE ALITO delivered the opinion of the Court.*

The courts below denied qualified immunity for police officers who shot the driver of a fleeing vehicle to put an end to a dangerous car chase. We reverse and hold that the officers did not violate the Fourth Amendment. In the alternative, we conclude that the officers were entitled to qualified immunity because they violated no clearly established law.

## I

### A

Because this case arises from the denial of the officers' motion for summary judgment, we view the facts in the light most favorable to the nonmoving party, the daughter of the driver who attempted to flee. *Wilkie* v. *Robbins*, 551 U. S. 537, 543, n. 2 (2007). Near midnight on July 18, 2004, Lieutenant Joseph Forthman of the West Memphis, Arkansas, Police Department pulled over a white Honda Accord because the car had only one operating headlight. Donald Rickard was the

driver of the Accord, and Kelly Allen was in the passenger seat. Forthman noticed an indentation, " 'roughly the size of a head or a basketball' " in the windshield of the car. *Estate of Allen* v. *West Memphis*, 2011 WL 197426, *1 (WD Tenn., Jan. 20, 2011). He asked Rickard if he had been drinking, and Rickard responded that he had not. Because Rickard failed to produce his driver's license upon request and appeared nervous, Forthman asked him to step out of the car. Rather than comply with Forthman's request, Rickard sped away.

Forthman gave chase and was soon joined by five other police cruisers driven by Sergeant Vance Plumhoff and Officers Jimmy Evans, Lance Ellis, Troy Galtelli, and John Gardner. The officers pursued Rickard east on Interstate 40 toward Memphis, Tennessee. While on I-40, they attempted to stop Rickard using a "rolling roadblock," *id.*, at *2, but they were unsuccessful. The District Court described the vehicles as "swerving through traffic at high speeds," *id.*, at *8, and respondent does not dispute that the cars attained speeds over 100 miles per hour.[2] See Memorandum of Law in Response to Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment in No. 2:05-cv-2585 (WD Tenn.), p. 16; see also Tr. of Oral Arg. 54:23-55:6. During the chase, Rickard and the officers passed more than two dozen vehicles.

Rickard eventually exited I-40 in Memphis, and shortly afterward he made "a quick right turn," causing "contact [to] occu[r]" between his car and Evans' cruiser. 2011 WL 197426, *3. As a result of that contact, Rickard's car spun out into a parking lot and collided with Plumhoff's cruiser. Now in danger of being cornered, Rickard put his car into reverse "in an attempt to escape." *Ibid.* As he did so, Evans and Plumhoff got out of their cruisers and approached Rickard's car, and Evans, gun in hand, pounded on the passenger-side window. At that point, Rickard's car "made contact with" yet another police cruiser. *Ibid.* Rickard's tires started spinning, and his car "was rocking back and forth," *ibid.*, indicating that Rickard was using the accelerator even though his bumper was flush against a police cruiser. At that point, Plumhoff fired three shots into Rickard's car. Rickard then "reversed in a 180 degree arc" and "maneuvered onto" another street, forcing Ellis to "step to his right to avoid the vehicle." *Ibid.* As Rickard continued "fleeing down" that street, *ibid.*, Gardner and Galtelli fired 12 shots toward Rickard's car, bringing the total number of shots fired during this incident to 15. Rickard then lost control of the car and crashed into a building. *Ibid.* Rickard and Allen both died from some combination of gunshot wounds and injuries suffered in the crash that ended the chase. See App. 60, 76.

## B

Respondent, Rickard's surviving daughter, filed this action under Rev. Stat. §1979, 42 U. S. C. §1983, against the six individual police officers and the mayor and chief of police of West Memphis. She alleged that the officers used excessive force in violation of the Fourth and Fourteenth Amendments.

The officers moved for summary judgment based on qualified immunity, but the District Court denied that motion, holding that the officers' conduct violated the Fourth Amendment and was contrary to law that was clearly established at the time in question. The officers appealed, but a Sixth Circuit motions panel initially dismissed the appeal for lack of jurisdiction based on this Court's decision in *Johnson* v. *Jones*, 515 U. S. 304, 309 (1995). Later, however, that panel granted rehearing, vacated its dismissal order, and left the jurisdictional issue to be decided by a merits panel.

The merits panel then affirmed the District Court's decision on the merits. *Estate of Allen* v. *West Memphis*, 509 Fed. Appx. 388 (CA6 2012). On the issue of appellate jurisdiction, the merits panel began by stating that a "motion for qualified immunity denied on the basis of a district court's determination that there exists a triable issue of fact generally cannot be appealed on an interlocutory basis." *Id.*, at 391. But the panel then noted that the Sixth Circuit had previously interpreted our decision in *Scott* v. *Harris*, 550 U. S. 372 (2007), as creating an "exception to this rule" under which an immediate appeal may be taken to challenge " 'blatantly and demonstrably false' " factual determinations. 509 Fed. Appx., at 391 (quoting *Moldowan* v. *Warren*, 578 F. 3d 351, 370 (CA6 2009)). Concluding that none of the District Court's factual determinations ran afoul of that high standard, and distinguishing the facts of this case from those in *Scott*, the panel held that the officers' conduct violated the Fourth Amendment. 509 Fed. Appx., at 392, and n. 3. The panel said nothing about whether the officers violated *clearly established* law, but since the panel affirmed the order denying the officers' summary judgment motion,[3] the panel must have decided that issue in respondent's favor.

We granted certiorari. 571 U. S. ___ (2013).

## II

We start with the question whether the Court of Appeals properly exercised jurisdiction under 28 U. S. C. §1291, which gives the courts of appeals jurisdiction to hear appeals from "final decisions" of the district courts.

An order denying a motion for summary judgment is generally not a final decision within the meaning of §1291 and is thus generally not immediately appealable. *Johnson*, 515 U. S., at 309. But that general rule does not apply when the summary judgment motion is based on a claim of qualified immunity. *Id.*, at 311; *Mitchell* v. *Forsyth*, 472 U. S. 511, 528 (1985). "[Q]ualified immunity is 'an immunity from suit rather than a mere defense to liability.' " *Pearson* v. *Callahan*, 555 U. S. 223, 231 (2009) (quoting *Mitchell, supra*, at 526). As a result, pretrial orders denying qualified immunity generally fall within the collateral order doctrine. See *Ashcroft* v. *Iqbal*, 556 U. S. 662, 671-672 (2009). This is so because such orders conclusively determine whether the defendant is entitled to immunity from suit; this immunity issue is both important and completely separate from the merits of the action, and this question could not be effectively reviewed on appeal from a final judgment because by that time the immunity from standing trial will have been irretrievably lost. See *ibid*; *Johnson, supra*, at 311-312 (citing *Mitchell, supra*, at 525-527).

Respondent argues that our decision in *Johnson*, forecloses appellate jurisdiction under the circumstances here, but the order from which the appeal was taken in *Johnson* was quite different from the order in the present case. In *Johnson*, the plaintiff brought suit against certain police officers who, he alleged, had beaten him. 515 U. S., at 307. These officers moved for summary judgment, asserting that they were not present at the time of the alleged beating and had nothing to do with it. *Id.*, at 307-308. The District Court determined, however, that the evidence in the summary judgment record was sufficient to support a contrary finding, and the court therefore denied the officers' motion for summary judgment. *Id.*, at 308. The officers then appealed, arguing that the District Court had not correctly analyzed the relevant evidence. *Ibid.*

This Court held that the *Johnson* order was not immediately appealable because it merely decided "a question of 'evidence sufficiency,' *i.e.*, which facts a party may, or may not, be able to prove at trial." *Id.*, at 313. The Court noted that an order denying summary judgment based on a determination of "evidence sufficiency" does not present a legal question in the sense in which the term was used in *Mitchell*, the decision that first held that a pretrial order rejecting a claim of qualified immunity is immediately appealable. *Johnson*, 515 U. S., at 314. In addition, the Court observed that a determination of evidence sufficiency is closely related to other determinations that the trial court may be required to make at later stages of the case. *Id.*, at 317. The Court also noted that appellate courts have "no comparative expertise" over trial courts in making such determinations and that forcing appellate courts to entertain appeals from such orders would impose an undue burden. *Id.*, at 309-310, 316.

The District Court order in this case is nothing like the order in *Johnson*. Petitioners do not claim that other officers were responsible for shooting Rickard; rather, they contend that their conduct did not violate the Fourth Amendment and, in any event, did not violate clearly established law. Thus, they raise legal issues; these issues are quite different from any purely factual issues that the trial court might confront if the case were tried; deciding legal issues of this sort is a core responsibility of appellate courts, and requiring appellate courts to decide such issues is not an undue burden.

The District Court order here is not materially distinguishable from the District Court order in *Scott* v. *Harris*, and in that case we expressed no doubts about the jurisdiction of the Court of Appeals under §1291. Accordingly, here, as in *Scott*, we hold that the Court of Appeals properly exercised jurisdiction, and we therefore turn to the merits.

## III

### A

Petitioners contend that the decision of the Court of Appeals is wrong for two separate reasons. They maintain that they did not violate Rickard's Fourth Amendment rights and that, in any event, their conduct did not violate any Fourth Amendment rule that was clearly established at the time of the events in question. When confronted with such arguments, we held in *Saucier* v. *Katz*, 533 U. S. 194, 200 (2001), that "the first inquiry must be whether a constitutional right would have been violated on the facts alleged." Only after deciding that question, we concluded, may an appellate court turn to the question whether the right at issue was clearly established at the relevant time. *Ibid.*

We subsequently altered this rigid framework in *Pearson*, declaring that "*Saucier*'s procedure should not be regarded as an inflexible requirement." 555 U. S., at 227. At the same time, however, we noted that the *Saucier* procedure "is often beneficial" because it "promotes the development of constitutional precedent and is especially valuable with respect to questions that do not frequently arise in cases in which a qualified immunity defense is unavailable." 555 U. S., at 236. *Pearson* concluded that courts "have the discretion to decide whether that [*Sau- cier*] procedure is worthwhile in particular cases." *Id.*, at 242.

Heeding our guidance in *Pearson*, we begin in this case with the question whether the officers' conduct violated the Fourth Amendment. This approach, we believe, will be "beneficial" in "develop[ing] constitutional precedent" in an area that courts typically consider in cases in which the defendant asserts a qualified immunity defense. See *Pearson*, *supra*, at 236.

### B

A claim that law-enforcement officers used excessive force to effect a seizure is governed by the Fourth Amendment's "reasonableness" standard. See *Graham* v. *Connor*, 490 U. S. 386 (1989); *Tennessee* v. *Garner*, 471 U. S. 1 (1985). In *Graham*, we held that determining the objective reasonableness of a particular seizure under the Fourth Amendment "requires a careful balancing of the nature and quality of the intrusion on the individual's Fourth Amendment interests against the countervailing governmental interests at stake." 490 U. S., at 396 (internal quotation marks omitted). The inquiry requires analyzing the totality of the circumstances. See *ibid.*

We analyze this question from the perspective "of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with the 20/20 vision of hindsight." *Ibid.* We thus "allo[w] for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments–in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving–about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation." *Id.*, at 396-397.

In this case, respondent advances two main Fourth Amendment arguments. First, she contends that the Fourth Amendment did not allow petitioners to use deadly force to terminate the chase. See Brief for Respondent 24-35. Second, she argues that the "degree of force was excessive," that is, that even if the officers were permitted to fire their weapons, they went too far when they fired as many rounds as they did. See *id.*, at 36-38. We address each issue in turn.

## 1

In *Scott*, we considered a claim that a police officer violated the Fourth Amendment when he terminated a high-speed car chase by using a technique that placed a "fleeing motorist at risk of serious injury or death." 550 U. S., at 386. The record in that case contained a videotape of the chase, and we found that the events recorded on the tape justified the officer's conduct. We wrote as follows: "Although there is no obvious way to quantify the risks on either side, it is clear from the videotape that respondent posed an actual and imminent threat to the lives of any pedestrians who might have been present, to other civilian motorists, and to the officers involved in the chase." *Id.*, at 383-384. We also wrote:

> "[R]espondent's vehicle rac[ed] down narrow, two-lane roads in the dead of night at speeds that are shockingly fast. We see it swerve around more than a dozen other cars, cross the double-yellow line, and force cars traveling in both directions to their respective shoulders to avoid being hit. We see it run multiple red lights and travel for considerable periods of time in the occasional center left-turn-only lane, chased by numerous police cars forced to engage in the same hazardous maneuvers just to keep up." *Id.*, at 379-380 (footnote omitted).

In light of those facts, "we [thought] it [was] quite clear that [the police officer] did not violate the Fourth Amendment." *Id.*, at 381. We held that a "police officer's attempt to terminate a dangerous high-speed car chase that threatens the lives of innocent bystanders does not violate the Fourth Amendment, even when it places the fleeing motorist at risk of serious injury or death."[4] *Id.*, at 386.

We see no basis for reaching a different conclusion here. As we have explained *supra*, at ___, the chase in this case exceeded 100 miles per hour and lasted over five minutes. During that chase, Rickard passed more than two dozen other vehicles, several of which were forced to alter course. Rickard's outrageously reckless driving posed a grave public safety risk. And while it is true that Rickard's car eventually collided with a police car and came temporarily to a near standstill, that did not end the chase. Less than three seconds later, Rickard resumed maneuvering his car. Just before the shots were fired, when the front bumper of his car was flush with that of one of the police cruisers, Rickard was obviously pushing down on the accelerator because the car's wheels were spinning, and then Rickard threw the car into reverse "in an attempt to escape." Thus, the record conclusively disproves respondent's claim that the chase in the present case was already over when petitioners began shooting. Under the circumstances at the moment when the shots were fired, all that a reasonable police officer could have concluded was that Rickard was intent on resuming his flight and that, if he was allowed to do so, he would once again pose a deadly threat for others on the road. Rickard's conduct even after the shots were fired–as noted, he managed to drive away despite the efforts of the police to block his path–underscores the point.

In light of the circumstances we have discussed, it is beyond serious dispute that Rickard's flight posed a grave public safety risk, and here, as in *Scott*, the police acted reasonably in using deadly force to end that risk.

## 2

We now consider respondent's contention that, even if the use of deadly force was permissible, petitioners acted unreasonably in firing a total of 15 shots. We reject that argument. It stands to reason that, if police officers are justified in firing at a suspect in order to end a severe threat to public safety, the officers need not stop shooting until the threat has ended. As petitioners noted below, "if lethal force is justified, officers are taught to keep shooting until the threat is over." 509 Fed. Appx., at 392.

Here, during the 10-second span when all the shots were fired, Rickard never abandoned his attempt to flee. Indeed, even after all the shots had been fired, he managed to drive away and to continue driving until he crashed. This would be a different case if petitioners had initiated a second round of shots after an initial round had clearly incapacitated Rickard and had ended any threat of continued flight, or if Rickard had clearly given himself up. But that is not what happened.

In arguing that too many shots were fired, respondent relies in part on the presence of Kelly Allen in the front seat of the car, but we do not think that this factor changes the calculus. Our cases make it clear that "Fourth Amendment rights are personal rights which . . . may not be vicariously asserted." *Alderman* v. *United States*, 394 U. S. 165, 174 (1969); see also *Rakas* v. *Illinois*, 439 U. S. 128, 138-143 (1978). Thus, the question before us is whether petitioners violated Rickard's Fourth Amendment rights, not Allen's. If a suit were brought on behalf of Allen under either §1983 or state tort law, the risk to Allen would be of central concern.[5] But Allen's presence in the car cannot enhance Rickard's Fourth Amendment rights. After all, it was Rickard who put Allen in danger by fleeing and refusing to end the chase, and it would be perverse if his disregard for Allen's safety worked to his benefit.

## C

We have held that petitioners' conduct did not violate the Fourth Amendment, but even if that were not the case, petitioners would still be entitled to summary judgment based on qualified immunity.

An official sued under §1983 is entitled to qualified immunity unless it is shown that the official violated a statutory or constitutional right that was " 'clearly established' " at the time of the challenged conduct. *Ashcroft* v. *al-Kidd*, 563 U. S. ___, ___ (2011) (slip op., at 3). And a defendant cannot be said to have violated a clearly established right unless the right's contours were sufficiently definite that any reasonable official in the defendant's shoes would have understood that he

was violating it. *Id.*, at ___ (slip op., at 9). In other words, "existing precedent must have placed the statutory or constitutional question" confronted by the official "beyond debate." *Ibid.* In addition, "[w]e have repeatedly told courts . . . not to define clearly established law at a high level of generality," *id.*, at ___ (slip op., at 10), since doing so avoids the crucial question whether the official acted reasonably in the particular circumstances that he or she faced. We think our decision in *Brosseau* v. *Haugen*, 543 U. S. 194 (2004) (*per curiam*) squarely demonstrates that no clearly established law precluded petitioners' conduct at the time in question. In *Brosseau*, we held that a police officer did not violate clearly established law when she fired at a fleeing vehicle to prevent possible harm to "other officers on foot who [she] believed were in the immediate area, . . . occupied vehicles in [the driver's] path[,] and . . . any other citizens who might be in the area." *Id.*, at 197 (quoting 339 F. 3d 857, 865 (CA9 2003); internal quotation marks omitted). After surveying lower court decisions regarding the reasonableness of lethal force as a response to vehicular flight, we observed that this is an area "in which the result depends very much on the facts of each case" and that the cases "by no means 'clearly establish[ed]' that [the officer's] conduct violated the Fourth Amendment." 543 U. S., at 201. In reaching that conclusion, we held that *Garner* and *Graham*, which are "cast at a high level of generality," did not clearly establish that the officer's decision was unreasonable. 543 U. S., at 199.

*Brosseau* makes plain that as of February 21, 1999–the date of the events at issue in that case–it was not clearly established that it was unconstitutional to shoot a fleeing driver to protect those whom his flight might endanger. We did not consider later decided cases because they "could not have given fair notice to [the officer]." *Id.*, at 200, n. 4. To defeat immunity here, then, respondent must show at a minimum either (1) that the officers' conduct in this case was materially different from the conduct in *Brosseau* or (2) that between February 21, 1999, and July 18, 2004, there emerged either " 'controlling authority' " or a "robust 'consensus of cases of persuasive authority,' " *al-Kidd, supra*, at ___ (slip op., at 10) (quoting *Wilson* v. *Layne*, 526 U. S. 603, 617 (1999); some internal quotation marks omitted), that would alter our analysis of the qualified immunity question. Respondent has made neither showing.

To begin, certain facts here are more favorable to the officers. In *Brosseau*, an officer on foot fired at a driver who had just begun to flee and who had not yet driven his car in a dangerous manner. In contrast, the officers here shot at Rickard to put an end to what had already been a lengthy, high-speed pursuit that indisputably posed a danger both to the officers involved and to any civilians who happened to be nearby. Indeed, the lone dissenting Justice in *Brosseau* emphasized that in that case, "there was no ongoing or prior high-speed car chase to inform the [constitutional] analysis." 543 U. S., at 206, n. 4 (opinion of Stevens, J.). Attempting to distinguish *Brosseau*, respondent focuses on the fact that the officer there fired only 1 shot, whereas here three officers collectively fired 15 shots. But it was certainly not clearly established at the time of the shooting in this case that the number of shots fired, under the circumstances present here, rendered the use of force excessive.

Since respondent cannot meaningfully distinguish *Brosseau*, her only option is to show that its analysis was out of date by 2004. Yet respondent has not pointed us to any case–let alone a controlling case or a robust consensus of cases–decided between 1999 and 2004 that could be said to have clearly established the unconstitutionality of using lethal force to end a high-speed car chase. And respondent receives no help on this front from the opinions below. The District Court cited only a single case decided between 1999 and 2004 that identified a possible constitutional violation by an officer who shot a fleeing driver, and the facts of that case–where a reasonable jury could have concluded that the suspect merely "accelerated to eighty to eighty-five miles per hour in a seventy-miles-per-hour zone" and did not "engag[e] in any evasive maneuvers," *Vaughan* v. *Cox*, 343 F. 3d 1323, 1330-1331 (CA11 2003)–bear little resemblance to those here.

* * *

Under the circumstances present in this case, we hold that the Fourth Amendment did not prohibit petitioners from using the deadly force that they employed to terminate the dangerous car chase that Rickard precipitated. In the alternative, we note that petitioners are entitled to qualified immunity for the conduct at issue because they violated no clearly established law.

The judgment of the Court of Appeals is reversed, and the case is remanded for further proceedings consistent with this opinion.

It is so ordered.

---

## FOOTNOTES

**Footnote 1**

*JUSTICE GINSBURG joins the judgment and Parts I, II, and III-C of this opinion. JUSTICE BREYER joins this opinion except as to Part IIIB-2.

**Footnote 2**

It is also undisputed that Forthman saw glass shavings on the dashboard of Rickard's car, a sign that the windshield had been broken recently; that another officer testified that the windshield indentation and glass shavings would have justified a suspicion " 'that someone had possibly been struck by that vehicle, like a pedestrian' "; and that Forthman saw beer in

Rickard's car. See App. 424-426 (Response to Defendant's Statement of Undisputed Material Facts in No. 2:05-cv-2585 (WD Tenn.), ¶¶15-19).

**Footnote 3**

After expressing some confusion about whether it should dismiss or affirm, the panel wrote that "it would seem that what we are doing is affirming [the District Court's] judgment." 509 Fed. Appx., at 393.

**Footnote 4**

In holding that petitioners' conduct violated the Fourth Amendment, the District Court relied on reasoning that is irreconcilable with our decision in *Scott*. The District Court held that the danger presented by a high-speed chase cannot justify the use of deadly force because that danger was caused by the officers' decision to continue the chase. *Estate of Allen* v. *West Memphis*, 2011 WL 197426, *8 (WD Tenn., Jan. 20, 2011). In *Scott*, however, we declined to "lay down a rule requiring the police to allow fleeing suspects to get away whenever they drive so recklessly that they put other people's lives in danger," concluding that the Constitution "assuredly does not impose this invitation to impunity-earned-by-recklessness." 550 U. S., at 385-386.

**Footnote 5**

There seems to be some disagreement among lower courts as to whether a passenger in Allen's situation can recover under a Fourth Amendment theory. Compare *Vaughan* v. *Cox*, 343 F. 3d 1323 (CA11 2003) (suggesting yes), and *Fisher* v. *Memphis*, 234 F. 3d 312 (CA6 2000) (same), with *Milstead* v. *Kibler*, 243 F. 3d 157 (CA4 2001) (suggesting no), and *Landol-Rivera* v. *Cruz Cosme*, 906 F. 2d 791 (CA1 1990) (same). We express no view on this question. We also note that in *County of Sacramento* v. *Lewis*, 523 U. S. 833, 836 (1998), the Court held that a passenger killed as a result of a police chase could recover under a substantive due process theory only if the officer had "a purpose to cause harm unrelated to the legitimate object of arrest."

Was this helpful? Yes No

BACK TO TOP

FindLaw

**Questions?**
At FindLaw.com, we pride ourselves on being the number one source of free legal information and resources on the web. Contact us. (https://www.findlaw.com/company/contact-us/contacts.html)

**Stay up-to-date with how the law affects your life.** Sign up for our consumer newsletter.

ENTER YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

ABOUT US > (https://www.findlaw.com/company.html)

Our Team (https://www.findlaw.com/company/our-team.html)

Accessibility (https://www.findlaw.com/company/our-commitment-to-accessibility.html)

Contact Us (https://www.findlaw.com/company/contact-us/contacts.html)

FIND A LAWYER > (https://lawyers.findlaw.com/)

By Location (https://lawyers.findlaw.com/lawyer/state.jsp)

By Legal Issue (https://lawyers.findlaw.com/lawyer/practice.jsp)

By Lawyer Profiles (https://lawyers.findlaw.com/profile/profiles/lawyer/a/1.html)

By Name (https://lawyers.findlaw.com/lawyer/lawyer_dir/search/jsp/name_se

SELF-HELP RESOURCES

Legal Forms & Services (https://www.findlaw.com/forms.html)

LEGAL I

Learn Ab (https://v

State Lav (https://v

U.S. Case (https://c

U.S. Code (https://c

ttps://w (https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WQiNbzazOhw) law_com/)

Copyright © 2023, Thomson Reuters. All rights reserved.

Terms (https://www.findlaw.com/company/findlaw-terms-of-service.html) | Privacy (https://www.findlaw.com/company/privacy/privacy-statement.html) | Disclaimer (https://www.findlaw.com/company/disclaimer.html) | Cookies (https://www.thomsonreuters.com/en/privacy-statement.html#cookies) | Do Not Sell My Information (https://privacyportal-cdn.onetrust.com/dsarwebform/dbf5ae8a-0a6a-4f4b-b527-7f94d0de6bbc/5dc91c0f-f1b7-4b6e-9d42-76043adaf72d.html)

Haight

# Ninth Circuit Upholds Officers' Qualified Immunity in Dynamic Shooting Case

August 26, 2020

Related Attorneys

Courtney Arbucci
T. Giovanni "John" Arbucci
Austin F. Smith

Related Services

Public Sector

In *Neftali Monzon v. City of Murrieta et al.* (No. 19-55164, filed July 22/2020), Plaintiffs Neftali Monzon and Marylou Monzon sued the City of Murrieta and five individually named police officers (collectively "Defendants") for unlawful use of force under 42 U.S.C. § 1983, and additional state law claims, for the death of their son Junef Monzon ("Monzon") who died as a result of an officer involved shooting. The District Court granted Defendants' motion for summary judgment based on qualified immunity. The Ninth Circuit upheld the District Court's ruling, noting: (1) the severity of Monzon's crime weighed in favor of use of force; (2) Monzon posed an immediate threat to the safety of officers when he ignored commands to "stop!" and drove near, toward, and amongst officers on foot; (3) Monzon's driving endangered the officers and left them with only seconds to consider less severe alternatives; and (4) a reasonable officer in the position of the individual defendant officers would have probable cause to believe that Monzon posed an immediate threat to the safety of one or more of the officers.

On October 22, 2016, at about 1:45 am, Officer Zeltner of the City of Murrieta Police Department ran a license plate of a Kia van that was reported stolen. Monzon was driving the van and passenger Jerrico Reyes ("Reyes") was in the rear seat. Zeltner attempted to conduct a felony traffic stop, but Monzon refused to stop and led Zeltner and Officers Montez, Mikowski, Bradley, and Williams on a high speed chase. Monzon's evasion proved erratic and dangerous to both the officers and the public. He reached speeds up to 100 mph, exited and reentered the

areas. After a 12 minute pursuit, Monzon turned onto a dead end street with no lights. The four police vehicles positioned themselves in staggered positions behind Monzon, effectively barricading the dead end street. Shortly after the officers parked, Monzon aggressively executed a multi-point turn, at one point running into a fence-post, so his vehicle was pointed in the general direction of the officers.

While Monzon was turning after entering the dead end, Officer Zeltner exited his vehicle, drew his firearm, and shouted for Monzon to stop and put his hands up. Reyes testified that Monzon did put his hands up. Nonetheless, everyone agreed that the van continued forward toward the officers. When the van was about 10 to 15 feet away from Zeltner, he fired his first shot at Monzon through the driver side window. He fired 5 additional shots as the van continued past him. Bradley also fired multiple shots as the van drove toward Mikowski and Williams. At one point, the van was headed directly toward Mikowski and Williams, and then headed for a gap between their vehicles. The van missed the gap and struck Mikowski's cruiser, pushing it into Williams, injuring him. Williams fired ten shots at Monzon and Mikowski fired seven. Stopped, the van's engine revved and its tires spun. Believing the van could drive over Mikowski or Williams, Bradley and Montez both fired. The entire time from when Monzon began turning to when the van crashed into the cruiser was 4.5 seconds. Monzon died at the scene.

Qualified immunity protects government officials from liability for civil damages insofar as their conduct does not clearly violate established constitutional rights. To overcome qualified immunity, the court employs a two prong analysis: 1) did the officers violate a constitutional right; and 2) was the right clearly established at the time of the violation. If officers did not violate a constitutional right that was clearly established, then the "doctrine of qualified immunity protects" them "from liability for civil damages." *Pearson v. Callahan*, 555 U.S. 223, 231 (2009) (quoting in part *Harlow v. Fitzgerald*, 457 U.S. 800, 818 (1982)). If the officers did not violate a constitutional right

the inquiry ends. It is only if the Court concludes that the officer did violate a constitutional right that the second prong of the analysis is necessitated. To surmount the "clearly established" threshold, "a right must be sufficiently clear that every reasonable official would have understood that what he is doing violates that right." *Reichle v. Howards*, 566 U.S. 658, 664 (2012).

Apprehending a suspect through the use of deadly force is considered a Fourth Amendment seizure of the person. To decide whether the Fourth Amendment was violated, the Court determines if the officers acted in an objectively reasonable manner when they "seized" Monzon. See *Scott v. Harris*, 550 U.S. 372, 381 (2007); *Graham v. Connor*, 490 U.S. 386, 395–97 (1989). In determining reasonableness, the Supreme Court has instructed courts to examine the "facts and circumstances confronting [the officers], without regard to their underlying intent or motivation." *Graham*, 490 U.S. at 397 (citing *Scott v. United States*, 436 U.S. 128, 137–39 (1978) and *Terry v. Ohio*, 392 U.S. 1, 21 (1968)). Courts must also view the specific use of force from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with 20/20 hindsight. To assess reasonableness, courts consider the "severity of the crime at issue, whether the suspect poses an immediate threat to the safety of the officers or others, and whether he is actively resisting arrest. . . ." *Wilkinson v. Torres*, 610 F.3d 546, 550 (9th Cir. 2010). The Court found all of these factors to weigh in favor of the reasonableness of the officers' actions.

While the Court accepted as true Plaintiffs' contentions that Decedent put his hands up, the vehicle was not heading directly for Officer Zeltner when he fired, and that there was no deadly force warning, none of those facts were dispositive. In so holding, the Court of Appeals cautioned against "cherry-picking" specific facts in hindsight, as it is not at all reflective of how the event transpired in real life. First, Plaintiffs' argument that no officers were in the van's path was not dispositive as the Court has never held that an officer must be in the direct path of a moving vehicle before his use of force is

deemed reasonable. Nor could the Court do so, given the Supreme Court's opinion in *Plumhoff v. Rickard* 572 U.S. 765 (2014). Second, Plaintiffs' argument that officers must justify every shot they fired also failed. The Court rejected this argument as the United States Supreme Court in *Plumhoff* observed that "if lethal force is justified officers are taught to keep shooting until the threat is over," and "officers need not stop shooting until the threat has ended." *Monzon v. City of Murrieta, supra* at 15 (citing *Plumhoff v. Rickard* 572 U.S. 765, 777 (2014)). Here, the officers were permitted to use deadly force to protect the lives of other officers. Finally, Plaintiffs' argued Monzon's slow rate of speed indicated it was not an immediate threat to the lives of the officers. The Ninth Circuit disagreed, citing to its opinion in *Wilkinson v. Torres* where the Court held that simply because a vehicle was moving slowly, did not mean that a reasonable officer could not believe that the vehicle still posed a threat. *Monzon v. City of Murrieta, supra* at 18 (citing *Wilkinson v. Torres*, 610 F.3d 546).

Because none of the officers violated a constitutional right, the Court was not required to reach the question of whether that right was clearly established. However, the Court nonetheless addressed the issue and held that it was not. Even if the officers' use of deadly force was not reasonable on the uncontested facts of the case, the second prong of the qualified immunity analysis would still compel affirmance because the officers did not violate a clearly established right. The Court found that there was no existing precedent that would clearly put a reasonable officer on notice that using deadly force against Monzon under the circumstances of this case would violate Monzon's rights. All of the appellants' attempts to liken this case to prior precedents were summarily distinguished.

This opinion strengthens the viability of the Court-created doctrine of qualified immunity, paying no heed to public cries for a reversal in light of the current climate. Given the U.S. Supreme Court's refusal to grant *certiorari* on these issues in the recent term, it seems unlikely that qualified immunity will

be unmoored from its foundations by judicial decree in the near future. Whether the federal or state legislatures discover avenues in which to alter the protections of qualified immunity will likely take time to become clear.

This document is intended to provide you with information about public entity law related developments. The contents of this document are not intended to provide specific legal advice. If you have questions about the contents of this alert, please contact the authors. This communication may be considered advertising in some jurisdictions.

**Officer-Involved Shooting Guidelines**

Ratified by the IACP Police Psychological Services Section
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2013

## 1. Purpose

1.1. It is widely accepted that officers involved in shootings or other significant critical incidents require immediate support.[1] The goal of these guidelines is to provide recommendations to public safety agencies, and the mental health providers who provide the service, to prepare and respond to the health and well-being of law enforcement personnel following an officer-involved shooting. The Guidelines were developed not to provide a rigid protocol but to offer information and recommendations to public safety agencies and their mental health providers that can be flexibly applied in response to the complex demands that may vary across jurisdictions following these incidents. Many of these recommendations are not only applicable to officer-involved shootings, but also other potentially distressing critical incidents and help to identify and assist those individuals at higher risk for experiencing and/or developing resultant mental health problems. Decades of experience by police and public safety mental health professionals, along with scientific research, suggest that following these guidelines can promote positive outcomes following such incidents.

## 2. Limitations

2.1. The term "guidelines" in this context refers to recommended procedures for agencies. Guidelines are not mandatory; they are aspirational in intent. Guidelines are not intended to be mandatory or exhaustive and may not be applicable to every situation. They are not definitive, and they are not intended to take precedence over the judgment of the agency or their mental health provider. Each of the guidelines may not apply in a specific case or in all situations. The decision as to what is or is not done in a particular instance is ultimately the responsibility of the agency.

## 3. Pre-Incident Preparation

3.1. Officers and agencies, and all those involved in investigating and making official determinations about officer-involved shootings, should become educated about the science of human performance factors[2] that influence behavior during high stress, time pressured, deadly force confrontations.

3.2. Command and line staff should be made aware of the residual emotional, psychological, and behavioral effects often associated with officer-involved shootings and other potentially distressing critical incidents. Agencies are encouraged to train all their personnel in both normal and problematic posttraumatic reactions and appropriate ways to respond to employees who have been involved in a traumatic incident. Training should include what to expect personally (including the effect on family members), professionally, departmentally, and legally after a shooting or other significant use-of-force incidents. Such training may occur as part of the initial academy training and/or as part of the department's ongoing in-service training program. The training material should be made widely available to personnel to use as reference material in the event they become involved in a deadly force or other critical incident.

3.2.1. As part of the agency training, personnel should be made aware of specific counseling options offered by their agency, when available, for both the involved officers and their families following an officer-involved shooting or other critical incident.

3.3. Prior to any shooting incident, it is recommended that the agency establish a working relationship with one or more qualified, licensed mental health professionals experienced in the law enforcement culture as well as in the provision of post-shooting or other critical incident interventions. The department should notify this mental health resource as soon as possible following an officer-involved shooting or other critical incident, so that an appropriate intervention can be facilitated in a timely fashion.

3.4. Agencies should consider developing a roster, with timely updates, containing the names and contact numbers of family members and significant others whom such personnel would like to have notified in the event that they are injured on duty and are unable to contact them personally. Officers should also identify two or three fellow officers, in order of preference, whom they would like to have contact their family or significant other when feasible if they are unable to personally make contact after a shooting or comparable critical event. Agencies should take steps to help prevent this information from being viewed by unauthorized personnel, and yet is readily available at the time of an incident. While it is preferable to have contact made by an officer who is known to family members, this may not be feasible and agencies should ensure that contacts with

family and significant others is made by personnel trained to make such notifications.

**4. At the Scene and Immediately Following**

4.1. Immediately after an officer-involved shooting or other critical incident, involved personnel should be provided physical and psychological first aid (e.g., emotional support, reassurance to involved personnel, assignment of a companion officer to any officer who is directly involved in a shooting and is separated from others pending investigative procedures). This support should be focused on calming physical and emotional stress and restoring and/or reinforcing the officers' sense of safety.

4.1.1. Inasmuch as officers who did not fire their weapons are often overlooked in the aftermath of a shooting event, agencies should be mindful that "involved officers" may include not only those who fired their weapon, but also officers who were at the scene and either did not, or could not, fire their weapon. Such officers are often strongly impacted. It is possible that similar reactions by such officers may also take place following other critical incidents. This is not intended to expand the scope of rights that witness officers may or may not have with regard to the investigation, but should be strongly considered in providing support and mental health assistance to all "involved" personnel.

4.2. After providing needed public safety information, officers who fired a weapon or were directly involved in a critical incident should be encouraged to step immediately away from the scene and be transported to a safe and supportive environment by a trusted peer or supervisor. To ensure officers are not isolated once transported from the scene, whenever possible the agency should ensure there is a companion officer of the officer's choice, a chaplain, or a supportive peer available. Often the best support person is a fellow officer who is trained in peer support (see *IACP PPSS Peer Support Guidelines)*, or has previously gone through an officer-involved shooting, who can be assigned to the officer immediately following the incident. If officers have an immediate need to talk about the incident, they should be encouraged to do so solely with individuals with whom they have privileged communication (i.e., attorney, chaplain, licensed mental health professional, and in some states, trained peer support personnel).

4.3. Following a shooting incident, officers often feel vulnerable if unarmed. If an officer's firearm has been taken as evidence or simply pursuant to departmental policy, a replacement weapon should be immediately provided as a sign of support, confidence, and trust unless there is an articulable basis for deviating from this procedure. Officers should be kept informed of when their weapon is likely to be returned. Care should be taken to process and collect evidence from the officer as soon as practicable to provide an opportunity to change into civilian clothing.

4.4. Officers involved in a shooting or other critical incident should be provided with the opportunity and encouraged to personally contact their family members as soon as possible after the incident (e.g., by cell phone while being transported from the scene). Timely personal contact may reduce the likelihood of loved ones receiving incomplete or misleading information from the media or other forms of rapid electronic communications. It is prudent that no contact be made with family members before the officers have had this opportunity. Officers should be instructed to limit information to their well-being and not the facts of the incident. If it is not feasible to call themselves, then individuals who preferably know the families, or have been previously chosen by the officers (see 3.4), or have notification training, or are designated by the department, should call as soon as possible. Offers to call other support people such as friends, family members, chaplains, qualified mental health professionals, and so on, should be made to ensure that the family members have their support system mobilized. Family members who wish to be with injured officers should be offered transportation in lieu of driving themselves.

4.4.1. Officers not involved in the incident, but on duty at the time of the incident, should be allowed, as time permits, to contact their families and advise them that a shooting or other critical incident has occurred, but that they were not involved (or injured).

4.5. The investigative process and concerns over legal and administrative consequences are often the most stressful parts of an officer-involved shooting or other critical incident for involved personnel. The first few hours after a shooting or other critical incident is a potentially emotional and confusing time so officers may wish to consult their union and legal counsel. Whenever possible, officers should be educated on the protocol of the investigation as well as any potential actions by the media, grand jury, or review board prior to any formal investigative

interviews. It is equally important that, over time, officers be made aware of the progress of the investigation in a timely fashion.

4.5.1. Administrators, peers and legal advisors having contact with involved personnel should remember that what they say to an officer immediately after a shooting or other critical incident may be long remembered.

4.6. Following a shooting or other critical incident, it is helpful to provide officers and their significant others with written information that explains physical and psychological reactions to shooting or other critical incidents. Topics covered should include what to expect psychologically and physically, how to support each other, coping strategies, resiliency strategies, and identifying whom to contact for further assistance.

4.6.1 Due to the overwhelming presence of social media, involved officers should be reminded of the risks to their presence on social media, as there may be unwanted others viewing their comments/postings/blogs. They should further be reminded that viewing media and/or community negativity through television and web-based postings may complicate post-incident thoughts and emotions.

**5. Investigative Period**

5.1. Shootings and other critical incidents can result in heightened physical and emotional reactions for the participants that require a brief respite from work to marshal natural coping skills and manage the emotional impact of the incident prior to a return to duty. Consequently, agencies should develop a policy that addresses post-incident time off before an officer's return to his or her pre-incident assignment. Crafting such departmental policies for individuals involved in shootings and other critical incidents should be done with some flexibility in that some officers may be minimally impacted and may find prolonged leave counterproductive while others may require more time off. For those officers directly involved in a death or serious injury to another person, a minimum of three days leave, using either administrative leave or regular days off, should be granted. Agencies should also be mindful of those personnel who were present at the scene but, for example, did not discharge their weapons, as they are frequently emotionally impacted by the incident and may, in some cases, benefit from a period of administrative leave. It is important that officers and the public

understand that administrative leave is a routine procedure and not a disciplinary suspension.

5.2. While officers may be asked to provide pertinent information soon after a shooting to aid the initial investigative process, whenever feasible, officers should have some recovery time before providing a full formal statement. Depending on the nature of the incident, the demands on the agency, and the emotional and physical status of the officers, this can range from a few hours to several days. An officer's memory will often benefit from at least one sleep cycle prior to being interviewed leading to more coherent and accurate statements.[34567] Providing a secure setting, insulated from the press and curious coworkers, is important during the interview process.

5.3. Talking with trained peers who have had similar experiences can be quite helpful for officers involved in deadly force and other critical incidents. Often these personnel respond immediately on scene to provide support and psychological first aid. Trained peer support personnel may also be an asset by participating in post-incident group interventions in conjunction with a mental health professional trained and experienced in working with law enforcement. Family members of officers involved in shootings may also benefit from contact with a trained mental health professional and/or peer support, particularly from the family members of those who have previously been involved in shootings or other life-threatening events. The formation and administrative backing of peer support and outreach teams for officers and family members may prove to be a wise investment prior to an officer-involved shooting and other critical incidents. Only peer support team members who have received specialized training in crisis intervention and the rules of confidentiality promulgated by the department should be utilized. Peer support should only be ancillary to intervention by a mental health professional trained and experienced in law enforcement and officer-involved shootings or other critical incidents and should never take its place. (Please see *IACP PPSS Peer Support Guidelines* for information concerning the development and use of peer support teams.)

5.4. Timely communication from high-ranking administrators of their personal concern and support for officers involved in significant use-of-force and other critical incidents can provide an extra measure of reassurance and comfort. The administrator does not have to comment on the situation, or make further statements regarding legal or departmental resolution, but can show concern and

empathy for the officers during this stressful experience. These contacts, whether in person or via telephone, should be made as soon as possible after the incident.

5.5. To promote the dissemination of accurate information and quell unfounded rumors, as soon as practicable and to the extent allowed, a designated and informed person should brief the officers' supervisors and unit, followed by the agency as a whole, about the shooting and other critical incidents. Efforts should be taken to ensure distributed information is accurate. Furthermore, agencies should make every effort to expedite the completion of administrative and criminal investigations, keeping the officers informed in a timely manner, and notifying officers of the progress and outcome as soon as possible.

5.6. Significant use-of-force investigations are complex events and may involve an array of law enforcement and other government agencies. Continued communication among all parties throughout the course of an investigation protects involved officers by mitigating misunderstandings and conflict among the different interests and concerns.

5.7. Members of the community, including the media, would benefit from education regarding procedures, protocols, and human performance factors related to police use of force, especially deadly force encounters. It is recommended that police agencies assist these community education efforts by providing information about factors involved in police use of deadly force including officer safety issues and pertinent laws.

5.8. Unnecessarily lengthy investigations cause undue distress to officers. Agencies should make every effort to expedite the completion of administrative and criminal investigations. Departments that do not conduct their own criminal investigations and cannot control the length of time required to complete the investigation should meet with the investigating agency and prosecutor before a shooting and other critical incident occurs to work out the logistics in advance. While investigations are pending, supervisors should maintain regular contact with officers and keep them apprised of any pertinent developments.

## 6. Post-Shooting Interventions

6.1. Post-shooting and other critical incident interventions should be conducted only by licensed mental health professionals trained and experienced in working with law enforcement personnel and familiar with officer-involved shootings and other

critical incidents. Care should be taken in selecting a mental health professional to ensure that he or she is well versed in the normal range of human reactions to critical incidents, and is competent in the education and treatment of trauma in a law enforcement population.

6.2. Some officers would choose not to participate in the post-shooting interventions provided by qualified mental health professionals, yet when required to participate, they often find it helpful.[8] In addition, some may be unaware of the potential impact of the incident and/or be sensitive to the stigma of seeing a qualified mental health professional, thus choosing not to participate. For these reasons, it is recommended that officers be required to participate in one individual post-shooting (or other critical incident) intervention with a qualified mental health professional so they can, at a minimum, be provided with basic education and coping skills to better manage their reactions. This does not mean that it should be mandatory for them to discuss the event with the mental health professional. Participation in the initial session is driven by the nature of the event, not the attribution of a manifest problem by the officer, and it should be emphasized that this session is not a disciplinary action. Any participation beyond attendance of the first session should be voluntary on the part of the officers.

6.3. After a life-threatening incident, officers are often concerned about how they reacted physiologically and emotionally, and whether these reactions were "normal." Post-shooting and other critical incident interventions should be primarily educative as this reassurance reduces worry, anxiety, and negative self-assessment. Much of the time, the normalization and education provided during the post-shooting and other critical incident intervention regarding common changes to perception, attention and memory[9] affords sufficient support to facilitate resilience and individual coping abilities. If not adequately addressed, however, these reactions may lead to more severe and chronic problems requiring treatment services.

6.4. The initial post-shooting and other critical incident intervention should occur within one week after the shooting incident. The initial goal should be to reduce stress, assess and "normalize" any problematic post-incident reactions, and provide education regarding the management of any problematic post-incident reactions. Particular attention should be paid to maintaining sleep functioning, accessing social support, and avoiding excessive alcohol use. Officers should be

assisted in preparing themselves and their loved ones for inaccurate, negative or inflammatory comments in the media, including TV, print media, and the Internet.

6.5. It is recommended that officers not be required to return to work immediately following a post-shooting or other critical incident intervention session.

6.6. A single contact with a mental health professional may prove to be inadequate for officers who have been severely affected by a shooting or comparable event. Also, some officers may experience delayed onset of problems. The qualified mental health professional should informally assess, for the sole purpose of a voluntary referral, which officers may need additional or alternative types of support to further their recovery process. Follow-up sessions should be made available to every involved officer and, if appropriate, voluntary referrals may be offered for counseling and/or to peer support or chaplaincy programs.

6.7. Because delayed reactions may occur, all officers receiving an initial post-shooting and other critical incident intervention should receive follow-up contact by the mental health professional either via phone or e-mail sometime within the first month, and at four months post-incident. In addition, contact should be made prior to the first anniversary of the incident (and the potential for anniversary reactions should be discussed in the initial intervention).

6.8. It should be made clear that the individual post-shooting intervention is a confidential communication between the mental health professional and the officer involved. No information about the content of these sessions should be released without the officer's written authorization. The usual legal exceptions to confidentiality should be explained to all participants, including whether or not the confidentiality is legally privileged. The mental health professional should include an informed consent process before the intervention commences that contains a description of the possible benefits and risks of the intervention. In the case of an agency-required intervention, it should include a statement giving the mental health professional limited permission to verify the officer's attendance at the intervention session to the agency without revealing any further details of the intervention.

6.9. Life-threatening use-of-force and other critical incidents also have the potential to emotionally impact an officer's family and significant others, who often can provide valuable support to officers following these incidents. As long as confidentiality and privilege can be maintained, it can be beneficial for all

concerned to include such family members and significant others in the post-incident intervention process. If family members or significant others are invited, officers may have specific preferences about individual versus joint sessions, and mental health providers should give serious consideration to such preferences. The decision to conduct individual interventions followed by joint interventions, or joint interventions alone, should be decided by the officer and mental health provider.

6.10. It should be made clear to all involved personnel, supervisors, and the community at large that officers' fitness-for-duty should not be brought into question simply by virtue of their involvement in a shooting or other critical incident. Post-shooting and other critical incident psychological interventions are separate and distinct from any fitness-for-duty assessments or administrative or investigative procedures that may follow. This does not preclude an agency from requesting a formal fitness-for-duty evaluation based upon objective concerns about an officer's ability to perform his or her duties due to a suspected medical or psychological condition. However, the mere fact of being involved in a shooting does not necessitate such an evaluation prior to return to duty. (Please see *IACP PPSS Psychological Fitness-for-Duty Evaluation Guidelines* for information concerning the criteria and procedures for these evaluations.)

6.11. If a fitness-for-duty evaluation is requested, it should not be conducted by the mental health professional who provided the post-shooting intervention, or any other post incident counseling. However, as part of the post-shooting intervention, the mental health professional can assist officers in making decisions concerning returning to duty.

6.12. Group psychological interventions may be beneficial following incidents involving multiple personnel. All officers directly involved in the shooting incident should receive an initial individual intervention prior to the group session. Participants should be limited to persons who were involved in the event and attendance should be strictly voluntary but encouraged. Additional individual counseling referrals should be available and encouraged for those needing or wanting further assistance. Agencies should also consider the impact of deadly force and other critical incidents on all other involved emergency service personnel (e.g., dispatchers) and provide appropriate interventions consistent with these guidelines.

6.13. Group sessions may be jointly facilitated by one or more mental health professionals experienced in working with law enforcement and trained peer support personnel. The confidentiality of group sessions should be respected and some jurisdictions provide a degree of legal privilege to sanctioned peer support groups. Regardless of local laws, when information is processed in group settings, the risk of a breach of confidentiality is greater than in individual sessions conducted by licensed mental health professionals with whom officers have legal privilege. Although it is recommended that attendance at group sessions be voluntary, if attendance is mandated, any participation should be at the discretion of each officer (see 6.2).

**Endnotes**

[1] Best, S., Artwohl, A., & Kirschman, E. (2011) Critical Incidents in *Handbook of Police Psychology*, ed. Jack Kitaeff (New York: Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group, 2011), 491–507.
[2] Honig, A., & Lewinski, W.J. (2008). A survey of the research on human factors related to lethal force encounters: Implications for law enforcement training, tactics and testimony. *Law Enforcement Executive Research Forum*, 8(4), 129-152.
[3] Geiselman, R. E. (2010). Rest and eyewitness memory recall. *American Journal of Forensic Psychology*, 28(2).
[4] Diekelmann, S., Landolt, H.P., Lahl, O., Born, J., & Wagner, U. (2008). Sleep Loss Produces False Memories. *PLOS ONE*, 3 (10).
[5] Ellenbogen, J.M., Hulbert, J.D., Stickgold, R., Dinges, D.F., & Thompson-Schill, S.L. (2006). Interfering with Theories of Sleep and Memory: Sleep, Declarative Memory, and Associative Interference, *Current Biology*, July 2006.
[6] Stickgold, R., and Ellenbogen, J.M. (2008). Quiet! Sleeping Brain at Work, *Scientific American Mind*, August/September 2008, 19(4), 22-29.
[7] van der Helm, E., Gujar, N., Nishida, M., & Walker, M. P. (2011). Sleep-dependent facilitation of episodic memory details. *PLOS ONE*, 6(11): e27421.
[8] Honig, A., & Sultan, S. (2004). Reactions and resilience under fire: What an officer can expect. *The Police Chief*, 71 (12), 54-60.
[9] Artwohl, A. (2002). Perceptual and memory distortions in officer-involved shootings. *FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin,* 71 (10), 18-24.

# The Scene

Journal of The Association for Crime Scene Reconstruction



**Trivia Question: What is meant by the term "Burking"?**
**(answer on page 6)**

## What's Inside


| | |
|---|---|
| From the Editor's Desk: Developing internship programs | 4 |
| 2007 Conference Announcement | 7 |
| Article: An Examination of Police Officer Mental Chronometry | 11 |
| Crime & History: The Ruxton Case | 26 |
| Training Opportunities | 27 |
| Article: A Comparison of Luminol vs. Bluestar in detecting blood at crime scenes | 28 |
| Tricks of the Trade: | 42 |
| Forensic Workshop: | 43 |
| Web Site Information | 45 |
| Instructions for Authors | 46 |

# AN EXAMINATION OF POLICE OFFICER MENTAL CHRONOMETRY:

## *"I SWEAR...I DON'T KNOW HOW I SHOT HIM IN THE BACK"*

by

Jeffrey B. Bumgarner, Ph.D.
*Texas Christian University*

William J. Lewinski, Ph.D.
*Minnesota State University*

William Hudson, Ph.D.
*Minnesota State University*

Sgt. Craig Sapp
*Tempe Police Department*

Abstract

Every year, dozens of suspicious deadly force encounters involving police officers who have shot suspects pit the reputation of well-regarded and highly trained officers against physical evidence which suggests the officers acted maliciously. In particular, suspects are sometimes found to have been shot in the side or back despite the protestations from the firing officers that they had perceived frontal threats from the suspects. While officer malice is one possible (and sometimes probable) explanation for such shooting incidents, other explanations may also exist. This article reports the findings of a 4-experiment study involving 102 police officers in a major police department in the Southwestern United States. The results of the study demonstrate that many variables go into an officer's ability to react to stimuli in a timely manner and that even in laboratory conditions, there is ample time for the threat picture to change before an officer can either turn on, or turn off, a decision to react by firing a weapon.

Background

There has been considerable attention in criminal justice and criminological scholarly and professional literature on the use of force, including deadly force, by police officers. Commonly, the literature has focused on officer misconduct and outright unlawfulness. Indeed, many criminal justice studies exist which examine the reasons behind violence committed by police officers against citizens.

In the landmark case of *Graham v. Connor* (1989), the U.S. Supreme Court declared that the use-of-force by police officers must be objectively reasonable under the 4th Amendment. For many contemporary observers and critics of the police who occupy seats in community organizations and academia, it is difficult for them to find examples of police use-of-force that meet the standard of objective reasonableness; for some, there is an apparent reflex to find the police at fault in almost any circumstance. They apply a standard of what is objectively reasonable to them (the critics) with the benefits of hindsight, unlimited contemplation, and complete information. They do so in spite of the Supreme Court's admonition in *Graham v. Connor* to determine the objective reasonableness of use-of-force encounters by looking through the eyes of a reasonable police officer in the same circumstances and timeframe as existed when the use-of-force took place.

Instead, the standard often applied to law enforcement use-of-force action is to presume improperness and excessiveness unless the evidence clearly demonstrates otherwise. Consequently, when the physical evidence at first glance appears to contradict the account given by the "offending" police officer, there is almost never an extension of benefit of the doubt to such officers. Nor is there an assumption that a rational explanation which supports the officer's account might exist and is awaiting discovery.

*The Sources of Police Violence*

The various academic studies on police violence seem almost universally unaware of alternative explanations for violent acts committed by police officers. The studies tend to approach the broad issue of police violence as always a matter of misconduct and usually a matter of criminality. Some suggest that the para-military structure and culture of modern police agencies contribute to violence perpetrated by police against elements of the citizenry (1-3). They would argue that police agencies must be flexible and adaptive to the changing conditions in the communities they serve and to changing societal norms (4).

A related claim is that police violence can be curtailed through organizational proactivity via human resource management and policy enforcement (5-7). Smith (8) on the other hand found that personnel and policy variables were poor predictors of police killings. Instead, levels of community violence and community racial composition were positively related to deadly force encounters (8, 9).

Other researchers have claimed that tendencies to use violence to bring about order are inherent in many individuals drawn to police work (10-12). Still another explanation relates generally to the training of police officers. James Fyfe (13) noted that police officers who are properly trained to diffuse potentially volatile situations exert considerably less force than officers without such training.

Many criminal justice scholars are sufficiently concerned about the phenomenon of police violence that they have called for added layers of review. Alpert and Smith (14) suggested that all force encounters between police and citizens should be routinely subject to supervisor review. The supervisor would be obligated to consider the input of not only the officer(s), but

also the suspect(s) and any other witnesses. Further, they recommend that panels of "experts" also be regularly convened to determine the appropriateness of any police encounters involving force.

Indeed, scholarly criminal justice literature is saturated with many plausible explanations for police violence, along with many useful (and some not so useful) recommendations to curb it. These explanations and recommendations come from many directions, but virtually all rely on the basic premise that law enforcement needs to fix itself. In other words, the tone and tenor of the explanations and recommendations from academe is that police violence is an avoidable tragedy that can be significantly reduced if police organizations and individual officers would get their acts together. Although it is true that sociological and organizational variables, including the background and personalities of the of the officers, the biases of the officers, structural impediments to change, the presence or lacking of viable use-of-force policies, and many other factors may play a role in incidents of police violence, an alternative explanation for some questionable deadly force encounters does exist. The explanation is simply this: many incidents involving the apparent misuse of force by police officers can be explained by the realities of human psychological and physiological limitations. The nature of any inherent human limitation manifested in the real world is that it must be understood and accounted for because it cannot easily be overcome.

*The Science of Human Reaction*

The scientific study of how quickly the human mind and body can and do react to stimuli (known as mental chronometry) goes back at least to the middle part of the 19th Century. For example, in 1865 Donders conducted experiments involving a mild electric shock to the

right or left foot of his subjects. The subjects would then press a telegraph key with their right or left hands to indicate which foot had received the shock. This experiment involved subjects who knew in advance which foot would be shocked, along with subjects who did not. Donders found a slight difference in response times between the two sets of subjects—approximately 1/15 of a second (15). Donders also conducted experiments measuring the differences in time between responses to a single stimulus (simple reaction time) and responses involving a choice among multiple stimuli (choice reaction time). Donders postulated that if you subtracted the simple reaction time from the choice reaction time, you would have a measure of the mental process of choice itself (16).

Another pioneer in mental chronometry was Merkel. Merkel's studies on choice reaction time demonstrated that as the number of choices increased, reaction time increased as well (1885). This principle was advanced further by Hick (17) who found that reaction times not only increased when subjects were faced with choices, but that they increased linearly. This has come to be known in kinesiology as "Hick's Law." This axiom states that there is a stable relationship existing between the number of stimulus-response alternatives and reaction time As the number of stimuli-response alternatives increase, reaction time also increases in a linear fashion (18).

Indeed, from the mid-19$^{th}$ Century until the mid-20$^{th}$ Century, the disciplines of psychology and physiology were dominated by studies and experiments that related to the capacity of human beings to react and perform in the face of stimuli requiring a response. Yet, despite the obvious applicability of such studies to law enforcement use-of-force encounters, relatively few within the circles of criminal justice, criminology, and public policy have bothered to consider the role of human performance capacity generally, and mental chronometry specifically, in the

context of police use-of-force and deadly force incidents which are deemed questionable in hindsight.

Smith (19) conducted a study to collect baseline information on officer reaction times with duty handguns. In his study involving over 1,400 officers, he found that it took an average of 0.73 seconds for police officers to react to a visual stimulus by raising their already drawn pistols from a ready position (arms partially extended with firearm above waist level but below eye level) to a firing position and then firing one shot. Further, it took officers an average of 1.82 seconds to draw their weapons from their holster, bring it to eye level, and fire one shot. It took an average of 2.84 seconds for officers to draw and fire two rounds at a target from 7 yards away.

Tobin and Fackler (20) conducted a study which measured the reaction times of officers in firing drawn sidearms (but with finger outside of trigger guard as per the standard police practice) in response to stimuli, and compared those measurements with the time it takes for a person to turn their torsos away (90 and 180 degrees) from officers after posing a threat. They found that it takes officers twice as long to fire their weapons when their trigger finger is outside the trigger guard (0.677 seconds) as compared to having their fingers on the trigger at the time of the stimulus (0.365 seconds). Further, they found that the average individual can turn his or her torso 90 degrees in 0.31 seconds and 180 degrees in 0.676 seconds. In other words, in the time it took an officer with a drawn firearm to fire his or her weapon at a threat, the suspect could already have turned 180 degrees away from the officer at the moment of discharge.

The findings by Tobin and Fackler have been replicated and affirmed in other studies (21-23). In fact, Lewinski (22) demonstrated that suspects can fire weapons at officers, turn and be well into their flight from the officers before the police can react and return fire.

A corollary to the plain implications of the time measurements is the difficulty an officer (or any human being) has in "turning off" a reactionary decision made in the moment. In a shooting situation, once an officer decides to shoot at a suspect in response to some threatening stimulus, it is nearly impossible to abort that decision (21-22, 24-25). In fact in over 600 examined cases of officer shooting decisions during a 7-year period, only one officer was identified who was able to keep himself from firing at a suspect who had already been deemed a threat and the decision to shoot had already been made (21).

Methodology and Results

The present study is a compilation of 4 separate experiments conducted with officers of a large police department in the Southwestern United States. The experiments sought to measure the following:

Experiment #1: Reaction time to a visual stimulus

Experiment #2: Time it takes to stop pulling the trigger

Experiment #3: Simple decision-making

Experiment #4: The role of anticipation

A total of 102 police officers were utilized in each of the four experiments. The officers' participation in the experiments was voluntary.

*Experiment #1: Reaction Time to a Visual Stimulus*

Experiment #1 involved the use of a stimulus board that was placed in front of each participating officer. The stimulus board was a 10"x 10" square and displayed a pattern of clusters of light on the face of it. There were 9 clusters of lights on the square board (3 rows containing

3 clusters each) and each cluster contained 3 LED indicators. While viewing the board, officers were asked to grip a modified Glock training pistol. The Glock was fitted with an electronic device to capture trigger-pull data and record it in a computer. Officers were instructed to observe the light clusters in the upper left quadrant of the stimulus board. They were told to pull the trigger once, as quickly as possible, when a particular green light was illuminated.

The average trigger pull reaction for the 102 participating officers, upon viewing the green light, was 0.31 seconds. Broken down further, it took an average of 0.25 seconds to mentally process that the light was on and decide to pull the trigger; it took 0.06 seconds mechanically pull the trigger.

*Experiment #2: The Time it takes to Stop Pulling the Trigger*

Officers in this phase of the study were instructed that the researcher was measuring the officer's ability to pull the trigger rapidly. The officer was asked to repeatedly pull the trigger as quickly as possible when the light on the stimulus board came on. However, they were also instructed to stop pulling the trigger immediately upon the light going off. In fact, they were misinformed that any extra trigger pulls after the light stopped illuminating would count against their overall score. As such, this experiment modestly added the elements of on-going attention and motivation.

On average, participating officers stopped pulling the trigger within 0.35 seconds from when the light went off. Approximately 68% of the officers (one standard deviation) fell within the range of 0.10 and 0.60 seconds to cease pulling the trigger. Many officers did pull the trigger more than once after the light went off. In one example, an officer pulled the trigger three times during the illumination of the light, began a fourth trigger pull as the light went out, and

then pulled the trigger a fifth time. The fourth and fifth trigger pull took only a half second to complete. This officer, reacting within a range that is comprised of 68% of the participants, still had two "unjustified" trigger pulls.

*Experiment #3: Simple Decision-Making*

Through this experiment, an attempt was made to understand the impact of simple decision-making and visual complexity on reaction time. This experiment was an extension of Experiment #1 in that this experiment added confounding elements to the simple determination of whether a light was illuminated (as was the case in Experiment #1). The element of a "go/no-go" decision requirement was one such addition. In Experiment #1, the illumination of the green light in the upper left corner (the only light to be illuminated) was all one needed to pull the trigger. In Experiment #3, officers were instructed that cluster of lights may be illuminated anywhere on the top line of the board. Further, they were only to pull the trigger when all three lights in a cluster were illuminated. They were not to pull the trigger if only two lights of a cluster came on.

The requirement of go/no-go decision-making in this experiment essentially doubled the reaction times found observed in Experiment #1. This is consistent with other reaction time literature. The average for the 102 participating officers to identify the illumination of 3-light clusters, react to it, and actually pull the trigger was 0.56 seconds. If you back out the 0.06 seconds to mechanically pull the trigger, then the average time to perceive the light cluster, mentally process it, and decide to pull the trigger was 0.50 seconds (as compared to 0.25 seconds in Experiment #1).

The range of reaction times (not counting the actual trigger pull) was 0.44 seconds to

0.69 seconds within one standard deviation (68% of the officers). The 25% variability with one standard deviation can be explained in part by individual reaction and processing ability, varying capacity to concentrate, anxiety, and other factors. It is worth noting that these same variables exist amongst the same officers in the real world. An obvious implication is that average, comparable officers do not necessarily bring the same baggage or ability to a shooting incident; different officers may bring about different outcomes to otherwise similar circumstances.

An interesting side note of Experiment #3 relates to the so-called "Oops Factor." Of all trigger pulls, 9% occurred when the cluster pattern did not warrant them. Further, 4% of the 3-light cluster illuminations resulted in no trigger pull when there should have been one. While the error rates here are not unfamiliar or even alarming within the context of laboratory experiments, the outside world (including prosecutors, community leaders, academicians, and victims of accidental shootings) are less forgiving of honest errors made in the field.

*Experiment #4: The Role of Anticipation*

The final experiment of the study measured the influence of anticipation on reaction times. In this experiment, the participants were presented with a variety of lights on the stimulus board. All of the lights illuminated at irregular intervals. The lights, which were yellow, red, and green, would go on and off. Eventually, a pattern of green lights would begin to appear. When the pattern of green lights was complete, the participant was expected to pull the trigger. If the pattern never became complete, then no trigger was warranted and the participant was to wait for the next completed pattern.

Like Experiment #3, this phase of the study required officers to make a "go/no-go" decision. Further, Experiment #4 included greater visual complexity than any of the other three ex-

periments. However, the anticipation of the perceived "threat" in the form of an increasingly-complete green light pattern was an entirely new dimension embedded in the officers' reactions.

Interestingly, the addition of an ability (or liability) to anticipate the threat caused the reaction times of participants to drop from 0.56 seconds to 0.46 seconds. Further, anticipation was apparently responsible for reducing the failure to pull the trigger when justified to practically zero. Perhaps somewhat surprising, the element of anticipation also appears to have reduced unwarranted trigger pulls. While some observers might have expected that anticipation would cause officers to "jump the gun," in fact, just the opposite occurred. The unwarranted trigger pull rate dropped from 9% in Experiment #3 to 5% in Experiment #4. Quite possibly, the greater level of concentration devoted to the forming pattern of green lights made it more keenly evident to participants when the pattern failed to ultimately materialize, thereby reducing the number of improper trigger pulls.

The table below summarizes the reaction times measured in the four experiments.

**Table 1: Average Reaction Times Across the Four Experiments**

| Movement | Average Time Needed |
|---|---|
| Pull trigger after a visual stimulus | 0.31 seconds |
| Stop pulling the trigger | 0.35 seconds |
| Go/no-go decision to pull trigger | 0.56 seconds |
| Pull trigger after anticipation | 0.46 seconds |

## Discussion

While all four experiments in this study were conducted under laboratory conditions, the

implications for police officers on the streets are fairly evident. It does not take a significant degree of imagination to see how variability in officer reaction times under different conditions, as measured by the consummation of trigger pulls, is relevant for assessing police shootings in the field.

As noted earlier, a number of studies have shown that armed suspects can fire upon police officers and begin to run away before the officers can physiologically react and return fire (20, 21-23). The 4-part study presented here provides additional empirical evidence concerning the limited capacity of police officers, or any other human beings, to react. Stated simply, reaction takes time; further, reaction is difficult to turn off. "Stopping" is a reaction to a change in stimulus. Like any other reaction, "stopping" is never instantaneous.

While some elements in the community and academe will forever remain skeptical of officers who are involved in a shootings, police investigators and prosecutors should give careful consideration to the findings of this study and others related to it. If an officer with an otherwise exemplary record is involved in a shooting incident, and, despite the officer's insistence that a threat was perceived, the suspect was shot in the side or back, investigators and prosecutors may want to consider that something other than an execution or attempted execution took place.

In fact, the physical and psychological limitations of the human condition do not apply only to law enforcement officers. Detectives called to the scene of a "routine" shooting incident between two civilians may wish to not-so-readily dismiss the claim of the suspect that the victim had posed a threat, despite entry bullet wounds in the victim's back. Obviously, consideration of reaction time doesn't explain all shootings. Common sense, eye-witness testimony, and physical evidence tend to close the cases. But in those instances when common sense sug-

gests the suspect's innocence while the victim's wounds suggest the suspect's guilt, innocence *may* still be an option.

There are also implications in this study for academe. In particular, more scholarly research should be done on past and potential use-of-force encounters which are suspicious in nature to determine what role human capacity—and especially mental chronometry—play in these incidents. Once again, reaction times do not explain all use-of-force encounters. Further, the existence of some unlawful use-of-force in the law enforcement community, past and present, is well documented and must be confronted and condemned. However, use-of-force decisions and outcomes which appear unjustified but are actually manifestations of limited human capacity are not unlawful (although they may be mistakes and they may be tragic). Through additional studies, the academic community can not only educate itself in this area, but serve as a genuine partner with law enforcement to develop realistic and useful training and policies that will minimize, where possible, tragic use-of-force and deadly force encounters while still promoting the safety of the officers.

Police officers cannot be expected to defy biological and physical laws as they perform their duties. To require perfect comprehension and instantaneous, flawless reaction of police officers in the field is to require the impossible. And to send officers to prison when they fail to do the impossible is a most grievous injustice. Only through deference to scientific research which uncovers the true capacity (or incapacity as the case may be) of police officers to react to threatening stimuli may we begin to understand how at least some of the deadly force encounters play out between law enforcement and suspects. Certainly it is our obligation as constituents of the criminal justice system to follow truth wherever the science takes us.

Notes


1. Auten, J. (1976). The paramilitary model of police and police professionalism. In Bloomberg, A.S. and Niederhoofer, E. *The Ambivalent Force: Perspectives on the Po lice*, New York, NY: CBS.

2. Brown, A. (1981). The future of policing in Canada. In McGrath, W.T. (Ed.), *The Police Function in Canada*, Toronto: Methuen.

3. Klockers, C. and Matrofski, S. (1991). *Thinking About Police: Contemporary Readings*, New York, NY: McGraw-Hill.

4. Hodgson, J.F. (2001). Police violence in Canada and the USA: Analysis and manage ment. *Policing: An International Journal of Police Strategies & Management*, 24(4), 520-549.

5. Blumberg, M. (2001). Controlling police use of deadly force: Assessing two decades of progress. In Dunham, R.G. and Alpert, G.P. (Eds.), *Critical Issues in Policing*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.

6. Alpert, G.P. and MacDonald, J. (2001). Police use of force: An analysis of organizational characteristics. *Justice Quarterly,* Vol. 18, 393-409.

7. White, M. (2000). Assessing the impact of administrative policy on use of deadly force by on- and off-duty police. *Evaluation Review*. 24(3), 295-318.

8. Smith, B.W. (2004). Structural and organizational predictors of homicide by police. *Policing: An International Journal of Police Strategies & Management*. 27(4), 539-557.

9. Liska, A. and Yu, J. (1992). Specifying and testing the threat hypothesis. In Liska, A. (Ed.), *Social Threat and Social Control*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press.

10. Rhodes, C. (1969). *Authority in a Changing Society*. London: Anchor Press.

11. Sennett, R. (1981). *Authority*. New York, NY: Random House.

12. Penner, L.A. (1986). *Social Psychology Concepts and Applications*. St. Paul, MN: West Publishing.

13. Fyfe, J. (1996). Training to reduce police violence. In Geller, W.A. and Toch, H. (Eds.), *Police Violence: Understanding and Controlling Police Abuse of Force*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

14. Alpert, G.P. and Smith M.R. (1999). Police use-of-force data: Where we are and where we should be going. *Police Quarterly*, 2(1), 57-78.

15. Perera, T.B. and Haupt, E.J. Museum of the history of reaction time research. Mon claire State University, NJ. Retrieved from http://www.chss.montclair.edu/ psychology/ museum/mrt.html.

16. Donders, F.C. (1968). On the speed of mental processes. In W. G. Koster (Ed.), Attention and performance II. *Acta Psychologica, 30*, 412-431. (Original work published in 1868).

17. Hick, W. E. (1952). On the rate of gain of information. *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 4, 11–26

18. Schmidt. R.A. and Wrisberg, C.A. (2000). *Motor Learning and Performance (2nd ed.)*. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.

19. Smith, G. (1990). Evaluation of law enforcement officer combat handgun skills. *Smith and Wesson Academy Newsletter*, November, 7-8.

*20.* Tobin, E.J. and Fackler, M.L. (1997). Officer reaction-response times in firing a hand gun. *Wound Ballistics Review: Journal of the International Wound Ballistics Association*, 3(1), 6-9.

21. Lewinski, B. and Grossi, D. (1999). The suspect is shot in the back: Is your shooting clean? *The Police Marksman*. September/October, 22-24.

22. Lewinski, B. (2000). Why is the suspect shot in the back? *The Police Marksman.* No vember/December, 20-28.

23. Lewinski, B. (2002). Stress reactions related to lethal force encounters. *The Police Marksman*. May/June, 23-28.

24. Weeg, J. (2002). What you need to tell the prosecutor in your next use-of-force case. *The Police Marksman*. May/June, 45-47.

25. Remsberg, C. (2004). Telling the truth about police shootings. *The Police Marksman*. November/December, 18-22.

# JUSTIFYING THE DEADLY FORCE RESPONSE

**THOMAS A. HONTZ**
*Scottsdale Police Department, Arizona*

*This article provides an overview of research conducted between May and July 1996. The research was designed to determine how fast an officer can react with an accurate shot after a visual cue. This was contrasted with the speed of typical movements by suspects that would trigger a response with a firearm by a police officer. The results of the research provide empirical evidence to support justified shootings by the police as well as more closely defining when a suspect becomes a deadly force threat.*

The use of deadly force is the most serious decision a police officer has to make. Most police officers complete their entire careers without having to make that decision. Those who are faced with the decision are guided by their department's policy and the U.S. Supreme Court case of *Tennessee v. Garner* (1985). The primary tenet of *Tennessee v. Garner* states that officers are justified in the use of deadly force to prevent death or serious bodily injury to themselves or a third person. This requirement would seem to be clear. However, because these types of situations usually are very fast moving, and the decision on whether the suspect's actions constitute the likelihood of death or serious bodily injury is a subjective one by the officer, the use of deadly force by the police is generally very controversial. Very rarely does the use of deadly force by the police meet with the approval of all members of the community.

The majority of the uses of deadly force by the police involve the use of firearms. After a police officer shoots a suspect, there usually follows a period of second-guessing and questioning the actions of the police officer. The officer will be investigated by his department. Beyond that, the officer will be judged by the press and the members of the community. Occasionally,

*POLICE QUARTERLY* Vol. 2 No. 4, December 1999 462–476
© 2000 Sage Publications, Inc.

these judgments will be malicious and based on issues other than the facts surrounding the incident.

Generally, the judgments by the public and the press of police use of deadly force are based on misconceptions and misinformation. The public sees guns being shot out of suspects' hands and officers never missing on TV shows and cannot understand why it was not done like that in real life. Often police departments are their own worst enemies because they cannot explain their actions or training policies in a manner these members of the community can understand. These explanations usually consist of the department's policy, the firearms training methods, and how they apply in this particular case.

The department can defend its policy if it is modeled after the *Tennessee v. Garner* decision. The points of contention with the members of the community are generally the perception of the threat by the officer and the department's firearms training program. The department frequently cannot give explanations to these issues that satisfy the public because they are not research based. Most departments do not design their training around a needs assessment. The training consists of meeting the state standards to keep their officers qualified.

When confronted with the question of why the officer felt the subject was a deadly threat, the department is unable to provide any documented research to back up its explanations. For example, it has generally been accepted within law enforcement circles that a subject with an edged weapon within 21 feet can stab an officer before the officer can react and shoot the suspect. This quasi-standard has been in law enforcement for numerous years, but very few, if any, instructors can provide documentation to support it. When an officer from their department shoots a subject 15 feet away who has a knife, they explain to the public that it is a recognized standard in law enforcement that a subject within 21 feet with a knife is a deadly threat. When they cannot provide documentation to support this claim, the public questions the explanation.

The FBI's (1994) *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted* summary indicates that 75 officers were killed with firearms, including 63 with handguns, in calendar year 1994. After subtracting the officers killed with their own weapons, 57 officers were slain with handguns the suspect probably had concealed on or near him at the time of contact with the police. The 10-year period 1985-1994 indicates that 426 officers were killed with handguns, excluding those taken from the officer and used to kill him. In 1994, 62 officers were shot and killed at a distance of 10 feet or less. During the

10-year period, 495 officers were shot and killed within a distance of 10 feet. Eighty-seven percent of the officers killed by firearms were killed at a distance of 20 feet or less. Almost 80% of the officers slain were shot somewhere on the front of their body, indicating they were probably facing their attacker. During that same 10-year period, another 10 officers were killed with knives or other cutting instruments. The profile of the officer killed is male, 36 years of age, with 10 years of police experience.

In 1994, 64,912 police officers were assaulted, 3,168 with firearms, 1,513 with knives or other cutting instruments, and 7,210 with other dangerous weapons. The FBI does not specify the definition of a dangerous weapon, except to differentiate it from personal weapons. It is probably safe to assume that at least some of those would be close-in contact weapons such as sticks, bottles, and tools. These totals are down slightly from the 10-year high in 1992 when 81,252 officers were assaulted, 4,455 with firearms, 2,095 with knives or other cutting instruments, and 8,604 with other dangerous weapons.

During 1994, and also reflected in the 10-year period, a police officer was assaulted or killed with a firearm every 2.6 hours. During this same period, a police officer was assaulted with a knife every 5.49 hours. Every 1.77 hours a police officer was faced with an assault by either a firearm or a knife. This does not even include the assaults with other dangerous weapons. About every 2 hours, a police officer is confronted with an assault that justifies the use of deadly force. This means that about every 2 hours, somewhere in the United States there is a law enforcement agency that may have to deal with the aftermath of a police shooting.

This is the quandary for law enforcement: Thousands of police officers are being assaulted with firearms, knives, and other dangerous weapons each year. Close to a hundred officers each year are dying from these assaults. Yet, when faced with dealing with these threats, which justifiably require the use of the firearm, the police often cannot explain their actions in a manner the community they serve understands. Why don't the police shoot to wound? Why didn't the officer shoot the knife out of the suspect's hand? How could the officer miss at that close distance? Did the officer have to shoot the suspect; he was still several feet away with the knife? To respond to these inquiries with facts developed through research, this project was conceived. The author and Detective Ray Rheingans of the Scottsdale Police Department in Arizona conducted research in the summer of 1996 to provide data to attempt to answer these questions. It was our intent to document

the firearms abilities of officers in a scientific method when engaging large and small targets (shooting center mass vs. shooting to wound or disarm). This information was contrasted with the time it takes a suspect to make a lethal attack on a police officer, in an attempt to determine if current firearms beliefs and training are adequately preparing the officer for that assault.

Three questions were focused on during this research:

1. When presented with a visual stimulus, how fast can an officer respond with an accurate shot on targets of varying sizes from a gun drawn from a ready position or a holstered position?
2. Does the choice between a single target or two targets with a single-shot stimulus affect the speed at which the officer can respond with an accurate shot?
3. What is the movement time for a suspect to employ a firearm from various carry positions and how fast can the suspect cover ground when wielding a contact weapon (knife or club)?

## METHODOLOGY

The tests for this research were designed to determine how fast a police officer could respond to a visual stimulus with a single accurate shot. Although officers rarely fire only a single shot in a deadly force situation, the purpose of this study was to determine how fast the first accurate shot could be fired. Because each confrontation is unique in the number of shots it takes to end, it would be impossible to measure the amount of time it would require to fire sufficient shots to terminate any given deadly force encounter. However, most firearms experts would agree that an officer could not miss fast enough to survive a gunfight. In other words, it doesn't matter how fast the officer shoots if he doesn't hit what he is shooting at. For that reason, all the testing involved single-shot responses and only hits on the designated targets were used in calculating the results.

In designing the tests, the desired result was to have the tests represent the actions an officer might have to replicate in a deadly force situation in an actual confrontation. Because the primary stimulus that predicates a deadly force (shooting) response is visual, the tests were designed around a visual start signal. Most shot timers, however, use an auditory signal as the start signal. The company PACT Timers was contacted to convert a shooting timer to create a visual rather than an auditory signal. PACT Timers ex- plained how to connect the timer to a light that would illuminate rather than have the timer give an auditory start signal. Two wooden target frames were constructed with a red lightbulb attached to the top of the frame. It was possible

to control which target was illuminated as the timer began recording elapsed time. The timer maintained a record of each individual's shots until the conclusion of the series of tests, and the information was then entered into a spreadsheet for calculations.

All tests were conducted at a distance of 5 yards. The distance was chosen for two reasons. The first was that research by the FBI indicates that most police shootings occur at a distance of 7 yards or less, with the majority occurring at slightly over 3 yards or less. The second reason for selecting this distance was that the participants in the study did not routinely shoot at this distance. The qualification course they normally shoot has stages at the 3- and 7-yard distances. The selection of an unknown distance eliminates the possibility of the test subjects having developed muscle memory to respond at a known distance. In a street situation, the officers would have to respond to the threat not knowing the actual distance.

The two target frames were set side by side, with 3 feet from inside edge to inside edge of each frame. The test subject was centered between the two targets, 5 yards away. To engage either target, the test subject had to turn less than 15 degrees in either direction. To ensure that each test subject started in the same position, the proper low ready position was discussed with the department's firearms instructors. After the proper low ready position was determined, a board attached horizontally to a tripod was placed so that the muzzle of the gun rested in a square drawn on the board. Each test subject was told to lightly rest the muzzle in the square prior to starting each new repetition.

Originally, four tests were constructed. In Test 1, an 8½-by-14-inch canary yellow sheet of paper was centered on the left target frame. The background behind the paper was white. The yellow paper is approximately the size of the "kill zone" on a standard qualification target. Plain paper was used to prevent the test subject from focusing on any one part of the target. Subjects started in the ready position described above. They were told that only the left target would be used. When the light on the frame lit, they were to shoot one round as fast as they could to guarantee a hit anywhere on the yellow sheet of paper. This was repeated a total of eight times, one round per light, each time starting in the low ready position.

Test 2 consisted of using both target frames with the 8½-by-14-inch yellow paper centered on each. Subjects started in the ready position and were told either target might light up. They were told to shoot one round as fast as they could into the yellow paper on the target that lit. This was repeated a total of eight times.

Test 3 returned to using only the left target. A 3-by-5-inch canary yellow sheet of paper was placed on the target frame. Subjects were told only the left target would light. Again, they were to put one round into the yellow paper as fast as they could. This was repeated eight times.

In Test 4, both target frames were used with the 3-by-5-inch yellow paper. Subjects were told either target might light. They were to put one round into the yellow paper of the target that was lit. Eight repetitions were completed. Unknown to the subject, on both Tests 2 and 4, the same order of left and right targets was used. This same order was used for all the test subjects. This was to ensure that (a) an equal number of left and right targets were engaged, (b) the subjects could not anticipate which target was going to be used, and (c) there would be consistency for all the subjects.

To avoid subjects' being able to anticipate the light, several controls were used. The PACT timer has a random countdown function. When the start button is activated, it automatically selects a random number of seconds to countdown before initiating the start signal. The operator of the test equipment sat behind the test subject, out of the line of vision, so the test subject was not able to see the operator move. The test subject was wearing heavy hearing protection, which prevented the hearing of the selection switches for the target lights being changed between repetitions.

After testing 31 subjects, a fifth test was added to the process. In the fifth test, the subject started with a holstered firearm. The subject was allowed to use his duty holster. The majority used the department-issued uniformed duty holster. Several detectives used their duty holsters. In all instances, this was a thumb-break holster with a covered trigger guard worn on the belt on the strong side. All holsters were Level 2 security holsters. The left target with the 8½-by-14-inch paper was used as in Test 1. When the light lit, the subject drew and fired one round into the yellow paper. The test was repeated a total of eight times.

All test subjects used the same test weapon. The weapon used in the testing was a Glock model 22 (.40 Smith & Wesson caliber) with Trijicon three-dot night sights. It was equipped with the New York trigger. All the test subjects carry the Glock Model 22 as their department-issued duty weapon.

A total of 76 subjects from the Scottsdale Police Department participated in the testing process. Testing was conducted between May 30 and July 3, 1996. Thirty-one subjects completed only the first four tests; the remaining 45 subjects completed all five tests. Test subjects were selected randomly. A roster listing sworn members of the department by serial number was used. Initially, every fourth person on the list was selected to participate in the

study. However, it was determined that the number of female officers selected in this manner underrepresented the number of female officers on the department. To ensure there were sufficient female officers in the study to make their numbers significant, the remainder of the female officers in the department were asked to participate, although all did not. The total number of male officers in the study was 56 (74%), and the total number of female officers was 20 (26%). This is representative of the male to female officer ratio in the department.

The average age for all participants in the study was 35.3, and the average years of experience was 10.2. This is almost identical to the FBI (1994) profile of the officers killed in the *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted* summary. The average age for the male officers was 35.8, and for the females, 33.8. The average years of experience was 11.2 for the male officers and 7.6 for the female officers.

For the second portion of the study, to determine the movement time of suspects, a broadcast-quality videocamera with a time generator was used to record various suspect movements. The movements videotaped included a run from a standing position, raising and firing of a gun held by the side of the leg, the draw and fire from a holster on the hip, the draw and fire from an inside-the-pants ("belly") carry, and the draw and fire from a small-of-the-back carry. For the holster and inside-the-pants draws, the subjects started with their hands by their sides. For the rear draw, they started with their gun hand on the gun. This was to represent a subject who has been asked for identification but instead of reaching for his wallet, draws a gun concealed in the small of the back. The subjects were told to come up on target as quickly as possible and squeeze off a shot. They were not required to hit a target or aim at a target. Their movements were designed to replicate a suspect's actions. They were to shoot as quickly as possible without the constraints of departmental policy or worrying about civil liability for missing the intended target and hitting an innocent bystander. For both the suspect and officer tests, the timing was concluded at the end of one shot to avoid the multitude of possible permutations of hits, misses, effects of the rounds, and the will to win of the subjects involved. A total of 22 subjects were timed, doing the run two times each and each of the draws five times. Using the time generator on the tape, the time to complete each movement could be measured. The time was measured from the first movement of the test subject to the completion of the act (firing the weapon or completing the run). The run was one continuous run with times being recorded at the 15-, 20-, 25-, and 30-foot lines.

**TABLE 1. Average Time for Officers to Fire One Accurate Shot (in seconds)**

| *One Large Target* | *Two Large Targets* | *One Small Target* | *Two Small Targets* | *One Large Target, Draw From Holster* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.15 | 1.11 | 1.56 | 1.58 | 1.90 |

**TABLE 2. Hit Ratio for All Tests (in percentages)**

| *One Large Target* | *Two Large Targets* | *One Small Target* | *Two Small Targets* | *One Large Target, Draw From Holster* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 93 | 95 | 75 | 74 | 94 |

## RESULTS

The results of the tests are shown in Table 1. The number of hits and misses was also recorded and are reflected in Table 2.

Statistical analysis was conducted on the results of the tests to determine if there was any significance between the results and if there was any particular factor that influenced better or worse performance. There was a significant difference between Tests 1 and 2 but no significant difference between Tests 3 and 4. The only differences in the actual tests were the size of the targets, so it was believed that Tests 1 and 2 and Tests 3 and 4 should mirror each other. If it was a significant difference in time to shoot one large target and two large targets, then it should also hold true for one small target and two small targets. It is hypothesized that during Test 1 the officers were firing "cold," without any warm up. By Test 2 they had fired eight shots and had a chance to practice, hence the faster times for Test 2 even though there was slightly more physical motion involved (slight rotation left or right to engage the appropriate target). By Tests 3 and 4, the officers were warmed up and there was no significant difference in times between the tests. There is no empirical evidence to support this interpretation, but it is based on observations of the test group.

The data were then arranged to isolate different characteristics of the test group to determine if there was any particular trait that affected the results. The only trait that showed any significance across all five tests was the area of specialized training.

**TABLE 3. Average Time for Suspects to Complete Various Movements (in seconds)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Draw from holster | 1.19 |
| Front draw | 1.09 |
| Rear draw | 0.78 |
| Raise and fire | 0.59 |
| Run 15 feet | 1.28 |
| Run 20 feet | 1.57 |
| Run 25 feet | 1.79 |
| Run 30 feet | 2.06 |

The second half of this project involved the measuring of the movement time of various suspect movements. The movement time average test results for the suspect test group are shown in Table 3.

No statistical testing was conducted between the various suspect tests. The purpose of these tests was to provide data to compare with the officer results. It did not matter whether age, sex, or training affected the results. With the exception of sex, and to some extent age, the officer facing the suspect will not be able to visually ascertain whether the suspect will be the rule or the exception to the rule.

## DISCUSSION

The results of this study have some strong implications for the teaching of firearms to law enforcement personnel. The general belief is that a police officer is not justified in shooting an armed subject until the subject's weapon begins to move to be pointed at the officer or another person. However, in many situations, the officer is going to lose if he waits that long to engage the suspect. Compare, for instance, the officer's time for shooting at one large target from a ready position (1.15 seconds) with the offender's movement time for an inside-the-pants (belly) draw (1.09 seconds). This means that an officer could be covering a subject in a ready position, watching the subject's hands, and the subject could draw his weapon and fire a round before the officer could shoot. Even though the suspect wins by a very small margin, in this event, ties for the police are losses. The explanation for this occurrence requires the examination of *response*, *reaction*, and *movement time*.

Reaction time is a mental process. It generally can be broken down into three or four components. The pressure point control tactics (PPCT) model designed by Bruce Siddle (1982) uses four components. PPCT Management

Systems, Inc. is a research-based use-of-force training company that has trained instructors throughout the world. In the PPCT model, the first component of reaction time is *perception*. In police work, this is primarily going to be through the visual system. But in some manner, the officer perceives a threat or other stimulus that will require him to act.

The second stage is *analyze and evaluate*. In this stage, the officer is making judgments on what he is perceiving and how it affects him. For example, an officer walks up to a pickup truck. Lying on the dashboard is a pistol. The analysis tells him that it is a pistol, it appears to be real, has a magazine in it, and is cocked. The evaluation deals with the relevance of the pistol to the officer. If the truck is unoccupied with no one around it, the relevance is significantly different than if there is a subject in the truck, wearing gang attire, within arm's reach of the pistol.

The next stage is the *formulation of a plan*. This will depend on the officer's training and life experiences. If the officer has not had training to deal with the particular threat he is facing he will attempt to create a plan by pulling pieces of information from training and experience that have similarities to some part of the threat.

The final stage is *initiating motor action*. This involves the brain sending messages to the appropriate muscles to carry out the plan.

Movement time is physical. It is the actual movements to carry out the plan that was devised in the reaction time phase. The actual length of the movement time will depend on the complexity of the movements involved in the plan.

Response time is the combination of reaction time and movement time. Depending on the circumstances, response time may be fractions of a second, or it may be several seconds, or even minutes, in length.

Graphically, the response time continuum appears in Figure 1. In reality, the reaction time and movement time sections are not equal in length as depicted in the figure. Depending on the threat stimulus and the plan devised to deal with it, reaction time may be shorter or longer than movement time. The important aspect is that reaction time, being a mental process, is not visible. The officer who is in a ready position with gun drawn covering a suspect, who has a gun in his waistband, can't see the suspect's mental process. The suspect is going through the stages of reaction time, but the officer is waiting for him to move to determine the threat. By the time the suspect moves, the officer must now go through the stages of reaction time before he can move against the threat. It becomes a question of the officer's response time against the suspect's movement time.

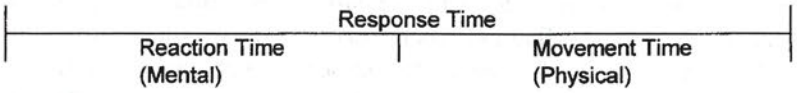



**FIGURE 1: Response Time Continuum**

Being aware of the response time versus movement time discrepancy is a beginning. But being aware is not enough if it does not help the officer deal with the problem. The FBI statistics indicate that, on average, every 2 hours, somewhere in the United States, a law enforcement officer is faced with a deadly force encounter. The officer is probably going to be a victim of the response time continuum. This awareness should help the officer recognize more clearly when the suspect is truly a threat.

This study indicated that the test subjects with specialized firearms training had faster response times in the tests. However, the study could not clearly delineate whether more proficiency (more practice) or higher skill level (instructor background) or both caused the better response times. Nonetheless, these faster times are, for all intents and purposes, meaningless. It is apparent that even though the subjects with specialized training had faster times, they are still at a disadvantage pitted against the suspect's movement time.

Another important factor to consider is that all the officers in this study knew they were going to shoot. They did not have to identify whether they were facing a deadly force encounter, they did not have to mentally review departmental policy or their own moral views on killing prior to shooting. In a real-life scenario, all those components would be part of the reaction time mode. It is believed that would only serve to lengthen the officer's response time and that the test times recorded here are probably best-case times, recorded in a nonstressful, known environment. Conversely, the suspect movement time portion would be unaffected by these considerations. In a real-life scenario, the suspect may take longer to decide what he wants to do (reaction time) but the officer will be unaware of the thought process. Once the suspect has decided what he wants to do, the movement time is probably consistent with those times determined in this study.

This study also modifies the Tueller 21-foot rule dealing with subjects armed with knives or other contact weapons. Dennis Tueller attempted to give some better guidelines to police officers to determine when a subject with a knife or contact weapon is close enough to be a threat with that

## CONCLUSIONS

The use of deadly force by a police officer is always marked by controversy. No matter how justified the shooting appears, there will always be individuals or groups ready to attack the officer's actions. We are a society that has been trained by the multitude of police action shows on TV. In those shows, the police never miss, the issues are always clear, and the viewer knows everything that has led up to the shooting. This is not so in the real world. When reality conflicts with the television world, members of the public become frustrated. They believe the agency is hiding something. Or they are driven for the deep pockets of the agency, hoping to recover something in the agency's desire to avoid adverse publicity or the cost of defending civil litigation.

It is hoped that this research will help accomplish two things. First, administrators and legal advisers have research to help explain and defend officers' actions. They can explain, in concrete, verifiable ways, why officers are taught to shoot for the largest target and how the officer or another person was in mortal danger. No longer do they need to say only, the officer was in fear for his life. They can explain how he was in danger and show why his actions were reasonable. The public can be educated that shooting to wound, or to disable the weapon hand, actually puts them in greater risk of being hurt by shots that do not hit the intended target. In addition, the time taken to make these precise shots further endangers the officer and the citizen.

Administrators must also understand the officer's actions from the officer's perspective. It has been a long-held belief that the suspect does not pose a threat until he begins to move the weapon. The results of this study show that waiting until the suspect begins to move the gun may be fatal to the officer. This does not give officers carte blanche to shoot anyone with a gun in his hand. But faced with an uncooperative armed subject, where the officer has little or no cover, waiting for the subject to make that movement endangers both the officer and innocent bystanders. Administrators should not be quick to judge police-involved shootings until all the facts are in, no matter how it initially looks.

It is also hoped that this research will stimulate changes in training. Use-of-force instructors in general, and firearms instructors specifically, need to discuss the aspects of response, movement, and reaction time with their students. Once the students understand these concepts, it should be easier for them to recognize threat potential and react tactically to it. Knowing the potential danger of being on the wrong side of the response time continuum should influence better tactics to control the situation. Better tactics

Siddle, B. K. (1982). *Defensive tactics instructor manual by Bruce Siddle*. Millstadt, IL: PPCT.

Tennessee v. Garner, 105 S. Ct. 1694 (1985).

*Thomas A. Hontz is a 22-year veteran of the Scottsdale Police Department, Arizona. He currently supervises the Special Assignments Unit, the full-time component of the department's SWAT team. Sergeant Hontz is the department's use-of-force expert and oversees the use-of-force training for the department. He is a staff instructor for PPCT Management Systems, Inc., an international use-of-force training company, and serves on that organization's research committee. He has taught use-of-force topics nationally and internationally.*

# Ambushes Leading Cause of Officer Fatalities – When Every Second Counts: Analysis of Officer Movement from Trained Ready Tactical Positions

**William J. Lewinski, PhD, Force Science Institute**
**Jennifer L. Dysterheft, MS, Force Science Institute**
**Jacob M. Bushey, Minnesota State University, Mankato**
**Nathan D. Dicks, MS, Minnesota State University, Mankato**

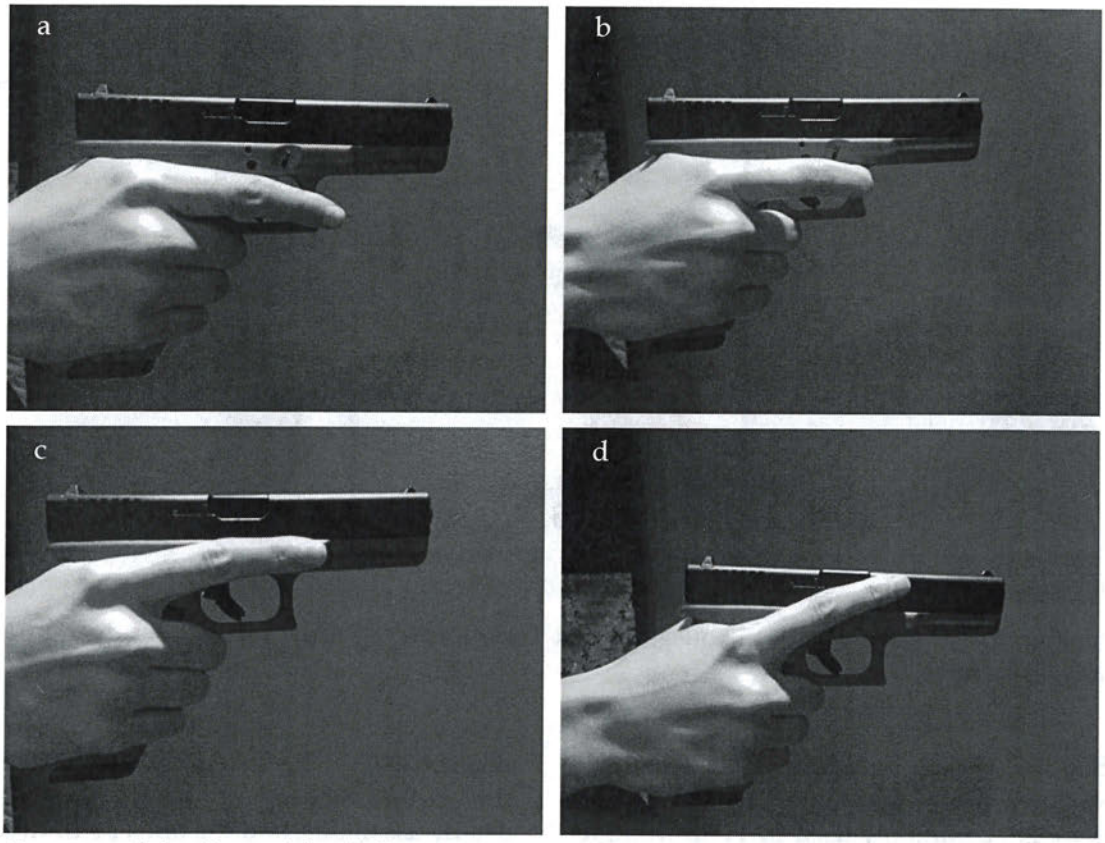
## Abstract

*Recently, the threat of ambush assaults to police officers has dangerously increased. These assaults can occur very rapidly, and to be better prepared to respond, it is important to understand the speed of officer responses and any advantages officers may gain from various tactical techniques. Therefore, the purpose of this study was to understand and examine officer movement times from various finger-indexing positions as well as the speed at which officers can fire their weapons from various starting positions. In the first experiment, officers (n = 52) fired their weapons from four trained finger-index positions to measure their time to fire. In the second experiment, officers (n = 68) fired their weapons from various starting, or tactically ready, positions to measure the speed of movement to weapon discharge. Results of Part One showed that contrary to training, all indexing positions were similar in time to contact the trigger, except indexing high on the slide. Part Two revealed that point shooting was significantly faster than aimed shooting as well as that the Low-Ready position was the fastest from which to fire, and the High-Guard ready position was the slowest. These results may provide analytical and training implications to improve the safety of officers.*

## Introduction

Law enforcement officers are continuously reminded of the risks and dangers they face while working on patrol; however, just recently, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) (2014) has brought attention to the threat of ambush assaults. An ambush assault is considered to be an attack on an officer that contains the element of surprise, concealment of the assailant, suddenness to the attack, and lack of provocation. From 2003 through 2012, 115 officers were killed and 267 officers were injured as a result of these types of attacks (Federal Bureau of Investigation [FBI], 2014). While ambush assaults may be premeditated, according to Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted (LEOKA) reports, over 68% of the ambushes that have occurred since 1990 have been spontaneous and unprovoked (FBI, 2014). Additionally, a vast majority (82%) of officers caught in ambush situations were alone at the time. Although in 35% of cases, officers were attacked with an assailant's hands, in over 36% of ambush assaults, officers were attacked with a firearm, greatly increasing their risk of injury or death and rapidly increasing the speed at which the attack occurs (IACP, 2014). Alarmingly, the survival rate for officers caught in an ambush situation is only 46% (IACP, 2014). With such a low survival rate, the threat of officers being hunted and attacked without notice gives one more, of many, reasons to emphasize the need for officers to be tactically ready, aware at all times, and able to effectively respond.

**Figure 1. Commonly Trained Finger Indexing Positions**

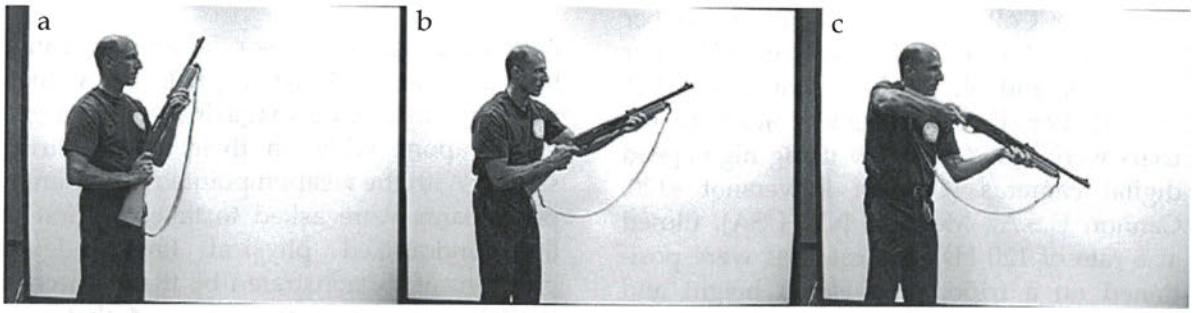



*From upper left to lower right*: (a) finger-indexed straight ahead, (b) finger-indexed straight ahead with c-curve, (c) finger-indexed on frame, and (d) finger-indexed on slide

is still unknown whether any difference exists between each position and if positions a or b have any significant benefit of speed.

The position officers take when approaching a potentially threatening situation is one of the most arguably influential aspects to the speed of their reaction and their ability to defend themselves. According to Adams, McTernan, and Remsberg (2009), officers should draw their weapon if they have reason to believe a deadly force situation may occur as it is implied that drawing from a holster is likely to take the longest time of any of the reactions officers could have. Once their weapon is drawn out of the holster, officers are trained to take any one of numerous ready positions to tactically prepare for a possible deadly threat. Some positions, such as the Bootleg position (Figure 2a), slightly conceal the weapon from the suspect; while others, such as the Belt Tuck position (Figure 2b), allow officers to have their weapons directly in front of them and ready for a possible deadly encounter (Remsberg, 2001). Additional positions in which officers hold their firearms in front of them at the ready are the High-Ready, Low-Ready, and Sul (Figures 2c-e) positions (Taubert, 2012). Officers are most commonly trained to use these positions as they are considered to be some of the safest and tactically ready positions to take when entering a threatening situation (Remsberg, 2001). It should be noted that not all departments train or endorse the use of all of the positions studied.

**Figure 3. Shotgun Tactical Ready Positions**




*From upper left to lower right*: (a) Port, (b) High-Ready/Modified Port, and (c) Low-Ready

gaze and often their body to point the muzzle of their gun in the direction of the target and fire without using traditional aiming or reference to the sights of the weapon. Although some may argue against this technique, previous literature on officer shooting ability and gaze patterns have observed that average officers may spend too much time focusing on their sights rather than their target, particularly in close and fast-moving encounters, thus compromising speed and even shooting accuracy (for more information, see Lewinski et al., in review; Vickers & Lewinski, 2012).

While all of the aforementioned positions offer an advantage in various situations, it is still unknown whether some might allow officers to move and respond faster during a deadly force situation. It is generally hypothesized that positions in which an officer's gun is held closer to the final firing position will result in much quicker responses; however, the degree to which these positions are faster is still unknown. In general, understanding all of the motor components of an officer's response, including the finger-indexing and ready positions that offer officers the quickest reactions and best responses, are necessary to help better train and prepare officers for unanticipated attacks. Therefore, the purpose of this study was twofold: (1) to examine the average amount of time it takes officers to fire their weapons, beginning from various finger-indexing positions; and (2) the speed of movement from commonly trained starting positions to weapon discharge. These two types of movement times were examined to determine and better understand officer movement during high-risk situations. Additionally, in order to address the growth of long barrel firearms use in officers, a small pilot sample investigating shotgun movement times was also examined.

## Methods: Part One

### Participants

An original sample of 52 participants (94% male) from a participating national government law enforcement agency volunteered for the study. Participants were recruited through information distributed by their supervisors, and they responded anonymously to the testing site during their arranged firearms training session, as well as individually on personal time. All participants were told that the purpose of the study was to "better understand trigger finger placement and the influence of that on time to fire a weapon." All participants completed informed consent waivers and demographic data information forms before beginning any trials.

### Equipment

All data collection took place at the participating government law enforcement agency's firing range. The participants used their own service pistols; therefore, no practice for acclimation to the testing weapon used was

variables were measured from the first initiation of movement observed in the trigger finger. During video analysis, a fifth position was added for analysis, based on officer positioning during testing (position e). This position includes the index finger held low on the trigger guard at a downward angle. Data (25%) was analyzed for inter-rater reliability for DT time using intraclass correlation coefficient (ICC) and coefficient of variations (CV) (Hopkins, 2000). Additionally, all variances in Contact Time and Fire Time between finger safety positions were analyzed using an ANOVA with repeated measures and Bonferroni-adjusted post-hoc testing.

During data analysis, a discrepancy in performance effort and techniques was observed. Although researchers emphasized that participants should fire as quickly as possible and shoot without aiming, some participants, likely due to habit, moved cautiously and took the time to aim their weapons or keep their weapons aligned downrange. Therefore, officers were divided into two groups: (1) No Aim and (2) Aim. Participants in the No Aim group had no pause in their movement and moved as quickly as possible; whereas participants in the Aim group distinctively aimed, paused, or chose to perform movements very slowly for precision. An independent samples *t*-test was used to compare the results of these groups for both Contact Time and Fire Time. As a result of the number of participants who aimed, Contact Time was used for primary analysis for the various finger-indexing positions. The criterion to reject the null hypothesis was $p < 0.05$. All descriptive statistics for both study parts are reported as mean (M) ± standard deviation (SD), and change is reported as Δ.

## Methods: Part Two

### Participants

An original sample of 68 participants (95% male) from a large metropolitan police department participated in the study. Participants were recruited through information provided to their department and supervisors and responded randomly to researchers to schedule testing times either while on duty, with permission from supervisors, or when off-duty. Upon arrival, participants were informed that the purpose of the study was to "better understand and examine the speed of movement and how quickly officers can fire their weapon from various starting positions." All participants completed informed consent waivers and were informed of all details of the study prior to testing.

### Equipment

All data collection took place at the department's training facility. Targets used for testing were provided by the facility. Participants used their own service pistol (9 mm Beretta [$n$ = 30] and .45 caliber Smith and Wesson [$n$ = 38]); therefore, no practice was needed for acclimation to a testing weapon. Of the 68 officers tested, nine also had Remington 870 shotguns and, therefore, were measured for movement times from the various shotgun ready positions. Participants were asked to use their own weapon holster for testing to prevent the need to practice. This also ensured participants could move as quickly as possible without needing to adjust to an unfamiliar new holster type or fit, which may have had slower movement times and biased the data.

A PACT shot timer was used to signal participants to begin movement, as well as to record time to fire (Club Timer, PACT Inc., Grand Prairie, TX, USA). A PACT shot timer creates an auditory stimulus, most often a loud beep or buzz sound, which signals the shooter to fire. As the shooter fires his or her weapon, the vibration caused by the weapon discharge triggers an internal diaphragm, which then timestamps the discharge time accurately to within 0.01 s. The PACT shot timer is able to record the times for three rounds fired after the auditory stimulus. These times were recorded by researchers in a separate format immediately following each trial.

19. Beginning in Low-Ready position, bringing shotgun up, sighting, and firing (if applicable)

20. Beginning in High-Ready position, bringing shotgun down, sighting, and firing (if applicable)

Participants were instructed to complete each task as quickly as possible in reaction to the PACT timer's signal. Researchers reminded participants they should not take the time to focus on aiming or accuracy but should generally get a glimpse of their front sight on the target and fire as rapidly as possible. Only participants who had an on-duty shotgun were tested for the Port, Low-Ready, and High-Ready shotgun tasks. Once participants had completed each task, they were asked to reload their weapons, if necessary, and given instructions on the next task. After all of the tasks were completed, the participants were asked to clear their weapons and were escorted from the firing range.

### Data Analysis

The primary values measured in Part Two of the study were times to react and complete all of the aforementioned movement tasks (1 to 17 in "Procedures" in the "Methods: Part Two" section). Comparative analysis was performed on similar movement tasks to examine whether significant variance occurred. A one-way ANOVA with Bonferroni adjusted post-hoc testing was used to compare movement times for the Weapon on Target positions (Indexed Finger vs. Finger on Trigger, both for the single and three shots fired). To examine the effects of aim vs. point shooting from the weapon in High-Guard, Close-Ready, and Low-Ready positions on shooting time, a two-way ANOVA was used with Bonferroni adjusted post-hoc testing. Finally, a paired *t*-test was used to compare movement times from the Bootleg position, into sighted firing, and into firing from the Combat Tuck position. Due to the small number of officers who were tested using shotguns, no comparative analysis was performed between the positions. The criterion to reject the null hypothesis was $p < 0.05$. All descriptive statistics for both study parts are reported as mean (M) ± standard deviation (SD) and change is reported as Δ.

## Results

### Part One

Inter-rater reliability for the analysis of DT for 25% of each indexing position was extremely high (ICC = 0.96 and coefficient of variation = 2.05%). All descriptive statistics are reported in Table 1. For Trigger Contact Time, participants in the Aim group (0.22 ± 0.12 s) were significantly slower than those in the No Aim group (0.11 ± 0.06 s) ($p < 0.01$). Likewise, participants in the Aim group (0.55 ± 0.23 s) were significantly slower to weapon discharge than those in the No Aim group (0.20 ± 0.08 s) ($p < 0.01$). Results from the one-way ANOVA demonstrated there was heterogeneity of variances as assessed by Levene's test ($p = 0.01$). There was a significant effect of finger position on Fire Time, Welch's $F(4, 82.12) = 7.92$, $p < 0.01$, and Contact Time, Welch's $F(4, 47.94) = 7.83$. Results of the Games-Howell post-hoc analysis indicated position d, or high on the slide, was significantly slower for Contact Time than positions a ($p < 0.01$), b ($p < 0.05$), and c ($p < 0.05$). No other significant main effects for finger-indexing positions were found.

### Part Two

All descriptive statistics are reported in Table 2. In the repeated measures ANOVA, Mauchly's test of sphericity indicated that the assumption of sphericity had been violated, $X^2(2) = 65.43$, $p < 0.01$. Epsilon ($\varepsilon$) was used ($\varepsilon = 0.74$), as calculated according to Greenhouse and Geisser (1959), to correct the repeated measures ANOVA. Results of the repeated measures ANOVA demonstrated significant changes in movement time from position, $F(2.22, 150.67) = 42.43$, $p < 0.01$. From the Weapon on Target position, indexing on the frame was significantly slower ($p < 0.01$) than indexing on the trigger. Starting

**Table 1. Finger-Index Position Results for Contact and Fire Time**

| Group | Position | Contact Time | Fire Time |
|---|---|---|---|
| No Aim | | | |
| | A | 0.10 (0.06) | 0.18 (0.07) |
| | B | 0.08 (0.05) | 0.17 (0.08) |
| | C | 0.12 (0.05) | 0.19 (0.07) |
| | D | 0.15 (0.05)* | 0.25 (0.09) |
| | E | 0.12 (0.09) | 0.25 (0.11) |
| | Average | 0.11 (0.06) | 0.20 (0.08) |
| Aim | | | |
| | A | 0.20 (0.08) | 0.50 (0.17) |
| | B | 0.18 (0.06) | 0.47 (0.14) |
| | C | 0.27 (0.12) | 0.61 (0.27) |
| | D | 0.23 (0.09)* | 0.57 (0.26) |
| | E | 0.10 (0.01) | 0.60 (0.27) |
| | Average | 0.22 (0.12) | 0.55 (0.23) |
| Overall | | | |
| | A | 0.13 (0.08) | 0.30 (0.19) |
| | B | 0.11 (0.07) | 0.26 (0.17) |
| | C | 0.16 (0.10) | 0.32 (0.25) |
| | D | 0.19 (0.09)* | 0.42 (0.25) |
| | E | 0.12 (0.08) | 0.39 (0.25) |
| | Average | 0.15 (0.09) | 0.33 (0.23) |

* $p < 0.05$

**Table 2. Movement Time Results for Tactical Ready Positions**

| Handgun Position | Mean (SD) | Max | Min |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) Weapon on Target, Indexed Finger | 0.51 (0.15) | 1.36 | 0.25 |
| (2) Weapon on Target, Finger on Trigger | 0.37 (0.09)** | 0.96 | 0.20 |
| (3) Weapon on Target, Indexed Finger, 3 Round Burst | 0.44 (0.15) | 1.43 | 0.15 |
| (4) Weapon on Target, Finger on Trigger, 3 Round Burst | 0.38 (0.13)* | 1.24 | 0.10 |
| (5) Weapon in Holster, Snapped | 1.82 (0.31) | 2.93 | 1.29 |
| (6) Weapon in Holster, Unsnapped | 1.68 (0.27)** | 2.61 | 1.17 |
| (7) Weapon in Holster into Combat Tuck | 1.44 (0.31)** | 2.77 | 0.73 |
| (8) Low-Ready, Indexed Finger, Aim | 0.97 (0.19) | 1.71 | 0.50 |
| (9) Low-Ready, Indexed Finger, Point | 0.64 (0.10)** | 1.02 | 0.42 |
| (10) High Ready, Aim | 0.83 (0.20) | 1.46 | 0.44 |
| (11) Close Ready, Aim | 1.03 (0.20) | 1.72 | 0.64 |
| (12) Close Ready, Point | 0.74 (0.11)** | 0.87 | 0.52 |
| (13) Belt Tuck, Aim | 1.02 (0.21) | 1.75 | 0.68 |
| (14) Weapon in High-Guard, Aim | 1.13 (0.23) | 2.22 | 0.62 |
| (15) Weapon in High-Guard, Point | 0.73 (0.12)** | 1.07 | 0.49 |
| (16) Weapon in Bootleg, Aim | 1.32 (0.20) | 1.88 | 0.87 |
| (17) Weapon in Bootleg, Combat Tuck | 0.93 (0.19)** | 1.54 | 0.55 |
| Shotgun Position | Mean (SD) | Max | Min |
| (18) Port | 1.28 (0.48) | 2.88 | 0.79 |
| (19) Low-Ready | 0.99 (0.20) | 1.35 | 0.63 |
| (20) High-Ready/Modified Port | 0.84 (0.17) | 1.15 | 0.65 |

*$p < 0.05$
**$p < 0.01$

from the Weapon in Holster position and drawing into a Combat Tuck position was significantly faster ($p < 0.01$) than aiming after drawing from both a snapped and unsnapped holster. Drawing from an unsnapped holster was also significantly faster than drawing from a snapped holster ($p < 0.01$).

Results from the two-way ANOVA demonstrated there was a significant effect of position, $F(2, 247) = 20.48$, $p < 0.01$, and aiming, $F(1, 247) = 46.58$, $p < 0.01$. For the Weapon on Target (both single and three shots fired), Low-Ready, Close-Ready, and Weapon in High-Guard starting positions, point shooting was significantly faster ($p < 0.01$) than aiming down the sights. The High-Guard position was the slowest to fire from ($p < 0.01$), and the Low-Ready position was the fastest ($p < 0.01$). When participants began in the Bootleg position, firing from the Combat Tuck position was significantly faster ($p < 0.01$) than raising the weapon to eye level and firing after acquiring a sight alignment.

## Discussion

The primary purpose of this study was to understand and examine movement speed from various holster types and finger-indexing positions, as well as how quickly an officer can fire his or her weapon from various starting positions. By better understanding the influence of these factors on the speed at which officers can fire their weapons, officers and law enforcement trainers may be able to improve rapid response techniques to deadly force situations.

The results from Part One of the study demonstrated two important concepts. The first is that, contrary to what many officers are commonly taught, there is no significant difference in contact time found between the finger-indexing positions, except for position d. When indexing their finger high on the slide, officers were roughly 0.08 s slower to making contact with the trigger and over 0.10 s slower to fire than all other positions, except position e, low on the trigger guard. While many law enforcement officers argue that indexing the finger on the trigger guard, curved or straight, is faster than on the frame, the difference in mean time to trigger contact in comparison to the other positions (a, b, c, and e) is less than 0.04 s. Therefore, when training officers in which finger-indexing positions to use, it might be more important to consider implications of grasping reflexes, unintentional discharges, and effects of maintaining weapon alignment. It is highly suggested that further investigation into finger-indexing placement and possible risk of unintentional discharge take place.

The second important concept demonstrated by these results is the average time experts might expect officers to take to make contact with the trigger and fire. Because positions a, b, c, and e were all very similar in contact and fire time, it should be generally accepted during analysis that movement time to contact with the trigger, from any of the faster positions (a, b, c, and e) will be an overall average of 0.13 s. Additionally, an overall average for officers with their finger indexed from any of the faster positions and who quickly aim or not are likely to fire their weapon in 0.32 s. If officers move as quickly as possible, this average time is decreased to 0.11 s to contact time and 0.20 s to DT, respectively. These values are supported by previous literature examining the time to trigger pull completion from trigger contact to weapon fire (Lewinski et al., 2014).

One of the primary findings of Part Two was the average amount of time it takes officers to move from various ready positions using both a handgun and a shotgun. With the use of previously measured data, the movement times collected in this study can help to create a timeline of events from the time a stimulus is presented, such as a suspect drawing a weapon, to the anticipated time of response based on an officer's positioning. As demonstrated in Table 2, officers beginning from some of the most recommended ready positions of Low-Ready, Close-Ready, and High-Ready, may take anywhere from less than 0.50 s

to over 1.70 s to fire their weapon. Without aiming, officers moving from the Low-Ready position were fastest overall, firing in an average time of 0.64 s. For tactical positions involving aiming, the High-Ready position was the quickest to fire from at 0.83 s. Other, less recommended and perhaps not endorsed by departments, but still highly used, positions, such as the Bootleg (aim: 1.32 ± 0.20 s) and the High-Guard positions (aim: 1.13 ± 0.23 s), were similar in firing speed. While the High-Guard position is very similar to High-Ready, the large movement speed difference is likely due to the lack of practice of the position in the U.S. Further research examining this position movement time in officers from the UK may shed more light on this variance and the effects of practice on position speed.

Similarly, results of the pilot data from the shotgun trial demonstrate that officers were fastest when firing from the High-Ready or Modified Port position. Contrary to what researchers had expected, the fire time from each of the shotgun positions was very close to handgun times. Some of the fastest officers firing with a shotgun were able to fire in just over 0.60 s from the Low-Ready and High-Ready positions (averages of 0.99 ± 0.20 s and 0.84 ± 0.17 s, respectively), and as quickly as 0.79 s from the Port position (1.28 ± 0.48 s). Unfortunately, some officers took well over 1.0 s to fire from each of the shotgun positions, leaving far too much opportunity for an assailant to attack. As with any skill, regular, high amounts of repetition in practice at high speeds will greatly benefit officers in reaction and moving as quickly as possible. With the rise of assailant use of long barrel weapons, it is highly recommended that officers who intend to use rifles or shotguns while on patrol regularly practice each ready position and how they would move with speed to an accurately aimed discharge. With the immense threat posed by assault rifles used against officers, minimal practice and slower response times are likely to only result in severe injury or death to the officer. Further research is necessary to better understand and improve officer training with long barrel firearms, particularly their use in tactical situations such as an active assailant situation.

Not surprisingly, officers using point or instinct shooting were significantly faster in firing from each position ($p < 0.01$ for all positions). As supported by the results of Part One of the study, point shooting was observed to save officers over 0.30 s from each position used in the comparison. This type of shooting can be effective at distances of 6.5 meters or less and, with regular practice, up to 20 meters or more (Applegate & Janich, 1998). In a close-range confrontation, an officer taking the time to align and acquire their sights will only delay their response time, lessening their ability to neutralize a threat and increasing their risk of injury or death. Similar research supports this, finding that law enforcement officers who use a point shooting technique of driving their weapon through their line of gaze instead of fixing their focus on their sights have increased levels of speed and accuracy when shooting (Vickers & Lewinski, 2012), particularly at an intermediate distance of conflict.

Another outcome anticipated by researchers was that individuals drawing from an unsnapped holster were significantly faster than those drawing from a snapped holster (1.68 ± 0.27 s vs. 1.82 ± 0.31 s). Although these data demonstrate a benefit of officers unsnapping their holster while approaching a threatening situation, researchers observed that many officers who had frequently practiced drawing quickly from their holsters were actually slower and less accurate in their movements when grasping their weapon from an unsnapped holster. When the holster was unsnapped, each officer's weapon became slightly unstable within the holster, and thus, as officers went in to grasp their weapon, they needed to adjust their grip in order to comfortably and automatically draw. This was noted as a large disadvantage as officers often rely on a familiar hand position and automatic motor programs to quickly and effectively draw and fire their weapons.

Additionally, the adjustment that took place for this instability and the conscious attentional focus on the draw lengthened the time it took officers to fire their weapons.

It is recommended that future research examine drawing times from unsnapped and snapped holsters while officers maintain a hold on their weapon while it is in the holster in addition to the influence of other forms of weapon retention and levels of retention in police holsters. In this study, all holsters used by officers had one or more forms of active restraints, resulting in discharge times, in reaction to simple stimuli with no additional movements, of well over 1.5 s. However, the holster type and the frequency with which an officer practices drawing rapidly may play a large role in the time it takes officers to return fire. In a recent study of officer responses to threatening traffic stop situations, officers were required to respond to complex stimuli, retreat from a deadly threat, and, either simultaneously to or after retreat, draw their weapons and return fire (Lewinski et al., 2013). It was observed by researchers that some officers ($n$ = 10) who were using more modern, level two thermoplastic holsters were able to perform all of the aforementioned movements and return fire in an average of 1.21 s (Lewinski et al., 2013). Some officers were able to go from grasping the weapon in the holster to discharging in a time of 0.75 s. As officers using the modern holsters were able to fire their weapon during a high stress situation in over 0.30 s less time than traditional holsters using active restraints, further investigation into training and holster type is highly recommended to determine possible speed and retention benefits of thermoplastic holsters.

## Limitations

As the current study was one of the first investigative studies of its kind, there are limitations that exist in the research. The largest limitation was that not all tests were performed in Part Two due to time constraints within the participating officers' schedules. Additionally, only one police department was tested for this research in Part Two. While the experience and specific training offered by that department may have influenced the abilities of officers, follow-up investigation with multiple departments may be used to aid in the verification of the results of this study. The lack of information on shooting accuracy in correlation to movement times and information on draw times from specific holsters are also limitations; further research and investigation can be done to examine these components. Future studies could also expand upon the long barrel firearm data by investigating differences in weapon type, training, and officer performance.

## Implications

Overall, the values observed in this study are key components in better understanding the total response time of officers during a highly stressful, and possibly life threatening, situation such as an ambush. These times not only help to break down and analyze officer response times, but also demonstrate how quickly a deadly situation can unfold. Most significantly, this research emphasizes the drastic need for officers to be prepared to respond as quickly as possible to potentially deadly situations such as ambush assaults. Some tactical ready positions allow on average for faster response times for officers; however, it is highly recommended that officers train from the positions that are most comfortable and quickest for them. Additionally, it is recognized that the positions which are most practiced by officers will result in the quickest reaction time; therefore, the positions found to be the most tactically advantageous in this study should be practiced and trained with as often as possible to give officers the ability to rapidly respond and to increase their chances of safety and survival.

## Acknowledgments

We would like to give our thanks to Patricia Thiem, Bill Spence, Scott Buhrmaster from

Force Science, Jamie Borden from Henderson Police Department, and Ron Libby, U.S. Department of State, Diplomatic Security Project Manager, for coordinating the participants through the trials and for all of their help through data collection. Also, we thank Lou Salcedo and Neil Goldberg from the Los Angeles Police Department for their help in research coordination and range management during data collection.

## References

Adams, R. J., McTernan, T. M., & Remsberg, C. (2009). *Street survival: Tactics for armed encounters.* Northbrook, IL: Calibre Press.

Applegate, R., & Janich, M. D. (1998). *Bullseyes don't shoot back.* Boulder, CO: Paladin Press.

Conti, M. E. (2006). *Police pistolcraft: The reality-based new paradigm of police firearms training.* North Reading, MA: Saber Press.

Dysterheft, J. L., Lewinski, W. J., Seefeldt, D. A., & Pettitt, R. W. (2013). The influence of start position, initial step type, and usage of a focal point on sprinting performance. *International Journal of Exercise Science, 6*(4), 320-327.

Enoka, R. M. (2003). Involuntary muscle contractions and the unintentional discharge of a firearm. *Law Enforcement Executive Forum, 3*(2), 27-40.

Greenhouse, S. W., & Geisser, S. (1959). On methods in the analysis of profile data. *Psychometrika, 24*(2), 95-112.

Heim, C., Schmidtbleicher, D., & Niebergall, E. (2006). The risk of involuntary firearms discharge. *Human Factors: The Journal of the Human Factors and Ergonomics Society, 48*(3), 413-421.

Hopkins, W. G. (2000). Measures of reliability in sports medicine and science. *Sports Medicine, 30*(1), 1-15.

International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). (2014). *Ambush fact sheet* (IACP Cooperative Agreement No. #2013-CK-WX-K022). Retrieved from www.theiacp.org/AmbushProject.

IACP National Law Enforcement Policy Center Board. (2007). The patrol rifle: Considerations for adoption and use. *The Police Chief, 74*(2), 68-71.

Lewinski, W. J., Avery, R., Dysterheft, J. L., Dicks, N. D., & Bushey, J. (Under review). The naïve shooter from a law enforcement perspective: Hit probability.

Lewinski, W. J., Dysterheft, J. L., Seefeldt, D. A., & Pettitt, R. W. (2013). The influence of officer positioning on movement during a threatening traffic stop scenario. *Law Enforcement Executive Forum, 13*(1), 98-109.

Lewinski, W. J., & Hudson, B. (2003). Time to start shooting? Time to stop shooting? The Tempe study. *The Police Marksman, 28*(5), 26-29.

Lewinski, W. J., Hudson, B, & Dysterheft, J. L. (2014). Police officer reaction time to start and stop shooting: The influence of decision-making and pattern recognition. *Law Enforcement Executive Forum, 14*(2), 1-16.

Remsberg, C. (2001). *The tactical edge: Surviving high-risk patrol.* Northbrook, IL: Calibre Press.

Ripoll, H., Kerlirzin, Y., Stein, J. F., & Reine, B. (1995). Analysis of information processing, decision making, and visual strategies in complex problem solving sport situations. *Human Movement Science, 14*(3), 325-349.

Taubert, R. (2012). *Rattenkrieg!: The art and science of close quarters battle pistol* (1st ed.). North Reading, MA: Saber Press.

Vickers, J. N. (2007). *Perception, cognition, and decision training: The quiet eye in action*. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.

Vickers, J. N., & Lewinski, W. (2012). Performing under pressure: Gaze control, decision making and shooting performance of elite and rookie police officers. *Human Movement Science*, *31*(1), 101-117.

***Contact Information***
*Dr. William Lewinski, PhD
Force Science Institute
124 E. Walnut Street, Suite 120
Mankato, MN 56001
bl@forcescience.org
Office Phone: (507) 389-1290
Office Fax: (507) 387-1291

Jennifer L. Dysterheft, MS
Force Science Institute
jennifer.dysterheft@forcescience.org

Jacob M. Bushey
Minnesota State University, Mankato
jacob.bushey@mnsu.edu

Nathan D. Dicks, MS
Minnesota State University, Mankato
nathan.dicks@mnsu.edu

* Corresponding author

# The Scene

Journal of The Association for Crime Scene Reconstruction



**Trivia Question: What is meant by the term "Burking"?**
**(answer on page 6)**

## What's Inside


| | |
|---|---|
| From the Editor's Desk: Developing internship programs | 4 |
| 2007 Conference Announcement | 7 |
| Article: An Examination of Police Officer Mental Chronometry | 11 |
| Crime & History: The Ruxton Case | 26 |
| Training Opportunities | 27 |
| Article: A Comparison of Luminol vs. Bluestar in detecting blood at crime scenes | 28 |
| Tricks of the Trade: | 42 |
| Forensic Workshop: | 43 |
| Web Site Information | 45 |
| Instructions for Authors | 46 |

# AN EXAMINATION OF POLICE OFFICER MENTAL CHRONOMETRY:

## *"I SWEAR...I DON'T KNOW HOW I SHOT HIM IN THE BACK"*

by

Jeffrey B. Bumgarner, Ph.D.
*Texas Christian University*

William J. Lewinski, Ph.D.
*Minnesota State University*

William Hudson, Ph.D.
*Minnesota State University*

Sgt. Craig Sapp
*Tempe Police Department*

Abstract

Every year, dozens of suspicious deadly force encounters involving police officers who have shot suspects pit the reputation of well-regarded and highly trained officers against physical evidence which suggests the officers acted maliciously. In particular, suspects are sometimes found to have been shot in the side or back despite the protestations from the firing officers that they had perceived frontal threats from the suspects. While officer malice is one possible (and sometimes probable) explanation for such shooting incidents, other explanations may also exist. This article reports the findings of a 4-experiment study involving 102 police officers in a major police department in the Southwestern United States. The results of the study demonstrate that many variables go into an officer's ability to react to stimuli in a timely manner and that even in laboratory conditions, there is ample time for the threat picture to change before an officer can either turn on, or turn off, a decision to react by firing a weapon.

Background

There has been considerable attention in criminal justice and criminological scholarly and professional literature on the use of force, including deadly force, by police officers. Commonly, the literature has focused on officer misconduct and outright unlawfulness. Indeed, many criminal justice studies exist which examine the reasons behind violence committed by police officers against citizens.

In the landmark case of *Graham v. Connor* (1989), the U.S. Supreme Court declared that the use-of-force by police officers must be objectively reasonable under the 4th Amendment. For many contemporary observers and critics of the police who occupy seats in community organizations and academia, it is difficult for them to find examples of police use-of-force that meet the standard of objective reasonableness; for some, there is an apparent reflex to find the police at fault in almost any circumstance. They apply a standard of what is objectively reasonable to them (the critics) with the benefits of hindsight, unlimited contemplation, and complete information. They do so in spite of the Supreme Court's admonition in *Graham v. Connor* to determine the objective reasonableness of use-of-force encounters by looking through the eyes of a reasonable police officer in the same circumstances and timeframe as existed when the use-of-force took place.

Instead, the standard often applied to law enforcement use-of-force action is to presume improperness and excessiveness unless the evidence clearly demonstrates otherwise. Consequently, when the physical evidence at first glance appears to contradict the account given by the "offending" police officer, there is almost never an extension of benefit of the doubt to such officers. Nor is there an assumption that a rational explanation which supports the officer's account might exist and is awaiting discovery.

*The Sources of Police Violence*

The various academic studies on police violence seem almost universally unaware of alternative explanations for violent acts committed by police officers. The studies tend to approach the broad issue of police violence as always a matter of misconduct and usually a matter of criminality. Some suggest that the para-military structure and culture of modern police agencies contribute to violence perpetrated by police against elements of the citizenry (1-3). They would argue that police agencies must be flexible and adaptive to the changing conditions in the communities they serve and to changing societal norms (4).

A related claim is that police violence can be curtailed through organizational proactivity via human resource management and policy enforcement (5-7). Smith (8) on the other hand found that personnel and policy variables were poor predictors of police killings. Instead, levels of community violence and community racial composition were positively related to deadly force encounters (8, 9).

Other researchers have claimed that tendencies to use violence to bring about order are inherent in many individuals drawn to police work (10-12). Still another explanation relates generally to the training of police officers. James Fyfe (13) noted that police officers who are properly trained to diffuse potentially volatile situations exert considerably less force than officers without such training.

Many criminal justice scholars are sufficiently concerned about the phenomenon of police violence that they have called for added layers of review. Alpert and Smith (14) suggested that all force encounters between police and citizens should be routinely subject to supervisor review. The supervisor would be obligated to consider the input of not only the officer(s), but

also the suspect(s) and any other witnesses. Further, they recommend that panels of "experts" also be regularly convened to determine the appropriateness of any police encounters involving force.

Indeed, scholarly criminal justice literature is saturated with many plausible explanations for police violence, along with many useful (and some not so useful) recommendations to curb it. These explanations and recommendations come from many directions, but virtually all rely on the basic premise that law enforcement needs to fix itself. In other words, the tone and tenor of the explanations and recommendations from academe is that police violence is an avoidable tragedy that can be significantly reduced if police organizations and individual officers would get their acts together. Although it is true that sociological and organizational variables, including the background and personalities of the of the officers, the biases of the officers, structural impediments to change, the presence or lacking of viable use-of-force policies, and many other factors may play a role in incidents of police violence, an alternative explanation for some questionable deadly force encounters does exist. The explanation is simply this: many incidents involving the apparent misuse of force by police officers can be explained by the realities of human psychological and physiological limitations. The nature of any inherent human limitation manifested in the real world is that it must be understood and accounted for because it cannot easily be overcome.

*The Science of Human Reaction*

The scientific study of how quickly the human mind and body can and do react to stimuli (known as mental chronometry) goes back at least to the middle part of the 19th Century. For example, in 1865 Donders conducted experiments involving a mild electric shock to the

right or left foot of his subjects. The subjects would then press a telegraph key with their right or left hands to indicate which foot had received the shock. This experiment involved subjects who knew in advance which foot would be shocked, along with subjects who did not. Donders found a slight difference in response times between the two sets of subjects—approximately 1/15 of a second (15). Donders also conducted experiments measuring the differences in time between responses to a single stimulus (simple reaction time) and responses involving a choice among multiple stimuli (choice reaction time). Donders postulated that if you subtracted the simple reaction time from the choice reaction time, you would have a measure of the mental process of choice itself (16).

Another pioneer in mental chronometry was Merkel. Merkel's studies on choice reaction time demonstrated that as the number of choices increased, reaction time increased as well (1885). This principle was advanced further by Hick (17) who found that reaction times not only increased when subjects were faced with choices, but that they increased linearly. This has come to be known in kinesiology as "Hick's Law." This axiom states that there is a stable relationship existing between the number of stimulus-response alternatives and reaction time As the number of stimuli-response alternatives increase, reaction time also increases in a linear fashion (18).

Indeed, from the mid-19$^{th}$ Century until the mid-20$^{th}$ Century, the disciplines of psychology and physiology were dominated by studies and experiments that related to the capacity of human beings to react and perform in the face of stimuli requiring a response. Yet, despite the obvious applicability of such studies to law enforcement use-of-force encounters, relatively few within the circles of criminal justice, criminology, and public policy have bothered to consider the role of human performance capacity generally, and mental chronometry specifically, in the

context of police use-of-force and deadly force incidents which are deemed questionable in hindsight.

Smith (19) conducted a study to collect baseline information on officer reaction times with duty handguns. In his study involving over 1,400 officers, he found that it took an average of 0.73 seconds for police officers to react to a visual stimulus by raising their already drawn pistols from a ready position (arms partially extended with firearm above waist level but below eye level) to a firing position and then firing one shot. Further, it took officers an average of 1.82 seconds to draw their weapons from their holster, bring it to eye level, and fire one shot. It took an average of 2.84 seconds for officers to draw and fire two rounds at a target from 7 yards away.

Tobin and Fackler (20) conducted a study which measured the reaction times of officers in firing drawn sidearms (but with finger outside of trigger guard as per the standard police practice) in response to stimuli, and compared those measurements with the time it takes for a person to turn their torsos away (90 and 180 degrees) from officers after posing a threat. They found that it takes officers twice as long to fire their weapons when their trigger finger is outside the trigger guard (0.677 seconds) as compared to having their fingers on the trigger at the time of the stimulus (0.365 seconds). Further, they found that the average individual can turn his or her torso 90 degrees in 0.31 seconds and 180 degrees in 0.676 seconds. In other words, in the time it took an officer with a drawn firearm to fire his or her weapon at a threat, the suspect could already have turned 180 degrees away from the officer at the moment of discharge.

The findings by Tobin and Fackler have been replicated and affirmed in other studies (21-23). In fact, Lewinski (22) demonstrated that suspects can fire weapons at officers, turn and be well into their flight from the officers before the police can react and return fire.

A corollary to the plain implications of the time measurements is the difficulty an officer (or any human being) has in "turning off" a reactionary decision made in the moment. In a shooting situation, once an officer decides to shoot at a suspect in response to some threatening stimulus, it is nearly impossible to abort that decision (21-22, 24-25). In fact in over 600 examined cases of officer shooting decisions during a 7-year period, only one officer was identified who was able to keep himself from firing at a suspect who had already been deemed a threat and the decision to shoot had already been made (21).

Methodology and Results

The present study is a compilation of 4 separate experiments conducted with officers of a large police department in the Southwestern United States. The experiments sought to measure the following:

Experiment #1: Reaction time to a visual stimulus

Experiment #2: Time it takes to stop pulling the trigger

Experiment #3: Simple decision-making

Experiment #4: The role of anticipation

A total of 102 police officers were utilized in each of the four experiments. The officers' participation in the experiments was voluntary.

*Experiment #1: Reaction Time to a Visual Stimulus*

Experiment #1 involved the use of a stimulus board that was placed in front of each participating officer. The stimulus board was a 10"x 10" square and displayed a pattern of clusters of light on the face of it. There were 9 clusters of lights on the square board (3 rows containing

3 clusters each) and each cluster contained 3 LED indicators. While viewing the board, officers were asked to grip a modified Glock training pistol. The Glock was fitted with an electronic device to capture trigger-pull data and record it in a computer. Officers were instructed to observe the light clusters in the upper left quadrant of the stimulus board. They were told to pull the trigger once, as quickly as possible, when a particular green light was illuminated.

The average trigger pull reaction for the 102 participating officers, upon viewing the green light, was 0.31 seconds. Broken down further, it took an average of 0.25 seconds to mentally process that the light was on and decide to pull the trigger; it took 0.06 seconds mechanically pull the trigger.

*Experiment #2: The Time it takes to Stop Pulling the Trigger*

Officers in this phase of the study were instructed that the researcher was measuring the officer's ability to pull the trigger rapidly. The officer was asked to repeatedly pull the trigger as quickly as possible when the light on the stimulus board came on. However, they were also instructed to stop pulling the trigger immediately upon the light going off. In fact, they were misinformed that any extra trigger pulls after the light stopped illuminating would count against their overall score. As such, this experiment modestly added the elements of on-going attention and motivation.

On average, participating officers stopped pulling the trigger within 0.35 seconds from when the light went off. Approximately 68% of the officers (one standard deviation) fell within the range of 0.10 and 0.60 seconds to cease pulling the trigger. Many officers did pull the trigger more than once after the light went off. In one example, an officer pulled the trigger three times during the illumination of the light, began a fourth trigger pull as the light went out, and

then pulled the trigger a fifth time. The fourth and fifth trigger pull took only a half second to complete. This officer, reacting within a range that is comprised of 68% of the participants, still had two "unjustified" trigger pulls.

*Experiment #3: Simple Decision-Making*

Through this experiment, an attempt was made to understand the impact of simple decision-making and visual complexity on reaction time. This experiment was an extension of Experiment #1 in that this experiment added confounding elements to the simple determination of whether a light was illuminated (as was the case in Experiment #1). The element of a "go/no-go" decision requirement was one such addition. In Experiment #1, the illumination of the green light in the upper left corner (the only light to be illuminated) was all one needed to pull the trigger. In Experiment #3, officers were instructed that cluster of lights may be illuminated anywhere on the top line of the board. Further, they were only to pull the trigger when all three lights in a cluster were illuminated. They were not to pull the trigger if only two lights of a cluster came on.

The requirement of go/no-go decision-making in this experiment essentially doubled the reaction times found observed in Experiment #1. This is consistent with other reaction time literature. The average for the 102 participating officers to identify the illumination of 3-light clusters, react to it, and actually pull the trigger was 0.56 seconds. If you back out the 0.06 seconds to mechanically pull the trigger, then the average time to perceive the light cluster, mentally process it, and decide to pull the trigger was 0.50 seconds (as compared to 0.25 seconds in Experiment #1).

The range of reaction times (not counting the actual trigger pull) was 0.44 seconds to

0.69 seconds within one standard deviation (68% of the officers). The 25% variability with one standard deviation can be explained in part by individual reaction and processing ability, varying capacity to concentrate, anxiety, and other factors. It is worth noting that these same variables exist amongst the same officers in the real world. An obvious implication is that average, comparable officers do not necessarily bring the same baggage or ability to a shooting incident; different officers may bring about different outcomes to otherwise similar circumstances.

An interesting side note of Experiment #3 relates to the so-called "Oops Factor." Of all trigger pulls, 9% occurred when the cluster pattern did not warrant them. Further, 4% of the 3-light cluster illuminations resulted in no trigger pull when there should have been one. While the error rates here are not unfamiliar or even alarming within the context of laboratory experiments, the outside world (including prosecutors, community leaders, academicians, and victims of accidental shootings) are less forgiving of honest errors made in the field.

*Experiment #4: The Role of Anticipation*

The final experiment of the study measured the influence of anticipation on reaction times. In this experiment, the participants were presented with a variety of lights on the stimulus board. All of the lights illuminated at irregular intervals. The lights, which were yellow, red, and green, would go on and off. Eventually, a pattern of green lights would begin to appear. When the pattern of green lights was complete, the participant was expected to pull the trigger. If the pattern never became complete, then no trigger was warranted and the participant was to wait for the next completed pattern.

Like Experiment #3, this phase of the study required officers to make a "go/no-go" decision. Further, Experiment #4 included greater visual complexity than any of the other three ex-

periments. However, the anticipation of the perceived "threat" in the form of an increasingly-complete green light pattern was an entirely new dimension embedded in the officers' reactions.

Interestingly, the addition of an ability (or liability) to anticipate the threat caused the reaction times of participants to drop from 0.56 seconds to 0.46 seconds. Further, anticipation was apparently responsible for reducing the failure to pull the trigger when justified to practically zero. Perhaps somewhat surprising, the element of anticipation also appears to have reduced unwarranted trigger pulls. While some observers might have expected that anticipation would cause officers to "jump the gun," in fact, just the opposite occurred. The unwarranted trigger pull rate dropped from 9% in Experiment #3 to 5% in Experiment #4. Quite possibly, the greater level of concentration devoted to the forming pattern of green lights made it more keenly evident to participants when the pattern failed to ultimately materialize, thereby reducing the number of improper trigger pulls.

The table below summarizes the reaction times measured in the four experiments.

**Table 1: Average Reaction Times Across the Four Experiments**

| Movement | Average Time Needed |
|---|---|
| Pull trigger after a visual stimulus | 0.31 seconds |
| Stop pulling the trigger | 0.35 seconds |
| Go/no-go decision to pull trigger | 0.56 seconds |
| Pull trigger after anticipation | 0.46 seconds |

## Discussion

While all four experiments in this study were conducted under laboratory conditions, the

implications for police officers on the streets are fairly evident. It does not take a significant degree of imagination to see how variability in officer reaction times under different conditions, as measured by the consummation of trigger pulls, is relevant for assessing police shootings in the field.

As noted earlier, a number of studies have shown that armed suspects can fire upon police officers and begin to run away before the officers can physiologically react and return fire (20, 21-23). The 4-part study presented here provides additional empirical evidence concerning the limited capacity of police officers, or any other human beings, to react. Stated simply, reaction takes time; further, reaction is difficult to turn off. "Stopping" is a reaction to a change in stimulus. Like any other reaction, "stopping" is never instantaneous.

While some elements in the community and academe will forever remain skeptical of officers who are involved in a shootings, police investigators and prosecutors should give careful consideration to the findings of this study and others related to it. If an officer with an otherwise exemplary record is involved in a shooting incident, and, despite the officer's insistence that a threat was perceived, the suspect was shot in the side or back, investigators and prosecutors may want to consider that something other than an execution or attempted execution took place.

In fact, the physical and psychological limitations of the human condition do not apply only to law enforcement officers. Detectives called to the scene of a "routine" shooting incident between two civilians may wish to not-so-readily dismiss the claim of the suspect that the victim had posed a threat, despite entry bullet wounds in the victim's back. Obviously, consideration of reaction time doesn't explain all shootings. Common sense, eye-witness testimony, and physical evidence tend to close the cases. But in those instances when common sense sug-

gests the suspect's innocence while the victim's wounds suggest the suspect's guilt, innocence *may* still be an option.

There are also implications in this study for academe. In particular, more scholarly research should be done on past and potential use-of-force encounters which are suspicious in nature to determine what role human capacity—and especially mental chronometry—play in these incidents. Once again, reaction times do not explain all use-of-force encounters. Further, the existence of some unlawful use-of-force in the law enforcement community, past and present, is well documented and must be confronted and condemned. However, use-of-force decisions and outcomes which appear unjustified but are actually manifestations of limited human capacity are not unlawful (although they may be mistakes and they may be tragic). Through additional studies, the academic community can not only educate itself in this area, but serve as a genuine partner with law enforcement to develop realistic and useful training and policies that will minimize, where possible, tragic use-of-force and deadly force encounters while still promoting the safety of the officers.

Police officers cannot be expected to defy biological and physical laws as they perform their duties. To require perfect comprehension and instantaneous, flawless reaction of police officers in the field is to require the impossible. And to send officers to prison when they fail to do the impossible is a most grievous injustice. Only through deference to scientific research which uncovers the true capacity (or incapacity as the case may be) of police officers to react to threatening stimuli may we begin to understand how at least some of the deadly force encounters play out between law enforcement and suspects. Certainly it is our obligation as constituents of the criminal justice system to follow truth wherever the science takes us.

Notes


1. Auten, J. (1976). The paramilitary model of police and police professionalism. In Bloomberg, A.S. and Niederhoofer, E. *The Ambivalent Force: Perspectives on the Po lice*, New York, NY: CBS.

2. Brown, A. (1981). The future of policing in Canada. In McGrath, W.T. (Ed.), *The Police Function in Canada*, Toronto: Methuen.

3. Klockers, C. and Matrofski, S. (1991). *Thinking About Police: Contemporary Readings*, New York, NY: McGraw-Hill.

4. Hodgson, J.F. (2001). Police violence in Canada and the USA: Analysis and manage ment. *Policing: An International Journal of Police Strategies & Management*, 24(4), 520-549.

5. Blumberg, M. (2001). Controlling police use of deadly force: Assessing two decades of progress. In Dunham, R.G. and Alpert, G.P. (Eds.), *Critical Issues in Policing*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.

6. Alpert, G.P. and MacDonald, J. (2001). Police use of force: An analysis of organizational characteristics. *Justice Quarterly,* Vol. 18, 393-409.

7. White, M. (2000). Assessing the impact of administrative policy on use of deadly force by on- and off-duty police. *Evaluation Review*. 24(3), 295-318.

8. Smith, B.W. (2004). Structural and organizational predictors of homicide by police. *Policing: An International Journal of Police Strategies & Management*. 27(4), 539-557.

9. Liska, A. and Yu, J. (1992). Specifying and testing the threat hypothesis. In Liska, A. (Ed.), *Social Threat and Social Control*. Albany, NY: SUNY Press.

10. Rhodes, C. (1969). *Authority in a Changing Society*. London: Anchor Press.

11. Sennett, R. (1981). *Authority*. New York, NY: Random House.

12. Penner, L.A. (1986). *Social Psychology Concepts and Applications*. St. Paul, MN: West Publishing.

13. Fyfe, J. (1996). Training to reduce police violence. In Geller, W.A. and Toch, H. (Eds.), *Police Violence: Understanding and Controlling Police Abuse of Force*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

14. Alpert, G.P. and Smith M.R. (1999). Police use-of-force data: Where we are and where we should be going. *Police Quarterly*, 2(1), 57-78.

15. Perera, T.B. and Haupt, E.J. Museum of the history of reaction time research. Mon claire State University, NJ. Retrieved from http://www.chss.montclair.edu/ psychology/ museum/mrt.html.

16. Donders, F.C. (1968). On the speed of mental processes. In W. G. Koster (Ed.), Attention and performance II. *Acta Psychologica, 30*, 412-431. (Original work published in 1868).

17. Hick, W. E. (1952). On the rate of gain of information. *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 4, 11–26

18. Schmidt. R.A. and Wrisberg, C.A. (2000). *Motor Learning and Performance (2nd ed.)*. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.

19. Smith, G. (1990). Evaluation of law enforcement officer combat handgun skills. *Smith and Wesson Academy Newsletter*, November, 7-8.

*20.* Tobin, E.J. and Fackler, M.L. (1997). Officer reaction-response times in firing a hand gun. *Wound Ballistics Review: Journal of the International Wound Ballistics Association*, 3(1), 6-9.

21. Lewinski, B. and Grossi, D. (1999). The suspect is shot in the back: Is your shooting clean? *The Police Marksman*. September/October, 22-24.

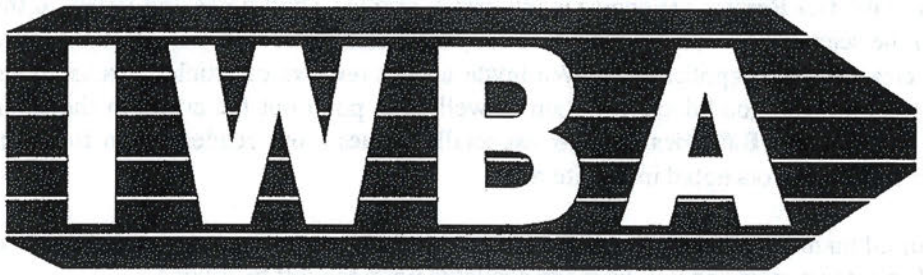
22. Lewinski, B. (2000). Why is the suspect shot in the back? *The Police Marksman.* No vember/December, 20-28.

23. Lewinski, B. (2002). Stress reactions related to lethal force encounters. *The Police Marksman*. May/June, 23-28.

24. Weeg, J. (2002). What you need to tell the prosecutor in your next use-of-force case. *The Police Marksman*. May/June, 45-47.

25. Remsberg, C. (2004). Telling the truth about police shootings. *The Police Marksman*. November/December, 18-22.

$20.00




http://www.iwba.com

## International Wound Ballistics Association

# WOUND BALLISTICS REVIEW

JOURNAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL WOUND BALLISTICS ASSOCIATION

*Officer Decision Time in Firing a Handgun*
by Ernest J. Tobin, Martin L. Fackler, MD

*Officer Reaction-Response Time Delay at the End of a Shot Series*
by Ernest J. Tobin, Martin L. Fackler, MD

*Use of Force and a Significant Risk of Serious Injury*
by Mildred K. O'Linn

*Accuracy Tests of 12 Gauge Square and Bulb Type Bean Bags from Smoothbore and Rifled Shotguns*
by Todd Brannan, Allen Rape

*Third International Workshop on Wound Ballistics*
THUN, SWITZERLAND, MARCH 28-29, 2001
by W. Hayes Parks, Martin L. Fackler ,MD

*Simplified Bullet Effect Testing*
by Martin L. Fackler, MD

*Wound Profiles*
by Martin L. Fackler, MD

*Literature Review*

VOLUME 5 FALL 2001 NUMBER 2

# INFORMATION FOR AUTHORS

**The Wound Ballistics Review** welcomes manuscripts, articles, short notes and letters to the editor that contribute to the science of wound ballistics. Publication preference will lean strongly toward pertinent papers with clear practical applications. We invite cogent reviews of articles, books, news items, etc. Our goal is to commend good documentation as well as to point out the errors in the wound ballistics literature. **The Wound Ballistics Review** especially requests our readers' help in submitting short reviews which correct errors noted in the literature.

The review of all manuscripts reporting original work will be open; the names of reviewers will be given to authors of rejected papers and will be made available upon request to anyone.

Articles are accepted only for exclusive publication in **IWBA**, and when published, the articles and illustrations become the property of **IWBA**.

---

If submitting a letter or review which refutes or points out errors in another work, please provide the address of the source (please include a copy of the article reviewed-these will be returned if requested).

In submitting original work, the manuscript and one copy are required; one set of high quality illustrations is required; black and white is preferred. Author's name must be clearly identified on the title page with addresses and telephone number. Manuscript must be double-spaced with ample margins (at least one inch on all sides) on standard (8 1/2" x 11") paper. NOTE: THE PREFERRED MANUSCRIPT FORM IS THE 3 1/2" (1.44 Meg or 720K) PC FLOPPY DISK WITH THE FILE AND A HARD COPY. Most major PC word processing files are acceptable but WordPerfect or Microsoft Word are preferred. **(Please convert files to WordPerfect 5.1 or 6.0, or to Word for Windows 3.0--2000.)** PLEASE DO NOT PROVIDE COMPUTER TEXT WITH SPECIAL FONTS OR LAYOUTS: PLAIN: SIMPLE TEXT **WITHOUT** GRAPHICS OR MERGE FIELDS. Any graphs, tables, charts, etc. should be supplied as separate files and/or with a clean, high quality paper copy. Legends for all illustrations should be listed in order, double-spaced. A structured abstract of 150 words or less should precede the text.

References are to be numbered sequentially within the text and appear in the order cited at the conclusion of the article. Page numbers must be given in books cited as references.

**EXAMPLES:**

1. Book: Broad W, Wade N, *Betrayers of the Truth.* New York, Simon & Schuster, 1982, p 192.

2. Article in periodical: Fackler ML, Surinchak JS, Malinowski JA, et al. *Bullet fragmentation: A major cause of tissue disruption.* J Trauma 1984;24:263-266.

---

Articles submitted for publication consideration should be sent directly to the Editor-in-Chief:
Dr. Martin L. Fackler, 211 Star Lake Drive, Hawthorne, FL 32640

IWBA

# WOUND BALLISTICS REVIEW

JOURNAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL WOUND BALLISTICS ASSOCIATION

VOLUME 5 FALL 2001 NUMBER 1

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

*Editorial* ..... 3

*Questions and Comments* ..... 5

*Officer Decision Time in Firing a Handgun* ..... 8
— *Ernest J. Tobin* — *Martin L. Fackler, MD*

*Officer Reaction-Response Time Delay at the End of a Shot Series* ..... 11
— *Ernest J. Tobin* — *Martin L. Fackler, MD*

*Use of Force and a Significant Risk of Serious Injury* ..... 13
— *Mildred K. O'Linn*

*Accuracy Tests of 12 Gauge Square and Bulb Type Bean Bags from Smoothbore and Rifled Shotguns* ..... 15
— *Todd Brannan* — *Allen Rape*

*Third International Workshop on Wound Ballistics* THUN, SWITZERLAND, MARCH 28-29, 2001 ..... 17
— *W. Hayes Parks* — *Martin L. Fackler ,MD*

*Simplified Bullet Effect Testing* ..... 21
— *Martin L. Fackler ,MD*

*Wound Profiles* ..... 25
— *Martin L. Fackler ,MD*

# IWBA ORGANIZATION

The International Wound Ballistics Association (IWBA) is an IRS 501(c)(3) non-profit scientific, educational, and public benefit California corporation with Federal ID#94-3136817. The IWBA is devoted to the medical and technical study of wound ballistics, including evaluation of literature in the field as well as encouraging and promoting new work. The ***WOUND BALLISTICS REVIEW*** is the Journal of the IWBA.

## Board of Directors

**Martin L. Fackler, MD**
Wound Ballistics Consultant
Gainesville, FL

**Peter G. Kokalis**
Firearms Consultant
Phoenix, AZ

**Alexander Jason**
Ballistics Consultant
Pinole, CA

**David M. Gross**
Attorney at Law
St. Louis Park, MN

**Torrey D. Johnson**
Criminalist
Las Vegas, NV

**Richard Mason, MD**
Chief Medical Examiner
Santa Cruz, CA

# WOUND BALLISTICS REVIEW

## Journal of the International Wound Ballistics Association

ISSN 1055-0305 © Copyright 1995, IWBA. All Rights Reserved

**Editor-in-Chief: Martin L. Fackler, MD**
**Design & Production — Robyn Townsend-Miller**

The ***WOUND BALLISTICS REVIEW*** is issued twice a year. Subscriptions are included with membership, but are available without membership. Dues are $40 for 4 issues of the IWBA Journal for both members and subscribers. Four issue mailing cost surcharges of $8. for Canadian and Mexican addresses and $18. for other foreign addresses are required with the dues.

All matters related to membership should be directed to:
**IWBA, PO Box 701, El Segundo, CA 90245-0701; Telephone (310) 640-6065.**
or for information about the IWBA visit us on the web at

***http://www.iwba.com***

# EDITORIAL

*Martin L. Fackler, MD*

**The events of 11 September must still remain foremost in the minds of our readers. Below, I share my initial thoughts on those incidents, as published on *www. NewsMax.com* on 18 Sept 01. *Soldier of Fortune* then asked to print these thoughts: they appeared in their December 2001 issue (2001;26:81).**

## *Gun Ban Promotes Hijacking*

Each time I am delayed by "security" at airports, the same painful thought crosses my mind: this metal-detector-enforced prohibition of handguns on airplanes not only doesn't prevent hijackings, but it contributes to their success. Metal-detector-based "security" effectively disarms the passengers; and takes away any chance they might have of thwarting the hijacking. What hijacker could ask for more?

The hijackings of 11 September proved the truth of another part of my thought: that sufficiently motivated and well-financed terrorists can hijack any airliner they wish. We saw four separate airliners hijacked within minutes of one another. All were specifically selected because they were scheduled for a transcontinental trip, with full fuel tanks.

Lets face it: Five strong males, working together, can take over a plane with no more than their own hands and fists as weapons. Who is going to stop them? Passengers taken by surprise, and paralyzed by fear? Or they can claim to have a bomb – and who is going to call that bluff?

Only passengers carrying concealed handguns (and adept in their use) can thwart a hijacking. Sky marshals are a poor second choice. A terrorist group could easily learn to identify them, so they could be disarmed by surprise as the first step in a hijacking.

## *A Solution*

The solution is simple. Solicit all active duty and retired military and law enforcement personnel, and all who have a state concealed-carry permit, to carry concealed handguns when they travel by air. The element of surprise is critical. If the hijackers don't know who is armed, they subject themselves to being shot at any time chosen by any armed passenger. That is why random armed citizens are the most effective deterrent to crime. The uncertainty created in potential hijackers by knowing there are unidentified armed persons aboard would certainly prevent the success of multi-plane coordinated hijackings such as we saw on 11 September.

Those who predicted disaster here in Florida, and in the 32 other states whose laws permit qualified citizens to get a permit to carry concealed handguns, will again be horrified at what I am suggesting. Yet they were wrong about those states: violent crime has declined in all of them. Rational analysis shows they would also be wrong about armed airplane passengers.

Some respond negatively to any increased use of firearms. These also probably believe the popular myth that one bullet hole in the fuselage of a high-altitude airliner will cause it to crash. One bullet hole will not cause an airplane to crash; neither will a dozen.

The crime-deterrent effect of concealed handguns carried by ordinary citizens is clearly predictable. Nothing is more disquieting to the criminal than the recognition that a potential victim is likely to be carrying a concealed handgun, and might be very adept in using it.

Although we cannot prevent hijackings, we can prevent them from succeeding – if we act rationally. But what have we seen thus far? "Stringent new security guidelines." More of the same system which failed to prevent the events of 11 September. More "stringent" actually means more wasted time and increased inconvenience to airline passengers: for example, removing their capacity to peel an orange or slice a banana – or cut off a loose thread.

The cost, the time-wasting effort, and the mind-boggling inconvenience caused by the futile expansion of our airport "security" system could have a paralyzing effect on our entire democratic system; which is the ultimate goal of the terrorists. Even the damage done on 11 September will cause little harm to our republic compared to our system's erosion by unthinking overreaction to that damage.

As the shock wears off, it will become apparent that we have entered a new era. A hijacking no longer means simply a detour through Cuba, it is now likely to mean death. When this sinks in, future hijackers are less likely to have such compliant victims as they have had

in the past.

Having now had time to reflect on the reactions to 11 September, I am happy to report some benefits that they have produced.

- Ironically, the suicide-hijackings of 11 September, in themselves, provided for us a better defense against future hijackings than anything our bureaucrats can create. Those suicide-hijackings elevated passenger risk from simply a detour to certain death, forcing them to get serious about the situation. The fact that future passengers will no longer remain compliant victims was demonstrated when passengers on United Flight 93, which went down near Pittsburgh on 9-11, found out the fate that awaited them: they overpowered four hijackers -- thwarting their mission.

- Americans have awakened to the need for self-protection. Along with a substantial rise in the sales of firearms, since 11 September, has come an increased demand for training in the use of these weapons. This will help to reverse the public's slide into firearm illiteracy. That is good news for our society: a public better informed in the use of firearms will be more confident and safer. It is bad news for the ant-gun fanatics – and for criminals, who will find increased opposition.

- Perhaps the most valuable benefit has been the "awakening of the sleeping giant" whose indifference had allowed the whining victim mentality of the "hurt-feeling" generation to run rampant in recent decades. Our national consciousness has again revived the strength of character and unity of purpose that we tend to hold in reserve for times of crisis. Objectivity, integrity, honesty, and the resolve to sacrifice as needed to rid the world of the evil that spewed forth on 11 September is replacing the totally-subjective political correctness, multiculturalism, and pathological ultra-sensitivity to imaginary affronts (e.g., "verbal harassment," giving unearned good grades to avoid hurting student self-esteem, etc.).

Coincidentally, the increased need for competence in wound ballistics to complement the upswing in firearm usage should be well served by articles in this issue of the *Wound Ballistics Review*. The "Wound Profiles" article is, in essence, a crash course in basic wound ballistics. The article "Simplified Bullet Testing" should help the new firearm users to gain a realistic estimate of the capabilities of the bullets they are firing.

The lead article in this issue, "Officer Decision Time in Firing a Handgun" was used (prior to its publication) in the case of Roberts vs. Sawyer & Furminger, in Federal court in San Francisco. It was instrumental in winning the case. Judge William H. Alsup, in his findings, described the testimony, based on that article, as "superb and very persuasive to the court." Judge Alsup was so convinced that the officers' actions were "reasonable," that not only did he find for the defense, but he decreed that the plaintiff must pay the costs accumulated by the defense in putting on their case.

# QUESTIONS AND COMMENTS

## *Question*

Dear Dr. Fackler,

Thank you for responding to my request for information on .223 penetration back in May. As a new IWBA member I also enjoyed my first copy of the Wound Ballistics Review which I recently received, and plan to order several back issues.

I am a police chief who also happens to be a law enforcement firearms instructor. I have been specializing in training officers in patrol rifle (.223) and shotgun for the past several years. Only recently have I begun to understand the dynamics of wound ballistics thanks to your writings and your debunking of gun magazine writers thought to be gun gurus in the eyes of many officers. Please keep up the good work with the IWBA. If you think you are running out of material, consider rehashing old topics for the benefit of us new members.

As an instructor trying to encourage long gun use by officers, I have found considerable ballistic info on patrol rifles (.223). I have not been so fortunate in finding shotgun ammo information. From a training perspective, it is relatively easy to convince departments to switch from the shotgun to a rifles as the primary long gun for patrol. I am concerned, however, that we may be too hasty in getting rid of the shotgun. Clearly it is a platform for a variety of lethal and less than lethal ammunition. I am wondering if you believe it should be relegated to the role of a less than lethal delivery system, or does it still have a place in a patrol officer's arsenal?

Do you feel that 00 buck or Foster slugs are effective at stopping an advisory? Some PD's have switched to slugs only because of concern over multiple projectiles, while others use only 00 buck for a variety of reasons. Should a PD issue both or only one or the other?

Finally, I can find little information about the ballistics of sabot slugs. They are advertised as being superior (at least in rifled barrels) over Foster slugs for deer hunting. Why are they not used by law enforcement for better accuracy at longer ranges?

Any info you can provide on these questions or other shotgun related information will be appreciated and will be passed on to my law enforcement classes. Thank you for your assistance.

Chief Ronald C. Glidden
Lee (MA) PD

## *Response*

Dear Chief Glidden:

I couldn't agree more that abandoning the shotgun is a very bad idea. I grew up shooting cottontail rabbits and pheasants with a shotgun, but I also had a 22 caliber rifle with which I was pretty competent -- shot on the rifle team in college. Why, then, didn't I use a 22 rimfire rifle to shoot rabbits and pheasants? Simply because I couldn't hit a moving target with a rifle, but I could with a shotgun.

Law enforcement seems to have forgotten the fundamental reason for using a shotgun, to increase the chances of a hit. Police are recruited from a society that is rapidly becoming firearm illiterate. Few seem to grasp the basics of firearms use. Fewer still appear interested in thinking about advantages and disadvantages of the very firearms upon which their lives can depend. That is worse than firearm illiterate: it is just plain stupid!

Many in law enforcement have an excessive and irrational concern over having some of the shot miss the intended target. Yet every time an animal is hit with a shot load most of the shot miss. Shot pellets are not as streamlined as a bullet: they lose their velocity rapidly. I would not worry about shooting a squirrel up in a tree in my front yard with a shotgun. This would not endanger my neighbors on the other side of the lake on which I live. But I would worry about shooting these pests (they steal my peaches) with a .22 rimfire rifle bullet, which could retain enough velocity to endanger my neighbors. Reducing the shotgun pattern spread, a recent police fad presumably to avoid pellets going past their intended target, also removes the major advantage of the shotgun -- it reduces the chance of putting at least a few pellets in the intended target. Police administrators seem to forget that adversaries encountered in law enforcement gunfights are often moving: hit chances are increased by using a shotgun.

When used as an entry weapon, the 12 gauge shotgun (using either buckshot or a rifled slug) is far more likely to incapacitate than is a .223 rifle. The 12 gauge shotgun is simply a far more powerful weapon.

Forget the sabot slugs: while some might be a bit more accurate than the Foster slugs with a large hollow base, the sabot-slug diameter is only about 50 caliber, and the ones I have tested did not expand. In my testing, however, the sabot slugs penetrated much more deeply than did the Foster hollow-base slugs. The

skirted-base form of the sabot slugs not only stabilizes them for point-forward flight in the air but keeps them point-forward in tissue or tissue simulant: with no yaw to slow them, they penetrate about 30 inches. They would practically always perforate the human torso -- while retaining more than half their wounding potential. These sabot slugs would pose a far greater danger from overpenetration than any other projectile you could choose.

The 12 gauge hollow-base Foster slugs I have tested flatten and double their diameter in living soft tissue, and sometimes penetrate through the adult torso – but have used up most of their wounding potential in doing so. With their large expanded diameter, they make a permanent hole in tissue of more than an inch in diameter.

OO Buck can be expected to penetrate through the adult torso some of the time and come to rest just under the skin of the back (assuming a shot from the front) some of the time. Those pellets that exit, as with the expanded Foster slug, have already used most of their damaging potential and would pose little danger.

You have the wound profile of the 12 gauge Foster slug and one of the #4 Buckshot load in the materials I sent you in May. I have not published a wound profile of the 00 Buckshot load – but each pellet penetrates several inches more deeply than do the #4 Buckshot pellets shown in the profile.

I can only describe the wounding potential of the slugs and 00 Buck: I can't tell you which one your department should use.

How many policemen know that the .223 is a varmint rifle? – designed for shooting woodchucks and prairie dogs. It was never intended for shooting human-being-sized targets. It is wisely prohibited for shooting deer (basically a human-being-sized target) in most states. Yet shotguns, using buckshot or slugs, are used to shoot thousands of deer annually. A pretty good grasp of a given police or military projectile's disruptive capacity can be gained by simply looking at the size of the animals which are routinely hunted with the civilian version of the projectile.

The stampede by law enforcement to the .223 rifle had an irrational cause. During a highly publicized bank robbery, in the Los Angeles area, several years ago, the robbers wore body armor. The police felt they needed long guns because their handguns would not go through the body armor. But they were fooling themselves because the .223 rifles they obtained did not either. The robbers were wearing heavy tactical body armor that rifle bullets could not perforate. But facts never seem to stop an irrational fad once it is started.

I have worked with some highly trained groups that ordinarily get the weapons and bullets they want – regardless of how irrational their choice might be. They want rifles; but they want them to be very light and portable. They want .223s with shortened barrels – as short as 9.5 inches. Perhaps this is another manifestation of firearm illiteracy. Any competent shooter and handloader knows that you lose velocity, and decrease bullet disruption, when you shorten your barrel. And with the .223 we are starting with a bullet that can be considered no better than marginal against the human target even with maximum loads shot from a 24 inch barrel.

I suspect another reason that police want a rifle is that they don't truly understand the potential of their handgun. Apparently most of them think that a handgun bullet is ineffective at any range over 50 yards because it has lost a large percentage of its velocity by the time it reaches that distance. Actually, a 147 grain 9 mm Parabellum bullet loses only about 50 of its original 1000 ft/s in 50 yards. That slight loss makes no significant difference: the wound produced at 50 yards is essentially identical to the one produced at 5 yards. Even at 100 yards, where it would have lost only about 100 ft/s, its wounding effect would be very minimally decreased. The reason is that there is a velocity squared in the retardation formula. This means that the resistance a bullet meets as it goes through the air increases with the square of the bullet's velocity. This increased retardation of higher velocity bullets can be illustrated by the fact that .223 M193 military rifle bullet loses about 360 ft/s in the same 100 yd distance in which the 9 mm bullet loses only about 100 ft/s.

Accuracy from a handgun might be a problem, but I suspect it is largely a mental one. So long as police officers think that they cannot shoot their handgun accurately at distances of more than 25 yards, they will not attempt to use it for longer distances – and think they need a rifle. Perhaps it would help increase confidence in the handgun if you put a one-foot-diameter metal plate 100 yards from the firing line. Have one of your firearm instructors demonstrate to each class that one can, indeed, hit that plate 100 yards away with most slow fire shots from a handgun. Encourage some 50 and 100 yard handgun shooting in your classes and you might help your students to gain a more realistic appre-

ciation of what they are able to accomplish with their handguns.

While in the suggesting mode, let me add: You could teach your students a valuable lesson by filling a sack with 180 pounds of sand. Then put one of the soft-body-armor vests, of the type worn by your officers, around the bag and hang it somewhere near the targets on your shooting range. Show the students that the bag is free-swinging and weighs about the same as an adult human. Then stop its motion and have students shoot into the bag. This will prove to them that bullets impart no appreciable motion to a mass equivalent to the adult human. It should also add to their confidence in their body armor. Don't forget, most who have grown up in the US have seen hundreds of shootings depicted on TV and in the cinema. They naturally assume that bullets knock persons backwards. They expect that to happen when they are in a gunfight. It seems to me that a valuable lesson for police officers is learning what is the most likely immediate result on their adversaries of a hit in the torso by one of their bullets. They need to learn that their foe is likely to give no immediate indication that he has been hit. And they need to learn to keep shooting until he does respond and the threat ends.

Hope this helps,
Martin L. Fackler, MD

## *Question*

***This letter was sent to Snipersonline.com with a copy to me.***

Guys, in reference to recent postings on terminal ballistics, etc.

Does anyone have hard, printed data from a credible source on penetration of the human head after being engaged by a solid hit from a 168 or 175 Sierra Matchking ? (.308. 2500, 2600 - fps muzzle velocity.)

Just how far will that bullet travel after a solid hit? How much energy is spent? velocity ? etc.
What potential does that bullet have to hit a Teammate on the other side of a house?

Also, are any of you guys using the 175 Match loading as opposed to the 168? Did you test them ? What did you find out?

Brian K. Sain

## *Response*

Dear Brian,

No, such data is not available. One reason is that the human head varies greatly depending on where it is hit. A shot straight sideways through the thin and relatively fragile temporal bone (in front of the ears) encounters far less resistance than one from back-to-front that must pass through much thicker parts of the skull, which are far more likely to cause bullets to break, fragment, and remain in the head.

The performance of the 168 gr Matchking in human soft tissue is known to be extremely variable: often not deforming at all (as in the shoulder shot on Randy Weaver). Any bone encounter increases the hances it will deform and fragment, or at lease yaw significantly; but I cannot say that it will do so in every case if the shot perforates the thin temporal bone.

I do not think anybody should rely on any 30 caliber rifle bullet stopping in any human head in a shot from any angle. Some might, more will not. You can increase the chances of no exit from the human head reatly by using a .223 Remington with an expanding, varmint-type bullet. But, even then, don't expect it to remain entirely in the head in every case.

Martin L. Fackler, MD

WOUND BALLISTIC REVIEW
JOURNAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL WOUND BALLISTICS ASSOCIATION

# OFFICER DECISION TIME IN FIRING A HANDGUN

***Ernest J. Tobin,*** *Firearms Training Coordinator, Georgia Public Safety Training Center, Forsyth ,GA*

***Martin L. Fackler MD,*** *Wound Ballistics Consultant, Hawthorne, FL*

## *Abstract*

**PURPOSE:** To measure the time it takes for a Police Officer to process visual stimuli and make a mental decision to fire a weapon.

**METHOD:** Seventeen police officers were tested to determine the time it took them to fire their handguns when presented with two scenarios of varying complexity. The time from appearance of the scenario until the shot was fired includes the time needed for the officer to perceive the threat and decide to fire (decision time) and the reaction-response time. Officer reaction-response time from a previous study was subtracted from the time measured to determine decision time.

**RESULTS:** The overall decision time was 0.553 seconds. This was the average of 0.211 seconds, the mean decision time for the simple scenario, and 0.895 seconds, the mean decision time for the complex scenario.

**CONCLUSION:** This study verifies that the time necessary for officers to perceive a threat and decide to fire their handgun increases with the complexity of the threat. It also shows that the average decision time is roughly equivalent to the average reaction-response time. In fact, for practical purposes, we suggest that rounding-off both the decision and reaction-response times to one-half second each, making their total one second, provides an easily workable application of our studies.

In a previous study, we measured the reaction-response times for officers in firing a handgun.[1] In that study the officers were instructed to fire when they heard the beep of a PACT timer. The purpose of the study presented here was to determine the time it takes an officer to perceive a threat and decide to fire, his decision time.

## *Method*

This study was done at the Firearms Training Unit of the Georgia Public Safety Training Center, Forsyth, GA. Seventeen Police Officers were individually shown three scenarios on an Interactive Image Systems JTS-2 shooting simulator. Each officer was told to begin with his finger on the trigger and with the handgun pointed at the screen. The officers were told to fire as soon as they could mentally justify the use of deadly force based on the actions of the image on the screen. In order to prevent this from becoming simply an exercise in how fast a given Officer can pull the trigger, we told each participant that they would be shown a series of three scenarios and only some of these would require the use of deadly force. To reinforce these instructions, each officer's first scene involved a vehicle pullover in which an irate motorist rushes back to his vehicle as if to acquire a weapon, but in fact comes out with a wallet, so no firing was necessary.

The first scenario where data were recorded involved a man with a shotgun stepping out from behind the cover of an open door and pointing the weapon at the officer. The second scenario depicted was more complex: it was an assassination attempt, which took place in the hallway of a busy courthouse where there were several people present in the hall to distract the attention of the officer.

The mean times were calculated for the simple shotgun scenario and also for the more complex assassination scenario. Please note that in the shotgun scenario, one officer had a time of minus 0.58 second; meaning he fired before the shotgun appeared. Since the decision or reaction-response cannot be a negative time, that result was disregarded in calculating the averages.

The mean reaction-response time reported previously[1] was then subtracted from the times measured in this study (time from stimulus to shot). This gave the time it took the officers to perceive the threat and decide to fire: the decision time.

## *Results*:

Time in seconds from appearance of stimulus to shot.

| | *Shotgun scenario* | | *Assassination scenario* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1.31 | | .28 |
| | .29 | | .57 |
| | .85 | | 3.24 |
| | .35 | | .57 |
| | .35 | | 1.41 |
| | .32 | | 1.42 |
| minus | .58 | | .33 |
| | .32 | | .21 |
| | .42 | | .92 |
| | .63 | | .25 |
| | .75 | | 1.21 |
| | .97 | | 2.31 |
| | .42 | | .58 |
| | .45 | | 2.79 |
| | .66 | | 3.53 |
| | .69 | | .71 |
| | .47 | | .52 |
| Mean | 0.576 | | 1.260 |
| Less | 0.365 | react resp time | .365 |
| | 0.211 | decision time | 0.895 |

The overall average decision time was 0.553 second.

## *Discussion*

In comparing the mean decision times for the simple "shotgun" scenario with that of the more complex "assassination" scenario we find a fourfold increase. That it takes the human brain longer to make complex decisions than simple ones should come as no surprise: it is a constant finding in the literature that measures how fast the human brain works in various circumstances.

The major application of our previous measurement of simple reaction-response time[1] was to show that persons could turn their torso during the reaction-response time and a bullet might well strike them in the back although their torso was essentially facing toward the shooter when the decision to fire was completed and the officer initiated the nerve impulse, which 0.365 seconds later caused the gun to fire.

The applications of this current study are more general than those of the previous one. Whenever an officer is confronted with the need to fire, a certain amount of time is used in perceiving the stimulus and evaluating it to decide if it is a threat that demands deadly force. That time is known as the decision time. In our previous study,[1] we essentially eliminated the decision time and measured only reaction-response time by instructing the shooters to fire when they heard a signal. That eliminated the need for a time-consuming mental process to decide if the sound signal was an indication to fire. In the study reported here, however, the officers were instructed that they would be shown scenarios that *might or might not require the use of deadly force.* That required them to evaluate and decide. We know of no way to isolate, and measure directly, just decision time. To determine decision time, we measured the total time from stimulus to shot, which is a combination of decision time and reaction-response time. We then subtracted the reaction-response time measured previously[1] from the total time measured in the current study to find the decision time.

Any time an officer is confronted with a potentially life-threatening situation, the decision on whether or not to fire is critical: and the time required to make that decision must be, ideally, as short as possible. Reconstructing shooting incidents in which the target, or shooter, or both, were in motion can only be done accurately if some reasonable estimate of decision time is available. For instance,

WOUND BALLISTIC REVIEW
JOURNAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL WOUND BALLISTICS ASSOCIATION

if the weapon being used to threaten the life of an officer is an automobile in motion, determining the positions of the automobile when shots struck it, or its driver, and correlating this with the position of the shooter, demand consideration of decision time as well as reaction-response time. For example, a car traveling 20 mph moves about 29 feet per second. Decision time (0.553 sec) added do reaction-response time (0.365 sec) consumes 0.918 seconds – during which the car moves about 27 feet.

The 0.918 seconds time delay also applies to the end of a series of shots. After an officer has begun to shoot, he must reevaluate the situation constantly to determine when the threat has ended. For example, if an officer determines an adversary in a gunfight is beginning to fall and ceases firing immediately, the foe is likely to be struck by a shot or two after reaching the ground. The laws of gravitation reveal that a free-falling body will descend 6 feet in about 0.6 seconds, which is less time than the 0.918 necessary for the officer to stop shooting.

Law enforcement trainers instruct officers to shoot when it becomes apparent that an adversary is reaching for a firearm – before the officer actually sees the barrel pointed at him. We have often seen "action beats reaction" given as the reason for this, without further clarification. We suggest that the results of our study provide the solid, scientific, and easily understood explanation to cement this vital instruction in the officer's mind. First, as soon as the barrel is pointed at the officer, in the hands of a capable adversary, it can immediately start discharging bullets at the rate of five-per-second. When the officer perceives that he is looking down the muzzle, it takes some time to recognize this as a situation demanding the use of deadly force (0.553 decision time). Then the officer must aim and fire his own handgun (requiring at least the 0.365 reaction-response time). The 0.918 seconds required could result in the officer being hit by five bullets before he is able to discharge the first bullet from his own handgun.

Holding his fire until he is looking down the barrel of an adversary's gun can cause the unnecessary death of an officer.

## *Conclusion*

The lengthening of decision time with increasing complexity of circumstances demands that the complexity of a given shooting incident be examined for any analysis of the shooting to be considered valid. The variations in the times recorded by the different officers tested must also be reflected upon before hasty conclusions are drawn that might possibly reflect negatively on an officer's career.

A perusal of the variations in the raw data presented in this paper, and in the previous study,[1] supports our suggestion that, for practical purposes, rounding-off both the decision and reaction-response times to one-half second each (making one-second the total time, from stimulus to shot), provides an easily workable starting point for the analysis of shooting incidents and makes the concept more easily understandable.

## *References*

1. Tobin EJ, Fackler ML. Officer Reaction-Response Times in Firing a Handgun. *Wound Ballistics Rev* 1997;3(1):6-9.

# OFFICER REACTION-RESPONSE TIME DELAY AT THE END OF A SHOT SERIES

***Ernest J. Tobin,*** *Firearms Training Coordinator, Georgia Public Safety Training Center, Forsyth , GA*

***Martin L. Fackler MD,*** *Wound Ballistics Consultant, Hawthorne, FL*

## *Abstract*

**PURPOSE:** To demonstrate the delaying effect of reaction-response time at the end of a series of shots

**METHOD:** A PACT timer was set to give an audible signal to begin and end a two-second time period. Twenty Police Officers were instructed to shoot as many shots as possible during the time between the signals.

**RESULTS:** Seventeen of the twenty shooters (85%) fired one or two shots after the stop signal. The final shot was fired 0.261 seconds (average) after the stop signal.

**CONCLUSION:** These results show that the reaction-response time delays the end of a series of shots.

Several years ago, we measured the reaction-response time delay in firing a handgun, in a series of Police Officers, and found the average delay to be 0.365 seconds.[1] The reaction-response time delay is the time it takes for the nerve impulse to get from the cerebral cortex of the brain to the flexor muscles of the forearm and cause them to contract -- which pulls the tendons that flex the trigger finger.

In the previous study, we discussed only applications involving delaying the first shot fired. Since that study was published, however, many cases have come to our attention in which Police Officers were accused of unnecessary use of force because a few of their bullets struck when the torsos of their adversaries had already reached the ground.

They were accused of firing after the opponent was no longer a threat. It became apparent that the physiologically mandated delay in bringing a series of shots to an end was not being considered. The purpose of this study is to demonstrate the reaction-response time delay at the end of a series of shots, and discuss the significance of that delay.

## *Method*

Twenty Police Officers were tested, at the Firearms Training Unit of the Georgia Public Safety Training Center, Forsyth, GA, to determine the time it took them to cease firing their handguns after a clear audible signal was given. The officers began with their handguns pointed at a target five yards downrange and their finger on the trigger. They were instructed to begin shooting as soon as they heard the sound of the first tone from a PACT timer, and to fire as many shots as possible before the second tone sounded. The timer was configured to allow two seconds between tones, however, this information was intentionally withheld from the officers.

The PACT timer recorded the total shots fired by each shooter and the time after the starting signal that each shot was fired.

## *Results* *(see table on next page)*

## *Discussion*

Physiologic processes, such as the passage of nerve impulses along nerve pathways in the brain, in the spinal cord, and in peripheral nerves, take time. That is an inescapable fact of life. Rational analysis of shooting incidents in which the target, or the shooter, or both, are in motion when shots are fired cannot be done correctly without some knowledge of the amount of time it takes for these nerve impulses to travel to various parts of the body and cause muscle action.

The time required for these nerve impulses to cause a given action is called the reaction-response time. In a previous study,[1] we measured the reaction-

WOUND BALLISTIC REVIEW
JOURNAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL WOUND BALLISTICS ASSOCIATION

## Results

| TOTAL SHOTS FIRED | SHOTS AFTER 2 SECONDS | TOTAL TIME (SECONDS) |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | 2 | 2.38 |
| 5 | 0 | 1.81 |
| 3 | 1 | 2.05 |
| 7 | 2 | 2.31 |
| 4 | 0 | 1.81 |
| 8 | 2 | 2.30 |
| 8 | 1 | 2.11 |
| 3 | 1 | 3.03 |
| 8 | 2 | 2.40 |
| 4 | 1 | 2.05 |
| 5 | 1 | 2.10 |
| 6 | 1 | 2.15 |
| 8 | 2 | 2.26 |
| 8 | 1 | 2.17 |
| 7 | 1 | 2.17 |
| 9 | 2 | 2.28 |
| 9 | 1 | 2.19 |
| 9 | 1 | 2.21 |
| 6 | 0 | 1.55 |
| 7 | 2 | 2.27 |
| | Average time past limit -- | 0.261 seconds |

response times for Police Officers in firing a handgun. Their average was 0.365 seconds.

In the study reported here, we found that 85% of the officers tested fired one or two shots after the signal to stop shooting. The average time the last of these overtime shots was fired was 0.261 seconds. Given the previously measured[1] 0.365 second reaction-response time, the 0.261 seconds is about the time one would expect for the last overtime shot. Since it takes the officers about 0.2 seconds to fire each shot, adding 0.2 seconds to the 0.261 would put it over the previously measured 0.365 reaction-response time.

We did this study primarily as a graphic demonstration that the reaction-response time delay occurs at both ends of a string of shots. The physiology of the human body's nervous system prevents officers from being able to stop shooting immediately – just as we showed previously that it prevents them from starting shooting immediately.[1]

At the beginning of a shooting incident, often the officer has had time to reflect upon the developing danger and has already decided to shoot if a given thing happens: for example, if the adversary's hand heads for his waistband. Thus the situation is much like hearing the signal to shoot: if the decision to shoot on a given signal has already been made, the delay can be simply the reaction-response time. The end of a real-life shooting incident, however, is unlike the end of the shooting tests reported here, in which the officers were given instructions to begin shooting and end shooting upon hearing a signal. They did not have to make the decision to begin or stop firing for themselves. In a real-life shooting incident, the officer must constantly monitor the situation to determine what signals that the threat is over. Two possibilities that would most likely signal the end of the threat are: the adversary dropping his gun and putting his hands up, or his falling to the ground. The officer has to observe, however, and to decide if the actions of his adversary provide a reasonable signal that the threat has ended. Decision time, therefore, must be added to the reaction-response time to rationally estimate the delay in stopping shooting at the end of an incident.

## Conclusion

The graphic demonstration reported here shows that the human body's physiology prevents the immediate stopping of a series of shots. This should help those who evaluate shooting incidents form more realistic expectations. It should also expose expectations that demand the impossible.

## References

1. Tobin EJ, Fackler ML. Officer Reaction-Response Times in Firing a Handgun. *Wound Ballistics Rev* 1997;3(1):6-9.

# DEORLE: USE OF FORCE AND A SIGNIFICANT RISK OF SERIOUS INJURY

*Mildred K. O'Linn*, *Attorney at Law*

In Deorle v. Rutherford, et al. (3/16/01), the Ninth Circuit examined the use of a "long-range impact weapon." The opinion initially discussed the nature of the force used, noting that the officer used a 12-gauge shotgun loaded with what was termed a "less-lethal" or "beanbag round" expelled at a speed of 280 to 300 feet per second. According to the testimony of the primary officer cited in the Court's opinion, these rounds "'could have lethal capabilities' at thirty feet and are potentially lethal up to fifty feet."

In September, 1996, the wife of Richard Deorle called 9-1-1 for assistance with her suicidal husband whose erratic behavior included screaming and banging on the walls of the house. After Mr. Deorle allowed his wife and children to leave the house he refused to allow the responding officer to enter the home. Back-up officers responded to the location and the perimeter was secured, preventing Deorle's escape.

During subsequent interaction with the officers, Deorle was "verbally intimidating" (threatened to "kick [the officer's] ass") however, he was "physically compliant and followed all officers' instructions." During the course of the incident, officers observed Deorle to have picked up a hatchet which he put down when instructed to do so; to be holding a wooden board pulled off the porch railing; and to be carrying an unloaded plastic crossbow in one hand and a can, possibly of charcoal lighter fluid, in the other. However, at the time the force in question was used it is undisputed that Deorle was clearly unarmed and was walking toward the officer at a distance of 30 feet when the round was deployed. The projectile struck Deorle in the face, taking out an eye and leaving lead shot implanted in his skull. Ultimately, the Court found that the force used against the suspect was excessive and the officer was not entitled to qualified immunity.

A portion of the Court's opinion focuses on the lack of a warning by the officer to Deorle that he was going to shoot him. The Court noted that there was no mention of any instruction given to Deorle by the officer other than telling him to "discard" the crossbow – which Deorle did before walking towards the officer. The officer then shot Deorle (who was wearing only cut-off jean shorts) with the beanbag round when he reached the 30 foot mark.

Examining the use of force under the Fourth Amendment pursuant to the "objective reasonableness" test and balancing the nature and quality of the intrusion against the governmental interests at stake, the Court turned to the type and amount of force inflicted. The Court indicated in the opinion that the "less lethal" round, referred to euphemistically as a "beanbag round" and defined as a "long-range impact weapon," is not some sort of "hackey-sack" nor is it a children's toy but rather is "a projectile capable of inflicting serious injury or death..." The Court conceded that the "cloth-case shot appears to fall short of deadly force, defined in this circuit as 'that force which is reasonably likely to cause death.'" (Citing Vera Cruz v. City of Escondido.) Nonetheless, the Court noted that the cloth-cased shot constitutes force which carries a significant risk of serious injury, and, thus, is not to be deployed lightly and in the test articulated by Judge Reinhardt in this matter:

> ***"... is to be used only when a strong governmental interests compels the employment of so high a degree of force."***

Turning to the other prong of the analysis -- the governmental interests at stake – the Court listed the Graham v. Connor (U.S. Sup. Ct., 1989) factors used in the analysis including: 1) the severity of the

WOUND BALLISTIC REVIEW
JOURNAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL WOUND BALLISTICS ASSOCIATION

crime at issue; 2) whether the suspect posed an immediate threat to the safety of officers or others; 3) whether he was actively resisting arrest of attempting to evade arrest by flight; and any other exigent circumstances that existed at the time of the arrest. The Court found that the force used was excessive, noting the following factors: Deorle was eventually charged with obstructing police in the performance of their duties; was mentally ill as opposed to a criminal; no exigency with regard to time was present; Deorle made no attempt to flee; posed no immediate threat to safety; responded to officers' instructions; and did not attack anyone.

Beyond the Ninth Circuit's opinion discussed above, the use of impact ammunition has generated a tremendous amount of study, research and comment of late. A review of the case discussed at length above and research literature in this area prompted conversations with Dr. Martin L. Fackler, Wound Ballistics Consultant, Hawthorne, Florida and Editor-in-Chief of the Journal of the International Wound Ballistics Association; Captain Sid Heal of the Los Angeles County's Sheriff's Department, Special Enforcement Bureau; and Captain Michael Hillmann of the Los Angeles Police Department. Based on the above the following thoughts are offered for your consideration:

1. Departments should strongly consider the use of drag-stabilized bean bag projectiles over the square twelve-gauge shotgun bean bag projectiles;

2. The term "less lethal" is problematic in its definition versus using the label name of the item or a category title that does not imply results;

3. The "pre-use of force warning requirement" referred to by the Ninth Circuit should be mandated where feasible and emphasized in training with regard to the use of any force option. Officers must also be aware that there is some concern that this may in effect diminish the effectiveness of these munitions because warning a suspect allows him to brace himself like when getting a shot at the doctor's office and being told, "Take a deep breath, this may sting a little"; and

4. According to Dr. Fackler's verified and reproducible research results:

   a. the accuracy of square twelve-gauge shotgun beanbag projectiles from rifled barrels is unacceptable and when shot from smoothbore barrels they often do not flatten in flight and can become deadly penetrating projectiles; and

   b. drag stabilized beanbag rounds are far more accurate then square beanbags, and shoot most accurately from a smoothbore barrel.

Finally, for those agencies within the purview of the Ninth Circuit, the use of such long-range impact weapons must be done in accordance with the Graham v. Connor and Deorle's recently articulated standard. The standard in the Deorle case indicates when force is used which carries a significant risk of serious injury, it is to be used only when a strong governmental interest compels the employment of s high a degree of force, taking into consideration factors including: 1) the severity of the crime at issue; 2) whether the suspect posed an immediate threat to the safety of officers or others; 3) whether he was actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight; and any other exigent circumstances that existed at the time of the arrest.

# ACCURACY TESTS OF 12 GAUGE SQUARE AND BULB TYPE BEAN BAGS FROM SMOOTHBORE AND RIFLED SHOTGUNS

***Todd Brannan* and Allen Rape****
**Firearms Training Instructor at the Georgia Public Safety Training Center, Forsyth, GA*

## *Abstract*

**PURPOSE:** To compare the accuracy and velocities of square and bulb type bean bags fired from both smoothbore and rifled 12 gauge shotguns

**METHOD:** Each test consisted of five shots, fired from a rest, at a distance of 50 feet through Pact MK IV chronograph screens into a paper target with an eight-inch black bull

**RESULTS:** Bulb bean bags from a smoothbore gave a group 3.87 inches in diameter. Bulb bean bags from a rifled barrel gave a group 4.25 inches in diameter. Square bean bags from a smoothbore gave a group 12.87 inches in diameter. Square bean bags from a smoothbore gave a group 14.00 inches diameter. Square bean bags from a rifled barrel gave a group 21.37 inches in diameter. Square bean bags from a rifled barrel gave a group 23.00 inches in diameter.

**CONCLUSION:** Bulb type bean bags proved to be inherently far more accurate than square bean bags. Smoothbore shotguns were more accurate than shotguns with rifled barrels in firing both types of bean bags. The accuracy difference was large for square bean bags.

In Volume 5, Issue 1 of the *Wound Ballistics Review,* an article from the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Forensic Laboratory in Regina, Saskatchewan compared accuracy of 12 gauge bulb-with-tail type (drag stabilized) bean bags with square bean bags, from both smoothbore and rifled barrels.[1] That article showed very poor accuracy with square bean bags fired from rifled shotgun barrels.

In the previous issue of the *Wound Ballistics Review,* however, an article from the Los Angeles Police Department claimed (referring to square bean bags) "...limited testing has shown very good accuracy from rifled barrels when the range is not extreme (typical group size less than 6 inches at 40 feet)."[2]

Dr. Fackler, editor of the *Wound Ballistics Review,* telephoned us to discuss the discrepancy, of which we were well aware. Dr. Fackler asked if we could do an accuracy comparison of both types of bean bags from smoothbore and rifled shotgun barrels. We agreed to do the testing and reporting those tests is the purpose of this article.

## *Method*

Six five-shot tests were fired from a rest at a distance of 50 feet into paper targets with an eight-inch black bull. Velocities were measured using a Pact MK IV chronograph with screens 15 feet from the shotgun's muzzle. The screen separation was two feet. Drag stabilized (bulb with tail) bean bags were compared with square bean bags, fired from both smoothbore and rifled barrel shotguns. The smoothbore barrel was a 20-inch Remington cylinder bore which measured 0.729 inches at the muzzle. The rifled barrel was a 20-inch Hastings Paradox Slug Barrel, which measured 0.724 inches at the muzzle.

WOUND BALLISTIC REVIEW
JOURNAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL WOUND BALLISTICS ASSOCIATION

## Results

| TYPE OF BEAN BAG | BARREL | GROUP DIAMETER | AVERAGE VELOCITY |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Drag stabilized | smoothbore | 3.87 inches | 239 ft/sec |
| 2. Drag stabilized | rifled | 4.25 inches | 247 ft/sec |
| 3. Square | smoothbore | 12.87 inches | 224 ft/sec |
| 4. Square | smoothbore | 14.00 inches | 233 ft/sec |
| 5. Square | rifled | 21.37 inches | 200 ft/sec |
| 6. Square | rifled | 23.00 inches | 202 ft/sec |

In test three, one shot resulted in the wadding and power piston remaining stuck in the barrel.
In test five, one shot resulted in the wadding and power piston remaining stuck in the barrel.
In test six, three shots resulted in the wadding and power piston remaining stuck in the barrel.

In neither of the tests with the drag stabilized bean bags did any shots result in wadding or power piston remaining stuck in the barrel.

## Discussion

The results of our testing are in strong agreement with those reported in reference one: the most accurate combination in both studies was the drag stabilized (bulb) bean bag fired from a smoothbore barrel. Our group diameter was 3.87 inches and theirs was 5 inches. Both studies also found by far the worst accuracy came from firing the square bean bags from a rifled barrel: our average group diameter for that combination was 22.2 inches, whereas theirs was 20.7 inches.

Combining the two five-shot groups in which we fired the square bean bags from a rifled barrel, with the four five-shot groups reported in reference one with that combination, we find an average group size of 21.2 inches. It is difficult to reconcile these findings with the claim from reference two that they found "very good accuracy" when firing square bean bags from a rifled barrel.

## Conclusion

Our study strongly supports the findings reported in reference one. We suggest that the threefold to fivefold increase in group size obtained with the square bean bags compared to the drag stabilized bean bags supports discontinuing the use of the square bean bags and switching to the bulb-with-tail drag stabilized bean bag projectiles for law enforcement use.

## Acknowledgement

We thank Defense Technology of America for furnishing the bean bag loads used in this study.

## References

1. Powley K, Dahlstrom DB, Fackler ML. Accuracy Comparison of Drag-Stabilized and Square Bean Bag Projectiles Shot from Smoothbore and Rifled Barrels. *Wound Ballistics Rev* 2001;5(1):13-16.
2. MacPherson D, Hudson D, Maruoka R. 12 Gauge Beanbag Fatality Risk Investigation. *Wound Ballistics Rev* 2000;4(4):16-30.

# SPD RANGE TRAINING

SPD Range (DO NOT USE THIS FORM FOR CPT)
5436 Patrol Rd. McClellan, CA 95652
Contact In-Service Training: (916) 808-2459 or SPDTraining@pd.cityofsacramento.org
**Less Lethal Information will be included on Page 5 of this form**

Training Date *

MM DD YYYY

06 / 02 / 2022

Name: Last, First *

Hunkapiller, Travis

Badge / Abra *

3108, 442

Current Assignment

Patrol-south

**MEMORANDUM** **Sacramento Police Department**

To: Wendy Brown, Captain
Office of Investigations
Personnel Services Division

Date: Feb 23, 2023

Attn: Roman Murrietta, Lieutenant
Office of Specialized Services
Training Division

From: Michael Blessing, Corporal
Office of Specialized Services
Training Division, Range Master

Subject: Firearms Refresher for Travis Hunkapiller #3108

This memorandum is submitted as record of firearms refresher training for Sgt. Hunkapiller. In accordance with General Order 580.02, I conducted refresher training with him at the McClellan range facility on Feb 23, 2023.

Sgt. Hunkapiller underwent firearms refresher training, due to his intentional discharge of his firearm while in the course of his duties.

Sgt. Hunkapiller displayed proficient weapons handling skills and successfully completed all the topics of instruction given. The refresher training covered the following topics:

Marksmanship fundamentals
Target acquisition
Reload Drills
Moving Drills
Immediate action
Use of Cover

Please contact me if there are any questions.

Respectfully Submitted,

Michael Blessing
Range Master

**Username:**
TH3233

**NT account:**

**E-mail:**
thunkapiller@pd.cityofsacramento.org

**User number:**
0003233

## ACTIVITIES

| Activity | Estimated Credit Hours | Start Date | Completion Date | Expiration Date | Score | Grade | Attended Duration | Signature Status |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Document: RCTB #122 Knock and Notice | | 1/24/2023 | 1/24/2023 | | | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 1, Second(s): 7 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: Grooming Standard and Uniform Manual Update | | 1/23/2023 | 1/23/2023 | | | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 2, Second(s): 32 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: RCTB #120 Deceased Individuals | | 1/18/2023 | 1/18/2023 | | | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 3, Second(s): 14 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: RCTB #121 School Buffer Zones | | 1/18/2023 | 1/18/2023 | | | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 27 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: RCTB #119 Sidewalk Ordinances | | 11/10/2022 | 1/18/2023 | | | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 8 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: RCTB #117 "Jaywalking" | | 1/18/2023 | 1/18/2023 | | | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 13 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: RCTB #105 Bail Enhancement and Examination of Bail | | 1/18/2023 | 1/18/2023 | | | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 1, Second(s): 1 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: G.O. 380.04 Retired Officers Concealed Weapons Endorsement | | 1/18/2023 | 1/18/2023 | | | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 1, Second(s): 39 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: R.M. 260.12 Field Training Program Manual | | 1/18/2023 | 1/18/2023 | | | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 18 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: G.O. 580.17 LRAD | | 1/18/2023 | 1/18/2023 | | | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 25 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: R.M. 220.01 Internal Investigations Manual | | 1/18/2023 | 1/18/2023 | | | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 40 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: G.O. 430.03 Retirement and Purchase of Employee Equipment | | 1/18/2023 | 1/18/2023 | | | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 50 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: G.O. 210.04 General and | | 1/18/2023 | 1/18/2023 | | | | Day(s): 0, | Signatures |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Document: G.O. 260.02 Department Training | 1/18/2023 | 1/18/2023 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 1, Second(s): 51 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: G.O. 560.03 Mutual Aid | 1/11/2023 | 1/11/2023 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 20 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: G.O. 510.11 Deployment of CSI | 1/11/2023 | 1/11/2023 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 1, Second(s): 25 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: G.O. 580.04 Firearms | 1/11/2023 | 1/11/2023 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 1, Second(s): 22 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: G.O. 580.07 Duty to Intercede | 1/11/2023 | 1/11/2023 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 2, Second(s): 19 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: G.O. 110.01 General Order Authority | 1/11/2023 | 1/11/2023 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 46 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: RCTB #119 Sidewalk Ordinances | 11/10/2022 | 11/10/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 11, Second(s): 51 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: RCTB #113 TruNarc | 11/9/2022 | 11/9/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 1, Second(s): 11 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: RCTB #116 Facial Hair Growth and Maintenance (Beards) | 11/9/2022 | 11/9/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 1, Minute(s): 1, Second(s): 8 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: RCTB #115 NIBRS Implementation | 11/9/2022 | 11/9/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 2, Second(s): 23 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: Roll Call Training Bulletin #40 (Update) CA Electronic Communications Privacy Act | 10/21/2022 | 10/21/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 11 | |
| Document: RCTB #111 Violence Reduction Community Referrals | 10/21/2022 | 10/21/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 11 | |
| Document: RCTB #106, Cell Phone Deployment | 10/21/2022 | 10/21/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 8 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: General Order 533.04 Domestic Violence | 10/21/2022 | 10/21/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 17 | |
| Document: G.O 410.06 Military Use Policy | 10/21/2022 | 10/21/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 16 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: RCTB #114 Deadly Force, Edged Weapons & the Twenty-One Foot Rule | 10/21/2022 | 10/21/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, | Signatures Pending |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Document: G.O. 200.01 Commendation Program | [illegible] | [illegible] | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 11 | |
| Document: RCTB #110 Access to Health Care Facilities | 6/28/2022 | 6/28/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 4, Second(s): 21 | |
| Document: Equal Opportunity Policy (EEO) | 6/28/2022 | 6/28/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 24 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: G.O. 580.14 Use of Canines | 6/28/2022 | 6/28/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 1, Minute(s): 40, Second(s): 53 | |
| Document: RCTB #108 MRE 8.0 | 6/10/2022 | 6/15/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 3, Second(s): 40 | |
| Document: RCTB #107 Fentanyl Safety | 6/15/2022 | 6/15/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 8 | |
| Document: G.O. 525.01 Evidence and Property Update | 6/15/2022 | 6/15/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 1, Second(s): 7 | |
| Document: RCTB #90 Update. First Amendment Audits | 4/3/2022 | 4/3/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 11 | |
| Document: RCTB #104 Search Warrants | 3/18/2022 | 3/18/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 6, Second(s): 52 | |
| Document: G.O. 210.04 General and Professional Conduct | 3/18/2022 | 3/18/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 2, Second(s): 7 | |
| Document: G.O. 580.12 Less Lethal Weapon Systems | 3/7/2022 | 3/18/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 15 | |
| Document: Reference Manual 532.11, First Amendment Assembly Manual | 3/18/2022 | 3/18/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 22 | |
| Document: Roll Call Training Bulletin 101 ***UPDATED*** | 3/18/2022 | 3/18/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 19 | |
| Document: RM 580.07 Chemical Agents Manual | 2/10/2022 | 2/10/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 23 | |
| Document: 2022 AB/SB Video #2 | 2/10/2022 | 2/10/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 2, Minute(s): 18, Second(s): 57 | |
| Document: Military Service Credit and Military Service Purchase Options | 2/10/2022 | 2/10/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 14 | Signatures Pending |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Second(s): 43.7 | |
| Document: 2022 Senate/Assembly Bill Updates. | 2/3/2022 | 2/4/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 1, Minute(s): 2, Second(s): 58 | |
| Document: G.O. 580.02 Use of Force Update | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 14 | |
| Document: OOI 420.02 - Assignment of Vehicles | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 16 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: OOI 510.01 - Unsupervised Field Investigations | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 46 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: OOI 523.02 - Detective Follow-up Criteria | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 27 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: OOI 560.01 - Joint Jurisdiction Offenses Involving FBI | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 9 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: OOI 330.01 - Crime Stoppers | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 20 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: OOI 560.03 - Telephone Subscriber Information | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 8 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: OOI 560.05 - Documents and Requests From Allied Agencies | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 1, Second(s): 54 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: OOI 410.02 - Equipment Initial Issue Detectives | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 41 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: OOI 527.07 - Taxi and Rideshare Services Usage | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 17, Second(s): 42 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: OOI 420.01 - Leased Vehicles | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 8 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: OOI 560.06 - Investigation of Military Personnel | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 23 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: OOI 560.07 - Investigations - Outside City Limits | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 12 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: GO 580.03 Use of Force Reporting, Investigations and Response | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 26 | |
| Document: GO 532.08 Incident Command | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Document: OOI 570.01 - Criminal Investigations of Personnel | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 9 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: OOI 570.03 Investigating Officer Involved Shootings | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 2, Second(s): 16 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: RCTB #102 MRE Cellular Phone Pre-Fill | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 23 | |
| Document: RCTB #99 New Warrant and Court Order Process | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 15 | |
| Document: G.O. 410.06 Military Equipment Use | 1/20/2022 | 1/20/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 26 | |
| Document: OOI 538.03 - Threats to Public Officials | 1/15/2022 | 1/15/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 18 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: G.O. 212.01 Interaction with Transgender and Gender Diverse People | 1/15/2022 | 1/15/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 3, Second(s): 1 | |
| Document: Air Operations Manual | 1/15/2022 | 1/15/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 20 | |
| Document: AB 2542 - Avoiding Bias in Prosecution | 1/15/2022 | 1/15/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 7, Second(s): 19 | Signatures Pending |
| Document: 580.02 Use of Force Update | 1/15/2022 | 1/15/2022 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 4, Second(s): 33 | |
| Document: GO 580.02 Use of Force 6-8-20 | 6/9/2020 | 6/9/2020 | | |
| Document: CAROTID CONTROL HOLD-SUSPENSION EFFECTIVE IMMEDIATELY | 6/9/2020 | 6/9/2020 | | |
| Document: Communications Directive 532.18 911 Wireless Call Handling | 5/21/2020 | 5/21/2020 | | |
| Document: RM 532.04 Active Shooter Response | 2/29/2020 | 2/29/2020 | | |
| Document: GO 430.02 Body Markings | 2/29/2020 | 2/29/2020 | | |
| Document: Ketch Pole | 2/29/2020 | 2/29/2020 | | |
| Document: RCTB 76 & 77: Search of Vehicles for Identification And Banned pesticides at Marijuana Grows | 2/29/2020 | 2/29/2020 | | |
| Document: GO 580.20 Deployment of Remote Restraint Device (Bolawrap ® 100) | 2/29/2020 | 2/29/2020 | | |
| Document: Infection Control Update (BBP) 2019 | 12/27/2019 | 12/27/2019 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Document: GO 532.05 Hazardous Materials Incidents | 12/27/2019 | 12/27/2019 | |
| Document: RCTB #73 Sacramento Regional Family Justice Center (SRFJC) | 12/27/2019 | 12/27/2019 | |
| Document: G.O. 523.09, RCTB 74, SPD 606 (12/16/19) | 12/27/2019 | 12/27/2019 | |
| Document: Martin v. City of Boise | 12/31/2018 | 12/31/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: Critical Incidents Involving K9s | 12/31/2018 | 12/31/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: GO 580.12 - Less Lethal Weapon System | 12/31/2018 | 12/31/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: AB 953 - Racial and Identity Profiling Act (RIPA) Compliance | 12/31/2018 | 12/31/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: In Car Camera (ICC) Video classification | 12/31/2018 | 12/31/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: RCTB for MDT Final Call Type | 12/31/2018 | 12/31/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| ILT Course: 2018 Range Low Light Pistol Qualifications | 11/8/2018 | 11/8/2018 | |
| ILT Course: 2018 Range Low Light Pistol Qualifications | 11/8/2018 | 11/8/2018 | |
| Document: Foot Pursuits 580.13 | 7/30/2018 | 7/30/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Online Course: Preventing Phishing | 7/26/2018 | 7/26/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: City of Sacramento Sick Leave Policy | 7/26/2018 | 7/26/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: Injury and Illness Prevention Program Updates 2018 | 7/26/2018 | 7/26/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: Discharge of Firearm - GO 580.03 (1-19-18) | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: RCTB #54 - Failure to Sign a Cite | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: Park Ejections & GO 580.04 | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Document: Revised GOs For Review | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: Time Charging - Release of Reports | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: 521.01 Pursuit of Vehicles | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: Foreign Nationals RCTB | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: Foreign Nationals GO | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: Updated BWC Policy | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: GO 580.02 - Use of Force (2/09/18) | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: RCTB Text Message Retention Policy | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: GO 522.02, 522.06, 533.01 | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: 580.18 Deployment of Armored Vehicles | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: G.O. 523.06 - Release Under Section 849(b) PC | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: G.O. 525.08 | 7/23/2018 | 7/23/2018 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| ILT Course: 2018 Range Day Qualification - Pistol | 6/13/2018 | 6/13/2018 | |
| ILT Course: 2018 Range Day Qualification - Pistol | 6/13/2018 | 6/13/2018 | |
| ILT Course: 2018 Range Day Qualification - Pistol | 6/13/2018 | 6/13/2018 | |
| ILT Course: 2017 Range Day Qualification - Shotgun | 1/16/2018 | 1/16/2018 | |
| ILT Course: 2017 Range Day Qualification - Shotgun | 1/16/2018 | 1/16/2018 | |
| ILT Course: 2017 Range Night Qualification - Pistol | 1/16/2018 | 1/16/2018 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ILT Course: EVOC - Sworn | 12/13/2017 | 12/13/2017 | | |
| ILT Course: EVOC - Sworn | 12/13/2017 | 12/13/2017 | | |
| ILT Course: Domestic Violence Response 2017 | 12/4/2017 | 12/4/2017 | | |
| ILT Course: EEO In-Person Training | 11/29/2017 | 11/29/2017 | 10/1/2019 Expired | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| ILT Course: EEO In-Person Training | 11/29/2017 | 11/29/2017 | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Online Course: EEO (AB1825) Training | 11/29/2017 | 11/29/2017 | 10/1/2019 Expired | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Online Course: EEO (AB1825) Training | 11/29/2017 | 11/29/2017 | 10/1/2019 Expired | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Online Course: CrossFit Strength Training | 11/28/2017 | 11/28/2017 | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Online Course: City of Sacramento Injury and Illness Prevention Program (IIPP) | 11/28/2017 | 11/28/2017 | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: RM 220.01 IA Manual | 11/28/2017 | 11/28/2017 | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: GO 220.05 Disciplinary Actions 8-21-17 | 11/28/2017 | 11/28/2017 | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: Legal Update - People v. Harrison | 11/28/2017 | 11/28/2017 | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| ILT Course: CPT - Annual Training | 11/16/2017 | 11/16/2017 | | |
| ILT Course: CPT - Annual Training | 11/16/2017 | 11/16/2017 | | |
| ILT Course: CPT - Annual Training | 11/13/2017 | 11/13/2017 | | |
| ILT Course: CPT - Annual Training | 11/13/2017 | 11/13/2017 | | |
| Document: Flu Shot/TB Screen Declination Form | 11/6/2017 | 11/6/2017 | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| ILT Course: Security Awareness Training | 7/25/2017 | 7/25/2017 | | |
| Document: G.O. 255.01 Specialty Unit Testing and Selection 6-27-17 | 7/25/2017 | 7/25/2017 | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: G.O. 210.04 General and Professional Conduct | 7/25/2017 | 7/25/2017 | | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Document: Volume #31 - 30 Day Impound Tows per 14602.6 VC | [illegible] | [illegible] | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| ILT Course: Domestic Violence Response 2017 | 7/14/2017 | 7/14/2017 | |
| ILT Course: Domestic Violence Response 2017 | 7/14/2017 | 7/14/2017 | |
| ILT Course: 2017 Range Day Qualification - Pistol | 6/7/2017 | 6/7/2017 | |
| ILT Course: 2017 Range Day Qualification - Pistol | 6/7/2017 | 6/7/2017 | |
| ILT Course: 2017 Range Day Qualification - Shotgun | 6/7/2017 | 6/7/2017 | |
| ILT Course: 2017 Range Day Qualification - Shotgun | 6/7/2017 | 6/7/2017 | |
| Document: Asbestos Notification 2015 | 5/17/2017 | 5/17/2017 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: Asbestos Notification 2016 | 5/17/2017 | 5/17/2017 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: Equal Employment Opportunity Policy | 5/17/2017 | 5/17/2017 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: Zero Tolerance Policy | 5/17/2017 | 5/17/2017 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: Nepotism Policy | 5/17/2017 | 5/17/2017 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: AB 1785 (Distracted Driving) | 5/17/2017 | 5/17/2017 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: G.O. 255.01 Specialty Unit Testing and Selection (04/21/17) | 5/17/2017 | 5/17/2017 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: G.O. 525.07 Body-Worn Camera (04/26/17) | 5/17/2017 | 5/17/2017 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: G.O. 340.01 Report Quality Control / Review (05-03-17) | 5/17/2017 | 5/17/2017 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: G.O. 580.02 Use of Force (05/16/17) | 5/17/2017 | 5/17/2017 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: G.O. 580.03 Discharge of Firearms (05/16/17) | 5/17/2017 | 5/17/2017 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Second(s): 0 |
| ILT Course: Gas Mask Fit Requirement | 10/24/2016 | 10/24/2016 | |
| ILT Course: Gas Mask Fit Requirement | 10/24/2016 | 10/24/2016 | |
| Document: City of Sacramento Employee Handbook | 5/18/2015 | 5/18/2015 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: City of Sacramento Records Management | 5/18/2015 | 5/18/2015 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Online Course: Fit for Duty | 12/18/2014 | 12/18/2014 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Online Course: Fitness Elements Part 1 | 12/18/2014 | 12/18/2014 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Online Course: Fitness Elements Part 2 | 12/18/2014 | 12/18/2014 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Online Course: Fitness Principles | 12/18/2014 | 12/18/2014 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Online Course: Injury Care | 12/18/2014 | 12/18/2014 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Online Course: Sexual Harassment Awareness | 7/1/2014 | 7/1/2014 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| Document: Asbestos Notification 2015 | 7/1/2014 | 7/1/2014 | Day(s): 0, Hour(s): 0, Minute(s): 0, Second(s): 0 |
| ILT Course: AED Familiarization | 7/1/2014 | 7/1/2014 | |
| ILT Course: CLETS Test | 12/13/2013 | 12/13/2013 | |
| ILT Course: First Aid CPR for Law Enforcement | 12/5/2013 | 12/5/2013 | |
| ILT Course: Occupational Exposure Prevention (Influenza/Tuberculosis) | 12/5/2013 | 12/5/2013 | |
| ILT Course: NEW USERS - START HERE! | 11/15/2013 | 11/15/2013 | |

**POST PROFILE NAME:**

HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS

CALIFORNIA COMMISSION ON **POST**

**Certification Status:** Active

**AKA:** N/A

**DATE:** 06/28/2023



## PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION

| POST I.D. | Agency | Birth Date | Gender | Race/Ethnicity |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A42-T36 | SACRAMENTO PD | [redacted] | Male | White |

## CERTIFICATES AWARDED

| Cert No. | Type | Awarded | Education | T | T+ | Comments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 98677 | B | 10/12/1999 | | 47.00 | | |
| 74006 | I | 06/03/2002 | 54 | 47.00 | | CSU SACRAMENTO |
| 76138 | A | 03/28/2007 | 54 | 47.00 | | 54 UNITS @ CSU-SACRAMENTO |

**Total Number of Certificates:** 3

## EMPLOYMENT

| Hired From | To | R* | Rank | Rank Date | Agency | Agency Name | F/P | P/U | Seas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 03/28/1998 | 08/31/2019 | 7 | PO | 03/28/1998 | 34040 | SACRAMENTO PD | F | P | |
| 03/28/1998 | | | SGT | 08/31/2019 | 34040 | SACRAMENTO PD | F | P | |

***Reason for Separation: 7 = Promotion/Demotion**

## POST CERTIFIED TRAINING

| Comp Date | Cat | CCN | Hrs | Rmb | Cmp | Agency | School | * | Course Name |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 02/26/1998 | A | 2320-00110-96-001 | 943 | X | Y | 60000 | SACTO PD | | BASIC COURSE-EXTENDED |
| 05/01/1998 | K | 2320-29900-97-031 | 2 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | S&K-#29,3,6,25,33,34,5, & 10 |
| 05/22/1998 | K | 2320-29900-97-034 | 8 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | S&K-#3,5,6,10,11,20,30,32-36 |
| 05/13/1999 | K | 2320-22405-98-004 | 18 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | OFCR. SAFETY/FIELD TACTICS UPD |
| 07/15/1999 | K | 2320-29900-99-001 | 34 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | S&K-1,40,42,45-51,55,58, & 59 |
| 09/08/1999 | K | 2310-21115-99-010 | 20 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO SD | | DRIVER TRAINING UPDATE |
| 04/21/2000 | K | 2970-31725-99-010 | 40 | | Y | 34040 | SRPSC | | FIELD TRAINING OFFICER |
| 11/14/2000 | K | 2310-29900-00-009 | 4 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO SD | | S&K-COMPUTER CRIME TRNG LE SUP |
| 03/27/2001 | K | 2320-29900-00-070 | 9 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | S&K-DRUG ABUSE RECOGNITION |
| 09/28/2001 | K | 2420-22415-01-001 | 40 | | Y | 34040 | SF PD | | OFFICER SAFETY/FIELD TACTICS |
| 11/14/2001 | K | 2320-29900-01-010 | 14 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | S&K-MOD# 19 74 72 75 27 & 46 |
| 04/06/2002 | K | 2320-29900-01-041 | 6 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | S&K-MOB DATA COMPU FOR LAW ENF |
| 10/31/2002 | K | 2320-29900-02-010 | 36 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | SK#45,81,66,65,77,5,19,80,3,82 |
| 09/08/2003 | K | 2320-23282-03-001 | 5 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | RACIAL PROFILING |
| 09/11/2003 | K | 2320-29900-03-001 | 26 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | S&K-MOD #66,19,84,74,3,46 |
| 11/05/2003 | K | 1039-21115-03-095 | 16 | | Y | 34040 | SACRDTF | * | DRIVER TRAINING UPDATE |
| 11/05/2003 | K | 1039-20985-03-055 | 4 | | Y | 34040 | SACRDTF | * | DRIVER TRAINING-SIMULATOR |
| 06/29/2004 | K | 2320-31777-03-016 | 16 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | WMD LE PROTECTIVE MEASURES RES |
| 10/03/2004 | K | 2320-29501-04-022 | 9 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | FIREARM(PSP) |
| 10/20/2004 | K | 2320-29508-04-006 | 6 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | ARSTCTL/TACCOM(PSP) |
| 10/21/2004 | K | 2320-29900-04-006 | 25 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | S&K-#45,5,8,55,19,77,67,12,&86 |
| 03/10/2005 | C | 2320-00300-04-001 | 25 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | ADVANCED OFFICER COURSE |
| 03/25/2005 | K | 2320-32652-04-001 | 40 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | NARCOTICS INV.-PATROL |
| 07/22/2005 | K | 8470-28000-05-001 | 28 | X | Y | 34040 | CGIA | | TRAINING CONFERENCE |
| 11/18/2005 | K | 7920-26000-05-002 | 84 | | Y | 34040 | CSU-SAC | | CRIM INV INST CORE COURSE(ICI) |
| 12/07/2005 | K | 5380-23161-05-008 | 24 | | Y | 34040 | SONOMA SO | | GANGS/CAL GANG COMPUTER SYSTEM |
| 05/19/2006 | K | 9260-32650-05-010 | 80 | | Y | 34040 | DOJ | | NARC INVESTIGATION (ICI) |
| 11/07/2006 | K | 2320-29501-06-017 | 9 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | FIREARM(PSP) |
| 11/21/2006 | K | 8790-28000-06-001 | 20 | X | Y | 34040 | CNOA | | TRAINING CONFERENCE |
| 11/28/2006 | K | 2320-29508-06-009 | 6 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | ARSTCTL/TACCOM(PSP) |
| 11/28/2006 | K | 2320-30091-06-009 | 3 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | EXPLOSIVES RECOG. AND RESPONSE |
| 11/29/2006 | K | 2320-33380-06-009 | 2 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | SEXUAL HARASSMENT UPDATE |
| 11/29/2006 | K | 2320-33403-06-009 | 2 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | SEXUAL OFFENDER TRACKING UPD |

**POST CERTIFIED TRAINING** *continued*

| Comp Date | Cat | CCN | Hrs | Rmb | Cmp | Agency | School | * | Course Name |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11/29/2006 | K | 2320-20600-06-009 | 2 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFO SYSTEMS |
| 11/29/2006 | K | 2320-21771-06-009 | 3 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | FIRST AID/CPR REFRESHER |
| 11/30/2006 | K | 2320-20778-06-014 | 8 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | NIMS/SEMS BASIC COURSE |
| 06/27/2008 | K | 9070-32415-07-003 | 40 | R | Y | 34040 | GTA | | DOMESTIC VIOLENCE INV |
| 09/18/2008 | K | 7980-22307-08-003 | 24 | | Y | 34040 | RCPI-CALIF | | ORGANIZATIONAL TOOLS/7HABITS |
| 11/03/2008 | K | 2320-23287-08-007 | 2 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | RACIAL PROFILING UPDATE |
| 11/03/2008 | K | 2320-32095-08-007 | 5 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | FIREARMS/TACTICAL HANDGUN |
| 11/04/2008 | K | 2320-29508-08-007 | 6 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | ARSTCTL/TACCOM(PSP) |
| 11/05/2008 | K | 2320-35000-08-007 | 3 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | ELDER ABUSE |
| 11/05/2008 | K | 2320-20600-08-007 | 2 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFO SYSTEMS |
| 08/26/2009 | K | 2320-21115-09-011 | 18 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | DRIVER TRAINING UPDATE |
| 11/06/2009 | K | 9070-32436-09-001 | 16 | | Y | 34040 | GTA | | OFFICER INVOL. DOMESTIC VIOL. |
| 11/09/2009 | K | 2320-21771-09-007 | 3 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | FIRST AID/CPR REFRESHER |
| 11/09/2009 | K | 2320-22322-09-007 | 5 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | STRESS MANAGEMENT |
| 11/10/2009 | K | 2320-29503-09-007 | 4 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | ARSTCTL(PSP) |
| 11/10/2009 | K | 2320-32095-09-007 | 5 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | FIREARMS/TACTICAL HANDGUN |
| 05/21/2010 | K | 4200-21705-09-009 | 40 | | Y | 34040 | NAPA C | | ACADEMY INSTRUCTOR CERTIFICATION COURSE (AICC) |
| 04/14/2011 | K | 1850-40723-10-001 | 26 | R | Y | 34040 | LAPD | | ICI DETECTIVE SYMPOSIUM |
| 08/03/2011 | K | 1199-21842-11-005 | 9 | X | Y | 34040 | SROHS | | COPLINK BASIC USERS' COURSE |
| 08/09/2011 | K | 9260-22020-11-001 | 8 | | Y | 34040 | DOJ | | ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE |
| 10/05/2011 | K | 2320-21115-11-019 | 18 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | DRIVER TRAINING UPDATE |
| 10/10/2011 | K | 2320-33380-11-004 | 2 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | SEXUAL HARASSMENT UPDATE |
| 10/11/2011 | K | 2320-23750-11-004 | 2 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | DOMESTIC VIOLENCE |
| 10/11/2011 | K | 2320-32095-11-004 | 5 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | FIREARMS/TACTICAL HANDGUN |
| 10/12/2011 | K | 2320-29508-11-004 | 6 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | ARSTCTL/TACCOM(PSP) |
| 12/09/2011 | K | 9260-22450-11-006 | 36 | | Y | 34040 | DOJ | | OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTINGS,INV |
| 01/16/2012 | K | 9180-25575-11-200 | 3 | X | Y | 34040 | POST | | SEARCH WARRANT FUNDAMENTALS (WEB) |
| 01/20/2012 | K | 7920-31921-11-003 | 80 | | Y | 34040 | CSU-SAC | | HOMICIDE INVESTIGATION (ICI) |
| 01/25/2012 | K | 8790-23250-11-005 | 8 | | Y | 34040 | CNOA | | MOTORCYCLE GANG UPDATE |
| 03/09/2012 | K | 2540-28000-11-006 | 20 | X | Y | 34040 | SOBAYRTC | | TRAINING CONFERENCE |
| 04/26/2012 | K | 1850-40723-11-001 | 24 | R | Y | 34040 | LAPD | | ICI DETECTIVE SYMPOSIUM |
| 09/28/2012 | K | 7920-31911-12-001 | 40 | | Y | 34040 | CSU-SAC | | HOMICIDE INV., ADVANCED (ICI) |
| 11/05/2012 | K | 2320-29501-12-008 | 7 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | FIREARM(PSP) |
| 11/06/2012 | K | 2320-21955-12-014 | 3 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | CROWD CONTROL UPDATE |
| 03/28/2013 | K | 1850-40723-12-001 | 24 | R | Y | 34040 | LAPD | | ICI DETECTIVE SYMPOSIUM |
| 10/16/2013 | K | 2320-21115-13-020 | 18 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | DRIVER TRAINING UPDATE |
| 12/11/2013 | K | 9180-25559-13-164 | 12 | X | Y | 34040 | POST | | FIRST AID/CPR (WEB) |
| 12/11/2013 | K | 9180-25562-13-164 | 4 | X | Y | 34040 | POST | | TARGET YOUR TEACHING (WEB) |
| 12/13/2013 | K | 9180-25557-13-166 | 2 | X | Y | 34040 | POST | | BEST PRACTICES OF GOOD TRAINING (WEB) |
| 12/18/2013 | K | 9180-25555-13-171 | 2 | X | Y | 34040 | POST | | LEARNERS FIRST: FACILITATION SKILLS (WEB) |
| 03/07/2014 | K | 2540-28000-13-011 | 20 | X | Y | 34040 | SOBAYRTC | | TRAINING CONFERENCE |
| 04/10/2014 | K | 1850-40723-13-001 | 24 | R | Y | 34040 | LAPD | | ICI DETECTIVE SYMPOSIUM |
| 09/16/2014 | K | 2320-29508-14-002 | 6 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | ARSTCTL/TACCOM(PSP) |
| 09/16/2014 | K | 2320-29501-14-002 | 4 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | FIREARM(PSP) |
| 09/17/2014 | K | 2320-23287-14-002 | 2 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | RACIAL PROFILING UPDATE |
| 09/18/2014 | K | 2320-23750-14-002 | 2 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | DOMESTIC VIOLENCE |
| 09/16/2015 | K | 2320-21115-15-009 | 18 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | DRIVER TRAINING UPDATE |

**POST CERTIFIED TRAINING** *continued*

| Comp Date | Cat | CCN | Hrs | Rmb | Cmp | Agency | School | * | Course Name |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11/18/2015 | K | 2950-24203-15-037 | 2 | X | Y | 34040 | BUTTE CTR | | CRITICAL INCIDENT FOR PATROL |
| 11/18/2015 | K | 2320-21516-15-009 | 2 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | HUMAN TRAFFICKING AWARENESS |
| 11/19/2015 | K | 2320-29503-15-009 | 4 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | ARSTCTL(PSP) |
| 11/19/2015 | K | 2320-29501-15-012 | 4 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | FIREARM(PSP) |
| 12/04/2015 | K | 5990-20801-15-012 | 8 | | Y | 34040 | FPD | | CRISIS INTERVENTION |
| 07/20/2016 | K | 8790-23250-16-001 | 8 | | Y | 34040 | CNOA | | MOTORCYCLE GANG UPDATE |
| 09/16/2016 | K | 9260-22020-16-006 | 8 | | Y | 34040 | DOJ | | ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE |
| 10/24/2016 | K | 2320-21955-16-008 | 5 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | CROWD CONTROL UPDATE |
| 10/24/2016 | K | 2320-30855-16-008 | 2 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | TACTICAL COMMUNICATION |
| 10/25/2016 | K | 2320-23750-16-008 | 2 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | DOMESTIC VIOLENCE |
| 10/26/2016 | K | 2320-32095-16-008 | 5 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | FIREARMS/TACTICAL HANDGUN |
| 10/27/2016 | K | 2320-20701-16-008 | 8 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | PROCEDURAL JUSTICE |
| 08/31/2017 | K | 9100-20800-17-003 | 40 | X | Y | 34040 | CPOA | | CRISIS INTERVENTION UPDATE |
| 11/13/2017 | K | 2320-20762-17-006 | 4 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | CRISIS INTERVENTION BEHAV HEALTH TRAINING SB11 |
| 11/14/2017 | K | 2320-29501-17-010 | 4 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | FIREARM(PSP) |
| 11/15/2017 | K | 2320-29503-17-010 | 4 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | ARSTCTL(PSP) |
| 11/16/2017 | K | 2320-30091-17-011 | 5 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | EXPLOSIVES RECOG. AND RESPONSE |
| 12/13/2017 | K | 2320-21115-17-021 | 18 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | DRIVER TRAINING UPDATE |
| 02/16/2018 | K | 2320-21815-17-002 | 24 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | DRIVER AWARENESS INSTR. |
| 02/23/2018 | K | 2320-21675-17-002 | 40 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | DRIVER TRAINING INSTR |
| 02/25/2018 | K | 2320-21166-17-007 | 8 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | DRV TRNG(PIT)INSTR/LEGAL INV |
| 06/11/2018 | K | 2320-21798-17-012 | 8 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | FIRST AID/CPR UPDATE |
| 06/12/2018 | K | 2320-22308-17-012 | 5 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | ACTIVE SHOOTER RESPONSE UPDATE |
| 06/13/2018 | K | 2320-29501-17-042 | 4 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | FIREARM(PSP) |
| 06/13/2018 | K | 2320-29503-17-038 | 4 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | ARSTCTL(PSP) |
| 06/14/2018 | K | 2320-23025-17-012 | 2 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | GENDER AWARENESS |
| 06/14/2018 | K | 2950-24203-17-048 | 2 | X | Y | 34040 | BUTTE CTR | | CRITICAL INCIDENT FOR PATROL |
| 09/25/2018 | K | 2320-21955-18-013 | 5 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | CROWD CONTROL UPDATE |
| 11/07/2019 | K | 2320-29503-19-001 | 4 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | ARSTCTL(PSP) |
| 11/07/2019 | K | 2320-20762-19-001 | 4 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | CRISIS INTERVENTION BEHAV HEALTH TRAINING SB11 |
| 11/07/2019 | K | 2320-29501-19-001 | 4 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | FIREARM(PSP) |
| 11/07/2019 | K | 2320-21516-19-001 | 2 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | HUMAN TRAFFICKING AWARENESS |
| 11/07/2019 | K | 2320-23287-19-001 | 2 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | RACIAL PROFILING UPDATE |
| 07/06/2020 | K | 2320-29501-20-002 | 4 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | FIREARM(PSP) |
| 10/04/2020 | K | 9180-25589-20-096 | 2 | X | Y | 34040 | POST | | DV RESPONSE & LETHALITY ASSESSMENT (WEB) |
| 10/05/2020 | K | 9180-25586-20-097 | 8 | X | Y | 34040 | POST | | FIRST AID/CPR/AED (WEB) |
| 10/21/2020 | K | 2320-21955-20-001 | 5 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | CROWD CONTROL UPDATE |
| 01/16/2021 | K | 2320-32075-20-002 | 36 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | FIREARMS/TACTICAL RIFLE |
| 02/02/2021 | K | 2320-29502-20-002 | 9 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | DRIVING(PSP) |
| 06/02/2022 | K | 2320-29540-21-017 | 3 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS (PSP) |
| 09/20/2022 | K | 2320-32343-22-009 | 2 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | DOMESTIC VIOLENCE UPDATE |
| 09/20/2022 | K | 2320-21797-22-009 | 8 | | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | FIRST AID/CPR/AED REFRESHER |
| 09/21/2022 | K | 2320-29503-22-007 | 4 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | ARSTCTL(PSP) |
| 09/21/2022 | K | 2320-29501-22-008 | 4 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | FIREARM(PSP) |
| 09/22/2022 | K | 2320-22308-22-007 | 5 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | | ACTIVE SHOOTER RESPONSE UPDATE |
| 09/23/2022 | K | 2320-29580-22-008 | 8 | X | Y | 34040 | SACTO PD | * | USE OF FORCE (PSP) |
| 11/04/2022 | D | 2540-00400-22-003 | 80 | | Y | 34040 | SOBAYRTC | | SUPERVISORY COURSE |

***Meets Perishable Skills**

**FOOTNOTES**

NO FOOTNOTE ON FILE.

**PLEASE REFER TO THE ENCLOSED EXPLANATION SHEET FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.**

# COMMISSION ON POST – PROFILE REPORT

**The Profile Report contains confidential information.**

## EXPLANATION SHEET

| PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION: Subject's personal information as indicated in POST database (EDI system) | |
|---|---|
| **POST ID:** | Unique identification number assigned to subject by POST. |
| **Agency:** | Indicates the agency (or one of the agencies) where subject is currently employed.<br>An "*" indicates that the subject is employed in more than one position within the same agency. |
| **Birth Date/Gender:** | Self-explanatory. |
| **Race/Ethnicity:** | **A** = Asian **B** = African American (Black) **N** = Native American **S** = Spanish/Hispanic **W** = White **O** = Other |

| CERTIFICATES AWARDED | |
|---|---|
| **Cert:** | Certificate serial number. |
| **Type:** | **B** = Basic **I** = Intermediate **A** = Advanced **S** = Supervisory **M** = Management **E** = Executive<br>= Reserve **D** = Public Safety Dispatcher **SX**= Specialized X (example: SA = Specialized Advanced) |
| **Awarded:** | Date certificate was issued. |
| **Education:** | Educational points or degree used for earning a certificate. |
| **T:** | Training points used for awarding the certificate. |
| **T+:** | Additional training points. |
| **Comments:** | Comments regarding training or institute(s) where subject received education. |
| **Total Number of Certificates:** | Number of certificates awarded to subject as indicated in POST database. |

| EMPLOYMENT: Subject's employment history as indicated in POST database | |
|---|---|
| **Hired From:** | Date subject was hired or sworn into the agency. |
| **To:** | Date subject left agency (if applicable). |
| **R*:** | Reason for separation as indicated by number in the Report description. |
| **Rank / Rank Date:** | Indicates rank as translated by POST database and date subject made rank. |
| **Agency / Agency Name:** | Agency code number and name where subject is currently working or previously worked. |
| **F/P:** | Time base: **F** = Full time **P** = Part time |
| **P/U:** | Wage status: **P** = Paid **U** = Unpaid |
| **Seas:** | Provisional or seasonal employment. |

| POST TRAINING: Courses attended or completed as indicated in POST database | |
|---|---|
| **Comp Date:** | Date course ended. |
| **Cat:** | General course category (for POST use only). |
| **CCN:** | Course Control Number. |
| **Hrs:** | Hours completed in course. |
| **Rmb:** | Reimbursement indicator: **R** = Reimbursed *(before FY 83/84 reimbursable agency not necessarily reimbursed)*<br>**J** = Job specific * = Job specific, SALARY NOT PAID **Blank** = None or no data available |
| **Cmp:** | Completion indicator: **Blank or Y** = Course completed **N** = Course not completed **?** = Prior to 1979 |
| **Agency:** | Agency where subject was employed at time of course enrollment. |
| **School:** | Training institute offering the course. |
| **Course Name:** | Course name as shown in POST database. |

| NON-CERTIFIED COURSES |
|---|
| This section will only appear if applicable. |

| FOOTNOTES |
|---|
| This section reserved for additional information. |

# Sacramento Police Department

**POST PERISHABLE SKILLS PROGRAM (PSP)**
**I-TACTICAL FIREARMS (5 Hours) 2320- -**

## Course Goals:

The course will provide the trainee with topics of tactical firearms and lethal force training required in the POST Perishable Skills Training Program (PSP). The trainee will develop the necessary tactical firearms knowledge and skills to survive and win a lethal force encounter.

The course consists of a hands-on/ practical skills firearms training for Sacramento Police Department Officers.

## Tactical Firearms:

**Topics/Exercises:**

1) Basic tactical firearms situations, judgment and decision making exercise(s)- expanded outline must define each exercise and its terminal objective(s)
2) Class exercises/student evaluation/testing
3) Safety guidelines and orientation
4) Sight alignment, trigger control, accuracy
5) Target recognition and analysis
6) Weapons clearing
7) Live fire tactical scenario(s)
8) Department policy
9) Use of force considerations
10) Moral obligations

## Course Objectives

Trainees will:

1) Demonstrate knowledge of their individual Department Use of Force/ Firearms policy
2) Demonstrate a minimum standard of tactical firearms proficiency with every technique, exercise, and course-of-fire, to include:
    A) Judgment and decision making
    B) Weapons safety
    C) Basic presentation techniques
    D) Fundamentals of shooting
    E) Target/ Non-Target identification
    F) Speed, accuracy and effectiveness under stress and movement conditions
    G) Shot placement: stopping power and penetration

## EXPANDED COURSE OUTLINE

I. INTRODUCTION/ORIENTATION

A. Introduction, Registration and Orientation
B. Course Objectives/Overview, Exercises, Evaluation/testing
C. Weapons, Range and Shooting Safety Rules. (Pre-range weapons unloading procedures and lunch/extended break reload/unload rules) **I. (c)**

1. General Safety Rules
    a. Treat ALL weapons as if they are loaded.
    b. Never point the weapon at anything you don't intend to destroy.
    c. Do not put your finger on the trigger until you are ready to fire.
    d. Keep the weapon pointed down range at all times.

2. Range Safety Rules (Pistols)
    a. Once training starts the range will be considered a HOT RANGE. Which means pistols and magazines will be kept loaded with ammo.
    b. Because it is a hot range, **ALL pistols WILL remain in their holster**, with holster retention devices in use, except when on the firing line under the supervision of the range masters and/or at a designated safe handling area.
    c. Officers will be allowed to administratively load their pistol magazines when off the firing line but they must keep their pistols holstered.

3. Range Safety Rules (Shotguns)
    a. All shotguns will be kept UNLOADED when not on the firing line.
    b. Officers shall load their shotguns on the firing line during courses of fire. After the shotgun courses, the shotguns shall be unloaded before stepping off the firing line.
    c. All shotguns shall have the action open and safety on when off the firing line.

4. On the Firing Line Safety Rules
    a. Refer to General Safety Rules, keep all firearms pointed down range
    b. All malfunctions shall be handled by the officer. If they can not fix the malfunction then (keeping the weapon pointed down range) they shall raise their off hand for range master assistance.
    c. Never draw a handgun from the holster on the range unless instructed to do so.
    d. Never leave your firing position unless cleared by the range master.
    e. Never go forward of the firing line unless instructed to do so.
    f. Never bend over to retrieve dropped articles (i.e., magazines, ammunition) on the firing line unless instructed to do so or cleared by the range master first.
    g. If hot brass comes in contact with your skin, keep your weapon pointed down range, de-cock and holster. Once the weapon is safely holstered, you may take care of the hot brass. Notify the range master of what you're doing.
    h. All students will wear eye & ear protection and bulletproof vests while on the firing line and/or in the immediate vicinity of the firing line.
    i. There will be no smoking, chewing tobacco, eating, or drinking on the firing line.

II. Lethal Force Overview **I. (h,i,j)**

A. Legal/ Moral/ Ethical Issues involving Use of Force/ Lethal Force

1. Ensuring the use of force is justifiable under department policy and state law.

B. Civil and Department Implications of Force/Lethal Force

1. Civil law suit by suspect and/or family
2. Internal Affairs investigation
3. Office of Police Accountability

C. Report writing and preliminary investigation

1. Document your mindset at the time, suspects actions, how you felt, fear for your life or the life of others of imminent death or serious bodily injury.
2. Be articulate so others will understand the degree of the threat/danger you saw and felt.

III. Use of Force/Lethal Force and Firearms Policy **I. (i)**

A. Use of Force Options

1. Lethal Force within the spectrum of force options
2. Verbal, Hands, Less Lethal, Lethal Force spectrum
3. Command presence
4. Control holds
5. O.C., Baton, CED, Pepperball
6. Firearms
7. Escalation/ De-Escalation **I. (h,i)**
    a. Constant evaluation of the situation
    b. Tactical response proportional to threat

B. Department Policy

1. Discharge of Firearms G.O. 580.03
    a. In the necessary defense of themselves or in the defense of another person when the officer reasonably believes that an imminent danger of death or serious bodily injury exists.
2. The officer has probable cause to believe the suspect has committed, or attempted to commit, a felony involving the use of, or threatened use of, force likely to cause serious bodily injury or death.
    a. To affect an arrest, prevent an escape, or recapture an escapee, when the officer reasonably believes the suspect to be arrested poses an immediate threat to cause death or serious bodily injury if apprehension is delayed.
    b. Firearms shall NOT be discharged under the following circumstances:
        1. misdemeanor cases
        2. as a warning
        3. at or from any moving vehicle, unless the officer reasonably believes that such firing will not endanger other persons.

**I. (h,i)**

C. Supporting Case Law

1. Tennessee vs. Garner

a. Fleeing Felon Doctrine

The court held that deadly force may not be used to stop a fleeing felon UNLESS it is to stop the escape AND the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to the officer or others…or he has committed a crime involving the infliction or threatened infliction of serious physical harm and the ability to carry out that action or threat.

b. Deadly Force

Use of deadly force is limited to situation that threatened death or serious bodily injury to;

1st party- you the officer
2nd party- anyone else
3rd party- projected threat, what may happen SBI/Death if not stopped based on what officer knows at the time

2. Graham vs. Conner

a. Objective Reasonableness

Use of force decision based on facts and circumstances known to the officer at the time the force was used. Officers state of mind will be taken into consideration, whether evil or good intentions. Factors weighed in determining objective reasonableness:

Scope of intrusion (degree and extent of force used)
Manner of intrusion (type of force used)
Where intrusion occurred
Need to perform official duties (what was the officer doing-on/off duty)
Justification for intrusion (why was force being used)
Facts and circumstances
Severity of crime
Did the suspect pose immediate threat to officer or others
Did the suspect actively resist
Did the suspect attempt to evade arrest by fleeing

IV. Combat Communication

1. Purpose
    a. To establish and maintain a department standardized set of verbal communication between officers during a tactical/combat firearms situation.
    b. The terms used are designed so that critical firearms and tactical status is quickly communicated and easily understood.
2. The terms are:
    a. **"Loading"**; when any type of weapon loading (Tactical, Speed, or Emergency) is done to the firearm.
    b. **"Stoppage"**; when any type of weapon malfunction has occurred and needs to be addressed with an immediate action drill.
    c. **"Moving"**; when an officer is going to move from one location to another
    d. **"Covering"**; communicated by an officer to acknowledge that they will be providing cover to another officer who is conducting a Loading, Moving, or Stoppage action.
    e. **"Ready"**; this command is given by the officer who was conducting a Loading, Moving, or Stoppage action to indicate to the Covering officer that they have completed their action and is back in the fight.
3. Class Instruction
    a. After explaining the commands to the class inform the shooters they need to be utilizing these commands throughout the remainder of the class for muscle memory reinforcement.
    b. For example, each time a Shooter reloads their weapon they should be shouting "Loading". All other Shooters on the line should be responding with "Covering", etc.

Note: It is important to note that the dynamics of a gunfight affect the course of communication between officers. For example an officer calling "Stoppage" or "Loading" (Emergency and/ or Speed) who is actively engaged in a gunfight isn't going to have time to wait for a "Covering" acknowledgment from their fellow officer. Addressing the condition of their weapon is the priority. However, if there is a lull in the gunfight or there aren't any threats present and an officer wants to conduct a "Moving" or "Loading" (Tactical Reload) then time and circumstance may permit the officer to wait for the "Covering" acknowledgment. Officers will have to use the commands as they best apply to the circumstances at the time.

Remind Shooters To utilize Combat Communication

i.e. "Loading"

V. Weapon Reloading **I. (f)**

A. Tactical Reload

1. Purpose
   a. To bring the weapon back up to full ammo capacity during a gunfight,
   b. While also retaining partially spent magazine
   c. Done during lull in the gunfight
   d. Done from a position of cover
   e. If no cover, from the kneeling **I. (b)**
2. Technique
   a. Keeping one hand on the weapon with the used magazine still inside,
   b. Grab a fresh magazine with the other hand and bring it up to the weapon,
   c. Release the used magazine into hand for retention,
   d. Quickly insert fresh magazine into the weapon Bringing it back up to full capacity,
   e. Tap the newly inserted magazine to ensure it's properly seated
   f. Retain used magazine in a pocket. **I. (f)**

B. Range Drill (Tactical Reload)……...…….5 yard line **I. (b,d,e,f,g)**

1. This is a NO Fire drill. Shooters will use this drill to practice the manipulation skills needed for proper Tactical Reloads.
2. Since this is a No Fire drill the entire class can be on the line practicing.
3. Shooters will be at the Low Ready with their handguns
4. On command they will conduct a Tactical Reload
5. On command they will conduct another Tactical Reload
6. On command Shooters will holster their weapon and return the magazines to the magazine pouch on their duty belt.
7. Have Shooters conduct drill repeatedly for about 10 minutes or until instructor feels sufficient repetitive training has been achieved.

C. Emergency Reloading
   1. Causes
      a. The weapon is shot dry,
      b. Magazine is empty and slide is locked back.
   2. Immediate Action Drill
      a. Insert a fresh magazine,
      b. Release the slide forward,
      c. Continue addressing situation.
      d.

D. Range Drill (Emergency Reload)……5 yard line/ 6 rounds
   3. Set up weapon so there is 1 round in the chamber
   4. An empty magazine in the weapon
   5. On command,
      a. Fire 2 rounds on target
      b. Address reload and continue firing
   6. Repeat 2x

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

E. Pros and Cons of the Reloads
   1. Emergency Reload
      a. Pros: All rounds are fired toward the threat before any magazine reload
      b. Con: Shooting dry in effect is a stoppage and the weapon isn't useful until its reloaded. The time taken for the reloading is when the officer is most vulnerable and unable to deliver any defensive rounds.
   2. Tactical Reload
      a. Pros: Allows the officer to keep the weapon fully loaded for a gunfight and retain their magazines thus keeping all rounds for use if necessary.
      b. Cons: Conducting Tactical Reloads requires some fine motor skills during the magazine exchange and is best conducted during a lull in the gunfight.
      a. officer should they need them during a gunfight.

VI. Fundamentals of Shooting

**I. (d)**

A. Shooting Platform

1. Stance
    a. Stable platform, Weaver stance
    b. Balanced, feet shoulder width apart
2. Grip
    a. Firm two handed grip, push-pull
    b. 360 degree Isometric tension
    c. Proper placement of arms
3. Sight Alignment
    a. Front sight is vertically and horizontally centered between the rear sights
    b. Focus on the front sight
4. Sight Picture
    a. Placement of the Sight Alignment on the target where
    b. You want the round to impact
5. Trigger Control
    a. Slow, steady squeeze of the trigger rearward
    b. After Sear break and weapon fires,
    c. Only bring the trigger forward until the Sear resets
6. Fire and Follow Through
    a. Keeping the weapon on the threat after firing
    b. Follow the threats movement down until it is determined the threat no longer presents an immediate danger
7. Scan and Assess
    a. After the threat has been neutralized
    b. Scan and assess the surrounding area for any other danger Before holstering

Note: During Follow Through weapon would be in single action and finger on trigger in order to quickly react to an on going threat. Once the addressed threat has been incapacitated, the shooter places the trigger finger straight along the weapon, the shooter will then come up and Scan and Assess the area at the Combat Ready position. Once it is determined that the threat has been incapacitated and there are no further threats, the shooter will de-cock.

B. 5 Count Presentation **I. (d,e,g)**

1. Count 1
    a. Establish firm grip on the weapon with dominant hand
    b. Unsnap holster retention
    c. Support (Non-dominant) to off side away from weapon
2. Count 2
    a. Draw weapon straight up and
    b. Out of holster
    c. Until the muzzle clears the holster
3. Count 3
    a. As soon as the muzzle clears the holster
    b. Rotate the weapon toward the threat
    c. Forearm is parallel to ground
    d. Trigger finger is straight
    (Rounds can be delivered from this position if necessary to address a threat)
4. Count 4
    a. Bring the weapon forward and establish a two handed grip
5. Count 5
    a. Complete the presentation with the weapon on target

C. Range Drill…….3, 10, and 25 yard line/27 rounds **I. (b,d,g)**
(Marksmanship/ 5 Count Presentation)
There are 3 strings of fire at the 3, 10, and 25 yard line. For each string at the 3 and 10 yard line Instructors will call out each count of the presentation for drawing and holstering their weapon.
At the 25 yard line have shooters draw and holster at their own pace using the 5 Count Presentation.

1. 3 yard line
    a. Using a small target (2” diameter circular target)
    b. Shooters utilize proper marksmanship skills
    c. Take 3 sighted shots into the circle
    d. Repeat 2x
2. 10 yard line
    a. Using the TQ-15E target
    b. Shooters utilize proper marksmanship skills
    c. Take 3 sighted shots into the inner square on the target
    d. Repeat 2x
3. 25 yard line
    a. Using the TQ-15E target
    b. Shooters utilize proper marksmanship skills
    c. Take 3 sighted shots into the outer square on the target
    d. Repeat 2x

Note: The purpose of this drill is to hone their marksmanship skills and develop muscle memory in the use of the 5 Count Presentaion. After each string have the shooters evaluate their shooting and correct any imperfections in the next string.

E. Supported Shooting Positions **I. (a)**

1. Kneeling
    a. Purpose for the position
        1. Stable platform than standing
        2. Present smaller target
        3. Better exit trajectory
    b. Position
        1. Three types of kneeling positions
            Braced, Speed, Double Knee
        2. Three points of contact
2. Prone
    a. Purpose for the position
        1. More stable platform than standing
        2. Greater reduction of exposed area
    b. Positions
        1. Three types of prone positions
            Military, Modified, Rollover

F. Range Drill (Kneeling)…….10 yard line/ 27 rounds **I. (b)**

1. On command from a standing position
    a. Shooters will draw to the Low Ready
    b. Then take a **Braced Kneeling** position
    c. Fire 3 rounds on target
    d. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    e. Stand and come to Low Ready
    f. Repeat 1x
2. On command from a standing position, weapon in the Low Ready
    a. Shooter will take a **Speed Kneeling** position
    b. Fire 3 rounds on target
    c. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    d. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    e. Repeat 1x
3. On command from a standing position, weapon in the Low Ready
    a. Shooter will take a **Double Kneeling** position
    b. Fire 3 rounds on target
    c. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    d. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    e. Repeat 1x
    f. Holster

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw (relative to this position) and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

**I. (b)**

G. Range Drill (Prone)…….25 yard line/ 18 rounds

1. On command from a standing position
    a. Shooters will draw to the Low Ready
    b. Then take a **Military Prone** position
    c. Fire 3 rounds on target
    d. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    e. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    f. Repeat 1x

2. On command from a standing position, weapon in the Low Ready
    a. Shooter will take a **Modified Prone** position
    b. Fire 3 rounds on target
    c. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    d. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    e. Repeat 1x

4. On command from a standing position, weapon in the Low Ready
    a. Shooter will take a **Rollover Prone** position
    b. Fire 3 rounds on target
    c. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    d. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    e. Repeat 1x
    f. Holster

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw (relative to this position) and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

Remind Shooters To utilize Combat Communication

i.e. "Stopage"

VII. Pistol Malfunction

A. Tap, Rack, and Go **I. (f)**

1. Causes
    a. Failure to Feed (no round in chamber) or
    b. Magazine not properly seat in weapon
2. Immediate Action Drill
    a. **Tap** the bottom of the magazine to ensure it is properly seated in the weapon,
    b. **Rack** the slide to properly chamber a round,
    c. **Go** continue addressing situation.

B. Range Drill #1 (Tap, Rack, & Go)……3 yard line/ 3 rounds **I. (b,f,g)**

1. Set up weapon so the chamber is empty (slide forward, in battery)
2. Loaded magazine in weapon
3. On command,
    a. Fire 1 round on target
    b. Shooter should hear a click
    c. Conduct Tap, Rack (which should chamber a round) and Go.
    d. Repeat 2x

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

C. Range Drill #2 (Tap, Rack, and Go)…….3 yard line/ 6 rounds **I. (b,f,g)**

1. Start with loaded weapon (round in chamber and loaded magazine)
2. Press the magazine release button to unseat the magazine.

(Instructor Note: Be sure shooters only unseated the magazine enough for the drill and not so much the magazine falls to the ground)

3. On command,
    a. Shooters will fire 2 rounds on target.
    b. After the first round is fired,
    c. Shooter should hear a click on second trigger pull,
    d. Conduct Tap, Rack (which should properly seat the magazine and chamber a round) and Go.
    e. Repeat 2x

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

D. Double Feed **I. (f)**
   1. Causes
      a. Failure to extract a round
      b. Two rounds jammed in the breech
   2. Immediate Action Drill
      a. Identify cause of Malfunction
      b. Lock the slide to the rear
      c. Strip the magazine from the weapon
      d. Invert the weapon upside down
      e. Rack the slide 3x to clear any obstruction from the weapon
      f. Insert a fresh magazine
      g. Rack the action in order to chamber a round
      h. Continue addressing threat.

E. Range Drill (Double Feed)……...5 yard line/ 6 rounds **I. (b,d,e,f,g)**
   1. Start with an empty weapon, slide locked to the rear
   2. Insert a round into the chamber
   3. Insert a fresh magazine into the weapon
   4. Walk the slide forward creating a double feed
   5. On command,
      a. Shooters will fire 2 rounds on target
      b. Address malfunction and fire course
   6. Repeat 2x

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

VIII. CQB (Close Quarters Battle) **I. (b, c, f, g)**

A. Speed Rock Drill
   1. Purpose
      a. This drill is to teach officers how to deliver defensive fire
      b. Within close quarters and to simultaneously
      c. Move out of the line of fire and gain distance from the threat.

B. Range Drill (Speed Rock-Phase 1)……..……1 yard line/ 6 rounds
   1. On command
      a. Shooter will step left or right
      b. Draw and fire 3 rounds on target (Strong hand only)
      c. De-cock and holster
      d. Repeat 1x

C. Range Drill (Speed Rock-Phase 2)……....1 yard line/ 6 rounds
   1. On command

a. Shooters will step left or right
b. Draw and fire 3 rounds on target (Strong hand only)
c. Then take 1 step back to gain distance from the threat
d. At the same time, shooter establishes a stronger stance and
e. Two Handed grip on weapon.
f. While maintaining weapon on target
g. Conduct Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess, & holster.
h. Repeat 1x

D. Range Drill (Speed Rock-Phase 3)……..……1 yard line/ 8 rounds
1. On command
a. Shooters will step left or right
b. Draw and fire 3 rounds on target (Strong hand only)
c. Then take 1 step back to gain distance from the threat
d. At the same time shooter establishes a stronger stance and
e. Two Handed grip on weapon.
f. While maintaining weapon on target
g. (Range Master gives additional threat command)
h. Shooter fires 1 round and takes another step back
i. While maintaining weapon on target
j. Conduct Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess, & holster.
k. Repeat 1x

**I. (b,c,d,g,)**

IX. Position Sul
A. Purpose
1. To provide the officer with a safer and tactical ready carry position for the pistol.
2. To offer the officer greater weapon retention capability than other carry positions.
3. To give the officer a faster and more tactical weapon presentation when moving from Position Sul to weapon on target.
B. Background
1. Position Sul, which is pronounced like “pool”, was developed by Max Joseph. Sul is Portuguese for “south” which represents the muzzle direction of the weapon when in Sul. It was developed to provide better muzzle control for military and law enforcement personnel during Close Quarter situations.
C. Technique
1. There are 3 basic situations where Sul would be employed;
a. When in transit
b. When friendly’s cross your line of fire or sector
c. Establish a position of dominance
2. Getting into Position Sul

a. Starting from either Low Ready or On-Target,
b. Retract the elbows back bringing the weapon in toward the body
c. Loosen the grip of the non dominant hand
d. At the same time the weapon starts to rotate downward
e. And the slide lies across the back of the non dominant hand.
f. Keep the middle knuckle of the shooting hand in contact with the index finger of the non dominant hand when coming into Sul.
g. This will serve as your reference point for the position.
h. The open palm of the non dominant hand should be flat against the solar plexus.
i. The elbows should be tucked in and not flared out.
j. Trigger finger is straight and out of the trigger guard.
k. Weapon should be de-cocked before going into Sul and while in Sul.

3. Weapon Presentation from Sul
   a. From Position Sul it is a natural "punch" forward with the arms.
   b. As the arms come forward toward the target,
   c. The weapon rotates forward and up to sights on target,
   d. Use the knuckle reference point in the rotation.
   e. At the same time a firm two handed grip is established.
   f. At the completion of the motion you should be back in a locked arm position with a two handed grip on the pistol.
4. Draw into Sul
   a. Count 1
      1. Establish firm grip on the weapon with dominant hand
      2. Unsnap holster retention
      3. Support hand should be open palm and
      4. Flat against the solar plexus.
   b. Count 2
      1. Draw weapon straight up and out of holster
      2. Until the muzzle clears the holster
   c. Count 3
      1. Keeping the muzzle pointed down
      2. Bring the weapon to the front of the solar plexus and Support hand
      3. Be mindful not to laser the feet
      4. Bring hands together into Position Sul
5. Holster from Sul
   a. Starting from Position Sul
   b. Reverse the draw technique and holster the weapon.

D. Range Drills (Position Sul)……..3 yard line/ 6 rounds

1. Shooters start out in the Low Ready position,
2. On command;
    a. Come to Position Sul
3. On command;
    a. Punch forward and fire 1 rounds on target (Head Shot)
    b. Conduct Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    c. Return to Position Sul
    d. The weapon should be de-cocked before going into Sul
    e. Repeat 4x

E. Range Drill (Draw & Holster: Position Sul)...……..3 yard line/ 6 rounds

1. Shooters start with a holstered pistol
2. On command;
    a. Draw from the holster
    b. Come to Postion Sul
3. On command;
    a. Punch forward and fire 1 rounds on target (Head Shot)
    b. Conduct Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    c. Return to Position Sul
    d. The weapon should be de-cocked before going into Sul
    e. Holster from Position Sul
    f. Repeat 4 x

X. Shoot/No Shoot Drill (Performed one shooter at a time)

A. Range Drill (Draw from holster, target identification)……5 yard line/12 rounds

1. Shooters will start with a holstered pistol
2. Facing away from 6 targets which are either shoot or no shoot targets as marked by instructor.
3. On command;
    a. Shooter will face targets which are turned away from view
    b. When targets present themselves shooter will identify threats/non-threats
4. Shooters will fire two rounds on each threat target.
    a. Conduct Follow Thru/Scan and Assess
    b. Holster when all threats have been stopped.

**I. (a,b,c,d,e,f, g)**

## Hourly Breakdown PSP 2008

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1200-1230:** | Orientation and Introduction<br>Course Overview and Objectives<br>Range Safety Guidelines | Jason Bassett |
| **1230-1250:** | Lethal Force Overview/Use of Force Options<br>Report Writing/Preliminary Investigation/Civil Implication<br>Department Policy/ Supporting Case Law<br>Combat Communication | Jason Bassett |
| **1250-1300:** | Break | |
| **1300-1350:** | Weapon Reloading<br>Tactical Reload<br>Emergency Reload<br>Fundamentals of Shooting<br>Basic Marksmanship<br>Five Count Presentation | Jason Bassett |
| **1350-1400:** | Break | |
| **1400-1450:** | Supported Shooting Positions<br>Pistol Malfunctions | Jason Bassett |
| **1450-1500:** | Break | |
| **1500-1550:** | CQB (Close Quarters Battle)<br>Speed Rock<br>Position Sul | Jason Bassett |
| **1550-1600:** | Break | |
| **1600-1650:** | Shoot/No Shoot Drill | Jason Bassett |

# Sacramento Police Department

**POST PERISHABLE SKILLS PROGRAM (PSP)**
**I-TACTICAL FIREARMS (5 Hours) 2320- -**

## Course Goals:

The course will provide the trainee with topics of tactical firearms and lethal force training required in the POST Perishable Skills Training Program (PSP). The trainee will develop the necessary tactical firearms knowledge and skills to survive and win a lethal force encounter.

The course consists of a hands-on/ practical skills firearms training for Sacramento Police Department Officers.

## Tactical Firearms:

**Topics/Exercises:**

1) Basic tactical firearms situations, judgment and decision making exercise(s)- expanded outline must define each exercise and its terminal objective(s)
2) Class exercises/student evaluation/testing
3) Safety guidelines and orientation
4) Sight alignment, trigger control, accuracy
5) Target recognition and analysis
6) Weapons clearing
7) Live fire tactical scenario(s)
8) Department policy
9) Use of force considerations
10) Moral obligations

## Course Objectives

Trainees will:

1) Demonstrate knowledge of their individual Department Use of Force/ Firearms policy
2) Demonstrate a minimum standard of tactical firearms proficiency with every technique, exercise, and course-of-fire, to include:
    A) Judgment and decision making
    B) Weapons safety
    C) Basic presentation techniques
    D) Fundamentals of shooting
    E) Target/ Non-Target identification
    F) Speed, accuracy and effectiveness under stress and movement conditions
    G) Shot placement: stopping power and penetration

## EXPANDED COURSE OUTLINE

I. INTRODUCTION/ORIENTATION

A. Introduction, Registration and Orientation
B. Course Objectives/Overview, Exercises, Evaluation/testing
C. Weapons, Range and Shooting Safety Rules. (Pre-range weapons unloading procedures and lunch/extended break reload/unload rules) **I. (c)**

1. General Safety Rules
    a. Treat ALL weapons as if they are loaded.
    b. Never point the weapon at anything you don't intend to destroy.
    c. Do not put your finger on the trigger until you are ready to fire.
    d. Keep the weapon pointed down range at all times.

2. Range Safety Rules (Pistols)
    a. Once training starts the range will be considered a HOT RANGE. Which means pistols and magazines will be kept loaded with ammo.
    b. Because it is a hot range, **ALL pistols WILL remain in their holster**, with holster retention devices in use, except when on the firing line under the supervision of the range masters and/or at a designated safe handling area.
    c. Officers will be allowed to administratively load their pistol magazines when off the firing line but they must keep their pistols holstered.

3. Range Safety Rules (Shotguns)
    a. All shotguns will be kept UNLOADED when not on the firing line.
    b. Officers shall load their shotguns on the firing line during courses of fire. After the shotgun courses, the shotguns shall be unloaded before stepping off the firing line.
    c. All shotguns shall have the action open and safety on when off the firing line.

4. On the Firing Line Safety Rules
    a. Refer to General Safety Rules, keep all firearms pointed down range
    b. All malfunctions shall be handled by the officer. If they can not fix the malfunction then (keeping the weapon pointed down range) they shall raise their off hand for range master assistance.
    c. Never draw a handgun from the holster on the range unless instructed to do so.
    d. Never leave your firing position unless cleared by the range master.
    e. Never go forward of the firing line unless instructed to do so.
    f. Never bend over to retrieve dropped articles (i.e., magazines, ammunition) on the firing line unless instructed to do so or cleared by the range master first.
    g. If hot brass comes in contact with your skin, keep your weapon pointed down range, de-cock and holster. Once the weapon is safely holstered, you may take care of the hot brass. Notify the range master of what you're doing.
    h. All students will wear eye & ear protection and bulletproof vests while on the firing line and/or in the immediate vicinity of the firing line.
    i. There will be no smoking, chewing tobacco, eating, or drinking on the firing line.

II. Lethal Force Overview **I. (h,i,j)**

A. Legal/ Moral/ Ethical Issues involving Use of Force/ Lethal Force

1. Ensuring the use of force is justifiable under department policy and state law.

B. Civil and Department Implications of Force/Lethal Force

1. Civil law suit by suspect and/or family
2. Internal Affairs investigation
3. Office of Police Accountability

C. Report writing and preliminary investigation

1. Document your mindset at the time, suspects actions, how you felt, fear for your life or the life of others of imminent death or serious bodily injury.
2. Be articulate so others will understand the degree of the threat/danger you saw and felt.

III. Use of Force/Lethal Force and Firearms Policy **I. (i)**

A. Use of Force Options

1. Lethal Force within the spectrum of force options
2. Verbal, Hands, Less Lethal, Lethal Force spectrum
3. Command presence
4. Control holds
5. O.C., Baton, CED, Pepperball
6. Firearms
7. Escalation/ De-Escalation **I. (h,i)**
    a. Constant evaluation of the situation
    b. Tactical response proportional to threat

B. Department Policy

1. Discharge of Firearms G.O. 580.03
    a. In the necessary defense of themselves or in the defense of another person when the officer reasonably believes that an imminent danger of death or serious bodily injury exists.
2. The officer has probable cause to believe the suspect has committed, or attempted to commit, a felony involving the use of, or threatened use of, force likely to cause serious bodily injury or death.
    a. To affect an arrest, prevent an escape, or recapture an escapee, when the officer reasonably believes the suspect to be arrested poses an immediate threat to cause death or serious bodily injury if apprehension is delayed.
    b. Firearms shall NOT be discharged under the following circumstances:
        1. misdemeanor cases
        2. as a warning
        3. at or from any moving vehicle, unless the officer reasonably believes that such firing will not endanger other persons.

**I. (h,i)**

C. Supporting Case Law

1. Tennessee vs. Garner

a. Fleeing Felon Doctrine

The court held that deadly force may not be used to stop a fleeing felon UNLESS it is to stop the escape AND the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to the officer or others…or he has committed a crime involving the infliction or threatened infliction of serious physical harm and the ability to carry out that action or threat.

b. Deadly Force

Use of deadly force is limited to situation that threatened death or serious bodily injury to;

1st party- you the officer
2nd party- anyone else
3rd party- projected threat, what may happen SBI/Death if not stopped based on what officer knows at the time

2. Graham vs. Conner

a. Objective Reasonableness

Use of force decision based on facts and circumstances known to the officer at the time the force was used. Officers state of mind will be taken into consideration, whether evil or good intentions. Factors weighed in determining objective reasonableness:

Scope of intrusion (degree and extent of force used)
Manner of intrusion (type of force used)
Where intrusion occurred
Need to perform official duties (what was the officer doing-on/off duty)
Justification for intrusion (why was force being used)
Facts and circumstances
Severity of crime
Did the suspect pose immediate threat to officer or others
Did the suspect actively resist
Did the suspect attempt to evade arrest by fleeing

IV. Combat Communication

1. Purpose
    a. To establish and maintain a department standardized set of verbal communication between officers during a tactical/combat firearms situation.
    b. The terms used are designed so that critical firearms and tactical status is quickly communicated and easily understood.
2. The terms are:
    a. **"Loading"**; when any type of weapon loading (Tactical, Speed, or Emergency) is done to the firearm.
    b. **"Stoppage"**; when any type of weapon malfunction has occurred and needs to be addressed with an immediate action drill.
    c. **"Moving"**; when an officer is going to move from one location to another
    d. **"Covering"**; communicated by an officer to acknowledge that they will be providing cover to another officer who is conducting a Loading, Moving, or Stoppage action.
    e. **"Ready"**; this command is given by the officer who was conducting a Loading, Moving, or Stoppage action to indicate to the Covering officer that they have completed their action and is back in the fight.
3. Class Instruction
    a. After explaining the commands to the class inform the shooters they need to be utilizing these commands throughout the remainder of the class for muscle memory reinforcement.
    b. For example, each time a Shooter reloads their weapon they should be shouting "Loading". All other Shooters on the line should be responding with "Covering", etc.

Note: It is important to note that the dynamics of a gunfight affect the course of communication between officers. For example an officer calling "Stoppage" or "Loading" (Emergency and/ or Speed) who is actively engaged in a gunfight isn't going to have time to wait for a "Covering" acknowledgment from their fellow officer. Addressing the condition of their weapon is the priority. However, if there is a lull in the gunfight or there aren't any threats present and an officer wants to conduct a "Moving" or "Loading" (Tactical Reload) then time and circumstance may permit the officer to wait for the "Covering" acknowledgment. Officers will have to use the commands as they best apply to the circumstances at the time.

Remind Shooters To utilize Combat Communication

i.e. "Loading"

V. Weapon Reloading **I. (f)**

A. Tactical Reload

1. Purpose
   a. To bring the weapon back up to full ammo capacity during a gunfight,
   b. While also retaining partially spent magazine
   c. Done during lull in the gunfight
   d. Done from a position of cover
   e. If no cover, from the kneeling **I. (b)**
2. Technique
   a. Keeping one hand on the weapon with the used magazine still inside,
   b. Grab a fresh magazine with the other hand and bring it up to the weapon,
   c. Release the used magazine into hand for retention,
   d. Quickly insert fresh magazine into the weapon Bringing it back up to full capacity,
   e. Tap the newly inserted magazine to ensure it's properly seated
   f. Retain used magazine in a pocket. **I. (f)**

B. Range Drill (Tactical Reload)……...…….5 yard line **I. (b,d,e,f,g)**

1. This is a NO Fire drill. Shooters will use this drill to practice the manipulation skills needed for proper Tactical Reloads.
2. Since this is a No Fire drill the entire class can be on the line practicing.
3. Shooters will be at the Low Ready with their handguns
4. On command they will conduct a Tactical Reload
5. On command they will conduct another Tactical Reload
6. On command Shooters will holster their weapon and return the magazines to the magazine pouch on their duty belt.
7. Have Shooters conduct drill repeatedly for about 10 minutes or until instructor feels sufficient repetitive training has been achieved.

C. Emergency Reloading
   1. Causes
      a. The weapon is shot dry,
      b. Magazine is empty and slide is locked back.
   2. Immediate Action Drill
      a. Insert a fresh magazine,
      b. Release the slide forward,
      c. Continue addressing situation.
      d.

D. Range Drill (Emergency Reload)……5 yard line/ 6 rounds
   3. Set up weapon so there is 1 round in the chamber
   4. An empty magazine in the weapon
   5. On command,
      a. Fire 2 rounds on target
      b. Address reload and continue firing
   6. Repeat 2x

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

E. Pros and Cons of the Reloads
   1. Emergency Reload
      a. Pros: All rounds are fired toward the threat before any magazine reload
      b. Con: Shooting dry in effect is a stoppage and the weapon isn't useful until its reloaded. The time taken for the reloading is when the officer is most vulnerable and unable to deliver any defensive rounds.
   2. Tactical Reload
      a. Pros: Allows the officer to keep the weapon fully loaded for a gunfight and retain their magazines thus keeping all rounds for use if necessary.
      b. Cons: Conducting Tactical Reloads requires some fine motor skills during the magazine exchange and is best conducted during a lull in the gunfight.
      a. officer should they need them during a gunfight.

VI. Fundamentals of Shooting

**I. (d)**

A. Shooting Platform

1. Stance
    a. Stable platform, Weaver stance
    b. Balanced, feet shoulder width apart
2. Grip
    a. Firm two handed grip, push-pull
    b. 360 degree Isometric tension
    c. Proper placement of arms
3. Sight Alignment
    a. Front sight is vertically and horizontally centered between the rear sights
    b. Focus on the front sight
4. Sight Picture
    a. Placement of the Sight Alignment on the target where
    b. You want the round to impact
5. Trigger Control
    a. Slow, steady squeeze of the trigger rearward
    b. After Sear break and weapon fires,
    c. Only bring the trigger forward until the Sear resets
6. Fire and Follow Through
    a. Keeping the weapon on the threat after firing
    b. Follow the threats movement down until it is determined the threat no longer presents an immediate danger
7. Scan and Assess
    a. After the threat has been neutralized
    b. Scan and assess the surrounding area for any other danger Before holstering

Note: During Follow Through weapon would be in single action and finger on trigger in order to quickly react to an on going threat. Once the addressed threat has been incapacitated, the shooter places the trigger finger straight along the weapon, the shooter will then come up and Scan and Assess the area at the Combat Ready position. Once it is determined that the threat has been incapacitated and there are no further threats, the shooter will de-cock.

B. 5 Count Presentation **I. (d,e,g)**

1. Count 1
    a. Establish firm grip on the weapon with dominant hand
    b. Unsnap holster retention
    c. Support (Non-dominant) to off side away from weapon
2. Count 2
    a. Draw weapon straight up and
    b. Out of holster
    c. Until the muzzle clears the holster
3. Count 3
    a. As soon as the muzzle clears the holster
    b. Rotate the weapon toward the threat
    c. Forearm is parallel to ground
    d. Trigger finger is straight
    (Rounds can be delivered from this position if necessary to address a threat)
4. Count 4
    a. Bring the weapon forward and establish a two handed grip
5. Count 5
    a. Complete the presentation with the weapon on target

C. Range Drill…….3, 10, and 25 yard line/27 rounds **I. (b,d,g)**
(Marksmanship/ 5 Count Presentation)
There are 3 strings of fire at the 3, 10, and 25 yard line. For each string at the 3 and 10 yard line Instructors will call out each count of the presentation for drawing and holstering their weapon.
At the 25 yard line have shooters draw and holster at their own pace using the 5 Count Presentation.

1. 3 yard line
    a. Using a small target (2” diameter circular target)
    b. Shooters utilize proper marksmanship skills
    c. Take 3 sighted shots into the circle
    d. Repeat 2x
2. 10 yard line
    a. Using the TQ-15E target
    b. Shooters utilize proper marksmanship skills
    c. Take 3 sighted shots into the inner square on the target
    d. Repeat 2x
3. 25 yard line
    a. Using the TQ-15E target
    b. Shooters utilize proper marksmanship skills
    c. Take 3 sighted shots into the outer square on the target
    d. Repeat 2x

Note: The purpose of this drill is to hone their marksmanship skills and develop muscle memory in the use of the 5 Count Presentaion. After each string have the shooters evaluate their shooting and correct any imperfections in the next string.

E. Supported Shooting Positions **I. (a)**

1. Kneeling
    a. Purpose for the position
        1. Stable platform than standing
        2. Present smaller target
        3. Better exit trajectory
    b. Position
        1. Three types of kneeling positions
            Braced, Speed, Double Knee
        2. Three points of contact
2. Prone
    a. Purpose for the position
        1. More stable platform than standing
        2. Greater reduction of exposed area
    b. Positions
        1. Three types of prone positions
            Military, Modified, Rollover

F. Range Drill (Kneeling)…….10 yard line/ 27 rounds **I. (b)**

1. On command from a standing position
    a. Shooters will draw to the Low Ready
    b. Then take a **Braced Kneeling** position
    c. Fire 3 rounds on target
    d. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    e. Stand and come to Low Ready
    f. Repeat 1x
2. On command from a standing position, weapon in the Low Ready
    a. Shooter will take a **Speed Kneeling** position
    b. Fire 3 rounds on target
    c. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    d. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    e. Repeat 1x
3. On command from a standing position, weapon in the Low Ready
    a. Shooter will take a **Double Kneeling** position
    b. Fire 3 rounds on target
    c. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    d. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    e. Repeat 1x
    f. Holster

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw (relative to this position) and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

**I. (b)**

G. Range Drill (Prone)…….25 yard line/ 18 rounds

1. On command from a standing position
    a. Shooters will draw to the Low Ready
    b. Then take a **Military Prone** position
    c. Fire 3 rounds on target
    d. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    e. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    f. Repeat 1x

2. On command from a standing position, weapon in the Low Ready
    a. Shooter will take a **Modified Prone** position
    b. Fire 3 rounds on target
    c. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    d. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    e. Repeat 1x

4. On command from a standing position, weapon in the Low Ready
    a. Shooter will take a **Rollover Prone** position
    b. Fire 3 rounds on target
    c. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    d. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    e. Repeat 1x
    f. Holster

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw (relative to this position) and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

Remind Shooters To utilize Combat Communication

i.e. "Stopage"

VII. Pistol Malfunction

A. Tap, Rack, and Go **I. (f)**

1. Causes
    a. Failure to Feed (no round in chamber) or
    b. Magazine not properly seat in weapon
2. Immediate Action Drill
    a. **Tap** the bottom of the magazine to ensure it is properly seated in the weapon,
    b. **Rack** the slide to properly chamber a round,
    c. **Go** continue addressing situation.

B. Range Drill #1 (Tap, Rack, & Go)……3 yard line/ 3 rounds **I. (b,f,g)**

1. Set up weapon so the chamber is empty (slide forward, in battery)
2. Loaded magazine in weapon
3. On command,
    a. Fire 1 round on target
    b. Shooter should hear a click
    c. Conduct Tap, Rack (which should chamber a round) and Go.
    d. Repeat 2x

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

C. Range Drill #2 (Tap, Rack, and Go)…….3 yard line/ 6 rounds **I. (b,f,g)**

1. Start with loaded weapon (round in chamber and loaded magazine)
2. Press the magazine release button to unseat the magazine.

(Instructor Note: Be sure shooters only unseated the magazine enough for the drill and not so much the magazine falls to the ground)

3. On command,
    a. Shooters will fire 2 rounds on target.
    b. After the first round is fired,
    c. Shooter should hear a click on second trigger pull,
    d. Conduct Tap, Rack (which should properly seat the magazine and chamber a round) and Go.
    e. Repeat 2x

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

D. Double Feed **I. (f)**
   1. Causes
      a. Failure to extract a round
      b. Two rounds jammed in the breech
   2. Immediate Action Drill
      a. Identify cause of Malfunction
      b. Lock the slide to the rear
      c. Strip the magazine from the weapon
      d. Invert the weapon upside down
      e. Rack the slide 3x to clear any obstruction from the weapon
      f. Insert a fresh magazine
      g. Rack the action in order to chamber a round
      h. Continue addressing threat.

E. Range Drill (Double Feed)……...5 yard line/ 6 rounds **I. (b,d,e,f,g)**
   1. Start with an empty weapon, slide locked to the rear
   2. Insert a round into the chamber
   3. Insert a fresh magazine into the weapon
   4. Walk the slide forward creating a double feed
   5. On command,
      a. Shooters will fire 2 rounds on target
      b. Address malfunction and fire course
   6. Repeat 2x

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

VIII. CQB (Close Quarters Battle) **I. (b, c, f, g)**

A. Speed Rock Drill
   1. Purpose
      a. This drill is to teach officers how to deliver defensive fire
      b. Within close quarters and to simultaneously
      c. Move out of the line of fire and gain distance from the threat.

B. Range Drill (Speed Rock-Phase 1)……..……1 yard line/ 6 rounds
   1. On command
      a. Shooter will step left or right
      b. Draw and fire 3 rounds on target (Strong hand only)
      c. De-cock and holster
      d. Repeat 1x

C. Range Drill (Speed Rock-Phase 2)……....1 yard line/ 6 rounds
   1. On command

a. Shooters will step left or right
b. Draw and fire 3 rounds on target (Strong hand only)
c. Then take 1 step back to gain distance from the threat
d. At the same time, shooter establishes a stronger stance and
e. Two Handed grip on weapon.
f. While maintaining weapon on target
g. Conduct Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess, & holster.
h. Repeat 1x

D. Range Drill (Speed Rock-Phase 3)……..……1 yard line/ 8 rounds
1. On command
a. Shooters will step left or right
b. Draw and fire 3 rounds on target (Strong hand only)
c. Then take 1 step back to gain distance from the threat
d. At the same time shooter establishes a stronger stance and
e. Two Handed grip on weapon.
f. While maintaining weapon on target
g. (Range Master gives additional threat command)
h. Shooter fires 1 round and takes another step back
i. While maintaining weapon on target
j. Conduct Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess, & holster.
k. Repeat 1x

**I. (b,c,d,g,)**

IX. Position Sul
A. Purpose
1. To provide the officer with a safer and tactical ready carry position for the pistol.
2. To offer the officer greater weapon retention capability than other carry positions.
3. To give the officer a faster and more tactical weapon presentation when moving from Position Sul to weapon on target.
B. Background
1. Position Sul, which is pronounced like “pool”, was developed by Max Joseph. Sul is Portuguese for “south” which represents the muzzle direction of the weapon when in Sul. It was developed to provide better muzzle control for military and law enforcement personnel during Close Quarter situations.
C. Technique
1. There are 3 basic situations where Sul would be employed;
a. When in transit
b. When friendly’s cross your line of fire or sector
c. Establish a position of dominance
2. Getting into Position Sul

a. Starting from either Low Ready or On-Target,
b. Retract the elbows back bringing the weapon in toward the body
c. Loosen the grip of the non dominant hand
d. At the same time the weapon starts to rotate downward
e. And the slide lies across the back of the non dominant hand.
f. Keep the middle knuckle of the shooting hand in contact with the index finger of the non dominant hand when coming into Sul.
g. This will serve as your reference point for the position.
h. The open palm of the non dominant hand should be flat against the solar plexus.
i. The elbows should be tucked in and not flared out.
j. Trigger finger is straight and out of the trigger guard.
k. Weapon should be de-cocked before going into Sul and while in Sul.

3. Weapon Presentation from Sul
   a. From Position Sul it is a natural "punch" forward with the arms.
   b. As the arms come forward toward the target,
   c. The weapon rotates forward and up to sights on target,
   d. Use the knuckle reference point in the rotation.
   e. At the same time a firm two handed grip is established.
   f. At the completion of the motion you should be back in a locked arm position with a two handed grip on the pistol.
4. Draw into Sul
   a. Count 1
      1. Establish firm grip on the weapon with dominant hand
      2. Unsnap holster retention
      3. Support hand should be open palm and
      4. Flat against the solar plexus.
   b. Count 2
      1. Draw weapon straight up and out of holster
      2. Until the muzzle clears the holster
   c. Count 3
      1. Keeping the muzzle pointed down
      2. Bring the weapon to the front of the solar plexus and Support hand
      3. Be mindful not to laser the feet
      4. Bring hands together into Position Sul
5. Holster from Sul
   a. Starting from Position Sul
   b. Reverse the draw technique and holster the weapon.

D. Range Drills (Position Sul)……..3 yard line/ 6 rounds

1. Shooters start out in the Low Ready position,
2. On command;
    a. Come to Position Sul
3. On command;
    a. Punch forward and fire 1 rounds on target (Head Shot)
    b. Conduct Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    c. Return to Position Sul
    d. The weapon should be de-cocked before going into Sul
    e. Repeat 4x

E. Range Drill (Draw & Holster: Position Sul)...……..3 yard line/ 6 rounds

1. Shooters start with a holstered pistol
2. On command;
    a. Draw from the holster
    b. Come to Postion Sul
3. On command;
    a. Punch forward and fire 1 rounds on target (Head Shot)
    b. Conduct Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    c. Return to Position Sul
    d. The weapon should be de-cocked before going into Sul
    e. Holster from Position Sul
    f. Repeat 4 x

X. Shoot/No Shoot Drill (Performed one shooter at a time)

A. Range Drill (Draw from holster, target identification)……5 yard line/12 rounds

1. Shooters will start with a holstered pistol
2. Facing away from 6 targets which are either shoot or no shoot targets as marked by instructor.
3. On command;
    a. Shooter will face targets which are turned away from view
    b. When targets present themselves shooter will identify threats/non-threats
4. Shooters will fire two rounds on each threat target.
    a. Conduct Follow Thru/Scan and Assess
    b. Holster when all threats have been stopped.

**I. (a,b,c,d,e,f, g)**

## Hourly Breakdown PSP 2008

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1200-1230:** | Orientation and Introduction<br>Course Overview and Objectives<br>Range Safety Guidelines | Jason Bassett |
| **1230-1250:** | Lethal Force Overview/Use of Force Options<br>Report Writing/Preliminary Investigation/Civil Implication<br>Department Policy/ Supporting Case Law<br>Combat Communication | Jason Bassett |
| **1250-1300:** | Break | |
| **1300-1350:** | Weapon Reloading<br>Tactical Reload<br>Emergency Reload<br>Fundamentals of Shooting<br>Basic Marksmanship<br>Five Count Presentation | Jason Bassett |
| **1350-1400:** | Break | |
| **1400-1450:** | Supported Shooting Positions<br>Pistol Malfunctions | Jason Bassett |
| **1450-1500:** | Break | |
| **1500-1550:** | CQB (Close Quarters Battle)<br>Speed Rock<br>Position Sul | Jason Bassett |
| **1550-1600:** | Break | |
| **1600-1650:** | Shoot/No Shoot Drill | Jason Bassett |

# Sacramento Police Department

**POST PERISHABLE SKILLS PROGRAM (PSP)**
**I-TACTICAL FIREARMS (5 Hours) 2320- -**

## Course Goals:

The course will provide the trainee with topics of tactical firearms and lethal force training required in the POST Perishable Skills Training Program (PSP). The trainee will develop the necessary tactical firearms knowledge and skills to survive and win a lethal force encounter.

The course consists of a hands-on/ practical skills firearms training for Sacramento Police Department Officers.

## Tactical Firearms:

**Topics/Exercises:**

1) Basic tactical firearms situations, judgment and decision making exercise(s)- expanded outline must define each exercise and its terminal objective(s)
2) Class exercises/student evaluation/testing
3) Safety guidelines and orientation
4) Sight alignment, trigger control, accuracy
5) Target recognition and analysis
6) Weapons clearing
7) Live fire tactical scenario(s)
8) Department policy
9) Use of force considerations
10) Moral obligations

## Course Objectives

Trainees will:

1) Demonstrate knowledge of their individual Department Use of Force/ Firearms policy
2) Demonstrate a minimum standard of tactical firearms proficiency with every technique, exercise, and course-of-fire, to include:
    A) Judgment and decision making
    B) Weapons safety
    C) Basic presentation techniques
    D) Fundamentals of shooting
    E) Target/ Non-Target identification
    F) Speed, accuracy and effectiveness under stress and movement conditions
    G) Shot placement: stopping power and penetration

## EXPANDED COURSE OUTLINE

I. INTRODUCTION/ORIENTATION

A. Introduction, Registration and Orientation
B. Course Objectives/Overview, Exercises, Evaluation/testing
C. Weapons, Range and Shooting Safety Rules. (Pre-range weapons unloading procedures and lunch/extended break reload/unload rules) **I. (c)**

1. General Safety Rules
    a. Treat ALL weapons as if they are loaded.
    b. Never point the weapon at anything you don't intend to destroy.
    c. Do not put your finger on the trigger until you are ready to fire.
    d. Keep the weapon pointed down range at all times.

2. Range Safety Rules (Pistols)
    a. Once training starts the range will be considered a HOT RANGE. Which means pistols and magazines will be kept loaded with ammo.
    b. Because it is a hot range, **ALL pistols WILL remain in their holster**, with holster retention devices in use, except when on the firing line under the supervision of the range masters and/or at a designated safe handling area.
    c. Officers will be allowed to administratively load their pistol magazines when off the firing line but they must keep their pistols holstered.

3. Range Safety Rules (Shotguns)
    a. All shotguns will be kept UNLOADED when not on the firing line.
    b. Officers shall load their shotguns on the firing line during courses of fire. After the shotgun courses, the shotguns shall be unloaded before stepping off the firing line.
    c. All shotguns shall have the action open and safety on when off the firing line.

4. On the Firing Line Safety Rules
    a. Refer to General Safety Rules, keep all firearms pointed down range
    b. All malfunctions shall be handled by the officer. If they can not fix the malfunction then (keeping the weapon pointed down range) they shall raise their off hand for range master assistance.
    c. Never draw a handgun from the holster on the range unless instructed to do so.
    d. Never leave your firing position unless cleared by the range master.
    e. Never go forward of the firing line unless instructed to do so.
    f. Never bend over to retrieve dropped articles (i.e., magazines, ammunition) on the firing line unless instructed to do so or cleared by the range master first.
    g. If hot brass comes in contact with your skin, keep your weapon pointed down range, de-cock and holster. Once the weapon is safely holstered, you may take care of the hot brass. Notify the range master of what you're doing.
    h. All students will wear eye & ear protection and bulletproof vests while on the firing line and/or in the immediate vicinity of the firing line.
    i. There will be no smoking, chewing tobacco, eating, or drinking on the firing line.

II. Lethal Force Overview **I. (h,i,j)**

A. Legal/ Moral/ Ethical Issues involving Use of Force/ Lethal Force

1. Ensuring the use of force is justifiable under department policy and state law.

B. Civil and Department Implications of Force/Lethal Force

1. Civil law suit by suspect and/or family
2. Internal Affairs investigation
3. Office of Police Accountability

C. Report writing and preliminary investigation

1. Document your mindset at the time, suspects actions, how you felt, fear for your life or the life of others of imminent death or serious bodily injury.
2. Be articulate so others will understand the degree of the threat/danger you saw and felt.

III. Use of Force/Lethal Force and Firearms Policy **I. (i)**

A. Use of Force Options

1. Lethal Force within the spectrum of force options
2. Verbal, Hands, Less Lethal, Lethal Force spectrum
3. Command presence
4. Control holds
5. O.C., Baton, CED, Pepperball
6. Firearms
7. Escalation/ De-Escalation **I. (h,i)**
    a. Constant evaluation of the situation
    b. Tactical response proportional to threat

B. Department Policy

1. Discharge of Firearms G.O. 580.03
    a. In the necessary defense of themselves or in the defense of another person when the officer reasonably believes that an imminent danger of death or serious bodily injury exists.
2. The officer has probable cause to believe the suspect has committed, or attempted to commit, a felony involving the use of, or threatened use of, force likely to cause serious bodily injury or death.
    a. To affect an arrest, prevent an escape, or recapture an escapee, when the officer reasonably believes the suspect to be arrested poses an immediate threat to cause death or serious bodily injury if apprehension is delayed.
    b. Firearms shall NOT be discharged under the following circumstances:
        1. misdemeanor cases
        2. as a warning
        3. at or from any moving vehicle, unless the officer reasonably believes that such firing will not endanger other persons.

**I. (h,i)**

C. Supporting Case Law

1. Tennessee vs. Garner

a. Fleeing Felon Doctrine

The court held that deadly force may not be used to stop a fleeing felon UNLESS it is to stop the escape AND the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to the officer or others…or he has committed a crime involving the infliction or threatened infliction of serious physical harm and the ability to carry out that action or threat.

b. Deadly Force

Use of deadly force is limited to situation that threatened death or serious bodily injury to;

1st party- you the officer
2nd party- anyone else
3rd party- projected threat, what may happen SBI/Death if not stopped based on what officer knows at the time

2. Graham vs. Conner

a. Objective Reasonableness

Use of force decision based on facts and circumstances known to the officer at the time the force was used. Officers state of mind will be taken into consideration, whether evil or good intentions. Factors weighed in determining objective reasonableness:

Scope of intrusion (degree and extent of force used)
Manner of intrusion (type of force used)
Where intrusion occurred
Need to perform official duties (what was the officer doing-on/off duty)
Justification for intrusion (why was force being used)
Facts and circumstances
Severity of crime
Did the suspect pose immediate threat to officer or others
Did the suspect actively resist
Did the suspect attempt to evade arrest by fleeing

IV. Combat Communication

1. Purpose
    a. To establish and maintain a department standardized set of verbal communication between officers during a tactical/combat firearms situation.
    b. The terms used are designed so that critical firearms and tactical status is quickly communicated and easily understood.
2. The terms are:
    a. **"Loading"**; when any type of weapon loading (Tactical, Speed, or Emergency) is done to the firearm.
    b. **"Stoppage"**; when any type of weapon malfunction has occurred and needs to be addressed with an immediate action drill.
    c. **"Moving"**; when an officer is going to move from one location to another
    d. **"Covering"**; communicated by an officer to acknowledge that they will be providing cover to another officer who is conducting a Loading, Moving, or Stoppage action.
    e. **"Ready"**; this command is given by the officer who was conducting a Loading, Moving, or Stoppage action to indicate to the Covering officer that they have completed their action and is back in the fight.
3. Class Instruction
    a. After explaining the commands to the class inform the shooters they need to be utilizing these commands throughout the remainder of the class for muscle memory reinforcement.
    b. For example, each time a Shooter reloads their weapon they should be shouting "Loading". All other Shooters on the line should be responding with "Covering", etc.

Note: It is important to note that the dynamics of a gunfight affect the course of communication between officers. For example an officer calling "Stoppage" or "Loading" (Emergency and/ or Speed) who is actively engaged in a gunfight isn't going to have time to wait for a "Covering" acknowledgment from their fellow officer. Addressing the condition of their weapon is the priority. However, if there is a lull in the gunfight or there aren't any threats present and an officer wants to conduct a "Moving" or "Loading" (Tactical Reload) then time and circumstance may permit the officer to wait for the "Covering" acknowledgment. Officers will have to use the commands as they best apply to the circumstances at the time.

Remind Shooters To utilize Combat Communication

i.e. "Loading"

V. Weapon Reloading **I. (f)**

A. Tactical Reload

1. Purpose
   a. To bring the weapon back up to full ammo capacity during a gunfight,
   b. While also retaining partially spent magazine
   c. Done during lull in the gunfight
   d. Done from a position of cover
   e. If no cover, from the kneeling **I. (b)**
2. Technique
   a. Keeping one hand on the weapon with the used magazine still inside,
   b. Grab a fresh magazine with the other hand and bring it up to the weapon,
   c. Release the used magazine into hand for retention,
   d. Quickly insert fresh magazine into the weapon Bringing it back up to full capacity,
   e. Tap the newly inserted magazine to ensure it's properly seated
   f. Retain used magazine in a pocket. **I. (f)**

B. Range Drill (Tactical Reload)……...…….5 yard line **I. (b,d,e,f,g)**

1. This is a NO Fire drill. Shooters will use this drill to practice the manipulation skills needed for proper Tactical Reloads.
2. Since this is a No Fire drill the entire class can be on the line practicing.
3. Shooters will be at the Low Ready with their handguns
4. On command they will conduct a Tactical Reload
5. On command they will conduct another Tactical Reload
6. On command Shooters will holster their weapon and return the magazines to the magazine pouch on their duty belt.
7. Have Shooters conduct drill repeatedly for about 10 minutes or until instructor feels sufficient repetitive training has been achieved.

C. Emergency Reloading
   1. Causes
      a. The weapon is shot dry,
      b. Magazine is empty and slide is locked back.
   2. Immediate Action Drill
      a. Insert a fresh magazine,
      b. Release the slide forward,
      c. Continue addressing situation.
      d.

D. Range Drill (Emergency Reload)……5 yard line/ 6 rounds
   3. Set up weapon so there is 1 round in the chamber
   4. An empty magazine in the weapon
   5. On command,
      a. Fire 2 rounds on target
      b. Address reload and continue firing
   6. Repeat 2x

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

E. Pros and Cons of the Reloads
   1. Emergency Reload
      a. Pros: All rounds are fired toward the threat before any magazine reload
      b. Con: Shooting dry in effect is a stoppage and the weapon isn't useful until its reloaded. The time taken for the reloading is when the officer is most vulnerable and unable to deliver any defensive rounds.
   2. Tactical Reload
      a. Pros: Allows the officer to keep the weapon fully loaded for a gunfight and retain their magazines thus keeping all rounds for use if necessary.
      b. Cons: Conducting Tactical Reloads requires some fine motor skills during the magazine exchange and is best conducted during a lull in the gunfight.
      a. officer should they need them during a gunfight.

VI. Fundamentals of Shooting

**I. (d)**

A. Shooting Platform

1. Stance
    a. Stable platform, Weaver stance
    b. Balanced, feet shoulder width apart
2. Grip
    a. Firm two handed grip, push-pull
    b. 360 degree Isometric tension
    c. Proper placement of arms
3. Sight Alignment
    a. Front sight is vertically and horizontally centered between the rear sights
    b. Focus on the front sight
4. Sight Picture
    a. Placement of the Sight Alignment on the target where
    b. You want the round to impact
5. Trigger Control
    a. Slow, steady squeeze of the trigger rearward
    b. After Sear break and weapon fires,
    c. Only bring the trigger forward until the Sear resets
6. Fire and Follow Through
    a. Keeping the weapon on the threat after firing
    b. Follow the threats movement down until it is determined the threat no longer presents an immediate danger
7. Scan and Assess
    a. After the threat has been neutralized
    b. Scan and assess the surrounding area for any other danger Before holstering

Note: During Follow Through weapon would be in single action and finger on trigger in order to quickly react to an on going threat. Once the addressed threat has been incapacitated, the shooter places the trigger finger straight along the weapon, the shooter will then come up and Scan and Assess the area at the Combat Ready position. Once it is determined that the threat has been incapacitated and there are no further threats, the shooter will de-cock.

B. 5 Count Presentation **I. (d,e,g)**

1. Count 1
    a. Establish firm grip on the weapon with dominant hand
    b. Unsnap holster retention
    c. Support (Non-dominant) to off side away from weapon
2. Count 2
    a. Draw weapon straight up and
    b. Out of holster
    c. Until the muzzle clears the holster
3. Count 3
    a. As soon as the muzzle clears the holster
    b. Rotate the weapon toward the threat
    c. Forearm is parallel to ground
    d. Trigger finger is straight
    (Rounds can be delivered from this position if necessary to address a threat)
4. Count 4
    a. Bring the weapon forward and establish a two handed grip
5. Count 5
    a. Complete the presentation with the weapon on target

C. Range Drill…….3, 10, and 25 yard line/27 rounds **I. (b,d,g)**
(Marksmanship/ 5 Count Presentation)
There are 3 strings of fire at the 3, 10, and 25 yard line. For each string at the 3 and 10 yard line Instructors will call out each count of the presentation for drawing and holstering their weapon.
At the 25 yard line have shooters draw and holster at their own pace using the 5 Count Presentation.

1. 3 yard line
    a. Using a small target (2” diameter circular target)
    b. Shooters utilize proper marksmanship skills
    c. Take 3 sighted shots into the circle
    d. Repeat 2x
2. 10 yard line
    a. Using the TQ-15E target
    b. Shooters utilize proper marksmanship skills
    c. Take 3 sighted shots into the inner square on the target
    d. Repeat 2x
3. 25 yard line
    a. Using the TQ-15E target
    b. Shooters utilize proper marksmanship skills
    c. Take 3 sighted shots into the outer square on the target
    d. Repeat 2x

Note: The purpose of this drill is to hone their marksmanship skills and develop muscle memory in the use of the 5 Count Presentaion. After each string have the shooters evaluate their shooting and correct any imperfections in the next string.

E. Supported Shooting Positions **I. (a)**

1. Kneeling
    a. Purpose for the position
        1. Stable platform than standing
        2. Present smaller target
        3. Better exit trajectory
    b. Position
        1. Three types of kneeling positions
            Braced, Speed, Double Knee
        2. Three points of contact
2. Prone
    a. Purpose for the position
        1. More stable platform than standing
        2. Greater reduction of exposed area
    b. Positions
        1. Three types of prone positions
            Military, Modified, Rollover

F. Range Drill (Kneeling)…….10 yard line/ 27 rounds **I. (b)**

1. On command from a standing position
    a. Shooters will draw to the Low Ready
    b. Then take a **Braced Kneeling** position
    c. Fire 3 rounds on target
    d. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    e. Stand and come to Low Ready
    f. Repeat 1x
2. On command from a standing position, weapon in the Low Ready
    a. Shooter will take a **Speed Kneeling** position
    b. Fire 3 rounds on target
    c. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    d. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    e. Repeat 1x
3. On command from a standing position, weapon in the Low Ready
    a. Shooter will take a **Double Kneeling** position
    b. Fire 3 rounds on target
    c. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    d. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    e. Repeat 1x
    f. Holster

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw (relative to this position) and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

**I. (b)**

G. Range Drill (Prone)…….25 yard line/ 18 rounds

1. On command from a standing position
    a. Shooters will draw to the Low Ready
    b. Then take a **Military Prone** position
    c. Fire 3 rounds on target
    d. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    e. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    f. Repeat 1x

2. On command from a standing position, weapon in the Low Ready
    a. Shooter will take a **Modified Prone** position
    b. Fire 3 rounds on target
    c. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    d. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    e. Repeat 1x

4. On command from a standing position, weapon in the Low Ready
    a. Shooter will take a **Rollover Prone** position
    b. Fire 3 rounds on target
    c. Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    d. Stand and come to the Low Ready
    e. Repeat 1x
    f. Holster

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw (relative to this position) and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

Remind Shooters To utilize Combat Communication

i.e. "Stopage"

VII. Pistol Malfunction

A. Tap, Rack, and Go **I. (f)**

1. Causes
    a. Failure to Feed (no round in chamber) or
    b. Magazine not properly seat in weapon
2. Immediate Action Drill
    a. **Tap** the bottom of the magazine to ensure it is properly seated in the weapon,
    b. **Rack** the slide to properly chamber a round,
    c. **Go** continue addressing situation.

B. Range Drill #1 (Tap, Rack, & Go)……3 yard line/ 3 rounds **I. (b,f,g)**

1. Set up weapon so the chamber is empty (slide forward, in battery)
2. Loaded magazine in weapon
3. On command,
    a. Fire 1 round on target
    b. Shooter should hear a click
    c. Conduct Tap, Rack (which should chamber a round) and Go.
    d. Repeat 2x

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

C. Range Drill #2 (Tap, Rack, and Go)…….3 yard line/ 6 rounds **I. (b,f,g)**

1. Start with loaded weapon (round in chamber and loaded magazine)
2. Press the magazine release button to unseat the magazine.

(Instructor Note: Be sure shooters only unseated the magazine enough for the drill and not so much the magazine falls to the ground)

3. On command,
    a. Shooters will fire 2 rounds on target.
    b. After the first round is fired,
    c. Shooter should hear a click on second trigger pull,
    d. Conduct Tap, Rack (which should properly seat the magazine and chamber a round) and Go.
    e. Repeat 2x

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

D. Double Feed **I. (f)**
   1. Causes
      a. Failure to extract a round
      b. Two rounds jammed in the breech
   2. Immediate Action Drill
      a. Identify cause of Malfunction
      b. Lock the slide to the rear
      c. Strip the magazine from the weapon
      d. Invert the weapon upside down
      e. Rack the slide 3x to clear any obstruction from the weapon
      f. Insert a fresh magazine
      g. Rack the action in order to chamber a round
      h. Continue addressing threat.

E. Range Drill (Double Feed)……...5 yard line/ 6 rounds **I. (b,d,e,f,g)**
   1. Start with an empty weapon, slide locked to the rear
   2. Insert a round into the chamber
   3. Insert a fresh magazine into the weapon
   4. Walk the slide forward creating a double feed
   5. On command,
      a. Shooters will fire 2 rounds on target
      b. Address malfunction and fire course
   6. Repeat 2x

Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 5 count draw and Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess techniques during each string of fire.

VIII. CQB (Close Quarters Battle) **I. (b, c, f, g)**

A. Speed Rock Drill
   1. Purpose
      a. This drill is to teach officers how to deliver defensive fire
      b. Within close quarters and to simultaneously
      c. Move out of the line of fire and gain distance from the threat.

B. Range Drill (Speed Rock-Phase 1)……..……1 yard line/ 6 rounds
   1. On command
      a. Shooter will step left or right
      b. Draw and fire 3 rounds on target (Strong hand only)
      c. De-cock and holster
      d. Repeat 1x

C. Range Drill (Speed Rock-Phase 2)……....1 yard line/ 6 rounds
   1. On command

a. Shooters will step left or right
b. Draw and fire 3 rounds on target (Strong hand only)
c. Then take 1 step back to gain distance from the threat
d. At the same time, shooter establishes a stronger stance and
e. Two Handed grip on weapon.
f. While maintaining weapon on target
g. Conduct Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess, & holster.
h. Repeat 1x

D. Range Drill (Speed Rock-Phase 3)……..……1 yard line/ 8 rounds
1. On command
a. Shooters will step left or right
b. Draw and fire 3 rounds on target (Strong hand only)
c. Then take 1 step back to gain distance from the threat
d. At the same time shooter establishes a stronger stance and
e. Two Handed grip on weapon.
f. While maintaining weapon on target
g. (Range Master gives additional threat command)
h. Shooter fires 1 round and takes another step back
i. While maintaining weapon on target
j. Conduct Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess, & holster.
k. Repeat 1x

**I. (b,c,d,g,)**

IX. Position Sul
A. Purpose
1. To provide the officer with a safer and tactical ready carry position for the pistol.
2. To offer the officer greater weapon retention capability than other carry positions.
3. To give the officer a faster and more tactical weapon presentation when moving from Position Sul to weapon on target.
B. Background
1. Position Sul, which is pronounced like “pool”, was developed by Max Joseph. Sul is Portuguese for “south” which represents the muzzle direction of the weapon when in Sul. It was developed to provide better muzzle control for military and law enforcement personnel during Close Quarter situations.
C. Technique
1. There are 3 basic situations where Sul would be employed;
a. When in transit
b. When friendly’s cross your line of fire or sector
c. Establish a position of dominance
2. Getting into Position Sul

a. Starting from either Low Ready or On-Target,
b. Retract the elbows back bringing the weapon in toward the body
c. Loosen the grip of the non dominant hand
d. At the same time the weapon starts to rotate downward
e. And the slide lies across the back of the non dominant hand.
f. Keep the middle knuckle of the shooting hand in contact with the index finger of the non dominant hand when coming into Sul.
g. This will serve as your reference point for the position.
h. The open palm of the non dominant hand should be flat against the solar plexus.
i. The elbows should be tucked in and not flared out.
j. Trigger finger is straight and out of the trigger guard.
k. Weapon should be de-cocked before going into Sul and while in Sul.

3. Weapon Presentation from Sul
   a. From Position Sul it is a natural "punch" forward with the arms.
   b. As the arms come forward toward the target,
   c. The weapon rotates forward and up to sights on target,
   d. Use the knuckle reference point in the rotation.
   e. At the same time a firm two handed grip is established.
   f. At the completion of the motion you should be back in a locked arm position with a two handed grip on the pistol.
4. Draw into Sul
   a. Count 1
      1. Establish firm grip on the weapon with dominant hand
      2. Unsnap holster retention
      3. Support hand should be open palm and
      4. Flat against the solar plexus.
   b. Count 2
      1. Draw weapon straight up and out of holster
      2. Until the muzzle clears the holster
   c. Count 3
      1. Keeping the muzzle pointed down
      2. Bring the weapon to the front of the solar plexus and Support hand
      3. Be mindful not to laser the feet
      4. Bring hands together into Position Sul
5. Holster from Sul
   a. Starting from Position Sul
   b. Reverse the draw technique and holster the weapon.

D. Range Drills (Position Sul)……..3 yard line/ 6 rounds

1. Shooters start out in the Low Ready position,
2. On command;
    a. Come to Position Sul
3. On command;
    a. Punch forward and fire 1 rounds on target (Head Shot)
    b. Conduct Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    c. Return to Position Sul
    d. The weapon should be de-cocked before going into Sul
    e. Repeat 4x

E. Range Drill (Draw & Holster: Position Sul)...……..3 yard line/ 6 rounds

1. Shooters start with a holstered pistol
2. On command;
    a. Draw from the holster
    b. Come to Postion Sul
3. On command;
    a. Punch forward and fire 1 rounds on target (Head Shot)
    b. Conduct Follow Thru/ Scan and Assess
    c. Return to Position Sul
    d. The weapon should be de-cocked before going into Sul
    e. Holster from Position Sul
    f. Repeat 4 x

X. Shoot/No Shoot Drill (Performed one shooter at a time)

A. Range Drill (Draw from holster, target identification)……5 yard line/12 rounds

1. Shooters will start with a holstered pistol
2. Facing away from 6 targets which are either shoot or no shoot targets as marked by instructor.
3. On command;
    a. Shooter will face targets which are turned away from view
    b. When targets present themselves shooter will identify threats/non-threats
4. Shooters will fire two rounds on each threat target.
    a. Conduct Follow Thru/Scan and Assess
    b. Holster when all threats have been stopped.

**I. (a,b,c,d,e,f, g)**

## Hourly Breakdown PSP 2008

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1200-1230:** | Orientation and Introduction<br>Course Overview and Objectives<br>Range Safety Guidelines | Jason Bassett |
| **1230-1250:** | Lethal Force Overview/Use of Force Options<br>Report Writing/Preliminary Investigation/Civil Implication<br>Department Policy/ Supporting Case Law<br>Combat Communication | Jason Bassett |
| **1250-1300:** | Break | |
| **1300-1350:** | Weapon Reloading<br>Tactical Reload<br>Emergency Reload<br>Fundamentals of Shooting<br>Basic Marksmanship<br>Five Count Presentation | Jason Bassett |
| **1350-1400:** | Break | |
| **1400-1450:** | Supported Shooting Positions<br>Pistol Malfunctions | Jason Bassett |
| **1450-1500:** | Break | |
| **1500-1550:** | CQB (Close Quarters Battle)<br>Speed Rock<br>Position Sul | Jason Bassett |
| **1550-1600:** | Break | |
| **1600-1650:** | Shoot/No Shoot Drill | Jason Bassett |

**Sacramento Police Department**
**2012**
**PERISHABLE SKILLS PROGRAM (PSP)**
**I-TACTICAL FIREARMS TRAINING (7 hours) 2320-32095-**

## Course Goals

The course will provide the trainee with topics of tactical firearms and lethal force training required in the POST Perishable Skills Training Program (PSP). The trainee will develop the necessary tactical firearms knowledge and skills to survive and win a lethal force encounter.

The course consists of a hands-on/ practical skills firearms training for Sacramento Police Department Officers.

## Tactical Firearms:

### Topics/ Exercises

A) Basic tactical firearms situations, judgment and decision making exercise
B) Class exercises/student evaluation/testing
C) Safety guidelines and orientation
D) Sight alignment, trigger control, accuracy
E) Target recognition and analysis
F) Weapons clearing
G) Live fire tactical scenario(s)
H) Department policy
I) Use of force considerations
J) Moral obligations

## Course Objectives

Trainees will:

A) Demonstrate knowledge of their individual Department Use of Force/ Firearms policy
B) Demonstrate a minimum standard of tactical firearms proficiency with every technique, exercise, and course-of-fire, to include:
    a. Judgment and decision making
    b. Weapons safety
    c. Basic presentation techniques
    d. Fundamentals of shooting
    e. Target/ Non-Target identification
    f. Speed, accuracy and effectiveness under stress and movement conditions

g. Shot placement: stopping power and penetration

**Equipment Needs**

A) 300 rounds of practice ammunition per student
B) 5 targets per student
C) 25 yard shooting range
D) Barricades
E) First Aid Kit
F) White board with markers
G) Class outline
H) Eye and Ear protection for each student
I) Minimum of 3 instructors
J) Maintenance supplies for targets, target backers etc.
K) Shot timer
L) Inert Training Rounds (Dummy Rounds)

## EXPANDED COURSE OUTLINE

I. (c.)

I. INTRODUCTION/ ORIENTATION
- A. Introduction, Registration and Orientation
- B. Course Objectives/Overview, Exercises, Evaluation/testing
- C. Weapons, Range and Shooting Safety Rules. (Pre-range weapons unloading procedures and lunch/extended break reload/unload rules)

a. **General Safety Rules**
- Treat ALL weapons as if they are loaded.
- Never point the weapon at anything you don't intend to destroy.
- Do not put your finger on the trigger until you are ready to fire.
- Keep the weapon pointed in a safe direction at all times.
- Be certain of your target and what is beyond it.

b. **Range Safety Rules (Pistols)**
- Once training starts the range will be considered a HOT RANGE. Which means pistols and magazines will be kept loaded with ammo.
- Because it is a hot range, **ALL pistols WILL remain in their holster**, with holster retention devices in use, except when on the firing line under the supervision of the range masters and/or at a designated safe handling area.
- Officers will be allowed to administratively load their pistol magazines when off the firing line but they must keep their pistols holstered.

c. **Range Safety Rules (Shotguns)**
- All shotguns will be kept UNLOADED when not on the firing line.
- Officers shall load their shotguns on the firing line during courses of fire. After the shotgun courses, the shotguns shall be unloaded before stepping off the firing line.
- All shotguns shall have the action open and safety on when off the firing line.

d. **On the Firing Line Safety Rules**
- Refer to General Safety Rules, keep all firearms pointed down range

- All malfunctions shall be handled by the officer. If they can not fix the malfunction then (keeping the weapon pointed down range) they shall raise their off hand for range master assistance.
- Never draw a handgun from the holster on the range unless instructed to do so.
- Never leave your firing position unless cleared by the range master.
- Never go forward of the firing line unless instructed to do so.
- Never bend over to retrieve dropped articles (i.e., magazines, ammunition) on the firing line unless instructed to do so or cleared by the range master first.
- If hot brass comes in contact with your skin, keep your weapon pointed down range, de-cock and holster. Once the weapon is safely holstered, you may take care of the hot brass. Notify the range master of what you're doing.
- All students will wear eye & ear protection and bulletproof vests while on the firing line and/or in the immediate vicinity of the firing line.
- There will be no smoking, chewing tobacco, eating, or drinking on the firing line.
- Wash hands and face before leaving the range.

e. <u>Range Commands</u>
   - LOAD and MAKE READY
     i. Shooter will point muzzle in a safe direction and load or press check as necessary.
   - FIRE COMMANDS
     i. During the course of fire, the instructor will tell the class what the fire command will be.

   - CHALLENGE
     i. Shooter gives at least one command to disarm the threat (i.e., "Police! Don't move!"), before firing.
   - NO THREAT
     i. Shooter conducts follow through and scanning on their own.
     ii. Holster reluctantly.
     iii. Wait for direction.

- CEASE FIRE!
    i. All shooters immediately;
        1. Stop firing
        2. Safely holster their weapon
        3. Listen for further direction

I. (h, j.)

II. LETHAL FORCE OVERVIEW

A. Terminal objective:
    a. The student will exhibit an understanding of the issues involved with the use of force.
B. Legal/ Moral/ Ethical Issues involving Use of Force/ Lethal Force
    a. Ensuring the use of force is justifiable under department policy and state law.
C. Civil and Department Implications of Force/Lethal Force
    a. Civil law suit by suspect and/or family
    b. Internal Affairs investigation
    c. Office of Police Accountability
D. Report writing and preliminary investigation
    a. Document your mindset at the time, suspects actions, how you felt, fear for your life or the life of others of imminent death or serious bodily injury.
    b. Be articulate so that others will understand the degree of threat you felt.

I. (h,i,j.)

III. USE of FORCE/LETHAL FORCE and FIREARMS POLICY

A. Terminal objective:
    a. The student will exhibit an understanding of department policies.
B. Department Policy Use of Force G.O. 580.02
    a. Force shall be used in compliance with PC 835a
        - Peace officer with reasonable cause to believe;
            - Person to be arrested committed a public offense
            - May use reasonable force to effect an arrest, prevent escape or overcome resistance
            - Need not retreat or desist
    b. Use of deadly force
        - If, under the circumstance the officer reasonably believes:
            - Suspect poses a threat of death or serious bodily injury either to the officer or others.
    c. Officers should use techniques and equipment approved by the department:
        - Chemical, impact weapons, CED, K9, Control holds, Command presence, Firearms.

- Under extraordinary conditions officers may resort to using any reasonable means of force to prevent injury or death to themselves or others

d. Escalation/ De-Escalation
    - Constant evaluation of the situation
    - Tactical response proportional to threat

C. Department Policy  Discharge of Firearms G.O. 580.03
a. In the necessary defense of themselves or in the defense of another person when the officer reasonably believes that an imminent danger of death or serious bodily injury exists.
b. To effect and arrest, prevent an escape, or recapture an escapee when the officer has probable cause to believe the suspect to be arrested poses an immediate threat to cause death or serious bodily injury if apprehension is delayed.
c. To stop a dangerous animal that poses an imminent risk of death or serious bodily injury to a person.
d. At the firing range, pursuant to all safety rules and regulations.
e. Firearms shall NOT be discharged as a warning.
f. When an officer discharges or attempts to discharge a weapon, whether on duty or off duty, whether intentionally or accidentally, the officer must immediately notify the on duty watch commander. (This does not include recreational or training discharges)

D. Supporting Case Law
a. Tennessee vs. Garner
    - Fleeing Felon Doctrine
        - The court held that deadly force may not be used to stop a fleeing felon UNLESS it is to stop the escape AND the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to the officer or others…or he has committed a crime involving the infliction or threatened infliction of serious physical harm and the ability to carry out that action or threat.
    - Deadly Force
        - Use of deadly force is limited to situation that threatened death or serious bodily injury to;
    - 1st party- you the officer
    - 2nd party- anyone else
    - 3rd party- projected threat, what may happen SBI/Death if not stopped based on what officer knows at the time
b. Graham vs. Conner
    - Objective Reasonableness

- Use of force decision based on facts and circumstances known to the officer at the time the force was used.

(Justification for the use of deadly force shall be limited to what reasonably appears to be the facts known or perceived by the officer at the time. Facts unknown to an officer shall not be considered in later determining whether the shooting was justified. G.O. 580.03 A.4.)

c. Officers state of mind will be taken into consideration, whether evil or good intentions. Factors weighed in determining objective reasonableness:
   - Scope of intrusion (degree and extent of force used)
   - Manner of intrusion (type of force used)
   - Where intrusion occurred
   - Need to perform official duties (what was the officer doing-on/off duty)
   - Justification for intrusion (why was force being used)
   - Facts and circumstances
   - Severity of crime
   - Did the suspect pose immediate threat to officer or others
   - Did the suspect actively resist
   - Did the suspect attempt to evade arrest by fleeing

IV. COMBAT COMMUNICATIONS

I. (a,b,c)

A. Terminal objective:
   a. The student will use combat communications appropriately during training
B. Purpose
   a. To establish and maintain a department standardized set of verbal communication between officers during a tactical/combat firearms situation.
   b. The terms used are designed so that critical firearms and tactical status is quickly communicated and easily understood.
C. The terms are:
   a. **"Loading"**; when any type of weapon loading (Tactical, Speed, or Emergency) is done to the firearm.
   b. **"Stoppage"**; when any type of weapon malfunction has occurred and needs to be addressed with an immediate action drill.
   c. **"Moving"**; when an officer is going to move from one location to another
   d. **"Covering"**; communicated by an officer to acknowledge that they will be providing cover to another officer who is conducting a Loading, Moving, or Stoppage action.
   e. **"Ready"**; this command is given by the officer who was conducting a Loading, Moving, or Stoppage action to indicate to the Covering officer that they have completed their action and is back in the fight.

D. Class Instruction
    a. After explaining the commands to the class inform the shooters they need to be utilizing these commands throughout the remainder of the class for muscle memory reinforcement.
    b. For example, each time a Shooter reloads their weapon they should be shouting "Loading". All other Shooters on the line should be responding with "Covering", etc.

Note: It is important to note that the dynamics of a gunfight affect the course of communication between officers. For example an officer calling "Stoppage" or "Loading" (Emergency and/ or Speed) who is actively engaged in a gunfight isn't going to have time to wait for a "Covering" acknowledgment from their fellow officer. Addressing the condition of their weapon is the priority. However, if there is a lull in the gunfight or there aren't any threats present and an officer wants to conduct a "Moving" or "Loading" (Tactical Reload) then time and circumstance may permit the officer to wait for the "Covering" acknowledgment. Officers will have to use the commands as they best apply to the circumstances at the time.

I. (a,b,c,f.)

V. PRESS CHECK

A. Terminal objective:
    a. Student will perform a press check correctly
B. Description:
    a. An administrative check to ensure pistol is properly loaded
    b. To be used administratively, NOT in the field!
C. Technique
    a. Muzzle pointed in a safe direction
        - Down range while at the range
        - Into the loading tube while at the station
    b. Finger off trigger
    c. External safety off (as applicable)
    d. Maintain master grip with dominant hand
    e. Hold pistol close to chest, center of body
        - Better strength/ leverage
    f. Grasp slide in over hand grip with support hand, hooking rear sights with web of hand
    g. Using pressure from support thumb, slowly open the action
        - Manually cocking the hammer may make this easier
    h. Slowly slide action open far enough to see brass begin to slide back from chamber
        - Not so far that the round is ejected
    i. Feel for brass in chamber with firing hand index finger (low light technique).
    j. Release slide, keeping firing finger straight
    k. Decock if necessary
D. Improper techniques

a. Grasping anywhere near the muzzle
b. Finger on trigger
c. Conducting press check anywhere other than safely at the range or in a loading tube

VI. 4 COUNT DRAW (THUMB-PECTORAL INDEX) | I. (a,b,g,l.)

A. Terminal objective:
   a. Student will perform the technique properly and apply it to the remainder of the training.
B. Description: A departure from the traditional Jeff Cooper style 5 count draw, this method establishes a secure, close-quarters retention position and is more conducive to combat style shooting from a combat or fighting stance.
   a. "Slap and unsnap"
      - The shooter steps laterally while simultaneously beginning the draw
      - Support hand anchors at about mid-chest/ sternum; "Slap"
      - Shooting hand aggressively disables all retention devices while simultaneously establishing a firm one hand shooting grip
      - Thumb stays "flagged" high, (like you are hitch hiking)
   b. "Clear Leather"
      - The shooter draws the pistol straight up from the holster with trigger finger straight and a "high thumb"
      - The shooting hand thumb follows the rib cage and stops at the side of the pectoral muscle
        - Base of thumb against pec at about mid pectoral level
        - High thumb provides stand-off for clothing clearance
        - Body acts as "support hand"
      - Shooter should feel tension in trapezius muscle (top of shoulder)
      - Shooting wrist should be locked and elbow held high and straight back
      - Muzzle of pistol will naturally point at about a 45° downward angle
      - Base of thumb and magazine should be in contact with rib cage
      - This is the extreme close quarters combat (ECQC) retention position
      - RULE OF 2:
        - Firing from 2 is limited to contact distance, ie; within reach of suspect. Further distance shooter should go immediately to Position 3.
   c. "Two hand grip"

- Muzzle of pistol is rotated up to horizontal alignment with target
- Hands come together
- Isometric tension begins as shooter establishes a strong two hand grip
- Forearms and elbows are anchored to shooters upper body establishing a strong shooting grip with wrists locked
- Gun stays high, don't drop shoulder
- Shooter can easily transition to position "Sul" if necessary
- RULE OF 3:
  - Hands only come together or separate at Position 3.
  - If you begin to shoot one handed you must come back to Position 3 to establish a 2 hand grip

d. "Drive to target"
- The shooter makes the conscious decision to shoot
- Shooter aggressively drives the muzzle of the pistol to the target while extending the arms to locked out position
- Sight alignment and sight picture are established as sights enter shooters vision
  - Pistol should be driven into the shooters sight plane, shooter should not drop head to pistol
- Shooter "commits to the trigger" while driving to the target
  - Although shooting is possible from position 2 and 3, now the shooter has made the conscious decision to fire and the trigger finger can drift to the trigger and any mechanical safety disengaged as the shooter drives the gun to the target, firing as necessary.

VII. HOLSTER RELUCTANTLY

I. (a,b.)

A. Terminal objective:
   a. Student will perform the technique properly and apply it to the remainder of the training.

B. Description: Post engagement, follow through. Shooter should be quick out of the holster but reluctant to re-holster following an engagement.

**a. "Follow him down!"**
- With finger on trigger, shooter follows threat to the ground to ensure the threat is eliminated

**b. "Scan!"**
- Finger straight, eyes follow muzzle as shooter scans immediate area for more threats

**c. "Back in!"**
- Shooter de-cocks pistol if equipped with a de-cocker or reset mechanical safety if equipped
- Gun comes back to position 3 as shooter continues to scan wider for threats, (head scan)

**d. "Check six!"**
- Shooter maintains gun at position 3, pointed down range in the area of the last threat, and scans the area around and behind.

**e. "Holster!"**
- Shooter moves gun to Position 2 and then 1, placing gun in holster and re-engaging retentions.
- Thumb is "flagged"

C. Range Drill…(4 Count Draw and Holster Reluctantly)5 yards / No Shoot
   a. Set up
      - With cleared pistols
      - On Command shooters will:
        - Step laterally
        - Perform 4 step draw "By the numbers"
        - Holster reluctantly "By the Numbers"
      - Repeat until shooters are familiar with technique and can perform drill without instruction, (About 10X)

(**Instructor note:** Continue to reinforce draw and holster technique throughout the training session)

VIII. FUNDAMENTALS of SHOOTING

I. (a,b,d,e,g.)

A. Shooting Platform
   a. Stance
      - Stable platform, Combat or Fighting stance
      - Balanced, feet shoulder width apart, slightly offset
   b. Grip
      - Firm two handed grip
      - High in back strap
      - 360 degree Isometric tension
      - 70% grip pressure from support hand
      - 30% grip pressure from shooting hand

Looser grip allows free travel of trigger finger

      - Proper placement of arms
      - Wrist, elbow, shoulder locked
   c. Sight Alignment
      - Front sight is vertically and horizontally centered between the rear sights ("equal height, equal light")
   d. Sight Picture
      - Placement of the Sight Alignment on the target where you want the round to impact
      - Front sight is clear
      - Target may be blurry
      - Rear sight may be blurry
   e. Trigger Control

- Center of finger pad on center of trigger
- Slow, steady ***press*** of the trigger rearward
- After sear breaks and weapon fires, only allow the trigger to travel forward until the sear resets
- Take up slack

B. Fire and Follow Through
   a. Maintain your sight picture on the threat after firing
      - Front sight focus
   b. Sear reset and take up slack, finger on trigger
   c. Establish additional sight picture for each round fired

C. **Range Drill…(One Hole Drill)…….** 3 yards, 5 rounds
   a. Description:
      - 5 sighted rounds fired at the same target
      - Shooter should concentrate on fundamentals
      - Ultimately one ragged hole from 5 rounds
      - Used to diagnose inconsistencies in form
   b. On command, shooters will:
      - Step laterally, draw and fire 1 round at the target
      - Proper presentation / draw stroke
      - 1 aimed round to the small dot
      - Follow through protocol
      - Holster reluctantly
      - Repeat 4X

D. **Range Drill…(Draw-Fire-Holster)…….**5-7 yards, 10 rounds
   a. On fire command, shooters will:
      - Step laterally, draw and fire 1 round at the target
      - Proper presentation / draw stroke
      - 1 aimed round to "A" zone
      - Follow through protocol
      - Holster reluctantly
      - Repeat 4X (once with "Challenge" command)
   b. Reload and repeat exercise at 7 yards ("B" zone hits are acceptable at 7 yards).

IX. WEAPON RELOADING

I. (a,b,d,e,f,g.)

A. Terminal objective:
   a. Student will perform the technique properly and apply it to the remainder of the training.

B. Tactical Reload
   a. Purpose
      - To prevent shooting dry
      - While also retaining partially spent magazine
      - Done during lull in the gunfight
      - Done from a position of cover
   b. Technique

- Combat Communication… "**LOADING!"**
- Seek cover if possible
- De-cock hammer, draw pistol in to Position 3
- While keeping muzzle in sight plane, rotate pistol outward about 30° to provide magazine well access ('work space") , triceps and elbow index on rib cage
- Release support hand
- **"LOCATE"** and obtain a fresh magazine with the support hand and **"PLACE"** it up, next to the weapon,
- Release the used magazine into hand for retention,
- Quickly **"REPLACE"** or insert the fresh magazine in the weapon bringing it back up to full capacity,
- Tap the newly inserted magazine to ensure it's properly seated
- **"STOW"** used magazine in a pocket.
- Re-establish 2 hand grip
- Combat Communication… "**READY!"**

C. **Range Drill (Tactical Reload)……...…**3 yard line/ dry fire
   a. Shooters draw to Position 4
      - Thumb hammer back to cocked position
   b. On command, shooters perform tactical reload
   c. Repeat 2X

D. Emergency Reloading
   a. Causes
      - The magazine is empty and slide is locked back.
   b. Immediate Action Drill
      - Combat communication: **"LOADING!"**
      - Step laterally and simultaneously:
        - Draw pistol in to Position 3
        - While keeping muzzle in sight plane, rotate pistol outward about 30° to provide magazine well access ('work space"), triceps and elbow index on rib cage
        - "Jump the gun", shifting the pistol slightly to gain access to the magazine release button.
      - Press magazine release and drop empty magazine
      - Insert a fresh magazine,
      - Release the slide forward,
      - Re-establish 2 hand grip
      - Press out to Position 4
      - Continue addressing situation.

E. **Range Drill (Emergency Reload)……**5 yard line/ 6 rounds
   a. Set up
      - Begin with pistol holstered
      - 1 round in the chamber

- An empty magazine in the weapon

b. On command,
- Fire 2 rounds on target, targeting "A" Zone
- Perform emergency reload
- Repeat 2x

(**Instructor note:** Ammunition management should be a conscious decision. The situation will dictate when and what kind of reload to perform.)

X. HAMMER vs. CONTROLLED PAIRS

I. (a,b,d,e,g.)

A. Terminal objective:
   a. Student will perform the technique properly and apply it to the remainder of the training.

B. Definition
   a. Hammer (aka Double Tap)
      - 2 rounds, 1 sight picture
        - Second round fired during recoil
        - Used for close range engagement
   b. Controlled pair
      - 2 aimed rounds fired in rapid succession
        - Separate sight picture for each round fired
        - Used for further range engagement

C. **Range Drill…(Hammer)……..3-5 yards, 20 rounds**
   a. On fire command, shooters will:
      - Step laterally, draw and fire 2 rounds (hammer)
      - Follow through protocol
      - Holster reluctantly
      - Repeat 5X (once with "Challenge" command)
      - Repeat exercise from 5 yards
      - "A" zone hits are acceptable

D. **Range Drill…(Controlled Pairs)……7-15 yards, 30 rounds**
   a. On fire command, shooters will:
      - Step laterally, draw and fire 2 rounds (controlled pairs)
        - "B" Zone hits are acceptable
      - Follow through protocol
      - Holster reluctantly
      - Repeat 5X, (once with "Challenge" command)
      - Repeat exercise from 10 yards
        - "C" zone hits are acceptable
      - Repeat exercise from 15 yards
        - "C" zone hits are acceptable

E. **Range Drill(Timed Hammers &Controlled Pairs)3-10 yds, 29 rounds**
   a. (3 yards) On fire command (shot timer), shooters will:
      - Step laterally, draw and fire 1 round within **2 seconds**
      - Repeat 5X

- "A" zone hits are acceptable

b. (3 yards) On fire command (shot timer), shooters will:
   - Step laterally, draw and fire 2 rounds (hammer) within **2 seconds**
   - Repeat 3X
     - "A" zone hits are acceptable

c. (5 yards) On fire command (shot timer), shooters will:
   - Step laterally, draw and fire 2 rounds (hammer) within **2 seconds**
     - "A" zone hits are acceptable
   - Repeat 3X

d. (7 yards) On fire command (shot timer), shooters will:
   - Step laterally, draw and fire 2 rounds (controlled pair) within **3 seconds**
     - "B" zone hits are acceptable
   - Repeat 3X

e. (10 yards) On fire command (shot timer), shooters will:
   - Step laterally, draw and fire 2 rounds (controlled pair) within **3 seconds**
     - "B" zone hits are acceptable
   - Repeat 3X

XI. CASUALTY ARMS

I. (a,b,d,e,g.)

A. Terminal objective:

a. Student will perform the technique properly and apply it to the remainder of the training.

B. STRONG HAND/ SUPPORT HAND TRANSITIONS

a. Purpose
   - To allow the shooter to fire accurately around cover from both the left and right side
   - To reinforce accuracy training when firing left or right handed

b. Technique
   - One handed grip
     - Keep muzzle pointed in a safe direction
     - Decock
     - Trigger finger straight
     - Draw pistol in to Position 3
     - Shift grip to achieve master grip
       i. Thumb lift
       ii. Muzzle dip
     - Transfer gun to opposite hand
     - Switch stance
     - Cant weapon about 30°-40° inward to achieve a strong single handed grip
     - Shooter may switch eyes for sighted shooting
   - Two handed grip

- Keep muzzle pointed in a safe direction
- Decock
- Trigger finger straight
- Draw pistol in to Position 3
- Shift grip to achieve master grip
    i. Thumb lift
    ii. Muzzle dip
- Transfer gun to opposite hand
- Master grip
    i. Stack thumbs
- Switch stance
- Shooter may switch eyes for sighted shooting

- Shooting from cover
    - Stand-off distance
        i. At least arm's length
        ii. Allows better use of cover
    - Crowding cover
        i. Interference with pistol operation
        ii. Over exposure to threat
        iii. Skip rounds
    - Leaning laterally
        i. Stable
        ii. Maintains most of body behind cover

C. **Range Drill…(Left/Right Transitions)…7 yards , Dry Fire**
    a. On start command, shooters will:
        - Step laterally, draw pistol in unsupported (1 handed) grip
        - Transition gun to opposite hand, unsupported grip
        - Repeat 5-10 X
        - Holster reluctantly
        - Repeat Exercise with supported (2 handed)grip
        - Repeat exercise while establishing sight picture from behind cover

D. **Range Drill…(Left/Right Transitions)…7 yards , 24 rounds**
    a. On fire command, shooters will:
        - Step laterally behind cover, draw pistol in unsupported (1 handed) grip
        - Transition gun to opposite hand, unsupported grip
        - And fire 2 rounds
        - Transition gun to dominant hand, unsupported grip
        - And fire 2 rounds
        - Holster reluctantly
        - Repeat 2 X
        - Repeat Exercise with supported (2 handed)grip

**Instructor note:** B Zone hits are acceptable.

I. (a,b,d,e,f,g.)

XII. NON-DOMINANT DRAW and RELOAD (CASUALTY ARMS)

A. Terminal objective:
   a. Student will perform the technique properly and apply it to the remainder of the training.

B. Purpose
   a. To effective deploy the pistol should the strong side arm or hand become incapacitated during a gun fight.

Note: The shooter should Return Fire, Seek Cover, and Call for Assistance, not necessarily in that order. The situation will dictate what the shooter does first but, it is crucial the shooter does not stop fighting because they may be injured.

C. Techniques (to be conducted from cover if possible)
   a. Technique 1 (In the Holster)
      - Seek cover if possible
      - Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
      - Pull the pistol from the holster and turn it around with the handle facing forward.
      - Re-grip the pistol with the non-dominant hand.
      - Draw the pistol from the holster inverted, be certain not to "laser" your body.
      - At about mid-body, turn pistol right-side-up, into a shooting grip.
   b. Technique 2 (Between the Knees)
      - Seek cover if possible
      - Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
      - Grip the pistol with a backward grip and draw from the holster.
      - Place the pistol, inverted between your knees, be certain not to "laser" your body.
      - Re-grip the pistol, upside-down.
      - Extend the pistol toward the intended target and turn right-side-up into a shooting grip.
   c. Technique 3 (Across the Body)
      - Seek cover if possible
      - Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
      - Grip the pistol with a backward grip and draw from the holster.

- Draw pistol, inverted across your body with sights pressed against your chest, be certain not to "laser" your body. Leaning back slightly helps to prevent "lasering".
- Using your body to support the pistol turn it over and re-grip in a shooting grip.

d. Reloading
- From a position of cover, eject the magazine by pushing the magazine release.
- If the magazine will not eject consider hooking the front lip of the magazine floor plate on your duty gear, clothing or your boot and pull the magazine from the magazine well.
- Place the pistol, inverted, between your knees with the magazine well facing up.
- Ensure muzzle is pointed in a safe direction.
- Alternate method: Place pistol backward in holster (draw technique #1)
- Draw a fresh magazine from the magazine pouch.
- Insert the fresh magazine into the magazine well and ensure it is seated.
- Re-grip the pistol, inverted, in a shooting grip and recover to an upright grip.
- Release the slide by depressing the slide release.
  - Alternate slide release method; hook the rear sight on your duty belt, clothing or boot and "rack" the slide to release it.

(Note: In most situations where the shooter must perform these techniques, he/she will most-likely be shooting until slide-lock the shooter will have to conduct an Emergency re-load. A tactical reload may be impractical due to the limited use of only one arm/ hand.)

D. **Range Drill 1…(Casualty Arms No Fire)…**7 yards, Barricades, No Fire
   a. Walk shooters through each technique until they are comfortable with them
      - Ensure shooters have cleared their weapons and magazines have been loaded with 2-3 dummy rounds
      - Ensure shooters maintain muzzle awareness and all weapons are pointed in a safe direction
      - Ensure shooters seek cover to draw and reload

E. **Range Drill 2…(Casualty Arms)……**5 yards, 32 rounds
   a. Set up
      - Start with loaded pistol holstered
      - Full magazines in pouches
   b. On fire command ("Right" or "Left") shooters will:
      - Step laterally, draw and fire 2 rounds unsupported grip, utilizing the hand indicated.

- Automatically transition to opposite hand and fire 2 rounds
- Conduct follow through
- Transition to dominant hand and holster reluctantly
- Repeat 6X conducting 1 handed reload as necessary
    - "A" zone hits are acceptable

F. **Range Drill 3…(Casualty Arms)……**7 yards, Barricades, 18 rounds

a. Set up
- Start with pistol holstered
- 1 round in the chamber
- Empty magazine in the pistol
- 2 full magazines in magazine pouches

b. On Command, shooters draw and fire 3 rounds using a Casualty Arms Drawing and reloading technique,
- Unsupported (1 handed) dominant hand grip
- Shooters should seek cover to draw and to conduct reload
- Allow shooters to transition to dominant hand to re-holster
- Repeat 2X
- Repeat exercise using support side only

**Instructor note:** "B" zone hits are acceptable

I. (a,b,d,f,g.)

XIII. PISTOL MALFUNCTIONS

A. Terminal objective:

a. Student will perform the technique properly and apply it to the remainder of the training.

B. Tap, Rack, and Go

a. Causes
- Failure to Feed (no round in chamber) or
- Magazine not properly seated in weapon
- Failure to fire (bad primer, broken firing pin)

b. Immediate Action Drill
- Step laterally
- Draw pistol in to position 3
- While keeping muzzle in sight plane, rotate pistol outward about 30° to provide magazine well access ('work space") , triceps and elbow index on rib cage
- **Tap** up on the bottom of the magazine to ensure it is properly seated in the weapon,
- **Rack** the slide to properly chamber a round,
- **Go** re-establish two hand grip at position 3 and continue addressing situation.

c. Casualty Arms Immediate Action
- Step laterally
- **Tap** up on the bottom of the magazine using same side knee
- **Rack** the slide using belt, buckle, holster, boot etc…

- **Go** continue addressing situation

C. **Range Drill #1 (Tap, Rack, Go)……**7 yards/ 9 rounds
   a. Magazine in weapon loaded with 9 live and 3 inert training rounds
      - 3 Inert training rounds are loaded randomly
   b. On command,
      - Fire 12 rounds
      - Perform immediate action as necessary

**Instructor note:** "B" zone hits are acceptable

D. **Range Drill #2 (Tap, Rack, Go Casualty Arms)…….**7 yards/ 9 rounds
   a. Magazine in weapon loaded with 9 live and 3 inert training rounds
      - 3 Inert training rounds are loaded randomly
   b. On command,
      - Fire 12 rounds
      - Perform immediate action as necessary

E. Double Feed
   a. Causes:
      - Failure to extract spent round
        - Dirty chamber
        - Weak extractor
      - Magazine problems
   b. Immediate action:
      - "Ninja Chop"
        - Look and identify problem
        - Step toward cover
        - Combat communication; "Stoppage!"
        - "Jump the gun" shifting grip to access magazine release button (maintain muzzle control)
        - With locked wrist, "Ninja Chop" wrist against same side knee while depressing magazine release button
          i. Magazine should fall clear
        - Insert new magazine
        - Rack slide 1X
        - Attempt to fire

F. **Range Drill #2 (Double Feed ,Ninja Chop)**7 yards, Barricades/ 9 rounds
   a. Set up
      - With a clear pistol, lock the slide to the rear
      - Place an inert training round in the chamber
      - Insert loaded magazine and carefully ride the slide forward
   b. On fire command shooters will:
      - Step toward cover and clear double feed using "Ninja Chop" method
      - Fire 3 rounds targeting "B" zone of target
   c. Repeat 2X

I. (a,b,d,e,g.)

XIV. FAILURE DRILL

A. Terminal objective:
   a. Student will perform the technique properly and apply it to the remainder of the training.

B. Purpose
   a. To quickly neutralize a deadly threat when upper thoracic hits have little or no effect.
      - Body armor
      - Drugs / mental
      - Strong will to fight
   b. To quickly "anchor" or immobilize a deadly threat to enable more accurate fire.

C. Technique
   a. Begin by targeting upper thoracic/ high center chest area
      - Large target area
      - High probability of hitting vital organs
   b. If little or no immediate effect, transition to alternate target
      - Head: target "Ocular T"
        - Thinner bone allows rounds to penetrate skull causing neurological death of brain
      - Pelvis: target hips below the belt line
        - Larger target area is usually more stable than head
        - Penetration into pelvis disrupts threat's physical stability causing a "mobility kill"
        - Several large nerves and blood vessels cause extreme pain and excessive bleeding if hit
   c. Continually assess effectiveness of fire and apply additional force as necessary.

D. **Range Drill #1 (Failure Drill)…….……**5yards, 25 rounds
   a. Set up
      - Shooters should begin with pistol holstered and 3 fully loaded magazines
      - Draw a 6" circle on target pelvic area.
   b. On fire command shooters will:
      - Draw and step laterally
      - Fire 2 rounds (Hammer)
      - Transition to alternate target (head or pelvis) as directed
      - Repeat until all 25 rounds have been fired

E. **Range Drill #2 (Zipper Drill)……..**5-10 yards, 36 rounds
   a. Set up
      - Shooters should begin with pistol holstered and 3 fully loaded magazines.
      - Draw a 6" circle on the target pelvic area.
   b. On fire command shooters will:
      - Draw and step laterally

- Fire 4-6 rounds in a "zipper" pattern starting at the "A" zone and firing successive rounds in a linear pattern ending in the head or pelvis as directed.
- Repeat 2X at 5 yards
- Repeat 3X at 7 yards

I. (a,b,d,e,g.)

XV. MULTIPLE THREAT ENGAGEMENT DRILL

A. Terminal objective:
   a. Student will perform the technique properly and apply it to the remainder of the training.

B. Purpose
   a. To perform a tactical firearms exercise that includes and combines many of the concepts and skills instructed during the PSP training session to include:
      - Threat / non-threat target identification
      - Use of barricades
      - Pistol malfunctions
      - Weapons reloading

C. **Range Drill #1 (1-2-4 Drill)**……7 yards / 19 rounds
   a. Set up
      - Shooters should begin with magazines fully loaded with 1 inert round randomly loaded within each magazine.
      - Barricades set at the 7 yard line
      - Targets should be numbered with 1, 2 or 4 written in the margin, in random order.
      - One target in each set of 3 targets should be designated as a "No shoot" target.
      - Targets can be partially obscured with backers or blank targets to simulate partial exposure or partial cover
   b. On the fire command shooters will:
      - Draw and step laterally to a covered position behind the barricade
      - Fire 3 rounds at the target indicated (either 1, 2 or 4), or issue a challenge if it is a "No shoot" target.
      - Perform immediate action for malfunctions as necessary
      - If "3" is indicated, the shooter shall challenge the target immediately in front of them and then take appropriate action
   c. Repeat 6X

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**TACTICAL FIREARMS PSP**

# Expanded Course Outline

## I. Administration and Orientation

A. Los Rios College District certified training
   1. Los Rios Forms
   2. Class Roster

B. Orientation
   1. Orient students to different locations on the range to include;
      a) Restrooms
      b) Drinking water
      c) Ranges
      d) AED
      e) First aid/ trauma kit
      f) Emergency phone
      g) Emergency rally point
      h) Smoking area

## II. Safety Rules c.

A. General Safety Rules
   1. Treat ALL weapons as if they are loaded.
   2. Never point the weapon at anything you don't intend to destroy.
   3. Do not put your finger on the trigger until you are ready to fire.
   4. Keep the weapon pointed in a safe direction at all times.
   5. Be certain of your target and what is beyond it.

B. Range Safety Rules (Pistols)
   1. Once training starts the range will be considered a HOT RANGE. Which means pistols and magazines will be kept loaded with ammo.
   2. Because it is a hot range, ALL pistols WILL remain in their holster, with holster retention devices in use, except when on the firing line under the supervision of the range masters and/or at a designated safe handling area.
   3. Officers will be allowed to administratively load their pistol magazines when off the firing line but they must keep their pistols holstered.

C. On the Firing Line Safety Rules
   1. Refer to General Safety Rules, keep all firearms pointed down range

2. All malfunctions shall be handled by the officer. If they cannot fix the malfunction then (keeping the weapon pointed down range) they shall raise their off hand for range master assistance.
3. Never draw a handgun from the holster on the range unless instructed to do so.
4. Never leave your firing position unless cleared by the range master.
5. Never go forward of the firing line unless instructed to do so.
6. Never bend over to retrieve dropped articles (i.e., magazines, ammunition) on the firing line unless instructed to do so or cleared by the range master first.
7. If hot brass comes in contact with your skin, keep your weapon pointed down range, de-cock and holster. Once the weapon is safely holstered, you may take care of the hot brass. Notify the range master of what you're doing.
8. All students will wear eye & ear protection and bulletproof vests while on the firing line and/or in the immediate vicinity of the firing line.
9. There will be no smoking, chewing tobacco, eating, or drinking on the firing line.
10. When field stripping (disassembling) any firearms, department personnel shall:
    a. Ensure the firearm is unloaded
    b. Point the muzzle into a loading/unloading tube if they must pull the trigger for disassembly.
        (1) If a loading /unloading tube is not available they must point the muzzle in a direction
        that minimizes risk of injury and property damage.

## III. Use of Force, Discharge of Firearms and Firearms Policies h. j.

### A. Use of Force Department Policy G.O. 580.02

1. All force used in compliance with PC 835a
    a) Reasonable force to effect arrest
    b) Officer need not retreat
2. Mandatory Reporting
    a) Visible injury or complaint of injury
    b) If weapon is discharged
    c) Canine bite
    d) Use of impact weapon
    e) Use of chemical weapon
    f) Use of carotid restraint
    g) Use of CED
    h) Any use of force that deviates from SPD techniques
    i) If in doubt advise the supervisor
3. Escalation/ de-escalation of force as necessary

B. **Discharge of Firearms Department Policy G.O. 580.03**

1. In the necessary defense of themselves or in the defense of another person when the officer reasonably believes that an imminent danger of death or serious bodily injury exists.
    a) Armed/ un-armed/ dangerous animals
2. The officer has probable cause to believe the suspect has committed, or attempted to commit, a felony involving the use of, or threatened use of, force likely to cause serious bodily injury or death.
3. To stop a dangerous animal that poses an imminent risk of death or serious bodily injury to a person.
4. At the firing range pursuant to all safety rules and regulations.
5. Firearms shall NOT be discharged as a warning
6. Immediate notification
    a) When the firearm is discharged or
    b) Attempted discharge
    c) On or off duty except intentional discharges at the range or during recreational activities.

C. **Firearms Department Policy G.O. 580.06**

1. Authorized secondary duty pistols
    a) Glock Models
2. Authorized modifications

## IV. Fundamentals of Marksmanship d.

A. Stance
1. Stable platform, Weaver stance, Modified Weaver, Isosceles
2. Balanced, feet shoulder width apart

B. Grip
1. Firm two handed grip, push-pull
2. 360 degree Isometric tension
3. Proper placement of arms

C. Sight Alignment
1. Front sight is vertically and horizontally centered between the rear sights
2. Focus on the front sight

D. Sight Picture
1. Placement of the Sight Alignment on the target where you want the round to impact
2. Target may be blurry
3. Rear sight may be blurry
4. Front sight is clear

E. Trigger Control
1. Slow, steady squeeze of the trigger rearward
2. After Sear break and weapon fires,

3. Only bring the trigger forward until the Sear resets

## V. 4 COUNT DRAW (THUMB-PECTORAL INDEX) b.d.e.g.

A. Description: A departure from the traditional Jeff Cooper style 5 count draw, this method establishes a secure, close-quarters retention position and is more conducive to combat style shooting from a combat or fighting stance.

1. **"Slap and unsnap"**
   a) The shooter steps laterally while simultaneously beginning the draw
   b) Support hand anchors at about mid-chest/ sternum; "Slap"
   c) Shooting hand aggressively disables all retention devices while simultaneously establishing a firm one hand shooting grip
   d) Thumb stays "flagged" high, (like you are hitch hiking)
2. **"Clear Leather"**
   a) The shooter draws the pistol straight up from the holster with trigger finger straight and a "high thumb"
   b) The shooting hand thumb follows the rib cage and stops at the side of the pectoral muscle
      **(1)** Base of thumb against pec at about mid pectoral level
      **(2)** High thumb provides stand-off for clothing clearance
      **(3)** Body acts as "support hand"
   c) Shooter should feel tension in trapezius muscle (top of shoulder)
   d) Shooting wrist should be locked and elbow held high and straight back
   e) Muzzle of pistol will naturally point at about a 45° downward angle
   f) Base of thumb and magazine should be in contact with rib cage
   g) This is the extreme close quarters combat (ECQC) retention position
   h) **RULE OF 2:**
      **(1)** Firing from 2 is limited to contact distance, ie; within reach of suspect. Further distance shooter should go immediately to Position 3.
3. **"Two hand grip"**
   a) Muzzle of pistol is rotated up to horizontal alignment with target
   b) Hands come together

c) Isometric tension begins as shooter establishes a strong two hand grip
d) Forearms and elbows are anchored to shooters upper body establishing a strong shooting grip with wrists locked
e) Gun stays high, don't drop shoulder
f) Shooter can easily transition to position "Sul" if necessary
g) **RULE OF 3:**
**(1)** Hands only come together or separate at Position 3.
**(2)** If you begin to shoot one handed you must come back to Position 3 to establish a 2 hand grip

4. **"Drive to target"**
a) The shooter makes the conscious decision to shoot
b) Shooter aggressively drives the muzzle of the pistol to the target while extending the arms to locked out position
c) Sight alignment and sight picture are established as sights enter shooters vision
**(1)** Pistol should be driven into the shooters sight plane, shooter should not drop head to pistol
d) Shooter "commits to the trigger" while driving to the target

B. **<u>Range Drill…(4 Count Draw DRY FIRE)</u>…...…3 to 5 yards, 0 rounds**
1. Walk shooter through each count step-by-step
2. Shooter will target 1" dot

**(1)** **3 yard line**…step-by-step walk through
(a) On command;
(i) **DRY FIRE** from position 4
(ii) Repeat 10X

C. **<u>Range Drill…(4 Count Draw)</u>……3 to 5 yards, 34 rounds**
1. Walk shooter through each count step-by-step
2. Shooter will target 1" dot

**(1)** **3 yard line**…step-by-step walk through
(a) On command;
(i) Fire 1 rnd from position 4
(ii) Repeat for total of 5 rounds
(b) On command:
(i) Fire 3 rnds from position 4
(ii) Repeat 4X
**(2)** **5 yard line**…shooters fire on command
(a) On command:
(i) Fire 1 rnd from position 4
(ii) Repeat for total of 5 rounds
(b) On command:
(i) Fire 3 rnds from position 4

(ii) Repeat 4X

## VI. **Pistol Reloading** **a. b. g.**

A. Tactical Reload

1. Purpose
   a) To bring the weapon back up to full ammo capacity during a gunfight,
   b) While also retaining partially spent magazine
   c) Done during lull in the gunfight
   d) Done from a position of cover
   e) If no cover, from the kneeling
   f) Utilize "Combat Communication"

2. Technique
   a) While utilizing "Combat Communication"
   b) Keeping one hand on the weapon with the used magazine still inside,
   c) Grab a fresh magazine with the other hand and bring it up to the weapon,
   d) Release the used magazine into hand for retention,
   e) Quickly insert fresh magazine into the weapon bringing it back up to full capacity,
   f) Tap the newly inserted magazine to ensure it's properly seated
   g) Retain used magazine in a pocket or magazine pouch

B. **Range Drill (Tactical Reload)…….....5 yard line/ 0 Rounds**

1. This is a NO Fire drill. Shooters will use this drill to practice the manipulation skills needed for proper Tactical Reloads.
2. Since this is a No Fire drill the entire class can be on the line practicing.
3. Shooters will be at the Low Ready with their handguns
4. On command they will conduct a Tactical Reload
5. On command they will conduct another Tactical Reload
6. On command Shooters will holster their weapon and return the magazines to the magazine pouch on their duty belt.
7. Have Shooters conduct drill repeatedly for about 10 minutes or until instructor feels sufficient repetitive training has been achieved.

C. Emergency Reloading

1. Causes
   a. The weapon is shot dry,
   b. Magazine is empty and slide is locked back.

2. Immediate Action Drill
   i. Attempt to find cover or go to kneeling position
      a. Insert a fresh magazine,
      b. Release the slide forward,
      c. Continue addressing situation.

D. **Range Drill (Emergency Reload)……..…10 yard line/ 16 rounds**
1. Load 3 magazines with 6 rounds each
2. On command,
   a. Fire 4 rounds on target per fire command
   b. Address reload as necessary

Repeat 4x

E. **Range Drill (Team Emergency Reload Drill)…7 yard line/ 20 rounds**
1. Load 3 magazines with 2 rounds each
2. Place a pile of loose rounds on the floor
2. On command,
   a. Fire as many rounds on target as possible in 45 seconds
   b. As magazines are ejected, partner reloads with 1 or 2 rounds and hands magazine to shooter for reload.

## VII. Immediate Action/ Malfunction Drills a. b. f. g.

A. Tap, Rack, and Go
1. Causes
   a) Failure to Feed (no round in chamber) or
   b) Magazine not properly seated in weapon
2. Immediate Action Drill
   a) **Step off line left or right to find cover or assume a kneeling position**
   b) **Tap** up on the bottom of the magazine to ensure it is properly seated in the weapon,
   c) **Rack** the slide to properly chamber a round,
   d) **Go** continue addressing situation.

B. **Range Drill #1 (Tap, Rack, Go)……....15 yards/ 15 rounds**
1. Set up weapon so the chamber is empty (slide forward, in battery)
2. Loaded magazine in weapon
3. On command,
   a) Fire 3 rounds on target
      **(1)** Shooter should hear a click
      **(2)** Perform Tap, Rack (which should chamber a round) and Go.
      **(3)** Repeat a total of 5 repetitions

## VIII. Dominant/ Non-Dominant Transitions a. b. d. g.

A. Purpose

1. To allow the shooter to fire accurately around cover from both the left and right side
2. To reinforce accuracy training when firing left or right handed

B. Technique

1. Two handed grip
   - **(1)** Keep muzzle pointed in a safe direction
   - **(2)** Switch thumbs
   - **(3)** Non-dominant side trigger finger along frame
   - **(4)** Shift grip to achieve master grip
   - **(5)** Switch stance
   - **(6)** Shooter may switch eyes for sighted shooting
2. One handed grip
   - **(1)** Keep muzzle pointed in a safe direction
   - **(2)** Transfer gun to non-dominant hand
   - **(3)** Master grip
   - **(4)** Switch stance
   - **(5)** Cant weapon about 30°-40° in toward center to achieve a strong single handed grip
   - **(6)** Shooter may switch eyes for sighted shooting

C. **Range Drill…(Switch Hitting)……...…...5 yards, 24 rounds**

1. Set up weapon with 3 full magazines
2. On command:
   - **(1)** Shooter will :
     - **(a)** Fire 1 round strong side unsupported
     - **(b)** Fire 1 round strong side supported
     - **(c)** Fire 1 round support side supported
     - **(d)** Fire 1 round support side unsupported
     - **(e)** Fire 1 round support side supported
     - **(f)** Fire 1 round strong side supported
     - **(g)** Fire 1 round strong side unsupported

b) **Walk shooter through the drill one time step by step then;**

**(1) Shooter will have 45 seconds to run through the drill continuously as many times as possible targeting the "A" zone of the target.**

## IX. NON-DOMINANT DRAW and RELOAD (CASUALTY ARMS) a. b. f. g.

A. Purpose

1. To effective deploy the pistol should the strong side arm or hand become incapacitated during a gun fight.

Note: The shooter should Return Fire, Seek Cover, and Call for Assistance, not necessarily in that order. The situation will dictate what the shooter does first but, it is crucial the shooter does not stop fighting because they may be injured.

B. Techniques (to be conducted from cover if possible)

1. Technique 1 (In the Holster)
   a) Seek cover if possible
   b) Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
   c) Pull the pistol from the holster and turn it around with the handle facing forward.
   d) Re-grip the pistol with the non-dominant hand.
   e) Draw the pistol from the holster inverted, be certain not to "laser" your body.
   f) At about mid-body, turn pistol right-side-up, into a shooting grip.
2. Technique 2 (Between the Knees)
   a) Seek cover if possible
   b) Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
   c) Grip the pistol with a backward grip and draw from the holster.
   d) Place the pistol, inverted between your knees, be certain not to "laser" your body.
   e) Re-grip the pistol, upside-down.
   f) Extend the pistol toward the intended target and turn right-side-up into a shooting grip.
3. Technique 4 (Set it Down)
   a) Seek cover if possible
   b) Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
   c) Grip the pistol in a backward grip and draw it from the holster.
   d) Place the pistol on the ground in front of you.
   e) Re-grip pistol in a shooting grip
4. Reloading
   a) From a position of cover, eject the magazine by pushing the magazine release.
   b) If the magazine will not eject consider hooking the front lip of the magazine floor plate on your duty gear, clothing or your boot and pull the magazine from the magazine well.

c) Place the pistol, inverted, between your knees with the magazine well facing up.
**(1)** Ensure muzzle is pointed in a safe direction.
d) Draw a fresh magazine from the magazine pouch.
e) Insert the fresh magazine into the magazine well and ensure it is seated.
f) Re-grip the pistol, inverted, in a shooting grip and recover to an upright grip.
g) Release the slide by depressing the slide release.
**(1)** Alternate slide release method; hook the rear sight on your duty belt, clothing or boot and "rack" the slide to release it.

C. **Range Drill 1(Casualty Arms), Barricades…….10 yards, No Fire**
1. Walk shooters through each technique until they are comfortable with them
a) Ensure shooters have cleared their weapons and magazines
b) Ensure shooters maintain muzzle awareness and all weapons are pointed in a safe direction
c) Ensure shooters seek cover to draw and reload

D. **Range Drill 2(Casualty Arms), Barricades……...10 yards, 21 rounds**
1. Set up:
a) Start with pistol holstered
b) 3 magazines with 7 rounds each
2. On Command, shooters draw and fire 3 rounds using a Casualty Arms Drawing and reloading technique.
a) Shooters should seek cover to draw and to conduct reload
3. Allow shooters to transition to dominant hand to re-holster
4. Repeat for a total of 7 repetitions
a) Shooters should seek cover to draw and to conduct reload or clear malfunctions.
5. Shooters should work through all of their magazines on their own.

X. **FAILURE DRILL** **a.b.d.e.g.i.**
A. Terminal objective:
1. Student will perform the technique properly and apply it to the remainder of the training.
B. Purpose
1. To quickly neutralize a deadly threat when upper thoracic hits have little or no effect.
a) Body armor
b) Drugs / mental
c) Strong will to fight
C. Technique
1. Begin by targeting upper thoracic/ high center chest area
a) Large target area

b) High probability of hitting vital organs

2. If little or no immediate effect, transition to alternate target
   a) Head: target "Ocular T"
      **(1)** Thinner bone allows rounds to penetrate skull causing neurological death of brain
3. Continually assess effectiveness of fire and apply additional force as necessary.

D. **Mozambique Drill……7-10 yards,15 rounds**
1. Set up:
   a) Start with pistol holstered
   b) 3 fully loaded magazines
2. On command shooters will:
   a) Draw and fire 2 rounds to the chest and 1 round to the head.
3. Repeat 2X @ 7 yards and
4. Repeat 3X @ 10 yards

XI. **Multiple target engagement (vice presidente)……...7 yards/ 30 rounds**
A. Purpose:
1. Familiarize the shooter with engaging multiple targets
2. Reinforce skills learned previously in the class.
   a) Reload
   b) Shot placement
   c) Speed vs. accuracy
   d) Decision making

B. Set up:
1. Shooters begin with gun holstered
2. 3 magazines with 6 rounds each
3. Shooters begin while facing 3 targets

C. On command shooters will:
1. Draw and fire 2 rounds per target targeting the "B" zone
2. Reload and fire 2 rounds per target in the opposite direction targeting the "A" zone
3. Reload and fire 1 round per target targeting the head.

D. Run the drill once for practice and once for best time
1. Total of 2X
2. Misses outside the B zone add 2 seconds per miss

XII. **Pistol Qualification……37 rounds b.d.g.**
A. Conduct the basic pistol qualification (See attached)
1. Purpose
   a) Qualify shooter with assigned handgun in accordance with G.O. 260.03
   b) Determine if shooter has any skill related issues
   c) Essential to complete the training course
2. Terminal learning objective
   a) Pass qualification with a score of 80% or better.

## CLEAN UP / END OF COURSE

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**TACTICAL FIREARMS PSP**

# Expanded Course Outline

## I. Administration and Orientation

A. Los Rios College District certified training
   1. Los Rios Forms
   2. Class Roster

B. Orientation
   1. Orient students to different locations on the range to include;
      a) Restrooms
      b) Drinking water
      c) Ranges
      d) AED
      e) First aid/ trauma kit
      f) Emergency phone
      g) Emergency rally point
      h) Smoking area

## II. Safety Rules c.

A. General Safety Rules
   1. Treat ALL weapons as if they are loaded.
   2. Never point the weapon at anything you don't intend to destroy.
   3. Do not put your finger on the trigger until you are ready to fire.
   4. Keep the weapon pointed in a safe direction at all times.
   5. Be certain of your target and what is beyond it.

B. Range Safety Rules (Pistols)
   1. Once training starts the range will be considered a HOT RANGE. Which means pistols and magazines will be kept loaded with ammo.
   2. Because it is a hot range, ALL pistols WILL remain in their holster, with holster retention devices in use, except when on the firing line under the supervision of the range masters and/or at a designated safe handling area.
   3. Officers will be allowed to administratively load their pistol magazines when off the firing line but they must keep their pistols holstered.

C. On the Firing Line Safety Rules
   1. Refer to General Safety Rules, keep all firearms pointed down range

2. All malfunctions shall be handled by the officer. If they cannot fix the malfunction then (keeping the weapon pointed down range) they shall raise their off hand for range master assistance.
3. Never draw a handgun from the holster on the range unless instructed to do so.
4. Never leave your firing position unless cleared by the range master.
5. Never go forward of the firing line unless instructed to do so.
6. Never bend over to retrieve dropped articles (i.e., magazines, ammunition) on the firing line unless instructed to do so or cleared by the range master first.
7. If hot brass comes in contact with your skin, keep your weapon pointed down range, de-cock and holster. Once the weapon is safely holstered, you may take care of the hot brass. Notify the range master of what you're doing.
8. All students will wear eye & ear protection and bulletproof vests while on the firing line and/or in the immediate vicinity of the firing line.
9. There will be no smoking, chewing tobacco, eating, or drinking on the firing line.
10. When field stripping (disassembling) any firearms, department personnel shall:
    a. Ensure the firearm is unloaded
    b. Point the muzzle into a loading/unloading tube if they must pull the trigger for disassembly.
        (1) If a loading /unloading tube is not available they must point the muzzle in a direction
        that minimizes risk of injury and property damage.

## III. Use of Force, Discharge of Firearms and Firearms Policies h. j.

### A. Use of Force Department Policy G.O. 580.02

1. All force used in compliance with PC 835a
    a) Reasonable force to effect arrest
    b) Officer need not retreat
2. Mandatory Reporting
    a) Visible injury or complaint of injury
    b) If weapon is discharged
    c) Canine bite
    d) Use of impact weapon
    e) Use of chemical weapon
    f) Use of carotid restraint
    g) Use of CED
    h) Any use of force that deviates from SPD techniques
    i) If in doubt advise the supervisor
3. Escalation/ de-escalation of force as necessary

B. **Discharge of Firearms Department Policy G.O. 580.03**

1. In the necessary defense of themselves or in the defense of another person when the officer reasonably believes that an imminent danger of death or serious bodily injury exists.
    a) Armed/ un-armed/ dangerous animals
2. The officer has probable cause to believe the suspect has committed, or attempted to commit, a felony involving the use of, or threatened use of, force likely to cause serious bodily injury or death.
3. To stop a dangerous animal that poses an imminent risk of death or serious bodily injury to a person.
4. At the firing range pursuant to all safety rules and regulations.
5. Firearms shall NOT be discharged as a warning
6. Immediate notification
    a) When the firearm is discharged or
    b) Attempted discharge
    c) On or off duty except intentional discharges at the range or during recreational activities.

C. **Firearms Department Policy G.O. 580.06**

1. Authorized secondary duty pistols
    a) Glock Models
2. Authorized modifications

## IV. Fundamentals of Marksmanship d.

A. Stance
1. Stable platform, Weaver stance, Modified Weaver, Isosceles
2. Balanced, feet shoulder width apart

B. Grip
1. Firm two handed grip, push-pull
2. 360 degree Isometric tension
3. Proper placement of arms

C. Sight Alignment
1. Front sight is vertically and horizontally centered between the rear sights
2. Focus on the front sight

D. Sight Picture
1. Placement of the Sight Alignment on the target where you want the round to impact
2. Target may be blurry
3. Rear sight may be blurry
4. Front sight is clear

E. Trigger Control
1. Slow, steady squeeze of the trigger rearward
2. After Sear break and weapon fires,

3. Only bring the trigger forward until the Sear resets

## V. 4 COUNT DRAW (THUMB-PECTORAL INDEX) b.d.e.g.

A. Description: A departure from the traditional Jeff Cooper style 5 count draw, this method establishes a secure, close-quarters retention position and is more conducive to combat style shooting from a combat or fighting stance.

1. **"Slap and unsnap"**
   a) The shooter steps laterally while simultaneously beginning the draw
   b) Support hand anchors at about mid-chest/ sternum; "Slap"
   c) Shooting hand aggressively disables all retention devices while simultaneously establishing a firm one hand shooting grip
   d) Thumb stays "flagged" high, (like you are hitch hiking)
2. **"Clear Leather"**
   a) The shooter draws the pistol straight up from the holster with trigger finger straight and a "high thumb"
   b) The shooting hand thumb follows the rib cage and stops at the side of the pectoral muscle
      **(1)** Base of thumb against pec at about mid pectoral level
      **(2)** High thumb provides stand-off for clothing clearance
      **(3)** Body acts as "support hand"
   c) Shooter should feel tension in trapezius muscle (top of shoulder)
   d) Shooting wrist should be locked and elbow held high and straight back
   e) Muzzle of pistol will naturally point at about a 45° downward angle
   f) Base of thumb and magazine should be in contact with rib cage
   g) This is the extreme close quarters combat (ECQC) retention position
   h) **RULE OF 2:**
      **(1)** Firing from 2 is limited to contact distance, ie; within reach of suspect. Further distance shooter should go immediately to Position 3.
3. **"Two hand grip"**
   a) Muzzle of pistol is rotated up to horizontal alignment with target
   b) Hands come together

c) Isometric tension begins as shooter establishes a strong two hand grip
d) Forearms and elbows are anchored to shooters upper body establishing a strong shooting grip with wrists locked
e) Gun stays high, don't drop shoulder
f) Shooter can easily transition to position "Sul" if necessary
g) **RULE OF 3:**
**(1)** Hands only come together or separate at Position 3.
**(2)** If you begin to shoot one handed you must come back to Position 3 to establish a 2 hand grip

4. **"Drive to target"**
a) The shooter makes the conscious decision to shoot
b) Shooter aggressively drives the muzzle of the pistol to the target while extending the arms to locked out position
c) Sight alignment and sight picture are established as sights enter shooters vision
**(1)** Pistol should be driven into the shooters sight plane, shooter should not drop head to pistol
d) Shooter "commits to the trigger" while driving to the target

B. **<u>Range Drill…(4 Count Draw DRY FIRE)</u>…...…3 to 5 yards, 0 rounds**
1. Walk shooter through each count step-by-step
2. Shooter will target 1" dot

**(1)** **3 yard line**…step-by-step walk through
(a) On command;
(i) **DRY FIRE** from position 4
(ii) Repeat 10X

C. **<u>Range Drill…(4 Count Draw)</u>……3 to 5 yards, 34 rounds**
1. Walk shooter through each count step-by-step
2. Shooter will target 1" dot

**(1)** **3 yard line**…step-by-step walk through
(a) On command;
(i) Fire 1 rnd from position 4
(ii) Repeat for total of 5 rounds
(b) On command:
(i) Fire 3 rnds from position 4
(ii) Repeat 4X
**(2)** **5 yard line**…shooters fire on command
(a) On command:
(i) Fire 1 rnd from position 4
(ii) Repeat for total of 5 rounds
(b) On command:
(i) Fire 3 rnds from position 4

(ii) Repeat 4X

## VI. **Pistol Reloading** **a. b. g.**

A. Tactical Reload

1. Purpose
   a) To bring the weapon back up to full ammo capacity during a gunfight,
   b) While also retaining partially spent magazine
   c) Done during lull in the gunfight
   d) Done from a position of cover
   e) If no cover, from the kneeling
   f) Utilize "Combat Communication"

2. Technique
   a) While utilizing "Combat Communication"
   b) Keeping one hand on the weapon with the used magazine still inside,
   c) Grab a fresh magazine with the other hand and bring it up to the weapon,
   d) Release the used magazine into hand for retention,
   e) Quickly insert fresh magazine into the weapon bringing it back up to full capacity,
   f) Tap the newly inserted magazine to ensure it's properly seated
   g) Retain used magazine in a pocket or magazine pouch

B. **Range Drill (Tactical Reload)…….....5 yard line/ 0 Rounds**

1. This is a NO Fire drill. Shooters will use this drill to practice the manipulation skills needed for proper Tactical Reloads.
2. Since this is a No Fire drill the entire class can be on the line practicing.
3. Shooters will be at the Low Ready with their handguns
4. On command they will conduct a Tactical Reload
5. On command they will conduct another Tactical Reload
6. On command Shooters will holster their weapon and return the magazines to the magazine pouch on their duty belt.
7. Have Shooters conduct drill repeatedly for about 10 minutes or until instructor feels sufficient repetitive training has been achieved.

C. Emergency Reloading

1. Causes
   a. The weapon is shot dry,
   b. Magazine is empty and slide is locked back.

2. Immediate Action Drill
   i. Attempt to find cover or go to kneeling position
      a. Insert a fresh magazine,
      b. Release the slide forward,
      c. Continue addressing situation.

D. **Range Drill (Emergency Reload)……..…10 yard line/ 16 rounds**
1. Load 3 magazines with 6 rounds each
2. On command,
   a. Fire 4 rounds on target per fire command
   b. Address reload as necessary

Repeat 4x

E. **Range Drill (Team Emergency Reload Drill)…7 yard line/ 20 rounds**
1. Load 3 magazines with 2 rounds each
2. Place a pile of loose rounds on the floor
2. On command,
   a. Fire as many rounds on target as possible in 45 seconds
   b. As magazines are ejected, partner reloads with 1 or 2 rounds and hands magazine to shooter for reload.

## VII. Immediate Action/ Malfunction Drills a. b. f. g.

A. Tap, Rack, and Go
1. Causes
   a) Failure to Feed (no round in chamber) or
   b) Magazine not properly seated in weapon
2. Immediate Action Drill
   a) **Step off line left or right to find cover or assume a kneeling position**
   b) **Tap** up on the bottom of the magazine to ensure it is properly seated in the weapon,
   c) **Rack** the slide to properly chamber a round,
   d) **Go** continue addressing situation.

B. **Range Drill #1 (Tap, Rack, Go)……....15 yards/ 15 rounds**
1. Set up weapon so the chamber is empty (slide forward, in battery)
2. Loaded magazine in weapon
3. On command,
   a) Fire 3 rounds on target
      **(1)** Shooter should hear a click
      **(2)** Perform Tap, Rack (which should chamber a round) and Go.
      **(3)** Repeat a total of 5 repetitions

## VIII. Dominant/ Non-Dominant Transitions a. b. d. g.

A. Purpose

1. To allow the shooter to fire accurately around cover from both the left and right side
2. To reinforce accuracy training when firing left or right handed

B. Technique

1. Two handed grip
   - **(1)** Keep muzzle pointed in a safe direction
   - **(2)** Switch thumbs
   - **(3)** Non-dominant side trigger finger along frame
   - **(4)** Shift grip to achieve master grip
   - **(5)** Switch stance
   - **(6)** Shooter may switch eyes for sighted shooting
2. One handed grip
   - **(1)** Keep muzzle pointed in a safe direction
   - **(2)** Transfer gun to non-dominant hand
   - **(3)** Master grip
   - **(4)** Switch stance
   - **(5)** Cant weapon about 30°-40° in toward center to achieve a strong single handed grip
   - **(6)** Shooter may switch eyes for sighted shooting

C. **Range Drill…(Switch Hitting)……...…...5 yards, 24 rounds**

1. Set up weapon with 3 full magazines
2. On command:
   - **(1)** Shooter will :
     - **(a)** Fire 1 round strong side unsupported
     - **(b)** Fire 1 round strong side supported
     - **(c)** Fire 1 round support side supported
     - **(d)** Fire 1 round support side unsupported
     - **(e)** Fire 1 round support side supported
     - **(f)** Fire 1 round strong side supported
     - **(g)** Fire 1 round strong side unsupported

b) **Walk shooter through the drill one time step by step then;**

**(1) Shooter will have 45 seconds to run through the drill continuously as many times as possible targeting the "A" zone of the target.**

## IX. NON-DOMINANT DRAW and RELOAD (CASUALTY ARMS) a. b. f. g.

A. Purpose

1. To effective deploy the pistol should the strong side arm or hand become incapacitated during a gun fight.

Note: The shooter should Return Fire, Seek Cover, and Call for Assistance, not necessarily in that order. The situation will dictate what the shooter does first but, it is crucial the shooter does not stop fighting because they may be injured.

B. Techniques (to be conducted from cover if possible)

1. Technique 1 (In the Holster)
   a) Seek cover if possible
   b) Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
   c) Pull the pistol from the holster and turn it around with the handle facing forward.
   d) Re-grip the pistol with the non-dominant hand.
   e) Draw the pistol from the holster inverted, be certain not to "laser" your body.
   f) At about mid-body, turn pistol right-side-up, into a shooting grip.
2. Technique 2 (Between the Knees)
   a) Seek cover if possible
   b) Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
   c) Grip the pistol with a backward grip and draw from the holster.
   d) Place the pistol, inverted between your knees, be certain not to "laser" your body.
   e) Re-grip the pistol, upside-down.
   f) Extend the pistol toward the intended target and turn right-side-up into a shooting grip.
3. Technique 4 (Set it Down)
   a) Seek cover if possible
   b) Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
   c) Grip the pistol in a backward grip and draw it from the holster.
   d) Place the pistol on the ground in front of you.
   e) Re-grip pistol in a shooting grip
4. Reloading
   a) From a position of cover, eject the magazine by pushing the magazine release.
   b) If the magazine will not eject consider hooking the front lip of the magazine floor plate on your duty gear, clothing or your boot and pull the magazine from the magazine well.

c) Place the pistol, inverted, between your knees with the magazine well facing up.
**(1)** Ensure muzzle is pointed in a safe direction.
d) Draw a fresh magazine from the magazine pouch.
e) Insert the fresh magazine into the magazine well and ensure it is seated.
f) Re-grip the pistol, inverted, in a shooting grip and recover to an upright grip.
g) Release the slide by depressing the slide release.
**(1)** Alternate slide release method; hook the rear sight on your duty belt, clothing or boot and "rack" the slide to release it.

C. **Range Drill 1(Casualty Arms), Barricades…….10 yards, No Fire**
1. Walk shooters through each technique until they are comfortable with them
a) Ensure shooters have cleared their weapons and magazines
b) Ensure shooters maintain muzzle awareness and all weapons are pointed in a safe direction
c) Ensure shooters seek cover to draw and reload

D. **Range Drill 2(Casualty Arms), Barricades……...10 yards, 21 rounds**
1. Set up:
a) Start with pistol holstered
b) 3 magazines with 7 rounds each
2. On Command, shooters draw and fire 3 rounds using a Casualty Arms Drawing and reloading technique.
a) Shooters should seek cover to draw and to conduct reload
3. Allow shooters to transition to dominant hand to re-holster
4. Repeat for a total of 7 repetitions
a) Shooters should seek cover to draw and to conduct reload or clear malfunctions.
5. Shooters should work through all of their magazines on their own.

X. **FAILURE DRILL** **a.b.d.e.g.i.**
A. Terminal objective:
1. Student will perform the technique properly and apply it to the remainder of the training.
B. Purpose
1. To quickly neutralize a deadly threat when upper thoracic hits have little or no effect.
a) Body armor
b) Drugs / mental
c) Strong will to fight
C. Technique
1. Begin by targeting upper thoracic/ high center chest area
a) Large target area

b) High probability of hitting vital organs

2. If little or no immediate effect, transition to alternate target
   a) Head: target "Ocular T"
      **(1)** Thinner bone allows rounds to penetrate skull causing neurological death of brain
3. Continually assess effectiveness of fire and apply additional force as necessary.

D. **Mozambique Drill……7-10 yards,15 rounds**
1. Set up:
   a) Start with pistol holstered
   b) 3 fully loaded magazines
2. On command shooters will:
   a) Draw and fire 2 rounds to the chest and 1 round to the head.
3. Repeat 2X @ 7 yards and
4. Repeat 3X @ 10 yards

XI. **Multiple target engagement (vice presidente)……...7 yards/ 30 rounds**
A. Purpose:
1. Familiarize the shooter with engaging multiple targets
2. Reinforce skills learned previously in the class.
   a) Reload
   b) Shot placement
   c) Speed vs. accuracy
   d) Decision making

B. Set up:
1. Shooters begin with gun holstered
2. 3 magazines with 6 rounds each
3. Shooters begin while facing 3 targets

C. On command shooters will:
1. Draw and fire 2 rounds per target targeting the "B" zone
2. Reload and fire 2 rounds per target in the opposite direction targeting the "A" zone
3. Reload and fire 1 round per target targeting the head.

D. Run the drill once for practice and once for best time
1. Total of 2X
2. Misses outside the B zone add 2 seconds per miss

XII. **Pistol Qualification……37 rounds b.d.g.**
A. Conduct the basic pistol qualification (See attached)
1. Purpose
   a) Qualify shooter with assigned handgun in accordance with G.O. 260.03
   b) Determine if shooter has any skill related issues
   c) Essential to complete the training course
2. Terminal learning objective
   a) Pass qualification with a score of 80% or better.

## CLEAN UP / END OF COURSE

# Sacramento Police Department

**Firearms: Tactical handgun**

**Course Goals:**

The course will provide the trainee with topics of tactical firearms and lethal force training. The trainee will develop the necessary tactical firearms knowledge and skills to survive and win a lethal force encounter.

**Course Objectives**

Trainees will:

1) Demonstrate a minimum standard of tactical firearms proficiency with every technique, exercise, and course-of-fire, to include:
   A) Weapons safety
   B) Basic presentation techniques
   C) Fundamentals of shooting
   D) Target/ Non-Target identification
   E) Speed, accuracy and effectiveness under stress and movement conditions
   F) Shot placement: stopping power and penetration

## EXPANDED COURSE OUTLINE

I. INTRODUCTION/ORIENTATION/SAFETY

A. Introduction,
   1. Registration and Orientation
B. Course Objectives/Overview, Exercises, Evaluation/testing
   1. Brief description of course
C. Weapons, Range and Shooting Safety Guidelines and Orientation.
   1. General Safety Rules
      a. Treat ALL weapons as if they are loaded.
      b. Never point the weapon at anything you don't intend to destroy.
      c. Do not put your finger on the trigger until you are ready to fire.
      d. Keep the weapon pointed down range at all times.

   2. Safety Guidelines Distributed
      a. Each student will receive copies of the course safety policy.
      b. Verbal review of policy.

3. Specific Safety Rules (Pistols)
    a. Once training starts the range will be considered a HOT RANGE. Which means pistols and magazines will be kept loaded with ammo.
    b. Because it is a hot range, **ALL pistols WILL remain in their holster**, with holster retention devices in use, except when on the firing line under the supervision of the range masters and/or at a designated safe handling area.
    c. Officers will be allowed to administratively load their pistol magazines when off the firing line but they must keep their pistols holstered.

4. Specific Safety Rules (Shotguns)
    a. All shotguns will be kept UNLOADED when not on the firing line.
    b. Officers shall load their shotguns on the firing line during courses of fire. After the shotgun courses, the shotguns shall be unloaded before stepping off the firing line.
    c. All shotguns shall have the action open and safety on when off the firing line.

## II. FIREARMS CLEARING PROCEDURE

A. Purpose
1. To establish guidelines for properly clearing all firearms during department directed activities.
2. As directed in G.O. 580.04 Firearms

B. Instruction
1. Point the firearm in the safest direction possible, or into a clearing tube/ barrel.
2. Remove the magazine if possible.
3. Open the action and allow any ejected round to fall.
4. Remove any ammunition still present.
5. Check by sight and feel to ensure all ammunition has been removed.
6. Cycle the action several times while watching to see if any ammunition is ejected.
7. Open the action.
8. Check again by sight and feel to ensure all ammunition has been removed.
9. Safely recover any ejected ammunition.

III. FIREARMS CARE AND MAINTENANCE

A. Purpose
1. To establish guidelines for the proper care and maintenance of department firearms.

B. Instruction
1. Clear the firearm to be cleaned
2. User level disassembly: Shotguns
    a. Remove barrel
    b. Remove fore grip assembly
    c. Remove bolt and carrier plate assembly
3. User level disassembly: Pistols
    a. Remove slide assembly
    b. Remove guide rod and recoil spring
    c. Remove barrel
4. Cleaning procedure
    a. Dry tooth brush to remove loose debris
    b. Dry bore brush to remove loose fouling inside barrel
    c. Wipe away fouling using wet patches
    d. Wipe dry with dry patches
5. Points to remember
    a. Hold slide so that debris is not forced into the firing pin safety
    b. Do not contaminate the cleaning fluid
    c. Properly lubricate/ preserve all metal with lubricant/ preservative
    d. Clean all weapons monthly and immediately after qualifying (G.O. 580.04)
6. Yearly inspection
    a. Is not a guaranteed cleaning of your firearms, so please clean them before you turn them in
    b. It will be the responsibility of each officer to deliver their firearms to the Armorer for the required annual servicing. (G.O. 580.04)

IV. FUNDAMENTALS OF SHOOTING

A. Shooting Platform
1. Stance
    a. Stable platform, Weaver stance, Modified Weaver, Isosceles
    b. Balanced, feet shoulder width apart
2. Grip
    a. Firm two handed grip
    b. 360 degree Isometric tension
    c. Proper placement of arms
3. Sight Alignment

a. Front sight is vertically and horizontally centered between the rear sights
b. Terminal objective on the front sight

4. Sight Picture
   a. Placement of the Sight Alignment on the target where you want the round to impact
   b. Target may be blurry
   c. Rear sight may be blurry
   d. Front sight is clear
5. Trigger Control
   a. Proper placement of trigger on finger
   b. Slow, steady press of the trigger rearward
   c. After Sear breaks and weapon fires,
   d. Only bring the trigger forward until the sear resets

B. Fire and Follow Through
1. Maintain your sight picture on the threat after firing.
   a. Finger on trigger, ready to engage threat.
2. Follow the threats movement down until it is determined the threat no longer presents an immediate danger

C. Holster Reluctantly
1. After the threat has been neutralized
2. Scan the surrounding area for threats before holstering.

**V.** RANGE DRILLS

**a. Range Drill (300 Aggregate)…….25-5yds/ 30 rounds**

i. Description
1. On the fire command shooters will fire from various positions, with no time limit.
2. 300 points possible
   a. On B8 Bull's eye target
      i. "As-Is" scoring (ie; 10 ring = 10pts, 9 ring =9pts etc.
      ii. Outside the 5 ring = 0pts
3. **The terminal objective of this drill is fundamental marksmanship.**

ii. Set up
1. 3 magazines fully loaded
2. "B8" Bulls eye target

iii. Range Drill

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 25 yards | Prone | 5 rounds |
| 20 yards | Kneeling | 5 rounds |
| 15 yards | Standing | 5 rounds |
| 10 yards | Standing | 5 rounds |
| 7 yards | Dominant Hand Only | 5 rounds |
| 5 yards | Non-dominant hand Only | 5 rounds |

b. **Range Drill (Half and Half)……20-5yds./ 30 rounds**

i. Description (Kyle Lamb)

1. Shooters fire as many rounds as possible in the allotted time from a variety of distances.
2. Shoot only as fast as your individual skill allows.
3. **The terminal objective of this drill is speed vs. accuracy and decision making.**
4. Goal is 80% hits in the "B" zone.
5. Shooters are scored on number of rounds **actually** fired compared to hits.

ii. Setup

1. Silhouette target
2. 3 magazines with 10 rounds each
    a. P239's load 7 rounds each mag

iii. Range Drill

| | |
|---|---|
| 20 yards | 12 seconds |
| 10 yards | 6 seconds |
| 5 yards | 3 seconds |

**c. Range Drill (1-Reload-3)……..7yds./ 16 rounds**

i. Description

1. **Terminal objective is Emergency reload practice**

ii. Setup

1. Silhouette target
2. 1 empty magazine in the pistol +1 round in the chamber
3. 2 spare magazines fully loaded

iii. Range drill

1. On command shooter will fire 4 rounds
2. Complete emergency reload as needed
3. Complete the drill 4X

**d. Range Drill (Pistol Now)……5 yds./ 34 rounds**

i. Description (Adapted from SF CTE)

1. Shooters fire 17 rounds in the allotted time
2. Emergency reload as needed.
3. Goal is 100% hits in the "B" zone within time limit.
4. **The terminal objective of this drill is speed, accuracy, emergency reload, recoil management**.
5. This is a "standard" drill.

ii. Set up

1. Silhouette target
2. 2 magazines with 8 rounds + 1 round in chamber
    a. P239's load 7+1

iii. Range drill

1. On fire command shooters will fire 17 rounds (P239's fire 15)

a. In 11 seconds
2. Reload as needed.
3. Complete the drill 2X

**e. Range Drill (Malfunctions and Failures)10yds/ 30 rounds**

i. Description
1. Shooters fire 3 rounds in the "B" zone then fire 1 round in the head and 1 round into the pelvis of the target.
a. P239's fire 2 rounds to the "B" Zone
2. Shooters will encounter dummy rounds during the drill and clear as required.
3. **The terminal objective of the drill is efficiency while encountering stoppages**.

ii. Set up
1. Silhouette target with 3x5 card for head scoring box and pelvis scoring box drawn on target, (5"x8" oval).
2. 3 magazines loaded with 10 rounds + 2 dummy rounds
a. Dummy rounds shall not be either 1st or last.
b. P239's load 6 + 1 dummy per mag

iii. Range Drill
1. On fire command shooter fire 3 rounds into the "B" zone and 1 round each in the head and pelvis scoring zones.
2. No time limit
3. Complete the drill through all 3 magazines.

**f. Range Drill (F.A.S.T. SPD Variation)**
**…….7 yds/ 12 rounds**

i. Description (Adapted from Tod Green: Fundamentals, Accuracy and Speed Test)
1. Shooter will fire 2 rounds into the head zone of the target, conduct a slide lock reload and then fire 4 rounds into the "B" zone of the target, within the allotted time.
2. **The terminal objectives of this drill are Fundamentals, Accuracy and Speed, Reloading, Decision making.**
3. This is a "standard" drill.

ii. Set up
1. Silhouette target with a 3x5 card placed in the head zone.
2. One magazine with 1 round + 1 in the chamber
3. Second magazine fully loaded.

iii. Range Drill
1. On the fire command shooter will draw and fire two rounds into the head zone, perform a slide lock reload and then fire 4 rounds into the "B" zone of the target.
2. **Par time is 10 seconds… under 5 seconds: Expert**
3. Penalties:
a. Misses to 3X5 box = +2.00 sec per miss

b. Misses to "B" zone = +1.00 sec per miss

**4. Complete drill 2 times**

**g. Range Drill (Vice-Presidente SPD Variation)**

**…7 yards/ 24 rounds**

i. Description (Adapted from Jeff Cooper)

1. Shooter will fire 2 rounds into the "B" zone in each of 3 targets, perform a slide lock reload and then fire 2 rounds into the "B" zone in each of 3 targets.
2. **The terminal objective is target recognition and re-loading under stress**

ii. Setup

1. 3 silhouette targets spaced 1 yard apart
2. One magazine with 5 rounds + 1 in the chamber
3. Second magazine fully loaded.

iii. Range Drill

1. On the fire command the shooter will draw and fire 2 rounds at each of 3 targets, targeting the "B" zone, perform a slide lock reload and then fire 2 more rounds at each of three targets, targeting the "B" zone.
2. **Par time is 15 seconds…under 6 seconds: Expert**
3. **Complete the drill 2 times**

**h. Range Drill (Shotgun Transitions)**

**……10 yards/ 6 rounds SG, 6 rounds pistol**

i. Description

1. Shooter will fire 2 rounds birdshot into the "B" zone of the target, transition to pistol and fire2 pistol rounds into the head zone in the allotted time while avoiding "no shoot" targets.
2. **The terminal objective is fundamentals, target recognition and safe transitions**

ii. Set up

1. Silhouette target with 3X5 card in head zone.
2. Shotgun "combat loaded" with 2 rounds, pistol fully loaded

iii. Range drill

1. On command, shooter will "combat load" 2 rounds of birdshot into the shotgun
   a. Ensure sling is being used properly
2. On the fire command shooter will fire 2 rounds into the "B" zone of the target, transition to pistol and fire 2 rounds into the head zone of the target.
3. **Par time is 10 seconds**

**i. Range Drill (SPD El Jeffe)**
**.....7 yards/ 6 rounds SG, 18 rounds pistol**

i. Description
    1. Shooter will fire 1 round birdshot at each of three targets, transition to pistol and fire 2 rounds at each target, perform a slide-lock reload and fire 1 round at the head of each target.
    2. **The terminal objective of the drill is weapons transitions and target recognition in a tactical situation.**
ii. Set up
    1. 3 silhouette targets spaced 1 yard apart
    2. 3X5 card placed in the head scoring zone
    3. Shotgun loaded with 3 rounds of birdshot
    4. Pistol loaded with 6 rounds
    5. 1 full mag in pouch
iii. Range Drill
    1. On command shooter will "combat load" 3 rounds of birdshot into the shotgun
        a. Ensure sling is being used properly
    2. On the fire command shooter will fire one round birdshot into the "B" zone of each target, transition to pistol and fire 2 rounds into the "B" zone of each target, perform a slide-lock reload and fire 1 round into the head (3X5) of each target while verbally challenging the "no shoot" targets.

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**TACTICAL FIREARMS PSP**

# Expanded Course Outline

## I. Administration and Orientation

A. Los Rios College District certified training
   1. Los Rios Forms
   2. Class Roster

B. Orientation
   1. Orient students to different locations on the range to include;
      a) Restrooms
      b) Drinking water
      c) Ranges
      d) AED
      e) First aid/ trauma kit
      f) Emergency phone
      g) Emergency rally point
      h) Smoking area

## II. Safety Rules c.

A. General Safety Rules
   1. Treat ALL weapons as if they are loaded.
   2. Never point the weapon at anything you don't intend to destroy.
   3. Do not put your finger on the trigger until you are ready to fire.
   4. Keep the weapon pointed in a safe direction at all times.
   5. Be certain of your target and what is beyond it.

B. Range Safety Rules (Pistols)
   1. Once training starts the range will be considered a HOT RANGE. Which means pistols and magazines will be kept loaded with ammo.
   2. Because it is a hot range, ALL pistols WILL remain in their holster, with holster retention devices in use, except when on the firing line under the supervision of the range masters and/or at a designated safe handling area.
   3. Officers will be allowed to administratively load their pistol magazines when off the firing line but they must keep their pistols holstered.

C. On the Firing Line Safety Rules
   1. Refer to General Safety Rules, keep all firearms pointed down range

2. All malfunctions shall be handled by the officer. If they cannot fix the malfunction then (keeping the weapon pointed down range) they shall raise their off hand for range master assistance.
3. Never draw a handgun from the holster on the range unless instructed to do so.
4. Never leave your firing position unless cleared by the range master.
5. Never go forward of the firing line unless instructed to do so.
6. Never bend over to retrieve dropped articles (i.e., magazines, ammunition) on the firing line unless instructed to do so or cleared by the range master first.
7. If hot brass comes in contact with your skin, keep your weapon pointed down range, de-cock and holster. Once the weapon is safely holstered, you may take care of the hot brass. Notify the range master of what you're doing.
8. All students will wear eye & ear protection and bulletproof vests while on the firing line and/or in the immediate vicinity of the firing line.
9. There will be no smoking, chewing tobacco, eating, or drinking on the firing line.
10. When field stripping (disassembling) any firearms, department personnel shall:
    a. Ensure the firearm is unloaded
    b. Point the muzzle into a loading/unloading tube if they must pull the trigger for disassembly.
        (1) If a loading /unloading tube is not available they must point the muzzle in a direction
        that minimizes risk of injury and property damage.

## III. Use of Force, Discharge of Firearms and Firearms Policies h. j.

### A. Use of Force Department Policy G.O. 580.02

1. All force used in compliance with PC 835a
    a) Reasonable force to effect arrest
    b) Officer need not retreat
2. Mandatory Reporting
    a) Visible injury or complaint of injury
    b) If weapon is discharged
    c) Canine bite
    d) Use of impact weapon
    e) Use of chemical weapon
    f) Use of carotid restraint
    g) Use of CED
    h) Any use of force that deviates from SPD techniques
    i) If in doubt advise the supervisor
3. Escalation/ de-escalation of force as necessary

B. **Discharge of Firearms Department Policy G.O. 580.03**

1. In the necessary defense of themselves or in the defense of another person when the officer reasonably believes that an imminent danger of death or serious bodily injury exists.
    a) Armed/ un-armed/ dangerous animals
2. The officer has probable cause to believe the suspect has committed, or attempted to commit, a felony involving the use of, or threatened use of, force likely to cause serious bodily injury or death.
3. To stop a dangerous animal that poses an imminent risk of death or serious bodily injury to a person.
4. At the firing range pursuant to all safety rules and regulations.
5. Firearms shall NOT be discharged as a warning
6. Immediate notification
    a) When the firearm is discharged or
    b) Attempted discharge
    c) On or off duty except intentional discharges at the range or during recreational activities.

C. **Firearms Department Policy G.O. 580.06**

1. Authorized secondary duty pistols
    a) Glock Models
2. Authorized modifications

## IV. Fundamentals of Marksmanship d.

A. Stance
1. Stable platform, Weaver stance, Modified Weaver, Isosceles
2. Balanced, feet shoulder width apart

B. Grip
1. Firm two handed grip, push-pull
2. 360 degree Isometric tension
3. Proper placement of arms

C. Sight Alignment
1. Front sight is vertically and horizontally centered between the rear sights
2. Focus on the front sight

D. Sight Picture
1. Placement of the Sight Alignment on the target where you want the round to impact
2. Target may be blurry
3. Rear sight may be blurry
4. Front sight is clear

E. Trigger Control
1. Slow, steady squeeze of the trigger rearward
2. After Sear break and weapon fires,

3. Only bring the trigger forward until the Sear resets

## V. 4 COUNT DRAW (THUMB-PECTORAL INDEX) b.d.e.g.

A. Description: A departure from the traditional Jeff Cooper style 5 count draw, this method establishes a secure, close-quarters retention position and is more conducive to combat style shooting from a combat or fighting stance.

1. **"Slap and unsnap"**
   a) The shooter steps laterally while simultaneously beginning the draw
   b) Support hand anchors at about mid-chest/ sternum; "Slap"
   c) Shooting hand aggressively disables all retention devices while simultaneously establishing a firm one hand shooting grip
   d) Thumb stays "flagged" high, (like you are hitch hiking)
2. **"Clear Leather"**
   a) The shooter draws the pistol straight up from the holster with trigger finger straight and a "high thumb"
   b) The shooting hand thumb follows the rib cage and stops at the side of the pectoral muscle
      **(1)** Base of thumb against pec at about mid pectoral level
      **(2)** High thumb provides stand-off for clothing clearance
      **(3)** Body acts as "support hand"
   c) Shooter should feel tension in trapezius muscle (top of shoulder)
   d) Shooting wrist should be locked and elbow held high and straight back
   e) Muzzle of pistol will naturally point at about a 45° downward angle
   f) Base of thumb and magazine should be in contact with rib cage
   g) This is the extreme close quarters combat (ECQC) retention position
   h) **RULE OF 2:**
      **(1)** Firing from 2 is limited to contact distance, ie; within reach of suspect. Further distance shooter should go immediately to Position 3.
3. **"Two hand grip"**
   a) Muzzle of pistol is rotated up to horizontal alignment with target
   b) Hands come together

c) Isometric tension begins as shooter establishes a strong two hand grip
d) Forearms and elbows are anchored to shooters upper body establishing a strong shooting grip with wrists locked
e) Gun stays high, don't drop shoulder
f) Shooter can easily transition to position "Sul" if necessary
g) **RULE OF 3:**
**(1)** Hands only come together or separate at Position 3.
**(2)** If you begin to shoot one handed you must come back to Position 3 to establish a 2 hand grip

4. **"Drive to target"**
a) The shooter makes the conscious decision to shoot
b) Shooter aggressively drives the muzzle of the pistol to the target while extending the arms to locked out position
c) Sight alignment and sight picture are established as sights enter shooters vision
**(1)** Pistol should be driven into the shooters sight plane, shooter should not drop head to pistol
d) Shooter "commits to the trigger" while driving to the target

B. **<u>Range Drill…(4 Count Draw DRY FIRE)</u>…...…3 to 5 yards, 0 rounds**
1. Walk shooter through each count step-by-step
2. Shooter will target 1" dot

**(1)** **3 yard line**…step-by-step walk through
(a) On command;
(i) **DRY FIRE** from position 4
(ii) Repeat 10X

C. **<u>Range Drill…(4 Count Draw)</u>……3 to 5 yards, 34 rounds**
1. Walk shooter through each count step-by-step
2. Shooter will target 1" dot

**(1)** **3 yard line**…step-by-step walk through
(a) On command;
(i) Fire 1 rnd from position 4
(ii) Repeat for total of 5 rounds
(b) On command:
(i) Fire 3 rnds from position 4
(ii) Repeat 4X
**(2)** **5 yard line**…shooters fire on command
(a) On command:
(i) Fire 1 rnd from position 4
(ii) Repeat for total of 5 rounds
(b) On command:
(i) Fire 3 rnds from position 4

(ii) Repeat 4X

## VI. **Pistol Reloading** **a. b. g.**

A. Tactical Reload

1. Purpose
   a) To bring the weapon back up to full ammo capacity during a gunfight,
   b) While also retaining partially spent magazine
   c) Done during lull in the gunfight
   d) Done from a position of cover
   e) If no cover, from the kneeling
   f) Utilize "Combat Communication"

2. Technique
   a) While utilizing "Combat Communication"
   b) Keeping one hand on the weapon with the used magazine still inside,
   c) Grab a fresh magazine with the other hand and bring it up to the weapon,
   d) Release the used magazine into hand for retention,
   e) Quickly insert fresh magazine into the weapon bringing it back up to full capacity,
   f) Tap the newly inserted magazine to ensure it's properly seated
   g) Retain used magazine in a pocket or magazine pouch

B. **Range Drill (Tactical Reload)…….....5 yard line/ 0 Rounds**

1. This is a NO Fire drill. Shooters will use this drill to practice the manipulation skills needed for proper Tactical Reloads.
2. Since this is a No Fire drill the entire class can be on the line practicing.
3. Shooters will be at the Low Ready with their handguns
4. On command they will conduct a Tactical Reload
5. On command they will conduct another Tactical Reload
6. On command Shooters will holster their weapon and return the magazines to the magazine pouch on their duty belt.
7. Have Shooters conduct drill repeatedly for about 10 minutes or until instructor feels sufficient repetitive training has been achieved.

C. Emergency Reloading

1. Causes
   a. The weapon is shot dry,
   b. Magazine is empty and slide is locked back.

2. Immediate Action Drill
   i. Attempt to find cover or go to kneeling position
      a. Insert a fresh magazine,
      b. Release the slide forward,
      c. Continue addressing situation.

D. **Range Drill (Emergency Reload)……..…10 yard line/ 16 rounds**
1. Load 3 magazines with 6 rounds each
2. On command,
   a. Fire 4 rounds on target per fire command
   b. Address reload as necessary

Repeat 4x

E. **Range Drill (Team Emergency Reload Drill)…7 yard line/ 20 rounds**
1. Load 3 magazines with 2 rounds each
2. Place a pile of loose rounds on the floor
2. On command,
   a. Fire as many rounds on target as possible in 45 seconds
   b. As magazines are ejected, partner reloads with 1 or 2 rounds and hands magazine to shooter for reload.

## VII. Immediate Action/ Malfunction Drills a. b. f. g.

A. Tap, Rack, and Go
1. Causes
   a) Failure to Feed (no round in chamber) or
   b) Magazine not properly seated in weapon
2. Immediate Action Drill
   a) **Step off line left or right to find cover or assume a kneeling position**
   b) **Tap** up on the bottom of the magazine to ensure it is properly seated in the weapon,
   c) **Rack** the slide to properly chamber a round,
   d) **Go** continue addressing situation.

B. **Range Drill #1 (Tap, Rack, Go)……....15 yards/ 15 rounds**
1. Set up weapon so the chamber is empty (slide forward, in battery)
2. Loaded magazine in weapon
3. On command,
   a) Fire 3 rounds on target
      **(1)** Shooter should hear a click
      **(2)** Perform Tap, Rack (which should chamber a round) and Go.
      **(3)** Repeat a total of 5 repetitions

## VIII. Dominant/ Non-Dominant Transitions a. b. d. g.

A. Purpose

1. To allow the shooter to fire accurately around cover from both the left and right side
2. To reinforce accuracy training when firing left or right handed

B. Technique

1. Two handed grip
   - **(1)** Keep muzzle pointed in a safe direction
   - **(2)** Switch thumbs
   - **(3)** Non-dominant side trigger finger along frame
   - **(4)** Shift grip to achieve master grip
   - **(5)** Switch stance
   - **(6)** Shooter may switch eyes for sighted shooting
2. One handed grip
   - **(1)** Keep muzzle pointed in a safe direction
   - **(2)** Transfer gun to non-dominant hand
   - **(3)** Master grip
   - **(4)** Switch stance
   - **(5)** Cant weapon about 30°-40° in toward center to achieve a strong single handed grip
   - **(6)** Shooter may switch eyes for sighted shooting

C. **Range Drill…(Switch Hitting)……...…...5 yards, 24 rounds**

1. Set up weapon with 3 full magazines
2. On command:
   - **(1)** Shooter will :
     - **(a)** Fire 1 round strong side unsupported
     - **(b)** Fire 1 round strong side supported
     - **(c)** Fire 1 round support side supported
     - **(d)** Fire 1 round support side unsupported
     - **(e)** Fire 1 round support side supported
     - **(f)** Fire 1 round strong side supported
     - **(g)** Fire 1 round strong side unsupported

b) **Walk shooter through the drill one time step by step then;**

**(1) Shooter will have 45 seconds to run through the drill continuously as many times as possible targeting the "A" zone of the target.**

## IX. NON-DOMINANT DRAW and RELOAD (CASUALTY ARMS) a. b. f. g.

A. Purpose

1. To effective deploy the pistol should the strong side arm or hand become incapacitated during a gun fight.

Note: The shooter should Return Fire, Seek Cover, and Call for Assistance, not necessarily in that order. The situation will dictate what the shooter does first but, it is crucial the shooter does not stop fighting because they may be injured.

B. Techniques (to be conducted from cover if possible)

1. Technique 1 (In the Holster)
   a) Seek cover if possible
   b) Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
   c) Pull the pistol from the holster and turn it around with the handle facing forward.
   d) Re-grip the pistol with the non-dominant hand.
   e) Draw the pistol from the holster inverted, be certain not to "laser" your body.
   f) At about mid-body, turn pistol right-side-up, into a shooting grip.
2. Technique 2 (Between the Knees)
   a) Seek cover if possible
   b) Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
   c) Grip the pistol with a backward grip and draw from the holster.
   d) Place the pistol, inverted between your knees, be certain not to "laser" your body.
   e) Re-grip the pistol, upside-down.
   f) Extend the pistol toward the intended target and turn right-side-up into a shooting grip.
3. Technique 4 (Set it Down)
   a) Seek cover if possible
   b) Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
   c) Grip the pistol in a backward grip and draw it from the holster.
   d) Place the pistol on the ground in front of you.
   e) Re-grip pistol in a shooting grip
4. Reloading
   a) From a position of cover, eject the magazine by pushing the magazine release.
   b) If the magazine will not eject consider hooking the front lip of the magazine floor plate on your duty gear, clothing or your boot and pull the magazine from the magazine well.

c) Place the pistol, inverted, between your knees with the magazine well facing up.
**(1)** Ensure muzzle is pointed in a safe direction.
d) Draw a fresh magazine from the magazine pouch.
e) Insert the fresh magazine into the magazine well and ensure it is seated.
f) Re-grip the pistol, inverted, in a shooting grip and recover to an upright grip.
g) Release the slide by depressing the slide release.
**(1)** Alternate slide release method; hook the rear sight on your duty belt, clothing or boot and "rack" the slide to release it.

C. **Range Drill 1(Casualty Arms), Barricades…….10 yards, No Fire**
1. Walk shooters through each technique until they are comfortable with them
a) Ensure shooters have cleared their weapons and magazines
b) Ensure shooters maintain muzzle awareness and all weapons are pointed in a safe direction
c) Ensure shooters seek cover to draw and reload

D. **Range Drill 2(Casualty Arms), Barricades……...10 yards, 21 rounds**
1. Set up:
a) Start with pistol holstered
b) 3 magazines with 7 rounds each
2. On Command, shooters draw and fire 3 rounds using a Casualty Arms Drawing and reloading technique.
a) Shooters should seek cover to draw and to conduct reload
3. Allow shooters to transition to dominant hand to re-holster
4. Repeat for a total of 7 repetitions
a) Shooters should seek cover to draw and to conduct reload or clear malfunctions.
5. Shooters should work through all of their magazines on their own.

X. **FAILURE DRILL** **a.b.d.e.g.i.**
A. Terminal objective:
1. Student will perform the technique properly and apply it to the remainder of the training.
B. Purpose
1. To quickly neutralize a deadly threat when upper thoracic hits have little or no effect.
a) Body armor
b) Drugs / mental
c) Strong will to fight
C. Technique
1. Begin by targeting upper thoracic/ high center chest area
a) Large target area

b) High probability of hitting vital organs

2. If little or no immediate effect, transition to alternate target
   a) Head: target "Ocular T"
      **(1)** Thinner bone allows rounds to penetrate skull causing neurological death of brain
3. Continually assess effectiveness of fire and apply additional force as necessary.

D. **Mozambique Drill……7-10 yards,15 rounds**
1. Set up:
   a) Start with pistol holstered
   b) 3 fully loaded magazines
2. On command shooters will:
   a) Draw and fire 2 rounds to the chest and 1 round to the head.
3. Repeat 2X @ 7 yards and
4. Repeat 3X @ 10 yards

XI. **Multiple target engagement (vice presidente)……...7 yards/ 30 rounds**
A. Purpose:
1. Familiarize the shooter with engaging multiple targets
2. Reinforce skills learned previously in the class.
   a) Reload
   b) Shot placement
   c) Speed vs. accuracy
   d) Decision making

B. Set up:
1. Shooters begin with gun holstered
2. 3 magazines with 6 rounds each
3. Shooters begin while facing 3 targets

C. On command shooters will:
1. Draw and fire 2 rounds per target targeting the "B" zone
2. Reload and fire 2 rounds per target in the opposite direction targeting the "A" zone
3. Reload and fire 1 round per target targeting the head.

D. Run the drill once for practice and once for best time
1. Total of 2X
2. Misses outside the B zone add 2 seconds per miss

XII. **Pistol Qualification……37 rounds b.d.g.**
A. Conduct the basic pistol qualification (See attached)
1. Purpose
   a) Qualify shooter with assigned handgun in accordance with G.O. 260.03
   b) Determine if shooter has any skill related issues
   c) Essential to complete the training course
2. Terminal learning objective
   a) Pass qualification with a score of 80% or better.

## CLEAN UP / END OF COURSE

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**TACTICAL FIREARMS PSP**

# Expanded Course Outline

## I. Administration and Orientation

A. Los Rios College District certified training
   1. Los Rios Forms
   2. Class Roster

B. Orientation
   1. Orient students to different locations on the range to include;
      a) Restrooms
      b) Drinking water
      c) Ranges
      d) AED
      e) First aid/ trauma kit
      f) Emergency phone
      g) Emergency rally point
      h) Smoking area

## II. Safety Rules c.

A. General Safety Rules
   1. Treat ALL weapons as if they are loaded.
   2. Never point the weapon at anything you don't intend to destroy.
   3. Do not put your finger on the trigger until you are ready to fire.
   4. Keep the weapon pointed in a safe direction at all times.
   5. Be certain of your target and what is beyond it.

B. Range Safety Rules (Pistols)
   1. Once training starts the range will be considered a HOT RANGE. Which means pistols and magazines will be kept loaded with ammo.
   2. Because it is a hot range, ALL pistols WILL remain in their holster, with holster retention devices in use, except when on the firing line under the supervision of the range masters and/or at a designated safe handling area.
   3. Officers will be allowed to administratively load their pistol magazines when off the firing line but they must keep their pistols holstered.

C. On the Firing Line Safety Rules
   1. Refer to General Safety Rules, keep all firearms pointed down range

2. All malfunctions shall be handled by the officer. If they cannot fix the malfunction then (keeping the weapon pointed down range) they shall raise their off hand for range master assistance.
3. Never draw a handgun from the holster on the range unless instructed to do so.
4. Never leave your firing position unless cleared by the range master.
5. Never go forward of the firing line unless instructed to do so.
6. Never bend over to retrieve dropped articles (i.e., magazines, ammunition) on the firing line unless instructed to do so or cleared by the range master first.
7. If hot brass comes in contact with your skin, keep your weapon pointed down range, de-cock and holster. Once the weapon is safely holstered, you may take care of the hot brass. Notify the range master of what you're doing.
8. All students will wear eye & ear protection and bulletproof vests while on the firing line and/or in the immediate vicinity of the firing line.
9. There will be no smoking, chewing tobacco, eating, or drinking on the firing line.
10. When field stripping (disassembling) any firearms, department personnel shall:
    a. Ensure the firearm is unloaded
    b. Point the muzzle into a loading/unloading tube if they must pull the trigger for disassembly.
        (1) If a loading /unloading tube is not available they must point the muzzle in a direction
        that minimizes risk of injury and property damage.

## III. Use of Force, Discharge of Firearms and Firearms Policies h. j.

### A. Use of Force Department Policy G.O. 580.02

1. All force used in compliance with PC 835a
    a) Reasonable force to effect arrest
    b) Officer need not retreat
2. Mandatory Reporting
    a) Visible injury or complaint of injury
    b) If weapon is discharged
    c) Canine bite
    d) Use of impact weapon
    e) Use of chemical weapon
    f) Use of carotid restraint
    g) Use of CED
    h) Any use of force that deviates from SPD techniques
    i) If in doubt advise the supervisor
3. Escalation/ de-escalation of force as necessary

B. **Discharge of Firearms Department Policy G.O. 580.03**

1. In the necessary defense of themselves or in the defense of another person when the officer reasonably believes that an imminent danger of death or serious bodily injury exists.
    a) Armed/ un-armed/ dangerous animals
2. The officer has probable cause to believe the suspect has committed, or attempted to commit, a felony involving the use of, or threatened use of, force likely to cause serious bodily injury or death.
3. To stop a dangerous animal that poses an imminent risk of death or serious bodily injury to a person.
4. At the firing range pursuant to all safety rules and regulations.
5. Firearms shall NOT be discharged as a warning
6. Immediate notification
    a) When the firearm is discharged or
    b) Attempted discharge
    c) On or off duty except intentional discharges at the range or during recreational activities.

C. **Firearms Department Policy G.O. 580.06**

1. Authorized secondary duty pistols
    a) Glock Models
2. Authorized modifications

## IV. Fundamentals of Marksmanship d.

A. Stance
1. Stable platform, Weaver stance, Modified Weaver, Isosceles
2. Balanced, feet shoulder width apart

B. Grip
1. Firm two handed grip, push-pull
2. 360 degree Isometric tension
3. Proper placement of arms

C. Sight Alignment
1. Front sight is vertically and horizontally centered between the rear sights
2. Focus on the front sight

D. Sight Picture
1. Placement of the Sight Alignment on the target where you want the round to impact
2. Target may be blurry
3. Rear sight may be blurry
4. Front sight is clear

E. Trigger Control
1. Slow, steady squeeze of the trigger rearward
2. After Sear break and weapon fires,

3. Only bring the trigger forward until the Sear resets

## V. 4 COUNT DRAW (THUMB-PECTORAL INDEX) b.d.e.g.

A. Description: A departure from the traditional Jeff Cooper style 5 count draw, this method establishes a secure, close-quarters retention position and is more conducive to combat style shooting from a combat or fighting stance.

1. **"Slap and unsnap"**
   a) The shooter steps laterally while simultaneously beginning the draw
   b) Support hand anchors at about mid-chest/ sternum; "Slap"
   c) Shooting hand aggressively disables all retention devices while simultaneously establishing a firm one hand shooting grip
   d) Thumb stays "flagged" high, (like you are hitch hiking)
2. **"Clear Leather"**
   a) The shooter draws the pistol straight up from the holster with trigger finger straight and a "high thumb"
   b) The shooting hand thumb follows the rib cage and stops at the side of the pectoral muscle
      **(1)** Base of thumb against pec at about mid pectoral level
      **(2)** High thumb provides stand-off for clothing clearance
      **(3)** Body acts as "support hand"
   c) Shooter should feel tension in trapezius muscle (top of shoulder)
   d) Shooting wrist should be locked and elbow held high and straight back
   e) Muzzle of pistol will naturally point at about a 45° downward angle
   f) Base of thumb and magazine should be in contact with rib cage
   g) This is the extreme close quarters combat (ECQC) retention position
   h) **RULE OF 2:**
      **(1)** Firing from 2 is limited to contact distance, ie; within reach of suspect. Further distance shooter should go immediately to Position 3.
3. **"Two hand grip"**
   a) Muzzle of pistol is rotated up to horizontal alignment with target
   b) Hands come together

c) Isometric tension begins as shooter establishes a strong two hand grip
d) Forearms and elbows are anchored to shooters upper body establishing a strong shooting grip with wrists locked
e) Gun stays high, don't drop shoulder
f) Shooter can easily transition to position "Sul" if necessary
g) **RULE OF 3:**
**(1)** Hands only come together or separate at Position 3.
**(2)** If you begin to shoot one handed you must come back to Position 3 to establish a 2 hand grip

4. **"Drive to target"**
a) The shooter makes the conscious decision to shoot
b) Shooter aggressively drives the muzzle of the pistol to the target while extending the arms to locked out position
c) Sight alignment and sight picture are established as sights enter shooters vision
**(1)** Pistol should be driven into the shooters sight plane, shooter should not drop head to pistol
d) Shooter "commits to the trigger" while driving to the target

B. **<u>Range Drill…(4 Count Draw DRY FIRE)</u>…...…3 to 5 yards, 0 rounds**
1. Walk shooter through each count step-by-step
2. Shooter will target 1" dot

**(1)** **3 yard line**…step-by-step walk through
(a) On command;
(i) **DRY FIRE** from position 4
(ii) Repeat 10X

C. **<u>Range Drill…(4 Count Draw)</u>……3 to 5 yards, 34 rounds**
1. Walk shooter through each count step-by-step
2. Shooter will target 1" dot

**(1)** **3 yard line**…step-by-step walk through
(a) On command;
(i) Fire 1 rnd from position 4
(ii) Repeat for total of 5 rounds
(b) On command:
(i) Fire 3 rnds from position 4
(ii) Repeat 4X
**(2)** **5 yard line**…shooters fire on command
(a) On command:
(i) Fire 1 rnd from position 4
(ii) Repeat for total of 5 rounds
(b) On command:
(i) Fire 3 rnds from position 4

(ii) Repeat 4X

## VI. **Pistol Reloading** **a. b. g.**

A. Tactical Reload

1. Purpose
   a) To bring the weapon back up to full ammo capacity during a gunfight,
   b) While also retaining partially spent magazine
   c) Done during lull in the gunfight
   d) Done from a position of cover
   e) If no cover, from the kneeling
   f) Utilize "Combat Communication"

2. Technique
   a) While utilizing "Combat Communication"
   b) Keeping one hand on the weapon with the used magazine still inside,
   c) Grab a fresh magazine with the other hand and bring it up to the weapon,
   d) Release the used magazine into hand for retention,
   e) Quickly insert fresh magazine into the weapon bringing it back up to full capacity,
   f) Tap the newly inserted magazine to ensure it's properly seated
   g) Retain used magazine in a pocket or magazine pouch

B. **Range Drill (Tactical Reload)…….....5 yard line/ 0 Rounds**

1. This is a NO Fire drill. Shooters will use this drill to practice the manipulation skills needed for proper Tactical Reloads.
2. Since this is a No Fire drill the entire class can be on the line practicing.
3. Shooters will be at the Low Ready with their handguns
4. On command they will conduct a Tactical Reload
5. On command they will conduct another Tactical Reload
6. On command Shooters will holster their weapon and return the magazines to the magazine pouch on their duty belt.
7. Have Shooters conduct drill repeatedly for about 10 minutes or until instructor feels sufficient repetitive training has been achieved.

C. Emergency Reloading

1. Causes
   a. The weapon is shot dry,
   b. Magazine is empty and slide is locked back.

2. Immediate Action Drill
   i. Attempt to find cover or go to kneeling position
      a. Insert a fresh magazine,
      b. Release the slide forward,
      c. Continue addressing situation.

D. **Range Drill (Emergency Reload)……..…10 yard line/ 16 rounds**
1. Load 3 magazines with 6 rounds each
2. On command,
   a. Fire 4 rounds on target per fire command
   b. Address reload as necessary

Repeat 4x

E. **Range Drill (Team Emergency Reload Drill)…7 yard line/ 20 rounds**
1. Load 3 magazines with 2 rounds each
2. Place a pile of loose rounds on the floor
2. On command,
   a. Fire as many rounds on target as possible in 45 seconds
   b. As magazines are ejected, partner reloads with 1 or 2 rounds and hands magazine to shooter for reload.

## VII. Immediate Action/ Malfunction Drills a. b. f. g.

A. Tap, Rack, and Go
1. Causes
   a) Failure to Feed (no round in chamber) or
   b) Magazine not properly seated in weapon
2. Immediate Action Drill
   a) **Step off line left or right to find cover or assume a kneeling position**
   b) **Tap** up on the bottom of the magazine to ensure it is properly seated in the weapon,
   c) **Rack** the slide to properly chamber a round,
   d) **Go** continue addressing situation.

B. **Range Drill #1 (Tap, Rack, Go)……....15 yards/ 15 rounds**
1. Set up weapon so the chamber is empty (slide forward, in battery)
2. Loaded magazine in weapon
3. On command,
   a) Fire 3 rounds on target
      **(1)** Shooter should hear a click
      **(2)** Perform Tap, Rack (which should chamber a round) and Go.
      **(3)** Repeat a total of 5 repetitions

## VIII. Dominant/ Non-Dominant Transitions a. b. d. g.

A. Purpose

1. To allow the shooter to fire accurately around cover from both the left and right side
2. To reinforce accuracy training when firing left or right handed

B. Technique

1. Two handed grip
   - **(1)** Keep muzzle pointed in a safe direction
   - **(2)** Switch thumbs
   - **(3)** Non-dominant side trigger finger along frame
   - **(4)** Shift grip to achieve master grip
   - **(5)** Switch stance
   - **(6)** Shooter may switch eyes for sighted shooting
2. One handed grip
   - **(1)** Keep muzzle pointed in a safe direction
   - **(2)** Transfer gun to non-dominant hand
   - **(3)** Master grip
   - **(4)** Switch stance
   - **(5)** Cant weapon about 30°-40° in toward center to achieve a strong single handed grip
   - **(6)** Shooter may switch eyes for sighted shooting

C. **Range Drill…(Switch Hitting)……...…...5 yards, 24 rounds**

1. Set up weapon with 3 full magazines
2. On command:
   - **(1)** Shooter will :
     - **(a)** Fire 1 round strong side unsupported
     - **(b)** Fire 1 round strong side supported
     - **(c)** Fire 1 round support side supported
     - **(d)** Fire 1 round support side unsupported
     - **(e)** Fire 1 round support side supported
     - **(f)** Fire 1 round strong side supported
     - **(g)** Fire 1 round strong side unsupported

b) **Walk shooter through the drill one time step by step then;**

**(1) Shooter will have 45 seconds to run through the drill continuously as many times as possible targeting the "A" zone of the target.**

## IX. NON-DOMINANT DRAW and RELOAD (CASUALTY ARMS) a. b. f. g.

A. Purpose

1. To effective deploy the pistol should the strong side arm or hand become incapacitated during a gun fight.

Note: The shooter should Return Fire, Seek Cover, and Call for Assistance, not necessarily in that order. The situation will dictate what the shooter does first but, it is crucial the shooter does not stop fighting because they may be injured.

B. Techniques (to be conducted from cover if possible)

1. Technique 1 (In the Holster)
   a) Seek cover if possible
   b) Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
   c) Pull the pistol from the holster and turn it around with the handle facing forward.
   d) Re-grip the pistol with the non-dominant hand.
   e) Draw the pistol from the holster inverted, be certain not to "laser" your body.
   f) At about mid-body, turn pistol right-side-up, into a shooting grip.
2. Technique 2 (Between the Knees)
   a) Seek cover if possible
   b) Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
   c) Grip the pistol with a backward grip and draw from the holster.
   d) Place the pistol, inverted between your knees, be certain not to "laser" your body.
   e) Re-grip the pistol, upside-down.
   f) Extend the pistol toward the intended target and turn right-side-up into a shooting grip.
3. Technique 4 (Set it Down)
   a) Seek cover if possible
   b) Begin by reaching across the body with the non-dominant hand and defeat holster retention devices. ( Officer may consider pulling the holster across the body to get a better grip)
   c) Grip the pistol in a backward grip and draw it from the holster.
   d) Place the pistol on the ground in front of you.
   e) Re-grip pistol in a shooting grip
4. Reloading
   a) From a position of cover, eject the magazine by pushing the magazine release.
   b) If the magazine will not eject consider hooking the front lip of the magazine floor plate on your duty gear, clothing or your boot and pull the magazine from the magazine well.

c) Place the pistol, inverted, between your knees with the magazine well facing up.
**(1)** Ensure muzzle is pointed in a safe direction.
d) Draw a fresh magazine from the magazine pouch.
e) Insert the fresh magazine into the magazine well and ensure it is seated.
f) Re-grip the pistol, inverted, in a shooting grip and recover to an upright grip.
g) Release the slide by depressing the slide release.
**(1)** Alternate slide release method; hook the rear sight on your duty belt, clothing or boot and "rack" the slide to release it.

C. **Range Drill 1(Casualty Arms), Barricades…….10 yards, No Fire**
1. Walk shooters through each technique until they are comfortable with them
a) Ensure shooters have cleared their weapons and magazines
b) Ensure shooters maintain muzzle awareness and all weapons are pointed in a safe direction
c) Ensure shooters seek cover to draw and reload

D. **Range Drill 2(Casualty Arms), Barricades……...10 yards, 21 rounds**
1. Set up:
a) Start with pistol holstered
b) 3 magazines with 7 rounds each
2. On Command, shooters draw and fire 3 rounds using a Casualty Arms Drawing and reloading technique.
a) Shooters should seek cover to draw and to conduct reload
3. Allow shooters to transition to dominant hand to re-holster
4. Repeat for a total of 7 repetitions
a) Shooters should seek cover to draw and to conduct reload or clear malfunctions.
5. Shooters should work through all of their magazines on their own.

X. **FAILURE DRILL** **a.b.d.e.g.i.**
A. Terminal objective:
1. Student will perform the technique properly and apply it to the remainder of the training.
B. Purpose
1. To quickly neutralize a deadly threat when upper thoracic hits have little or no effect.
a) Body armor
b) Drugs / mental
c) Strong will to fight
C. Technique
1. Begin by targeting upper thoracic/ high center chest area
a) Large target area

b) High probability of hitting vital organs

2. If little or no immediate effect, transition to alternate target
   a) Head: target "Ocular T"
      **(1)** Thinner bone allows rounds to penetrate skull causing neurological death of brain
3. Continually assess effectiveness of fire and apply additional force as necessary.

D. **Mozambique Drill……7-10 yards,15 rounds**
1. Set up:
   a) Start with pistol holstered
   b) 3 fully loaded magazines
2. On command shooters will:
   a) Draw and fire 2 rounds to the chest and 1 round to the head.
3. Repeat 2X @ 7 yards and
4. Repeat 3X @ 10 yards

XI. **Multiple target engagement (vice presidente)……...7 yards/ 30 rounds**
A. Purpose:
1. Familiarize the shooter with engaging multiple targets
2. Reinforce skills learned previously in the class.
   a) Reload
   b) Shot placement
   c) Speed vs. accuracy
   d) Decision making

B. Set up:
1. Shooters begin with gun holstered
2. 3 magazines with 6 rounds each
3. Shooters begin while facing 3 targets

C. On command shooters will:
1. Draw and fire 2 rounds per target targeting the "B" zone
2. Reload and fire 2 rounds per target in the opposite direction targeting the "A" zone
3. Reload and fire 1 round per target targeting the head.

D. Run the drill once for practice and once for best time
1. Total of 2X
2. Misses outside the B zone add 2 seconds per miss

XII. **Pistol Qualification……37 rounds b.d.g.**
A. Conduct the basic pistol qualification (See attached)
1. Purpose
   a) Qualify shooter with assigned handgun in accordance with G.O. 260.03
   b) Determine if shooter has any skill related issues
   c) Essential to complete the training course
2. Terminal learning objective
   a) Pass qualification with a score of 80% or better.

## CLEAN UP / END OF COURSE

**Sacramento Police Department**
**PERISHABLE SKILLS PROGRAM (PSP) 2019**
**I-TACTICAL FIREARMS TRAINING (4 hours) 2320-32095-**

# 2020

## Course Goals

The course will provide the trainee with topics of tactical firearms and lethal force training required in the POST Perishable Skills Training Program (PSP). The trainee will develop the necessary tactical firearms knowledge and skills to survive and win a lethal force encounter.

The course consists of a hands-on/ practical skills firearms training for Sacramento Police Department Officers.

## Tactical Firearms:

**Topics/ Exercises**

a) Judgment and decision-making exercise(s)
b) Student evaluation and testing
c) Safety guidelines and orientation
d) Sight alignment, trigger control, accuracy
e) Target recognition and analysis
f) Weapons clearing
g) Live fire tactical
h) Policies and/or legal issues
i) Use of force considerations
j) Moral obligations

## Course Objectives

Trainees will:

1) Demonstrate knowledge of their individual department's Use of Force/ Firearms policy
2) Demonstrate a minimum standard of tactical firearms proficiency with every technique, exercise, and course-of-fire, to include:
    a) Judgment and decision making
    b) Weapons safety
    c) Basic presentation techniques
    d) Fundamentals of shooting
    e) Target/ Non-Target identification
    f) Speed, accuracy and effectiveness under stress and movement conditions
    g) Shot placement: stopping power and penetration

## Equipment Needed

1) 190 rounds of handgun ammunition per student
2) 30 rounds rifle ammunition per student
3) 5 targets per student
4) 25 yard shooting range
5) Barricades
6) First Aid Kit
7) White board with markers
8) Class outline
9) Eye and ear protection for each student
10) Minimum of 3 instructors
11) Maintenance supplies for targets, target backers, etc.

## EXPANDED COURSE OUTLINE

### I. SAFETY GUIDELINES/ ORIENTATION (c.)

A. Introduction, registration and orientation
B. Course objectives/overview, exercises, evaluation/testing
C. Weapons, range and shooting safety rules. (Pre-range weapons unloading procedures and lunch/extended break reload/unload rules)

1. General Safety Rules
   a. Treat ALL firearms as if they are loaded.
   b. Keep your firearm pointed in the safest direction possible.
   c. Do not put your finger on the trigger until you are on target and ready to fire.
   d. Be certain of your target, its surroundings and what is beyond it.

2. Range Safety Rules (Pistols)
   a. Once training starts, the range will be considered a HOT RANGE which means pistols and magazines will be kept loaded with ammo.
   b. Because it is a hot range, **ALL pistols WILL remain in their holster**, with holster retention devices in use, except when on the firing line under the supervision of the range masters and/or at a designated safe handling area.

c. Officers will be allowed to administratively load their pistol magazines when off the firing line but they must keep their pistols holstered.

3. On the Firing Line Safety Rules
    a. Refer to General Safety Rules; keep all firearms pointed down range
    b. All malfunctions shall be handled by the officer. If they cannot fix the malfunction then (keeping the weapon pointed down range) they shall raise their off hand for range master assistance.
    c. Never draw a handgun from the holster on the range unless instructed to do so.
    d. Never leave your firing position unless cleared by the range master.
    e. Never go forward of the firing line unless instructed to do so.
    f. Never bend over to retrieve dropped articles (i.e., magazines, ammunition) on the firing line unless instructed to do so or cleared by the range master first.
    g. If hot brass comes in contact with your skin, keep your weapon pointed down range, de-cock and holster. Once the weapon is safely holstered, you may take care of the hot brass. Notify the range master of what you're doing.
    h. All officers will wear eye & ear protection and bulletproof vests while on the firing line and/or in the immediate vicinity of the firing line.
    i. There will be no smoking, chewing tobacco, eating, or drinking on the firing line.
    j. Wash hands and face before leaving the range.

4. Range Commands
    a. LOAD and MAKE READY
        i. Shooter will point muzzle in a safe direction and load or press check as necessary.
    b. FIRE COMMANDS
        i. During the course of fire, the instructor will tell the class what the fire command will be.

c. CHALLENGE
   i. Shooter gives at least one command to disarm the threat (i.e., "Police! Don't move!"), before no threat or fire command is given.

d. NO THREAT
   i. Shooter conducts follow through and scanning on their own.
   ii. Holster reluctantly.
   iii. Wait for direction.

e. CEASE FIRE!
   i. All shooters immediately;
      1. Stop firing
      2. Safely holster their weapon
      3. Listen for further direction

## II. LETHAL FORCE OVERVIEW (h,i,j)

A. Legal/ Moral/ Ethical Issues involving Use of Force/ Lethal Force
   1. Ensuring the use of force is justifiable under department policy, federal and state law.
   2. Determining if the use of force is necessary.
   3. Administer after force care.
B. Civil and Department Implications of Force/Lethal Force
   1. Civil lawsuit by suspect and/or family
   2. Internal Affairs investigation
   3. Office of Police Accountability
C. Report writing and preliminary investigation
   1. Document your mindset at the time, suspect's actions, how you felt, fear for your life or the life of others of imminent death or serious bodily injury.
   2. Be articulate so that others will understand the degree of threat you felt.

## III. USE of FORCE/LETHAL FORCE and FIREARMS POLICY

A. Use of Force Options
   1. Lethal Force within the spectrum of force options
   2. Verbal, hands, less lethal, lethal force spectrum
   3. Command presence

4. Control holds
5. O.C., Baton, CED, Pepperball, Bean Bag
6. Firearms
7. Escalation/ De-Escalation
    a. Constant evaluation of the situation
    b. Tactical response proportional to threat

B. Department Policy Discharge of Firearms G.O. 580.03
1. In the necessary defense of themselves or in the defense of another person when the officer reasonably believes that an imminent danger of death or serious bodily injury exists.
2. The officer has probable cause to believe the suspect has committed, or attempted to commit, a felony involving the use of, or threatened use of, force likely to cause serious bodily injury or death.
3. To stop a dangerous animal that poses an imminent risk of death or serious bodily injury to a person.
4. At the firing range pursuant to all safety rules and regulations.
5. Firearms shall NOT be discharged as a warning.

C. Supporting Case Law
1. Tennessee vs. Garner Fleeing Felon Doctrine
The court held that deadly force may not be used to stop a fleeing felon UNLESS it is to stop the escape AND the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to the officer or others…or he has committed a crime involving the infliction or threatened infliction of serious physical harm and the ability to carry out that action or threat.
2. Deadly Force
    a. Use of deadly force is limited to situation that threatened death or serious bodily injury to;
        i. 1st party- you the officer
        ii. 2nd party- anyone else
        iii. 3rd party- projected threat, what may happen SBI/death if not stopped based on what officer knows at the time
3. Graham vs. Conner Objective Reasonableness
4. Use of force decision based on facts and circumstances known to the officer at the time the force was used.
    a. Officer's state of mind will be taken into consideration, whether evil or good intentions. Factors weighed in determining objective reasonableness:

i. Scope of intrusion (degree and extent of force used)
ii. Manner of intrusion (type of force used)
iii. Where intrusion occurred
iv. Need to perform official duties (what was the officer doing-on/off duty)
v. Justification for intrusion (why was force being used)
vi. Facts and circumstances
vii. Severity of crime
viii. Did the suspect pose immediate threat to officer or others?
ix. Did the suspect actively resist?
x. Did the suspect attempt to evade arrest by fleeing?

## IV. FUNDAMENTALS of SHOOTING (d,e)

A. Shooting Platform
1. Stance
   a. Stable platform, Weaver stance, Modified Weaver, Isosceles
   b. Balanced, feet shoulder width apart
2. Grip
   a. Firm two handed grip
   b. 360 degree Isometric tension
   c. Proper placement of arms
3. Sight Alignment
   a. Front sight is vertically and horizontally centered between the rear sights
   b. Focus on the front sight
4. Sight Picture
   a. Placement of the Sight Alignment on the target where you want the round to impact
   b. Target may be blurry
   c. Rear sight may be blurry
   d. Front sight is clear
5. Trigger Control
   a. Proper placement of trigger on finger
   b. Slow, steady press of the trigger rearward
   c. Reset trigger quickly and prepare for next shot

B. Fire and Follow Through
   a. Maintain your sight picture on the threat after firing.

b. Finger on trigger, ready to engage threat.
c. Follow the threats movement down until it is determined the threat no longer presents an immediate danger

C. Holster Reluctantly
1. After the threat has been neutralized
2. Scan the surrounding area (360°) for any other danger before holstering.

D. **Range Drill (One Hole Drill)……..….5yds/ 10 rounds**
1. On the "Fire" command shooters will;
   a. Draw and fire 5 rounds at the 1" dot target
   b. Focus on fundamentals
   c. No time limit
   d. Shoot the smallest group possible
2. Repeat 2X
   a. Discuss trigger management prior to reshooting drill

E. **Action vs Reaction Drill…… 7 yds. / 20 rounds**
1. Shooters to draw and fire 1 round into the "B" Zone
   a. Normal standing / non-tactical positions such as arms crossed
   b. T Note: Remind shooters they need to be utilizing the 4 ount draw and Holster Reluctantly techniques during each string of fire. Touch/prep the trigger as soon as gun is on target
2. Re-holster after each shot
3. Run 10 times at own pace
4. Shooters will repeat the above process into the "Head" Zone

F. **Action vs Reaction with a Partner…….. 7 yds / 10 rounds**
1. Action shooter will draw and fire 1 rd into the "Head" Zone.
2. Reaction shooter will react to shooter one and draw and fire 1 rd into the "B" Zone.
   a. The winner is the shooter that fires their round first with a positive hit in their appropriate zone.
   b. Repeat 9 times

## V. PISTOL MALFUNCTIONS (a,f,g)

A. Double Feed
1. Causes

a. Failure to extract a fired casing with a live round trying to load behind it or;
b. Ejected brass deflected back into pistol during the firing cycle

2. Immediate Action
   a. Identify cause of malfunction
   b. Remove the magazine and lock the slide to the rear.
   c. Clear any ammunition that may remain in the chamber.
   d. Reload the pistol.
   e. Continue addressing threat.

B. **Range Drill (Double Feed)…….7 yards/ 6 rounds**

1. Start with an empty weapon, slide locked to the rear
2. Insert a round into the chamber
3. Insert a fresh magazine into the weapon
4. Walk the slide forward creating a double feed
5. On command,
   a. Shooters will fire 2 rounds on target
      i. Address malfunction and fire course
6. Repeat 2X

## VI. WEAPON RELOADING (d,e,g)

A. Emergency Reloading

1. Causes
   a. The weapon is shot dry,
   b. Magazine is empty and slide is locked back.
2. Immediate Action Drill
   a. Release the empty magazine
   b. Insert a fresh magazine,
   c. Release the slide forward,
   d. Continue addressing situation.

B. **Range Drill (Emergency Reload)……7 yard line/ 15 rounds**

   a. Set up weapon so there is 1 round in the chamber
   b. An empty magazine in the weapon
   c. On command,
      i. Draw and fire 3 rounds on target
      ii. Address reload and continue firing
      iii. Repeat 5x

C. Competition (optional time permitting) Emergency Reload……...7 yard line / 2 rounds
   a. Repeat the above range drill
   b. Shoot individually utilizing electronic timer
   c. 1 second penalty for each miss outside of the B zone
   d. Fastest time wins

Note: Remind shooters to utilize the 4 count draw and Holster Reluctantly techniques during each string of fire.

## VII. SPEED VS. ACCURACY (g)

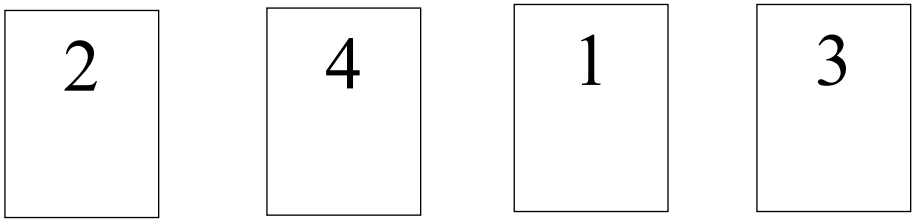
A. **Range Drill (3 rounds from the holster)……..……5-7yds./ 30 rounds**
   1. Draw and fire 3 rounds (B zone scoring)
   2. De-cock and holster on own
   3. Repeat on own for a total of 30 rounds
      a. The focus of this drill is speed, accuracy, and recoil management.
      b. Emphasis flat line of presentation and getting to the trigger as soon an acceptable sight picture exists
   4. Run 3 or 4 times from the 5 yd lind and then repeat at the 7yd line

## VIII. MULTI TARGET IDENTIFICATION ENGAGEMENT (a,e,g)

A. **Range Drill……10 yards/ 30 rounds**
   1. 3 mags with 10 rds each,
   2. 4 steel targets set up at the 0 yard line.
   3. The targets will be numbered 2,4,1, 3 with spray paint.
   4. Instructors will call out two numbers. (For example, 23, 41 or 32) for each firing sequence.
   5. The first number represents the start of the numerical sequence and the second number is the “NO SHOOT” target.
   6. Example 23: Shooter would shoot 2, skip 3 (no shoot), 4 and finish with 1.
   7. The shooter will complete the sequence until all targets are hit in order. Shooter can not move on to the next target until a positive hit is made on the target before
   8. Shooters will repeat the sequence two (2) times
   9. Once all the targets have been hit in sequential order after the second time, the instructor will give two more numbers.

10. The shooter will repeat the course of fire with a new sequence and "NO SHOOT" numbers.
11. Repeat above for a total of 3 rounds
12. Officers will assess and holster after the completion of the firing sequence.
13. Reload when necessary.

**Target example**




## IX. SITUATIONAL STACKED SHOOTING- BARRICADE / BARRELL / OPEN ENVIRONMENT (a,e,g,i)

A. **Dry Fire - Barricade**
   1. One shooter with a Rifle and one shooter with a handgun.
   2. Rifle shooter will be standing.
   3. Handgun shooter kneeling.
   4. The rifle officer will stack over the kneeling officer. Only certified rifle operators will be shooting the rifle.
   5. Instructors demonstrate safe options of getting into and out of the stacked position.
   6. Rifle officer will be over the kneeling officer in such a way that if the kneeling officer would attempt to stand up, the rifle officer would come up against the rifle officer's elbow(s).
   7. The rifle officer will communicate to the kneeling officer when it is clear to stand up.

B. **Dry Fire – Barrel**
   1. Both shooters handgun.
   2. One shooter kneeling and shooting from the side of the barrel.
   3. Second shooter kneeling and shooting over the top of the barrel.
   4. Instructors will make sure that both shooters are aligned so that their barrels are parallel of each other.

C. **Dry Fire – Open Environment**
   1. One shooter with a handgun.
   2. One shooter with a less lethal shotgun
   3. Both shooters will be abreast.

D. **Range Drill……10 yd Line / 30 rounds**

1. Barricade, Barrel and Open Environment will be at the 10 yard line.
2. 6 Shooters at a time.
3. Each shooter will have 3 mags with 10 rounds each for their handgun.
4. Rifle shooter will have 1 mag with 10 rounds.
5. Instructor will give a fire command or an impact command.
6. Shooters will fire 2 rds per fire command. The less lethal shooter will only engage on the command of impact. Lethal shooters will not engage on the command of impact. Repeat until empty and reload.
    a. All shooters will stay unholstered and on target until ready to move to the next objective.
    b. Each pair of shooters will rotate and complete all 3 stations.

## X. SHOOTING FROM POLICE UV (a,e,g)

A. **Range Drill…….10 yd Line / 15 rounds**

B. Use Dia. 1 for range setup
1. S-1 and S-2 start in UV at the 25-yard line.
2. S-1 drives UV to the 10-yard line.
3. S-1 and S-2 exit UV, and fire 2-5 rds upon threat command at targets #2 and #3
4. S-1 yells "**moving**" and S-2 responds "**covering**".
5. S-1 will then retreat to the rear driver side of the UV.
6. S-1 yells "**covering**" and S-2 responds "**moving**".
7. S-2 will then retreat to the rear passenger side of the UV.
8. From the rear of the UV, both shooters will fire 2-5 rds upon the threat command at #2 and #3.
9. S-1 yells "**moving**" and S-2 responds "**covering**".
10. S-1 will then move to the barricade.
11. S-1 yells "**covering**" and S-2 responds "**moving**".
12. S-2 will then move to the barricade.
13. S-1 and S2 will then fire 2-5 rds upon the threat command at target #1.

C. Instructor notes
1. Discuss "**moving**" and "**covering**".
2. Discuss safe movement and muzzle discipline.
3. Give threat command when safe to do so or after movement is complete. (Instructor Discretion)

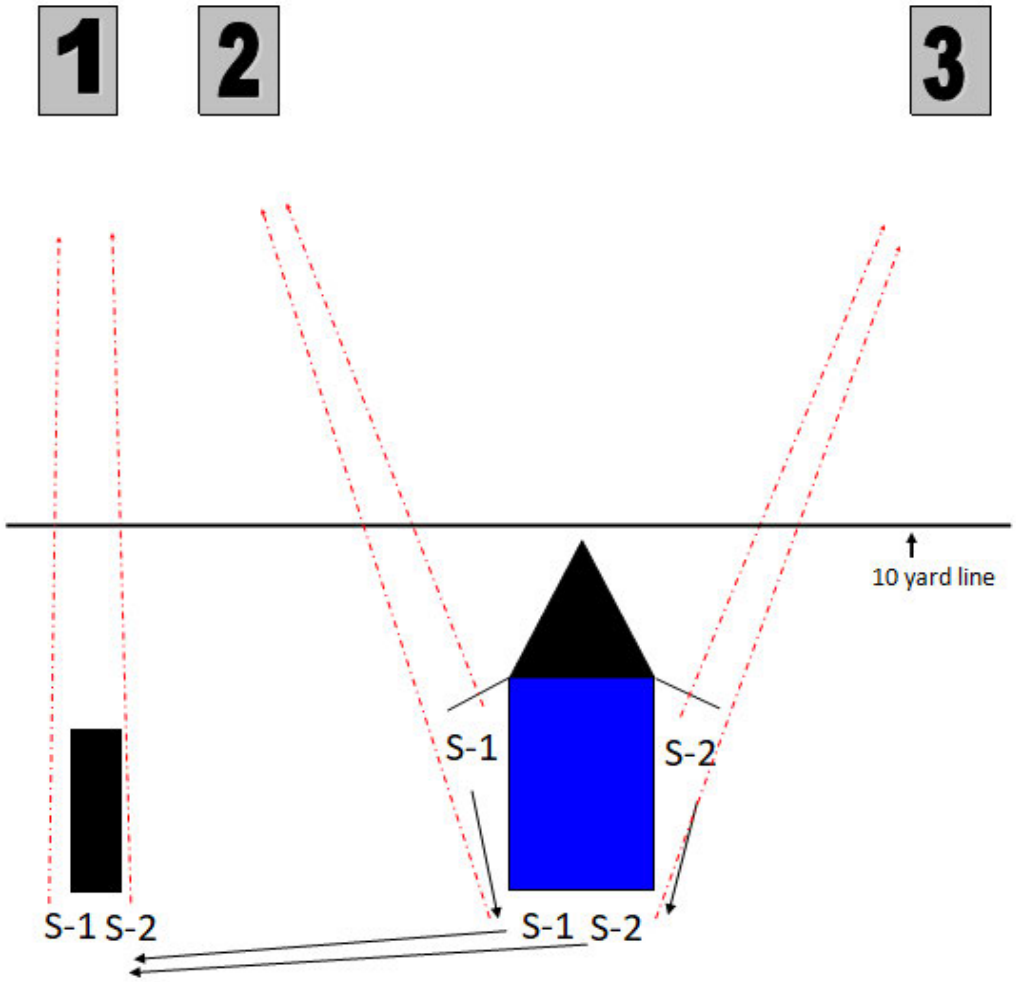
***** Time Permitting*****

## XI. CHALLENGE / DESCALATION DRILL (a,e,g)

A. **Range Drill……..…7 yds. / 15 rounds**

1. Instructor will inform officers of how many rounds to fire. This should be between 1 and 3 rounds. (May also include a failure to incapacitate drill by calling out 2 to the body and 1 to the head).
2. Instructor will then call out a Challenge command or a Shoot command, (some kind of threat command).
3. On Challenge command the student will draw and challenge the target ("Police don't move", Show me your hands, etc.). Emphasis on Challenge is keeping the finger off the trigger and straight on the slide.
4. Follow up to Challenge command will be either a "no threat" command where officers can holster or give a threat command where they will then complete the course of fire that was given.
5. ***REPEAT UNTIL THE 15 ROUNDS ARE EXPIRED. AT LEAST 3 CHALLENGE COMMANDS SHOULD BE GIVEN.***

Dia. 1



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**FIREARMS/ TACTICAL RIFLE**

**COURSE TITLE:** FIREARMS/ TACTICAL RIFLE

**COURSE NUMBER:** **2320-32075**

**COURSE HOURS:** 18

**COURSE GOAL:** To provide students with the information and hands-on experience needed to effectively use a rifle.

**AUDIENCE:** Sworn Peace Officers, including Level I and Level II Reserve Officers who are being introduced to a rifle and will qualify and carry it on duty in the scope of their employment.

**NOTE:** Successful completion of this course satisfies the legislative training mandate to possess short barrel rifles as specified in Penal Code section 33220(b) and the Commission training requirement to possess long barrel rifles as specified in Commission Regulation 1081.

## COURSE OBJECTIVES

Under the supervision of a qualified instructor, and using an approved law enforcement rifle, each student will:

1. Demonstrate their understanding of the Four General Safety Rules for handling firearms.
2. Demonstrate the ability to field strip the weapon and to properly clean and maintain it.
3. Be provided with and demonstrate understanding of the agency policy regarding the use of firearms.
4. Demonstrate the ability to properly load, unload, and fire the weapon and to clear malfunctions that might occur with the weapon.
5. Demonstrate proficiency with the weapon in tactical courses of fire.
6. Complete a qualification course of fire.

## REQUIRED CONTENT

Commission Regulation 1081

(1) Law Update
(2) Review of Use of Force Issues, Agency Policies, and Mission

(3) Safety Issues
(4) Nomenclature, Specifications, and Capabilities
(5) Firearm Care, Breakdown, and Cleaning
(6) Tactical Considerations
(7) Skill Development and Qualification

## EXPANDED COURSE OUTLINE

I. INTRODUCTION/ ORIENTATION
- A. Introduction, Registration and Orientation
  - a. Roster
  - b. Los Rios Forms
  - c. Training Documentation
- B. Course Objectives/Overview, Exercises, Evaluation/testing
- C. Weapons, Range and Shooting Safety Rules. (Pre-range weapons unloading procedures and lunch/extended break reload/unload rules)

II. LAWS UPDATE
- A. Penal Code section 32610(b)
- B. Penal Code section 33220(b)
- C. Training requirement

III. REVIEW OF USE OF FORCE ISSUES, AGENCY POLICIES AND MISSION

- A. Use of Force Issues
  - a. Force options
  - b. Escalation/ de-escalation of force
  - c. Documentation and incident recording
- B. Agency Use of Force Policy and Law Update
  - a. Tennessee vs. Garner
  - b. Graham vs. Conner
  - c. Review of PC835a, as updated by AB392 & SB230 (2020)
  - d. Review of SPD GO 580.02 – Use of Force Policy, as updated by AB392 & SB230 (2020)

IV. NOMENCLATURE, SPECIFICATIONS AND CAPABILITIES
- A. Nomenclature
  - a. Front and rear sights
  - b. Optical sighting system
  - c. Upper receiver assembly

d. Lower receiver assembly
e. Bolt carrier assembly

B. Specifications
a. Caliber
b. Magazine capacity
c. Weight
d. Barrel length
e. Muzzle velocity

C. Capabilities
a. Effective range
b. Maximum range
c. Body armor penetration/ internal ballistics
d. 50 yard Zero/external ballistics

D. Cycle of Operation
a. Firing
b. Unlocking
c. Extracting
d. Ejecting
e. Cocking
f. Feeding
g. Chambering
h. Locking

V. FIREARM CARE, BREAKDOWN AND CLEANING

A. Firearm Care
a. Department maintenance policy
b. Inspection

B. Breakdown/ Disassembly
a. Clearing procedure
b. Field strip

C. Cleaning
a. Daily cleaning and lubrication
b. Detailed cleaning

D. Reassembly
a. Function Check

VI. TACTICAL CONSIDERATIONS

A. Policy review

B. Perimeter considerations
a. Increased distance
b. Intel
c. Inner perimeter / vs. outer perimeter

C. Gear selection

VII. SAFETY ISSUES

A. 4 General Safety Rules
a. Treat ALL weapons as if they are loaded.
b. Keep the muzzle of the firearm pointed in the safest direction possible.
c. Keep your finger off the trigger and the safety selector on “SAFE” until you are ready to fire.
d. Be certain of your target, its surroundings and what is beyond it.

B. Special Range Safety Rules
    a. Range commands
    b. Rifles
    c. Pistols
    d. While on the Firing Line
    e. During Breaks

VIII. SKILL DEVELOPMENT AND QUALIFICATION

A. Basic Shooting Skill Development
    a. 50 Yard Zero
    b. Rifle Mount
    c. Sight Offset
B. Stoppages
    a. Tap-Tug-Roll-Rack
    b. Complicated stoppages
    c. Rifle to pistol transitions
C. Reloading
    a. Tactical reload
    b. Emergency Reload
D. Shooting Decisions
    a. Movement
    b. Position of Tactical Advantage
    c. Positional Shooting
    d. Multiple Targets
E. Rifle Qualification
    a. Basic Rifle Qualification
    b. Combat Course of Fire

# Sacramento Police Department – 2320
# FIREARMS PSP Course – 29501

**Statement of Purpose:** The purpose of this course is to provide the student with topics of tactical firearms and lethal force training, which meet the requirements of the Perishable Skills Program (PSP) for POST. The student will develop the necessary tactical firearms knowledge and skills to survive and win a lethal force encounter. This course consists of hands-on / practical skills firearms training instruction for sworn Sacramento Police Department officers. This course complies with the legislative content and mandates of AB392, SB230 & PC835a.

## Minimum Topics / Exercises

A. Safety Guidelines/Orientation
B. Moral Obligations
C. Use of Force Considerations
D. Policies and/or Legal Issues
E. Sight Alignment, Trigger Control, Accuracy
F. Target Recognition and Analysis
G. Weapons Clearing
H. Live Fire Tactical / or Simmunition Tactical
I. Judgement and Decision Making Exercise(s)
J. Class Exercises/Student Evaluation/Testing

## Course Objectives

Officers will:

1. Demonstrate knowledge of their individual departments Use of Force and Firearms Policy

2. Identify the tactical analysis key points related to tactical firearms as reported in POST Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted (LEOKA) studies (1994-present)

3. Demonstrate a minimum standard of tactical firearms proficiency with every technique, exercise, and course of fire to include:
    a. Judgement and Decision Making
    b. Firearms Safety
    c. Fundamentals of Marksmanship
    d. Safe Drawing and Presenting Firearms
    e. Shoot / No Shoot
    f. Speed, Accuracy and Effectiveness Under Stress and Movement Conditions
    g. Shot Placement: Combat Effectiveness
    h. Malfunction Clearing
    i. Loading / Reloading

**Minimum standards of performance shall be tested by the instructor(s) observing the officer during their performance of each technique, exercise and course of fire. If an officer does not meet a minimum standard, as established by the Firearms Training Unit, remediation will be provided until the standard is met.**

**I. Safety Guidelines/Orientation (A, B)**

a. Instruction, registration and orientation
b. Course objectives / overview, exercise, evaluation/testing
c. Weapons, range and shooting safety rules
d. General safety rules
    i. Treat all firearms as if they were loaded
    ii. Never point a gun at anything you aren't willing to destroy
    iii. Keep your finger off the trigger until your sights are on the target
    iv. Be sure of your target and what's beyond it
e. Range safety rules
    i. Once training starts, the range will be considered a hot range, which means pistols and magazines will be loaded with ammo
    ii. Because it is a hot range, all pistols will remain in their holsters, with weapons retention devices in use, except when on the fire line under the supervision of the range masters and/or in a designated safe area
    iii. Officers will be allowed to administratively load their pistol magazines when off the firing line, but they must keep their pistols holstered
f. On the firing line safety rules
    i. Refer to general safety rules; keep all firearms pointed down range
    ii. All malfunctions shall be handled by the officer. If they cannot fix the malfunction, the shooter shall raise their non-dominant hand for range master assistance
    iii. Never draw a handgun from the holster unless instructed to do so
    iv. Never leave your firing position unless cleared by the range master
    v. Never go forward of the firing line unless instructed to do so
    vi. Never bend forward to retrieve dropped articles on the firing line unless instructed to do so or cleared by the range master first
    vii. If hot brass comes in contact with your skin, keep your weapon pointed down range, de-cock if applicable and holster. Once holstered you can take care of the brass. Notify range master of what you are doing
    viii. All officers will wear eye protection, ear protection and bulletproof vests while on the firing line and/or in the vicinity of the firing line
    ix. There will be no smoking, chewing tobacco, eating or drinking on the firing line
    x. Wash hands and face before leaving the range
g. Range commands
    i. Load and make ready
        1. Shooter will point their weapon in a safe direction and load or press check, as necessary
    ii. Fire commands

1. During the course of fire, the instructor will tell the class what the fire command will be

iii. Challenge Command
1. Shooter gives at least one command to disarm the threat (i.e., "Police, don't move!"), before a no threat of threat command is given

iv. No shoot
1. Shooter conducts follow though and scanning on their own
2. Holster reluctantly
3. Wait for direction

v. Cease Fire
1. All shooter immediately:
a. Stop shooting
b. Safely holster their weapon
c. Listen for further direction

**II. Lethal Force Overview (B,D)**

a. Legal Issues Involving Use of Force/Lethal Force
i. Review of PC835a, as updated by AB392 & SB230
ii. Ensuring the use of force is justifiable under department policy, Federal and State law
iii. Determining is the use of force is necessary
iv. Administer after force care

b. Civil and department implications of force/lethal force
i. Civil lawsuit by suspect and/or family
ii. Internal Affairs
iii. Office of Public Safety Accountability (OPSA)

c. Report writing and preliminary investigation
i. Document your mindset at the time, suspects actions, how you felt, fear for your life or others of imminent death or serious bodily injury, what you knew prior to the incident, de-escalation, how many officers on scene and environmental facts
ii. Be articulate so that others will understand the degree of threat you felt

d. Moral / Ethical issues
i. Sanctity of life
ii. Duty to enforce laws
iii. Duty to serve the public
iv. Discretion

**III. Use of Force/Lethal Force/Firearms Policy (C,D)**

a. Use of force options
i. Lethal force within the spectrum of force options
ii. Verbal, hands, less lethal and lethal force spectrum
iii. Command presence
iv. Control holds
v. O.C., Baton, CED, Pepperball, bean bag, 40mm

vi. Firearms
vii. De-escalation
1. Taking action or communicating verbally or nonverbally during a potential force encounter in an attempt to stabilize the situation and reduce the immediacy of the threat so that more time, options, and resources can be called upon to resolve the situation without the UOF or with a reduction of the force necessary. De-escalation tactics include, but are not limited to, warnings, verbal persuasion, and tactical repositioning.

b. Department Policy
i. Deadly Force
1. Review of SPD GO 580.02 – Use of Force Policy, as updated by AB392 & SB230
2. The use of a firearm or other deadly force is the most serious decision a peace officer may make. In determining whether deadly force is necessary, peace officers shall evaluate each situation considering the circumstances of each case and shall use other available resources and techniques if reasonably safe and feasible to a reasonable peace officer
3. A peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only when the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary against imminent threat of serious bodily injury or death
4. A peace officer **shall not** use deadly force against a person who presents only a danger to themselves and does not pose an imminent threat of serious bodily injury or death to another person or officer.

ii. Discharging Firearm
1. To protect themselves or another person from what is reasonably believed to be an imminent threat of serious bodily injury or death.
2. To prevent a crime where the subject's actions are reasonably believed to place person(s) in imminent jeopardy of serious bodily injury or death.
3. To effect an arrest, prevent an escape, or recapture an escapee when the peace officer reasonably believes the subject to be arrested poses an imminent threat to cause serious bodily injury or death if apprehension is delayed.
4. At a firing range, pursuant to all safety rules and regulations.
5. To stop a potentially aggressive animal, such as a dog, if the animal reasonably appears to pose an immediate threat of serious bodily injury or death to a peace officer or to another person and alternative methods are not feasible or would likely be ineffective.
6. Firearms **shall not** be discharged as a warning.

iii. PC 835a and AB392
1. A peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another

person only when the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary for either of the following reasons:

a. To defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or to another person
b. To apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended. Where feasible, a peace officer shall, prior to the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and to warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts.

2. AB392
    a. Amended PC 196
    b. Amended PC 835a
3. Supporting case law
    a. Tennessee v. Garner
        i. Fleeing felon
    b. Graham v. Conner
        i. Objective reasonableness

**IV. Post Law Enforcement Officers Killed / Assaulted (LEOKA) Studies**

a. 2010-2019 Vital Statistics for officers killed in the line of duty
    i. Time of day
        1. 12:01am - 8:00am: 25.8%
        2. 8:01am - 4:00pm: 33.9%
        3. 4:01pm -12:00am: 39.3%
    ii. Day of the week
        1. Sunday- 14.1%
        2. Monday- 12.1%
        3. Tuesday- 13.7%
        4. Wednesday- 16%
        5. Thursday- 14.7%
        6. Friday- 13.5%
        7. Saturday- 15.9%
    iii. Age of officer
        1. Under 25: 4.1%
        2. 25-30: 17.8%
        3. 31-35: 21.5 %
        4. 36-40: 14.5%
        5.41-45: 16.6%
        6.46-50: 13.1%
        7.51-55: 7%

8. 56-60: 2.9%
9. Over 60: 2.2%

iv. Five most common circumstances (2015-2019)
1. Arrest situation- 15
2. Unprovoked attack- 15
3. Pursuit (foot & vehicle)- 23
4. Ambush- 44
5. Investigative/enforcement activity 105

v. Five most common assignment (2015-2019)
1. Tactical assignment (uniform); assisted- 12
2. Special assignment; assisted- 19
3. Two officer patrol- 25
4. One officer patrol; assisted- 72
5. One officer patrol; alone- 72

vi. Type of weapon
1. Handgun- 67.1%
2. Rifle- 19.6%
3. Vehicle- 6.3%
4. Shotgun- 4.3%
5. Personal weapons- 1%
6. Firearm; type unknown- .8%
7. Knife or other cutting instrument- .6%
8. Multiple firearms- .4%

vii. Accuracy of Officers who fired at suspect
1. Percentage hit rate- 18.3%

**V. Fundamentals of Shooting (E)**

a. Shooting Platform
i. Stance
1. Isosceles
2. Weaver
3. Modified

ii. Grip
1. 360 Degree coverage
2. Off-hand thumb forward down the slide

iii. Trigger Control
1. Smooth trigger press to the rear
2. Disengage trigger safety (if applicable)
3. Double action/single action systems

iv. Breathing Control
1. Breathe with mouth open
2. Shoot at a natural pause (if possible)

v. Sight Alignment/Sight Picture
1. Focus on front sight
2. Align front sight in center of rear sight
3. Align sight on target

vi. Follow-through
    1. Continue looking through sight
    2. Assess target
    3. De-cock (if needed)

**VI. Range Drills (E,F,G,H)**

a. **Learning Activity:** 15-10-5 Drill ( 15-5 yds / 30 rounds)
    i. NRA B8 Bullseye target
    ii. Each string is from the low ready position
    iii. Course of fire
        1. String 1- 15 yd line / 10 rds / 15 seconds
        2. String 2- 10 yd line / 10 rds / 10 seconds
        3. String 3- 5 yd line / 10 rds / 5 seconds
    iv. Stop shooting on the whistle
    v. A liner is counted as the greater point
    vi. Max points is 300
    vii. Advise shooters that we will repeat the course at the end of the day
b. **Learning Activity:** Vertac Dot Drill (3 yds/25 rounds)
    i. Focus on fundamentals
    ii. No time limit
    iii. Start from the holster
    iv. One round per dot
c. **Learning Activity:** Pool Balls Drill (5 yds/15 rounds)
    i. Pool ball target
    ii. From the low ready
    iii. On threat command
        1. Fire one round per pool balls
        2. Start in sequential order; 1-15
        3. Only move to the next ball when previous ball hit
        4. Goal is to hit as many balls with 15 rounds
        5. No time limit
        6. Liners count
d. **Learning Activity:** Ball and Dummy (3 yds/21 rounds)
    i. Mytargets.com 20 circle target
    ii. Another shooter will load 3 magazines with 7 “live” rounds and 4 “dummy” rounds
    iii. Mix “dummy” rounds with live rounds
    iv. Focus on fundamentals
    v. No time limit
    vi. On threat command
        1. Draw and fire rounds at a 1” dots (one “fire” command)
    vii. Emergency reload (as necessary)
e. **Learning Activity:** Failure Drill with Dummy Rounds (7 yds/18 rounds)
    i. Another shooter will load 3 magazines with 9 “live” rounds and 3 “dummy” rounds
    ii. Split class into 2 groups

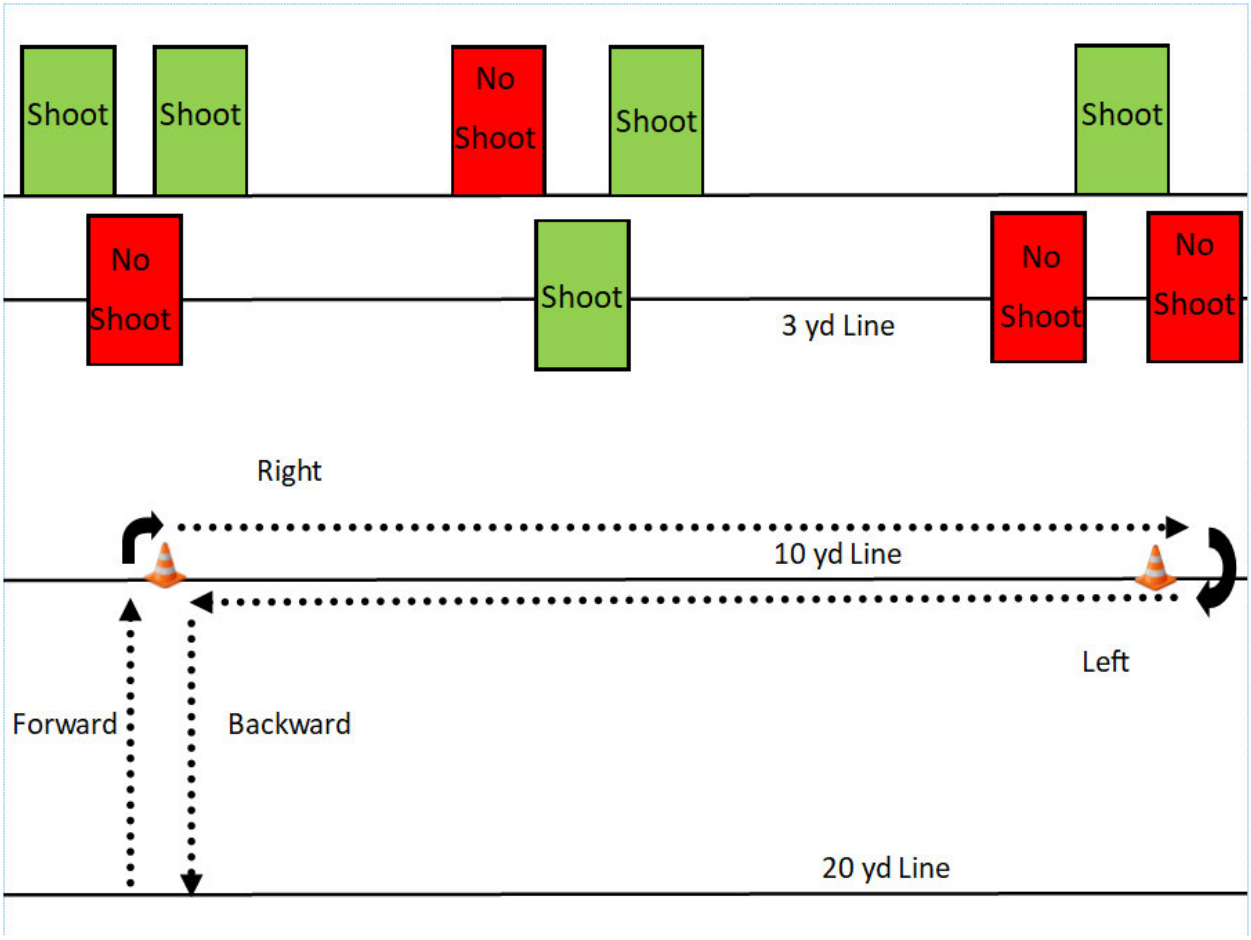
iii. 3 Silhouette targets on left and right side of range
iv. On threat command
    1. shooters will draw and fire 2 rounds to the body and 1 round to the head on all three targets
v. Repeat 2x

f. **Learning Activity:** Emergency Reload Drill (10 yds/ 18 rounds)
    i. Load 3 magazines with 3 rounds each
    ii. Handgun steel targets
    iii. On the threat command
        1. Draw and fire 3 rounds and reload; continue through all magazines
    iv. Repeat 2x
g. **Learning Activity:** Reload Drill competition (10yds / 9 rounds)
    i. Load 3 magazines with 3 rounds each
    ii. Handgun steel targets
    iii. On a shot timer
    iv. On the threat command
        1. Draw and fire 3 rounds and reload, continue through all 3 magazines
    v. The shooter with the fastest time with no misses is the winner
h. **Learning Activity:** Target Identification Drill (7yds / 36 rounds)
    i. Multiple Targets (One per Shooter)
    ii. Load 3 magazines with 12 rounds each
    iii. 7 yard line
    iv. Commands
        1. Look (Identify)
        2. Asses (Go to Gun)
        3. Turn (Toward Target and Draw)
        4. Threat (Shoot or No Shoot
    v. Shooters will rotate and fire 2 rounds per threat target. Challenge no threat targets
        1. 90 Degrees Left (Repeat 3X's) (Total 6 rounds)
        2. 90 Degrees Right (Repeat 3X's) (Total 6 rounds)
        3. 180 Degrees Left (Repeat 3X's) (Total 6 rounds)
        4. 180 Degrees Right (Repeat 3X's) (Total 6 rounds)
    vi. Holster after each revolution
    vii. Ensure shooters are facing target before unholstering
    viii. Shooters move right to next target on the firing line after each threat command
    ix. Far right shooter goes to target on far left

i. **Learning Activity:** Active Shooter Movement Drill ( 10 yds / 30 rounds)
   i. Individual Drill
   ii. This course of fire is simulating shooting as a contact team in an active shooter situation
   iii. See Diagram
   iv. 3 magazines with 10 rounds each
   v. (5) Shoot targets and (4) no shoot
   vi. Shooters will move forward, right, left and backyard
   vii. Fire 4 rounds per “shoot:” target on each threat command

**VII. Assessment (A,C,D,E,F,H,I,J)**

a. This course is the same course that we started the with at the range and we will compare shooters score for improvement
b. **Learning Activity:** 15-10-5 Drill ( 15-5 yds / 30 rounds)
   i. NRA B8 Bullseye target
   ii. Each string is from the low ready position
   iii. Course of fire
      1. String 1- 15 yd line / 10 rds / 15 seconds
      2. String 2- 10 yd line / 10 rds / 10 seconds
      3. String 3- 5 yd line / 10 rds / 5 seconds
   iv. Stop shooting on the whistle
   v. A liner is counted as the greater point
   vi. Max points is 30


Shoot
Shoot
No Shoot
Shoot
Shoot
No Shoot
Shoot
3 yd Line
No Shoot
No Shoot
Right
10 yd Line
Left
Forward
Backward
20 yd Line

# Sacramento Police Department
# 2320-29580
# Use of Force PSP

**Statement of purpose:** The purpose of this course is to provide the student with topics of use of force options which meet the requirements of the Perishable Skills Program (PSP) for POST. The student will refresh their knowledge with review of relatable Statutory law, Case law and Sacramento Police Department policy, and will be given an overview of new laws applicable to Use of Force. The student will demonstrate understanding of the knowledge through a hands-on assessment of force options and will have discussions regarding report writing and articulation of facts. This course consists of hands-on / practical skills of force options for sworn Sacramento Police Department officers. This course complies with the legislative content and mandates of AB392, SB230 & PC835a.

## Minimum Topics/Exercises:

a. Statutory Law
b. Case Law
c. Agency Policies
d. Reverence for Human Life
e. De-Escalation
f. Duty to Intercede
g. Rendering First-Aid
h. Class Exercises/Student Evaluations/Testing

1. Statutory Law. Review of the new Senate and Assembly Bills. Discussion to ensure applicable bills are understood. **(a)**
    a. **Review of AB 392 and SB 230**
        i. Confirm through dialogue and scenario application students understanding of the bills that dictate how force is applied and the requirements for justified applications and legal consequences for not intervening when necessary or applying after force care when it becomes safe to do so.
    b. **AB 26**
        i. **Peace officers: Duty to intercede, use of force.**
            1. Ensure students understand when it is necessary to report use of force applications to a supervisor and the requirement for the agency to maintain a policy regarding excessive use of force and the potential for discipline.
            2. Reference SPD policy 580.02 section titled, 'Duty to Intercede'.
            3. Reference SPD 2021 CPT class Peer intervention.
    **c. AB 490**
        i. **Law enforcement agency policies: arrests: positional asphyxia.**

1. Explanation of termination of all possible force techniques that could lead to positional asphyxia.
2. Should a force application lead to positional asphyxia, officers shall request appropriate medical attention per SPD General Order policy 522.02.

**d. SB 2**

i. **Peace officers: certification: civil rights**

1. Discussion with students about issues that could arise that could lead to termination and furthermore POST certification revocation of all police powers.
2. 13510.8 PC, Officers may have certification revoked if termination for: Dishonesty, abuse of power, physical abuse, sexual assault, etc.

**e. SB 16**

**i. Peace Officers: release of records**

1. Ensure students understanding through discussion that every incident involving unreasonable or excessive force where an officer was terminated can lead to a release of training and additional records that pertain to Use of Force.
2. Officers who do not intercede during excessive force incidents will be held to the same standard.

2. Case law **(b)**
   a. Discussed and taught as adjudicated.
   b. Graham V. Connor
      i. The federal standard, as it related to AB 392 and reasonable officer standard and its interconnectedness with the updated verbiage of 835(a) PC.
   c. Hayes V. County of San Diego
      i. Case law discussion regarding subjects experiencing suicidal thoughts that are alone in a residence be left and no force is used through self-created exigency.
   d. Tennessee V. Garner
      i. Officers can use deadly force on a fleeing felon if they have probable cause to believe the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to the officer or others.
3. Agency Policy **(c)**
   a. Sacramento Police Department Use of Force Policy (GO 580.02)

i. Addition of term 'last resort' as it relates to deadly force.

b. 835(a) PC
   i. 835a(a):
      1. Peace Officers should only use deadly force when necessary in defense of human life.
      2. Peace officers shall constantly re-evaluate force to determine if force is still necessary given the facts and circumstances.
      3. Understanding that subjects with physical, mental health, developmental or intellectual disabilities are significantly more likely to experience greater levels of force due to inability to comply with commands, and possible heighten impairment for pain tolerance.
   ii. 835a(b)
      1. Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use objectively reasonable force to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance.
      2. The standard has changed from "reasonable" to "objectively reasonable."
   iii. 835a(c)(1)
      1. A peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only when the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances that such force is necessary for either of the following reasons:
         a. To defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or another person
         b. To apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended.
            i. Where feasible, a peace officer shall, before the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and
            ii. warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts.

2. Discussion on GO 580.02 and updates to policy due to verbiage being verbatim in policy.

iv. 835a(c)(2)
1. Deadly force shall not be used on a person who poses a threat of death of serious bodily injury to only themselves.

v. 835a(d)
1. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from their efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested
2. A peace officer shall not be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense using objectively reasonable force

vi. 835a(e)
1. "Deadly force" means any use of force that creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury, including, but not limited to, the discharge of a firearm
2. Imminent is met when it is believed by an objectively reasonable officer that the person has the present ability, opportunity and apparent intent to immediately cause death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person.
    a. An imminent harm is not merely a fear of future harm, no matter how great the fear and no matter how great the likelihood of the harm, but is one that, from appearances, must be instantly confronted and addressed
        i. Discussion on verbiage and how it pertains to articulation or force.

4. Reverence for Human Life **(a,d)**
    a. AB 392 Effective January 1, 2020
        i. Expectation of objectively reasonable force under the totality of the circumstances.
    b. SB 230 Effective January 1, 2021
        i. Expectation for after force care when safe to do so and intervention of excessive force.
5. De-escalation **(c,e)**
    a. Practical application through scenario of armed subject. Subject will not drop the weapon until the Officer has attempted to properly de-escalate and not continually reiterate a phrase but tries to understand the problem the subject is

facing. Furthermore, the subject will not drop the weapon until the student offer resources and has a genuine human-like response to the subject's crisis.

b. The student will be expected to give appropriate commands by showing a demeanor of self-control to build rapport but get the subject to comply with their verbal commands and demands.

6. Duty to Intercede **(f)**
    a. When applicable the Sacramento Police Department General Order 580.02 states that officers are under an obligation to intercede during excessive force situations or be held liable to the same standard as the office who applied the force.
    b. Confirm understanding through a question and answer.
7. Rendering First Aid **(c,g)**
    a. Students will be tested in each scenario on how to apply proper first aid as well as tested on additional force options, duty to intervene and supervisor notifications.
8. Class exercises: **(h)**
    a. Scenarios that will encompass use of force option decision making as well as de-escalation and working with peers to have effective communication and provide after force care when feasible and safe.
        i. Scenario 1
            1. Use of:
                a. First aid as necessary
                b. Request for higher medical authority
                c. Discussion about additional/other use of force options as it pertains to the elements related to the scenario
                    i. What after force care would be need if other force options used, if practical.
                d. Supervisor notification
                e. Confirmation that students understand legal authority for force option that was used.
                f. Discussion on additional force options that were available but not used.
            2. Learning topics and evaluation points:
                a. Proper techniques to clear buildings
                b. Approach plan to contact suspect, contact team
                c. After force care
                d. Communication with dispatch

e. Organization of additional units
f. Use of Cover
g. Proxemics and use of obstacles between suspect and officers

ii. Scenario 2
    1. Use of:
        a. First aid as necessary
        b. Request for higher medical authority
        c. Discussion about additional/other use of force options as it pertains to the elements related to the scenario
            i. What after force care would be need if other force options used, if practical.
        d. Supervisor notification
        e. Confirmation that students understand legal authority for force option that was used.
        f. Discussion on additional force options that were available but not used.
    2. Learning topics and evaluation points:
        a. Tac-Com/De-escalation
        b. Lines of demarcation
        c. Crossfire awareness
        d. Contact team/arrest team
        e. Safety while providing medical aid
        f. After force care
        g. Team communication
        h. Appropriate vehicle positioning
        i. Use of cover
        j. Proxemics and use of obstacles
iii. Scenario 3
    1. Use of:
        a. Hands on force/ground control techniques
        b. Max restraints
        c. Recovery position
        d. Communication with partner
        e. Supervisor notification
        f. Request for medical care
    2. Learning topics and evaluation points:
        a. Tac-Com/De-escalation
        b. Max restraint use

c. After force care (if necessary)
d. Team communication
e. Maintained conscious thinking
f. Proxemics and use of obstacles

9. Report writing **( c )**
    a. 2-page handout of report writing considerations. Handout includes topics and points that will assist officers in the articulation of force incidents.

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**FIREARMS/ TACTICAL RIFLE**

**COURSE TITLE:** FIREARMS/ TACTICAL RIFLE

**COURSE NUMBER:** **2320-32075**

**COURSE HOURS:** 18

**COURSE GOAL:** To provide students with the information and hands-on experience needed to effectively use a rifle.

**AUDIENCE:** Sworn Peace Officers, including Level I and Level II Reserve Officers who are being introduced to a rifle and will qualify and carry it on duty in the scope of their employment.

**NOTE:** Successful completion of this course satisfies the legislative training mandate to possess short barrel rifles as specified in Penal Code section 33220(b) and the Commission training requirement to possess long barrel rifles as specified in Commission Regulation 1081.

## COURSE OBJECTIVES

Under the supervision of a qualified instructor, and using an approved law enforcement rifle, each student will:

1. Demonstrate their understanding of the Four General Safety Rules for handling firearms.
2. Demonstrate the ability to field strip the weapon and to properly clean and maintain it.
3. Be provided with and demonstrate understanding of the agency policy regarding the use of firearms.
4. Demonstrate the ability to properly load, unload, and fire the weapon and to clear malfunctions that might occur with the weapon.
5. Demonstrate proficiency with the weapon in tactical courses of fire.
6. Complete a qualification course of fire.

## REQUIRED CONTENT

Commission Regulation 1081

(1) Law Update
(2) Review of Use of Force Issues, Agency Policies, and Mission

(3) Safety Issues
(4) Nomenclature, Specifications, and Capabilities
(5) Firearm Care, Breakdown, and Cleaning
(6) Tactical Considerations
(7) Skill Development and Qualification

## EXPANDED COURSE OUTLINE

I. INTRODUCTION/ ORIENTATION
- A. Introduction, Registration and Orientation
  - a. Roster
  - b. Los Rios Forms
  - c. Training Documentation
- B. Course Objectives/Overview, Exercises, Evaluation/testing
- C. Weapons, Range and Shooting Safety Rules. (Pre-range weapons unloading procedures and lunch/extended break reload/unload rules)

II. LAWS UPDATE
- A. Penal Code section 32610(b)
- B. Penal Code section 33220(b)
- C. Training requirement

III. REVIEW OF USE OF FORCE ISSUES, AGENCY POLICIES AND MISSION

- A. Use of Force Issues
  - a. Force options
  - b. Escalation/ de-escalation of force
  - c. Documentation and incident recording
- B. Agency Use of Force Policy and Law Update
  - a. Tennessee vs. Garner
  - b. Graham vs. Conner
  - c. Review of PC835a, as updated by AB392 & SB230 (2020)
  - d. Review of SPD GO 580.02 – Use of Force Policy, as updated by AB392 & SB230 (2020)

IV. NOMENCLATURE, SPECIFICATIONS AND CAPABILITIES
- A. Nomenclature
  - a. Front and rear sights
  - b. Optical sighting system
  - c. Upper receiver assembly

d. Lower receiver assembly
e. Bolt carrier assembly

B. Specifications
a. Caliber
b. Magazine capacity
c. Weight
d. Barrel length
e. Muzzle velocity

C. Capabilities
a. Effective range
b. Maximum range
c. Body armor penetration/ internal ballistics
d. 50 yard Zero/external ballistics

D. Cycle of Operation
a. Firing
b. Unlocking
c. Extracting
d. Ejecting
e. Cocking
f. Feeding
g. Chambering
h. Locking

V. FIREARM CARE, BREAKDOWN AND CLEANING

A. Firearm Care
a. Department maintenance policy
b. Inspection

B. Breakdown/ Disassembly
a. Clearing procedure
b. Field strip

C. Cleaning
a. Daily cleaning and lubrication
b. Detailed cleaning

D. Reassembly
a. Function Check

VI. TACTICAL CONSIDERATIONS

A. Policy review

B. Perimeter considerations
a. Increased distance
b. Intel
c. Inner perimeter / vs. outer perimeter

C. Gear selection

VII. SAFETY ISSUES

A. 4 General Safety Rules
a. Treat ALL weapons as if they are loaded.
b. Keep the muzzle of the firearm pointed in the safest direction possible.
c. Keep your finger off the trigger and the safety selector on “SAFE” until you are ready to fire.
d. Be certain of your target, its surroundings and what is beyond it.

B. Special Range Safety Rules
    a. Range commands
    b. Rifles
    c. Pistols
    d. While on the Firing Line
    e. During Breaks

VIII. SKILL DEVELOPMENT AND QUALIFICATION

A. Basic Shooting Skill Development
    a. 50 Yard Zero
    b. Rifle Mount
    c. Sight Offset
B. Stoppages
    a. Tap-Tug-Roll-Rack
    b. Complicated stoppages
    c. Rifle to pistol transitions
C. Reloading
    a. Tactical reload
    b. Emergency Reload
D. Shooting Decisions
    a. Movement
    b. Position of Tactical Advantage
    c. Positional Shooting
    d. Multiple Targets
E. Rifle Qualification
    a. Basic Rifle Qualification
    b. Combat Course of Fire

**TRAINING AND TESTING**
**SPECIFICATIONS FOR LEARNING DOMAIN #20**
**USE OF FORCE/DEESCALATION**

**April 1, 2022**

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| | | | | | | |

I. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must recognize that they have the authority to use objectively reasonable force to effect an arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance as authorized by the California Penal Code. For their safety, and for the safety and well-being of fellow officers, it is critical that peace officers know the laws governing the use of force.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. Discuss objectively reasonable force as stated by law

B. Discuss the components of the Fourth Amendment standard for determining objective reasonableness as determined by the U.S. Supreme Court

C. Explain the legal framework establishing a peace officer's authority during a legal arrest, including:

1. A subject's requirement to submit to arrest without resistance
2. Peace officer's authority to use objectively reasonable force during a detention or arrest

D. Identify the circumstances set forth in the California Penal Code when a peace officer has the authority to use force

E. Discuss the level of authority agency policies have regarding the use of force by a peace officer

II. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must understand how the principles of deescalation can enhance contacts with the public and may result in improved decision-making, reduction in situational intensity, and opportunities for outcomes with greater voluntary compliance.

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| X | | X | | | X | X |
| | | | | | | |

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. Define deescalation

1. Deescalation is the process of using strategies and techniques intended to decrease the intensity of the situation
2. Recognize common misconceptions and benefits of deescalation
3. Understand the history of deescalation

B. Recognize the four core concepts of deescalation, to include:

1. Self-control
2. Effective communication
3. Scene assessment and management
4. Force options

C. Understand the components of a Critical Decision-making Model including:

1. Collect information
2. Assess situation, threats, and risks
3. Law and policy
4. Plan
5. Act, review, and reassess

D. Recognize how tactical methods that use time, distance, cover, and concealment assist in deescalation

E. Recognize how strategic communication may enhance deescalation

III. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must recognize that they have a range of force options available to them. However, in all cases the use of force must be objectively reasonable compared to the threat, resistance, and other circumstances known to the officer at the time the force was used.

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | | X | X | | X | X |
| X | | X | X | | X | X |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. Define the term "force option"

B. Identify that the objective of using force is to overcome resistance to gain control of an individual and the situation

C. Recognize force options and the amount of force peace officers may use based on the subject's resistance

D. Explain the importance of training and ongoing practice when responding to potentially dangerous situations that may require the use of force

E. Discuss the importance of effective communication when using force

IV. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must fully comprehend their authority, responsibility, and liability regarding the use of deadly force as authorized by law.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. Identify the legal standard for the use of deadly force

B. Identify the factors required to establish sufficiency of fear for the use of deadly force

C. Recognize facts an officer should consider when determining whether or not to use deadly force

D. Discuss the role of agency policies regarding the use of deadly force

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | | X | X | | X | X |
| X | | X | X | | X | X |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |

E. Recognize the law regarding justifiable homicide by a peace officer and the circumstances under which the homicide is considered justifiable

V. LEARNING NEED

When a force option has been employed, peace officers' reports must include the critical information to ensure that the chronology, specifics of the events, and the people involved are properly documented.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. Describe why complete documentation of the use of force is critical to the peace officer and the peace officer's agency, to include:

1. Justification for using force
2. Relevant factors and detail
3. Deescalation strategies and techniques utilized

B. Supervisor responsibilities

1. Use of force review and analysis

C. State required reporting

VI. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must be ready to, and capable of, safely taking control of a dangerous situation.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. Discuss factors that can affect a peace officer's response when threatened with danger, to include:
1. Fear
   a. Reasonable
   b. Unreasonable
2. Anger

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | | X | X | | X | X |
| X | | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | | X | X | | X | X |
| | | | | | | |
| X | | | | | | |

3. Indecision and hesitation

B. Give examples of acceptable techniques for managing anger

C. Describe the benefits of ongoing physical and mental training for peace officers involving the use of force

VII. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must recognize the consequences of using unreasonable force, and their legal and ethical responsibilities to intercede if the force being used by another peace officer is inappropriate or unlawful.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. Explain the legal and administrative consequences associated with the use of unreasonable force

B. Explain an agency's potential liability associated with the use of unreasonable force

C. Explain the consequences of an officer's failure to intercede when unreasonable force is used by another peace officer

D. Discuss immediate and delayed intervention techniques

E. Discuss factors that may inhibit a peace officer from intervening in a situation where a fellow officer may be applying unreasonable force

VIII. REQUIRED TESTS

A. The POST-Constructed Comprehensive RBC Test 1.

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| X | | | | | | |
| X | | | | | | |
| | | | | | X | |
| | | | | | X | |
| | | | | | X | |
| | X | | | | | |
| | | X | | | | |
| | | | X | | | |
| | | | | X | | |
| | | | | | | X |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |

B. The POST-Constructed Comprehensive RBC Test 2.

C. The POST-Constructed Comprehensive RBC Test 3.

D. The POST-Constructed Comprehensive SIBC Test 1.

E. The POST-Constructed Comprehensive SIBC 2.

F. The POST-Constructed Comprehensive SIBC Test 3.

G. The POST-Constructed Comprehensive PC832 Test.

H. The POST-Constructed Comprehensive Module III Test.

I. The POST-Constructed Comprehensive Module II Test.

J. The POST-Constructed Comprehensive Module I Test.

K. The POST-Constructed Comprehensive Requalification Test.

L. A scenario test that requires the student to demonstrate proficiency in the use of force. The test must result in the student making a deadly force option decision.

The student is required to demonstrate proficiency in the following competencies:

1. Use of Force – The ability to distinguish and apply objectively reasonable force options in given circumstances.

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |

2. Problem Solving/Decision-Making – Analyzing situations and implementing plans to solve problems in a timely manner. Using verbal or physical skills to determine the appropriate resolution to a situation.
3. Legal Authority/Individual Rights – The identification of laws and constitutional rights governing consensual encounters, detentions, and arrests.
4. Officer Safety – The demonstration of situational and tactical awareness and appropriate response.
5. Communication – The use of effective verbal and non-verbal skills to convey intended meaning and establish understanding.
6. Ethics - Using accepted principles of conduct that govern decisions and actions based on professional values and expectations.
7. Stress Tolerance and Emotional Regulation - maintaining self-control and making timely, rational decisions in stressful situations.

Presenters must use the POST-developed Scenario Test and the POST Scenario Competency Evaluation and Grading Test Forms or presenter-developed forms approved by POST, which minimally include the performance dimensions used for this scenario test.

M. A scenario test that requires the student to demonstrate proficiency in the use of effective communication, command presence, and appropriate physical control when using a presenter approved non-deadly force option or options (e.g., deescalation, baton, control hold, chemical agent(s), taser, etc.) .

The test must simulate the physical and mental stress that would be imposed by an actual encounter where the student would be required to use a non-deadly force option or options to control a suspect and, if necessary, effect an arrest.

The student is required to demonstrate proficiency in the following competencies:

1. Use of Force – The ability to distinguish and apply objectively reasonable force options in given circumstances.
2. Problem Solving/Decision-Making – Analyzing situations and implementing plans to solve problems in a timely manner. Using verbal or physical skills to determine the appropriate resolution to a situation.
3. Legal Authority/Individual Rights – The identification of laws and constitutional rights governing consensual encounters, detentions, and arrests.
4. Officer Safety – The demonstration of situational and tactical awareness and appropriate response.

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| X | | | | X | X | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | | X | X | | X | X |
| X | | X | X | | X | X |
| X | | X | X | | X | X |
| X | | X | X | | X | X |
| X | | X | X | | X | X |
| | | | | | | |
| 16 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 8 |
| | | | | | | |

5. Communication– The use of effective verbal and non-verbal skills to convey intended meaning and establish understanding.
6. Ethics - Using accepted principles of conduct that govern decisions and actions based on professional values and expectations.
7. Stress Tolerance and Emotional Regulation - maintaining self-control and making timely, rational decisions in stressful situations.

Presenters must use the POST-developed Scenario Test and the POST Scenario Competency Evaluation and Grading Test Forms or presenter-developed forms approved by POST, which minimally include the performance dimensions used for this scenario test.

IX. REQUIRED LEARNING ACTIVITIES

A. The student will participate in one or more learning activities from the POST-developed *Instructor's Guide to Learning Activities for Leadership, Ethics and Community Policing (December 2005)* or other comparable sources regarding use of force. At a minimum, each activity, or combination of activities must address the following topics:

1. Exercise of leadership in the application of objectively reasonable force
2. Impact of ethical decision-making on the selection of appropriate force options
3. Evaluation of the effectiveness of force option choices
4. Consequences for the use of unreasonable force on the officer, community perception and public trust

B. The student will participate in a learning activity that will include a use of force scenario that will include simulations of low-frequency, high-risk situations and calls for service, shoot-or-don't shoot situations, and real time force option decision making.

X. HOURLY REQUIREMENTS

Students shall be provided with a minimum number of instructional hours on the use of force.

XI. ORIGINATION DATE

January 1, 2001

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| | | | | | | |

XII. REVISION DATE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| January 1, 2002 | January 1, 2006 | July 1, 2010 | February 15, 2017 |
| January 1, 2004 | January 19, 2007 | July 1, 2012 | April 1, 2020 |
| September 15, 2004 | July 1, 2008 | August 1, 2015 | October 1, 2020 |
| July 1, 2005 | July 1, 2009 | February 1, 2017 | April 1, 2022 |

**TRAINING AND TESTING**
**SPECIFICATIONS FOR LEARNING DOMAIN #35**
**FIREARMS/CHEMICAL AGENTS**

April 1, 2022

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |

I. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must know and practice all procedures for the safe handling of all firearms while on and off duty.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. State the four fundamental rules of firearms safety

B. Explain basic safety guidelines to be followed at a firing range

C. Describe the safety precautions for proper storage of firearms

II. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must know the workings, the capabilities, and limitations of firearms in order to operate them safely and effectively.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. Describe the basic information about a semiautomatic pistol and magazine, including:

1. Primary components and their functions
2. Steps for loading/unloading
3. Steps for rendering the semiautomatic pistol safe

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | | | X | | X | |

B. Describe the cycle of operation that takes place with each single pull of a semiautomatic pistol trigger

C. Describe the basic information about a revolver, including:

1. Primary components and their functions
2. Steps for loading/unloading
3. Steps for rendering the revolver safe

D. Describe the basic information about shotguns, including:

1. Advantages and limitations
2. Primary components and their functions
3. Steps for loading/unloading
4. Steps for rendering the shotgun safe

III. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must know the capabilities and limitations of the ammunition they use in their firearms to operate them safely and effectively.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. State the guidelines for the safe handling of ammunition

B. Describe the primary components of firearm cartridges

C. Explain the chain of events that takes place when a projectile is discharged from a cartridge

D. Describe the primary components of a shotgun shell

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | X |
| X | | | X | | X | X |
| X | | | X | | X | X |
| X | | | X | | X | X |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

E. Define shot pattern as it relates to shotgun shells

F. Explain the correlation to the distance traveled by the shot and the size of the shot pattern

G. Describe the three ways shot placement can stop a threat, to include:

1. Central nervous system
2. Critical blood loss
3. Psychological

IV. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must know how to properly inspect, clean, and care for their firearms to ensure that they function safely and effectively.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. Describe the components that may prevent problems and that should be examined during a routine safety inspection

B. Describe the materials, equipment, and environment needed to properly clean firearms

C. Apply routine procedures for cleaning firearms

V. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must comprehend and practice the fundamental skills of firing firearms to be effective in reactive and precision situations during live fire exercises.

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| | | | | | | |

A. Apply the proper steps for drawing and holstering

B. Demonstrate the following elements to accurately shoot a firearm:

1. Grip
2. Stance
3. Breath control
4. Sight alignment/sight picture
5. Trigger control
6. Follow-through

C. Describe the types of malfunctions and demonstrate clearing methods for:

1. Semiautomatic pistols
2. Revolvers
3. Shotguns

D. Describe limitations officers may encounter when shooting under low light/nighttime conditions

E. Describe conditions an officer may face when in a combat situation

F. Describe possible physiological and psychological responses an officer may experience under the stress of a combat situation

G. Explain steps officers can take to prepare themselves for the extreme stress of combat

VI. LEARNING NEED

Peace officers must know the terminology, capabilities, exposure symptoms, and decontamination procedures in order to safely and effectively handle and deploy chemical agents and gas masks.

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | | X | X | | X | |
| X | | X | X | | X | |
| X | | X | X | | X | |
| X | | X | X | | X | |
| X | | X | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |

LEARNING OBJECTIVES

A. State the statutory requirements for the possession and use of chemical agents

B. Describe four methods used to deploy chemical agents

C. Describe environmental and physical conditions that can impact the effectiveness of a chemical agent

D. State the guidelines for safely carrying, drawing, and deploying hand-held canisters of chemical agents

E. Apply decontamination procedures that should be followed after a chemical agent has been used

F. Discuss the physiological and psychological effects of each of the following chemical agents used by peace officers:

1. OC (oleoresin capsicum)
2. CN (chloroacetophenone)
3. CS (ortho-chlorobenzylidene-malononitrile)

G. Demonstrate proper procedures peace officers should follow when using gas masks, to include:

1. Inspection and proper fit
2. Cleaning and storage

VII. REQUIRED TESTS

Exercise testing is mandated and regulated by POST Commission Procedure D-1, which states:

Academies/presenters shall provide the following to students who fail a required exercise test on the first attempt:

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |

- An opportunity to review their test results
- A reasonable amount of time, as determined by the academy/presenter, to prepare for a retest
- An opportunity to be retested on the failed test, if the student fails the second test, the student fails the course

Required exercise testing for each format of the basic course is set forth in the Training and Testing Specifications (TTS). The student is required to successfully pass each exercise test outlined below for the specific course of instruction the student is enrolled in.

## FIREARMS SAFETY

All firearms exercise testing must be conducted under written academy/presenter safety procedures and or protocols established in accordance with the POST safety guidelines. Students are required to comply with every aspect of presenter safety procedures and or protocols during firearms training and testing.

A. An **exercise test** that requires a student to demonstrate competency in **combat** shooting principles and tactics using a handgun, while wearing body armor and duty equipment, under **daylight** conditions on a **combat** course of fire.

The course of fire must simulate the physical and mental stress that would be most nearly created by actual field **combat** situations. The test will minimally include threat assessment, multiple targets, left and right shooting positions using cover and concealment, and multiple shooting positions.

The student is required to fire a minimum of 30 rounds of service ammunition using a presenter approved service handgun, with acceptable accuracy standards and under time restrictions established by the presenter.

The student is required to tactically load and reload the handgun using the loading device authorized by the presenter and clear any malfunctions that may occur during the course of fire.

The student will demonstrate competency in the following performance dimensions:

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | X |
| X | | | X | X | X | |
| X | | | X | X | X | |
| X | | | X | X | X | |
| X | | | X | X | X | |
| X | | | X | X | X | |
| X | | | X | X | X | |
| X | | | X | X | X | |

1. Firearms Safety
2. Mechanical Functions
3. Manipulations
4. Judgment/Decision Making
5. Basic Shooting Principles
6. Combat Shooting Principles/Tactics
7. Accuracy

Presenters must use the POST-developed Firearms Competency Exercise Test Form or a presenter-developed form approved by POST, which minimally includes the performance dimensions used for this exercise test.

B. An **exercise test** that requires a student to demonstrate competency in **combat** shooting principles and tactics using a handgun, while wearing body armor and duty equipment under **low light/night time** conditions (for outdoor ranges testing must be done during the hours of darkness as defined in Vehicle Code Section 280) on a **combat** course of fire.

The course of fire must simulate the physical and mental stress that would be most nearly created by actual field **combat** situations. The test will minimally include threat assessment, multiple targets, left and right shooting positions using cover and concealment, and multiple shooting positions.

The student is required to fire a minimum of 30 rounds of service ammunition using a presenter approved service handgun, with acceptable accuracy standards and under time restrictions established by the presenter.

The student is required to tactically load and reload the handgun using the loading device authorized by the presenter and clear any malfunctions that may occur during the course of fire.

The student will demonstrate competency in the following performance dimensions:

1. Firearms Safety
2. Mechanical Functions
3. Manipulations

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| X | | | X | X | X | |
| X | | | X | X | X | |
| X | | | X | X | X | |
| X | | | X | X | X | |
| X | | | X | X | X | |
| X | | | X | X | X | |
| X | | | X | X | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |

4. Judgment/Decision Making
5. Basic Shooting Principles
6. Combat Shooting Principles/Tactics
7. Flashlight/Lighting System/Existing Light
8. Accuracy

Presenters must use the POST-developed Firearms Competency Exercise Test Form or a presenter-developed form approved by POST, which minimally includes the performance dimensions used for this exercise test.

C. An **exercise test** that requires the student to demonstrate competency in shotgun **combat** shooting principles and tactics using a shotgun, while wearing body armor and duty equipment, under **daylight** conditions on a **combat** course of fire.

The course of fire must simulate the physical and mental stress that would be most nearly created by actual field **combat** situations. The test will minimally include threat assessment, multiple targets, left and right shooting positions using cover and concealment, and multiple shooting positions.

The student is required to fire a minimum of 12 rounds of service ammunition using a presenter approved shotgun, with acceptable accuracy standards and under time restrictions established by the presenter.

The student is required to tactically load, unload and reload the shotgun and clear any malfunctions that may occur during the course of fire.

The student will demonstrate competency in the following performance dimensions:

1. Firearms Safety
2. Mechanical Functions
3. Manipulations
4. Judgment/Decision Making
5. Basic Shooting Principles
6. Combat Shooting Principles/Tactics
7. Accuracy

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |

Presenters must use the POST-developed Firearms Competency Exercise Test Form or a presenter-developed form approved by POST, which minimally includes the performance dimensions used for this exercise test.

D. An **exercise test** that requires the student to demonstrate competency in **combat** shooting principles and tactics using a shotgun, while wearing body armor and duty equipment, under **low light/night time** conditions (for outdoor ranges testing must be done during the hours of darkness as defined in Vehicle Code Section 280)on a **combat** course of fire.

The course of fire must simulate the physical and mental stress that would be most nearly created by actual field **combat** situations. The test will minimally include threat assessment, multiple targets, left and right shooting positions using cover and concealment, and multiple shooting positions .

The student is required to fire a minimum of 12 rounds of service ammunition using a presenter approved shotgun, with acceptable accuracy standards and under time restrictions established by the presenter.

The student is required to tactically load, unload and reload the shotgun and clear any malfunctions that may occur during the course of fire.

The student will demonstrate competency in the following performance dimensions:

1. Firearms Safety
2. Mechanical Functions
3. Manipulations
4. Judgment/Decision Making
5. Basic Shooting Principles
6. Combat Shooting Principles/Tactics
7. Flashlight/Light System/Existing Light
8. Accuracy

Presenters must use the POST-developed Firearms Competency Exercise Test Form or a presenter-developed form approved by POST, which minimally includes the performance dimensions used for this

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| | | | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |
| | X | X | | | | |

exercise test.

E. An **exercise test** developed by POST that specifically prescribes the PC 832/Module III course of fire, which requires the student to demonstrate basic handgun shooting principles under daylight conditions.

Using a presenter approved handgun, the student must:

- fire 36 rounds of service ammunition and
- achieve a minimum score of 29 hits in the 7-ring on a
- B-27 single target

The PC 832 Handgun Course of Fire:

- 12 rounds must be fired from a distance of 3 yards in 30 seconds
- 12 rounds must be fired from a distance of 7 yards in 30 seconds
- 12 rounds must be fired from a distance of 15 yards in 45 seconds

The student is required to tactically load and reload the handgun using the loading device authorized by the presenter and successfully clear any malfunctions that may occur during the course of fire.

The student will demonstrate competency in the following performance dimensions:

1. Firearms Safety
2. Mechanical Functions
3. Manipulations
4. Basic Shooting Principles
5. Accuracy

Presenters must use the POST-developed PC832/Module III Firearms Competency Exercise Test Form or a presenter-developed form approved by POST, which minimally includes the performance dimensions used for this exercise test.

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| | | | | | | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |

VIII. REQUIRED LEARNING ACTIVITIES

A. Each student will participate in a simulation that requires exposure to a non-lethal, riot control chemical agent. The simulation must involve the following:

1. Exposure to a non-lethal, riot control chemical agent
2. Proper use of a gas mask including the pre-inspection, fitting and clearing of the mask
3. Decontamination techniques

B. Each student will participate in a simulation that requires exposure to a non-lethal, aerosol chemical agent. The simulation must involve the following:

1. Exposure to a non-lethal, aerosol chemical agent
2. Proper care, maintenance and deployment of a non-lethal, aerosol chemical agent
3. Decontamination techniques

C. Each student will participate in a learning activity designed to reinforce the ability to manipulate their assigned firearm.

If the firearm is a semiautomatic pistol, the learning activity shall minimally include the following techniques to safely and effectively manipulate the semiautomatic pistol in both the left and right hand:

1. Render the weapon safe
2. Release slide
3. Lock slide open
4. Rack slide
5. Holster weapon
6. Unholster weapon
7. Load weapon
8. Unload weapon from the holster
9. Clear any malfunctions
10. In battery reload
11. Out of battery speed reload

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | X | X | | | X | X |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| X | | | X | | X | |
| 72 | 24 | 28 | 44 | 12 | 72 | 10 |

If the firearm is a revolver, the learning activity shall minimally include the following techniques to safely and effectively manipulate the revolver in both the left and right hand:

1. Render the weapon safe
2. Open cylinder
3. Close cylinder
4. Holster weapon
5. Unholster weapon
6. Load/reload revolver with authorized loading device
7. Clear any malfunctions

D. The student will participate in a learning activity to reinforce the ability to inspect, clean and properly maintain their service handgun. The activity shall minimally include techniques to:

1. Visually inspect the weapon
2. Properly clean the weapon
3. Ensure the weapon is maintained according to the manufacturer's specifications

E. The student will participate in a learning activity to reinforce the ability to safely and effectively manipulate a shotgun. The activity shall minimally include techniques to:

1. Open the shotgun action and check for rounds
2. Inspect the functioning of the firing mechanism
3. Load and unload the shotgun properly when a round has been chambered
4. Load and unload the shotgun when no round is chambered and the weapon is cocked and uncocked

## IX. HOURLY REQUIREMENTS

Students shall be provided with a minimum number of instructional hours on firearms/chemical agents.

| RBC | Other Basic Courses | | | | | Requal |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 832 | III | II | I | SIBC | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

X. ORIGINATION DATE

January 1, 2001

XI. REVISION DATE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| January 1, 2004 | July 1, 2008 | July 1, 2010 | April 1, 2022 |
| July 1, 2005 | January 1, 2009 | July 1, 2011 | |
| January 1, 2006 | July 1, 2009 | August 1, 2013 | |
| January 19, 2007 | January 1, 2010 | April 1, 2020 | |

# 580.02
# USE OF FORCE
# 12-16-21

## PURPOSE

This policy establishes guidelines for the use and application of force, as well as the procedures for after-force medical care.

## POLICY

The Sacramento Police Department (SPD) values the sanctity of human life and the freedoms guaranteed by the United States and California constitutions. Use of force (UOF) by peace officers is of important concern to the community. The role of law enforcement is to safeguard life, dignity, and liberty of all persons, without prejudice to anyone. Peace officers shall carry out duties, including UOF, in a manner that is fair and unbiased. This policy will be regularly reviewed and updated by the Professional Standards Division to reflect developing practices and procedures.

It is the policy of the Department that a peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only as a last resort when reasonable alternatives have been exhausted or are not feasible and the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary.

This policy is based upon Assembly Bill 392 as codified in Penal Code 835a which states:

(a) The Legislature finds and declares all of the following:

(1) That the authority to use physical force, conferred on peace officers by this section, is a serious responsibility that shall be exercised judiciously and with respect for human rights and dignity and for the sanctity of every human life. The Legislature further finds and declares that every person has a right to be free from excessive use of force by officers acting under color of law.

(2) As set forth below, it is the intent of the Legislature that peace officers use deadly force only when necessary in defense of human life. In determining whether deadly force is necessary, officers shall evaluate each situation in light of the particular circumstances of each case and shall use other available resources and techniques if reasonably safe and feasible to an objectively reasonable officer.

(3) That the decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated carefully and thoroughly, in a manner that reflects the gravity of that authority and the serious consequences of the use of force by peace officers, in order to ensure that officers use force consistent with law and agency policies.

(4) That the decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated from the perspective of a reasonable officer in the same situation, based on the totality of the circumstances known to or perceived by the officer at the time, rather than with the benefit of hindsight, and that the totality of the circumstances shall account for occasions when officers may be forced to make quick judgments about using force.

(5) That individuals with physical, mental health, developmental, or intellectual disabilities are significantly more likely to experience greater levels of physical force during police interactions, as their disability may affect their ability to understand or comply with commands from peace officers. It is estimated that individuals with disabilities are involved in between one-third and one-half of all fatal encounters with law enforcement.

(b) Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use objectively reasonable force to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance.

(c) (1) Notwithstanding subdivision (b), a peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only when the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary for either of the following reasons:

(A) To defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or to another person.

(B) To apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended. Where feasible, a peace officer shall, prior to the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and to warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts.

(2) A peace officer shall not use deadly force against a person based on the danger that person poses to themselves, if an objectively reasonable officer would believe the person does not pose an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or to another person.

(d) A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from their efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested. A peace officer shall not be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense by the use of objectively reasonable force in compliance with subdivisions (b) and (c) to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. For the purposes of this subdivision, “retreat” does not mean tactical repositioning or other de-escalation tactics.

(e) For purposes of this section, the following definitions shall apply:

(1) “Deadly force” means any use of force that creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury, including, but not limited to, the discharge of a firearm.

(2) A threat of death or serious bodily injury is “imminent” when, based on the totality of the circumstances, a reasonable officer in the same situation would believe that a person has the present ability, opportunity, and apparent intent to immediately cause death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person. An imminent harm is not merely a fear of future harm, no matter how great the fear and no matter how great the likelihood of the harm, but is one that, from appearances, must be instantly confronted and addressed.

(3) “Totality of the circumstances” means all facts known to the peace officer at the time, including the conduct of the officer and the subject leading up to the use of deadly force.

## POLICY AND PROCEDURE

A. DEFINITIONS AND CONCEPTS

1. IMMINENT THREAT OF DEATH OR SERIOUS BODILY INJURY - A threat of death or serious bodily injury is “imminent” when, based on the totality of the circumstances, a reasonable officer in the same situation would believe that a person has the present ability, opportunity, and apparent intent to immediately cause death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person. An imminent harm is not merely a fear of future harm, no matter how great the fear and no matter how great the likelihood of the harm, but is one that, from appearances, must be instantly confronted and addressed.
2. FEASIBLE - Reasonably capable of being done or carried out under the totality of the circumstances to successfully achieve the lawful objective without increasing risk to the peace officer or another person.

3. TOTALITY OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES – All facts known to, or perceived by, the peace officer at the time, including the conduct of the officer and the subject leading up to the UOF.
4. PROPORTIONALITY - The balance of the severity of the offense committed, the threat to public safety and the level of force needed to overcome resistance based on the totality of the circumstances known to, or perceived by, the officer at the time.
5. DE-ESCALATION - Taking action or communicating verbally or nonverbally during a potential force encounter in an attempt to stabilize the situation and reduce the immediacy of the threat so that more time, options, and resources can be called upon to resolve the situation without the UOF or with a reduction of the force necessary. De-escalation tactics include, but are not limited to, warnings, verbal persuasion, and tactical repositioning.
6. CRISIS INTERVENTION TECHNIQUES (CIT) - A collaborative approach to safely and effectively address the needs of people with mental illnesses, link them to appropriate services, and divert them from the criminal justice system if appropriate. The primary goal of CIT is to improve peace officer and mental health consumer safety while reducing injuries to peace officers and consumers during law enforcement contacts. Crisis intervention techniques include using distance, time, verbal tactics, or other tactics to de-escalate a situation.
7. REACTIVE AUTHORITY- Pre-determined set of force directives given during a critical incident, provided by the Incident Commander or designee, regarding the type of force authorized to effect an arrest, overcome resistance, prevent escape, and/or to preserve life. The reactive authority shall be consistent with current policy and law.
8. PERSONAL BODY WEAPON (PBW) - Improvised use of a part of a peace officer's body, including but not limited to the head, hands, arms, legs, and feet, as a weapon.
9. LEVELS OF RESISTANCE
    a. COMPLIANT - Subject offers no resistance.
    b. PASSIVE NON-COMPLIANCE – Subject does not respond to verbal commands but also offers no physical form of resistance.
    c. ACTIVE RESISTANCE – Subject uses evasive movements in an attempt to defeat a peace officer's attempt at control, including bracing, tensing, running away, verbally or physically signaling an intention to avoid or prevent being taken into or retained in custody.
    d. ASSAULTIVE – The subject is aggressive or combative; attempting to assault the peace officer or another person, verbally or physically displays an intention to assault the peace officer or another person.
    e. LIFE-THREATENING – The subject is taking action likely to result in serious bodily injury or death of the peace officer or another person.
10. FORCE DEFINITIONS
    a. REPORTABLE UOF - Any UOF that causes injury as defined below; any UOF whether or not it results in injury, involving the discharge of a firearm, a canine bite, or use of an impact weapon, chemical agent, or CED; and any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, that deviates from the techniques taught and the equipment provided by the department (section G.4. & G.5.).
    b. LESS LETHAL FORCE- Any force that is not reasonably likely to cause death. Less lethal force options include, but are not limited to, the use of the CED, baton, chemical agents, 40mm projectiles, bean bag shotgun rounds, personal body weapons, and control holds.
    c. DEADLY FORCE - Any use of force that creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury, including, but not limited to, the discharge of a firearm.
11. INJURY DEFINITIONS
    a. INJURY - Any visible bodily injury or complaint of bodily injury (non-visible injury) reasonably related to the UOF applied. This type of injury does not include the temporary pain associated with the proper application of control holds and/or restraints.

b. SERIOUS BODILY INJURY- Bodily injury that involves a substantial risk of death, unconsciousness, protracted and obvious disfigurement, or protracted loss or impairment of the function of a bodily member or organ.

12. POSTITIONAL ASPHYXIA – Situating a person in a manner that compresses their airway and reduces the ability to sustain adequate breathing. This includes, without limitation, the use of any physical restraint that causes a person's respiratory airway to be compressed or impairs the person's breathing or respiratory capacity, including any action in which pressure or body weight is unreasonably applied against a restrained person's neck, torso, or back, or positioning a restrained person without reasonable monitoring for signs of asphyxia.
13. RETALIATION – Demotion, failure to promote to a higher position when warranted by merit, denial of access to training and professional development opportunities, denial of access to resources necessary for an officer to properly perform their duties, or intimidation, harassment, or the threat of injury while on duty of off duty.
14. INTERCEDE- For purposes of this policy, the term "intercede" includes, but is not limited to, physically stopping an excessive use of force, recording the excessive force, if equipped with a body-worn camera, and documenting efforts to intervene, efforts to deescalate the offending officer's excessive use of force, and confronting the offending officer about the excessive force during the use of force; and if the offending officer continues, reporting to dispatch or the watch commander on duty and stating the offending officer's name, unit, location, time, and situa tion, in order to establish a duty for that officer to intervene.
15. EXCESSIVE FORCE- A level of force that is found to have violated Section 835a of the Penal Code, the requirements on the use of force required by this section, or any other law or statute, including Section 835a of the Penal Code and Section 7286 of the Government Code.
16. KINETIC ENERGY PROJECTILES- For purposes of this policy, the term "kinetic energy projectiles" means any type of device designed as less lethal, to be launched from any device as a projectile that may cause bodily injury through the transfer of kinetic energy and blunt force trauma. For purposes of this section, the term includes, but is not limited to, items commonly referred to as rubber bullets, plastic bullets, beanbag rounds, and foam tipped plastic rounds.
17. CHEMICAL AGENTS- For purposes of this policy, the term "chemical agents" means any chemical that can rapidly produce sensory irritation or disabling physical effects in humans, which disappear within a short time following termination of exposure. For purposes of this section, the term includes, but is not limited to, chloroacetophenone tear gas, commonly known as CN tear gas; 2-chlorobenzalmalononitrile gas, commonly known as CS gas; and items commonly referred to as pepper balls, pepper spray, or oleoresin capsicum.

B. <u>DUTY TO INTERCEDE</u>

1. If a peace officer observes another officer using force that is clearly beyond that which is necessary, as determined by an objectively reasonable officer under the circumstances, taking into account the possibility that other officers may have additional information regarding the threat posed by a subject, the peace officer shall intercede, when feasible to do so under the totality of the circumstances. If they do not do so, they shall be subject to discipline to the same severity as if they themselves engaged in the excessive force.
2. Peace officers shall immediately report potential excessive force to a superior officer when present and observing another officer using force that the officer believes to be beyond that which is necessary, as determined by an objectively reasonable officer under the circumstances based upon the totality of information actually known to the officer.
3. Retaliation against a peace officer that reports a suspected violation of a law or regulation of another officer to a supervisor or IA is prohibited.

C. <u>VERBAL WARNING</u>

If feasible, and if doing so would not increase the danger to the peace officer or another person, the peace officer shall make every attempt to identify themselves and to issue a clear and comprehensible verbal warning before using any force that is likely to cause serious bodily injury or death, so that the subject(s) are given the opportunity to submit to the authority of the peace officer.

D. RENDERING MEDICAL AID

Peace officers on scene shall promptly render aid and/or summon medical assistance when reasonable and safe to do so pursuant to GO 522.02 (Emergency Care for Individuals Under Police Care or Control) when any UOF has resulted in any type of injury or death regardless of custody status.

E. USE OF FORCE DURING AN ASSEMBLY, PROTEST, OR DEMONSTRATION

1. Peace officers using kinetic energy projectiles or chemical agents during an assembly, protest, or demonstration shall ensure that such force is used pursuant to RM 532.11 (First Amendment Assembly Manual) and GO 580.12 (Less Lethal Munitions).
2. Peace officers shall only use kinetic energy projectiles or chemical agents during an assembly, protest, or demonstration if the use is objectively reasonable to defend against a threat of life or serious bodily injury to any individual, including a peace officer, or to bring an objectively dangerous and unlawful situation safely and effectively under control, and only in accordance with all of the following requirements:
    a. De-escalation techniques or other alternatives to force have been attempted, when objectively reasonable, and have failed.
    b. Repeated, audible announcements are made announcing the intent to use kinetic energy projectiles and chemical agents and the type to be used, when objectively reasonable to do so. The announcements shall be made from various locations, if necessary, and delivered in multiple languages, if appropriate.
    c. Persons are given an objectively reasonable opportunity to disperse and leave the scene.
    d. An objectively reasonable effort has been made to identify persons engaged in violent acts and those who are not, and kinetic energy projectiles or chemical agents are targeted toward those individuals engaged in violent acts. Projectiles shall not be aimed indiscriminately into a crowd or group of persons.
    e. Kinetic energy projectiles and chemical agents are used only with the frequency, intensity, and in a manner that is proportional to the threat and objectively reasonable.
    f. Officers shall minimize the possible incidental impact of their use of kinetic energy projectiles and chemical agents on bystanders, medical personnel, journalists, or other unintended targets.
    g. An objectively reasonable effort has been made to extract individuals in distress.
    h. Medical assistance is promptly provided, if properly trained personnel are present, or procured, for injured persons, when it is reasonable and safe to do so.
    i. Kinetic energy projectiles shall not be aimed at the head, neck, or any other vital organs.
    j. Kinetic energy projectiles or chemical agents shall not be used by any law enforcement agency solely due to any of the following:
        (1) A violation of an imposed curfew.
        (2) A verbal threat.
        (3) Noncompliance with a law enforcement directive.
    k. If the chemical agent to be deployed is tear gas, only a lieutenant or above at the scene of the assembly, protest, or demonstration may authorize the use of tear gas.

F. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS GOVERNING USE OF FORCE

1. Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use objectively reasonable force necessary to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance.
2. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested. A peace officer shall not be deemed an aggressor or lose his right to self-defense by the use of objectively reasonable force in

compliance with subsections E.1 and F.1-2 to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. For the purposes of this paragraph, “retreat” does not mean tactical repositioning or other de-escalation tactics.

3. A peace officer shall consider the principles of proportionality in looking at the totality of the circumstances by weighing the severity of the offense, the reasonably perceived level of resistance and the need for apprehension prior to the utilization of force. A peace officer shall continually evaluate tactics when determining the appropriate UOF response.
4. The decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated carefully and thoroughly, in a manner that reflects the gravity of that authority and the serious consequences of the use of force by peace officers, in order to ensure that officers use force consistent with law and department policies.
5. The decision by a peace officer to use force shall be evaluated from the perspective of a reasonable peace officer in the same situation, based on the totality of the circumstances known to or perceived by the officer at the time, rather than with the benefit of hindsight. The totality of the circumstances shall account for occasions when peace officers may be forced to make quick judgments about using force.

    a. Circumstances of consideration may include, but are not limited to:
        (1) The immediacy and severity of the perceived threat
        (2) The conduct of the subject
        (3) Officer versus subject factors such as age, size, relative strength, skill level, injuries sustained, level of exhaustion and number of peace officers available versus subjects
        (4) The conduct of the involved peace officer
        (5) The effects of drugs or alcohol
        (6) The subject’s apparent mental state or capacity
        (7) The subject’s apparent ability to understand and comply with officer commands
        (8) The proximity or access of weapons to the subject
        (9) The level of threat or resistance presented by the subject
        (10) The availability of other reasonable and feasible options and their possible effectiveness
        (11) The degree to which the subject has been effectively restrained and his/her ability to resist despite being restrained
        (12) The seriousness of the subject offense or reason for contact with the subject
        (13) The training and experience of the peace officer
        (14) The potential for injury to peace officers, subjects or another person
        (15) Whether the person appears to be resisting, attempting to evade arrest by flight, or is attacking the peace officer
        (16) The risk and reasonably foreseeable consequences of escape or apparent attempt by the subject
        (17) Prior contacts with the subject or awareness of any propensity for violence
        (18) Environmental factors and/or other exigent circumstances
        (19) The availability of other resources

        Not all of the above factors may be present or relevant in a particular situation, and there may be additional factors not listed.

6. When using force, a peace officer should only use techniques and equipment that are approved by the department. Circumstances may arise in which a peace officer reasonably believes that it would be impractical or ineffective to use any of the tools, weapons or techniques provided by SPD. A peace officer may find it more effective or reasonable to improvise their response to rapidly unfolding conditions that they are confronting. In such circumstances, the peace officer may resort to using any objectively reasonable means of force. The use of any improvised device or method must nonetheless be objectively reasonable and utilized only to the degree that reasonably appears necessary to accomplish a legitimate law enforcement purpose.

7. When feasible, peace officers shall attempt to de-escalate situations.
8. When a peace officer reasonably believes they are dealing with a mentally ill, developmentally disabled, or an emotionally disturbed subject, the officer shall, if time and circumstances reasonably permit, utilize CIT.

F. CONSIDERATIONS GOVERNING USE OF DEADLY FORCE

1. Notwithstanding subsection E.1, a peace officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only as a last resort when reasonable alternatives have been exhausted or are not feasible and the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary for either of the following reasons:
   a. To defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or to another person.
   b. To apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended. Where feasible, a peace officer shall, prior to the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and to warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts.
2. A peace officer shall not use deadly force against a person based on the danger that person poses to themselves, if an objectively reasonable officer would believe the person does not pose an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or to another person.
3. A subject gaining control of one or more pieces of a peace officer's equipment, without the subject presenting an imminent threat of serious bodily injury or death, is not enough by itself to justify the use of deadly force.
4. A peace officer may discharge a firearm in the performance of their official duty:
   a. Pursuant to Section F. 1.-4; or
   b. At a firing range, pursuant to all safety rules and regulations; or
   c. In order to stop a potentially aggressive animal, such as a dog, if the animal reasonably appears to pose an imminent threat of serious bodily injury or death to a peace officer or to another person and alternative methods are not feasible or would likely be ineffective.
      (1) In circumstances where there is sufficient advance notice that a potentially dangerous animal may be encountered, department members should develop reasonable contingency plans for dealing with the animal (e.g., fire extinguisher, Conducted Energy Device, oleoresin capsicum (OC) spray, animal control peace officer). Nothing in this policy shall prohibit any member from shooting a dangerous animal if circumstances reasonably dictate that a contingency plan has failed or becomes impractical.
5. Firearms shall not be discharged as a warning.
6. Peace officers shall consider their surroundings and potential risks to bystanders and other peace officers to the extent reasonable under the circumstances, before discharging a firearm.
7. When a peace officers discharges or attempts to discharge a firearm while on or off duty, intentionally or accidentally, the employee shall immediately notify the on-duty watch commander. This does not include intentional discharges at a range or for recreational purposes (e.g., hunting, private target practice, or other similar activities).

G. PROHIBITED USES OF FORCE

1. Peace officers shall not use force:
   a. By means of a carotid restraint, choke hold, or any other type of neck restraint.
   b. Or utilize any transport methods that involve a substantial risk of positional asphyxia.
   c. Against subjects who are not subject to arrest or detention, except to protect the officer or another person.
   d. Against subjects who are handcuffed or otherwise restrained, except where the subject is actively resisting, attempting escape, or poses an imminent threat of harm to the peace officer, themselves or another person.

e. For the sole purpose of preventing the exercise of first amendment rights, when a legitimate law enforcement purpose does not exist.
f. For the sole purpose punishment or retaliation.
g. To stop a subject from swallowing a substance that is already in their mouth.

H. VERBALIZATION DURING UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY OR PROTEST

1. When feasible, peace officers should verbalize any use of force that is utilized during a mass protest/unlawful assembly. The following should be verbalized on body worn camera:
   a. Location of where the use of force occurred
   b. Type of force that was utilized
   c. Reason for the use of force
   d. Description of subject for whom the use of force was intended

I. FORCE OPTIONS

1. Peace officers have a variety of force options available to them. Peace officers do not need to follow a continuum of force but shall select the UOF they deem appropriate for the circumstances, ensuring their UOF complies with the law, the provisions of this policy and any specific SPD policies or manuals governing the type of force they select to use.
2. Peace officers shall continue to assess their UOF selection and either transition to a different UOF option or discontinue a UOF based on their assessment, ensuring their UOF option remains reasonable for the circumstances.
3. Equipment for Sworn Peace Officers
   a. Issued and required on person
      (1) Firearm
      (2) Conductive Energy Devices (CED)
      (3) Impact weapons (Baton)
      (4) Handcuffs
      (5) Radio
      (6) Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray
      (7) Body Worn Camera (BWC)
      (8) Flexible Body Armor
   b. Issued and need to have readily available. This is not a complete list of other issued equipment:
      (1) Less Lethal Shotgun (readily available in patrol vehicle)
      (2) Patrol rifle (readily available in patrol vehicle and for qualified sworn personnel)
      (3) Flashlight
      (4) Gas Mask
      (5) Ballistic Helmet
      (6) Orange reflective vest
4. Required Equipment Issuance and UOF options for Non-Sworn Uniformed Department Personnel
   a. Issued and required on duty belt:
      (1) Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray
      (2) Conductive Energy Devices (CED)
5. UOF Options for Sworn Peace Officers
   a. The following is an alphabetical list of UOF options. This is not a complete list of options:
      (1) Bola Wrap
      (2) Chemical Agents
      (3) Conductive Energy Devices (CED)
      (4) Control Holds
      (5) Discharge of Firearms and Other Deadly Force
      (6) Impact Weapons (baton)
      (7) Less Lethal Weapons Systems
      (8) Personal Body Weapons

(9) Pointing of a Firearm at a Person
(10) Takedowns
(11) Use of Canine
(12) Verbal Commands/Instructions/Command Presence

6. UOF Options for Authorized, Non-Sworn Uniformed Personnel
   a. Authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel shall only use the CED or OC in immediate defense of themselves or another member of the department.
   b. Authorized non-sworn uniformed department personnel who use the CED or OC in defense of themselves or another person shall:
      (1) Attempt to get away from the situation as soon as possible.
      (2) Call for code-3 assistance from sworn peace officers as soon as feasible.
7. The following is a list of SPD policies and manuals address specific UOF topics:
   a. GO 522.02 (Emergency Care for Individuals Under Police Care or Control)
   b. GO 580.03 (Use of Force Reporting, Investigations and Response)
   c. GO 580.06 (De-escalation and Planned Response)
   d. GO 580.04 (Firearms)
   e. GO 580.10 (Use of the Conductive Energy Device (CED)
   f. GO 580.12 (Less Lethal Weapons Systems)
   g. GO 580.14 (Use of Canine)
   h. RM 523.02 (Search and Handcuff Manual)
   i. RM 532.09 (Arrest of Passive Resisters Manual)
   j. RM 532.11 (Crowd and Riot Control Manual)
   k. RM 580.07 (Chemical Agents Manual)
   l. RM 580.08 (Baton Manual)

J. USE OF PERSONAL BODY WEAPONS (PBWs)
1. A peace officer may use PBWs to transition to a better position of advantage (i.e., positional change, handcuffing, etc.) to create distance/space, or overcome an assaultive subject.
2. When PBWs are used, peace officers must continually evaluate the ability to transition to a more advantageous position and/or recognize the signs of submission/compliance by the subject.
3. PBWs shall not be utilized against subjects solely engaging in passive non-compliance or merely active resistance.
4. PBWs should not be used on handcuffed persons unless they are exhibiting active aggression and/or to prevent subjects from harming themselves or another person.

K. USE OF A CONDUCTIVE ENERGY DEVICE (CED)
1. The CED shall be used pursuant to GO 580.10 (Use of the Conducted Energy Device).
2. A peace officer may deploy and use the CED under the following circumstances:
   a. To incapacitate a subject whose conduct rises at least to the level of active resistance. This includes threats or pre-indicators leading up to assaultive or resistive behavior.
   b. To incapacitate a suicidal subject who can't be safely controlled through crisis intervention techniques or other force options.
3. Peace officers shall avoid using the CED for more than a total of three (3) five-second cycles (15 seconds), unless the totality of the circumstances are such that a reasonable peace officer would conclude that each subsequent application of the CED, analyzed separately, is warranted by the imminent threat to the officer or another person.
4. CED deployment shall cease when the subject no longer poses an imminent threat of harm to the peace officer or another person.
5. The use of the CED is considered a serious UOF. Each individual cycle of the CED must be objectively reasonable under the circumstances.
6. The CED should not be used on handcuffed persons unless they are actively resisting or exhibiting active aggression and/or to prevent subjects from harming themselves or another person.

L. POINTING A FIREARM
1. Nothing in this policy shall preclude a peace officer from drawing of a firearm when the officer reasonably believes it necessary for the safety of the officer or another.
2. Detentions involving the pointing of a firearm at a person shall be entered into the Racial Identify Profiling Act database (RIPA) pursuant to GO 210.09.
3. The pointing of a firearm at a person shall be documented in the appropriate report, RIPA and on the Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) call using the abbreviation “FPAP” (Firearm Pointed At Person).

M. MOVING VEHICLES
1. A peace officer shall make every reasonable effort to move out of the path of an approaching vehicle.
2. A peace officer shall make every reasonable effort to not intentionally place themselves in a position where a vehicle could be perceived as a threat to the officer.
3. Peace officers shall not discharge a firearm at or from a moving vehicle unless one of the following circumstances exists:
   a. The peace officer reasonably believes that there is an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to a peace officer or another person, by means other than the moving vehicle.
   b. The peace officer reasonably believes that the driver is using or is attempting to use the vehicle as a means to cause imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person.

N. TRAINING
1. At least annually, all sworn personnel shall receive training related to this agency’s UOF policy and related legal updates for the following:
   a. Legal standards for UOF
   b. Duty to intercede
   c. The use of objectively reasonable force
   d. Supervisory responsibilities
   e. UOF review and analysis
   f. Guidelines for the use of deadly force
   g. State required reporting
2. Additional regular and periodic training shall include:
   a. Training standards and requirements relating to demonstrating knowledge and understanding of the law enforcement agency’s UOF policy.
   b. Training and guidelines regarding vulnerable populations, including, but not limited to, children, elderly persons, people who are pregnant, and people with physical, mental, and developmental disabilities.
   c. Minimum training and course titles related to the objectives in the UOF policy include but are not limited to, the standards in Peace Officers Standards and Training (POST) Learning Domain 20 (Use of Force), and the following:
      (1) De-escalation and interpersonal communication training, including tactical methods that use time, distance, cover, and concealment, to avoid escalating situations that lead to violence.
      (2) Implicit and explicit bias and cultural competency.
      (3) Skills including de-escalation (crisis intervention) techniques to effectively, safely, and respectfully interact with people with disabilities or behavioral health issues.
      (4) Alternatives to the use of deadly force and physical force, so that de-escalation tactics and less lethal alternatives are, where feasible, part of the decision-making process leading up to the consideration of deadly force. Enhancing a peace officer’s discretion and judgment in using less lethal and deadly force in accordance with this policy.
      (5) Mental health and policing, including bias and stigma.
      (6) Using public service, including the rendering of first aid, to provide a positive point of contact between law enforcement peace officers and community members to increase trust and reduce conflicts.
      (7) UOF scenario training including simulations of low-frequency, high-risk situations and calls for service, shoot-or-don’t-shoot situations, and real-time force option decision making.

3. All UOF training provided to all sworn personnel shall be documented by the department.
4. Any officer that receives a sustained internal affairs complaint for excessive force will not be allowed to train any officer(s) for a period of three years from the date the complaint is substantiated. This includes:
   a. Field training
   b. In-service training
   c. Academy instruction or evaluation
   d. Roll Call presentations
5. Officers shall advise any supervisor that tasks him/her with a training assignment that they are not authorized to instruct, teach, or train. Failure to do so will be cause for discipline.
   a. The officer is not obligated to go into detail about the prior incident or complaint as to why they cannot train other than to advise the supervisor that in accordance with applicable law they are not authorized to train at that time.

O. REPORTING

1. Supervisors Responsibilities. Upon notification of a reportable UOF, the peace officer's field supervisor shall:
   a. Respond to the location of the arrest to ensure that a thorough investigation takes place. A thorough investigation into a UOF by a peace officer should include, but is not limited to, an area canvass (for witnesses, evidence and surveillance video), witness statements (which should be obtained by a supervisor or peace officers not involved in the UOF), subject statements, and photographs of the scene and any injuries. If the supervisor is unable to respond to the location of the arrest, the supervisor shall note the reasons why on the call.
   b. Review the incident with the arresting peace officer and/or other officers.
   c. Review all recordings (both audio and video) of the event, including In-Car Camera, Body Worn Camera video, and any available surveillance video).
   d. Assess the appropriateness of the UOF and any charge(s) against the subject.
   e. Consider arranging for other peace officers to transport and book the subject in the event the subject continues to display hostile, confrontational, or oppositional behavior toward the arresting officer(s).
   f. A peace officer's field supervisor shall advise the watch commander of any incident involving UOF and initiate a management level review by making a tracking software entry whenever the following reportable UOF events occur:
      (1) Any reportable UOF that results in the subject requiring a medical clearance (Fit for Incarceration report) prior to booking or, if the subject is not booked into jail or juvenile hall, any injury that would likely require a Fit for Incarceration report.
      (2) Any reportable UOF, involving the discharge of a firearm, a canine bite, or the use of an impact weapon, chemical agent, or CED.
      (3) Any reportable UOF that deviates from the techniques taught or the equipment provided by the department.
      (4) Any UOF the supervisor or Watch Commander determines should be subject to a management level review.
   g. The field supervisor shall enter the following information into the tracking software:
      (1) peace officer(s) involved
      (2) type of force used
      (3) extent of injuries (if any) to the peace officer and/or subject
      (4) supervisor's response or reason for no response
      (5) any administrative actions taken by a supervisor or other managerial personnel
      (6) all pertinent documents related to the incident (i.e. Red Border, Blue Border, Taser download, etc.)
   h. Tracking software entries should be completed within 30 days of the incident date and routed in accordance to department procedure.

(1) In cases where a firearm has been discharged or the UOF results in serious bodily injury or death, the tracking software entry shall be completed by FIT personnel.
(2) All uses of force shall be categorized using the level of force definitions. (See Appendix #1.)

P. DISCLOSURE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

The department will disclose public records pursuant to applicable law, including Penal Code Section 832.7.

Q. REPORTING TO THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

PSU shall submit statistical data regarding all qualifying officer-involved shootings and incidents involving UOF resulting in serious bodily injury is to be reported to the California Department of Justice (URSUS) as required by Government Code Section 12525.2.

R. COMPLIANCE

Any member of the public can submit a complaint to any member of the Department and in any form (i.e. in person, telephone, email, etc.). Once the complaint is received, it should be routed to the Internal Affairs Division in accordance with General Order 220.01 (Personnel Complaints).

S. LEGAL REFERENCES

1. California Penal Code Sections 196, 835a, 13652 and 13652.1.
2. California Government Code Sections 7286 and 12525.2.
3. *GRAHAM V. CONNOR* 490 U.S. 386 (1989) sets the legal standard for reasonable force. The court's decision "requires careful attention to the facts and circumstances of each particular case, including the severity of the crime at issue, whether the suspect poses an imminent threat to the safety of the officer or others, and whether he is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight." In addition, "the 'reasonableness' of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on scene, rather than with 20/20 vision of hindsight... the question is whether the officers' actions are 'objectively reasonable' in light of the facts and circumstances confronting them."
4. *TENNESSEE V. GARNER* 471 U.S. 1 (1985) is a civil case in which the Supreme Court of the United States held that, under the Fourth Amendment, when a law enforcement officer is pursuing a fleeing suspect, the officer may not use deadly force to prevent escape unless "the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to the officer or others." It was found that use of deadly force to prevent escape is an unreasonable seizure under the Fourth Amendment, in the absence of probable cause that the fleeing suspect posed a physical danger.

| LEVEL 1 | LEVEL 2 | LEVEL 3 |
|---|---|---|
| • UOF resulting in death<br>• UOF resulting in Serious Bodily Injury (SBI)<br>• Officer involved shooting resulting in injury or death<br>• Officer involved shooting-subject missed<br>• Use of vehicle as weapon resulting in SBI<br>• In-custody death<br>• Use of non-issued equipment resulting in SBI or death | • Officer involved shooting of an animal<br>• Canine bite<br>• CED deployment-probe<br>• Use of chemical agents<br>• Use of baton<br>• Use of CED drive stun<br>• Use of personal body weapons<br>• Use of less lethal weapons systems<br>• Use of BolaWrap® | • Any UOF used to overcome a combative, physically aggressive, or fleeing subject who has delayed, obstructed, or fought with an officer<br>• Any UOF that results in a visible injury or complaint of pain by the subject to whom force was applied to. Example: visible scratch, abrasion, complaint of pain however not minor discomfort by application of certain control holds or handcuffs |

| REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR LEVEL 1 | REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR LEVEL 2 | REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR LEVEL 3 |
|---|---|---|
| • Sergeant notification<br>• Homicide call out<br>• CSI request<br>• IAD call out<br>• PSU call out<br>• PIO call out<br>• District Attorney response team<br>• OPSA<br>• Crime or casualty report<br>• Red border form (RM 3)<br>• Tracking software entry<br><br>All call outs are based on the needs of the incident. | • Sergeant notification<br>• Crime or casualty report<br>• CSI request<br>• Red border form (RM 3)<br>• Tracking software entry<br>• Watch commander investigation (shooting of an animal) | • Sergeant notification<br>• Incident/crime report<br>• CSI request<br>• Red border form (RM 3) if there is visible injury<br>• No tracking software entry |

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-37362

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-37362** .....

**Summary** ..... 1

**Incident Location** ..... 1

**Complainant Information** ..... 1

**Clearance Information** ..... 1

**Dispatch Details** ..... 2

**Special Services** ..... 3

**Chronological Events** ..... 5

**Unit/Officer Details** ..... 10

**Related Narrative(s)** ..... 15

**1. SINGH, MANPREET 6084 (3580), PLAIN TEXT - Rsp: IN [redacted]** ..... 15

**2. SWAHN, TYLER 6030 (4492), PLAIN TEXT - Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 16

**3. ANDERSON, COLBY 0908 (4063), - CORRECT PLATE FOR TUCSON** ..... 17

**4. SWAHN, TYLER 6030 (4492), PLAIN TEXT - 2B29 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 18

**5. MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 (4940), - [redacted] DL** ..... 19

**6. MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 (4940), - [redacted] RMS** ..... 20

**7. MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 (4940), - R/O DL** ..... 21

**8. RODRIGUEZ, JENNIFER 6263 (5121), CLETS RESPONSE - Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 23

**9. RODRIGUEZ, JENNIFER 6263 (5121), CLETS RESPONSE - Rsp: UA EV-C.CA0340400.[redacted].2** ..... 25

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-37362**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-37362 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-08-2023 07:09:57 |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 3 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | 911 SYSTEM |
| **Initial Call Type** | CARJACKING-LESS THAN 15 AGO | **Final Call Type** | CARJACKING-LESS THAN 15 AGO |
| **Call Taker** | 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 | **Call Taker Desk** | SD4 |
| **Inital Remarks** | 2 MINS AGO ..... C LEFT HER DAUG'S TEAL 2009 HYUN TUCSON SUV ENGINE RUNNING .. MALE GOT IN AND TOOK OFF W/IT . LSH NB ON COLFAX ST ... C RAN AFTER THE VEH AND SUSP ALMOST HIT C WITH THE VEH .. C IS FELL AND IS BLEEDING FROM THE TOE, C DOESN'T NEED MED AID | | |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-08-2023 07:09:57 |
| **Queued** | FEB-08-2023 07:12:56 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-08-2023 07:14:01 |
| **Enroute** | FEB-08-2023 07:14:01 |
| **On Scene** | FEB-08-2023 07:16:18 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-08-2023 08:08:43 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 8 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 20 | **Documents** | 9 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** [redacted] STANFORD AVE
**District** 2 **Beat** 2C **Grid** 0601

## COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

### *COMPLAINANT INFORMATION*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Name** | [redacted] |
| **Sex** | F |
| **Address** | [redacted] |
| **Home Telephone** | [redacted] |

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | CARJACKING-LESS THAN 15 AGO | | |
| **Report Expected** | YES | | |
| **How Cleared** | POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 | **Clearance Desk ID** | 2B29 |

**Reporting Officer 1** 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
**Reporting Officer 2** 3867 - WORM, AMANDA 0312
**Clearance Remarks** 215 RPT TO FOLLOW

## DISPATCH INFORMATION

**Prime Unit** 2B29 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 **Officer 2** 3867 - WORM, AMANDA 0312
**Dispatched** FEB-08-2023 07:14:01 **Enroute** FEB-08-2023 07:14:01
**At Scene** FEB-08-2023 07:16:18
**Inservice** FEB-08-2023 08:08:42
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-08-2023 07:14:39
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** 1B25 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908
**Dispatched** FEB-08-2023 07:15:05 **Enroute** FEB-08-2023 07:15:05
**At Scene** FEB-08-2023 07:31:42
**Inservice** FEB-08-2023 07:58:17
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** 1B26 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 5013 - HARRIS, LATAURUSS L 408
**Dispatched** FEB-08-2023 07:16:34 **Enroute** FEB-08-2023 07:16:34
**At Scene** FEB-08-2023 07:23:21
**Inservice** FEB-08-2023 07:53:15
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** 1B23 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319 **Officer 2** 5137 - COOKE, ZACHARY J 0631
**Dispatched** FEB-08-2023 07:20:56 **Enroute** FEB-08-2023 07:20:56
**At Scene** FEB-08-2023 07:37:01
**Inservice** FEB-08-2023 07:40:13
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** 1B28 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 3584 - DAHL, JEFFREY 0817
**Dispatched** FEB-08-2023 07:22:23 **Enroute** FEB-08-2023 07:22:23
**At Scene** FEB-08-2023 07:40:12
**Inservice** FEB-08-2023 07:48:31

**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Special Service** FA - FIRE/AMB
**Dispatched** FEB-08-2023 07:26:00
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** 2SM2 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 442 - HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108
**Dispatched** FEB-08-2023 07:36:15 **Enroute** FEB-08-2023 07:36:15
**At Scene** FEB-08-2023 07:36:15
**Inservice** FEB-08-2023 08:06:16
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

## SPECIAL SERVICES

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ **Notify Date** FEB-08-2023 0714
**Dispatcher ID** 3509 **Desk ID** CS2
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-08-2023 07:14:39

**Special Service** FA - FIRE/AMB **Notify Date** FEB-08-2023 0726
**Dispatcher ID** 4492 **Desk ID** SR12
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-08-2023 07:26:00

## REMARKS

**Desk ID** SD4 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-08 07:13:30
**Last Updated By** 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** THIS IS RELATED TO CALL 23-37359 .... THAT CP BELONGS TO C'S DAUG

**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-08 07:13:54
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 2SM2 COPIES UPDATE

**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-08 07:14:06
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-37359: VERY QUICK H/UP,PH2/7M PER RAPID DEPLOY...TRIED 2 CBS AND LM...NO HX WITH #

**Desk ID** SD4 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-08 07:15:23
**Last Updated By** 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 **Last Updated Jur** SA

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Remarks** | SUSP IS MALE UNK RACE,BLK BEANIE,BLK CLOTHING | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD4 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:16:22 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | COULDN'T FIND VEH INFO UNDER DAUG - [redacted] [redacted] NAME.. TRYING TO SEE IF C HAS PAPERWORK WITH VIN OR PLATE INFO | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD4 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:18:23 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | VEH PLATE IS [redacted] | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD4 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:18:53 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | C SAW OFFCRS PULL UP .. NO LONGER LANDLINE. | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:19:11 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | VEH DESC - TEA 09 HYUN TUCSON [redacted] ***** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:20:45 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | VOICED AZ | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:23:16 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29 NO 245 AND WILL BE A 215*** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:23:25 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2SM2 COPIES | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:23:55 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29 MINOR INJ TO COMPS TOE... REF MED... CSI FOR PHOTOS PLS | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD16 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:26:47 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4177 - ORDONEZ, KATHARINE I 6090 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | CHP CALLED IN FOR INFO | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:27:44 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3680 - HOPPER, A 6035 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29*** FIRE LOG 7000 | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:28:10 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Last Updated By** | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29 MBA,DARK CLOTHING W/POSS MASK OVER HIS FACE | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:34:08 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29 **** UPDATE COLOR FOR VEH - VEH DESC IS A SIL/BLU HYUN TUCSON [redacted] **** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:35:31 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | UPDATED HL W/VEH COLOR,SUSP DESC,AND CALL TYPE | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:36:54 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29 ENG20 MED20 906 | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:46:20 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29 @[redacted] | | |
| **Desk ID** | 2B29 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-08 07:59:25 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | FCN: 4302303901080 | | |

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:13:30 SD4 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
THIS IS RELATED TO CALL 23-37359 .... THAT CP BELONGS TO C'S DAUG

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:13:54 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
2SM2 COPIES UPDATE

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:14:06 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
DUPLICATE: SA23-37359: VERY QUICK H/UP,PH2/7M PER RAPID DEPLOY...TRIED 2 CBS AND LM...NO HX WITH #

**SE** FEB-08-2023 07:14:06
DELETED STACK TO SA23-37359
4940 2B29 ER

**Call Update** FEB-08-2023 07:14:06 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
RELATED CALL:ADDED DUPLICATE FROM :SA23-37359

**Special Service Request** FEB-08-2023 07:14:39
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,LN9, FYI... 503T/245... NFD
DP

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:15:23 SD4 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084

SUSP IS MALE UNK RACE,BLK BEANIE,BLK CLOTHING

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:16:22 SD4 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
COULDN'T FIND VEH INFO UNDER DAUG - [redacted] NAME.. TRYING TO SEE IF C HAS PAPERWORK WITH VIN OR PLATE INFO

**Text Document** FEB-08-2023 07:18:00 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
RSP: IN [redacted]

**Text Document** FEB-08-2023 07:18:00 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
RSP: IV 4 [redacted]

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:18:23 SD4 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
VEH PLATE IS [redacted]

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:18:53 SD4 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
C SAW OFFCRS PULL UP .. NO LONGER LANDLINE.

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:19:11 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
VEH DESC - TEA 09 HYUN TUCSON [redacted] *****

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:20:45 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
VOICED AZ

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:23:16 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
2B29 NO 245 AND WILL BE A 215***

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:23:25 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
2SM2 COPIES

**Call Update** FEB-08-2023 07:23:28 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
FINAL CALL TYPE:245T TO:215T

**Call Update** FEB-08-2023 07:23:28 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
CALL TYPE:245T TO:215T

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:23:55 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
2B29 MINOR INJ TO COMPS TOE... REF MED... CSI FOR PHOTOS PLS

**Call Update** FEB-08-2023 07:25:46 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
RELATED CALL:ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA23-37370

**Special Service Request** FEB-08-2023 07:26:00
(FA) FIRE/AMB: FA,SD9,2B29*** MED NEEDED FOR COMP
DP

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:26:47 SD16 4177 - ORDONEZ, KATHARINE I 6090
CHP CALLED IN FOR INFO

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:27:44 SD11 3680 - HOPPER, A 6035
2B29*** FIRE LOG 7000

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:28:10 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
2B29 MBA,DARK CLOTHING W/POSS MASK OVER HIS FACE

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:34:08 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
2B29 **** UPDATE COLOR FOR VEH - VEH DESC IS A SIL/BLU HYUN TUCSON [redacted] ****

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:35:31 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
UPDATED HL W/VEH COLOR,SUSP DESC,AND CALL TYPE

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:36:54 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
2B29 ENG20 MED20 906

**SE** FEB-08-2023 07:37:01
SENT TO MDT: 1B23,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR12
431 1B23 OS

**Status Change** FEB-08-2023 07:40:13
431 1B23 IS

**Status Change** FEB-08-2023 07:40:13
5137 1B23 IS

**Text Document** FEB-08-2023 07:46:00 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908
CORRECT PLATE FOR TUCSON

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:46:20 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
2B29 @[redacted]

**SE** FEB-08-2023 07:46:20
QRY VEH: 2B29 [redacted] 2023
4940 2B29 OS

**External Query** FEB-08-2023 07:46:24
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4063 1B25 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 07:46:24
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4063 1B25 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 07:46:46
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4940 2B29 OS

**External Query** FEB-08-2023 07:46:46
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4940 2B29 OS

**External Query** FEB-08-2023 07:46:46
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
3867 2B29 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 07:46:46
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
3867 2B29 OS

**Text Document** FEB-08-2023 07:47:00 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
2B29 RSP: IV 4 [redacted]

**Status Change** FEB-08-2023 07:48:31
3584 1B28 IS

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 07:52:52
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX
4940 2B29 OS

**External Query** FEB-08-2023 07:52:52
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX
4940 2B29 OS

**External Query** FEB-08-2023 07:52:52
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX
3867 2B29 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 07:52:52
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX
3867 2B29 OS

**Status Change** FEB-08-2023 07:53:15
5013 1B26 IS

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 07:55:53
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] STANFORD AVE TYPE:H MUN:1 SVT
4940 2B29 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 07:55:53
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] STANFORD AVE TYPE:H MUN:1 SVT
3867 2B29 OS

**Text Document** FEB-08-2023 07:56:00 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
DAY DL

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 07:56:27
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX
4940 2B29 OS

**External Query** FEB-08-2023 07:56:27
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX
4940 2B29 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 07:56:27
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX
3867 2B29 OS

**External Query** FEB-08-2023 07:56:27
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX
3867 2B29 OS

**Status Change** FEB-08-2023 07:58:17
4063 1B25 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-08-2023 07:59:25 2B29 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
FCN: 4302303901080

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 08:01:39
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA
4940 2B29 OS

**External Query** FEB-08-2023 08:01:39
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA
4940 2B29 OS

**External Query** FEB-08-2023 08:01:39
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA
3867 2B29 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 08:01:39
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA
3867 2B29 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 08:01:54
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA
4940 2B29 OS

**External Query** FEB-08-2023 08:01:54
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA
4940 2B29 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 08:01:54
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA
3867 2B29 OS

**External Query** FEB-08-2023 08:01:54
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA
3867 2B29 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 08:03:05
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE
4940 2B29 OS

**External Query** FEB-08-2023 08:03:05
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE
4940 2B29 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-08-2023 08:03:05
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE
3867 2B29 OS

**External Query** FEB-08-2023 08:03:05
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 3867 | 2B29 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-08-2023 08:06:16 | | |
| | 442 | 2SM2 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-08-2023 08:08:42 | | |
| | 4940 | 2B29 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-08-2023 08:08:42 | | |
| | 3867 | 2B29 | IS |
| **Call Cleared** | FEB-08-2023 08:08:43 | | |
| | CLEARED CASE SA37362 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED BY | | |
| | 4940 | 2B29 | IS |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 07:16:00 | SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | RELATED CALL:ADDED RELATED FROM :SA23-38463 | | |

## UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-08-2023 07:14:01 | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |
| | 2B29 | 4940 | PT |
| | [redacted] STANFORD AVE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-08-2023 07:14:01 | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |
| | 2B29 | 3867 | PT |
| | [redacted] STANFORD AVE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-08-2023 07:14:06 | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |
| | 2B29 | 4940 | PT |
| | DELETED STACK TO SA23-37359 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-08-2023 07:14:39 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | |
| | (RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,LN9, FYI... 503T/245... NFD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-08-2023 07:15:05 | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |
| | 1B25 | 4063 | PT |
| | [redacted] STANFORD AVE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-08-2023 07:16:18 | 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 | |
| | 2B29 | 4940 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-08-2023 07:16:18 | 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 | |
| | 2B29 | 3867 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-08-2023 07:16:34 | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |
| | 1B26 | 5013 | PT |
| | [redacted] STANFORD AVE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-08-2023 07:18:13 | 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 | |
| | 2B29 | 4940 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-08-2023 07:18:13 | 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 | |

2B29 3867 PT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:20:56 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B23 431 PT
[redacted] STANFORD AVE

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:20:56 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B23 5137 PT
[redacted] STANFORD AVE

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:22:23 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B28 3584 PT
[redacted] STANFORD AVE

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:23:21 5013 - HARRIS, LATAURUSS L 408
1B26 5013 PT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:23:34 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B23 431 PT
UNAVAILABLE

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:23:34 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B25 4063 PT
UNAVAILABLE

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:23:34 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B28 3584 PT
UNAVAILABLE

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:23:36 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B26 5013 PT
UNAVAILABLE

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:26:00 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
(FA) FIRE/AMB: FA,SD9,2B29*** MED NEEDED FOR COMP

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:31:42 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908
1B25 4063 PT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:36:15 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
2SM2 442 PS
[redacted] STANFORD AVE

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:36:38 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
2B29 4940 PT
UNAVAILABLE

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:37:01 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B23 431 PT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:37:01 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B23 5137 PT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:37:01 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B23 431 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B23,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR12

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:40:12 3584 - DAHL, JEFFREY 0817
1B28 3584 PT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:40:13 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319
1B23 431 PT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:40:13 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319
1B23 5137 PT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:46:20 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
2B29 4940 PT
QRY VEH: 2B29 [redacted] [redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:46:24 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908
1B25 4063 PT
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:46:24 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908
1B25 4063 PT
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:46:46 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:46:46 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:46:46 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:46:46 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:48:31 3584 - DAHL, JEFFREY 0817
1B28 3584 PT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:52:52 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:52:52 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:52:52 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:52:52 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:53:15 5013 - HARRIS, LATAURUSS L 408
1B26 5013 PT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:55:53 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] STANFORD AVE TYPE:H MUN:1 SVT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:55:53 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] STANFORD AVE TYPE:H MUN:1 SVT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:56:27 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:56:27 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:56:27 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:56:27 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-08-2023 07:58:17 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908
1B25 4063 PT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:01:39 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:01:39 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:01:39 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:01:39 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT

EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:01:54 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:01:54 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:01:54 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:01:54 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:CA

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:03:05 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:03:05 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:03:05 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:03:05 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:06:16 442 - HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108
2SM2 442 PS

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:08:42 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:08:42 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT

**Details** FEB-08-2023 08:08:43 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT
CLEARED CASE SA37362 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED BY

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** Rsp: IN [redacted]
**Author** 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
**Related Date** Feb-08-2023 7:18

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]
**Author** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
**Related Date** Feb-08-2023 7:18

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type**
**Subject** CORRECT PLATE FOR TUCSON
**Author** 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908
**Related Date** Feb-08-2023 7:46

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** 2B29 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]
**Author** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
**Related Date** Feb-08-2023 7:47

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type**
**Subject** [redacted] DL
**Author** 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
**Related Date** Feb-08-2023 7:56

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type**
**Subject** [redacted] RMS
**Author** 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
**Related Date** Feb-08-2023 7:57

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type**
**Subject** R/O DL
**Author** 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
**Related Date** Feb-08-2023 8:04

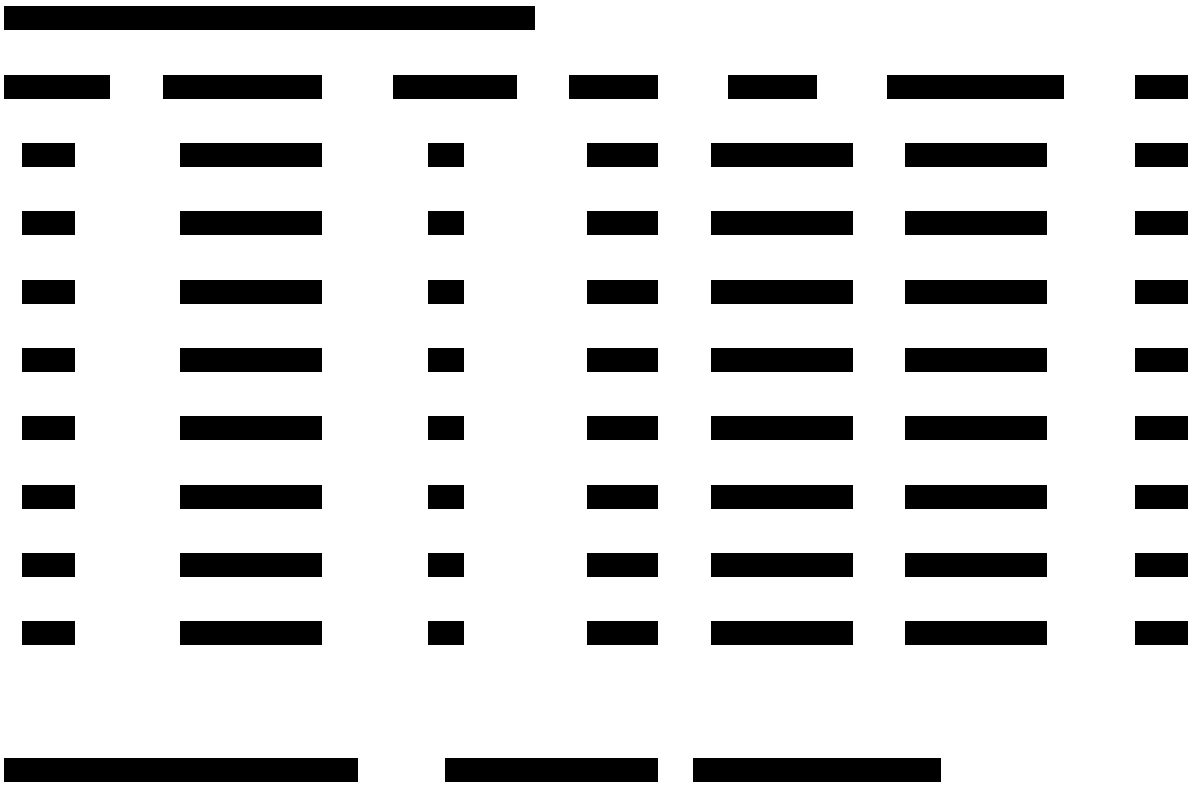
[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** CLETS RESPONSE
**Subject** Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]
**Author** 5121 - RODRIGUEZ, JENNIFER 6263
**Related Date** Feb-08-2023 8:24

[redacted]







## Narrative Text

**Type** CLETS RESPONSE
**Subject** Rsp: UA EV-C.CA0340400.[redacted].2023.PC.[redacted]
**Author** 5121 - RODRIGUEZ, JENNIFER 6263
**Related Date** Feb-08-2023 8:24

[redacted]

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-38589

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-38589** .....

**Summary** ..... 1
**Incident Location** ..... 1
**Clearance Information** ..... 1
**Dispatch Details** ..... 1
**Special Services** ..... 20
**Chronological Events** ..... 33
**Unit/Officer Details** ..... 93

**Related Narrative(s)** ..... 172

**1. FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 (3503), PLAIN TEXT - Rsp: N 001 LTS RQ.CA0340400.NV** ..... 172
**2. FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 (3503), PLAIN TEXT - Rsp: N 001 LTS RQ.CA0340400.NV** ..... 174
**3. DIONNE, CASEY 0395 (240), - PERSON SHOT PER LAS PALMAS** ..... 176
**4. SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650 (4027), - 215 VEH** ..... 178
**5. SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650 (4027), - [redacted].IA QV.CA0340400.L** ..... 179
**6. SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650 (4027), - 215 HIT** ..... 180
**7. DIONNE, CASEY 0395 (240), - [redacted] [redacted] RMS** ..... 181
**8. DIONNE, CASEY 0395 (240), - [redacted] 978** ..... 182
**9. MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 (4600), PLAIN TEXT - 2SM5 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 184
**10. LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 (3751), PLAIN TEXT - 1B34 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 185
**11. LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 (3751), PLAIN TEXT - 1B34 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 186
**12. LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 (3751), PLAIN TEXT - 1B34 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 188
**13. LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 (3751), PLAIN TEXT - 1B34 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 189
**14. LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 (3751), PLAIN TEXT - Rsp: IV [redacted]** ..... 190
**15. LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 (3751), PLAIN TEXT - 1B34 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 191
**16. LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 (3751), PLAIN TEXT - 1B34 Rsp: IV [redacted]** ..... 193
**17. LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 (3751), PLAIN TEXT - 1B34 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 194
**18. LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 (3751), PLAIN TEXT - 1B34 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 195
**19. LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 (3751), PLAIN TEXT - 1B34 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 197
**20. LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 (3751), PLAIN TEXT - 1B34 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 199
**21. LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 (3751), PLAIN TEXT - 1B34 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 201
**22. MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 (4600), PLAIN TEXT - 2B32 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 203
**23. MOUA, NALEE 0628 (4297), - [redacted] DMV** ..... 204
**24. SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted] [redacted] (4543), - [redacted]** ..... 206
**25. FONTANA, STEVEN 0231 (3920), - WITNESS #5 [redacted] RMS** ..... 208
**26. FONTANA, STEVEN 0231 (3920), - WITNESS #6 [redacted] RMS** ..... 210
**27. BURTON, AIMEE C 6213 (3913), CLETS RESPONSE - Rsp: IA QV.CA0340400.LIC/[redacted]** . 211
**28. BURTON, AIMEE C 6213 (3913), CLETS RESPONSE - 2CS40 Rsp: IA QV.CA0340400.LIC/[redacted]** ..... 213
**29. BURTON, AIMEE C 6213 (3913), CLETS RESPONSE - Rsp: UA EVSH.CA0340400.[redacted].[redacted].2** ..... 215
**30. BURTON, AIMEE C 6213 (3913), CLETS RESPONSE - Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]** ..... 216
**31. BURTON, AIMEE C 6213 (3913), CLETS RESPONSE - RECCALL 23-38589 Rsp: UA CV.4302303** ..... 218
**32. BURTON, AIMEE C 6213 (3913), CLETS RESPONSE - Rsp: IA QV.CA0340400.LIC/[redacted]** . 219

**33. BURTON, AIMEE C 6213 (3913), CLETS RESPONSE - CORRECTED VYR Rsp: UA MV.4302304004** ..... **221**

**34. BURTON, AIMEE C 6213 (3913), CLETS RESPONSE - Rsp: IA QV.CA0340400.VIN/** [redacted] ..... **222**

**35. BURTON, AIMEE C 6213 (3913), CLETS RESPONSE - Rsp: UA EVL1-L.CA0340400.**[redacted] ..... **223**

**36. BURTON, AIMEE C 6213 (3913), CLETS RESPONSE - REMOVE LIC PLATE Rsp: UA.MV.4302304** ..... **224**

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-38589**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-38589 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 3 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | VOICE(RADIO) |
| **Initial Call Type** | SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT/ CIRCUMSTANCE-IN PROGRESS | **Final Call Type** | SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT/ CIRCUMSTANCE-IN PROGRESS |
| **Call Taker** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Call Taker Desk** | SR12 |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 |
| **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 |
| **On Scene** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 117 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 108 | **Documents** | 36 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**District** 2 **Beat** 2C **Grid** 0602

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT/CIRCUMSTANCE-IN PROGRESS | | |
| **Report Expected** | YES | | |
| **How Cleared** | POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 | **Clearance Desk ID** | SR10 |
| **Reporting Officer 1** | 4066 - KANE, EMILY 0910 | | |

## DISPATCH INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Backup Unit** | 1B28 | **Type** | PT |
| **Officer 1** | 3584 - DAHL, JEFFREY 0817 | | |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 | **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 | | |
| **Inservice** | FEB-09-2023 20:09:20 | | |

**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Backup Unit** 2B29 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 **Officer 2** 3867 - WORM, AMANDA 0312
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:42:14 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:42:14
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:27:58
**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Backup Unit** 1B24 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840 **Officer 2** 5117 - TERRY, KYLE A 0406
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:42:39 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:26:00
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:34:59
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:34:18
**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Backup Unit** 1B25 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:42:40 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:32:08
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:38:31
**Dispatch ID** 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908

**Backup Unit** 2SM2 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 442 - HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:42:51 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:37:05
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:20:10
**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Backup Unit** 1B23 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319 **Officer 2** 5137 - COOKE, ZACHARY J 0631
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:42:59 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 14:35:01
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:42:51
**Dispatch ID** 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319

**Backup Unit** K96 **Type** K9
**Officer 1** 4275 - TERMAN, ARIAN 0879
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:42:59 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:42:59

**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:59:23
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:53:00
**Dispatch ID** 4275 - TERMAN, ARIAN 0879

**Backup Unit** 1B22 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 3191 - HANKS, JUSTIN 0768 **Officer 2** 5132 - RITCHEY, LANDON 0590
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:43:39 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:43:39
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:03:23
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:38:48
**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:43:40
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** 1B21 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 **Officer 2** 4613 - VIDALES, LORENZO 0983
([redacted] - [redacted])
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:44:17 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:44:17
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:03:17
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:18:30
**Dispatch ID** 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
([redacted] - [redacted])

**Backup Unit** 1B33 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:44:26 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 15:25:40
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 15:27:03
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:39:21
**Dispatch ID** 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202

**Backup Unit** 2B32 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395 **Officer 2** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:44:38 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:44:38
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:47:59
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:55:26
**Dispatch ID** 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395

**Backup Unit** 1B18 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310 **Officer 2** 4176 - BOWMAN, MICHAEL 0883
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:45:02 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 15:59:59
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 16:05:58

**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:47:52
**Dispatch ID** 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310

**Backup Unit** DVD40 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 **Officer 2** 4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:45:47 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:45:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:57:22
**Dispatch ID** 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017

**Backup Unit** 1B35 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:45:49 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:45:49
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:51:32
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:53:46
**Dispatch ID** 1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820

**Backup Unit** MH36 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025 **Officer 2** 3894 - CLATTERBUCK, LORI 0473
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:46:02 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:46:02
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:12:34
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:58:57
**Dispatch ID** 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025

**Backup Unit** 1B16 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 **Officer 2** 3162 - BECERRA, RAUL 0399
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:46:20 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 16:01:45
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 16:37:24
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 17:10:00
**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Backup Unit** 1B15 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4074 - TRUESDALE, GINA 0909
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:46:28 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:46:28
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:50:44
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:53:41
**Dispatch ID** 4074 - TRUESDALE, GINA 0909

**Backup Unit** RBT77 **Type** SR
**Officer 1** 4869 - WAUTERS, MADISON 0603
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:46:31 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:46:31
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:48:25

**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Backup Unit** 1B34 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300 **Officer 2** 5065 - CANO, RAQUEL E 0878
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:42:48
**Dispatch ID** 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02
**Dispatch ID** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

**Backup Unit** 1B12 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231 **Officer 2** 5085 - PINCIN, COLE M 0456
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:47:06 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:47:06
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:52:43
**Dispatch ID** 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231

**Backup Unit** DVD60 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3279 - CASELLA, JACOB 3035
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:47:58 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:47:58
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:58:54
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 13:48:19
**Dispatch ID** 3279 - CASELLA, JACOB 3035

**Backup Unit** IPT51 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:49:05 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:49:05
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:49:09
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:56:14
**Dispatch ID** 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022

**Backup Unit** BIK18 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4911 - SUMMEY, JAMES 0491
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:49:26 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:49:26
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:06:25
**Dispatch ID** 4911 - SUMMEY, JAMES 0491

**Backup Unit** CAT5 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 3626 - BUNO, NICHOLAS 0387
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:50:35 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:50:35

**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:50:35
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:59:13
**Dispatch ID** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025

**Backup Unit** RLTM1 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 3014
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:50:44 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:50:44
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:50:44
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:44:29
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** [redacted] **Type** PT
**Officer 1** [redacted]
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:52:30 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:44:20
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:00:09
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:52:46
**Dispatch ID** [redacted]

**Backup Unit** IV146 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:53:54 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:36:18
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:36:21
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:48:46
**Dispatch ID** 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650

**Backup Unit** LN9 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD A 4072
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:55:20 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:55:20
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:58:01
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:10:46
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** GNG10 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 629 - MAXWELL, MONTY 3101
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:55:40 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:55:40
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:03:16
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:27:29
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:55:54
**Dispatch ID** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

**Special Service** HS - HOTSEAT
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:56:04
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** IPT21 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256 **Officer 2** 726 - NONOG, EDWIN 0297
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:56:25 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:56:25
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:00:25
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:33:54
**Dispatch ID** 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256

**Backup Unit** IPT51 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:57:06
**Dispatch ID** 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022

**Backup Unit** IPT51 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:57:18 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:57:18
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:57:46
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:06:19
**Dispatch ID** 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:58:28
**Dispatch ID** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

**Backup Unit** 2B32 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395 **Officer 2** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:59:20 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:59:20
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:59:20
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:32:01
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** DVD40 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 **Officer 2** 4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:59:22 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:19:11
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:26:59
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 12:01:49

**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** GNG12 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 3168 - EAGLETON, DAVID 0860
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:00:45 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:00:45
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:00:45
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 12:11:15
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** BIK12 **Type** MT
**Officer 1** 4293 - HERNANDEZ, SABRINA 0944
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:01:00 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:01:00
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:01:00
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 12:31:33
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 2SM5 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:01:27 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:01:27
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:09:31
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:32:54
**Dispatch ID** 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:03:53
**Dispatch ID** 3959 - JOY, KELLY 6149 ([redacted] - [redacted]

**Backup Unit** ARSON9 **Type** XX
**Officer 1** XFD001 - COLE, MISTY XFD001
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:04:09 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:04:09
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:27:36
**Dispatch ID** XFD001 - COLE, MISTY XFD001

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:04:16
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** IV124 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4028 - MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:04:25 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:04:25
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:13:46
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE
6059

**Backup Unit** IV139 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:04:25 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:04:25
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:13:45
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE
6059

**Backup Unit** IV49 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN 0230
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:04:26 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:04:26
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:13:46
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE
6059

**Backup Unit** TAC20 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4234 - BORESZ, JEFFREY 0661
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:04:26 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:04:26
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:27:21
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:13:47
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE
6059

**Backup Unit** GNG18 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 3973 - MONTOYA, DAVID 0212
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:04:40 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:04:40
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:45:39
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE
6059

**Backup Unit** H20 **Type** HE
**Officer 1** CHP20 - CHP HELICOPTER
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:05:19 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:05:19
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:05:19
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:04:49
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE
6059

**Backup Unit** AIR1 **Type** HE

**Officer 1** 1034 - VAN DUSEN, RANDALL 3077
**Officer 2** 3497 - FREY, JOSHUA 0643
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:06:41
**Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:06:41
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:06:41
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:30:42
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 1B64
**Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:13:45
**Enroute** FEB-09-2023 13:16:22
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:51:00
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:51:57
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** IPT31
**Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4270 - MCVANE, GAETON 0838
**Officer 2** 779 - PETTIT, ANDREW 3069
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:15:34
**Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:15:34
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:16:41
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:35:38
**Dispatch ID** 4270 - MCVANE, GAETON 0838

**Backup Unit** 2CS22
**Type** CS
**Officer 1** 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194
**Officer 2** 4995 - SCHAUFEL, HAYDEN A 8142
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:15:45
**Enroute** FEB-09-2023 20:37:44
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 20:44:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:45:31
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 2SM1
**Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:17:15
**Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:17:15
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:17:15
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:06:38
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** DVD21
**Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
**Officer 2** [redacted]
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:18:18
**Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:55:29
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:09:33
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 12:42:52
**Dispatch ID** 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:21:50
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 2CS20 **Type** CS
**Officer 1** 5079 - AUSTEN, ALLISON P 8122
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:22:13 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:22:13
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:29:35
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:06:49
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 1B65 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 5067 - SMITH, BRENT 0807
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:23:25 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:23:32
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:25:14
**Dispatch ID** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025

**Backup Unit** DVD22 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623 **Officer 2** 4282 - BOYER, TRAVIS 0947
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:25:05 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:54:50
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:54:54
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 12:38:33
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 1B78 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:25:35 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 15:34:30
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 14:50:15
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:55:35
**Dispatch ID** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025

**Backup Unit** 1B89 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:26:02 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 15:36:33
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:26:25
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:10:44
**Dispatch ID** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025

**Backup Unit** 1B68 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4388 - VIRK, SARABJIT 0717
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:26:51 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:26:55

**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:50:06
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:22:40
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** MH10 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:34:32 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:34:32
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:44:37
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:51:33
**Dispatch ID** 3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109

**Backup Unit** 2SM6 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 134 - BUTLER, SARA B 3081
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:39:36 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:39:36
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:39:36
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:14:42
**Dispatch ID** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025

**Backup Unit** 2CS40 **Type** CS
**Officer 1** 5032 - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:39:44 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 17:12:25
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 17:12:30
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:49:25
**Dispatch ID** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025

**Backup Unit** ARC10 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3794 - FOX, NICHOLAS 3007
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:50:12 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:50:12
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:02:25
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 13:17:41
**Dispatch ID** 3794 - FOX, NICHOLAS 3007

**Special Service** HS - HOTSEAT
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:50:18
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:55:10
**Dispatch ID** 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:55:18

**Dispatch ID** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

**Backup Unit** 1B69 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4719 - SERRA, JUSTIN T 0503
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:55:27 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:55:27
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:00:14
**Dispatch ID** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

**Backup Unit** GNG77 **Type** GN
**Officer 1** 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 **Officer 2** 4438 - MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010
([redacted])
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:55:50 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:55:50
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:58:59
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:51:15
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** [redacted] **Type** DT
**Officer 1** [redacted]
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:56:16 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:56:16
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:57:37
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:01:50
**Dispatch ID** [redacted]

**Backup Unit** LN9 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD A 4072
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:17:13 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:17:13
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:17:13
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 17:38:07
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** LN18 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 706 - MURRIETTA, ROMAN 4089
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:41:59 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:41:59
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:41:59
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:50:51
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** IV172 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4237 - ANDERSON, MAXWELL 0582
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:51

**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:01:50
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** IV18 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:53
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:01:51
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** IV31 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:51
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:01:50
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** IV152 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 866 - SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:42:59 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:42:59
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:01:51
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** 1B34 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300 **Officer 2** 5065 - CANO, RAQUEL E 0878
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:43:32 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:43:32
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:43:32
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:20:52
**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Backup Unit** IV182 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:44:47 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:44:47
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:02:18
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** IV74 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 3253 - MCCLUSKY, HENRY 0501
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:49:44 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:49:44
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:02:19
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Backup Unit** | IV48 | **Type** | DT |
| **Officer 1** | 3795 - CANNEDY, DERRICK 0521 | | |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 11:52:34 | **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 11:52:34 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 | | |
| **Inservice** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:19 | | |
| **Dispatch ID** | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Backup Unit** | GNG74 | **Type** | GN |
| **Officer 1** | 4289 - GOETTING, DEREK 0938 | **Officer 2** | 4303 - THRALL, MARK 0991 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 11:52:48 | **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 11:52:48 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-09-2023 11:56:17 | | |
| **Inservice** | FEB-09-2023 12:14:43 | | |
| **Dispatch ID** | 4289 - GOETTING, DEREK 0938 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Backup Unit** | IV145 | **Type** | DT |
| **Officer 1** | 4017 - MASSEE, PAMELA 0548 | | |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:27 | **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:27 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | | |
| **Inservice** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:20 | | |
| **Dispatch ID** | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Backup Unit** | IV75 | **Type** | DT |
| **Officer 1** | 4075 - SCHULTE, BRENDAN 0911 | | |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:48 | **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:48 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 | | |
| **Inservice** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:20 | | |
| **Dispatch ID** | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Prime Unit** | IV110 | **Type** | DT |
| **Officer 1** | 4066 - KANE, EMILY 0910 | | |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:15 | **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:15 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | | |
| **Inservice** | FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 | | |
| **Dispatch ID** | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Backup Unit** | IV101 | **Type** | DT |
| **Officer 1** | 4187 - MOHAMMAD, MUSTAFA 0780 | | |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:38 | **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:38 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:51 | | |
| **Inservice** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:40 | | |
| **Dispatch ID** | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Backup Unit** | IV61 | **Type** | DT |

**Officer 1** 4512 - GROSS, RYAN 1031
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:54:56 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:54:56
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:49
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:02:40
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** IV80 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4095 - NANGLE, JONATHON 0385
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:55:12 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:55:12
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:02:40
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** GNG71 **Type** GN
**Officer 1** 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992 **Officer 2** 4219 - MILLS, CONNER 0489
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:55:30 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:55:30
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:55:33
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 12:46:05
**Dispatch ID** 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992

**Backup Unit** IV183 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4211 - STONE, SCOTT 0405
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:55:58 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:55:58
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:52
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:02:41
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** 3SM1 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3486 - NOLLETTE, JASON A 3127
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:57:47 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:57:47
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 12:14:09
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:21:39
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** STF21 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3478 - WILSON, KERI 0413
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:04:00
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** STF22 **Type** SD

**Officer 1** 4040 - MASINGALE, MARCUS 0556
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:04:01
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** STF23 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3261 - WOOLERY, KERI 0810
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:49
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:04:02
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** STF30 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3651 - CUNNINGHAM, SEAN 3021
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:04:03
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** STF33 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3378 - RATCLIFFE, JEREMY 0224
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:52
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:04:05
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** IV197 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 472 - JOHNSON, COREY 0656
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:45:47
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** IV198 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4402 - DAVIS, II, TIMOTHY A 0375
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:45:48

**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** IV202 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4403 - MOTA, STEPHEN 0332
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 13:52:14 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 13:52:14
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:52:14
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:45:51
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 3CS11 **Type** CS
**Officer 1** 5046 - ZAMORA, JOSE J 8157
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 13:54:45 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 13:54:45
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 14:29:09
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:13:53
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 3SM2 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 13:55:31 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 13:55:31
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:59:59
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:18:59
**Dispatch ID** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

**Backup Unit** GNG70 **Type** GS
**Officer 1** 3322 - DOUGHERTY, JOHN 3034
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 13:57:01 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 13:57:01
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 14:08:35
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:15:31
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 1C28 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039 **Officer 2** 4852 - START, RILEY 0347
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 14:01:29 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 14:01:40
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 14:08:32
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:41:28
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 1C65 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4536 - LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 14:47:35 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 14:47:35

**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 15:09:11
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 19:09:44
**Dispatch ID** 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053

**Backup Unit** 3CS60 **Type** CS
**Officer 1** 5143 - INZUNZA, CITLALLI M 8145
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 14:53:55 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 14:53:55
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 15:08:42
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:15:55
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** 1C15 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 (-)
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 15:11:06 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 15:11:06
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 15:24:36
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:47:13
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** 3CS50 **Type** CS
**Officer 1** 5148 - PEREZ, ANA 8155
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 15:11:36 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 20:05:59
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 20:22:27
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:22:32
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** 3SM2 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 15:19:30 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 15:19:30
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 15:40:13
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:40:15
**Dispatch ID** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

**Backup Unit** 3CS40 **Type** CS
**Officer 1** 5027 - ZAMBRANO, ALINA E 8174
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 15:25:13 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 19:54:49
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 19:54:49
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:20:29
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 1C28 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039 **Officer 2** 4852 - START, RILEY 0347
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 15:46:07 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 15:46:07
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 15:46:07
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:39:42

**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE
6059

**Backup Unit** 3SM2 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 17:20:07 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 17:20:07
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 17:29:27
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 19:13:54
**Dispatch ID** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

**Special Service** TT - TOW TRUCK
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 17:24:08
**Dispatch ID** 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077

**Backup Unit** 1C26 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303 **Officer 2** 5134 - TERPENING, NICKIE N 0604
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 17:31:03 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 17:31:03
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 17:31:50
**Dispatch ID** 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077

**Backup Unit** 3SM2 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 19:35:55 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 19:35:55
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 20:00:16
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:51:19
**Dispatch ID** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

## SPECIAL SERVICES

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ **Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 0943
**Dispatcher ID** 3509 **Desk ID** CS2
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 09:43:40

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ **Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 0947
**Dispatcher ID** 3504 **Desk ID** CS3
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ **Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 0955
**Dispatcher ID** 3504 **Desk ID** CS3
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 09:55:54

**Special Service** HS - HOTSEAT
**Dispatcher ID** 4600
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 09:56:04
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 0956
**Desk ID** SR11

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatcher ID** 3504
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 09:58:28
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 0958
**Desk ID** CS3

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatcher ID** 3959
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 10:03:53
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 1003
**Desk ID** SD10

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatcher ID** 4600
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 10:04:16
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 1004
**Desk ID** SR11

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatcher ID** 4600
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 10:21:50
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 1021
**Desk ID** SR11

**Special Service** HS - HOTSEAT
**Dispatcher ID** 4600
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 10:50:18
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 1050
**Desk ID** SR11

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatcher ID** 1005
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 10:55:10
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 1055
**Desk ID** SR3

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatcher ID** 3504
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 10:55:18
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 1055
**Desk ID** SR4

**Special Service** TT - TOW TRUCK
**Dispatcher ID** 5100
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 17:24:08
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 1724
**Desk ID** SR11

## REMARKS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Desk ID** | CS3 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:42:57 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | VOICED ON HL | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:44:19 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29 SHOTS FIRED | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:44:27 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | EB EL CAMINO | | |
| **Desk ID** | CS2 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:44:41 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | LN9,COPYING ********** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR5 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:44:43 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | BC'D ON 4 | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:44:52 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | MED....C3....MED 2SM2 | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:45:11 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29 NO VISUAL..SB CANTELIER | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD5 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:45:47 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | NO CHP AIR | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:46:17 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29...SB EB EL CAMION..EL CAMOP/RIO BLOCKED OFF | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD6 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:46:25
**Last Updated By** 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38597: CALLER[redacted] (H) ([redacted]) DO NOT CONTACT
**Desk ID** SD6 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:46:25
**Last Updated By** 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38597: C HEARD 15 GUNSHOTS COMING FROM THE ALY .. NOTHING ELSE HEARD
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:46:26
**Last Updated By** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** FORE/EL CAMINO BLCOKED
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:46:39
**Last Updated By** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** FAIR/SANTIAGO
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:46:53
**Last Updated By** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** PASS FRONT SIDE CHARGER BLANKET ON WINDOW
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:47:06
**Last Updated By** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 2B28,MBA. SMALL MUST..ALL BLK
**Desk ID** SD4 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:47:09
**Last Updated By** 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38598: CALLER[redacted] AREA RESD [redacted] CANTALIER ST / EL CAMINO AVE, (H) ([redacted]) TELEPHONE CONTACT ONLY
**Desk ID** SD4 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:47:09
**Last Updated By** 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38598: SUBJ IN VEH STARTED SHOOTING AT OFFICERS******* COMP THINKS A UNIT SHOT.....VEH IS A SIL SUV, UNK PLATE.....COMP HAS NFD OR INFO BUT THERE IS A SUBJ AT THE INTERSECTION FILMING THAT MIGHT HAVE MORE INFO.... WEARING BLK HOODED SWTSHRT AND HAS A BIK
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:47:22
**Last Updated By** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B22 M,NO ONE HIT JUST INJ

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:47:42 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B22 EIP OFF..MED 20 OS | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:47:54 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | EL CAMINO SHUT DOWN CANT TO EL CAMIN | | |
| **Desk ID** | CS3 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:47:58 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | LN9 COPYING | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:48:27 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | SIL CAR | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:48:49 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B25 RIO LINDA/EL CAMINO,NB ....3-4 AGO | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:49:46 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | IV146 IS A RENTAL VEH | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:50:19 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B28 215 VEH FROM YEST*******TEAL HYUND ELANTRA***** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:50:57 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 215 FROM YEST CALL 37362 ********** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:51:39 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B22 ****12449 12431***** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:52:05 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B22 VEHS HIT | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:52:30 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 215 VEH****TEAL 15 HYUN ELANTRA [redacted]***** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:52:49 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B35 BLOCKING ALL WB TRAFFIC WB EL CAMINO | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:53:43 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B23 DRIVER OF VEH DID NOT SHOOT***** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:54:06 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | PLATE OF 215 VHE*****[redacted] | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:55:16 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29 SUSP DID NOT SHOOT AT SUSP*****SUSP LAST SEEN NB CANTALIER ONTO WB EL CAMINO | | |
| **Desk ID** | IV146 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:55:59 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | MAZDA LEASEE XREF: [redacted] | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:58:43 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | DUPLICATE: SA23-38594: CALLER: SHOTS | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:58:43 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | DUPLICATE: SA23-38594: GUNFIRE: 15 ROUNDS AT 650 EL CAMINO AV, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA; FEBRUARY 9TH 2023 09:43:56; SHOTSPOTTER ID 560-277507; DOT (38.6108541697693, -121.452157116855); HIGH CAPACITY | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD4 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:58:54
**Last Updated By** 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SCTY FOR LIBRARY AT 2109 DEL PASO BLVD ADV THEY ARE ON LOCKDOWN,WANTING TO CONFIRM THAT THEY SHOULD REMAIN ON LOCKDOWN
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:58:58
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DVD60 HAS D1/D2
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:59:51
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38599: CALLER[redacted] SIS [redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE, (H) ([redacted])[redacted]-[redacted] YES CONTACT
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:59:51
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38599: C REQ MED AID SAID BRO JUST SHOT POS RE 38589
**Desk ID** SD3 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:00:09
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SSD REQ'G TO KNOW WHERE COMMAND POST WILL BE... WILL CB WHEN INFO AVAIL
**Desk ID** SD3 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:00:54
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SSD LOG 918**********
**Desk ID** CS3 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:01:15
**Last Updated By** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SSD COPIES POSS MERCY SAN JUAN AS WELL
**Desk ID** SD10 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:04:51
**Last Updated By** 3959 - JOY, KELLY 6149 ([redacted] - [redacted] **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SSO ADV'D .. THEY HAVE 1 UNIT AT KAISER MORSE AND SEVERAL ER TO MERCY SAN JUAN.. WILL ADV IF SUBJ SHOWS UP
**Desk ID** SD4 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:05:35
**Last Updated By** 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SCTY FOR LIBRARY AT 2109 DEL PASO BLVD WAS ADV OF CIRCUMSTANCES OF CALL AND THEY WILL REMAIN ON LOCKDOWN AND DELAY OPENING (NORMALLY OPEN AT 1000)....WILL CB AT LATER TIME FOR UPDATES
**Desk ID** SD6 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:07:33

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Last Updated By** | 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B12 ------- CONTACTED [redacted] AT THE ISLAMIC CENTER AT 650 EL CAMINO AVE ON BUSN PH 916-900-4441 ... THE PERSON WHO HAS ACCESS TO THE CAMERAS IS CURRENTLY AT WORK .. [redacted] WILL CALL THAT PERSON AND HAVE THEM CALL US | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:08:18 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B32/SR11,HE WAS SHOT IN RIGHT SHOULDER AND TURNING PALE PER OUR FEMALE HERE | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD5 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:12:35 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | MERCY GENERAL LL WITH WALK IN GSW...VIC SAID HE WAS ALSO TASED | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD5 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:14:09 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | THEY DO NOT HAVE A NAME AT THIS TIME...GETTING MORE INFO...DESC IS MWA,DK COLOR JEANS,NFD...HE WAS DROPPED OFF | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD5 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:16:01 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | DROPPED OFF LESS THAN TEN AGO...NO DESC OF VEH THAT DROPPED OF VIC...HAVING STAFF GET MORE INFO | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:16:24 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | CHANNEL DEDICATED***** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:17:04 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B22 MB30S,THIN MUSTACHE,STOCKY BUILD,BLK PNTS*******SUSP | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:22:04 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B22 SIS OF VIC SAYS THAT SIL KIA ALREADY LEFT HOSPITAL AND IS ENRT BACK TO LAS PALMAS ADDR | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR4 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:23:12 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B68 FOR THIS | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:23:51 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2SM1 MEDIA TO STAGE ON EAST SIDE OF PERIMETER**** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:24:14 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B22 MEDIA IS AT THE END OF CANTALIER ALSO*** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR4 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:25:46 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B78 GOING TO MERCY TO ASSIST | | |
| **Desk ID** | IV146 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:27:23 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | BROTHER OF CALLER ON 23-38599...POSS BROTHER IS X[redacted] X-[redacted], [redacted], [redacted] #[redacted] ] | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:29:01 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2SM5 @[redacted] | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:29:54 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B15 MEDIA EL CAMINO/FAIRFIELD**** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:30:21 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | DVD40 SUSP BEING SCANNED -- HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO GET POSITIVE ID -- CONFIRMED WALK IN GSW | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:33:41 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | DVD40 MEDICAL STAFF ADV THAT GSW WILL BE XPORTED TO UCD BY AMBULANCE -- ONE UNIT WILL BE RIDING WITH | | |
| **Desk ID** | IPT21 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:33:52 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | NO CODE RESPONSE TO THE SCENE. RELIEVED SSD UNIT AT PERIMETER POSITION (TRACTION/ELCAMINO). | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:40:32
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 @[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:40:47
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 @[redacted]
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:41:17
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 =[redacted]
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:42:15
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DVD21 DRONE FLYING ABOUT 100 FT
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:44:24
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 @[redacted]
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:45:52
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 =[redacted]
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:46:35
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 @[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:46:46
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 @[redacted]
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:46:56
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 @[redacted]
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:47:26
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 CALLED INTO COMM CENTER...ATTACHED PLATES
**Desk ID** CS2 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:50:35
**Last Updated By** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 **Last Updated Jur** SA

**Remarks** PER DVD40... SUSP ARRIVED AT MERCY GENERAL IN A KIA W/2-3 PEOPLE INSIDE... MEDIC 13 GRABBED THE SUSP OUT OF THE VEH,PUT SUSP ON A GURNY AND INTO TRIAGE... THE KIA THEN TOOK OFF... NFD
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:51:29
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 2B32 @[redacted]
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:52:34
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 2B32 LAST PLATE IS KIA THAT DROPPED SUBJ OFF AT HOSPITAL****2 SUBJS ARE 906 BACK AT[redacted] LAS PALMAS
**Desk ID** SD6 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:52:53
**Last Updated By** 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** LEFT MSG FOR[redacted]
**Desk ID** 1B89 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:53:01
**Last Updated By** 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** BK9625, CLAYTON C FREEMAN, 08/02/1990, 32, OTH, M,[redacted]
**Desk ID** DVD21 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 11:11:04
**Last Updated By** 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** BA6923,[redacted]
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 11:19:04
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DVD40 ALPHA 1 XPORTING SUBJ TO UCD...1/2 OF DVD40 WILL BE RIDING IN AMB******
**Desk ID** CS2 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 11:30:10
**Last Updated By** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** MGMT PAGE SENT ********** 2 CITZ ALERT (LARGE PRESENCE IN AREA) PAGES SENT **********
**Desk ID** CS2 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 11:30:28
**Last Updated By** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** HOMI C/O STARTED... LOGGING ON IV UNITS AND SENDING ENRT
**Desk ID** SD10 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 11:32:22

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Last Updated By** | 3959 - JOY, KELLY 6149 ([redacted] - [redacted] | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2CS22--- PER BT3 REAGAN... RESCUE 20.. CAPTAIN BRIAN SIPPLE....CAMERON FOLEY.... FIREFIGHTER JOSEPH UVA... FIREFIGHTER FERGUS JOHNSON... MED20: ZACHARY BRENNER... BLAKE RIVERA... ALSO PROVIDED PD OS NAME AND DOB .. C DOES NOT HAVE BADGE NUMBERS AVAIL IN THE FIELD | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 11:42:03 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | LN18 NEED UNIT TO EL CAMINO/RIO LINDA -- DELIVERY DRIVER TRYING TO GET IN ON FOOT...1B64 HANDLING | | |
| **Desk ID** | MH10 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 11:52:15 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | RESP. TO UCD FOR WHEN SUSPECT TRANSPORTED THERE...CLEARED AT 1152HRS | | |
| **Desk ID** | DVD40 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 11:56:17 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | DVD40 ... RESPONDED TO MERCY GENERAL IN 6D TO FACILITATE THE GATHERING OF EVIDENCE AND TRANSPORT OF SUSPECT TO UC DAVIS. OBS TO BE COMPLETED BY OFC FLURE | | |
| **Desk ID** | GNG71 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 11:58:10 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2694 FORREST CAMERA DO NOT WORK | | |
| **Desk ID** | 1B33 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 11:58:49 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | RESPONDED C3 FROM PROPERTY (3A) TO REDWOOD AND FAIRFIELD AVE WITH NO INCIDENTS. ONCE ON SCENE, I TOOK UP A ROAD CLOSURE POSITION TO SECURE THE SCENE. | | |
| **Desk ID** | CS2 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 11:59:06 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | HOMI C/O COMPLETE,IV UNITS LOGGED ON | | |
| **Desk ID** | 1B89 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 12:06:29 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2SM1 ADV OF INJ UPDATE | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 12:11:08 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B33 STOPPING TRAF ABOUT MID BLOCK BTWN FAIRFIELD AND STREET TO THE WEST | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 12:58:11
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** LATE ENTRY --- AT 09:51 1B22 ADV VEH 12431,13497 WAS HIT*****
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 13:00:18
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** LATE ENTRY --- AT 09:56 2B32 ADV THEY WERE ON THE 245 CALL AT [redacted] LAS PALMAS AND LOCATED THE 215 VEH/HYUN
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 13:01:46
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** CORRECTION -- NOTE AT 1258 SHOULD SAY VEH 12431 WAS *NOT*HIT,13497 WAS HIT
**Desk ID** 1B78 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 13:38:34
**Last Updated By** 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** B78/89: WILL BE IN D7 W/ SUBJ AT UCD
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 13:45:52
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** CHANNEL UNDEDICATED*****
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 14:39:09
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 3SM2 UNIT AT DEL PASO /EL CAMINO... OPEN UP STREET
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 14:44:43
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** GNG77 NEED 1 MORE UNIT TO ASST
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 14:45:09
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B33 FAIRFIELD /REDWOOD... WITN NEEDS TO TALK TO UNIT
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 14:46:36
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B33 MHA,BLK HAT BLU SHRT... WALKING TOWARD 1B15
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 14:50:48
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B15 DET ER TO INTERVIEW WITN SHORTLY
**Desk ID** SR9 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 15:02:58
**Last Updated By** 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B78 WILL BE MOVING TO ICU BED6**********
**Desk ID** 1B89 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 15:25:46
**Last Updated By** 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** REPONDED TO MERCY ASSISTED DVD40 AND 1B64 WITH SECURITY... RESPONDED TO UCD FOR HOSPITAL WATCH BTW 1B78
**Desk ID** SR10 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 16:47:39
**Last Updated By** 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1C15 PEH SUBJ POSS IN NEED OF MENTAL HEALTH AST. 1C15 REQ ANY MHU LOGGED ON. NEG CITYWIDE FOR ANY MHU.
**Desk ID** SD9 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 17:37:38
**Last Updated By** 3749 - BEARD, ESTHER 6094 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 2CS40,CENTRAL VALLEY TOW ER FOR EVIDENCE IMPOUND FOR SIL 09 HYUN TUCSON [redacted] AT [redacted] LAS PALMAS
**Desk ID** SD15 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 18:12:24
**Last Updated By** 4572 - SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE R021 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** ****PER IV139 ...PLS SHOW IV139,IV124,IV49,AND TAC20 CLEAR AND EOW******
**Desk ID** SR10 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 19:50:05
**Last Updated By** 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** PER IV152,OPEN UP ALL LANES OF TRAFFIC FOR EL CAMINO/CANTALIER AND SURROUNDING AREAS
**Desk ID** CS1 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 20:27:41
**Last Updated By** 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** UPDATE RAVE SENT TO CITZ PER LN25

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:42:36 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
ADDRESS:REDWOOD AVE / FAIRFIELD ST MUN:1 ZONE:2C DIST:2 TO: CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY MUN:1 ZONE:2C DIST:2

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:42:57 CS3 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
VOICED ON HL

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 09:43:40
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,LN9, COPY C3 COVER **********

DP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:44:19 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
2B29 SHOTS FIRED

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:44:27 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
EB EL CAMINO

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:44:41 CS2 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
LN9,COPYING **********

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:44:43 SR5 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
BC'D ON 4

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:44:52 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
MED....C3....MED 2SM2

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:45:11 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
2B29 NO VISUAL..SB CANTELIER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:45:47 SD5 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949
NO CHP AIR

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:17 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
2B29...SB EB EL CAMION..EL CAMOP/RIO BLOCKED OFF

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:25 SD6 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
DUPLICATE: SA23-38597: CALLER[redacted] (H) ([redacted]) DO NOT CONTACT

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:25 SD6 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
DUPLICATE: SA23-38597: C HEARD 15 GUNSHOTS COMING FROM THE ALY .. NOTHING ELSE HEARD

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:46:25 SD6 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
RELATED CALL:ADDED DUPLICATE:SA23-38597

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:26 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
FORE/EL CAMINO BLCOKED

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:39 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
FAIR/SANTIAGO

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:53 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
PASS FRONT SIDE CHARGER BLANKET ON WINDOW

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02

(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SERV,SHOTS FIRED OUTSTANDING SUSP
DP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:47:06 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
2B28,MBA. SMALL MUST..ALL BLK

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:47:09 SD4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053

DUPLICATE: SA23-38598: CALLER: [redacted] AREA RESD [redacted] CANTALIER ST / EL CAMINO AVE, (H) ([redacted])[redacted]-[redacted] TELEPHONE CONTACT ONLY

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:47:09 SD4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
DUPLICATE: SA23-38598: SUBJ IN VEH STARTED SHOOTING AT OFFICERS******* COMP THINKS A UNIT SHOT.....VEH IS A SIL SUV, UNK PLATE.....COMP HAS NFD OR INFO BUT THERE IS A SUBJ AT THE INTERSECTION FILMING THAT MIGHT HAVE MORE INFO.... WEARING BLK HOODED SWTSHRT AND HAS A BIK

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:47:09 SD4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
RELATED CALL:ADDED DUPLICATE:SA23-38598

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:47:22 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B22 M,NO ONE HIT JUST INJ

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:47:42 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B22 EIP OFF..MED 20 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:47:54 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
EL CAMINO SHUT DOWN CANT TO EL CAMIN

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:47:58 CS3 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
LN9 COPYING

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 09:48:25
4869 RBT77 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:48:27 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
SIL CAR

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:48:49 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B25 RIO LINDA/EL CAMINO,NB ....3-4 AGO

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [redacted] STATE: [redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
3430 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [redacted] STATE: [redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
3430 DVD40 ER

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [redacted] STATE: [redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4507 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [redacted] STATE: [redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4507 DVD40 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:49:46 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
IV146 IS A RENTAL VEH

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 09:50:00 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
RSP: N 001 LTS RQ.CA0340400.NV

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:50:19 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B28 215 VEH FROM YEST*******TEAL HYUND ELANTRA*****

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:50:46
FROM: P6// TO P2// FOR VEH:B57107 ID: B57107
3626 CAT5 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:50:57 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
215 FROM YEST CALL 37362 **********

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:51:39 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 ****12449 12431*****

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 09:52:00 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
RSP: N 001 LTS RQ.CA0340400.NV

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:52:05 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 VEHS HIT

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:52:30 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
215 VEH****TEAL 15 HYUN ELANTRA [redacted] *****

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:52:49 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B35 BLOCKING ALL WB TRAFFIC WB EL CAMINO

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:53:43 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B23 DRIVER OF VEH DID NOT SHOOT*****

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:54:03
SENT TO MDT: 1B16,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR10
5071 1B16 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:54:06 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
PLATE OF 215 VHE***** [redacted]

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:55:16 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B29 SUSP DID NOT SHOOT AT SUSP*****SUSP LAST SEEN NB CANTALIER ONTO WB EL CAMINO

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 09:55:26
PREEMPT
240 2B32 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 09:55:26
PREEMPT
3799 2B32 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:55:30
FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P2//
4508 MH36 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:55:30
FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P2//

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 3894 | MH36 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 09:55:39<br>FROM: P6// TO P2// | | |
| | 3279 | DVD60 | ER |
| **Special Service Request** | FEB-09-2023 09:55:54 | | |
| | (RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SERV,SUSP VEH LIKELY SIL MAZD SUV<br>DP | | |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 09:55:59 | IV146 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650 | |
| | MAZDA LEASEE XREF: [redacted] | | |
| **Special Service Request** | FEB-09-2023 09:56:04 | | |
| | (HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9, NEED RESP FOR NATOMAS ISLAMI | | |
| | 3920 | 1B12 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 09:56:14 | | |
| | 4516 | IPT51 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 09:57:06 | | |
| | 4516 | IPT51 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 09:57:22<br>PREEMPT | | |
| | 3430 | DVD40 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 09:57:22<br>PREEMPT | | |
| | 4507 | DVD40 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:01 | | |
| | SENT TO MDT: LN9,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11 | | |
| | 3900 | LN9 | OS |
| **98** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:12 | | |
| | VEH:12669 ID:9036784 MDT SIGNON | | |
| | 4911 | BIK18 | ER |
| **Special Service Request** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:28 | | |
| | (RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR11,JUST FYI,KAISER NORTH HAS BE<br>DP | | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:36<br>FROM: P3/P2/P6 TO P2// | | |
| | 4516 | IPT51 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:39<br>FOR VEH:B001266 ID: B001266 | | |
| | 3172 | RLTM1 | OS |

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
DUPLICATE: SA23-38594: CALLER: SHOTS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
DUPLICATE: SA23-38594: GUNFIRE: 15 ROUNDS AT 650 EL CAMINO AV, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA; FEBRUARY 9TH 2023 09:43:56; SHOTSPOTTER ID 560-277507; DOT (38.6108541697693, -121.452157116855); HIGH CAPACITY

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
RELATED CALL:ADDED DUPLICATE FROM :SA23-38594

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:58:45
FROM: P3/P6/ TO P2//
3172 RLTM1 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:58:54 SD4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
SCTY FOR LIBRARY AT 2109 DEL PASO BLVD ADV THEY ARE ON LOCKDOWN,WANTING TO CONFIRM THAT THEY SHOULD REMAIN ON LOCKDOWN

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:58:54
SENT TO MDT: DVD60,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3279 DVD60 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:58:58 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD60 HAS D1/D2

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 09:59:13
3626 CAT5 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:59:29
SENT TO MDT: DVD40,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
3430 DVD40 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DUPLICATE: SA23-38599: CALLER: [redacted] SIS [redacted] [redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE, (H) ([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted] YES CONTACT

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DUPLICATE: SA23-38599: C REQ MED AID SAID BRO JUST SHOT POS RE 38589

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51
DELETED STACK TO SA23-38599
3430 DVD40 ER

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
RELATED CALL:ADDED DUPLICATE FROM :SA23-38599

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:00:09 SD3 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
SSD REQ'G TO KNOW WHERE COMMAND POST WILL BE... WILL CB WHEN INFO AVAIL

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:00:26
SENT TO MDT: IPT21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
301 IPT21 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:00:54 SD3 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
SSD LOG 918**********

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:01:15 CS3 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
SSD COPIES POSS MERCY SAN JUAN AS WELL

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13
SENT TO MDT: 2B29,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4940 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13
SENT TO MDT: 1B23,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
431 1B23 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:17
SENT TO MDT: 1B21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
5048 1B21 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:17
SENT TO MDT: 1B25,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4063 1B25 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:23
SENT TO MDT: 1B22,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3191 1B22 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:23
SENT TO MDT: 2SM2,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
442 2SM2 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28
SENT TO MDT: 1B12,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3920 1B12 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28
SENT TO MDT: BIK18,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4911 BIK18 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28
SENT TO MDT: 1B34,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3609 1B34 OS

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 10:03:53
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR11,SSO LL .. ASKING IF ANY UNIT
DP

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 10:04:16
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD10,WE HAVE UNITS ENRT TO KAISER
DP

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:04:24
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
3484 2SM5 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:04:51 SD10 3959 - JOY, KELLY 6149 ([redacted] - [redacted]
SSO ADV'D .. THEY HAVE 1 UNIT AT KAISER MORSE AND SEVERAL ER TO MERCY SAN JUAN.. WILL ADV IF SUBJ SHOWS UP

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:05:00 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
PERSON SHOT PER LAS PALMAS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
240 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
240 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
3799 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
3799 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:05:09
FROM: P1/P3/P6 TO P2//
XFD001 ARSON9 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:05:35 SD4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
SCTY FOR LIBRARY AT 2109 DEL PASO BLVD WAS ADV OF CIRCUMSTANCES OF CALL AND THEY WILL REMAIN ON LOCKDOWN AND DELAY OPENING (NORMALLY OPEN AT 1000)....WILL CB AT LATER TIME FOR UPDATES

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:06:00 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
215 VEH

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:06:00 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
[redacted].IA QV.CA0340400.L

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:06:01
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4027 IV146 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:06:01
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4027 IV146 ER

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:07:00 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
215 HIT

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:07:33 SD6 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
1B12 ------- CONTACTED [redacted] AT THE ISLAMIC CENTER AT 650 EL CAMINO AVE ON BUSN PH 916-900-4441 ... THE PERSON WHO HAS ACCESS TO THE CAMERAS IS CURRENTLY AT WORK .. [redacted] WILL CALL THAT PERSON AND HAVE THEM CALL US

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:08:18 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32/SR11,HE WAS SHOT IN RIGHT SHOULDER AND TURNING PALE PER OUR FEMALE HERE

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:
3430 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:
3430 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:
4507 DVD40 ER

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:
4507 DVD40 ER

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B
3430 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B
3430 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B
4507 DVD40 ER

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B
4507 DVD40 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:12:35 SD5 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949
MERCY GENERAL LL WITH WALK IN GSW...VIC SAID HE WAS ALSO TASED

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B
3430 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B
3430 DVD40 ER

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B
4507 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B
4507 DVD40 ER

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
240 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
240 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
3799 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
3799 2B32 OS

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:14:00 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
[redacted] [redacted] RMS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:14:09 SD5 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949
THEY DO NOT HAVE A NAME AT THIS TIME...GETTING MORE INFO...DESC IS MWA,DK COLOR JEANS,NFD...HE WAS DROPPED OFF

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:14:36
FROM: 6B/P6/ TO P7//
4664 1B64 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:14:47
FROM: 1A/P1/ TO P7//
3920 1B12 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:14:47
FROM: 1A/P1/ TO P7//
5085 1B12 OS

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:15:00 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
[redacted] 978

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
240 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09
FROM: 1B/P1/ TO P7//

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 5071 | 1B16 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:09<br>RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] | | |
| | 240 | 2B32 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:09<br>FROM: 1B/P1/ TO P7// | | |
| | 3162 | 1B16 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:09<br>EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] | | |
| | 3799 | 2B32 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:09<br>RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] | | |
| | 3799 | 2B32 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:15<br>FROM: 1B/P1/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4074 | 1B15 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:54<br>FROM: 1C/P1/ TO P7// | | |
| | 5115 | 1B18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:54<br>FROM: 1C/P1/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4176 | 1B18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:56 | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:56 | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:01 | SD5 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949 | |
| | DROPPED OFF LESS THAN TEN AGO...NO DESC OF VEH THAT DROPPED OF VIC...HAVING STAFF GET MORE INFO | | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:03<br>FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:03<br>FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:11<br>FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 3191 | 1B22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:11 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 5132 | 1B22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:20 | | |
| | FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 431 | 1B23 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:20 | | |
| | FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 5137 | 1B23 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:24 | SR11 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | CHANNEL DEDICATED***** | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:26 | SR11 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | CALL RE-DIRECTED:P7 | | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:28 | | |
| | FROM: 2B/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4246 | 1B24 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:28 | | |
| | FROM: 2B/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 5117 | 1B24 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:44 | | |
| | FROM: 2B/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4063 | 1B25 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:04 | SR11 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1B22 MB30S,THIN MUSTACHE,STOCKY BUILD,BLK PNTS*******SUSP | | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:09 | | |
| | FROM: 2C/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 3584 | 1B28 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:25 | | |
| | FROM: 3A/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| | 3137 | 1B33 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:43 | | |
| | FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P7// | | |
| | 4270 | IPT31 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:43 | | |
| | FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P7// | | |
| | 779 | IPT31 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:44 | | |
| | FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| | 3609 | 1B34 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:44 | | |

FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7//
5065 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:17:51
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7
3900 LN9 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:17:52
FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7//
1048 1B35 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:17:56
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7
3484 2SM5 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:18:07
FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7//
4098 1B36 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:19:47
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4138 DVD21 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:19:47
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4111 DVD21 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:20:29
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
5127 2CS22 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:20:29
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4995 2CS22 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:20:35
4940 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:20:35
3867 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:20:44
FROM: 2C/P2/ TO P7//
4940 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:20:44
FROM: 2C/P2/ TO P7//
3867 2B29 OS

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 10:21:50

(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR4,ONE MORE D6 UNIT TO MERCY GEN

DP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:22:04 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 SIS OF VIC SAYS THAT SIL KIA ALREADY LEFT HOSPITAL AND IS ENRT BACK TO LAS PALMAS ADDR

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:22:14
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M
240 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:22:14
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M
240 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:22:14
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M
3799 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:22:14
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M
3799 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:22:30
SENT TO MDT: 1B33,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3137 1B33 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:22:30
SENT TO MDT: DVD21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4138 DVD21 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36
SENT TO MDT: 1B24,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4246 1B24 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36
SENT TO MDT: ARSON9,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
XFD001 ARSON9 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:22:51
FROM: P2// TO P7//
442 2SM2 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:23:12 SR4 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B68 FOR THIS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:23:32
SENT TO MDT: 1B65,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR4
5067 1B65 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:23:45
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
5067 1B65 ER

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 10:23:51 | SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 2SM1 MEDIA TO STAGE ON EAST SIDE OF PERIMETER**** | | |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 10:24:14 | SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B22 MEDIA IS AT THE END OF CANTALIER ALSO*** | | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:24:22 | | |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 4516 | IPT51 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:24:30 | | |
| | FROM: 3M/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4911 | BIK18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:24:47 | | |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 3279 | DVD60 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:00 | | |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 4508 | MH36 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:00 | | |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 3894 | MH36 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:03 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC: | | |
| | 4027 | IV146 | ER |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:03 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC: | | |
| | 4027 | IV146 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:04 | | |
| | FROM: P1// TO P7// | | |
| | 3168 | GNG12 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:10 | | |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 4275 | K96 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:14 | | |
| | 5067 | 1B65 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:33 | | |
| | FROM: P1// TO P7// | | |
| | 629 | GNG10 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:38 | | |
| | FROM: P1// TO P7// | | |
| | 3973 | GNG18 | ER |

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:25:46 SR4 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B78 GOING TO MERCY TO ASSIST

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:26:00
SENT TO MDT: 1B24,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
4246 1B24 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:26:08
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4234 TAC20 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:26:09
SENT TO MDT: 1B89,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR4
4297 1B89 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:26:21
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4214 IV49 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:26:27
FROM: P3// TO P7// FOR VEH:B67095 ID: B67095
4027 IV146 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:26:30
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
3884 2SM1 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:26:34
DELETED STACK TO SA23-38628
4297 1B89 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:26:35
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4375 IV139 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:26:55
SENT TO MDT: 1B68,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
4388 1B68 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02
SENT TO MDT: 1B25,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
4063 1B25 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02
SENT TO MDT: 2SM2,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
442 2SM2 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:27:12
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4028 IV124 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:27:23 IV146 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650

BROTHER OF CALLER ON 23-38599...POSS BROTHER IS X[redacted]
[redacted]
#[redacted] ]

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:27:36
XFD001 ARSON9 IS

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:27:38 ARSON9 XFD001 - COLE, MISTY XFD001
PRIME UNIT CHANGED:PRIME FOR SA23-38589 TO ARSON9

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:29:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM5 RSP: IV 4[redacted]

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:29:01 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM5 @[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:29:01
QRY VEH: 2SM5[redacted] 2023
3484 2SM5 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:29:25
FROM: A1/A4/ TO P7// FOR VEH:B67743 ID: B67743
3900 LN9 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:29:36
FROM: P2// TO P7//
3172 RLTM1 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:29:48
FROM: P2// TO P7//
CHP20 H20 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:29:54 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B15 MEDIA EL CAMINO/FAIRFIELD****

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:29:56
FROM: 3A/P3/ TO P7//
240 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:29:56
FROM: 3A/P3/ TO P7//
3799 2B32 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:30:21 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 SUSP BEING SCANNED -- HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO GET POSITIVE ID -- CONFIRMED WALK IN GSW

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:30:42
1034 AIR1 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:30:42
3497 AIR1 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:31:08

FROM: 6E/P6/ TO P7//
4297 1B89 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:32:06
DELETED STACK TO SA23-38463
4940 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:32:06
CALL SA23-38463 HANDLED
4940 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:33:10
FROM: 3M// TO P7//
4293 BIK12 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:33:41 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 MEDICAL STAFF ADV THAT GSW WILL BE XPORTED TO UCD BY AMBULANCE -- ONE UNIT WILL BE RIDING WITH

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:33:52 IPT21 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256
NO CODE RESPONSE TO THE SCENE. RELIEVED SSD UNIT AT PERIMETER POSITION (TRACTION/ELCAMINO).

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:33:54
301 IPT21 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:33:54
726 IPT21 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:34:51
SENT TO MDT: 1B78,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
4409 1B78 ER

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:35:38
4270 IPT31 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:35:38
779 IPT31 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:36:20
FROM: A1/A4/ TO P2//
3370 MH10 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:37:05
SENT TO MDT: 2SM2,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
442 2SM2 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:38:33
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38577
4098 1B36 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:39:54
FROM: P6// TO P2//

5032 2CS40 ER

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:40:00 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 RSP: IV 4[redacted]

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:40:00 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 RSP: IV 4[redacted]

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:40:00 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 RSP: IV 4[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:40:05
FROM: P2// TO P7//
5032 2CS40 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:40:12
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7
134 2SM6 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:40:32 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 @[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:40:32
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:40:32
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:40:32
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:40:47 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 @4[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:40:47
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:41:00 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 RSP: IV 4[redacted]

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:41:17 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 =[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:41:17
QRY VEH: 1B34 CA[redacted]
3609 1B34 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:42:15 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 DRONE FLYING ABOUT 100 FT

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:42:25 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
RELATED CALL:ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA23-38663

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:42:26
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38578
4293 BIK12 OS

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:43:51 SR5 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
STUDY:H1 TO:

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:43:51 SR5 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
REPORTING OFFICER:XFD001 TO:

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:43:51 SR5 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
CLEARED BY:O TO:P

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:43:51 SR5 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
FINAL CALL TYPE:447C TO:927P

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:43:51 SR5 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
CLEAR REMARKS:HOUSE FIRE FOUND AT STOLEN VEHICLE R/O ADDRESS [redacted] PERALTA AVE. SQUATERS ON PROPERTY. TO:

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:44:00 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
RSP: IV [redacted]

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:44:00 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 RSP: IV 4 [redacted]

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:44:24 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 @[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:44:24
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:44:29
3172 RLTM1 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:44:51
FROM: P2// TO P7//
3430 DVD40 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:44:51
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4507 DVD40 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:45:39
3973 GNG18 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:45:52 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 =[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:45:52

QRY VEH: 1B34 CA [redacted]
3609 1B34 OS

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:46:00 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 RSP: IV [redacted]

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:46:35 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 @[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:46:35
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:46:35
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:46:35
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:46:46 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 @[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:46:46
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:46:56 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 @[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:46:56
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:47:00 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 RSP: IV 4 [redacted]

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:47:00 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 RSP: IV 4 [redacted]

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:47:00 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 RSP: IV 4 [redacted]

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:47:00 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 RSP: IV 4 [redacted]

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:47:00 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 RSP: IV 4 [redacted]

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:47:26 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 CALLED INTO COMM CENTER...ATTACHED PLATES

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:49:53

RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
4297 1B89 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:49:53
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
4297 1B89 OS

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 10:50:18
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9, PLS TRY FOR ANY RESP FOR ISL
431 1B23 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:50:35 CS2 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
PER DVD40... SUSP ARRIVED AT MERCY GENERAL IN A KIA W/2-3 PEOPLE INSIDE... MEDIC 13 GRABBED THE SUSP OUT OF THE VEH,PUT SUSP ON A GURNY AND INTO TRIAGE... THE KIA THEN TOOK OFF... NFD

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 10:51:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 RSP: IV 4[redacted]

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:51:29 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 @[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:51:29
QRY VEH: 2B32[redacted] 2023
240 2B32 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:52:34 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 LAST PLATE IS KIA THAT DROPPED SUBJ OFF AT HOSPITAL****2 SUBJS ARE 906 BACK AT[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:52:46
4098 1B36 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:52:53 SD6 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
LEFT MSG FOR[redacted]

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:53:00
4275 K96 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:53:01 1B89 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
BK9625, CLAYTON C FREEMAN, 08/02/1990, 32, OTH, M,[redacted]

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24

EXT Q PERS-NAME: G1: DOB: SEX:
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24
RMS Q PERS-NAME: G1: DOB: SEX:
4613 1B21 OS

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 10:55:10

(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR6,2SM6 REQ A UNIT TO COME TO LA DP

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 10:55:18

(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR3,1B69 TO LAS PALMAS FOR 2SM6 DP

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:55:29
SENT TO MDT: DVD21,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
4138 DVD21 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:55:56
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38501
3191 1B22 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:55:56
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
4297 1B89 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:55:56
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
4297 1B89 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:00:14
4719 1B69 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:00:37
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4098 IV67 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:02:25
SENT TO MDT: ARC10,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3794 ARC10 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:02:31
FROM: P2/P3/P5 TO P7//
3794 ARC10 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:02:39
RMS Q VEH-LIC: STATE: TYPE:PC YR:2023
4543 GNG77 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:02:39
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4438 GNG77 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:02:40
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4543 GNG77 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:02:40
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4438 GNG77 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:04:49
CHP20 H20 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:05:51
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38565
3920 1B12 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:06:19
4516 IPT51 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:06:25
4911 BIK18 IS

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 11:07:00 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
FREEMAN DMV

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
3609 1B34 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
3609 1B34 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
5065 1B34 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
5065 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:09:33
SENT TO MDT: DVD21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:10:39
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] LAS PALMAS REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H
3884 2SM1 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:10:46
3900 LN9 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:11:04 DVD21 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
[redacted]

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4111 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4111 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE
4138 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE
4111 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE
4111 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4111 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4111 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4111 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4111 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4111 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4111 DVD21 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04
SENT TO MDT: IV139,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4375 IV139 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
240 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
240 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
3799 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE
3799 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:18:54
FROM: P2// TO P7//
3370 MH10 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:19:04 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 ALPHA 1 XPORTING SUBJ TO UCD...1/2 OF DVD40 WILL BE RIDING IN AMB******

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:19:11
SENT TO MDT: DVD40,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
3430 DVD40 ER

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:22:40
4388 1B68 IS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:24:27
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
3884 2SM1 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:24:27
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
3884 2SM1 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:25:31
FROM: A1/A4/ TO P7//
3900 LN9 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:26:01
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4086 DVD22 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:26:01
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4282 DVD22 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:26:59
SENT TO MDT: DVD40,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3430 DVD40 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:28:20
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] EL CAMINO AVE MUN:1 REC:Y CAD
5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:28:20
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] EL CAMINO AVE MUN:1 REC:Y CAD
4613 1B21 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:30:10 CS2 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

MGMT PAGE SENT ********** 2 CITZ ALERT (LARGE PRESENCE IN AREA) PAGES SENT **********

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:30:28 CS2 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
HOMI C/O STARTED... LOGGING ON IV UNITS AND SENDING ENRT

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:32:22 SD10 3959 - JOY, KELLY 6149 ([redacted] - [redacted]
2CS22--- PER BT3 REAGAN... RESCUE 20.. CAPTAIN BRIAN SIPPLE....CAMERON FOLEY.... FIREFIGHTER JOSEPH UVA... FIREFIGHTER FERGUS JOHNSON... MED20: ZACHARY BRENNER... BLAKE RIVERA... ALSO PROVIDED PD OS NAME AND DOB .. C DOES NOT HAVE BADGE NUMBERS AVAIL IN THE FIELD

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:42:03 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LN18 NEED UNIT TO EL CAMINO/RIO LINDA -- DELIVERY DRIVER TRYING TO GET IN ON FOOT...1B64 HANDLING

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:42:05
FROM: P7// TO P2//
4098 IV67 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:42:15
FROM: P9// TO P7// FOR VEH:B001267 ID: B001267
706 LN18 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:42:48
3609 1B34 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:42:48
5065 1B34 IS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
4086 DVD22 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
4086 DVD22 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
4282 DVD22 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
4282 DVD22 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:48:46
4027 IV146 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:49:28
FROM: P2// TO P7//
866 IV152 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:49:33

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 4237 | IV172 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:49:39 | | |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 1010 | IV18 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:49:45 | | |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 3481 | IV182 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:49:51 | | |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 263 | IV31 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:05 | | |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 4098 | IV67 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:26 | | |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 5079 | 2CS20 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:37 | | |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4543 | GNG77 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:37 | | |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4438 | GNG77 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:51 | | |
| | 706 | LN18 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:24 | | |
| | FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| | 3609 | 1B34 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:24 | | |
| | FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| | 5065 | 1B34 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:33 | | |
| | 3370 | MH10 | IS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:51 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:51 | | |
| | FROM: P5/P4/ TO P5/P4/P7 | | |
| | 3484 | 2SM5 | OS |

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:51:51
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:51:51
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:51:51
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4613 1B21 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:52:15 MH10 3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109
RESP. TO UCD FOR WHEN SUSPECT TRANSPORTED THERE...CLEARED AT 1152HRS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:52:21
FROM: 6D/P6/ TO P7//
4409 1B78 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:52:34
FROM: P6// TO P6/P7/
134 2SM6 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:53:10
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4289 GNG74 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:53:10
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4303 GNG74 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:53:29
FROM: P2// TO P7//
3795 IV48 ER

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:53:47
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
3191 1B22 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:53:47
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
3191 1B22 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:53:47
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
5132 1B22 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:53:47
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
5132 1B22 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:56:17 DVD40 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017

DVD40 ... RESPONDED TO MERCY GENERAL IN 6D TO FACILITATE THE GATHERING OF EVIDENCE AND TRANSPORT OF SUSPECT TO UC DAVIS. OBS TO BE COMPLETED BY OFC FLURE

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:57:23
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted]
5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:57:23
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted]
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:57:23
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted]
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:57:23
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted]
4613 1B21 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:58:00
FROM: P1// TO P7//
3486 3SM1 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:58:10 GNG71 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992
2694 FORREST CAMERA DO NOT WORK

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:58:49 1B33 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202
RESPONDED C3 FROM PROPERTY (3A) TO REDWOOD AND FAIRFIELD AVE WITH NO INCIDENTS. ONCE ON SCENE, I TOOK UP A ROAD CLOSURE POSITION TO SECURE THE SCENE.

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:59:06 CS2 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
HOMI C/O COMPLETE,IV UNITS LOGGED ON

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:01:21
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4187 IV101 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:01:36
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4066 IV110 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:01:41
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4017 IV145 ER

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 12:01:49
3430 DVD40 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 12:01:49
4507 DVD40 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:01:58
FROM: P2// TO P6//
4211 IV183 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:02:24
FROM: P6// TO P7//
4211 IV183 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:02:37
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4512 IV61 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:02:48
FROM: P2// TO P7//
3253 IV74 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:02:52
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4075 IV75 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:02:58
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4095 IV80 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 12:06:29 1B89 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
2SM1 ADV OF INJ UPDATE

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:A DOB:[redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:A DOB:[redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:A DOB:[redacted]
4111 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:A DOB:[redacted]
4111 DVD21 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 12:11:08 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B33 STOPPING TRAF ABOUT MID BLOCK BTWN FAIRFIELD AND STREET TO THE WEST

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:11:11
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:11:11
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:11:11 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:11:11 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:11:15 | | |
| | 3168 | GNG12 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:14:43 | | |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| | 4289 | GNG74 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:14:43 | | |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| | 4303 | GNG74 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 12:15:51 | | |
| | SENT TO MDT: 1B64,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR12 | | |
| | 4664 | 1B64 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:16:15 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:5460 FLORIN PERKINS RD TYPE:H MUN: | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:16:15 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:5460 FLORIN PERKINS RD TYPE:H MUN: | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:16:18 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] 33RD ST TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:P | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:16:18 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] 33RD ST TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:P | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 12:22:02 | | |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4286 | GNG71 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 12:22:02 | | |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4219 | GNG71 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:23:37 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] 33RD ST TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:P | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | OS |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:31:21<br>RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2023 RNM:37362 OPJUR:SA | | |
| | 4138 | DVD21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:31:21<br>RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2023 RNM:37362 OPJUR:SA | | |
| | 4111 | DVD21 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:31:33 | | |
| | 4293 | BIK12 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:34:04<br>RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990 | | |
| | 4664 | 1B64 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:34:04<br>EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990 | | |
| | 4664 | 1B64 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 12:36:29<br>FROM: P6/P7/ TO P7// | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 12:36:42<br>FROM: P5/P4/P7 TO P7// | | |
| | 3484 | 2SM5 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:38:33 | | |
| | 4086 | DVD22 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:38:33 | | |
| | 4282 | DVD22 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:42:52 | | |
| | 4138 | DVD21 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:42:52 | | |
| | 4111 | DVD21 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:46:05 | | |
| | 4286 | GNG71 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:46:05 | | |
| | 4219 | GNG71 | IS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:48:54<br>EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:48:54<br>RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:48:54
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:48:54
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4613 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:51
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S
5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:51
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S
4613 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:52
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:52
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX
4613 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:49
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:49
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:49
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:49
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
4613 1B21 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 12:58:11 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LATE ENTRY --- AT 09:51 1B22 ADV VEH 12431,13497 WAS HIT*****

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 13:00:18 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LATE ENTRY --- AT 09:56 2B32 ADV THEY WERE ON THE 245 CALL AT [redacted] LAS PALMAS AND LOCATED THE 215 VEH/HYUN

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 13:01:46 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CORRECTION -- NOTE AT 1258 SHOULD SAY VEH 12431 WAS *NOT*HIT,13497 WAS HIT

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX:
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX:
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX:
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX:
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S

5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S
4613 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S
4613 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4543 GNG77 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4543 GNG77 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4438 GNG77 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4438 GNG77 OS

**Text Document** FEB-09-2023 13:11:00 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted]
[redacted]

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4543 GNG77 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4543 GNG77 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4438 GNG77 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4438 GNG77 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:15:50
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38507
5048 1B21 OS

**98** FEB-09-2023 13:16:49
VEH:B67058 ID:B67058 MDT SIGNON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 3794 | ARC10 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 13:17:41 | | |
| | 3794 | ARC10 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 13:18:31 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S | | |
| | 3609 | 1B34 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 13:18:31 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S | | |
| | 3609 | 1B34 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 13:18:31 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S | | |
| | 5065 | 1B34 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 13:18:31 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S | | |
| | 5065 | 1B34 | OS |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 13:37:39 | SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | CALL RE-DIRECTED:P2 | | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:22 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO 1A/P1/ | | |
| | 3920 | 1B12 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:22 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO 1A/P1/ | | |
| | 5085 | 1B12 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:33 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO 1B/P1/ | | |
| | 4074 | 1B15 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:34 | 1B78 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928 | |
| | B78/89: WILL BE IN D7 W/ SUBJ AT UCD | | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:39 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO 1B/P1/ | | |
| | 5071 | 1B16 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:39 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO 1B/P1/ | | |
| | 3162 | 1B16 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:45 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO 1C/P1/ | | |
| | 5115 | 1B18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:45 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO 1C/P1/ | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 4176 | 1B18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:54 FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:54 FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:01 FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ 3191 | 1B22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:01 FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ 5132 | 1B22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:09 FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ 431 | 1B23 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:09 FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ 5137 | 1B23 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:14 FROM: P7// TO 2B/P2/ 4246 | 1B24 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:14 FROM: P7// TO 2B/P2/ 5117 | 1B24 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:19 FROM: P7// TO 2B// 4063 | 1B25 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:25 FROM: P7// TO 2C/P2/ 3584 | 1B28 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:31 FROM: P7// TO 3A/P3/ 3137 | 1B33 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:37 FROM: P7// TO 3B/P3/ 3609 | 1B34 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:37 FROM: P7// TO 3B/P3/ | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 5065 | 1B34 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:42 FROM: P7// TO 3B/P3/ 1048 | 1B35 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:53 FROM: P7// TO 6B/P6/ 4664 | 1B64 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:27 FROM: P7// TO 6D/P6/ 4409 | 1B78 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:36 FROM: P7// TO 6E/P6/ 4297 | 1B89 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:42 FROM: P7// TO 2C/P2/ 4940 | 2B29 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:42 FROM: P7// TO 2C/P2/ 3867 | 2B29 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:55 FROM: P7// TO 3A/P3/ 240 | 2B32 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:55 FROM: P7// TO 3A/P3/ 3799 | 2B32 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:02 FROM: P7// TO P2// 5079 | 2CS20 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:07 FROM: P7// TO P2// 5127 | 2CS22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:07 FROM: P7// TO P2// 4995 | 2CS22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:13 FROM: P7// TO P2// 5032 | 2CS40 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:22 FROM: P7// TO P1// | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 3884 | 2SM1 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:29<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 442 | 2SM2 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:36<br>FROM: P7// TO P5// | | |
| | 3484 | 2SM5 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:44<br>FROM: P7// TO P6// | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:53<br>FROM: P7// TO P1// | | |
| | 3486 | 3SM1 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:29<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4234 | TAC20 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:35<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3378 | STF33 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:40<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3651 | STF30 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:45<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3261 | STF23 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:50<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4040 | STF22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:57<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3478 | STF21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:02<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4508 | MH36 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:02<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3894 | MH36 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:06<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 3900 | LN9 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:10<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4095 | IV80 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:14<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4075 | IV75 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:19<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3253 | IV74 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:23<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4098 | IV67 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:27<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4512 | IV61 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:33<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4214 | IV49 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:36<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3795 | IV48 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:47<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 263 | IV31 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:51<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4211 | IV183 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:55<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3481 | IV182 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:58<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 1010 | IV18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:04<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4237 | IV172 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:08<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 866 | IV152 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:14<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4017 | IV145 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:19<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4375 | IV139 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:24<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4028 | IV124 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:27<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4066 | IV110 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:30<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4187 | IV101 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:34<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 629 | GNG10 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:37<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3279 | DVD60 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:47<br>RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO YEAR:2023 RNM:37362 JUD:SA | | |
| | 4297 | 1B89 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:45:05<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4543 | GNG77 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:45:05<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4438 | GNG77 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 13:45:52<br>CHANNEL UNDEDICATED***** | SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:35<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 3920 | 1B12 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:35<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 5085 | 1B12 | OS |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:35<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4074 | 1B15 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:36<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>5071 | 1B16 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:36<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>3162 | 1B16 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>5115 | 1B18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4176 | 1B18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>3191 | 1B22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>5132 | 1B22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>431 | 1B23 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>5137 | 1B23 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4246 | 1B24 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>5117 | 1B24 | OS |

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:46:47
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4063 1B25 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:46:47
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
3584 1B28 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:46:52
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
3137 1B33 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:46:52
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
3609 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:46:52
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
5065 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:46:52
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
1048 1B35 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:00
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
4664 1B64 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:00
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
4409 1B78 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:00
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
4297 1B89 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:05
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4940 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:05
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
3867 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:08
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
240 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:08
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
3799 2B32 OS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:17<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 5079 | 2CS20 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:17<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 5127 | 2CS22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:17<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4995 | 2CS22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:35<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 5032 | 2CS40 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:35<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 3484 | 2SM5 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:36<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:41<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 3486 | 3SM1 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:54<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 3279 | DVD60 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:54<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 629 | GNG10 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:19 | | |
| | 3279 | DVD60 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:23<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4187 | IV101 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:23<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4543 | GNG77 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:23<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4438 | GNG77 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:23 | | |

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4066 IV110 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:48:24
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4028 IV124 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:48:24
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4375 IV139 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:48:33
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4017 IV145 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:48:34
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
866 IV152 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:48:34
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4237 IV172 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:48:34
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
1010 IV18 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:48:44
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
3481 IV182 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:48:44
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4211 IV183 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:48:44
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
263 IV31 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:48:44
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
3795 IV48 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:48:44
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4214 IV49 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:48:52
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4512 IV61 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:48:52

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4098 | IV67 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:00 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 3253 | IV74 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:00 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4075 | IV75 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:00 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4095 | IV80 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 3900 | LN9 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4508 | MH36 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 3894 | MH36 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 3478 | STF21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4040 | STF22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:15 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 3261 | STF23 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:15 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 3651 | STF30 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:15 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 3378 | STF33 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:15 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4234 | TAC20 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 3920 | 1B12 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 5085 | 1B12 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 4074 | 1B15 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 5071 | 1B16 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 3162 | 1B16 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 5115 | 1B18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 4176 | 1B18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:51:00 | | |
| | SENT TO MDT: 1B64,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11 | | |
| | 4664 | 1B64 | OS |
| **98** | FEB-09-2023 13:57:51 | | |
| | VEH:12144 ID:9036812 MDT SIGNON NOTIFY:P1,P2 | | |
| | 3793 | 3SM2 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 14:06:38 | | |
| | 3884 | 2SM1 | IS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:12:44 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:M | | |
| | 3920 | 1B12 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:12:44 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:M | | |
| | 3920 | 1B12 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:12:44 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:M | | |
| | 5085 | 1B12 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:12:44 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:M | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 5085 | 1B12 | OS |
| **Text Document** | FEB-09-2023 14:14:00 | 3920 | - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231 |
| | WITNESS #5 [redacted] RMS | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 14:14:42 | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | IS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:14:58 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX: | | |
| | 3920 | 1B12 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:14:58 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX: | | |
| | 3920 | 1B12 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:14:58 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX: | | |
| | 5085 | 1B12 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:14:58 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX: | | |
| | 5085 | 1B12 | OS |
| **Text Document** | FEB-09-2023 14:16:00 | 3920 | - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231 |
| | WITNESS #6 [redacted] RMS | | |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:19:02 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:9342 TECH CENTER DR TYPE:H MUN:2 | | |
| | 4297 | 1B89 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 14:20:52 | | |
| | 3609 | 1B34 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 14:20:52 | | |
| | 5065 | 1B34 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:28:39 | | |
| | RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2023 RNM:37362 OPJUR:SA | | |
| | 4098 | IV67 | OS |
| **91** | FEB-09-2023 14:30:48 | | |
| | BYE, | | |
| | 3900 | LN9 | NA |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 14:32:54 | | |
| | 3484 | 2SM5 | IS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:32:55 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] D | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:32:55 | | |

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted] D
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 14:32:55
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted] D
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 14:32:55
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted] D
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 14:35:46
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:266191 OPJUR:SA
5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 14:35:46
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:266191 OPJUR:SA
4613 1B21 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 14:38:48
3191 1B22 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 14:38:48
5132 1B22 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 14:39:09 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
3SM2 UNIT AT DEL PASO /EL CAMINO... OPEN UP STREET

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 14:42:10
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4297 1B89 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 14:42:10
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4297 1B89 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 14:42:51
431 1B23 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 14:42:51
5137 1B23 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 14:44:43 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
GNG77 NEED 1 MORE UNIT TO ASST

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 14:45:09 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B33 FAIRFIELD /REDWOOD... WITN NEEDS TO TALK TO UNIT

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 14:45:21
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX
4297 1B89 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 14:45:21

EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX
4297 1B89 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 14:46:36 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B33 MHA,BLK HAT BLU SHRT... WALKING TOWARD 1B15

**SE** FEB-09-2023 14:50:15
SENT TO MDT: 1B78,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR9
4409 1B78 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 14:50:48 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B15 DET ER TO INTERVIEW WITN SHORTLY

**SE** FEB-09-2023 14:52:30
TO: SHIFT: PORT:P25224 FROM: SHIFT: PORT:P25244
5032 2CS40 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 14:53:46
1048 1B35 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 14:55:43
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
5143 3CS60 ER

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 14:58:57
4508 MH36 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 14:58:57
3894 MH36 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 15:02:58 SR9 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
1B78 WILL BE MOVING TO ICU BED6**********

**SE** FEB-09-2023 15:06:00
FROM: P6// TO P2//
5143 3CS60 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 15:07:36
RMS Q LOC-LOC:2315 STOCKTON BLVD MUN:1 REC:Y CA
4297 1B89 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 15:08:21
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 15:08:21
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 15:08:21
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4613 1B21 OS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:08:21 | | |
| | EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 15:12:28 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 5148 | 3CS50 | ER |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:13:14 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP: | | |
| | 3486 | 3SM1 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:13:15 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP: | | |
| | 3486 | 3SM1 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 15:14:53 | | |
| | FROM: P5/P4/ TO P2// | | |
| | 5148 | 3CS50 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:15:31 | | |
| | 3322 | GNG70 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:18:59 | | |
| | 3793 | 3SM2 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 15:19:32 | | |
| | DELETED STACK TO SA23-38791 | | |
| | 5148 | 3CS50 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:21:39 | | |
| | 3486 | 3SM1 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:25:00 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-DL:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:25:00 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-DL:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:25:01 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-DL:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:25:01 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-DL:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 15:25:23 | | |
| | FROM: P4/P5/ TO P2// | | |
| | 5027 | 3CS40 | ER |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 15:25:46 | 1B89 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628 | |
| | REPONDED TO MERCY ASSISTED DVD40 AND 1B64 WITH SECURITY... RESPONDED TO UCD FOR HOSPITAL WATCH BTW 1B78 | | |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX: | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX: | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX: | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX: | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:32:01 | | |
| | 240 | 2B32 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:32:01 | | |
| | 3799 | 2B32 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:39:21 | | |
| | 3137 | 1B33 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:40:15 | | |
| | 3793 | 3SM2 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:41:28 | | |
| | 4505 | 1C28 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:41:28 | | |
| | 4852 | 1C28 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:41:45 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC: [redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 S | | |
| | 4933 | 1C15 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:43:27 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] AGE:35 SEX:M RAC | | |
| | 4933 | 1C15 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:43:27 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] AGE:35 SEX:M RAC | | |
| | 4933 | 1C15 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:49:47 | | |
| | EXT Q VEH-LIC: [redacted] STATE: [redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 4297 | 1B89 | ER |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:49:47 | | |
| | RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |
| | 4297 | 1B89 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:51:57 | | |
| | 4664 | 1B64 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:52:43 | | |
| | 3920 | 1B12 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:52:43 | | |
| | 5085 | 1B12 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:53:41 | | |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| | 4074 | 1B15 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:55:35 | | |
| | 4409 | 1B78 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| | 4543 | GNG77 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| | 4543 | GNG77 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| | 4438 | GNG77 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| | 4438 | GNG77 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:00 | | |
| | 3478 | STF21 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:01 | | |
| | 4040 | STF22 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:02 | | |
| | 3261 | STF23 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:03 | | |
| | 3651 | STF30 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:05 | | |
| | 3378 | STF33 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:06:49 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 5079 | 2CS20 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:09:03 | | |
| | RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:158875 OPJUR:SA | | |
| | 5071 | 1B16 | ER |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:09:03 | | |
| | RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:158875 OPJUR:SA | | |
| | 3162 | 1B16 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:10:44 | | |
| | 4297 | 1B89 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:15:27 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-DL:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | | |
| | 4933 | 1C15 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:15:27 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-DL:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | | |
| | 4933 | 1C15 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:18:30 | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:18:30 | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:27:29 | | |
| | 629 | GNG10 | IS |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 16:30:50 | CS3 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 | |
| | RELATED CALL:ADDED RELATED FROM :SA23-39000 | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:38:31 | | |
| | 4063 | 1B25 | IS |
| **98** | FEB-09-2023 16:39:37 | | |
| | VEH:B67743 ID:B67743 MDT SIGNON | | |
| | 3900 | LN9 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:47 | | |
| | 472 | IV197 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:48 | | |
| | 4402 | IV198 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:51 | | |
| | 4403 | IV202 | IS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 16:47:39 | SR10 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 | |
| | 1C15 PEH SUBJ POSS IN NEED OF MENTAL HEALTH AST. 1C15 REQ ANY MHU LOGGED ON. NEG CITYWIDE FOR ANY MHU. | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:47:52 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 5115 | 1B18 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:47:52 | | |
| | 4176 | 1B18 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 16:48:08 | | |
| | FROM: P2/P1/ TO P2// | | |
| | 5046 | 3CS11 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 17:10:00 | | |
| | 5071 | 1B16 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 17:10:00 | | |
| | 3162 | 1B16 | IS |
| **Special Service Request** | FEB-09-2023 17:24:08 | | |
| | (TT) TOW TRUCK: TT,SD9, 2CS40***PLS START EVIDENCE | | |
| | 5032 | 2CS40 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 17:31:50 | | |
| | 4664 | 1C26 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 17:31:50 | | |
| | 5134 | 1C26 | IS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 17:37:38 | SD9 3749 - BEARD, ESTHER 6094 | |
| | 2CS40,CENTRAL VALLEY TOW ER FOR EVIDENCE IMPOUND FOR SIL 09 HYUN TUCSON [redacted] AT [redacted] LAS PALMAS | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 17:38:07 | | |
| | 3900 | LN9 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 17:48:13 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y | | |
| | 4505 | 1C28 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 17:48:13 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y | | |
| | 4852 | 1C28 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 18:03:41 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:42 SEX:M | | |
| | 3793 | 3SM2 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 18:03:41 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:42 SEX:M | | |
| | 3793 | 3SM2 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 18:12:24 | SD15 4572 - SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE R021 | |
| | ****PER IV139 ...PLS SHOW IV139,IV124,IV49,AND TAC20 CLEAR AND EOW****** | | |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:26 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 4246 | 1B24 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:26 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE | | |
| | 5117 | 1B24 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:45 | | |
| | 4375 | IV139 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:46 | | |
| | 4028 | IV124 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:46 | | |
| | 4214 | IV49 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:47 | | |
| | 4234 | TAC20 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:20:10 | | |
| | 442 | 2SM2 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 18:32:04 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M | | |
| | 4246 | 1B24 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 18:32:04 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M | | |
| | 5117 | 1B24 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:34:18 | | |
| | 4246 | 1B24 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:34:18 | | |
| | 5117 | 1B24 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:47:13 | | |
| | 4933 | 1C15 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:51:15 | | |
| | 4543 | GNG77 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:51:15 | | |
| | 4438 | GNG77 | IS |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 19:06:35 | CS1 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 | |
| | RELATED CALL:ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA23-39131 | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 19:09:44 | | |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| | 4536 | 1C65 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 19:13:54 | | |
| | 3793 | 3SM2 | IS |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 19:36:27 | | |
| | REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38463 | | |
| | 4940 | 2B29 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 19:50:05 | SR10 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 | |
| | PER IV152,OPEN UP ALL LANES OF TRAFFIC FOR EL CAMINO/CANTALIER AND SURROUNDING AREAS | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:50 | | |
| | 4098 | IV67 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:50 | | |
| | 4237 | IV172 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:50 | | |
| | 263 | IV31 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:51 | | |
| | 1010 | IV18 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:51 | | |
| | 866 | IV152 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:18 | | |
| | 3481 | IV182 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:19 | | |
| | 3253 | IV74 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:19 | | |
| | 3795 | IV48 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:20 | | |
| | 4017 | IV145 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:20 | | |
| | 4075 | IV75 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:40 | | |
| | 4187 | IV101 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:40 | | |
| | 4512 | IV61 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:40 | | |
| | 4095 | IV80 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:41 | | |
| | 4211 | IV183 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:09:20 | | |
| | 3584 | 1B28 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 20:11:42 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ADDED STACK TO SA23-39068 | | |
| | 5046 | 3CS11 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 20:11:55 | | |
| | ADDED STACK TO SA23-38836 | | |
| | 5046 | 3CS11 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:13:53 | | |
| | 5046 | 3CS11 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 20:14:04 | | |
| | ADDED STACK TO SA23-38689 | | |
| | 5143 | 3CS60 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:15:55 | | |
| | 5143 | 3CS60 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:20:29 | | |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| | 5027 | 3CS40 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:22:32 | | |
| | 5148 | 3CS50 | IS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 20:27:41 | CS1 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 | |
| | UPDATE RAVE SENT TO CITZ PER LN25 | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:27:58 | | |
| | 4940 | 2B29 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:27:58 | | |
| | 3867 | 2B29 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:39:42 | | |
| | 4505 | 1C28 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:39:42 | | |
| | 4852 | 1C28 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:45:31 | | |
| | 5127 | 2CS22 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:45:31 | | |
| | 4995 | 2CS22 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:49:25 | | |
| | 5032 | 2CS40 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:51:19 | | |
| | 3793 | 3SM2 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 | | |
| | 4066 | IV110 | IS |

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 SR10 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023
PRIME UNIT CHANGED:PRIME FOR SA23-38589 TO IV110

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 SR10 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023
CALL WAS CLEARED:

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 SR10 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023
REPORT FLAG:N TO:Y

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 SR10 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023
REPORTING OFFICER2:SA TO:

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 SR10 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023
CLEARED BY:P TO:A

**Text Document** FEB-10-2023 00:00:00 3913 - BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
RSP: IA QV.CA0340400.LIC/[redacted]

**Text Document** FEB-10-2023 00:00:00 3913 - BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
2CS40 RSP: IA QV.CA0340400.LIC/[redacted]

**Call Update** FEB-10-2023 06:43:22 SR12 3836 - FURNISS, KELLY 6036
RELATED CALL:ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA23-39500

**Call Update** FEB-10-2023 11:01:04 SD3 3439 - FEUERBACH, ADAM 0601
HISTORY VIEWED:SA23-38663 FROM SA23-38589

**Call Update** FEB-10-2023 12:57:03 SR12 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020
RELATED CALL:ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA23-39796

**Call Update** FEB-10-2023 13:06:32 SR11 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
RELATED CALL:ADDED RELATED FROM :SA23-39805

**Call Update** FEB-12-2023 10:06:28 SR3 5042 - CONTRERAS ANDRADE, MIGUEL A 6033
RELATED CALL:ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA23-41593

**Call Update** FEB-14-2023 06:14:24 CDM6 CADAD6 - CAD ADMINISTRATOR 6
RELATED CALL:ADDED RELATED FROM :SA23-39133

**Call Update** FEB-16-2023 14:12:31 SR9 3195 - HANNUM, JAMIE 6032
RELATED CALL:ADDED RELATED FROM :SA23-45209

## UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B28 3584 PT
REDWOOD AVE / FAIRFIELD ST

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:42:14 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
2B29 4940 PT
REDWOOD AVE / FAIRFIELD ST

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:42:14 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

2B29 3867 PT
REDWOOD AVE / FAIRFIELD ST

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:42:39 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B24 4246 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:42:39 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B24 5117 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:42:40 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908
1B25 4063 PT
ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:42:51 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
2SM2 442 PS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:42:59 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319
1B23 431 PT
ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:42:59 4275 - TERMAN, ARIAN 0879
K96 4275 K9
ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:42:59 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319
1B23 5137 PT
ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:43:39 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B22 3191 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:43:39 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B22 5132 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:43:40 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,LN9, COPY C3 COVER **********

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:44:17 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
ASSIST:1B23 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:44:17 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
ASSIST:1B23 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:44:26 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202
1B33 3137 PT

ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:44:38 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
ASSIST:1B21 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:44:38 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
ASSIST:1B21 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:45:02 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310
1B18 5115 PT
ASSIST:1B23 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:45:02 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310
1B18 4176 PT
ASSIST:1B23 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:45:43 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:45:43 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:45:47 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
ASSIST:1B23 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:45:47 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
ASSIST:1B23 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:45:49 1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820
1B35 1048 PT
ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:46:02 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025
MH36 4508 SD
ASSIST:1B22 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:46:02 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025
MH36 3894 SD
ASSIST:1B22 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:46:20 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B16 5071 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:46:20 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B16 3162 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:46:28 4074 - TRUESDALE, GINA 0909

1B15 4074 PT
ASSIST:1B16 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:46:31 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
RBT77 4869 SR
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SERV,SHOTS FIRED OUTSTANDING SUSP

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 3609 PT
ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 5065 PT
ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:06 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 3920 PT
ASSIST:2SM2 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:06 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 5085 PT
ASSIST:2SM2 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:58 3279 - CASELLA, JACOB 3035
DVD60 3279 SD
ASSIST:1B23 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:59 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:59 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:48:25 4869 - WAUTERS, MADISON 0603
RBT77 4869 SR

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD

RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:49:05 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
IPT51 4516 SD
ASSIST:1B25 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:49:09 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
IPT51 4516 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:49:26 4911 - SUMMEY, JAMES 0491
BIK18 4911 PT
ASSIST:2B29 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:50:35 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
CAT5 3626 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:50:44 4074 - TRUESDALE, GINA 0909
1B15 4074 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:50:44 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
RLTM1 3172 PS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:50:46 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
CAT5 3626 DT
FROM: P6// TO P2// FOR VEH:B57107 ID: B57107

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:51:32 1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820
1B35 1048 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:52:30 [redacted]
1B36 [redacted] PT
ASSIST:1B21 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:52:39 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B35 1048 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:53:54 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
IV146 4027 DT
ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:54:03 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
1B16 5071 PT
FORREST ST /EL CAMINO AVE (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:54:03 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
1B16 3162 PT
FORREST ST /EL CAMINO AVE (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:54:03 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
1B16 5071 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B16,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR10

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:55:20 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | |
| | LN9 | 3900 | PS |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:55:26 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 2B32 | 240 | PT |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:55:26 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 2B32 | 3799 | PT |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:55:30 | 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 | |
| | MH36 | 4508 | SD |
| | FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:55:30 | 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 | |
| | MH36 | 3894 | SD |
| | FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:55:39 | 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 | |
| | DVD60 | 3279 | SD |
| | FROM: P6// TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:55:40 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | GNG10 | 629 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:55:54 | 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 | |
| | (RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SERV,SUSP VEH LIKELY SIL MAZD SUV | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:56:04 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B12 | 3920 | PT |
| | (HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9, NEED RESP FOR NATOMAS ISLAMI | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:56:14 | 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022 | |
| | IPT51 | 4516 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:56:25 | 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256 | |
| | IPT21 | 301 | SD |
| | ASSIST:1B15 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:56:25 | 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256 | |
| | IPT21 | 726 | SD |
| | ASSIST:1B15 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:56:34 | 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022 | |
| | IPT51 | 4516 | SD |
| | ASSIST:IPT21 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:57:06 | 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022 | |
| | IPT51 | 4516 | SD |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:57:18 | 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022 | |
| | IPT51 | 4516 | SD |
| | ASSIST:IPT21 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:57:22 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | DVD40 | 3430 | SD |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:57:22 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | DVD40 | 4507 | SD |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:57:46 | 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022 | |
| | IPT51 | 4516 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:57:55 | 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310 | |
| | 1B18 | 5115 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:57:55 | 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310 | |
| | 1B18 | 4176 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:01 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | LN9 | 3900 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:01 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | LN9 | 3900 | PS |
| | SENT TO MDT: LN9,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:12 | 4911 - SUMMEY, JAMES 0491 | |
| | BIK18 | 4911 | PT |
| | VEH:12669 ID:9036784 MDT SIGNON | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:28 | 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 | |
| | (RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR11,JUST FYI,KAISER NORTH HAS BE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:36 | 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055 | |
| | IPT51 | 4516 | SD |
| | FROM: P3/P2/P6 TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:39 | 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055 | |
| | RLTM1 | 3172 | PS |
| | FOR VEH:B001266 ID: B001266 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:45 | 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055 | |
| | RLTM1 | 3172 | PS |
| | FROM: P3/P6/ TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:54 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | DVD60 | 3279 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:54 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | DVD60 | 3279 | SD |

SENT TO MDT: DVD60,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:13 3626 - BUNO, NICHOLAS 0387
CAT5 3626 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:20 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:20 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 3799 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:22 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:22 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 4507 SD
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:23 4275 - TERMAN, ARIAN 0879
K96 4275 K9

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
KAISER NORTH

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 4507 SD
KAISER NORTH

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
SENT TO MDT: DVD40,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
DELETED STACK TO SA23-38599

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:00:09 [redacted]
1B36 [redacted] PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:00:25 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IPT21 301 SD
TRACTION/EL CAMINO

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:00:25 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IPT21 726 SD
TRACTION/EL CAMINO

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:00:26 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IPT21 301 SD

SENT TO MDT: IPT21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:00:45 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG12 3168 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:01:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
BIK12 4293 MT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:01:27 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055
2SM5 3484 PS
ASSIST:1B16 /FORREST ST /EL CAMINO AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B29 4940 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B29 3867 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B29 4940 PT
SENT TO MDT: 2B29,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B23 431 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B23 5137 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B23 431 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B23,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:17 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B21 5048 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:17 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B21 4613 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:17 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B21 5048 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:17 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B25 4063 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:17 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B25 4063 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B25,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 3191 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 5132 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 3191 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B22,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM2 442 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM2 442 PS
SENT TO MDT: 2SM2,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B12 3920 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B12 5085 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B12 3920 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B12,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
BIK18 4911 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
BIK18 4911 PT
SENT TO MDT: BIK18,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B34 3609 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B34 5065 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B34 3609 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B34,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:53 3959 - JOY, KELLY 6149 ([redacted] - [redacted]
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR11,SSO LL .. ASKING IF ANY UNIT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:09 XFD001 - COLE, MISTY XFD001
ARSON9 XFD001 XX
ASSIST:1B16 /FORREST ST /EL CAMINO AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:16 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD10,WE HAVE UNITS ENRT TO KAISER

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:24 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
2SM5 3484 PS

CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:25 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV124 4028 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:25 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV139 4375 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:26 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV49 4214 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:26 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
TAC20 4234 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:40 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG18 3973 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:05:09 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
ARSON9 XFD001 XX
FROM: P1/P3/P6 TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:05:19 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
H20 CHP20 HE
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:06:01 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
IV146 4027 DT
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:06:01 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
IV146 4027 DT

RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:06:41 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
AIR1 1034 HE
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:06:41 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
AIR1 3497 HE
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:09:31 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055
2SM5 3484 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:12:34 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025
MH36 4508 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:12:34 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025
MH36 3894 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD

EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:24 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:24 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 4507 SD
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:45 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B64 4664 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:58 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B64 4664 PT
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:14:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B64 4664 PT
FROM: 6B/P6/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:14:47 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B12 3920 PT

FROM: 1A/P1/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:14:47 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B12 5085 PT
FROM: 1A/P1/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B34 3609 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAST

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B34 5065 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAST

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 3799 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B16 5071 PT
FROM: 1B/P1/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B16 3162 PT
FROM: 1B/P1/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:15 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B15 4074 PT
FROM: 1B/P1/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:34 4270 - MCVANE, GAETON 0838
IPT31 4270 SD

ASSIST:1B12 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:34 4270 - MCVANE, GAETON 0838
IPT31 779 SD
ASSIST:1B12 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:36 1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820
1B35 1048 PT
EL CAMINO AVE / DEL PASO BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:45 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2CS22 5127 CS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:45 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2CS22 4995 CS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:54 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B18 5115 PT
FROM: 1C/P1/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:54 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B18 4176 PT
FROM: 1C/P1/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:56 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B21 5048 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:56 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B21 4613 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:16:03 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B21 5048 PT
FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:16:03 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B21 4613 PT
FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:16:11 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B22 3191 PT
FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:16:11 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B22 5132 PT
FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:16:20 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B23 431 PT
FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:16:20 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1B23 | 5137 | PT |
| | FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:28 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | 1B24 | 4246 | PT |
| | FROM: 2B/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:28 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | 1B24 | 5117 | PT |
| | FROM: 2B/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:41 | 4270 | - MCVANE, GAETON 0838 |
| | IPT31 | 4270 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:41 | 4270 | - MCVANE, GAETON 0838 |
| | IPT31 | 779 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:44 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | 1B25 | 4063 | PT |
| | FROM: 2B/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:09 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | 1B28 | 3584 | PT |
| | FROM: 2C/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:15 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 2SM1 | 3884 | PS |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:25 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | 1B33 | 3137 | PT |
| | FROM: 3A/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:43 | 3030 | - REED, CANDICE 6055 |
| | IPT31 | 4270 | SD |
| | FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:43 | 3030 | - REED, CANDICE 6055 |
| | IPT31 | 779 | SD |
| | FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:44 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | 1B34 | 3609 | PT |
| | FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:44 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | 1B34 | 5065 | PT |
| | FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:51 | 3030 | - REED, CANDICE 6055 |
| | LN9 | 3900 | PS |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:52 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | 1B35 | 1048 | PT |
| | FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:56 | 3030 | - REED, CANDICE 6055 |
| | 2SM5 | 3484 | PS |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:18:07 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | 1B36 | 4098 | PT |
| | FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:18:18 | 4138 | - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 |
| | DVD21 | 4138 | SD |
| | ASSIST:2B29 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:18:18 | 4138 | - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 |
| | DVD21 | 4111 | SD |
| | ASSIST:2B29 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:19:47 | 1005 | - LINER, TRACIE 6016 |
| | DVD21 | 4138 | SD |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:19:47 | 1005 | - LINER, TRACIE 6016 |
| | DVD21 | 4111 | SD |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:20:29 | 1005 | - LINER, TRACIE 6016 |
| | 2CS22 | 5127 | CS |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:20:29 | 1005 | - LINER, TRACIE 6016 |
| | 2CS22 | 4995 | CS |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:20:35 | 1005 | - LINER, TRACIE 6016 |
| | 2B29 | 4940 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:20:35 | 1005 | - LINER, TRACIE 6016 |
| | 2B29 | 3867 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:20:44 | 1005 | - LINER, TRACIE 6016 |
| | 2B29 | 4940 | PT |
| | FROM: 2C/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:20:44 | 1005 | - LINER, TRACIE 6016 |
| | 2B29 | 3867 | PT |
| | FROM: 2C/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:20:54 | 4664 | - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303 |
| | 1B64 | 4664 | PT |

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:21:50 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR4,ONE MORE D6 UNIT TO MERCY GEN

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2CS20 5079 CS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:14 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:14 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:14 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:14 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:30 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B33 3137 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:30 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B33 3137 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B33,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:30 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4138 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:30 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4111 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:30 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4138 SD
SENT TO MDT: DVD21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:33 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194
2CS22 5127 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:33 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194
2CS22 4995 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 4246 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 5117 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

1B24 4246 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B24,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
ARSON9 XFD001 XX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
ARSON9 XFD001 XX
SENT TO MDT: ARSON9,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:51 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
2SM2 442 PS
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:23:25 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B65 5067 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:23:32 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B65 5067 PT
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:23:32 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B65 5067 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B65,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR4

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:23:45 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B65 5067 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:24:22 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
IPT51 4516 SD
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:24:30 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
BIK18 4911 PT
FROM: 3M/P3/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:24:47 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
DVD60 3279 SD
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:25:00 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
MH36 4508 SD
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:25:00 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
MH36 3894 SD
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:25:03 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
IV146 4027 DT

EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] STATE:CA REC:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:25:03 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
IV146 4027 DT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] STATE:CA REC:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:25:04 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
GNG12 3168 DT
FROM: P1// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:25:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD22 4086 SD
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:25:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD22 4282 SD
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:25:10 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
K96 4275 K9
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:25:14 5067 - SMITH, BRENT 0807
1B65 5067 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:25:33 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
GNG10 629 DT
FROM: P1// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:25:35 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B78 4409 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:25:38 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
GNG18 3973 DT
FROM: P1// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:25:41 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B78 4409 PT
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 4246 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 5117 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 4246 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B24,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:02 | 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 | |
| | 1B89 | 4297 | PT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:08 | 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016 | |
| | TAC20 | 4234 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:09 | 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 | |
| | 1B89 | 4297 | PT |
| | MERCY GENERAL | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:09 | 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 | |
| | 1B89 | 4297 | PT |
| | SENT TO MDT: 1B89,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR4 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:19 | 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 | |
| | DVD40 | 3430 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:19 | 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 | |
| | DVD40 | 4507 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:21 | 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016 | |
| | IV49 | 4214 | DT |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:27 | 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016 | |
| | IV146 | 4027 | DT |
| | FROM: P3// TO P7// FOR VEH:B67095 ID: B67095 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:30 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 2SM1 | 3884 | PS |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:34 | 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 | |
| | 1B89 | 4297 | PT |
| | DELETED STACK TO SA23-38628 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:35 | 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016 | |
| | IV139 | 4375 | SD |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:44 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B78 | 4409 | PT |
| | MERCY GENERAL | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:51 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B68 | 4388 | PT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:55 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B68 | 4388 | PT |

MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:55 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B68 4388 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B68,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B25 4063 PT
KAISER NORTH

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B25 4063 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B25,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM2 442 PS
KAISER NORTH

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM2 442 PS
SENT TO MDT: 2SM2,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:12 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
IV124 4028 DT
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:21 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
TAC20 4234 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:36 XFD001 - COLE, MISTY XFD001
ARSON9 XFD001 XX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:38 XFD001 - COLE, MISTY XFD001
ARSON9 XFD001 XX
UPDATED CASE SA38589 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:29:01 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM5 3484 PS
QRY VEH: 2SM5 [redacted] CA 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:29:25 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
LN9 3900 PS
FROM: A1/A4/ TO P7// FOR VEH:B67743 ID: B67743

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:29:35 5079 - AUSTEN, ALLISON P 8122
2CS20 5079 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:29:36 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
RLTM1 3172 PS
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:29:48 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
H20 CHP20 HE

FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:29:56 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
2B32 240 PT
FROM: 3A/P3/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:29:56 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
2B32 3799 PT
FROM: 3A/P3/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:30:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
AIR1 1034 HE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:30:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
AIR1 3497 HE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:31:08 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B89 4297 PT
FROM: 6E/P6/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:31:21 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:32:00 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928
1B78 4409 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:32:06 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
2B29 4940 PT
DELETED STACK TO SA23-38463

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:32:06 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
2B29 4940 PT
CALL SA23-38463 HANDLED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:32:08 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908
1B25 4063 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:33:10 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
BIK12 4293 MT
FROM: 3M// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:33:54 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256
IPT21 301 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:33:54 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256
IPT21 726 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:34:32 3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109
MH10 3370 PS
ASSIST:2SM5 /FORREST ST /EL CAMINO AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:34:51 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B78 4409 PT

UCD***

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:34:51 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B78 4409 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B78,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:34:54 3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109
MH10 3370 PS
UCD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:34:59 4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840
1B24 4246 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:34:59 4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840
1B24 5117 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:35:38 4270 - MCVANE, GAETON 0838
IPT31 4270 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:35:38 4270 - MCVANE, GAETON 0838
IPT31 779 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:35:51 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
IV146 4027 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:36:18 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
IV146 4027 DT
300

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:36:20 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
MH10 3370 PS
FROM: A1/A4/ TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:36:21 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
IV146 4027 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:37:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM2 442 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:37:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM2 442 PS
SENT TO MDT: 2SM2,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:38:33 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
1B36 4098 PT
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38577

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:39:36 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
2SM6 134 PS
[redacted] LAS PALMAST, CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:39:44 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
2CS40 5032 CS

[redacted] LAS PALMAST, CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:39:54 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
2CS40 5032 CS
FROM: P6// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:40:05 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
2CS40 5032 CS
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:40:12 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
2SM6 134 PS
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:40:32 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:40:32 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:40:32 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:40:47 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:41:17 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:42:26 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
BIK12 4293 MT
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38578

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:42:30 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B68 4388 PT
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:42:38 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928
1B78 4409 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:44:20 [redacted]
1B36 [redacted] PT
ER HOJ

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:44:24 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted] 2023

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:44:29 | 3172 | - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 3014 |
| | RLTM1 | 3172 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:44:37 | 3370 | - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109 |
| | MH10 | 3370 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:44:51 | 1005 | - LINER, TRACIE 6016 |
| | DVD40 | 3430 | SD |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:44:51 | 1005 | - LINER, TRACIE 6016 |
| | DVD40 | 4507 | SD |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:45:39 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | GNG18 | 3973 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:45:52 | 3751 | - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 |
| | 1B34 | 3609 | PT |
| | QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:46:35 | 3751 | - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 |
| | 1B34 | 3609 | PT |
| | QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:46:35 | 3751 | - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 |
| | 1B34 | 3609 | PT |
| | QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:46:35 | 3751 | - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 |
| | 1B34 | 3609 | PT |
| | QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:46:46 | 3751 | - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 |
| | 1B34 | 3609 | PT |
| | QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:46:56 | 3751 | - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 |
| | 1B34 | 3609 | PT |
| | QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:49:53 | 4297 | - MOUA, NALEE 0628 |
| | 1B89 | 4297 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:49:53 | 4297 | - MOUA, NALEE 0628 |
| | 1B89 | 4297 | PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:50:06 | 4388 | - VIRK, SARABJIT 0717 |
| | 1B68 | 4388 | PT |

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:50:12 3794 - FOX, NICHOLAS 3007
ARC10 3794 SD
ASSIST:2CS20 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:50:18 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B23 431 PT
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9, PLS TRY FOR ANY RESP FOR ISL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:51:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT
QRY VEH: 2B32 [redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:52:46 [redacted] - [redacted]
1B36 [redacted] PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:53:00 4275 - TERMAN, ARIAN 0879
K96 4275 K9

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:10 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR6,2SM6 REQ A UNIT TO COME TO LA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:18 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR3,1B69 TO LAS PALMAS FOR 2SM6

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:27 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
1B69 4719 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAST, CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4138 SD
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4111 SD
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4138 SD
SENT TO MDT: DVD21,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:50 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG77 4543 GN
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:50 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG77 4438 GN
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:53 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG77 4543 GN
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:53 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG77 4438 GN
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:53 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4138 SD
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:53 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4111 SD
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:56 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
1B22 3191 PT
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38501

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:56 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:56 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:56:16 [redacted] - [redacted]
IV67 [redacted] DT
ASSIST:2SM1 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:57:37 [redacted] - [redacted]
IV67 [redacted] DT
906 HOJ WITH BWC

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:58:59 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted]
GNG77 4543 GN

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:58:59 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted]
GNG77 4438 GN

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:00:14 4719 - SERRA, JUSTIN T 0503
1B69 4719 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:00:37 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
IV67 4098 DT
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:10 5032 - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109
2CS40 5032 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:25 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
ARC10 3794 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:25 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
ARC10 3794 SD
SENT TO MDT: ARC10,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:31 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
ARC10 3794 SD
FROM: P2/P3/P5 TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:39 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted]
GNG77 4543 GN
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:39 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted]
GNG77 4438 GN
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:40 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted]
GNG77 4543 GN
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:40 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted]
GNG77 4438 GN
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:03:16 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG10 629 DT
HOJ

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:04:49 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
H20 CHP20 HE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:05:51 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016

1B12 3920 PT
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38565

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:06:19 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
IPT51 4516 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:06:25 4911 - SUMMEY, JAMES 0491
BIK18 4911 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 3609 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 3609 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 5065 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 5065 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:09:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4138 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:09:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4111 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:09:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4138 SD
SENT TO MDT: DVD21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:10:39 3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053
2SM1 3884 PS
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] LAS PALMAS REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:10:46 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LN9 3900 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4111 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4111 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4111 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4111 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4111 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4111 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4111 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4111 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4111 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4111 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV124 4028 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV139 4375 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV139 4375 SD
SENT TO MDT: IV139,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV49 4214 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:17:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LN9 3900 PS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:17:43 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4086 SD
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:17:43 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4282 SD
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:18:54 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
MH10 3370 PS
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:19:11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
UCD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:19:11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 4507 SD
UCD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:19:11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
SENT TO MDT: DVD40,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:19:24 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4086 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:19:24 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4282 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:20:14 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
UCD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:22:40 4388 - VIRK, SARABJIT 0717
1B68 4388 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:24:27 3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053
2SM1 3884 PS
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:24:27 3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053
2SM1 3884 PS
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:25:31 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
LN9 3900 PS
FROM: A1/A4/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:26:01 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
DVD22 4086 SD
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:26:01 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
DVD22 4282 SD
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:26:25 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:26:59 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:26:59 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 4507 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:26:59 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
SENT TO MDT: DVD40,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:28:20 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] EL CAMINO AVE MUN:1 REC:Y CAD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:28:20 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] EL CAMINO AVE MUN:1 REC:Y CAD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:41:41 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B64 4664 PT
DEL PASO BLVD /RIO LINDA BLVD (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:41:59 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LN18 706 PS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:05 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV67 4098 DT
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:15 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LN18 706 PS
FROM: P9// TO P7// FOR VEH:B001267 ID: B001267

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV18 1010 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV31 263 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV172 4237 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:48 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 3609 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:48 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 5065 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:59 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV152 866 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:43:32 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B34 3609 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:43:32 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B34 5065 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4086 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4086 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4282 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4282 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:44:39 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]
1B21 5048 PT
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:44:39 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]
1B21 4613 PT
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:44:47 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV182 3481 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:48:46 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
IV146 4027 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:49:28 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV152 866 DT
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:49:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV172 4237 DT

FROM: P2// TO P7//

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:49:39 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV18 | 1010 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:49:44 | 3509 | - SWAN, MARLA 6127 |
| | IV74 | 3253 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:49:45 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV182 | 3481 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:49:51 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV31 | 263 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:05 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV67 | 4098 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:26 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 2CS20 | 5079 | CS |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:37 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | GNG77 | 4543 | GN |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:37 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | GNG77 | 4438 | GN |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:51 | 5101 | - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 |
| | LN18 | 706 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:15 | 4664 | - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303 |
| | 1B64 | 4664 | PT |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:24 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1B34 | 3609 | PT |
| | FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:24 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1B34 | 5065 | PT |
| | FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:33 | 3370 | - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109 |
| | MH10 | 3370 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:51 | 5048 | - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted] |

1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:51:51 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM5 3484 PS
FROM: P5/P4/ TO P5/P4/P7

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:51:51 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:51:51 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:51:51 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:52:21 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B78 4409 PT
FROM: 6D/P6/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:52:34 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV48 3795 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:52:34 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM6 134 PS
FROM: P6// TO P6/P7/

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:52:48 4289 - GOETTING, DEREK 0938
GNG74 4289 GN
ASSIST:DVD21 / [redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:52:48 4289 - GOETTING, DEREK 0938
GNG74 4303 GN
ASSIST:DVD21 / [redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:53:10 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG74 4289 GN
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:53:10 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG74 4303 GN
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:53:27 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV145 4017 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:53:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | IV48 | 3795 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:47 | 3191 - HANKS, JUSTIN 0768 | |
| | 1B22 | 3191 | PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:47 | 3191 - HANKS, JUSTIN 0768 | |
| | 1B22 | 3191 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:47 | 3191 - HANKS, JUSTIN 0768 | |
| | 1B22 | 5132 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:47 | 3191 - HANKS, JUSTIN 0768 | |
| | 1B22 | 5132 | PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:48 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | |
| | IV75 | 4075 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:15 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | |
| | IV110 | 4066 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:38 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | |
| | IV101 | 4187 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:50 | 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623 | |
| | DVD22 | 4086 | SD |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:50 | 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623 | |
| | DVD22 | 4282 | SD |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:54 | 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623 | |
| | DVD22 | 4086 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:54 | 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623 | |
| | DVD22 | 4282 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:56 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | |
| | IV61 | 4512 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:55:12 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | |
| | IV80 | 4095 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:55:30 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992
GNG71 4286 GN
ASSIST:ARC10 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:55:30 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992
GNG71 4219 GN
ASSIST:ARC10 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:55:33 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992
GNG71 4286 GN

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:55:33 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992
GNG71 4219 GN

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:55:58 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV183 4211 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:56:17 4289 - GOETTING, DEREK 0938
GNG74 4289 GN

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:56:17 4289 - GOETTING, DEREK 0938
GNG74 4303 GN

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:56:37 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV152 866 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:56:52 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV74 3253 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:01 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV182 3481 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:07 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV145 4017 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:14 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV48 3795 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:19 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV110 4066 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:31 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV80 4095 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:37 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV61 4512 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:44 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV101 4187 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:47 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
3SM1 3486 PS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:53 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
3SM1 3486 PS
KAISER NORTH

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:54 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV75 4075 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:58:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
3SM1 3486 PS
FROM: P1// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:58:05 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV183 4211 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:58:13 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV31 263 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:58:24 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV18 1010 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:58:37 | 3509 | - SWAN, MARLA 6127 |
| | IV172 | 4237 | DT |
| | EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:21 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV101 | 4187 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:36 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV110 | 4066 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:41 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV145 | 4017 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:49 | 3430 | - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 |
| | DVD40 | 3430 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:49 | 3430 | - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 |
| | DVD40 | 4507 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:58 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV183 | 4211 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P6// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:02:24 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV183 | 4211 | DT |
| | FROM: P6// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:02:37 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV61 | 4512 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:02:48 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV74 | 3253 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:02:52 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV75 | 4075 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:02:58 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV80 | 4095 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF22 | 4040 | SD |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF21 | 3478 | SD |

CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
STF23 3261 SD
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
STF30 3651 SD
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
STF33 3378 SD
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:A DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:A DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4111 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:A DOB[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4111 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:A DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:15 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
GNG12 3168 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:14:09 3486 - NOLLETTE, JASON A 3127
3SM1 3486 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:14:43 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053

GNG74 4289 GN
PREEMPT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:14:43 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
GNG74 4303 GN
PREEMPT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:15:51 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B64 4664 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:15:51 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B64 4664 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B64,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR12

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:16:15 134 - BUTLER, SARA B 3081
2SM6 134 PS
RMS Q LOC-LOC:5460 FLORIN PERKINS RD TYPE:H MUN:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:16:15 134 - BUTLER, SARA B 3081
2SM6 134 PS
RMS Q LOC-LOC:5460 FLORIN PERKINS RD TYPE:H MUN:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:16:18 134 - BUTLER, SARA B 3081
2SM6 134 PS
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:P

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:16:18 134 - BUTLER, SARA B 3081
2SM6 134 PS
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:P

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:22:02 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
GNG71 4286 GN
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:22:02 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
GNG71 4219 GN
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:23:37 134 - BUTLER, SARA B 3081
2SM6 134 PS
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:P

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:31:21 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2023 RNM:37362 OPJUR:SA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:31:21 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4111 SD
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2023 RNM:37362 OPJUR:SA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:31:33 4293 - HERNANDEZ, SABRINA 0944
BIK12 4293 MT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:34:04 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303
1B64 4664 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:34:04 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303
1B64 4664 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:36:29 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
2SM6 134 PS
FROM: P6/P7/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:36:42 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
2SM5 3484 PS
FROM: P5/P4/P7 TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:38:33 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4086 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:38:33 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4282 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:42:52 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:42:52 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4111 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:46:05 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992
GNG71 4286 GN

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:46:05 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992
GNG71 4219 GN

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:48:54 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:48:54 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:48:54 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:48:54 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:51 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:51 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:52 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:52 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:52:49 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:52:49 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:52:49 | 5048 | - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]) |
| | 1B21 | 4613 | PT |

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:52:49 | 5048 | - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]) |
| | 1B21 | 4613 | PT |

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:57:41 | 4409 | - BRAU, BIANCA 0928 |
| | 1B78 | 4409 | PT |
| | CC | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:46 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV139 | 4375 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:46 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV49 | 4214 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV182 | 3481 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV152 | 866 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV74 | 3253 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV145 | 4017 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV110 | 4066 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV80 | 4095 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF22 | 4040 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF21 | 3478 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF30 | 3651 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1B16 | 5071 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1B16 | 3162 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1B21 | 5048 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 1B21 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4613 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 2B32 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 240 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 2B32 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3799 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 1B23 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 431 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 1B23 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 5137 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 DVD60 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3279 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 1B24 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4246 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 1B24 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 5117 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 MH36 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4508 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 MH36 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3894 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 3SM1 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3486 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 IV67 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4098 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 2SM5 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3484 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 2SM2 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 442 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 1B78 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4409 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 2CS22 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 5127 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 2CS22 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4995 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 1B34 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3609 | PT |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 1B34 | 4600 5065 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 IV61 | 4600 4512 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 1B25 | 4600 4063 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 IV124 | 4600 4028 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 1B64 | 4600 4664 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 STF23 | 4600 3261 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 1B33 | 4600 3137 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:50 1B15 | 4600 4074 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:50 1B89 | 4600 4297 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:50 2CS40 | 4600 5032 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:50 2SM1 | 4600 3884 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:50 2SM6 | 4600 134 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:50 GNG77 | 4600 4543 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 GN |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:50 GNG77 | 4600 4438 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 GN |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:51 IV172 | 4600 4237 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:51 IV31 | 4600 263 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:51 IV101 | 4600 4187 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 IV183 | 4600 4211 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | STF33 | | 3378 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 | 1B35 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 1048 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 | 2B29 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4940 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 | 2B29 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3867 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 | 2CS20 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 5079 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 | 1B22 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3191 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 | 1B22 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 5132 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 | GNG10 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 629 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 | 1B12 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3920 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 | 1B12 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 5085 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 | 1B18 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 5115 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 | 1B18 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4176 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 | 1B28 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3584 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 | TAC20 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4234 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 | ARC10 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3794 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 | IV75 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4075 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 | LN9 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3900 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 | IV18 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 1010 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 | IV48 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3795 | DT |

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted])
GNG77 4543 GN
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted])
GNG77 4543 GN
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted])
GNG77 4438 GN
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted])
GNG77 4438 GN
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted])
GNG77 4543 GN
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted])
GNG77 4543 GN
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted])
GNG77 4438 GN
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted])
GNG77 4438 GN
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:15:50 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B21 5048 PT
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38507

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:16:22 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303
1B64 4664 PT
940 CSI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:16:49 3794 - FOX, NICHOLAS 3007
ARC10 3794 SD
VEH:B67058 ID:B67058 MDT SIGNON

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:17:41 3794 - FOX, NICHOLAS 3007
ARC10 3794 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:18:31 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 3609 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:18:31 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 3609 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:18:31 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 5065 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:18:31 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 5065 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:19:04 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1B16<br>MERCY GENERAL | 5071 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:19:04<br>1B16<br>MERCY GENERAL | 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884<br>3162 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:22<br>1B12<br>FROM: P7// TO 1A/P1/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3920 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:22<br>1B12<br>FROM: P7// TO 1A/P1/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5085 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:33<br>1B15<br>FROM: P7// TO 1B/P1/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4074 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:39<br>1B16<br>FROM: P7// TO 1B/P1/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5071 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:39<br>1B16<br>FROM: P7// TO 1B/P1/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3162 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:45<br>1B18<br>FROM: P7// TO 1C/P1/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5115 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:45<br>1B16 | 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884<br>5071 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:45<br>1B16 | 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884<br>3162 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:45<br>1B18<br>FROM: P7// TO 1C/P1/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4176 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:54<br>1B21<br>FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5048 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:54<br>1B21<br>FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4613 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:01<br>1B22<br>FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3191 | PT |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:01<br>1B22<br>FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5132 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:09<br>1B23<br>FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>431 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:09<br>1B23<br>FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5137 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:14<br>1B24<br>FROM: P7// TO 2B/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4246 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:14<br>1B24<br>FROM: P7// TO 2B/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5117 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:19<br>1B25<br>FROM: P7// TO 2B// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4063 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:25<br>1B28<br>FROM: P7// TO 2C/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3584 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:31<br>1B33<br>FROM: P7// TO 3A/P3/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3137 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:37<br>1B34<br>FROM: P7// TO 3B/P3/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3609 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:37<br>1B34<br>FROM: P7// TO 3B/P3/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5065 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:42<br>1B35<br>FROM: P7// TO 3B/P3/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>1048 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:53<br>1B64<br>FROM: P7// TO 6B/P6/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4664 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:27<br>1B78<br>FROM: P7// TO 6D/P6/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4409 PT |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:36<br>1B89<br>FROM: P7// TO 6E/P6/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4297 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:42<br>2B29<br>FROM: P7// TO 2C/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4940 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:42<br>2B29<br>FROM: P7// TO 2C/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3867 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:55<br>2B32<br>FROM: P7// TO 3A/P3/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>240 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:55<br>2B32<br>FROM: P7// TO 3A/P3/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3799 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:02<br>2CS20<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5079 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:07<br>2CS22<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5127 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:07<br>2CS22<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4995 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:13<br>2CS40<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5032 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:22<br>2SM1<br>FROM: P7// TO P1// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3884 PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:29<br>2SM2<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>442 PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:36<br>2SM5<br>FROM: P7// TO P5// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3484 PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:44<br>2SM6<br>FROM: P7// TO P6// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>134 PS |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:53<br>3SM1<br>FROM: P7// TO P1// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3486 PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:29<br>TAC20<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4234 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:35<br>STF33<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3378 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:40<br>STF30<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3651 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:45<br>STF23<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3261 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:50<br>STF22<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4040 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:57<br>STF21<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3478 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:02<br>MH36<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4508 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:02<br>MH36<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3894 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:06<br>LN9<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3900 PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:10<br>IV80<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4095 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:14<br>IV75<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4075 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:15<br>1B33<br>FAIRFIELD ST / REDWOOD AVE | 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202<br>3137 PT |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:19<br>IV74<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3253 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:19<br>1B33 | 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202<br>3137 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:23<br>IV67<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4098 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:27<br>IV61<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4512 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:33<br>IV49<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4214 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:36<br>IV48<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3795 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:47<br>IV31<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>263 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:51<br>IV183<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4211 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:55<br>IV182<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3481 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:58<br>IV18<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>1010 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:04<br>IV172<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4237 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:08<br>IV152<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>866 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:14<br>IV145<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4017 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:19 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |

IV139 4375 SD
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:44:24 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV124 4028 DT
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:44:27 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV110 4066 DT
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:44:30 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV101 4187 DT
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:44:34 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG10 629 DT
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:44:37 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD60 3279 SD
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:44:47 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO YEAR:2023 RNM:37362 JUD:SA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:45:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG77 4543 GN
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:45:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG77 4438 GN
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:35 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B12 3920 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:35 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B12 5085 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:35 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B15 4074 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B16 5071 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

1B16 3162 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B18 5115 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B18 4176 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B21 5048 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B21 4613 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 3191 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 5132 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B23 431 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B23 5137 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 4246 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 5117 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:47 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B25 4063 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:47 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B28 3584 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:52 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

1B33 3137 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:52 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B34 3609 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:52 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B34 5065 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:52 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B35 1048 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B64 4664 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B78 4409 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B89 4297 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B29 4940 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B29 3867 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:08 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:08 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 3799 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:17 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2CS20 5079 CS
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:17 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2CS22 5127 CS
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:17 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2CS22 | 4995 | CS |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:35 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 2CS40 | 5032 | CS |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:35 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 2SM5 | 3484 | PS |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:36 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 2SM6 | 134 | PS |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:41 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 3SM1 | 3486 | PS |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:54 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | DVD60 | 3279 | SD |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:54 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | GNG10 | 629 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:19 | 3279 | - CASELLA, JACOB 3035 |
| | DVD60 | 3279 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:23 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV101 | 4187 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:23 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | GNG77 | 4543 | GN |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:23 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | GNG77 | 4438 | GN |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:23 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV110 | 4066 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:24 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV124 | 4028 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:24 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV139 | 4375 | SD |

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV145 4017 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:34 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV152 866 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:34 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV172 4237 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:34 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV18 1010 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:44 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV182 3481 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:44 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV183 4211 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:44 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV31 263 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:44 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV48 3795 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:44 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV49 4214 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:52 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV61 4512 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:52 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV67 4098 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV74 3253 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV75 4075 DT

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV80 4095 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LN9 3900 PS
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
MH36 4508 SD
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
MH36 3894 SD
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
STF21 3478 SD
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
STF22 4040 SD
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:15 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
STF23 3261 SD
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:15 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
STF30 3651 SD
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:15 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
STF33 3378 SD
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:15 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
TAC20 4234 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B12 3920 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B12 5085 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B15 4074 PT

CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B16 5071 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B16 3162 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B18 5115 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B18 4176 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:50:50 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928
1B78 4409 PT
UCD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:51:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B64 4664 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:51:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B64 4664 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B64,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV197 472 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV198 4402 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:52:14 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV202 4403 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:54:44 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:54:44 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:54:45 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
3CS11 5046 CS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:55:31 | 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075 | |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| | ASSIST:2SM1 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:57:01 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | GNG70 | 3322 | GS |
| | KAISER NORTH, CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:57:51 | 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075 | |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| | VEH:12144 ID:9036812 MDT SIGNON NOTIFY:P1,P2 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:59:59 | 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075 | |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:01:29 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1C28 | 4505 | PT |
| | [redacted] LAS PALMAS, CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:01:29 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1C28 | 4852 | PT |
| | [redacted] LAS PALMAS, CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:01:40 | 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039 | |
| | 1C28 | 4505 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:01:40 | 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039 | |
| | 1C28 | 4852 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:06:38 | 3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053 | |
| | 2SM1 | 3884 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:08:32 | 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039 | |
| | 1C28 | 4505 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:08:32 | 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039 | |
| | 1C28 | 4852 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:08:35 | 3322 - DOUGHERTY, JOHN 3034 | |
| | GNG70 | 3322 | GS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:12:44 | 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231 | |
| | 1B12 | 3920 | PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:M | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:12:44 | 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231 | |
| | 1B12 | 3920 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:M | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:12:44 | 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231 | |
| | 1B12 | 5085 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:M | | |

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:12:44 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 5085 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:M

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:14:42 134 - BUTLER, SARA B 3081
2SM6 134 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:14:58 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 3920 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:14:58 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 3920 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:14:58 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 5085 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:14:58 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 5085 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:19:02 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
RMS Q LOC-LOC:9342 TECH CENTER DR TYPE:H MUN:2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:20:52 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 3609 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:20:52 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 5065 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:28:39 [redacted]
IV67 [redacted] DT
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2023 RNM:37362 OPJUR:SA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:29:09 5046 - ZAMORA, JOSE J 8157
3CS11 5046 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:29:57 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055
2SM5 3484 PS
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:30:48 3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD A 4072
LN9 3900 PS
BYE,

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:32:54 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055
2SM5 3484 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:32:55 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])

1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:32:55 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:32:55 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:32:55 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:35:01 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319
1B23 431 PT
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:35:01 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319
1B23 5137 PT
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:35:46 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:266191 OPJUR:SA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:35:46 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:266191 OPJUR:SA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:38:48 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B22 3191 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:38:48 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B22 5132 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:42:10 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:42:10 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:42:51 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319
1B23 431 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:42:51 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319
1B23 5137 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:45:21 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:45:21 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:47:35 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
1C65 4536 PT
UCD, CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:47:40 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
1C65 4536 PT
UNAVAILABLE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:50:15 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
1B78 4409 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:50:15 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
1B78 4409 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B78,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR9

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:52:30 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
2CS40 5032 CS
TO: SHIFT: PORT:P25224 FROM: SHIFT: PORT:P25244

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:53:19 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
PROPERTY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:53:19 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
PROPERTY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:53:46 1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820
1B35 1048 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:53:55 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
3CS60 5143 CS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:54:56 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
IV139 4375 SD
TRACTION AVE /COLFAX ST (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:54:56 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
IV124 4028 DT
TRACTION AVE /COLFAX ST (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:54:56 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
IV49 4214 DT
TRACTION AVE /COLFAX ST (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:54:56 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | TAC20 | 4234 | DT |
| | TRACTION AVE /COLFAX ST (V) | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:55:34 | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |
| | 3CS60 | 5143 | CS |
| | FAIR/RED/W | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:55:43 | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |
| | 3CS60 | 5143 | CS |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:55:53 | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |
| | 3CS60 | 5143 | CS |
| | FAIRFIELD ST /REDWOOD AVE (V) | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:58:25 | 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202 | |
| | 1B33 | 3137 | PT |
| | 300R | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:58:57 | 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025 | |
| | MH36 | 4508 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:58:57 | 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025 | |
| | MH36 | 3894 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:05:21 | 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202 | |
| | 1B33 | 3137 | PT |
| | PROPERTY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:06:00 | 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | |
| | 3CS60 | 5143 | CS |
| | FROM: P6// TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:07:36 | 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628 | |
| | 1B89 | 4297 | PT |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:2315 STOCKTON BLVD MUN:1 REC:Y CA | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:08:21 | 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]) | |
| | 1B21 | 5048 | PT |
| | RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:08:21 | 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]) | |
| | 1B21 | 5048 | PT |
| | EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:08:21 | 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]) | |
| | 1B21 | 4613 | PT |
| | RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:08:21 | 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]) | |
| | 1B21 | 4613 | PT |
| | EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:08:42 5143 - INZUNZA, CITLALLI M 8145
3CS60 5143 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:09:08 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202
1B33 3137 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:09:11 4536 - LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
1C65 4536 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:11:06 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1C15 4933 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:11:36 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
3CS50 5148 CS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:12:24 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
3CS50 5148 CS
FAIRFIELD ST /EL CAMINO AVE (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:12:28 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
3CS50 5148 CS
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:13:14 3486 - NOLLETTE, JASON A 3127
3SM1 3486 PS
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [redacted] OSUNA WAY TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:13:15 3486 - NOLLETTE, JASON A 3127
3SM1 3486 PS
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [redacted] OSUNA WAY TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:14:53 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
3CS50 5148 CS
FROM: P5/P4/ TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:15:31 3322 - DOUGHERTY, JOHN 3034
GNG70 3322 GS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:18:59 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
3SM2 3793 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:19:30 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
3SM2 3793 PS
ASSIST:2CS40 / [redacted] LAS PALMAST

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:19:32 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
3CS50 5148 CS
DELETED STACK TO SA23-38791

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:21:39 3486 - NOLLETTE, JASON A 3127

3SM1 3486 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:24:36 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 (-)
1C15 4933 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:25:00 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-DL:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:25:00 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-DL:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:25:01 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-DL:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:25:01 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-DL:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:25:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
3CS40 5027 CS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:25:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
3CS40 5027 CS
FROM: P4/P5/ TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:25:40 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202
1B33 3137 PT
300R

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:27:03 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202
1B33 3137 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:32:01 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395

2B32 240 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:32:01 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:34:30 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928
1B78 4409 PT
300

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:36:33 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
300R

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:37:28 5148 - PEREZ, ANA 8155
3CS50 5148 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:39:21 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202
1B33 3137 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:40:13 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
3SM2 3793 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:40:15 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
3SM2 3793 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:41:28 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039
1C28 4505 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:41:28 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039
1C28 4852 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:41:45 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 (-)
1C15 4933 PT
RMS Q LOC-LOC[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:43:27 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 (-)
1C15 4933 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] AGE:35 SEX:M RAC

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:43:27 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 (-)
1C15 4933 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] AGE:35 SEX:M RAC

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:46:07 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1C28 4505 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:46:07 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1C28 4852 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:49:47 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT

EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:49:47 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:50:51 5027 - ZAMBRANO, ALINA E 8174
3CS40 5027 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:51:57 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303
1B64 4664 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:52:43 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 3920 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:52:43 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 5085 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:53:41 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B15 4074 PT
PREEMPT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:55:35 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928
1B78 4409 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:59:59 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310
1B18 5115 PT
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:59:59 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310
1B18 4176 PT
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted])
GNG77 4543 GN
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted])
GNG77 4543 GN
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted])
GNG77 4438 GN
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted])
GNG77 4438 GN
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:01:45 | 5071 | - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B16 | 5071 | PT |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:01:45 | 5071 | - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B16 | 3162 | PT |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:00 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF21 | 3478 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:01 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF22 | 4040 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:02 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF23 | 3261 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:03 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF30 | 3651 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:05 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF33 | 3378 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:05:58 | 5115 | - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310 |
| | 1B18 | 5115 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:05:58 | 5115 | - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310 |
| | 1B18 | 4176 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:06:49 | 5079 | - AUSTEN, ALLISON P 8122 |
| | 2CS20 | 5079 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:09:03 | 5071 | - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B16 | 5071 | PT |
| | RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:158875 OPJUR:SA | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:09:03 | 5071 | - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B16 | 3162 | PT |
| | RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:158875 OPJUR:SA | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:10:44 | 4297 | - MOUA, NALEE 0628 |
| | 1B89 | 4297 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:10:47 | 4063 | - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908 |
| | 1B25 | 4063 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:15:11 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1B24 | 4246 | PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:15:11 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1B25 | 4063 | PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:15:12 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1B28 | 3584 PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:15:27 | 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 (-) |
| | 1C15 | 4933 PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-DL:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:15:27 | 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 (-) |
| | 1C15 | 4933 PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-DL:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:18:30 | 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]) |
| | 1B21 | 5048 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:18:30 | 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]) |
| | 1B21 | 4613 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:27:29 | 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 |
| | GNG10 | 629 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:37:24 | 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B16 | 5071 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:37:24 | 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B16 | 3162 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:38:31 | 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908 |
| | 1B25 | 4063 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:39:37 | 3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD A 4072 |
| | LN9 | 3900 PS |
| | VEH:B67743 ID:B67743 MDT SIGNON | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:47 | 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 |
| | IV197 | 472 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:47 | 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | 1C28 | 4505 PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:47 | 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | 2B29 | 4940 PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:48 | 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 |
| | IV198 | 4402 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:51 | 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 |
| | IV202 | 4403 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:47:52 | 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310 |
| | 1B18 | 5115 PT |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:47:52 | 5115 | - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310 |
| | 1B18 | 4176 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:47:53 | 3508 | - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | 1B16 | 5071 | PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:47:59 | 3508 | - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | 1C15 | 4933 | PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:48:08 | 3508 | - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | 3CS11 | 5046 | CS |
| | FROM: P2/P1/ TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:10:00 | 5071 | - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B16 | 5071 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:10:00 | 5071 | - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B16 | 3162 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:12:25 | 5032 | - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109 |
| | 2CS40 | 5032 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:12:30 | 5032 | - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109 |
| | 2CS40 | 5032 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:20:07 | 3793 | - CULP, TODD A 3075 |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| | ASSIST:1C15 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:24:08 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | 2CS40 | 5032 | CS |
| | (TT) TOW TRUCK: TT,SD9, 2CS40***PLS START EVIDENCE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:29:27 | 3793 | - CULP, TODD A 3075 |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:31:03 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | 1C26 | 4664 | PT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:31:03 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | 1C26 | 5134 | PT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:31:50 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | 1C26 | 4664 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:31:50 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | 1C26 | 5134 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:38:07 | 3900 | - LANDBERG, GERALD A 4072 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | LN9 | 3900 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:48:13 | 4505 | - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039 |
| | 1C28 | 4505 | PT |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC: [redacted] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:48:13 | 4505 | - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039 |
| | 1C28 | 4852 | PT |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC: [redacted] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:03:41 | 3793 | - CULP, TODD A 3075 |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] AGE:42 SEX:M | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:03:41 | 3793 | - CULP, TODD A 3075 |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] AGE:42 SEX:M | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:26 | 4246 | - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840 |
| | 1B24 | 4246 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:26 | 4246 | - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840 |
| | 1B24 | 5117 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:45 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV139 | 4375 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:46 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV124 | 4028 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:46 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV49 | 4214 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:47 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | TAC20 | 4234 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:20:10 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | 2SM2 | 442 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:32:04 | 4246 | - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840 |
| | 1B24 | 4246 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:32:04 | 4246 | - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840 |
| | 1B24 | 5117 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:34:18 | 4246 | - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840 |
| | 1B24 | 4246 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:34:18 | 4246 | - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1B24 | 5117 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:47:13 | 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 (-) | |
| | 1C15 | 4933 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:51:15 | 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted]) | |
| | GNG77 | 4543 | GN |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:51:15 | 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted]) | |
| | GNG77 | 4438 | GN |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:09:44 | 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 | |
| | 1C65 | 4536 | PT |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:13:54 | 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075 | |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:35:55 | 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075 | |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| | ASSIST:3CS11 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:36:27 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | 2B29 | 4940 | PT |
| | REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38463 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:54:49 | 5027 - ZAMBRANO, ALINA E 8174 | |
| | 3CS40 | 5027 | CS |
| | JERPF | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:00:16 | 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075 | |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:50 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV67 | 4098 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:50 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV172 | 4237 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:50 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV31 | 263 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:51 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV18 | 1010 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:51 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV152 | 866 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:18 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV182 | 3481 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:19 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | IV74 | 3253 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:19 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV48 | 3795 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:20 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV145 | 4017 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:20 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV75 | 4075 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:40 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV101 | 4187 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:40 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV61 | 4512 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:40 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV80 | 4095 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:41 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV183 | 4211 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:05:59 | 5148 | - PEREZ, ANA 8155 |
| | 3CS50 | 5148 | CS |
| | JERPF | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:09:20 | 4145 | - GARBOUSHIAN, JULIE A 6196 |
| | 1B28 | 3584 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:11:42 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | 3CS11 | 5046 | CS |
| | ADDED STACK TO SA23-39068 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:11:55 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | 3CS11 | 5046 | CS |
| | ADDED STACK TO SA23-38836 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:13:53 | 5046 | - ZAMORA, JOSE J 8157 |
| | 3CS11 | 5046 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:14:04 | 3833 | - WOOD, SARAH 6000 |
| | 3CS60 | 5143 | CS |
| | ADDED STACK TO SA23-38689 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:15:55 | 5143 | - INZUNZA, CITLALLI M 8145 |
| | 3CS60 | 5143 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:20:29 | 4713 | - BETTENCOURT, TYLYN E 6081 |
| | 3CS40 | 5027 | CS |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:22:27 | 5148 | - PEREZ, ANA 8155 |
| | 3CS50 | 5148 | CS |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:22:32<br>3CS50 | 5148 - PEREZ, ANA 8155<br>5148 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:27:58<br>2B29 | 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023<br>4940 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:27:58<br>2B29 | 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023<br>3867 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:37:44<br>2CS22<br>KINNEY | 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194<br>5127 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:37:44<br>2CS22<br>KINNEY | 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194<br>4995 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:39:42<br>1C28 | 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039<br>4505 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:39:42<br>1C28 | 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039<br>4852 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:44:47<br>2CS22 | 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194<br>5127 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:44:47<br>2CS22 | 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194<br>4995 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:45:31<br>2CS22 | 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194<br>5127 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:45:31<br>2CS22 | 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194<br>4995 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:49:25<br>2CS40 | 5032 - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109<br>5032 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:51:19<br>3SM2 | 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075<br>3793 PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 21:19:40<br>IV110 | 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023<br>4066 DT |

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** Rsp: N 001 LTS RQ.CA0340400.NV
**Author** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 9:50

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** Rsp: N 001 LTS RQ.CA0340400.NV
**Author** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 9:52

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type**
**Subject** PERSON SHOT PER LAS PALMAS
**Author** 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:05

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type**
**Subject** 215 VEH
**Author** 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:06

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type**
**Subject** [redacted].IA
QV.CA0340400.L
**Author** 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:06

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type**
**Subject** 215 HIT
**Author** 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:07

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type**
**Subject** [redacted] RMS
**Author** 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:14

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type**
**Subject** [redacted] 978
**Author** 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:15

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** 2SM5 Rsp: IV 4[redacted]
**Author** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:29

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** 1B34 Rsp: IV 4[redacted]
**Author** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:40

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** 1B34 Rsp: IV 4[redacted]
**Author** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:40

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** 1B34 Rsp: IV 4[redacted]
**Author** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:40

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** 1B34 Rsp: IV 4[redacted]
**Author** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:41

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** Rsp: IV [redacted]
**Author** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:44

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** 1B34 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]
**Author** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:44

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** 1B34 Rsp: IV [redacted]
**Author** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:46

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** 1B34 Rsp: IV 4[redacted]
**Author** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:47

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** 1B34 Rsp: IV 4[redacted]
**Author** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:47

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** 1B34 Rsp: IV 4[redacted]
**Author** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:47

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** 1B34 Rsp: IV 4[redacted]
**Author** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:47

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** 1B34 Rsp: IV 4[redacted]
**Author** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:47

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** 2B32 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]
**Author** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:51

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type**
**Subject** Freeman DMV
**Author** 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:07

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type**
**Subject** [redacted]
**Author** 4543 - SMALLING, MARK A 1041 ([redacted])
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:11

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type**
**Subject** WITNESS #5 [redacted] RMS
**Author** 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:14

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type**
**Subject** WITNESS #6 [redacted] RMS
**Author** 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:16

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** CLETS RESPONSE
**Subject** Rsp: IA QV.CA0340400.LIC/[redacted]
**Author** 3913 - BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
**Related Date** Feb-10-2023 :

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** CLETS RESPONSE
**Subject** 2CS40 Rsp: IA QV.CA0340400.LIC/[redacted]
**Author** 3913 - BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
**Related Date** Feb-10-2023 :

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

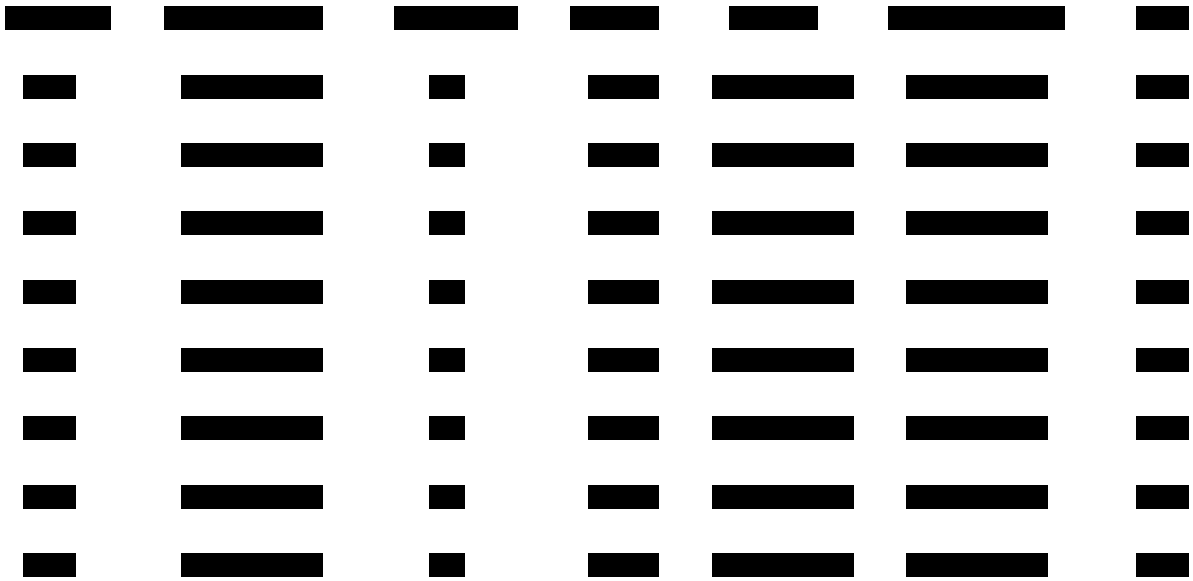
**Type** CLETS RESPONSE
**Subject** Rsp: UA EVSH.CA0340400.[redacted].CA.2023.PC.[redacted]
**Author** 3913 - BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
**Related Date** Feb-10-2023 :

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** CLETS RESPONSE
**Subject** Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]
**Author** 3913 - BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
**Related Date** Feb-10-2023 :

[redacted]







## Narrative Text

**Type** CLETS RESPONSE
**Subject** RECCALL 23-38589 Rsp: UA CV.4302303901080.23-37362
**Author** 3913 - BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
**Related Date** Feb-10-2023 :

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** CLETS RESPONSE
**Subject** Rsp: IA QV.CA0340400.LIC/[redacted]
**Author** 3913 - BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
**Related Date** Feb-11-2023 :51

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** CLETS RESPONSE
**Subject** CORRECTED VYR Rsp: UA MV.4302304004075.23-38589.VY
**Author** 3913 - BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
**Related Date** Feb-11-2023 :51

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** CLETS RESPONSE
**Subject** Rsp: IA QV.CA0340400.VIN/[redacted]
**Author** 3913 - BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
**Related Date** Feb-11-2023 1:15

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** CLETS RESPONSE
**Subject** Rsp: UA EVL1-L.CA0340400[redacted].2023.PC.020920
**Author** 3913 - BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
**Related Date** Feb-11-2023 1:15

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** CLETS RESPONSE
**Subject** REMOVE LIC PLATE Rsp: UA.MV.4302304004075.23-38589
**Author** 3913 - BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
**Related Date** Feb-11-2023 1:15

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-38594

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-38594** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Complainant Information** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Chronological Events** ..... 2

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-38594**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-38594 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 09:44:52 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 2 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | TELEPHONE |
| **Initial Call Type** | SHOTSPOTTER | **Final Call Type** | SHOTSPOTTER |
| **Call Taker** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Call Taker Desk** | SD11 |
| **Inital Remarks** | GUNFIRE: 15 ROUNDS AT 650 EL CAMINO AV, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA; FEBRUARY 9TH 2023 09:43:56; SHOTSPOTTER ID 560-277507; DOT (38.6108541697693, -121.452157116855); HIGH CAPACITY | | |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 09:44:52 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 09:45:04 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 0 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 2 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** 650 EL CAMINO AVE
**District** 2 **Beat** 2C **Grid** 0602

## COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

### *COMPLAINANT INFORMATION*

**Name** SHOTS

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | SHOTSPOTTER | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | CANCEL | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Clearance Desk ID** | SR12 |
| **Clearance Remarks** | SAME | | |

## REMARKS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Desk ID** | SD8 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:46:13 | | |

**Last Updated By** 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000 **Last Updated Jur** SA

**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38596: SEVERAL SHOTS HEARD ..... 2 AGO .... FROM THIS AREA .... NOTHING ELSE SEEN / HEARD

**Desk ID** SD8 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:46:13

**Last Updated By** 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000 **Last Updated Jur** SA

**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38596: CALLER: [redacted] AREA RESD REF, EL MONTE AVE / WINNIPEG ST, (H) ([redacted]) [redacted], DO NOT CONTACT

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:13 SD8 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000
DUPLICATE: SA23-38596: SEVERAL SHOTS HEARD ..... 2 AGO .... FROM THIS AREA .... NOTHING ELSE SEEN / HEARD

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:13 SD8 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000
DUPLICATE: SA23-38596: CALLER: [redacted] AREA RESD REF, EL MONTE AVE / WINNIPEG ST, (H) ([redacted]) [redacted], DO NOT CONTACT

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:46:13 SD8 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000
RELATED CALL:ADDED DUPLICATE:SA23-38596

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:57:53 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
RELATED CALL:DELETED DUPLICATE:SA23-38596

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
CALL WAS CLEARED:

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
FOUNDED:Y TO:N

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
CLEARED BY:P TO:X

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
CLEAR REMARKS:CHANGED TO:SAME

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-38597

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-38597** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Complainant Information** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Chronological Events** ..... 1

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-38597**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-38597 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 09:45:27 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 5 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | 911 SYSTEM |
| **Initial Call Type** | SHOTS FIRED - LESS THAN 15 AGO | **Final Call Type** | SHOTS FIRED - LESS THAN 15 AGO |
| **Call Taker** | 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 | **Call Taker Desk** | SD6 |
| **Inital Remarks** | C HEARD 15 GUNSHOTS COMING FROM THE ALY .. NOTHING ELSE HEARD | | |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 09:45:27 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 09:46:25 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-09-2023 09:46:25 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 0 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 0 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** [redacted] EL CAMINO AVE
**District** 2 **Beat** 2C **Grid** 0602

## COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

### *COMPLAINANT INFORMATION*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Name** | [redacted] |
| **Sex** | F |
| **Address** | [redacted] |
| **Home Telephone** | ([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted] |

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | SHOTS FIRED - LESS THAN 15 AGO | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | CANCEL | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 | **Clearance Desk ID** | SD6 |
| **Clearance Remarks** | DUPLICATE CALL | | |

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 09:46:25 | SD6 | 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 |

RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-38598

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-38598** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Complainant Information** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Chronological Events** ..... 2

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-38598**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-38598 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 09:45:15 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 2 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | 911 SYSTEM |
| **Initial Call Type** | FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES | **Final Call Type** | FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES |
| **Call Taker** | 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | **Call Taker Desk** | SD4 |
| **Inital Remarks** | SUBJ IN VEH STARTED SHOOTING AT OFFICERS******* COMP THINKS A UNIT SHOT.....VEH IS A SIL SUV, UNK PLATE.....COMP HAS NFD OR INFO BUT THERE IS A SUBJ AT THE INTERSECTION FILMING THAT MIGHT HAVE MORE INFO.... WEARING BLK HOODED SWTSHRT AND HAS A BIK | | |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 09:45:15 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 09:47:09 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-09-2023 09:47:09 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 0 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 0 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** CANTALIER ST / EL CAMINO AVE
**District** 2 **Beat** 2B **Grid** 0563

## COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

### *COMPLAINANT INFORMATION*

**Name** [redacted] [redacted] AREA RESD
**Sex** F
**Address** CANTALIER ST / EL CAMINO AVE
**Home Telephone** ([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | CANCEL | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | **Clearance Desk ID** | SD4 |
| **Clearance Remarks** | DUPLICATE CALL | | |

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:47:09 SD4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-38599

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-38599** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Complainant Information** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Dispatch Details** ..... 2
- **Special Services** ..... 2
- **Chronological Events** ..... 4
- **Unit/Officer Details** ..... 7

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-38599**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-38599 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 09:47:28 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 2 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | 911 SYSTEM |
| **Initial Call Type** | FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES | **Final Call Type** | FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES |
| **Call Taker** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Call Taker Desk** | SD11 |
| **Inital Remarks** | C REQ MED AID SAID BRO JUST SHOT POS RE 38589 | | |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 09:47:28 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 09:47:42 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 09:55:27 |
| **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 09:56:34 |
| **On Scene** | FEB-09-2023 09:56:34 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 5 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 12 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** [redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE **Apartment** [redacted]
**District** 2 **Beat** 2B **Grid** 0552

## COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

### *COMPLAINANT INFORMATION*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Name** | [redacted] SIS |
| **Sex** | F |
| **Address** | [redacted] |
| **Home Telephone** | ([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted] |

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | CANCEL | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Clearance Desk ID** | SR11 |
| **Reporting Officer 1** | 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395 | | |

**Reporting Officer 2** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Clearance Remarks** SAME

## DISPATCH INFORMATION

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:48:53
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:51:11
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:53:00
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Prime Unit** 2B32 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395 **Officer 2** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:55:27
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:59:20
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** DVD40 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 **Officer 2** 4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:57:23 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:57:23
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:59:22
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

## SPECIAL SERVICES

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ **Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 0948
**Dispatcher ID** 3509 **Desk ID** CS2
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 09:48:53

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ **Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 0951
**Dispatcher ID** 4600 **Desk ID** SR11
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 09:51:11

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Special Service** | RQ - GEN REQ | **Notify Date** | FEB-09-2023 0953 |
| **Dispatcher ID** | 4600 | **Desk ID** | SR11 |
| **Number Of Units** | 1 | | |
| **Last Updated** | FEB-09-2023 09:53:00 | | |

## REMARKS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Desk ID** | SD11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:48:26 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | BRO IS CLAYTON FREEMAN MB NATIVE 30,BLK SHRT. BLK PANTS.. UNK WHO SHOT HIM JUST SAYING " THEY SHOT ME | | |
| **Desk ID** | CS3 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:49:15 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | VOICED ON HL | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:49:29 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | C SAYING HER OTHER BRO IS ABOUT TO XPORT HIM TO HOSP | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:49:34 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | WAY FAR | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:51:09 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | C SAID THEY ARE LEAVING NOW POSS TO A HOSP NEAR FULTON.... LEAVING IN A GRY KIA SEDAN | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:51:45 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | BRO SHOT ON LEFT FRONT SHOULDER | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:52:22 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | BRO THAT IS XPORTING HIM IS [redacted] [redacted] NO CP | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR4 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:52:42
**Last Updated By** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B42 1B78 /SGT TO COPY
**Desk ID** SD11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:53:33
**Last Updated By** 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** COMP DIDNT KNOW WHERE IT OCCD BRO JUST RAN IN YELLING THEY SHOT ME
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:57:30
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 215 VEH IS LOCATED******
**Desk ID** CS3 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:59:39
**Last Updated By** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** KAISER NORTH UNIT COPIES THIS AND WILL BOLO PER SSD
**Desk ID** CS3 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:01:00
**Last Updated By** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SSD ADVD POSS MERCY SAN JUAN AS WELL

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:48:26 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
BRO IS CLAYTON FREEMAN MB NATIVE 30,BLK SHRT. BLK PANTS.. UNK WHO SHOT HIM JUST SAYING " THEY SHOT ME

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:48:45 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
COMP.NAME:T-MOBILE USA TO:[redacted] SIS F

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:48:45 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
COMP.CONTACT:CHANGED TO:Y

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:48:45 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
COMP.ADRESS:[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE CA TO:[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE CA

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:48:45 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
COMP.PHONE:[redacted]TO:C[redacted]

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 09:48:53
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,LN9, COPY THIS AS WELL **** POSS DP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:49:15 CS3 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
VOICED ON HL

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:49:29 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037

C SAYING HER OTHER BRO IS ABOUT TO XPORT HIM TO HOSP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:49:34 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
WAY FAR

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:51:09 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
C SAID THEY ARE LEAVING NOW POSS TO A HOSP NEAR FULTON.... LEAVING IN A GRY KIA SEDAN

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 09:51:11
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR4,2 UNITS?
DP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:51:45 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
BRO SHOT ON LEFT FRONT SHOULDER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:52:22 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
BRO THAT IS XPORTING HIM IS [redacted] NO CP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:52:42 SR4 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B42 1B78 /SGT TO COPY

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 09:53:00
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD11,WHERE DID 245 HAPPEN?
DP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:53:33 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
COMP DIDNT KNOW WHERE IT OCCD BRO JUST RAN IN YELLING THEY SHOT ME

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34
SENT TO MDT: 2B32,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
240 2B32 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:57:30 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
215 VEH IS LOCATED******

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
240 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
240 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
3799 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
3799 2B32 OS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:30<br>FROM: P4/P5/ TO P2// | | |
| | 3430 | DVD40 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:30<br>FROM: P4/P5/ TO P2// | | |
| | 4507 | DVD40 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 09:59:20<br>PREEMPT | | |
| | 240 | 2B32 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 09:59:20<br>PREEMPT | | |
| | 3799 | 2B32 | IS |

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:22 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CALL WAS REOPENED/REQUEUED:REOPENED CALL

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:22 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
PRIORITY:ADDED STACK TO SA23-38599 UNIT:DVD40

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:59:39 CS3 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
KAISER NORTH UNIT COPIES THIS AND WILL BOLO PER SSD

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
REPORT FLAG:Y TO:N

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
REPORTING OFFICER:CHANGED TO:SA240

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
REPORTING OFFICER2:CHANGED TO:SA3799

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
FOUNDED:Y TO:N

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CLEARED BY:P TO:X

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CLEAR REMARKS:CHANGED TO:SAME

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
PRIORITY:DELETED STACK TO SA23-38599 UNIT:DVD40

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CALL WAS CLEARED:

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:01:00 CS3 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

SSD ADVD POSS MERCY SAN JUAN AS WELL

## UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:48:53 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,LN9, COPY THIS AS WELL **** POSS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:51:11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR4,2 UNITS?

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:53:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD11,WHERE DID 245 HAPPEN?

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:55:27 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:55:27 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 3799 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 3799 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT
SENT TO MDT: 2B32,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:57:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:57:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 4507 SD
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2B32 | 3799 | PT |
| | EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:30 | 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055 | |
| | DVD40 | 3430 | SD |
| | FROM: P4/P5/ TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:30 | 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055 | |
| | DVD40 | 4507 | SD |
| | FROM: P4/P5/ TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:59:20 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 2B32 | 240 | PT |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:59:20 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 2B32 | 3799 | PT |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:59:22 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | DVD40 | 3430 | SD |
| | REQUEUE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:59:22 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | DVD40 | 4507 | SD |
| | REQUEUE | | |

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-38663

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-38663** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Dispatch Details** ..... 1
- **Chronological Events** ..... 3
- **Unit/Officer Details** ..... 5

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-38663**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-38663 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 10:41:57 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 7 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | TELEPHONE |
| **Initial Call Type** | CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY | **Final Call Type** | CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY |
| **Call Taker** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Call Taker Desk** | SR11 |
| **Inital Remarks** | PER 2SM6/BUTLER | | |

***CALL TIMES***

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 10:41:57 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 10:42:25 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 10:43:21 |
| **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 10:44:07 |
| **On Scene** | FEB-09-2023 11:11:10 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-09-2023 22:38:21 |

***TOTALS***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 5 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 4 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY
**District** 2 **Beat** 2C **Grid** 0602

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384 | **Clearance Desk ID** | CSI33 |
| **Reporting Officer 1** | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384 | | |
| **Clearance Remarks** | SEE REMARKS | | |

## DISPATCH INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Backup Unit** | CSI23 | **Type** | CI |
| **Officer 1** | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | **Officer 2** | 4458 - FERNANDEZ, STEPHANIE 6359 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 10:43:21 | **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 18:41:41 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-09-2023 18:55:23 | | |

**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 19:02:59
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** CSI20 **Type** CI
**Officer 1** 3745 - WILSON, B 6385 **Officer 2** 1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:06:45 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 12:06:45
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 12:12:59
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 19:56:08
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** CSI26 **Type** CI
**Officer 1** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:49:37 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 20:00:06
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 20:11:11
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:18:50
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Prime Unit** CSI33 **Type** CI
**Officer 1** 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:49:52 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 22:28:17
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 22:35:54
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 22:38:21
**Dispatch ID** 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384

**Backup Unit** CSI10 **Type** CI
**Officer 1** 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 14:46:56 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 14:46:56
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 15:19:25
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 19:19:15
**Dispatch ID** 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383

## REMARKS

**Desk ID** CSI23 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 19:02:57
**Last Updated By** 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** LAS PALMAS SCENE PROCESSING, KINNEY, HOJ, KAISER NORTH PHOTOS
**Desk ID** CSI10 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 19:19:12
**Last Updated By** 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SHADOWED SUPERVISOR. NO FURTHER ACTION TAKEN
**Desk ID** CSI26 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 20:18:42
**Last Updated By** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** CANTALIER/EL CAMINO SCENE: PHOTOS/OSCR
**Desk ID** CSI33 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 22:37:53
**Last Updated By** 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 3D SCANS AND EVIDENCE COLLECTION @ CANTALIER ST. SCENE

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:42:25 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:42:34 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CALL RE-DIRECTED:P7

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:43:26
FROM: P3// TO P7//
5095 CSI23 DP

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:43:26
FROM: P3// TO P7//
4458 CSI23 DP

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:44:07
SENT TO MDT: CSI23,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
5095 CSI23 ER

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 12:08:12 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
ADDRESS: [redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE MUN:1 ZONE:2B DIST:2 TO: CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY MUN:1 ZONE:2C DIST:2

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:22:12
FROM: P2// TO P7//
3745 CSI20 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:22:12
FROM: P2// TO P7//
1106 CSI20 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:49:42
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4462 CSI26 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:03:21
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4308 CSI33 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:44:45
FROM: P7// TO P2//
4308 CSI33 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:44:52
FROM: P7// TO P2//
4462 CSI26 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:44:57
FROM: P7// TO P2//
5095 CSI23 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:44:57
FROM: P7// TO P2//
4458 CSI23 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:45:02
FROM: P7// TO P2//
3745 CSI20 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:45:02
FROM: P7// TO P2//
1106 CSI20 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 14:52:46
TO: SHIFT:MID PORT:P25244 FROM: SHIFT:MID PORT:P25
4610 CSI10 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 19:02:57 CSI23 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
LAS PALMAS SCENE PROCESSING, KINNEY, HOJ, KAISER NORTH PHOTOS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 19:02:59
5095 CSI23 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 19:02:59
4458 CSI23 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 19:19:12 CSI10 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383
SHADOWED SUPERVISOR. NO FURTHER ACTION TAKEN

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 19:19:15
4610 CSI10 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 19:56:08
3745 CSI20 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 19:56:08
1106 CSI20 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 20:18:42 CSI26 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
CANTALIER/EL CAMINO SCENE: PHOTOS/OSCR

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 20:18:50
4462 CSI26 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 22:37:53 CSI33 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384
3D SCANS AND EVIDENCE COLLECTION @ CANTALIER ST. SCENE

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 22:38:21
4308 CSI33 IS

**Call Cleared** FEB-09-2023 22:38:21
CLEARED CASE SA38663 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY
4308 CSI33 IS

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 22:38:21 CSI33 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384
PRIME UNIT CHANGED:PRIME FOR SA23-38663 TO CSI33

## UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:43:21 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CSI23 5095 CI
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:43:21 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CSI23 4458 CI
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:43:26 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CSI23 5095 CI
FROM: P3// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:43:26 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CSI23 4458 CI
FROM: P3// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:44:07 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CSI23 5095 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:44:07 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CSI23 4458 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:44:07 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CSI23 5095 CI
SENT TO MDT: CSI23,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:10 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 5095 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:10 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 4458 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:06:45 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
CSI20 3745 CI
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:06:45 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
CSI20 1106 CI
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:12:59<br>CSI20 | 3745<br>3745 | - WILSON, B 6385<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:12:59<br>CSI20 | 3745<br>1106 | - WILSON, B 6385<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:13:35<br>CSI23<br>SCENE | 5095<br>5095 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:13:35<br>CSI23<br>SCENE | 5095<br>4458 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:20:44<br>CSI23 | 5095<br>5095 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:20:44<br>CSI23 | 5095<br>4458 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:22:12<br>CSI20<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | 4593<br>3745 | - PYLE, LAUREN 6053<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:22:12<br>CSI20<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | 4593<br>1106 | - PYLE, LAUREN 6053<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:28:39<br>CSI23<br>KAISER NORTH | 5095<br>5095 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:28:39<br>CSI23<br>KAISER NORTH | 5095<br>4458 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:47:26<br>CSI23 | 5095<br>5095 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:47:26<br>CSI23 | 5095<br>4458 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:49:37<br>CSI26<br>CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | 4600<br>4462 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:49:42<br>CSI26<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | 4600<br>4462 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:49:52<br>CSI33 | 4308<br>4308 | - LOUIE, KACIE 6384<br>CI |

ASSIST:CSI20 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:03:21<br>CSI33<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | 4600<br>4308 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:05:36<br>CSI33 | 4308<br>4308 | - LOUIE, KACIE 6384<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:07:47<br>CSI26 | 4462<br>4462 | - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:25:43<br>CSI23<br>SCENE | 5095<br>5095 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:25:43<br>CSI23<br>SCENE | 5095<br>4458 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:45<br>CSI33<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600<br>4308 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:52<br>CSI26<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600<br>4462 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:57<br>CSI23<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600<br>5095 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:57<br>CSI23<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600<br>4458 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:45:02<br>CSI20<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600<br>3745 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:45:02<br>CSI20<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600<br>1106 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:45<br>CSI23 | 5095<br>5095 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:45<br>CSI23 | 5095<br>4458 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:29:02<br>CSI23<br>KINNEY | 5095<br>5095 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:29:02 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 4458 CI
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:45:55 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 5095 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:45:55 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 4458 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:46:56 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383
CSI10 4610 CI
ASSIST:CSI20 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:52:46 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
CSI10 4610 CI
TO: SHIFT:MID PORT:P25244 FROM: SHIFT:MID PORT:P25

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:56:47 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 5095 CI
HOJ

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:56:47 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 4458 CI
HOJ

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:19:25 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383
CSI10 4610 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:29:40 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 5095 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:29:40 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 4458 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:02:51 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 5095 CI
LAS PALMAS SCENE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:02:51 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 4458 CI
LAS PALMAS SCENE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:35:57 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 5095 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:35:57 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 4458 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:41:41 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 5095 CI
300 RICHARDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:41:41<br>CSI23<br>300 RICHARDS | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>4458 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:55:23<br>CSI23 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>5095 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:55:23<br>CSI23 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>4458 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:02:59<br>CSI23 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>5095 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:02:59<br>CSI23 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>4458 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:19:15<br>CSI10 | 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383<br>4610 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:56:08<br>CSI20 | 3745 - WILSON, B 6385<br>3745 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:56:08<br>CSI20 | 3745 - WILSON, B 6385<br>1106 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:58:15<br>CSI33<br>300R | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384<br>4308 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:00:06<br>CSI26<br>CSI OFFICE | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361<br>4462 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:08:47<br>CSI33 | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384<br>4308 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:11:11<br>CSI26 | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361<br>4462 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:18:50<br>CSI26 | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361<br>4462 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 22:28:17<br>CSI33<br>PROPERTY | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384<br>4308 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 22:35:54<br>CSI33 | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384<br>4308 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 22:38:21<br>CSI33 | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384<br>4308 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 22:38:21 | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384 |

CSI33 4308 CI
CLEARED CASE SA38663 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-39000

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-39000** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Complainant Information** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Chronological Events** ..... 1

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-39000**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-39000 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 16:25:01 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 6 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | TELEPHONE |
| **Initial Call Type** | ERRAND | **Final Call Type** | ERRAND |
| **Call Taker** | 4620 - RAPPAZZO, KATIE 0669 | **Call Taker Desk** | SD13 |
| **Inital Remarks** | RELATED TO -23-38589**** VIDEO IS READY FOR PICKUP | | |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 16:25:01 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 16:27:33 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-09-2023 17:09:54 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 0 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 0 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** 5201 ARNOLD AVE
**District** UI **Beat** UI **Grid** UI

## COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

### *COMPLAINANT INFORMATION*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Name** | TRPD |
| **Home Telephone** | (916) 566-2777 |

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | ERRAND | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 | **Clearance Desk ID** | SR10 |
| **Clearance Remarks** | PER 3SM2 SGT ELLIS/IV31 HAS BEEN ADV'D OF THIS AND THEY WILL BE HANDLING P | | |

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 16:29:12 | SR9 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000 |
| | CALL RE-DIRECTED:P2 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 16:30:50 | CS3 3504 | - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 |
| | RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589 | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 16:35:07 | SR10 3508 | - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | COMP.NAME:TWIN RIVERS PD TO:TRPD | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 17:09:54 | SR10 3508 | - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | CALL WAS CLEARED: | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 17:09:54 | SR10 3508 | - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | CLEARED BY:P TO:A | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 17:09:54 | SR10 3508 | - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | CLEAR REMARKS:CHANGED TO:PER 3SM2 SGT ELLIS/IV31 HAS BEEN ADV'D OF THIS AND THEY WILL BE HANDLING P | | |

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-39131

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-39131** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Complainant Information** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Dispatch Details** ..... 1
- **Special Services** ..... 6
- **Chronological Events** ..... 8
- **Unit/Officer Details** ..... 13

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-39131**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-39131 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 19:06:22 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 7 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | TELEPHONE |
| **Initial Call Type** | ERRAND | **Final Call Type** | ERRAND |
| **Call Taker** | 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 | **Call Taker Desk** | CS1 |
| **Inital Remarks** | HOSP WATCH | | |

***CALL TIMES***

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 19:06:22 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 19:06:35 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 19:09:45 |
| **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 19:09:45 |
| **On Scene** | FEB-09-2023 19:09:45 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-13-2023 18:23:59 |

***TOTALS***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 28 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 15 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** 2315 STOCKTON BLVD
**Place** UCD MED CENTER
**District** 6 **Beat** 6B **Grid** 1005

## COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

**Place** UCD MED CENTER

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | ERRAND | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 4735 - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 | **Clearance Desk ID** | 1B64 |
| **Reporting Officer 1** | 4735 - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 | | |
| **Clearance Remarks** | BOOKED AT JAIL W/O INCIDENT | | |

## DISPATCH INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Backup Unit** | 1C65 | **Type** | PT |

**Officer 1** 4536 - LAWRENCE, MATTHEW
1051
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 19:09:45 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 23:09:30
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 19:09:45
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 23:26:29
**Dispatch ID** 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162

**Backup Unit** 1A26 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4683 - SANDOVAL, ARMANDO
0439
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 22:33:43 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 22:33:43
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 22:46:31
**Inservice** FEB-10-2023 04:09:18
**Dispatch ID** 4771 - JOHNSON, VANESSA K
6078

**Backup Unit** 1A89 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 5005 - LYDON, DEMPSEY D 0662
**Dispatched** FEB-10-2023 02:23:28 **Enroute** FEB-10-2023 02:23:28
**At Scene** FEB-10-2023 02:26:14
**Inservice** FEB-10-2023 03:11:55
**Dispatch ID** 3819 - WHENT, DANIEL 6006

**Backup Unit** 1A21 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4793 - RUIZ, ALEXANDER S 0371
**Dispatched** FEB-10-2023 03:15:32 **Enroute** FEB-10-2023 07:11:30
**At Scene** FEB-10-2023 07:32:34
**Inservice** FEB-10-2023 07:34:48
**Dispatch ID** 3451 - GREEN, MINDY A. 6028

**Backup Unit** 1B29 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 5047 - PRIOR, CHRISTA A 0816
**Dispatched** FEB-10-2023 06:37:17 **Enroute** FEB-10-2023 09:34:29
**At Scene** FEB-10-2023 06:51:22
**Inservice** FEB-10-2023 09:45:32
**Dispatch ID** 3451 - GREEN, MINDY A. 6028

**Backup Unit** 2SM2 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055
**Dispatched** FEB-10-2023 08:51:22 **Enroute** FEB-10-2023 08:51:22
**At Scene** FEB-10-2023 08:51:26
**Inservice** FEB-10-2023 08:53:03
**Dispatch ID** 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055

**Backup Unit** 1B27 **Type** PT

**Officer 1** 4985 - BURTON JR, WILLIAM J 0774
**Dispatched** FEB-10-2023 08:57:14 **Enroute** FEB-10-2023 13:06:33
**At Scene** FEB-10-2023 09:10:04
**Inservice** FEB-10-2023 13:32:31
**Dispatch ID** 4779 - HILLMAN, MENOMINEE M 6039

**Backup Unit** 1B22 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]) **Officer 2** 4613 - VIDALES, LORENZO 0983
**Dispatched** FEB-10-2023 12:26:47 **Enroute** FEB-10-2023 15:51:14
**At Scene** FEB-10-2023 16:22:07
**Inservice** FEB-10-2023 16:33:25
**Dispatch ID** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

**Backup Unit** TAC10 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4966 - KHAN, WAHEEB S 0514
**Dispatched** FEB-10-2023 15:27:55 **Enroute** FEB-10-2023 21:07:22
**At Scene** FEB-10-2023 21:14:11
**Inservice** FEB-10-2023 21:37:54
**Dispatch ID** 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020

**Backup Unit** SCT20 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 (-)
**Dispatched** FEB-10-2023 19:54:12 **Enroute** FEB-10-2023 19:54:12
**Inservice** FEB-10-2023 20:22:28
**Dispatch ID** 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077

**Backup Unit** SCT020 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 (-)
**Dispatched** FEB-10-2023 20:24:40 **Enroute** FEB-10-2023 20:24:40
**At Scene** FEB-10-2023 20:45:29
**Inservice** FEB-11-2023 05:50:01
**Dispatch ID** 4260 - SCHAFFER, KATIE 6088

**Backup Unit** 1A29 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4967 - DETHLEFS, CHRISTIAN M 0649
**Dispatched** FEB-11-2023 04:59:37 **Enroute** FEB-11-2023 07:38:28
**At Scene** FEB-11-2023 07:53:28
**Inservice** FEB-11-2023 07:53:47
**Dispatch ID** 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**Backup Unit** 1B17 **Type** PT

**Officer 1** 3734 - SWIFT, CHRISTOPHER 0668
**Dispatched** FEB-11-2023 06:52:13 **Enroute** FEB-11-2023 06:53:14
**At Scene** FEB-11-2023 07:23:18
**Inservice** FEB-11-2023 11:04:29
**Dispatch ID** 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-11-2023 06:52:29
**Dispatch ID** 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**Backup Unit** IV107 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
**Dispatched** FEB-11-2023 10:08:25 **Enroute** FEB-11-2023 10:08:25
**At Scene** FEB-11-2023 11:22:34
**Inservice** FEB-11-2023 11:30:26
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 1B28 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4719 - SERRA, JUSTIN T 0503
**Dispatched** FEB-11-2023 10:13:53 **Enroute** FEB-11-2023 14:33:43
**At Scene** FEB-11-2023 14:48:02
**Inservice** FEB-11-2023 14:48:46
**Dispatch ID** 4778 - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065

**Backup Unit** 1B27 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884
**Dispatched** FEB-11-2023 13:32:59 **Enroute** FEB-11-2023 15:09:34
**At Scene** FEB-11-2023 15:31:13
**Inservice** FEB-11-2023 17:10:48
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** TAC13 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4748 - POWELL, JACOB S 0474
**Dispatched** FEB-11-2023 14:32:06 **Enroute** FEB-11-2023 23:01:33
**At Scene** FEB-11-2023 14:53:03
**Inservice** FEB-11-2023 23:18:27
**Dispatch ID** 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053

**Backup Unit** 1A24 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4963 - RICCI, DAVID A 0302
**Dispatched** FEB-11-2023 22:42:02 **Enroute** FEB-11-2023 22:42:02
**At Scene** FEB-11-2023 22:48:42

**Inservice** FEB-12-2023 04:08:32
**Dispatch ID** 4771 - JOHNSON, VANESSA K
6078

**Backup Unit** 1A21 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4320 - PANGELINAN, ALICIA 0382
**Dispatched** FEB-12-2023 03:18:38 **Enroute** FEB-12-2023 03:18:38
**At Scene** FEB-12-2023 03:25:26
**Inservice** FEB-12-2023 05:22:25
**Dispatch ID** 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**Backup Unit** 1A24 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4963 - RICCI, DAVID A 0302
**Dispatched** FEB-12-2023 04:42:53 **Enroute** FEB-12-2023 04:42:53
**At Scene** FEB-12-2023 04:54:10
**Inservice** FEB-12-2023 06:33:47
**Dispatch ID** 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**Backup Unit** 1A27 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4977 - KRAUSE, MATTHEW J 0448
**Dispatched** FEB-12-2023 06:03:13 **Enroute** FEB-12-2023 06:03:13
**At Scene** FEB-12-2023 06:11:15
**Inservice** FEB-12-2023 07:06:19
**Dispatch ID** 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**Backup Unit** TAC13 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4748 - POWELL, JACOB S 0474
**Dispatched** FEB-12-2023 06:22:37 **Enroute** FEB-12-2023 15:43:50
**At Scene** FEB-12-2023 06:36:42
**Inservice** FEB-12-2023 15:57:44
**Dispatch ID** 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**Backup Unit** 1C22 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4926 - TITUS, ALEXIE 0633
**Dispatched** FEB-12-2023 14:57:05 **Enroute** FEB-12-2023 14:57:05
**At Scene** FEB-12-2023 15:11:46
**Inservice** FEB-12-2023 21:31:02
**Dispatch ID** 4926 - TITUS, ALEXIE 0633

**Backup Unit** 1A22 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4977 - KRAUSE, MATTHEW J 0448
**Dispatched** FEB-12-2023 20:59:32 **Enroute** FEB-13-2023 07:19:24
**At Scene** FEB-13-2023 07:33:31
**Inservice** FEB-13-2023 07:34:55

**Dispatch ID** 4713 - BETTENCOURT, TYLYN E 6081

**Backup Unit** TAC10 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4571 - ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919
**Dispatched** FEB-13-2023 06:50:06 **Enroute** FEB-13-2023 16:24:38
**At Scene** FEB-13-2023 16:41:49
**Inservice** FEB-13-2023 16:53:49
**Dispatch ID** 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**Backup Unit** 1B27 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 5064 - MARSH, CAMERON J 0886
**Dispatched** FEB-13-2023 08:20:39 **Enroute** FEB-13-2023 08:20:39
**At Scene** FEB-13-2023 08:43:56
**Inservice** FEB-13-2023 09:28:51
**Dispatch ID** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025

**Prime Unit** 1B64 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4735 - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902
**Dispatched** FEB-13-2023 14:55:56 **Enroute** FEB-13-2023 17:47:46
**At Scene** FEB-13-2023 18:10:25
**Inservice** FEB-13-2023 18:23:59
**Dispatch ID** 4735 - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902

## SPECIAL SERVICES

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ **Notify Date** FEB-11-2023 0652
**Dispatcher ID** 4598 **Desk ID** SR11
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-11-2023 06:52:29

## REMARKS

**Desk ID** CS1 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 19:09:34
**Last Updated By** 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** TOWER 2 RM 6 ICU ****
**Desk ID** 2SM2 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-10 08:53:00
**Last Updated By** 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** UNIVERSITY TOWER 2; SECOND FLOOR ROOM 6
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-10 15:28:14
**Last Updated By** 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020 **Last Updated Jur** SA

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Remarks** | TAC10 ENRT TO 1B22 | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-10 20:52:29 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4260 - SCHAFFER, KATIE 6088 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | SCT020****WILL BE AT UCD UNTIL 0600. | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD6 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-11 10:06:42 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 86 - BORG, AARON 0336 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | IV 107 NEEDS TO BE LOGGED ON ABRA 522 ENRT TO ROOM 6 FOR F/U | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD6 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-11 10:07:29 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 86 - BORG, AARON 0336 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | IV 107 ENRT TO ROOM 6 FOR F/U AND TO RELIEVE OFC | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-11 10:13:44 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4778 - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B17 CONTROLLED TO P2 PER 2SM2 REQ | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-11 10:28:08 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4778 - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | PER 2SM2.... SUSPECT IS IN DAVIS TOWER 1,FLOOR 11 ROOM 83 | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD6 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-11 11:29:49 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 86 - BORG, AARON 0336 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | PLZ LOG OFF IV107 ONLY FOR CALL OUT | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD6 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-11 11:31:31 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 86 - BORG, AARON 0336 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | IV107 EOW | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-12 06:03:34 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1A27 COMING TO P6 | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-12 06:22:50 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | TAC13 ER UCD FYI | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-12 07:49:09 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4778 - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | REDIRECTING CALL TO P2 PER 2SM2 REQ | | |
| **Desk ID** | 1C22 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-12 21:27:46
**Last Updated By** 4926 - TITUS, ALEXIE 0633 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** TOWER. FLOOR 11. ROOM 173.
**Desk ID** TAC10 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-13 07:47:50
**Last Updated By** 4571 - ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DAVIS TOWER, FLOOR 11, ROOM 11783

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 19:06:35 CS1 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 19:09:34 CS1 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162
TOWER 2 RM 6 ICU ****

**98** FEB-09-2023 22:46:31
MDT SIGNON
4683 1A26 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 23:26:29
4536 1C65 IS

**SE** FEB-10-2023 02:23:39
DELETED STACK TO SA23-39273
5005 1A89 ER

**Status Change** FEB-10-2023 03:11:55
5005 1A89 IS

**RMS Query** FEB-10-2023 03:58:42
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:179333 OPJUR:SA
4793 1A21 OS

**98** FEB-10-2023 04:07:12
VEH:12644 ID:9036977 MDT SIGNON
4683 1A26 OS

**Status Change** FEB-10-2023 04:09:18
4683 1A26 IS

**Status Change** FEB-10-2023 07:34:48
4793 1A21 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-10-2023 08:53:00 2SM2 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055
UNIVERSITY TOWER 2; SECOND FLOOR ROOM 6

**Status Change** FEB-10-2023 08:53:03
3484 2SM2 IS

**SE** FEB-10-2023 08:57:26
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 5047 | 1B29 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-10-2023 08:57:27 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6 | | |
| | 4985 | 1B27 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-10-2023 09:45:32 | | |
| | 5047 | 1B29 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-10-2023 13:32:31 | | |
| | 4985 | 1B27 | IS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-10-2023 15:28:14 | SR12 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020 | |
| | TAC10 ENRT TO 1B22 | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-10-2023 16:33:25 | | |
| | 5048 | 1B22 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-10-2023 16:33:25 | | |
| | 4613 | 1B22 | IS |
| **External Query** | FEB-10-2023 17:00:02 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX | | |
| | 4966 | TAC10 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-10-2023 17:00:02 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX | | |
| | 4966 | TAC10 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-10-2023 20:22:28 | | |
| | 4933 | SCT20 | IS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-10-2023 20:52:29 | SR12 4260 - SCHAFFER, KATIE 6088 | |
| | SCT020****WILL BE AT UCD UNTIL 0600. | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-10-2023 21:37:54 | | |
| | 4966 | TAC10 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-11-2023 04:59:48 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6 | | |
| | 4967 | 1A29 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-11-2023 05:00:01 | | |
| | CALL FORWARDED:(SR4,1A29 ON THIS...ADVD TO CHANGE | | |
| | 4598 | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-11-2023 05:50:01 | | |
| | 4933 | SCT020 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-11-2023 06:52:17 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6 | | |
| | 3734 | 1B17 | DP |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Special Service Request** | FEB-11-2023 06:52:29 | | |
| | (RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR4,FYI 1B17 FLOOR 11 RM 83 DP | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-11-2023 07:53:47 | | |
| | 4967 | 1A29 | IS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-11-2023 10:06:42 | SD6 86 - BORG, AARON 0336 | |
| | IV 107 NEEDS TO BE LOGGED ON ABRA 522 ENRT TO ROOM 6 FOR F/U | | |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-11-2023 10:07:29 | SD6 86 - BORG, AARON 0336 | |
| | IV 107 ENRT TO ROOM 6 FOR F/U AND TO RELIEVE OFC | | |
| **SE** | FEB-11-2023 10:13:29 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 3734 | 1B17 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-11-2023 10:13:44 | SR11 4778 - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065 | |
| | 1B17 CONTROLLED TO P2 PER 2SM2 REQ | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-11-2023 10:16:53 | SR11 4778 - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065 | |
| | HAZARD VIEWED:129793 | | |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-11-2023 10:28:08 | SR11 4778 - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065 | |
| | PER 2SM2.... SUSPECT IS IN DAVIS TOWER 1,FLOOR 11 ROOM 83 | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-11-2023 11:04:29 | | |
| | 3734 | 1B17 | IS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-11-2023 11:29:49 | SD6 86 - BORG, AARON 0336 | |
| | PLZ LOG OFF IV107 ONLY FOR CALL OUT | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-11-2023 11:30:26 | | |
| | 522 | IV107 | IS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-11-2023 11:31:31 | SD6 86 - BORG, AARON 0336 | |
| | IV107 EOW | | |
| **SE** | FEB-11-2023 14:32:23 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6 | | |
| | 4748 | TAC13 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-11-2023 14:32:31 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4748 | TAC13 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-11-2023 14:48:46 | | |
| | 4719 | 1B28 | IS |
| **98** | FEB-11-2023 15:03:19 | | |
| | VEH:12381 ID:9036705 MDT SIGNON DDS / BCK | | |
| | 4748 | TAC13 | OS |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **7** | FEB-11-2023 15:31:42<br>907/908<br>5071 | | 1B27 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-11-2023 17:10:48<br>5071 | | 1B27 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-11-2023 23:18:27<br>4748 | | TAC13 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-12-2023 04:08:32<br>4963 | | 1A24 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-12-2023 04:43:01<br>CALL FORWARDED:(SR4,1A24 ER UCD)<br>4598 | | | |
| **SE** | FEB-12-2023 04:43:04<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6<br>4963 | | 1A24 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-12-2023 05:22:25<br>4320 | | 1A21 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-12-2023 06:03:22<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6<br>4977 | | 1A27 | ER |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-12-2023 06:03:34<br>1A27 COMING TO P6 | SR11 | 4598 | - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 |
| **SE** | FEB-12-2023 06:22:41<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6<br>4748 | | TAC13 | ER |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-12-2023 06:22:50<br>TAC13 ER UCD FYI | SR11 | 4598 | - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 |
| **Status Change** | FEB-12-2023 06:33:47<br>4963 | | 1A24 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-12-2023 07:06:19<br>4977 | | 1A27 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-12-2023 07:34:19<br>FROM: P6/P2/ TO P6//<br>4748 | | TAC13 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-12-2023 07:48:32<br>FROM: P6// TO P6/P2/<br>4748 | | TAC13 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-12-2023 07:49:09 | SR11 | 4778 | - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065 |

REDIRECTING CALL TO P2 PER 2SM2 REQ

**Call Update** FEB-12-2023 07:49:11 SR11 4778 - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065
CALL RE-DIRECTED:P2

**SE** FEB-12-2023 07:58:26
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4748 TAC13 OS

**SE** FEB-12-2023 12:08:56
FROM: P6/P2/ TO P6//
4748 TAC13 OS

**SE** FEB-12-2023 14:58:00
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6
4926 1C22 ER

**Status Change** FEB-12-2023 15:57:44
4748 TAC13 IS

**SE** FEB-12-2023 16:46:09
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6
4926 1C22 OS

**98** FEB-12-2023 21:15:19
MDT SIGNON
4977 1A22 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-12-2023 21:27:46 1C22 4926 - TITUS, ALEXIE 0633
TOWER. FLOOR 11. ROOM 173.

**SE** FEB-12-2023 21:29:51
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6
4977 1A22 OS

**Status Change** FEB-12-2023 21:31:02
4926 1C22 IS

**SE** FEB-13-2023 06:50:12
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6
4571 TAC10 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-13-2023 06:50:38
RMS Q LOC-LOC:2315 STOCKTON BLVD TYPE:H MUN:1 S
4571 TAC10 ER

**98** FEB-13-2023 07:18:02
VEH:13848 ID:9036922 MDT SIGNON DDS/BSC
4977 1A22 OS

**Status Change** FEB-13-2023 07:34:55
4977 1A22 IS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Remark** | FEB-13-2023 07:47:50 | TAC10 4571 - ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 | |
| | DAVIS TOWER, FLOOR 11, ROOM 11783 | | |
| **SE** | FEB-13-2023 08:20:43 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6 | | |
| | 5064 | 1B27 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-13-2023 09:28:51 | | |
| | 5064 | 1B27 | IS |
| **98** | FEB-13-2023 16:24:26 | | |
| | VEH:13746 ID:9036786 MDT SIGNON | | |
| | 4571 | TAC10 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-13-2023 16:53:49 | | |
| | 4571 | TAC10 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-13-2023 18:23:59 | | |
| | 4735 | 1B64 | IS |
| **Call Cleared** | FEB-13-2023 18:23:59 | | |
| | CLEARED CASE SA39131 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY | | |
| | 4735 | 1B64 | IS |
| **Call Update** | FEB-13-2023 18:23:59 | 1B64 4735 - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 | |
| | PRIME UNIT CHANGED:PRIME FOR SA23-39131 TO 1B64 | | |

## UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:09:45 | 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 | |
| | 1C65 | 4536 | PT |
| | 2315 STOCKTON BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 22:33:43 | 4771 - JOHNSON, VANESSA K 6078 | |
| | 1A26 | 4683 | PT |
| | 2315 STOCKTON BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 22:46:31 | 4683 - SANDOVAL, ARMANDO 0439 | |
| | 1A26 | 4683 | PT |
| | MDT SIGNON | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 22:46:31 | 4683 - SANDOVAL, ARMANDO 0439 | |
| | 1A26 | 4683 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 23:09:30 | 4536 - LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 | |
| | 1C65 | 4536 | PT |
| | 300R | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 23:26:29 | 4536 - LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 | |
| | 1C65 | 4536 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 23:58:50 | 4771 - JOHNSON, VANESSA K 6078 | |

1A26 4683 PT
UNAVAILABLE

**Details** FEB-10-2023 02:23:28 3819 - WHENT, DANIEL 6006
1A89 5005 PT
2315 STOCKTON BLVD

**Details** FEB-10-2023 02:23:39 3819 - WHENT, DANIEL 6006
1A89 5005 PT
DELETED STACK TO SA23-39273

**Details** FEB-10-2023 02:26:14 5005 - LYDON, DEMPSEY D 0662
1A89 5005 PT

**Details** FEB-10-2023 03:11:55 5005 - LYDON, DEMPSEY D 0662
1A89 5005 PT

**Details** FEB-10-2023 03:15:32 3451 - GREEN, MINDY A. 6028
1A21 4793 PT
2315 STOCKTON BLVD

**Details** FEB-10-2023 03:15:39 3451 - GREEN, MINDY A. 6028
1A21 4793 PT
UNAVAILABLE

**Details** FEB-10-2023 03:55:46 4793 - RUIZ, ALEXANDER S 0371
1A21 4793 PT

**Details** FEB-10-2023 03:58:42 4793 - RUIZ, ALEXANDER S 0371
1A21 4793 PT
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:179333 OPJUR:SA

**Details** FEB-10-2023 04:07:12 4683 - SANDOVAL, ARMANDO 0439
1A26 4683 PT
VEH:12644 ID:9036977 MDT SIGNON

**Details** FEB-10-2023 04:09:18 4683 - SANDOVAL, ARMANDO 0439
1A26 4683 PT

**Details** FEB-10-2023 06:37:17 3451 - GREEN, MINDY A. 6028
1B29 5047 PT
2315 STOCKTON BLVD

**Details** FEB-10-2023 06:37:25 3451 - GREEN, MINDY A. 6028
1B29 5047 PT
UNAVAILABLE

**Details** FEB-10-2023 06:51:22 5047 - PRIOR, CHRISTA A 0816
1B29 5047 PT

**Details** FEB-10-2023 07:11:30 4793 - RUIZ, ALEXANDER S 0371
1A21 4793 PT
KINNEY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 07:32:34 | 4793 | - RUIZ, ALEXANDER S 0371 |
| | 1A21 | 4793 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 07:34:48 | 4793 | - RUIZ, ALEXANDER S 0371 |
| | 1A21 | 4793 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 08:51:22 | 3484 | - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055 |
| | 2SM2 | 3484 | PS |
| | ASSIST:1B29 /2315 STOCKTON BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 08:51:26 | 3484 | - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055 |
| | 2SM2 | 3484 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 08:53:03 | 3484 | - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055 |
| | 2SM2 | 3484 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 08:57:14 | 4779 | - HILLMAN, MENOMINEE M 6039 |
| | 1B27 | 4985 | PT |
| | 2315 STOCKTON BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 08:57:26 | 4779 | - HILLMAN, MENOMINEE M 6039 |
| | 1B29 | 5047 | PT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 08:57:27 | 4779 | - HILLMAN, MENOMINEE M 6039 |
| | 1B27 | 4985 | PT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 09:10:04 | 4985 | - BURTON JR, WILLIAM J 0774 |
| | 1B27 | 4985 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 09:34:29 | 5047 | - PRIOR, CHRISTA A 0816 |
| | 1B29 | 5047 | PT |
| | P-2 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 09:45:32 | 5047 | - PRIOR, CHRISTA A 0816 |
| | 1B29 | 5047 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 12:26:47 | 3504 | - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 |
| | 1B22 | 5048 | PT |
| | 2315 STOCKTON BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 12:26:47 | 3504 | - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 |
| | 1B22 | 4613 | PT |
| | 2315 STOCKTON BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 12:35:34 | 3504 | - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 |
| | 1B22 | 5048 | PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 12:51:27 | 5048 | - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted] |
| | 1B22 | 5048 | PT |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 12:51:27<br>1B22 | 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])<br>4613 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 13:06:33<br>1B27<br>JERPF | 4985 - BURTON JR, WILLIAM J 0774<br>4985 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 13:19:49<br>1B27<br>P-2 | 4985 - BURTON JR, WILLIAM J 0774<br>4985 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 13:32:31<br>1B27 | 4985 - BURTON JR, WILLIAM J 0774<br>4985 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 13:43:34<br>1B22<br>UNAVAILABLE | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077<br>5048 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 13:43:45<br>1B22<br>AVAILABLE | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077<br>5048 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 15:27:55<br>TAC10<br>2315 STOCKTON BLVD | 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020<br>4966 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 15:47:07<br>TAC10 | 4966 - KHAN, WAHEEB S 0514<br>4966 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 15:51:14<br>1B22<br>KINNEY | 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])<br>5048 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 15:51:14<br>1B22<br>KINNEY | 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])<br>4613 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 16:22:07<br>1B22 | 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])<br>5048 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 16:22:07<br>1B22 | 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])<br>4613 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 16:33:25<br>1B22 | 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])<br>5048 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 16:33:25<br>1B22 | 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])<br>4613 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 17:00:02<br>TAC10<br>EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX | 4966 - KHAN, WAHEEB S 0514<br>4966 SD |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 17:00:02 | 4966 | - KHAN, WAHEEB S 0514 |
| | TAC10 | 4966 | SD |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] DOB[redacted] SEX | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 19:54:12 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | SCT20 | 4933 | SD |
| | 2315 STOCKTON BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 20:13:41 | 4933 | - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 (-) |
| | SCT20 | 4933 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 20:22:28 | 4260 | - SCHAFFER, KATIE 6088 |
| | SCT20 | 4933 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 20:24:40 | 4260 | - SCHAFFER, KATIE 6088 |
| | SCT020 | 4933 | SD |
| | 2315 STOCKTON BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 20:45:29 | 4933 | - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 (-) |
| | SCT020 | 4933 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 21:07:22 | 4966 | - KHAN, WAHEEB S 0514 |
| | TAC10 | 4966 | SD |
| | JERPF | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 21:14:11 | 4966 | - KHAN, WAHEEB S 0514 |
| | TAC10 | 4966 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 21:37:54 | 4966 | - KHAN, WAHEEB S 0514 |
| | TAC10 | 4966 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 04:59:37 | 4598 | - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 |
| | 1A29 | 4967 | PT |
| | 2315 STOCKTON BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 04:59:48 | 4598 | - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 |
| | 1A29 | 4967 | PT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 05:00:01 | 4598 | - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 |
| | 4598 | | |
| | CALL FORWARDED:(SR4,1A29 ON THIS...ADVD TO CHANGE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 05:50:01 | 4771 | - JOHNSON, VANESSA K 6078 |
| | SCT020 | 4933 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 06:19:22 | 4771 | - JOHNSON, VANESSA K 6078 |
| | 1A29 | 4967 | PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 06:52:13 | 4598 | - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 |
| | 1B17 | 3734 | PT |

2315 STOCKTON BLVD

**Details** FEB-11-2023 06:52:17 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042
1B17 3734 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6

**Details** FEB-11-2023 06:52:29 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR4,FYI 1B17 FLOOR 11 RM 83

**Details** FEB-11-2023 06:53:14 3734 - SWIFT, CHRISTOPHER 0668
1B17 3734 PT

**Details** FEB-11-2023 07:23:18 3734 - SWIFT, CHRISTOPHER 0668
1B17 3734 PT

**Details** FEB-11-2023 07:38:28 4967 - DETHLEFS, CHRISTIAN M 0649
1A29 4967 PT
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-11-2023 07:53:28 4967 - DETHLEFS, CHRISTIAN M 0649
1A29 4967 PT

**Details** FEB-11-2023 07:53:47 4967 - DETHLEFS, CHRISTIAN M 0649
1A29 4967 PT

**Details** FEB-11-2023 08:56:35 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B17 3734 PT
UNAVAILABLE - PRISONER WATCH

**Details** FEB-11-2023 10:08:25 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV107 522 DT
2315 STOCKTON BLVD

**Details** FEB-11-2023 10:13:29 4778 - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065
1B17 3734 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-11-2023 10:13:53 4778 - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065
1B28 4719 PT
2315 STOCKTON BLVD

**Details** FEB-11-2023 10:35:03 4719 - SERRA, JUSTIN T 0503
1B28 4719 PT

**Details** FEB-11-2023 11:04:29 3734 - SWIFT, CHRISTOPHER 0668
1B17 3734 PT

**Details** FEB-11-2023 11:22:34 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV107 522 DT

**Details** FEB-11-2023 11:30:26 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV107 522 DT

**Details** FEB-11-2023 13:32:59 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1B27 | 5071 | PT |
| | 2315 STOCKTON BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 13:38:10 | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |
| | 1B27 | 5071 | PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 14:03:03 | 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 | |
| | 1B27 | 5071 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 14:03:05 | 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 | |
| | 1B27 | 5071 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 14:32:06 | 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | |
| | TAC13 | 4748 | SD |
| | 2315 STOCKTON BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 14:32:23 | 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | |
| | TAC13 | 4748 | SD |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 14:32:31 | 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | |
| | TAC13 | 4748 | SD |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 14:33:43 | 4719 - SERRA, JUSTIN T 0503 | |
| | 1B28 | 4719 | PT |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 14:48:02 | 4719 - SERRA, JUSTIN T 0503 | |
| | 1B28 | 4719 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 14:48:46 | 4719 - SERRA, JUSTIN T 0503 | |
| | 1B28 | 4719 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 14:53:03 | 4748 - POWELL, JACOB S 0474 | |
| | TAC13 | 4748 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 15:03:19 | 4748 - POWELL, JACOB S 0474 | |
| | TAC13 | 4748 | SD |
| | VEH:12381 ID:9036705 MDT SIGNON DDS / BCK | | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 15:09:34 | 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 | |
| | 1B27 | 5071 | PT |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 15:31:13 | 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 | |
| | 1B27 | 5071 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 15:31:42 | 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 | |
| | 1B27 | 5071 | PT |
| | 907/908 | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 17:10:27 | 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B27 | 5071 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 17:10:48 | 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B27 | 5071 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 21:29:21 | 4780 - GUTERDING, KIMBERLE T 6049 |
| | TAC13 | 4748 SD |
| | UNAVAILABLE | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 22:42:02 | 4771 - JOHNSON, VANESSA K 6078 |
| | 1A24 | 4963 PT |
| | 2315 STOCKTON BLVD | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 22:48:42 | 4963 - RICCI, DAVID A 0302 |
| | 1A24 | 4963 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 23:01:33 | 4748 - POWELL, JACOB S 0474 |
| | TAC13 | 4748 SD |
| | KINNEY | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 23:17:45 | 4771 - JOHNSON, VANESSA K 6078 |
| | 1A24 | 4963 PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | |
| **Details** | FEB-11-2023 23:18:27 | 4748 - POWELL, JACOB S 0474 |
| | TAC13 | 4748 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-12-2023 03:18:38 | 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 |
| | 1A21 | 4320 PT |
| | 2315 STOCKTON BLVD | |
| **Details** | FEB-12-2023 03:25:26 | 4320 - PANGELINAN, ALICIA 0382 |
| | 1A21 | 4320 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-12-2023 03:53:33 | 4780 - GUTERDING, KIMBERLE T 6049 |
| | 1A21 | 4320 PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | |
| **Details** | FEB-12-2023 04:08:32 | 4963 - RICCI, DAVID A 0302 |
| | 1A24 | 4963 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-12-2023 04:42:53 | 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 |
| | 1A24 | 4963 PT |
| | 2315 STOCKTON BLVD | |
| **Details** | FEB-12-2023 04:43:01 | 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 |
| | 4598 | |
| | CALL FORWARDED:(SR4,1A24 ER UCD) | |
| **Details** | FEB-12-2023 04:43:04 | 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 |
| | 1A24 | 4963 PT |

CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6

**Details** FEB-12-2023 04:54:10 4963 - RICCI, DAVID A 0302
1A24 4963 PT

**Details** FEB-12-2023 05:22:25 4320 - PANGELINAN, ALICIA 0382
1A21 4320 PT

**Details** FEB-12-2023 06:03:13 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042
1A27 4977 PT
2315 STOCKTON BLVD

**Details** FEB-12-2023 06:03:22 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042
1A27 4977 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6

**Details** FEB-12-2023 06:11:15 4977 - KRAUSE, MATTHEW J 0448
1A27 4977 PT

**Details** FEB-12-2023 06:22:37 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042
TAC13 4748 SD
2315 STOCKTON BLVD

**Details** FEB-12-2023 06:22:41 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042
TAC13 4748 SD
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6

**Details** FEB-12-2023 06:33:47 4963 - RICCI, DAVID A 0302
1A24 4963 PT

**Details** FEB-12-2023 06:36:42 4748 - POWELL, JACOB S 0474
TAC13 4748 SD

**Details** FEB-12-2023 07:06:19 4977 - KRAUSE, MATTHEW J 0448
1A27 4977 PT

**Details** FEB-12-2023 07:34:19 4778 - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065
TAC13 4748 SD
FROM: P6/P2/ TO P6//

**Details** FEB-12-2023 07:48:32 4778 - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065
TAC13 4748 SD
FROM: P6// TO P6/P2/

**Details** FEB-12-2023 07:58:26 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
TAC13 4748 SD
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-12-2023 12:08:56 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
TAC13 4748 SD
FROM: P6/P2/ TO P6//

**Details** FEB-12-2023 14:57:05 4926 - TITUS, ALEXIE 0633

1C22 4926 PT
ASSIST:TAC13 /2315 STOCKTON BLVD

**Details** FEB-12-2023 14:58:00 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
1C22 4926 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6

**Details** FEB-12-2023 14:58:02 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
1C22 4926 PT
UNAVAILABLE

**Details** FEB-12-2023 15:11:46 4926 - TITUS, ALEXIE 0633
1C22 4926 PT

**Details** FEB-12-2023 15:43:50 4748 - POWELL, JACOB S 0474
TAC13 4748 SD
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-12-2023 15:57:44 4748 - POWELL, JACOB S 0474
TAC13 4748 SD

**Details** FEB-12-2023 16:46:09 4599 - HOGUE, ROBERT 6089
1C22 4926 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6

**Details** FEB-12-2023 20:59:32 4713 - BETTENCOURT, TYLYN E 6081
1A22 4977 PT
2315 STOCKTON BLVD

**Details** FEB-12-2023 21:15:19 4977 - KRAUSE, MATTHEW J 0448
1A22 4977 PT

**Details** FEB-12-2023 21:15:19 4977 - KRAUSE, MATTHEW J 0448
1A22 4977 PT
MDT SIGNON

**Details** FEB-12-2023 21:29:51 4780 - GUTERDING, KIMBERLE T 6049
1A22 4977 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6

**Details** FEB-12-2023 21:29:56 4780 - GUTERDING, KIMBERLE T 6049
1A22 4977 PT
UNAVAILABLE

**Details** FEB-12-2023 21:31:02 4926 - TITUS, ALEXIE 0633
1C22 4926 PT

**Details** FEB-13-2023 06:50:06 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042
TAC10 4571 SD
2315 STOCKTON BLVD

**Details** FEB-13-2023 06:50:12 4598 - HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042
TAC10 4571 SD

CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6

**Details** FEB-13-2023 06:50:38 4571 - ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919
TAC10 4571 SD
RMS Q LOC-LOC:2315 STOCKTON BLVD TYPE:H MUN:1 S

**Details** FEB-13-2023 06:59:21 4571 - ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919
TAC10 4571 SD

**Details** FEB-13-2023 07:18:02 4977 - KRAUSE, MATTHEW J 0448
1A22 4977 PT
VEH:13848 ID:9036922 MDT SIGNON DDS/BSC

**Details** FEB-13-2023 07:19:24 4977 - KRAUSE, MATTHEW J 0448
1A22 4977 PT
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-13-2023 07:33:31 4977 - KRAUSE, MATTHEW J 0448
1A22 4977 PT

**Details** FEB-13-2023 07:34:55 4977 - KRAUSE, MATTHEW J 0448
1A22 4977 PT

**Details** FEB-13-2023 08:20:39 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B27 5064 PT
2315 STOCKTON BLVD

**Details** FEB-13-2023 08:20:43 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B27 5064 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P6

**Details** FEB-13-2023 08:43:56 5064 - MARSH, CAMERON J 0886
1B27 5064 PT

**Details** FEB-13-2023 09:28:51 5064 - MARSH, CAMERON J 0886
1B27 5064 PT

**Details** FEB-13-2023 14:55:56 4735 - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902
1B64 4735 PT
ASSIST:TAC10 /2315 STOCKTON BLVD

**Details** FEB-13-2023 15:06:01 4735 - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902
1B64 4735 PT

**Details** FEB-13-2023 16:20:37 4735 - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902
1B64 4735 PT
JAIL W/ 1

**Details** FEB-13-2023 16:24:26 4571 - ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919
TAC10 4571 SD
VEH:13746 ID:9036786 MDT SIGNON

**Details** FEB-13-2023 16:24:38 4571 - ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | TAC10 | 4571 | SD |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-13-2023 16:32:08 | 5042 | - CONTRERAS ANDRADE, MIGUEL A 6033 |
| | 1B64 | 4735 | PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-13-2023 16:40:35 | 4735 | - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 |
| | 1B64 | 4735 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-13-2023 16:41:49 | 4571 | - ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 |
| | TAC10 | 4571 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-13-2023 16:53:49 | 4571 | - ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 |
| | TAC10 | 4571 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-13-2023 17:47:46 | 4735 | - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 |
| | 1B64 | 4735 | PT |
| | 300R | | |
| **Details** | FEB-13-2023 18:10:25 | 4735 | - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 |
| | 1B64 | 4735 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-13-2023 18:23:59 | 4735 | - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 |
| | 1B64 | 4735 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-13-2023 18:23:59 | 4735 | - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 |
| | 1B64 | 4735 | PT |
| | CLEARED CASE SA39131 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY | | |

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-39133

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-39133** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Complainant Information** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Chronological Events** ..... 2

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## CAD Call HARDCOPY

**CP# SA 2023-39133**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-39133 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 19:05:39 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 6 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | TELEPHONE |
| **Initial Call Type** | URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE | **Final Call Type** | URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE |
| **Call Taker** | 4145 - GARBOUSHIAN, JULIE A 6196 | **Call Taker Desk** | CS2 |

**Inital Remarks** 3SM2/CULP...RE 23-38589/OIS...C INITIALLY ASKED TO SPEAK W/WC AND ADVD WE USUALLY START W/THE SGT. C WANTING TO SPEAK W/SGT RE THE INCIDENT... WAS GIVEN LENGTHY AOD AND ADVD THAT THE SGT IS STILL WORKING ON THE ACTIVE CALL SO IT MAY BE A WHILE BEFORE SGT CAN CALL HIM BACK.... C REF'D TO GIVE HIS NAME. NO HX W/CELL PH

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 19:05:39 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 19:07:55 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-09-2023 19:11:43 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 0 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 1 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE

**Beat** P2

## COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

### *COMPLAINANT INFORMATION*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Name** | MALE REFD AREA RESIDENT |
| **Sex** | M |
| **Home Telephone** | ([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted] |

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 4145 - GARBOUSHIAN, JULIE A 6196 | **Clearance Desk ID** | CS2 |

## REMARKS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Desk ID** | CS2 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 19:12:07 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4145 - GARBOUSHIAN, JULIE A 6196 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | SPOKE W/LN25 RE THIS... ADVD TO FORWARD THE INFO TO HIM AND HE WILL REACH OUT W/IV31 AND RELAY THE MESSAGE TO HIM TO CONTACT THE COMP | | |

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 19:11:43 | CS2 4145 - GARBOUSHIAN, JULIE A 6196 | |
| | CLEARED BY:P TO:A | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 19:11:43 | CS2 4145 - GARBOUSHIAN, JULIE A 6196 | |
| | CALL WAS CLEARED: | | |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 19:12:07 | CS2 4145 - GARBOUSHIAN, JULIE A 6196 | |
| | SPOKE W/LN25 RE THIS... ADVD TO FORWARD THE INFO TO HIM AND HE WILL REACH OUT W/IV31 AND RELAY THE MESSAGE TO HIM TO CONTACT THE COMP | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-14-2023 06:14:24 | CDM6 CADAD6 - CAD ADMINISTRATOR 6 | |
| | RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589 | | |

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-39500

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-39500** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Complainant Information** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Dispatch Details** ..... 1
- **Chronological Events** ..... 2
- **Unit/Officer Details** ..... 2

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-39500**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-39500 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-10-2023 06:42:59 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 7 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | TELEPHONE |
| **Initial Call Type** | CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY | **Final Call Type** | CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY |
| **Call Taker** | 3836 - FURNISS, KELLY 6036 | **Call Taker Desk** | SR12 |
| **Inital Remarks** | CSI12 REQ CALL RE # 38589 FOR PHOTOS OF SUSP | | |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-10-2023 06:42:59 |
| **Queued** | FEB-10-2023 06:43:22 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-10-2023 06:43:25 |
| **Enroute** | FEB-10-2023 06:43:25 |
| **On Scene** | FEB-10-2023 06:58:04 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-10-2023 07:58:40 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 1 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 0 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** 2315 STOCKTON BLVD
**Place** UCD MED CENTER
**District** 6 **Beat** 6B **Grid** 1005

## COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

**Place** UCD MED CENTER

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 4534 - CRETER, MELISSA 6377 | **Clearance Desk ID** | CSI12 |
| **Reporting Officer 1** | 4534 - CRETER, MELISSA 6377 | | |
| **Clearance Remarks** | INJURY PHOTOS OF CLAYTON FREEMAN AT UCD AND GSR COLLECTION | | |

## DISPATCH INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Prime Unit** | CSI12 | **Type** | CI |
| **Officer 1** | 4534 - CRETER, MELISSA 6377 | | |

**Dispatched** FEB-10-2023 06:43:25 **Enroute** FEB-10-2023 07:26:08
**At Scene** FEB-10-2023 07:43:15
**Inservice** FEB-10-2023 07:58:40
**Dispatch ID** 3836 - FURNISS, KELLY 6036

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

**Call Update** FEB-10-2023 06:43:22 SR12 3836 - FURNISS, KELLY 6036
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589

**Status Change** FEB-10-2023 07:58:40
4534 CSI12 IS

**Call Cleared** FEB-10-2023 07:58:40
CLEARED CASE SA39500 FOUNDED-N REPORT-N CLEARED BY
4534 CSI12 IS

## UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

**Details** FEB-10-2023 06:43:25 3836 - FURNISS, KELLY 6036
CSI12 4534 CI
2315 STOCKTON BLVD

**Details** FEB-10-2023 06:58:04 4534 - CRETER, MELISSA 6377
CSI12 4534 CI

**Details** FEB-10-2023 07:26:08 4534 - CRETER, MELISSA 6377
CSI12 4534 CI
PROPERTY

**Details** FEB-10-2023 07:43:15 4534 - CRETER, MELISSA 6377
CSI12 4534 CI

**Details** FEB-10-2023 07:58:40 4534 - CRETER, MELISSA 6377
CSI12 4534 CI

**Details** FEB-10-2023 07:58:40 4534 - CRETER, MELISSA 6377
CSI12 4534 CI
CLEARED CASE SA39500 FOUNDED-N REPORT-N CLEARED BY

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-39796

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-39796** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Dispatch Details** ..... 1
- **Chronological Events** ..... 2
- **Unit/Officer Details** ..... 3

**Related Narrative(s)** ..... 4

- **1. MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020 (4261), PLAIN TEXT - SA23-39796 Rsp: IV 4[redacted]** ..... 4
- **2. MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020 (4261), PLAIN TEXT - SA23-39796 Rsp: IA QV.CA034040** ..... 5

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## CAD Call HARDCOPY

**CP# SA 2023-39796**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-39796 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-10-2023 12:55:34 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 7 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | TELEPHONE |
| **Initial Call Type** | CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY | **Final Call Type** | CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY |
| **Call Taker** | 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020 | **Call Taker Desk** | SR12 |
| **Inital Remarks** | RE 23-38589....PER CSI26....940 DETECTIVES FOR ADDITIONAL VEHICLE PHOTOS FOR HYUNDAI TUCSON @[redacted] | | |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-10-2023 12:55:34 |
| **Queued** | FEB-10-2023 12:57:03 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-10-2023 13:06:02 |
| **Enroute** | FEB-10-2023 13:06:02 |
| **On Scene** | FEB-10-2023 13:13:10 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-10-2023 14:37:18 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 1 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 2 | **Documents** | 2 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** 769 N 16TH ST
**District** 3 **Beat** 3A **Grid** 0707

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY | | |
| **Report Expected** | YES | | |
| **How Cleared** | POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 | **Clearance Desk ID** | CSI26 |
| **Reporting Officer 1** | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 | | |
| **Clearance Remarks** | PHOTOS AND COLLECTED JACKETING FROM BLANKET HANGING FROM THE REAR PASSENGER WINDOW | | |

## DISPATCH INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Prime Unit** | CSI26 | **Type** | CI |
| **Officer 1** | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 | | |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-10-2023 13:06:02 | **Enroute** | FEB-10-2023 13:06:02 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-10-2023 13:13:10 | | |

**Inservice** FEB-10-2023 14:37:18
**Dispatch ID** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361

## REMARKS

**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-10 12:58:33
**Last Updated By** 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** CSI26/SR9,CAN YOU MAKE UP A CSI F/U AT 769 N 16TH ST RELATED TO 23-38589 AND STACK IT TO ME. 940 DETECTIVES FOR ADDITIONAL VEHICLE PHOTOS FOR HYUNDAI TUCSON [redacted]

**Desk ID** CSI26 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-10 15:53:14
**Last Updated By** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** ALSO RELATED TO 23-37362

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

**Text Document** FEB-10-2023 12:57:00 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020
SA23-39796 RSP: IV 4 [redacted]

**Text Document** FEB-10-2023 12:57:00 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020
SA23-39796 RSP: IA QV.CA034040

**Call Update** FEB-10-2023 12:57:03 SR12 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589

**Call Update** FEB-10-2023 12:57:07 SR12 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020
PRIORITY:ADDED STACK TO SA23-39796 UNIT:CSI26

**Call Remark** FEB-10-2023 12:58:33 SR12 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020
CSI26/SR9,CAN YOU MAKE UP A CSI F/U AT 769 N 16TH ST RELATED TO 23-38589 AND STACK IT TO ME. 940 DETECTIVES FOR ADDITIONAL VEHICLE PHOTOS FOR HYUNDAI TUCSON [redacted]

**SE** FEB-10-2023 13:47:01
FROM: P1// TO P3//
4462 CSI26 OS

**SE** FEB-10-2023 14:31:35
ADDED STACK TO SA23-39201
4462 CSI26 OS

**Status Change** FEB-10-2023 14:37:18
4462 CSI26 IS

**Call Cleared** FEB-10-2023 14:37:18
CLEARED CASE SA39796 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED BY
4462 CSI26 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-10-2023 15:53:14 CSI26 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
ALSO RELATED TO 23-37362

## UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

**Details** FEB-10-2023 13:06:02 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
CSI26 4462 CI
SELF-DISPATCHED:769 N 16TH ST/RE 23-38589....PER C

**Details** FEB-10-2023 13:13:10 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
CSI26 4462 CI

**Details** FEB-10-2023 13:47:01 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023
CSI26 4462 CI
FROM: P1// TO P3//

**Details** FEB-10-2023 14:31:35 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
CSI26 4462 CI
ADDED STACK TO SA23-39201

**Details** FEB-10-2023 14:37:18 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
CSI26 4462 CI

**Details** FEB-10-2023 14:37:18 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
CSI26 4462 CI
CLEARED CASE SA39796 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED BY

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** SA23-39796 Rsp: IV 4 [redacted]
**Author** 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020
**Related Date** Feb-10-2023 12:57

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PLAIN TEXT
**Subject** SA23-39796 Rsp: IA QV.CA034040
**Author** 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020
**Related Date** Feb-10-2023 12:57

[redacted]

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-39805

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-39805** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Dispatch Details** ..... 1
- **Chronological Events** ..... 2
- **Unit/Officer Details** ..... 3

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## CAD Call HARDCOPY

**CP# SA 2023-39805**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-39805 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-10-2023 13:03:23 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 6 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | TELEPHONE |
| **Initial Call Type** | ERRAND | **Final Call Type** | ERRAND |
| **Call Taker** | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | **Call Taker Desk** | SR11 |
| **Inital Remarks** | PER IV139... FUP REL TO 23-38589 | | |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-10-2023 13:03:23 |
| **Queued** | FEB-10-2023 13:05:56 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-10-2023 13:05:57 |
| **Enroute** | FEB-10-2023 13:05:57 |
| **On Scene** | FEB-10-2023 13:05:57 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-10-2023 18:22:59 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 3 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 0 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** N 16TH ST / RICHARDS BLVD

**District** 3 **Beat** 3A **Grid** 0707

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | ERRAND | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 4713 - BETTENCOURT, TYLYN E 6081 | **Clearance Desk ID** | SR11 |
| **Reporting Officer 1** | 4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978 | | |

## DISPATCH INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Prime Unit** | IV139 | **Type** | SD |
| **Officer 1** | 4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978 | | |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-10-2023 13:05:57 | **Enroute** | FEB-10-2023 13:05:57 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-10-2023 13:05:57 | | |
| **Inservice** | FEB-10-2023 18:22:59 | | |

**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** IV107 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
**Dispatched** FEB-10-2023 13:06:26 **Enroute** FEB-10-2023 13:06:26
**At Scene** FEB-10-2023 13:06:26
**Inservice** FEB-10-2023 15:55:10
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** IV71 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 3918 - STAMBAUGH, SARAH 0565
**Dispatched** FEB-10-2023 13:06:26 **Enroute** FEB-10-2023 13:06:26
**At Scene** FEB-10-2023 13:06:26
**Inservice** FEB-10-2023 18:22:53
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Update** | FEB-10-2023 13:06:32 | SR11 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |
| | RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589 | | |
| **SE** | FEB-10-2023 13:23:49 | | |
| | FROM: P2/P2/ TO P3// | | |
| | 4375 | IV139 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-10-2023 13:24:06 | | |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P3// | | |
| | 3918 | IV71 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-10-2023 15:55:10 | | |
| | 522 | IV107 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-10-2023 18:22:53 | | |
| | 3918 | IV71 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-10-2023 18:22:59 | | |
| | 4375 | IV139 | IS |
| **Call Update** | FEB-10-2023 18:22:59 | SR11 4713 - BETTENCOURT, TYLYN E 6081 | |
| | CALL WAS CLEARED: | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-10-2023 18:22:59 | SR11 4713 - BETTENCOURT, TYLYN E 6081 | |
| | REPORTING OFFICER:CHANGED TO:SA4375 | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-10-2023 18:22:59 | SR11 4713 - BETTENCOURT, TYLYN E 6081 | |
| | CLEARED BY:P TO:A | | |

## UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 13:05:57 | 4492 | - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 |
| | IV139 | 4375 | SD |
| | N 16TH ST / RICHARDS BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 13:06:26 | 4492 | - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 |
| | IV107 | 522 | DT |
| | N 16TH ST / RICHARDS BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 13:06:26 | 4492 | - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 |
| | IV71 | 3918 | DT |
| | N 16TH ST / RICHARDS BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 13:23:49 | 3508 | - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | IV139 | 4375 | SD |
| | FROM: P2/P2/ TO P3// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 13:24:06 | 3508 | - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | IV71 | 3918 | DT |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P3// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 15:55:10 | 3578 | - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 |
| | IV107 | 522 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 15:55:21 | 3578 | - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 |
| | IV71 | 3918 | DT |
| | 3550 MARYSVILLE BLVD (V) | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 15:55:21 | 3578 | - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 |
| | IV139 | 4375 | SD |
| | 3550 MARYSVILLE BLVD (V) | | |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 18:22:53 | 4713 | - BETTENCOURT, TYLYN E 6081 |
| | IV71 | 3918 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-10-2023 18:22:59 | 4713 | - BETTENCOURT, TYLYN E 6081 |
| | IV139 | 4375 | SD |

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-41593

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-41593** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Complainant Information** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Dispatch Details** ..... 2
- **Chronological Events** ..... 2
- **Unit/Officer Details** ..... 2

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-41593**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-41593 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-12-2023 10:05:46 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 7 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | TELEPHONE |
| **Initial Call Type** | ERRAND | **Final Call Type** | ERRAND |
| **Call Taker** | 5042 - CONTRERAS ANDRADE, MIGUEL A 6033 | **Call Taker Desk** | SR3 |
| **Inital Remarks** | IV107 AND IV139 GOING TO INTERVIEW SUSP | | |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-12-2023 10:05:46 |
| **Queued** | FEB-12-2023 10:06:28 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-12-2023 10:06:57 |
| **Enroute** | FEB-12-2023 10:06:57 |
| **On Scene** | FEB-12-2023 10:06:57 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-12-2023 11:48:46 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 1 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 1 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** 2315 STOCKTON BLVD
**Place** UCD MED CENTER
**District** 6 **Beat** 6B **Grid** 1005

## COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

### *COMPLAINANT INFORMATION*

**Name** KRUTZ IV107
**Place** UCD MED CENTER

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | ERRAND | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | **Clearance Desk ID** | SR4 |
| **Reporting Officer 1** | 4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978 | | |

## DISPATCH INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Prime Unit** | IV139 | **Type** | DT |
| **Officer 1** | 4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978 | | |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-12-2023 10:06:57 | **Enroute** | FEB-12-2023 10:06:57 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-12-2023 10:06:57 | | |
| **Inservice** | FEB-12-2023 11:48:46 | | |
| **Dispatch ID** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | | |

## REMARKS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Desk ID** | SR3 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-12 10:06:47 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 5042 - CONTRERAS ANDRADE, MIGUEL A 6033 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | PLEASE ADD IV107 AND IV139 TO THIS********** | | |

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Update** | FEB-12-2023 10:06:28 | SR3 5042 - CONTRERAS ANDRADE, MIGUEL A 6033 | |
| | RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589 | | |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-12-2023 10:06:47 | SR3 5042 - CONTRERAS ANDRADE, MIGUEL A 6033 | |
| | PLEASE ADD IV107 AND IV139 TO THIS********** | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-12-2023 11:48:46 | | |
| | 4375 | IV139 | IS |
| **Call Update** | FEB-12-2023 11:48:46 | SR4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | |
| | REPORTING OFFICER:CHANGED TO:SA4375 | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-12-2023 11:48:46 | SR4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | |
| | CALL WAS CLEARED: | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-12-2023 11:48:46 | SR4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | |
| | CLEARED BY:P TO:A | | |

## UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-12-2023 10:06:57 | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | |
| | IV139 | 4375 | DT |
| | 2315 STOCKTON BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-12-2023 11:48:46 | 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | |
| | IV139 | 4375 | DT |

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-45209

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-45209** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Dispatch Details** ..... 1
- **Chronological Events** ..... 2
- **Unit/Officer Details** ..... 3

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## CAD Call HARDCOPY

**CP# SA 2023-45209**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-45209 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-16-2023 09:51:27 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 7 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | VOICE(RADIO) |
| **Initial Call Type** | FELONY ASSAULT-CSI | **Final Call Type** | CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY |
| **Call Taker** | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 | **Call Taker Desk** | CSI26 |
| **Inital Remarks** | VEHICLE PROCESSING RE: 23-38589.....4DR HYUNDAI TUCSON [redacted] | | |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-16-2023 09:51:27 |
| **Queued** | FEB-16-2023 09:51:27 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-16-2023 09:51:27 |
| **Enroute** | FEB-16-2023 09:51:27 |
| **On Scene** | FEB-16-2023 09:51:27 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-17-2023 13:48:08 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 3 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 4 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** 769 N 16TH ST
**District** 3 **Beat** 3A **Grid** 0707

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY | | |
| **Report Expected** | YES | | |
| **How Cleared** | POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 | **Clearance Desk ID** | CSI26 |
| **Reporting Officer 1** | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 | | |
| **Clearance Remarks** | VEHICLE PROCESSING COMLETE | | |

## DISPATCH INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Backup Unit** | CSI26 | **Type** | XX |
| **Officer 1** | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 | | |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-16-2023 09:51:27 | **Enroute** | FEB-16-2023 13:57:12 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-16-2023 14:03:32 | | |
| **Inservice** | FEB-16-2023 14:12:51 | | |
| **Dispatch ID** | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Prime Unit** | CSI26 | **Type** | CI |
| **Officer 1** | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 | | |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-17-2023 09:28:36 | **Enroute** | FEB-17-2023 13:18:17 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-17-2023 13:23:33 | | |
| **Inservice** | FEB-17-2023 13:48:08 | | |
| **Dispatch ID** | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Backup Unit** | 1B33 | **Type** | PT |
| **Officer 1** | 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202 | | |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-17-2023 13:22:24 | **Enroute** | FEB-17-2023 13:22:24 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-17-2023 13:22:24 | | |
| **Inservice** | FEB-17-2023 13:40:00 | | |
| **Dispatch ID** | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | | |

## REMARKS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Desk ID** | CSI26 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-16 14:03:56 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | PHOTOS/PRINTS/SWABS/TRAJECTORY/PAINT & GLASS SAMPLES/APPARENT BLOOD | | |
| **Desk ID** | CSI26 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-16 14:04:09 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | STILL NEED TO ATTEMPT TO RECOVERY PROJECTILES FROM VEHICLE. | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR9 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-16 14:13:01 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3195 - HANNUM, JAMIE 6032 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | CSI26/SR9,CAN YOU HOLD MY CALL FOR TOMORROW AT 0915 HOURS | | |
| **Desk ID** | CSI26 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-17 13:48:01 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | PROJECTILES RECOVERED.....DRUGS BOOKED. | | |

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **98** | FEB-16-2023 10:09:37 | | |
| | VEH:13530 ID:9036636 MDT SIGNON NND | | |
| | 4462 | CSI26 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-16-2023 13:27:54 | | |
| | ADDED STACK TO SA23-45415 | | |
| | 4462 | CSI26 | OS |

**Call Remark** FEB-16-2023 14:03:56 CSI26 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
PHOTOS/PRINTS/SWABS/TRAJECTORY/PAINT & GLASS SAMPLES/APPARENT BLOOD

**Call Remark** FEB-16-2023 14:04:09 CSI26 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
STILL NEED TO ATTEMPT TO RECOVERY PROJECTILES FROM VEHICLE.

**Call Update** FEB-16-2023 14:12:31 SR9 3195 - HANNUM, JAMIE 6032
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589

**Status Change** FEB-16-2023 14:12:51
4462 CSI26 IS

**Call Update** FEB-16-2023 14:12:51 SR9 3195 - HANNUM, JAMIE 6032
CALL WAS REOPENED/REQUEUED:REOPENED CALL

**Call Remark** FEB-16-2023 14:13:01 SR9 3195 - HANNUM, JAMIE 6032
CSI26/SR9,CAN YOU HOLD MY CALL FOR TOMORROW AT 0915 HOURS

**Call Update** FEB-16-2023 14:13:17 SR9 3195 - HANNUM, JAMIE 6032
HOLD TIME:CHANGED TO:915

**Call Update** FEB-16-2023 14:13:17 SR9 3195 - HANNUM, JAMIE 6032
HOLD DATE:CHANGED TO:2023/02/17

**Call Update** FEB-17-2023 09:27:24 SR11 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
PRIORITY:ADDED STACK TO SA23-45209 UNIT:CSI26

**Status Change** FEB-17-2023 13:40:00
3137 1B33 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-17-2023 13:48:01 CSI26 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
PROJECTILES RECOVERED.....DRUGS BOOKED.

**Status Change** FEB-17-2023 13:48:08
4462 CSI26 IS

**Call Cleared** FEB-17-2023 13:48:08
CLEARED CASE SA45209 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED BY
4462 CSI26 IS

**Call Update** FEB-17-2023 13:48:08 CSI26 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
PRIME UNIT CHANGED:PRIME FOR SA23-45209 TO CSI26

## UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

**Details** FEB-16-2023 09:51:27 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
CSI26 4462 XX
ONVIEW:769 N 16TH ST/VEHICLE PROCESSING RE: 23-385

**Details** FEB-16-2023 09:51:33 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
CSI26 4462 XX

**Details** FEB-16-2023 09:56:34 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CSI26 | 4462 | XX |
| **Details** | FEB-16-2023 10:09:37 | 4462 | - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 |
| | CSI26 | 4462 | CI |
| | VEH:13530 ID:9036636 MDT SIGNON NND | | |
| **Details** | FEB-16-2023 13:27:54 | 3747 | - TANTILLO, MARC 6121 |
| | CSI26 | 4462 | CI |
| | ADDED STACK TO SA23-45415 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-16-2023 13:57:12 | 4462 | - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 |
| | CSI26 | 4462 | CI |
| | PROPERTY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-16-2023 14:03:32 | 4462 | - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 |
| | CSI26 | 4462 | CI |
| **Details** | FEB-16-2023 14:12:51 | 3195 | - HANNUM, JAMIE 6032 |
| | CSI26 | 4462 | CI |
| **Details** | FEB-17-2023 09:28:36 | 4462 | - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 |
| | CSI26 | 4462 | CI |
| | SELF-DISPATCHED:769 N 16TH ST/VEHICLE PROCESSING R | | |
| **Details** | FEB-17-2023 09:34:34 | 4462 | - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 |
| | CSI26 | 4462 | CI |
| **Details** | FEB-17-2023 13:18:17 | 4462 | - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 |
| | CSI26 | 4462 | CI |
| | PROPERTY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-17-2023 13:22:24 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | 1B33 | 3137 | PT |
| | PROPERTY, 769 N 16TH ST | | |
| **Details** | FEB-17-2023 13:23:33 | 4462 | - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 |
| | CSI26 | 4462 | CI |
| **Details** | FEB-17-2023 13:40:00 | 3137 | - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202 |
| | 1B33 | 3137 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-17-2023 13:48:08 | 4462 | - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 |
| | CSI26 | 4462 | CI |
| **Details** | FEB-17-2023 13:48:08 | 4462 | - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 |
| | CSI26 | 4462 | CI |
| | CLEARED CASE SA45209 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED BY | | |

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

## General Offense Information

Operational status: **CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY**
Reported on: **Feb-08-2023 (Wed.) 709**
Occurred on: **Feb-08-2023 (Wed.) 709**
Approved on: **Feb-08-2023 (Wed.)** by: **3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075**
Report submitted by: **4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 ([redacted] - [redacted])**
Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**
Accompanied by: **3867 - WORM, AMANDA 0312**
Address: [redacted] **STANFORD AVE**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**
District: **2** Beat: **2C** Grid: **0601**
Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY**
Anti Reproductive: **N**
Identity Theft: **N**
Gang Activity: **N**
Value loss: **$1.00**
Gang involvement: **NO GANG INVOLVEMENT**
Family violence: **No**

## Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1 120-7 215(A) PC ROBBERY:CARJACKING - COMPLETED**
Location: **DRIVEWAY (RESIDENTIAL)**
Offender suspected of using: **N/A**
Weapon type: **NONE / UNKNOWN (MUTUALLY EXCLUSIVE)**
Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

# Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **DA PHOTO REQUEST**
Reference Number:

City of SACRAMENTO Police Department

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**Forensic Investigation Section**
**FORENSIC PHOTO/EVIDENCE REQUEST**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Requestor<br>SUSH KUMAR 618 | Title<br>Investigative Assistant | Unit<br>TARGET/CYBER |
| Name of Agency (Outside Agency Request Only)<br>Sacramento County District Attorney's Office | Date of Request<br>02/22/2023 | Date Needed<br>02/24/2023 |
| Email<br>kumars@sacda.org | | Phone #<br>9168746504 |
| Name of Approving DDA<br>23FE002243 + DDA LEE + SPD 23-37362 | | DDA Phone # |
| Report Number/CAD/Docket<br>23FE002243 + DDA LEE + SPD 23-37362 | | Crime Code/PC |

This form shall be used to request photographs and/or other forensic evidence from the Sacramento Police Department's Forensic Section.

**Select type of evidence requested:**

☑ **PHOTOS**
Photo requests for DA's Office will be uploaded into the Diamond/WILD System.
Photo requests for other outside agencies will be provided on digital media (dvd or usb).

☐ **DIAGRAMS**
This request if for diagrams to be processed and completed which will be placed on a USB for viewing (*this does not include all files/RAW data associated with the diagram*). Approximate turn-around time is 2 weeks.

If all RAW data/files are also being requested, please mention in the comments below.

☐ **LATENTS**
BOX – Low resolution copies (provided via email in pdf format
BOX – High resolution scans; Comparison quality images (provided via dvd or usb)
**Original latents generally brought to court by Forensic Investigator*

Comments:

Please share all available Photos+VIDEOS associated to SPD-23-37362

**Please e-mail your requests to photo_request@pd.cityofsacramento.org**
(Requests must be received **ten** business days prior to required date)

*FOR USE BY SACRAMENTO PD PERSONNEL:*

107 A. Hinoshita #6361
39 K. Villarreal #6371
15 C. Henderson #978
161 total

> Evidence.com

shared only 158 on Ev.idence.com 2/22/23 HF #6353

uploaded all 161 photos to Wild on 2/22/23

4 transactions

| | |
|---|---|
| Request Taken By: | Date |
| Request Completed By: HF #6353 | Date 2/23/23 |
| Diamond Receipt Number (If applicable): 2d123-28179-144db & 16fa0-91dea-c94dd & 7ff79-3aae5-7d45c ab22c-f5939-c8475 | |

## Related Attachment(s) - PHOTO

Attachment Description: **RACK MAN PHOTO**
Reference Number:



# Related Attachment(s) - LPR REPORT

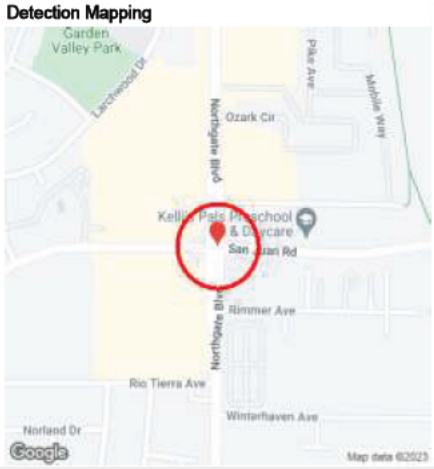
Attachment Description: **215 LPR REPORT**
Reference Number:

Vigilant VehicleManager

## Vehicle Hit Report

License Plate Number: [redacted]

**Detection Mapping**




Nearest Address: [redacted] Northgate Blvd
Sacramento, CA 95834
Nearest Intersection: Northgate Blvd
San Juan Rd
Latitude, Longtitude: 38.629681, -121.475502
**Disclaimer: The address listed above is ONLY an estimate.**




**Vehicle Images**



[redacted]

Vehicle Spotted:
**02-09-23 at 8:06:26 AM PST**

**Detection Data**

| Vehicle Info | | Camera Info | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Plate # 1: | [redacted] | Agency: | Sacramento Police Department |
| Date: | 02-09-23 | User: | SPD POD 28 NB Norhtgate at San Juan |
| Time: | 8:06:26 AM | System: | Sac PD Fixed POD 28.1 |
| Make: | N/A | Camera: | NB Northgate at San Juan |
| Model: | N/A | Type: | CDFS Fixed Camera |
| Color: | Silver | | |
| Validated: | Unscored Detection | | |

**Hot List Data**

| Alarm | | Record Detail | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hot Plate: | [redacted] | Record ID: | [redacted] |
| Alert: | Stolen Vehicle | VIN: | N/A |
| State: | [redacted] | Owner: | N/A |
| Type: | Exact Match | Make: | N/A |
| Date: | 02-08-23 | Model: | N/A |

Created By:
Agency: Sacramento Police Department
User: Jonathan Monroe
Date Created: 02-10-23

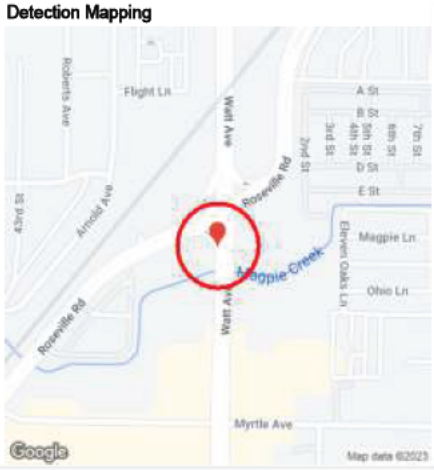
MOTOROLA SOLUTIONS

Vigilant VehicleManager

# Vehicle Hit Report

License Plate Number: [redacted]

**Detection Mapping**




Nearest Address: [redacted] Watt Ave
North Highlands, CA 95660

Nearest Intersection: Watt Ave
Roseville Rd

Latitude, Longtitude: 38.656960, -121.383003

**Disclaimer: The address listed above is ONLY an estimate.**




**Vehicle Images**





Vehicle Spotted:
**02-09-23 at 6:37:51 AM PST**

**Detection Data**

| Vehicle Info | | Camera Info | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Plate # 1: | [redacted] | Agency: | Sacramento County Sheriffs Office |
| Date: | 02-09-23 | User: | SB Watt @ Myrtle_1 |
| Time: | 6:37:51 AM | System: | SSD Fixed 24 |
| Make: | N/A | Camera: | SB Watt from Myrtle 1 |
| Model: | N/A | Type: | CDFS Fixed Camera |
| Color: | Silver | | |
| Validated: | Unscored Detection | | |

**Hot List Data**

| Alarm | | Record Detail | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hot Plate: | [redacted] | Record ID: | [redacted] |
| Alert: | Stolen Vehicle | VIN: | N/A |
| State: | [redacted] | Owner: | N/A |
| Type: | Exact Match | Make: | N/A |
| Date: | 02-08-23 | Model: | N/A |

Created By:
Agency: Sacramento Police Department
User: Jonathan Monroe
Date Created: 02-10-23

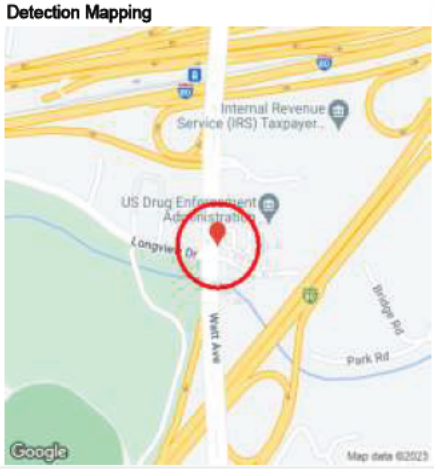
MOTOROLA SOLUTIONS

Vigilant VehicleManager

## Vehicle Hit Report

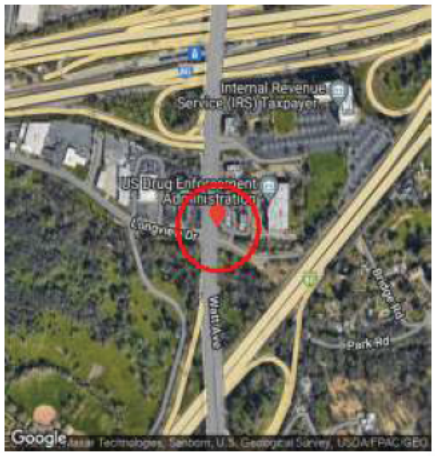
License Plate Number: [redacted]

**Detection Mapping**




Nearest Address: [redacted] Watt Ave
North Highlands, CA 95660
Nearest Intersection: Watt Ave
Longview Dr
Latitude, Longtitude: 38.642380, -121.383102

**Disclaimer: The address listed above is ONLY an estimate.**




**Vehicle Images**



[redacted]

Vehicle Spotted:
**02-09-23 at 6:25:42 AM PST**

**Detection Data**

| Vehicle Info | | Camera Info | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Plate # 1: | [redacted] | Agency: | Sacramento County Sheriffs Office |
| Date: | 02-09-23 | User: | NB WATT AVE FROM LONGVIEW DR (ssdfixed3b@sacsheriff.com) |
| Time: | 6:25:42 AM | System: | SSD_FIXED3b |
| Make: | N/A | Camera: | NB Watt from Longview 1 |
| Model: | N/A | Type: | CDFS Fixed Camera |
| Color: | Silver | | |
| Validated: | Unscored Detection | | |

**Hot List Data**

| Alarm | | Record Detail | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hot Plate: | [redacted] | Record ID: | [redacted] |
| Alert: | Stolen Vehicle | VIN: | N/A |
| State: | [redacted] | Owner: | N/A |
| Type: | Exact Match | Make: | N/A |
| Date: | 02-08-23 | Model: | N/A |

Created By:
Agency: Sacramento Police Department
User: Jonathan Monroe
Date Created: 02-10-23

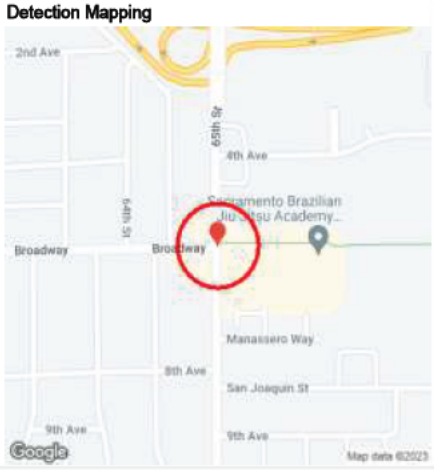
MOTOROLA SOLUTIONS

Vigilant VehicleManager

## Vehicle Hit Report

License Plate Number: [redacted]

### Detection Mapping




Nearest Address: [redacted]65th St Unit 7
Sacramento, CA 95820
Nearest Intersection: 65th St
Broadway St
Latitude, Longtitude: 38.546902, -121.427803

**Disclaimer: The address listed above is ONLY an estimate.**




### Vehicle Images



[redacted]

Vehicle Spotted:
**02-09-23 at 6:05:33 AM PST**

### Detection Data

| Vehicle Info | | Camera Info | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Plate # 1: | [redacted] | Agency: | Sacramento Police Department |
| Date: | 02-09-23 | User: | NB 65th St at Broadway |
| Time: | 6:05:33 AM | System: | 6CPOD609 |
| Make: | N/A | Camera: | NB 65th at Broadway |
| Model: | N/A | Type: | CDFS Fixed Camera |
| Color: | Silver | | |
| Validated: | Unscored Detection | | |

### Hot List Data

| Alarm | | Record Detail | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hot Plate: | [redacted] | Record ID: | [redacted] |
| Alert: | Stolen Vehicle | VIN: | N/A |
| State: | [redacted] | Owner: | N/A |
| Type: | Exact Match | Make: | N/A |
| Date: | 02-08-23 | Model: | N/A |

Created By:
Agency: Sacramento Police Department
User: Jonathan Monroe
Date Created: 02-10-23

MOTOROLA SOLUTIONS

# Related Attachment(s) - EVIDENCE.COM

Attachment Description: **Evidence.com Case URL**
Reference Number:
URL: [redacted]

***** The attached file cannot be included in this hardcopy. *****

## Related Attachment(s) - CLETS PRINTOUTS

Attachment Description: **CLETS**
Reference Number:

23-37362



☐ RO ADV
☐ ~~MESSAGE LEFT~~
☐ ~~UNABLE TO CONTACT~~
EVIDENCE impound
DATE: 2-9-23
TIME: 1827
BADGE: 6213

RECORDS
6223

Printed On: Thu Feb 09 2023
For User: BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
Page 1 of 1

23-37362

[redacted]

** End of Message **

[redacted]

23-~~38589~~
37362

RECORDS
6223

## Related Attachment(s) - CLETS PRINTOUTS

Attachment Description: **CLETS**
Reference Number:



RECORDS
6248

Printed On: Wed Feb 08 2023
For User: RODRIGUEZ, JENNIFER 6263

[redacted] 3-37362

Printed On: Wed Feb 08 2023
For User: RODRIGUEZ, JENNIFER 6263

# Related Attachment(s) - SEARCH WARRANT

Attachment Description: **CDR WARRANT**
Reference Number:

Search Warrant No.

## SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
County of Sacramento

## SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
**Court Ordered Production of Call Detail Records**

**(AFFIDAVIT)**

**I, Ofc. Boresz #661,** swears under oath that the facts expressed by him/her in the attached and incorporated statement of probable cause, consisting of **23 pages**, are true and that based thereon he/she has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

Jeff Boresz (Feb 14, 2023 10:24 PST)
Signature, Jeff Boresz

Reviewed by: Susan Nelsen DDA (by email) Date: February 14, 2023
(Deputy District Attorney)

**(SEARCH WARRANT)**

**THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICE OFFICER, OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO:**

Proof by affidavit having been made before me by **Ofc. Boresz #661**, that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by checked box(es) (☒) in that:

☐ It was stolen or embezzled. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(1)]

☒ It was used as the means of committing a felony. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(2)]

☐ It is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(3)]

☒ It tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(4)]

Phone CDR Only SW Form (Revised Nov. 10, 2022) Page 1 of 23

☐ It tends to prove that sexual exploitation of a child (Penal Code Section 311.3), or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years (Penal Code Section 311.11), has occurred or is occurring. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(5)]

☐ An arrest warrant exists for the target of the search warrant. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(6)]

☐ It tends to show that property was stolen or embezzled constituting a misdemeanor, or that property or things are in the possession of any person with the intent to use them as a means of committing a misdemeanor public offense, or in the possession of another to whom that person may have delivered them for the purpose of concealing them or preventing their discovery. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(7)]

☐ It tends to show a violation of Labor Code Section 3700.5 or that a particular person violated the Labor Code Section 3700.5. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(8)]

☐ It includes a firearm or deadly weapon at the scene of, or at the premises of the person arrested in connection with, a domestic violence incident involving a threat to human life or a physical assault. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(9)]

☐ It includes a firearm owned by, or in the possession of, or in the custody or control of, a person described in Welfare and Institutions Code Section 8102(a). [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(10)]

☐ It includes a firearm owned by, or in the possession of, or in the custody or control of, a person who is prohibited from possessing a firearm pursuant to Family Code Section 6389 and the person has failed to relinquish the firearm. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(11)]

☐ It will provide tracking device information that constitutes evidence of a felony or a misdemeanor violation of either the Fish and Game Code or Public Resources Code, or will tend to show that a particular person has violated the same, or to locate a person who has violated the same. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(12)]

☐ It includes a firearm or ammunition owned by, or in the possession of, or in the custody or control of, a person who is subject to a gun violence restraining order, and the person has failed to relinquish the firearm. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(14)]

☐ It includes a firearm owned by, or in the possession of, or in the custody or control of, a person who is prohibited from possessing a firearm pursuant to Penal Code Sections 29800 or 29805, and the person has failed to relinquish the firearm. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(15)]

☐ It includes controlled substances, or a device, contrivance, instrument, or paraphernalia used for using or administering a controlled substance. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(16)]

☐ It tends to show that violation of Penal Code Section 647(j), paragraphs (1), (2), and/or (3) has occurred or is occurring. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(18)]

☐ It includes data from a recording device installed by the manufacturer of a vehicle that constitutes evidence that tends to show the commission of a felony or misdemeanor involving a vehicle, resulting in death or serious bodily injury. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(19)]

☐ It tends to show that a violation of Penal Code Section 647.9 has occurred or is occurring. [Penal Code Sec. 1524(a)(20)]

**YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:**

**Any telecommunications company providing service to the target account(s), target device(s), or subjects identified by this warrant**, including, but not limited to:

**AT&T Mobility LLC ("AT&T Wireless")**
Attn: National Compliance Center
11760 U.S. Highway 1
North Palm Beach, Florida 33408
Fax No. (888) 938-4715

*Agent for local service*:
Corporation Service Company
2710 Gateway Oaks Drive
Suite 150N
Sacramento, California 95833

**Verizon Communications, Inc.**
**("Verizon" or "Verizon Wireless")**
Attn: Verizon Security Assistance Team
180 Washington Valley Road
Bedminster, New Jersey 07921
Fax No. (888) 667-0028

*Agent for local service*:
CT Corporation System
330 North Brand Boulevard
Glendale, California 91203

**Metro by T-Mobile ("Metro")**
Attn: Subpoena Compliance
2250 Lakeside Boulevard
Richardson, Texas 75082
Fax No. (972) 860-2635

*Agent for local service*:
Corporation Service Company
2710 Gateway Oaks Drive
Suite 150N
Sacramento, California 95833

**United States Cellular Corporation**
**("U.S. Cellular")**
Attn: Subpoena Compliance Center
8410 West Bryn Mawr Avenue, Suite 800
Chicago, Illinois, 60631
Fax No. (866) 669-0894

*Agent for local service*:
Corporation Service Company
2710 Gateway Oaks Drive
Suite 150N
Sacramento, California 95833

**T-Mobile US, Inc. ("T-Mobile")**
12920 Southeast 38th Street
Bellevue, Washington 98006
Fax No. (425) 378-4040
*ler3@t-mobile.com*

*Agent for local service*:
Corporation Service Company
2710 Gateway Oaks Drive
Suite 150N
Sacramento, California 95833

**Cricket Wireless LLC ("Cricket")**
1025 Lenox Park Boulevard Northeast
Atlanta, Georgia 30319
Fax No. (888) 937-4715

*Agent for local service*:
CT Corporation System
330 North Brand Boulevard
Glendale, California 91203

**Dish Wireless LLC ("Dish Wireless")**
9601 South Meridian Boulevard
Englewood, Colorado 80112
(303) 723-1000

*Agent for local service*:
Corporation Service Company
2710 Gateway Oaks Drive
Suite 150N
Sacramento, California 95833

**Boost Mobile**
7620 Metcalf Avenue, Suite A
Overland Park, Kansas 66204
Fax No. (913) 523-7727

*Agent for local service*:
Corporation Service Company
2710 Gateway Oaks Drive
Suite 150N
Sacramento, California 95833

**FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

Pursuant to Penal Code Section 1546 *et seq.* and Title 18, United States Code, Sections 2703(c) and 2703(d): **IT IS HEREBY ORDERED** that **AT&T Wireless, Verizon Wireless, T-Mobile, Metro U.S. Cellular, Dish Wireless, Boost Mobile, Cricket Wireless,** and any other affected cellular service provider, internet service provider, or other telecommunications companies, subsidiaries, or entities, whether mentioned herein or not (hereinafter collectively referred to as the **"Telecommunications Companies"**), upon request of the **Sacramento Police Department**, and any assisting law enforcement agency, shall provide the following information and services without delay connected to an investigation into a violation of:

**(1) Penal Code Section 215 (carjacking)**

**TARGET TELEPHONE NUMBER(S):**
Current phone number, subscriber information, and any new accounts or cell phone numbers for the account(s) having had the following cellular telephone number(s) and/or utilizing the following Internet Protocol (IP) address(es):

**T-Mobile**

[redacted]

Also to include any new numbers assigned to the handset currently associated with the above stated account(s)/number(s), should those number(s)/IP address(es) change during the service of this warrant;

Also to include any new lines of service opened by the target account(s) subscribers;

Hereinafter referred to as **"target number(s)"** and/or **"target account(s)."**

For the following date(s)/range of date(s):

For target number(s): [redacted] **and** [redacted] **from January 1st 2023 through thirty (30) days following the execution and service of this warrant;**

Hereinafter referred to as **"target range"** or **"target date range**."

Also to include the following records for **the target number(s)/IP address(es) listed above** for the **date ranges listed above for the respective target number(s)/IP address(es) listed above:**

**(1) Subscriber Records/Customer Service Records**: All information for the target number(s) and target account(s) including:

**(a)** All subscriber/registered owner/authorized user identifying information, including, but not limited to name, tax identification number, employer identification number, Social Security number, vehicle operator's license number, date of birth, or any other identifying information.

**(b)** Physical address(es), mailing address(es), residential address(es), business address(es), email address(es), and any other address information.

**(c)** Credit information obtained or used by the provider to grant account status to the subscriber/registered owner/authorized user of the above-listed target account(s).

**(d)** All numbers associated with account.

**(e)** Billing records.

**(f)** All payments to include method, date and time of payments, location (store name, address, and phone number of location where payment(s) were made), and copies of payment items.

**(g)** All authorized users on the associated account(s).

**(h)** Activation date and termination date of each device associated with the account and above listed number(s) and/or Internet Protocol (IP) address(es).

**(i)** Types of services utilized by the above-listed target account(s) and any associated accounts.

**(j)** Make, model, and serial number of all equipment associated with the above-listed target accounts(s) and any associated accounts.

**(k)** All customer service and account notes or log entries.

**(l)** Any and all number changes prior to and after any of the numbers were activated.

**(m)** All call detail records related to the above-listed target account(s) and any associated accounts **for the target date range(s) listed above.**

**(2) Call/Text/Data Detail Records**: All records associated with the identified mobile number(s) target number(s) or target account(s), also to include all numbers that communicate with these listed numbers relating to all delivered and undelivered inbound and outbound calls, text messages, and text message content to any of the above listed numbers, all voice mail, and all data connections for **the target numbers listed above** for the **date ranges listed above for the respective target numbers listed above** and to include:

**(a)** Cell-site and sector, date, time, direction, duration, number called or text to and/or received from, and bytes up/down, information related to each call, text or data connection, all text message content, and voicemails.

**(b)** Call to Destination / Dialed Digits search for all numbers listed above. Please preserve all cell-site and sector information related to each call, text or data connection.

**(3) Stored Communication Records:** All stored communications associated with the target number(s) or target account(s) for the above listed Call/Text/Data Detail Records. Specifically, to include all text message content, voicemails, and any other stored communications.

**(4) Specialized Location Records**: All call, text and data connection location information for **the target account(s) listed above** for the **date ranges listed above for the respective target account(s) listed above** associated with the target number(s) or target account(s). Including, all specialized carrier records that may be referred to as Real Time Tool (RTT), Per Call Measurement Data (PCMD), Network Location Services (NELOS), Location Database of Record (LOCDBOR), Virtual Mobile Locate (VMLC), Time Difference of Arrival (TDOA), Timing Advance Information, Mediation Records, Digger Reports, E911, and/or Historical GPS/Mobile Locate Information which shows Global Positioning System (GPS) location (longitude and latitude) and Cell-Site and sector of the device in relationship to the network when connected to the network for the above referenced numbers.

**(5) Electronically Stored Records**: All records associated with the target number(s) or target account(s), also to include all numbers that communicate with these listed numbers relating to all stored communication or files, including voice mail, text messages (including numbers text to and received from and all related content), e-mail, digital images (i.e. pictures), buddy lists, video calling, data connections (to include Internet Service Providers (ISPs), bookmarks and web sites accessed) and any other files

including all cell site and sector information associated with each record and associated with the target number(s) or target account(s).

**(6) Internet Access Records:** All internet access records for the target number(s) or target account(s) from for **the target account(s) listed above** for the **date ranges listed above for the respective target account(s) listed above.** These records are to include all assigned Internet Protocol (IP) addresses, date, time, duration and data usage amounts; all IP addresses accessed. Also to include any information on the aforementioned IP addresses, including location data on the IP addresses, devices or phone numbers associated with the IP addresses, subscriber records or users associated with the IP address.

**(7) Cell Site List**: List of all cell-sites in the state of California for **the target account(s) listed above** for the **date ranges listed above for the respective target account(s) listed above** to include switch, cell-site number, name, physical address, longitude and latitude, all sectors associated with each cell-site, azimuth, and beam width of each related sector.

**(8) Carrier Key** related to call detail, text messages, data connections, and cell site information.

Any other records and other evidence relating to the target number(s) or target account(s) for **the target date range(s) listed above**. Such records and other evidence include, without limitation, correspondence and other records of contact by any person or entity about the above-referenced accounts, the content and connection logs associated with or relating to postings, communications and any other activities to or through the above referenced phone numbers, whether such records or other evidence are in electronic or other form.

**Service of Warrant**: Pending further order of this court, you are not required to serve a copy of this search warrant to the person who possessed the account that was tracked, the subscriber of the account or any other person.

**Compliance Date**: Provider shall furnish the listed records to the affiant on or before **five (5) business days following service of this warrant**. Provider shall also furnish the listed records to any sworn peace officer or technical support staff assisting with the investigation as approved by the case agent, as follows:

Ofc. Boresz #661
Sacramento Police Department
3550 Marysville Blvd. Sacramento, CA 95838
916-892-5927
jboresz@pd.cityofsacramento.org

**IT IS HEREBY ORDERED** that the court authorizes the use of federal agency personnel to accompany the peace officers executing this warrant for the purpose of assisting in the service and execution of this warrant as provided for under California Penal Code Sections 1530 and 1538.

**Additional Orders:**

**(1)** **Non-Disclosure Order**: Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705(b) and Penal Code Section 1546.2(b)(1), the telecommunications/social network/internet service providers **shall not disclose** the existence of the investigation to the listed subscriber or to any other person for a period of ninety (90) days, which may be extended by the Court upon an application for extension, as provided for in Penal Code Section 1546.2(b)(2).

**(2)** **Pursuant to California Penal Code Section 1546.1(d)(3)**, this warrant shall comply with all other provisions of California law, including any provisions prohibiting, limiting, or imposing additional requirements on the use of search warrants. The aforementioned telecommunications company/service provider shall verify the authenticity of all transmitted electronic information that it produces by providing an affidavit that complies with the requirements set forth in California Evidence Code Section 1561, and admission of that information into evidence shall be subject to California Evidence Code Section 1562.

**(3)** **Manner of Production:** You are commanded, within five business days after receipt of this search warrant, to deliver by mail or otherwise, to the above-named law enforcement officer, together with the declaration as set forth below, a true, durable, and legible copy of the requested records. (See California Penal Code Section 1524.2.)

**(4)** **Procedure:** The custodian shall complete and sign the "Declaration of Custodian" which shall be returned with a copy of the requested records. (See California Penal Code Sections 1546.1(d)(3), 1524.2 (b)(4).)

**(5)** **Seal Unrelated Information**: As required by California Penal Code Section 1546.1(d), any information obtained through the execution of this warrant that is unrelated to the objective of the warrant shall be sealed and shall not be subject further review, use, or disclosure absent an order from the Court.

**(6)** **Night Service Authorization**: The Court, having reviewed the search warrant and the affidavit in support thereof and finding good cause, based upon the facts stated by the affiant in the affidavit, as well as the "Night Service Justification" on page(s) ___, the Court exercises its discretion under Penal Code Section 1533, and finds that there is justification to serve this warrant at any hour of the day or night.
☐ Requested by affiant ☒ Not requested by affiant

☐ Order granted
☑ Order not granted and/or not applicable

**(7)** **Disposition of Communications and/or Data**: Pursuant to California Penal Code Sections 1528(a) and 1536, all communications and/or data seized pursuant to this search warrant shall be retained in Affiant's custody pending further court order.

**(8)** **Delay of Notification**: This matter having come before the Court pursuant to an application under Penal Code Section 1524 *et seq*., Penal Code Section 1546 *et seq*., and Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, which application requests that notification of this warrant be delayed for a period of no more than 90 days. Based upon the reading of the Search Warrant, and Affidavit in Support thereof, it appearing that there is reason to believe that the notification of the existence of the warrant to any person will result in one of the following:

☐ Endangering the life or physical safety of an individual
☐ Lead to flight from prosecution
☒ Lead to destruction of or tampering with evidence
☐ Lead to intimidation of potential witnesses
☒ Seriously jeopardize an ongoing investigation
☐ Unduly delay a trial or otherwise lead to an adverse result

Pursuant to Penal Code Section 1546.2(b)(1), it is ordered that **AT&T Wireless, Verizon Wireless, Metro, T-Mobile, U.S. Cellular, Cricket, Dish Wireless, Boost Mobile, and any other affected telecommunication companies, subsidiaries, or entities, whether mentioned herein or not (collectively, the "Telecommunications Companies")**, shall delay notification of the existence of the application or this Order of the Court, or the existence of the investigation, to the listed subscriber or to any other person, for a period of **ninety (90) days** unless otherwise directed by the Court.

**IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** that the notification by the government otherwise required under Penal Code Section 1546.2(a) be delayed for a period of **ninety (90)** days. It is also ordered that, if in the case of an apprehension of the target, or conclusion of the investigation of the target, that the target shall be notified concurrent with the target's apprehension or within three days of the conclusion of the investigation pursuant to Penal Code Section 1546.

☒ Delay of notification requested by affiant
☐ Delay of notification not requested by affiant

☑ Delay of notification orders granted
☐ Delay of notification orders not granted and/or not applicable

**(9)** **Extension of Time for Return:** The 10-day requirement for the Return to Search Warrant is extended in order to provide ample time for the affiant to receive and review the records from **the Telecommunications Companies** and to file the required

return. The Return to Search Warrant and Search Warrant are ordered to be filed with the court within 90 days of execution of the warrant.
☒ Requested by affiant ☐ Not requested by affiant

☑ Order granted
☐ Order not granted and/or not applicable

**(10) Sealing of Search Warrant, Affidavit, and Return:** Affiant has established good cause for a sealing order pursuant to Rule 2.550 of the California Rules of Court, and as such, this Search Warrant, the supporting Affidavit, and the Return are ordered sealed and shall not become a public record. This Search Warrant, Affidavit, and Return shall be delivered into the custody of the Clerk of the Superior Court and remain sealed in the custody of the Clerk unless further ordered by the court.
☐ Requested by affiant ☒ Not requested by affiant

☐ Order granted
☑ Order not granted and/or not applicable

**(11) *Hobbs* Sealing of Portion of Search Warrant, Affidavit, and Return:** Affiant has established good cause for a sealing order pursuant to *People v. Hobbs* (1994) 7 Cal.4th 948 and Evidence Code Sections 1040-1042, and as such, a portion of this Search Warrant, the supporting Affidavit, and/or the Return are ordered sealed and shall not become a public record, as further stated below. This Search Warrant, Affidavit, and Return shall be delivered into the custody of the Clerk of the Superior Court and remain sealed in the custody of the Clerk as directed by the court's *Hobbs* sealing order unless further ordered by the court.
☐ Requested by affiant ☒ Not requested by affiant

☐ Order granted
☑ Order not granted and/or not applicable

**(12) No Prohibited Violations**: Based on Affiant's attestation pursuant to Penal Code Sections 1524(h) and 1524.2(c), the Court finds that the evidence sought pursuant to this warrant is not related to an investigation into, or enforcement of, a prohibited violation as defined in Penal Code Section 629.51.

**IT IS HEREBY ORDERED**, pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(e), and Penal Code Section 1546.4(d), that the **records provider and any agency or company assisting the provider in complying with this order** shall enjoy the immunity from a cause of action for providing information, facilities, or assistance in accordance with the terms of this order as provided under that section.

**YOU ARE COMMANDED**, within five business days after receipt of this search warrant, to deliver by mail or otherwise, to the above-named law enforcement officer, together with the declaration as set forth below, a true, durable and legible copy of the requested records (see California Penal Code Section 1524.2).

**PROCEDURE:** The custodian shall complete and sign a "Declaration of Custodian" which shall be returned with a copy of the requested records (see California Penal Code Sections 1546.1(d)(3), 1524.2(b)(4)).

**AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND** and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court.

This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this

14 day February, 2023, at 10:47 AM.

Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

James E. McFetridge
James E. McFetridge (Feb 14, 2023 10:47 PST)
Signature, James E. McFetridge
Judge of the Superior Court of California, Sacramento County

**NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED:** ☐ YES ☑ NO

Executed by: J. Boresz #661 Date: 2.14.23 Hr. 1210 ☐ AM ☒ PM

For further information concerning this search warrant, contact the affiant at:

Ofc. Boresz #661
Sacramento Police Department
3550 Marysville Blvd. Sacramento, CA 95838
916-892-5927
jboresz@pd.cityofsacramento.org
Case/Report No. 23-32134

# Related Event(s)

**CP** **37362**

# Related Person(s)

## 1. VICTIM # 1 - [redacted], [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**
CELL (916) [redacted]
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'10** Weight: **200** lbs.
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted], [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**
MAIN HOME PHONE: (916) [redacted]
BUSINESS PHONE: (916) [redacted]
CELL PHONE: (916) [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**
Type of injury : **APPARENT MINOR INJURY**
Related vehicle # : **1 -** [redacted]
Victim of :
**120- 7 215(A) PC ROBBERY:CARJACKING - COMPLETED**

Victim's Relationship to Offender : **VICTIM WAS STRANGER**

Person's role : **ARREST/CITE #1**
Person's name : **FREEMAN, CLAYTON, (DOB: Aug-02-1990)**

## 2. ARREST/CITE # 1 - FREEMAN, CLAYTON

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **UNKNOWN**
Date of birth: **Aug-02-1990**
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted] , [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **UNKNOWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF:** [redacted]

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: **FREEMAN, CLAYTON CURTIS RAY**
Sex: **Male**
Race: **UNKNOWN**
Date of birth: **Aug-02-1990**
Ethnicity: **UNKNOWN**
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **RESIDES IN COUNTY BUT NOT IN JURISDICION**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**
Armed with : **UNARMED**
Offense: **120- 7 215(A) PC ROBBERY:CARJACKING - COMPLETED**
Arrest date: **Mar-03-2023 (Fri.)**
Arrest type: **ON - VIEW ARREST (NO WARRANT OR PREVIOUS CRIME RPT)**

## 3. SUBJECT # 1 - [redacted], [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

MAIN (***) ***-****
HOME PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
CELL PHONE: [redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 4. SUBJECT # 2 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

MAIN [redacted]
HOME PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
BUSINESS PHONE: [redacted]

**Alias(es)/AKA**

| Name: | Address: | Sex: | DOB: |
|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | [redacted] | M | [redacted] |

[redacted] M [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 5. SUBJECT # 3 - [redacted]

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**
Race: **ASIAN - INDIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
[redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

MAIN ([redacted]
HOME PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **ASIAN - INDIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**

BUSINESS PHONE: ([redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: ([redacted]
CELL PHONE: ([redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Age range : **50-64 YEARS**

## 6. SUBJECT # 4 - [redacted]

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

BUSINESS PHONE: ([redacted]

**Particulars**

Employer: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'09** Weight: **165** lbs.
Eye color: **HAZEL**
Hair color: **GRAY OR PARTIALLY GRAY**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
BUSINESS PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Age range : **50-64 YEARS**

## 7. SUBJECT # 5 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone Numbers**
BUSINESS PHONE: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Employer: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'07** Weight: **175** lbs.
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BROWN**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
CELL PHONE: [redacted]
BUSINESS PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Age range : **50-64 YEARS**

## 8. SUBJECT # 6 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
[redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone Numbers**
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Employer: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'01** Weight: **120** lbs.
Eye color: **BLUE**
Hair color: **BROWN**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
[redacted] **OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
BUSINESS PHONE: [redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Age range : **50-64 YEARS**

## 9. SUBJECT # 7 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

**Phone Numbers**

BUSINESS [redacted]
PHONE:
Email: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Occupation: [redacted]
Employer: [redacted]
Ethnicity: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **UNKNOWN**

## 10. SUBJECT # 8 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **OTHER ASIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [redacted]
PHONE:
Email: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Employer: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'08** Weight: **171** lbs.
Eye color: **BLACK**
Hair color: **BLACK**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **OTHER ASIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

**Phone numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]
BUSINESS PHONE: [redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]

**Alias(es)/AKA**

| Name: | Address: | Sex: | DOB: |
|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | | M | [redacted] |

**Linkage factors**

Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 11. SUBJECT # 9 - [redacted], [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **OTHER ASIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL ([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**

**Linkage factors**

Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 12. SUBJECT # 10 - [redacted], [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

MAIN ([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]
HOME PHONE:
CELL ([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Height: **5'10** Weight: **145** lbs.
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BROWN**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted], [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted] , [redacted] [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
CELL PHONE: ([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: ([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Statement taken : **Yes**
Age range : **22-29 YEARS**

## 13. VEH REG OWN # 1 - [redacted], [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted] , [redacted] [redacted]
**Phone Numbers**
CELL ([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]
PHONE:
Email: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Citizenship: **AMERICAN**
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'08** Weight: **158** lbs.
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted], [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted] , [redacted] [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
CELL PHONE: ([redacted]) [redacted]-[redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Statement taken : **Yes**
Age range : **18-21 YEARS**
Related vehicle # : **1 -** [redacted], [redacted]

# Related Vehicle(s)

## 1. RECOVERED VEHICLE # 1 - [redacted], [redacted] VIN# [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: [redacted]
VIN #: [redacted]
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2023**
Vehicle type: **AUTO**
Make and model: **HYUNDAI Tucson LL**
Style: **SPORT UTILITY VEHICLE / CUV**
Year: **2009**
Color: **SILVER/ALUMINUM**

**Automobile Details**

Body damage: **DENT TO FRONT PLATE AREA**

**Master Vehicle Index Reference**

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: [redacted]
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2023**
Miscellaneous information: **CARJACKING VEHICLE 23-37362**
Towed: **No**
Leased/owned: **OWNED**

**Insurance Information**

Insurance company: **GEICO** Liability insurance: **No**
Policy #: [redacted]
Insurance Expiry Date: **Apr-01-2023**

**Owner Information**

Owner type: **PERSON**
Owner role: **RECOVERED VEHICLE**

**Seized/Towed Vehicle Details**

Reason: **22655.5 EVIDENCE IMPOUND**
License: [redacted] [redacted] **2023**
Misc. info.: **CARJACKING VEHICLE 23-37362**
VIN: [redacted]
Description: **2009 HYUNDAI Tucson LL GRAY**

**Storage Location**

Stored at: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Keys: **TOW COMPANY**

**Holding Information**

Authorized by: **263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132**
Reason for holding: **EVIDENCE IMPOUND**

**Release Information**

Permitted to release: **No**

## Stolen Vehicle Details

What was stolen: **REPORTED SPD STOLEN VEHICLE**
How reported: **CITIZEN**
Vehicle stolen locally: **Yes**

**Vehicle Information**

Doors locked: **No**
Ignition locked: **Yes**
Keys in: **Yes**
Registration in: **Yes**
Vehicle/plate value: **$1.00**
Parts - Desc: **2009 HYUNDAI TUCSON**
Financed: **No**
Remarks: **FCN: 4302303901080**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 01 VICTIM STATEMENT
**Related Person** (VICTIM #1) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 3867 - WORM, AMANDA 0312
**Related Date** Feb-08-2023 8:25

On Wednesday 2/8/23 at approx 0720 hours, I (Detective Worm #312) was working day shift patrol and spoke with V-[redacted], [redacted] at [redacted] Stanford Ave regarding a carjacking that had just occurred. My department issued Body Worn Camera (BWC) was activated during the statement. She stated the following in summary:

This morning, me and my mom (V-[redacted]) were getting ready to go for the day. I don't know when my mom started my car, but I was grabbing my stuff. Next thing I know, I hear a commotion and look outside.

I see my car backed up in the street and my mom standing on the passenger side of the car. The person in the driver seat was wearing a black hoodie. That's all I could see of the driver. There were also light colored bags in the passenger seat. Those bags were not there before.

My mom was trying to get into the car, and the car drove off northbound towards El Camino. It looked like my mom was being dragged by the car, but she didn't fall over.

I own the car and am the registered owner. The car has the rear plate, but the front plate isn't mounted, it's next to the passenger seat inside. I have a bunch of clothes in the truck, but didn't have anything else in the car.

The car doesn't have LoJack or GPS or anything like that. There are no weapons in the car.

The car is a silver blue in color. There is a dent where the front plate is supposed to go. There is also some chipped paint near the right rear fender and maybe a crack near the left rear fender. The roof has some sun damage, but otherwise the car is clean.

No one is allowed to drive my car other than me and my mom. No one else has permission to drive my car. I did not allow anyone to take my car. The car has my spare key in it right now. There are no electronics in the car.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 01 VICTIM STATEMENT
**Related Person** (VICTIM #1) [redacted], [redacted], [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** [redacted], [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 ([redacted] - [redacted])
**Related Date** Feb-08-2023 15:04

On Wednesday, 02/08/2023, at approximately 0716 hours, I (Officer McIlvain #827) made contact with [redacted] at [redacted] Stanford Ave and obtained her statement. My body worn camera was activated and recording for her statement. She stated the following in summary:

This morning my daughter and I were getting ready to leave to go to Stockton, [redacted] plays basketball there and I work there. I have been having car problems so we have been carpooling together. We both happened to forget something this morning and got out of the car. I left the car running with the keys inside of the vehicle.

[redacted] got into the house and I got like 2 steps inside the house when I heard the car door close. I turned around and saw a male subject sitting inside the driver seat. I hit the hood of the car to make him stop and then held onto the front of the car while he was reversing. The car was parked in the driveway (facing southbound) and had to reverse (northbound). Once he reversed the car onto the street, I let go of the hood and grabbed onto the passenger front door.

He continued to move the car when I was pulling on the door handle and then drove off northbound on Colfax towards El Camino Ave. When I was pulling onto the door handle, I was getting dragged with the car. I was wearing slipper like shoes and they fell off so I cut my toe open. Once I started feeling pain in my toe, I let go of the car.

I couldn't really tell what race the man was, he appeared to be light-skinned. He was wearing all black and either had a hoodie on or a beanie on. It looked like he had like a mask on his face because I could only see his eyes. I don't know how tall he is or anything else about him.

I can't confirm or deny if I would be able to identify him.

I want to press charges.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 01 VICTIM STATEMENT
**Related Person** (VICTIM #1) [redacted], [redacted], [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (VICTIM #1) [redacted], [redacted], [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 4234 - BORESZ, JEFFREY 0661
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 17:37

On 02-09-23, at approximately 1615 hours, I, Ofc. Boresz #661, wearing my Sacramento Police Department issued body worn camera, which was activated upon arrival and recorded the entire incident, contacted (V) [redacted] inside of [redacted] Stanford Ave. (V) [redacted] stated the following in summary:

My daughter [redacted] is the owner of the vehicle so you are going to have to ask her what was inside the vehicle. As for the suspect, it happened so fast that I don't have a good description of what he looked like. I just remember him having his entire face covered, and when I was standing by the vehicle after he got in, we made eye contact, but his entire face was covered and all I could see were his eyes. He was wearing a black hooded sweat shirt, but I don't remember if there was anything else on the shirt. I just remember it being all black.

***END OF STATEMENT***

## Narrative Text

**Type** 01 VICTIM STATEMENT
**Related Person** (VEH REG OWN #1) [redacted], [redacted], (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (VEH REG OWN #1) [redacted], [redacted], (DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 4234 - BORESZ, JEFFREY 0661
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 17:42

On 02-09-23, at approximately 1615 hours, I, Ofc. Boresz #661, wearing my Sacramento Police Department issued body worn camera, which was activated upon arrival and recorded the entire incident, contacted (V) [redacted] inside of [redacted] Stanford Ave. (V) [redacted] stated the following in summary:

I had just cleaned my car out so everything was mostly in my trunk. I had a few bracelets around the gear shift, and had some Bath and Body Work products in a center storage area directly under where my radio was. I also had 2 polaroid pictures on my front dashboard. In the trunk I had black Nike Kyree Irving basketball shoes. I think they were either size 8.5 or size 9 in men's. There was also a white blanket, and I had some other clothing items scattered in my trunk. There was also a black, Nike duffle bag with the #20 on the duffle bag and my name [redacted] all written in gold. I also had a portable organizer in the trunk which had some cones, and a vacuum.

There was only 1 key in the ignition and it is not push start. It was the spare key that I was using to drive my vehicle.

***END OF STATEMENT***

## Narrative Text

**Type** 01 VICTIM STATEMENT
**Related Person** (VICTIM #1) [redacted], [redacted], [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (VICTIM #1) [redacted], [redacted], [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 4234 - BORESZ, JEFFREY 0661
**Related Date** Feb-12-2023 1:33

On 02-09-23, at approximately 1615 hours, I, Ofc. Boresz #661, wearing my Sacramento Police Department issued body worn camera, which was activated upon arrival and recorded the entire incident, contacted (V) [redacted] inside of [redacted] Stanford Ave. (V) [redacted] stated the following in summary:

Yes that is the same subject that was inside the vehicle. That white plastic bag that he is carrying in the photo is the exact same bag that I saw in the front passenger seat of the vehicle. That is for sure the same person.

***END OF STATEMENT***

## Narrative Text

**Type** 07 SUBJECT STATEMENT
**Related Person** (SUBJECT #10) [redacted], [redacted], (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (SUBJECT #10) [redacted], [redacted], (DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 4234 - BORESZ, JEFFREY 0661
**Related Date** Feb-11-2023 16:54

I, Officer Boresz #661, am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations' Neighborhood Crimes Unit. It is my primary responsibility to investigate a variety of crimes to include; residential and commercial burglaries, along with persons that receive or possess stolen property, robberies, vandalisms, identity theft, embezzlement, real estate fraud, and other white collar crimes. In addition, my duties involve interviewing victims, witnesses, suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

On 02-11-23, at approximately 1635 hours, I, Ofc. Boresz #661 contacted subject [redacted] [redacted] via cell phone and obtained his statement. Subject [redacted] stated the following in summary:

My Timberland wallet was stolen out of my personal vehicle on either February 1st or the 2nd. I don't remember which date it was. I never filed a police report or called the police. I always keep my wallet in my vehicle on the front driver side door panel. I must have forgot to lock my car door the day my wallet was stolen.

I had just finished a work project and was at the gas station and was about to get a coffee. That's when I noticed my wallet was missing and not in the driver side door panel. Inside my wallet I had some Mexico cash, 2 credit cards, a Golden 1 card, my foot stamps, and I think my Costco card. I do have a Glock 19 and CCW, and my CCW card was also in my wallet. I cancelled all of my cards right after I found out.

Yes I still do have my Glock 19, which is a 9MM and I am not missing any magazines to my gun.

I do not own a Puma duffle bag and I have no idea who Clayton Freeman is. I do not know anyone over at the apartment complex at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. either.

My house does not have any cameras.

I will go down to your property location and get back my wallet next week.

***END OF STATEMENT***

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** K. MCILVAIN #827
**Author** 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 ([redacted] - [redacted])
**Related Date** Feb-08-2023 9:01

On Wednesday, 02/08/2023, at approximately 0714 hours, I (Officer McIlvain #827) was dispatched to [redacted] Stanford Ave in regards to a a carjacking. Per the text of the call, the complainant left her vehicle running and a subject got inside of it and took off in it. I responded and arrived on scene at approximately 0716 hours. My body worn camera was activated and recording for this call. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival, I made contact with [redacted] ([redacted]) and obtained her statement. V-[redacted] stated that her and her daughter, [redacted] (DOB [redacted]) left their 2009 Hyundai Tucson ([redacted] Lic# [redacted]) running in their driveway, when they went back into their residence.

V-[redacted] stated that they had both forgot something and when she walked into the front door she heard the car door close, turned around and saw a subject inside the driver seat of their vehicle. V-[redacted] advised that she attempted to stop the subject from stealing her car by pulling onto the door handle as he was driving away. During this, V-[redacted] was dragged for approximately one second causing a minor injury to her right toe. (See victim statement for further details).

Medic 20 and Engine 20 responded to the scene. V-[redacted] declined to be transported.

Detective Worm #312 contacted V-[redacted] and obtained her statement. (See statement for further details).

I contacted records to enter the vehicle as a carjacking vehicle into SVS and obtained the FCN: 4302303901080.

I requested CSI to photograph the scene and V-[redacted] injuries.

I provided V-[redacted] and V-[redacted] a report number and Marsy's Card.

2SM2 Sgt. Hunkapiller was advised of the call.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** OFFICER BORESZ #661
**Author** 4234 - BORESZ, JEFFREY 0661
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 17:15

I, Officer Boresz #661, am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations' Neighborhood Crimes Unit. It is my primary responsibility to investigate a variety of crimes to include; residential and commercial burglaries, along with persons that receive or possess stolen property, robberies, vandalisms, identity theft, embezzlement, real estate fraud, and other white collar crimes. In addition, my duties involve interviewing victims, witnesses, suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

On 02-09-23, I, Ofc. Boresz #661, wearing my Sacramento Police Department issued body worn camera, which was activated and recorded the entire incident, conducted a neighborhood canvass of the following locations:

2282 Colfax St. (T&X Complete Auto Repair)- Ofc. Worm #312 had previously obtained video surveillance from this business, but requested we respond to get information regarding the employee. I contacted employee [redacted] (refused to provide date of birth) who provided his business phone number being [redacted].

2270 Dale Ave (Stellar Built)- I observed several exterior cameras located the on north/west corner of the business that pointed in the direction of Dale Ave. and Traction Ave. I knocked on the front door of the business with no answer. I observed on the front door of the building, there was a contact number for the business (916-701-5114). I attempted to contact the phone number with no answer.

[redacted] El Monte Ave.- I observed exterior cameras on the north/east corner of the residence. I knocked on the front door of [redacted] El Monte Ave. and contacted a female subject who advised she was Spanish speaking only. The female subject called her husband, who advised he had the password to the application that is used to obtain the video surveillance. I contacted the husband via cell phone ([redacted] who advised he was work, but was able to look back at his video surveillance via his cell phone. The husband advised he did not observe any subject in his camera view on 02-08-23 between 0650 hours until 0700 hours.

I responded to [redacted] Stanford Ave. to re contact both (V) [redacted] and the registered owner of the vehicle (V) [redacted] in regards to property that was left in the Hyundai Tuscon [redacted]) and attempt to obtain a more detailed suspects description. I obtained statements from both (V) [redacted] and (V) [redacted] (see attached supplement for further details).

***END OF OBSERVATIONS***

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** OFFICER BORESZ #661
**Author** 4234 - BORESZ, JEFFREY 0661
**Related Date** Feb-12-2023 13:11

I, Officer Boresz #661, am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations' Neighborhood Crimes Unit. It is my primary responsibility to investigate a variety of crimes to include; residential and commercial burglaries, along with persons that receive or possess stolen property, robberies, vandalisms, identity theft, embezzlement, real estate fraud, and other white collar crimes. In addition, my duties involve interviewing victims, witnesses, suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

On 02-09-23, when I contacted (V) [redacted] at [redacted] Stanford Ave. and obtained her statement (see additional victim statement for further details), I had also showed her a photograph via my cell phone of the male suspect, which I previously obtained through my canvass at 62 Arden Way (Sacramento Rack and Shelving). Regarding the photograph that I showed (V) [redacted], the male suspect was wearing all black clothing with a black colored hood on his head, had an olive green colored back pack, and was carrying a white plastic bag (in suspects right hand) with the letters "WS" visible through my photograph. The suspect was also carrying a pink / blue colored box in his left hand. It should be noted that the photograph that I showed (V) [redacted], it was the back of the suspect as he was walking northbound on Colfax St. towards Arden way.

When I showed (V) [redacted] the aforementioned photograph of the suspect, (V) [redacted] positively identified the photograph that I showed her as the same suspect she observed steal the vehicle outside of her residence. It should be noted that more specifically, (V) [redacted] positively identified the male suspect by the white plastic bag he was carrying with the letter "WS" on the bag. (V) [redacted] advised that was the same plastic bag she saw in the front passenger seat of the vehicle when the suspect drove off.

***END OF OBSERVATIONS***

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Related Person** (ARREST/CITE #1) FREEMAN, CLAYTON, (DOB: Aug-02-1990)
**Subject** (ARREST/CITE #1) FREEMAN, CLAYTON, C (DOB: Aug-02
**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
**Related Date** Feb-14-2023 10:44

On 2-14-23, I responded to the Sacramento County Main Jail to interrogate Clayton Freeman regarding this incident. Det. Henderson from the Neighborhood Crimes Unit and Det. [redacted] from Homicide accompanied me. The interview was conducted in the live lineup room at jail. Det. Henderson mirandized Freeman verbatim from SPD card #133 and he nodded yes each time he was asked if he understood.

Det. Henderson asked him if he knew why he was at jail and he shook his head no.

I then showed him a image taken from the video from Ofc Dahl's BWC that clearly showed him in the back seat of the car. I asked if that was him and he shook his head no. I told him it was clearly him and I asked him if he remembered the incident and he shook his head no again. I told him we were there to talk to him how he got the car and then what happened when he was contacted by the police. I asked him if he remembered any of that and he shook his head no. He continued to say he didn't remember anything.

I then told him that I knew he was in the car and that I was trying to figure out why he hit one of our officers. I then asked if he was trying to kill the officer and he said he wasn't trying to hurt anyone. He said he would never try to hurt anyone. He then said he was being attacked by aliens. I asked how much methamphetamines he had taken and he said a lot.

Det. Henderson then explained to him that detectives had located several surveillance videos of him taking the car and driving it to his mom's house and driving it all over Sacramento and then parking near the church and she just wanted to know why and what happened. He then said that the voices told him what to do and the voices tried to control his mind. He said if he doesn't do it the voices tell him they are going to kill his family. She asked if they voices told him to take the car and he said they told him to do everything.

I asked if he had been diagnosed with anything and he went on explaining that if he said anything they would hurt his family.

Det. Henderson asked who was it telling him to do these things and he said they were people. She asked if when he heard them did he see them and he said when they came to attack him. He said the voices told him to leave after he took the car. She then asked what the voices were telling him when he was parked and the officer was talking to him. He answered the same thing and then went on to say that he wasn't trying to kill nobody. He said he didn't remember other officers arriving or hearing the sirens. He said the windows were blocked by blankets. Det. Henderson asked when he put the blankets up on the windows. He said he tried to keep them up all the time.

She then asked if the green backpack we found in the car was his and he said yes but he didn't remember what was in it. She asked him if both the cell phones were his and he said yes.
She asked him if he remembered the lady who tried to stop him when he took her care and he nodded yes

and then he nodded no when Det. Henderson asked if he meant to hurt her.

I asked if he remembered doing these things and he didn't answer. I explained to him that I was trying to figure out if he was truly sorry for what happened. I told him I wasn't sure if he was just a talented actor of if he was truly sorry for what happened. He said he didn't want to hurt any one and I told him I wanted to believe him. I told him it was hard to believe though when I watch the video where he drove his vehicle directly at my officer and squished his leg in his car and then drove at another two officers and smashed their car. I explained that he then backed up at the first officer and smashed his car again before he drove off. I asked him if he remembered those things happening. He said he remembered those things. I asked if he was sorry for those things happening and he said he was sorry. He also said he wished it never happened.

I asked him what was going through his mind when this occurred and he said he was trying to save his life from being attacked by the aliens. He then said he was [redacted] He said his program was in Stockton and it was set up through Probation. He said the program was called [redacted] He said his counselor in the program was [redacted]. He went to the program for three months.

He said he had been awake for nine days when this happened and that both meth pipes found in the car were his. He said he ingested methamphetamines that morning before the incident. I asked him why he had parked there and he said to touch himself. I asked him if the bag of ladies clothes in the car were his and he said yes. I asked him where he bought the ladies clothes and he said in a thrift store. He said he didn't remember where he was coming from the morning he stole the car.

Det Henderson asked where he usually sleeps and he said in his moms car at her apartment because she won't let him sleep inside because he is on drugs. He said the voices tell him that if he goes to sleep he was going to die. He also said the voices told him to take the car. She pressed him on where the car was when he took it and he said he was pretty sure she knew what happened. He said the car was on the driveway and it was on. He said he drove directly to his moms house after taking the car. He said he remembered taking the car and he was sorry for doing it. He said he was sorry the whole thing happened.

I asked him if he meant to hurt anybody and he said no. I asked if he intentionally drove at the officer and he said no, he couldn't see them. I asked him about the magazine with live ammunition and he said he found that and the wallet with the other guys name on the ground at different times.

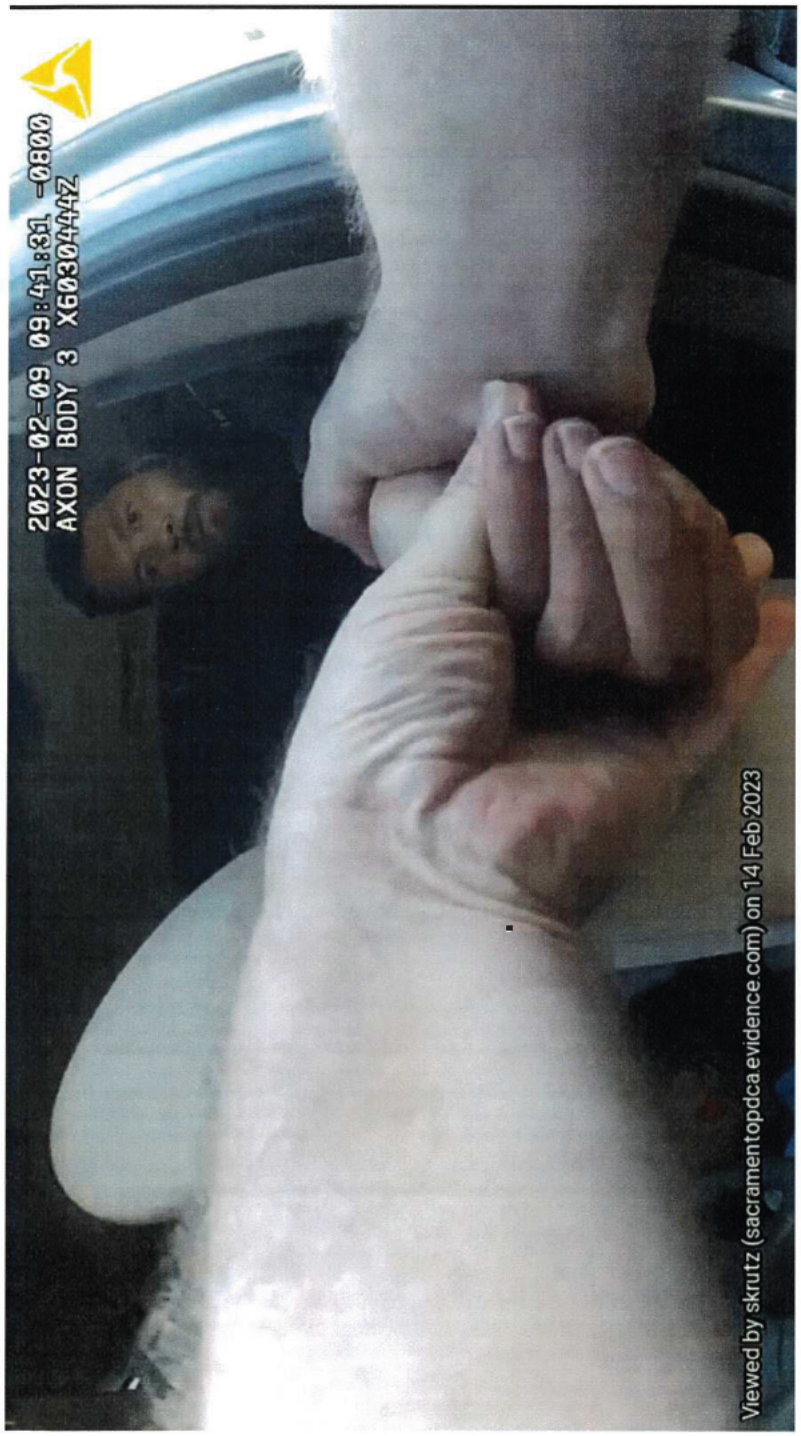
I asked him if he remembered the officer giving him clear commands and he said no. I asked him if he saw his badge and he said he didn't remember. I then asked him what the officer was pointing at him and he said a taser. I asked him who carried tasers and he didn't answer. He said he felt the shock from the taser. He said he thought he was trying to kill him so he tried to leave. He said he didn't remember what the officer was saying. I told him the officer looked right at him as he was pressing his leg with the door. He said that was a lie. I asked him if he remembered driving into two cop cars and he said his mind was a blank some times. I then pointed at the photo and asked him if we could agree that was him and that he got shot in the car and he said yes. I then asked him why he drove his car at three officers and he said because he couldn't see, he was blinded by the shade. I told him that wasn't true because the blanket was down. He said he remembered hitting something, a car. I asked him if he remembered the screams of pain and he said no. I then told him that when he drove away, he drove the car directly at her and I asked him if he remembered that and he said no.

I asked him if he knew the guy who was trying to pull him out of the car was a cop and he said no. I asked him when he learned that and he said right now.

He then said to tell everyone he hurt that he was sorry and that he was sorry to everybody. He said he didn't remember the bullet hitting him but afterwards he drove to his parents house.

## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **IMAGE FROM DAHLS BWC SHOWN TO FREEMAN**
Reference Number:




23-38589
Shown to Clayton Freeman in interview
2-14-23

## Narrative Text

**Type** DIGITAL FORENSIC UNIT SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** MCDOUGLE'S OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 641 - MCDOUGLE, BRIAN 0401
**Related Date** Mar-31-2023 11:49

Sacramento Police Department

The following items were processed by the Digital Forensics Unit

GO#:

23-37362

Date/Time I started the examination:

02/15/23 0745 hours

PR #'s and Item Description:

1198773-4 Maxwest Nitro 55E Cell Phone (Lab Number: 23-37362-cp-1)
1198773-5 Nokia G400 Cell Phone (Lab Number: 23-37362-cp-2)

Results of Analysis booked on a storage media device and sealed under PR#:

1203311-1

Analyst: Det. McDougle

# Follow Up Report # SA 1

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Feb-08-2023 (Wed.) 1018** by: **5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-08-2023 (Wed.) 1540**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **3745 - WILSON, B 6385**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** CSI REPORT
**Author** 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
**Related Date** Feb-08-2023 15:03

On 2/8/2023, at approximately 0750 hours, Forensic Investigator S. Fernandez #6359, and I, Forensic Investigator K. Villarreal #6371 (CSI23), arrived at [redacted] Stanford Ave to take photographs regarding a car jacking. We contacted Detective A. Worm #312.

Photographs

I, FI Villarreal, took thirty-nine (39) photographs of the following which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall scene location at [redacted] Stanford Ave

- One (1) brown "OkaB" sandal, located in the middle of Stanford Ave/Colfax St intersection

Overall appearance of [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])

- Injury to side of right big toe
- Injury to bottom of right big toe

We cleared the call at approximately 0806 hours.

# Follow Up Report # SA 2

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978** Rank: **DETECTIVE**
Capacity: **OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVES ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTORS 1/2**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1711** by: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978**
Report due on: **May-10-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-12-2023 (Sun.) 1210**
Checked by: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
Approved on: **Feb-12-2023 (Sun.)** by: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DET. HENDERSON #978
**Author** 4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 17:12

I, Detective Henderson #978, am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations' Neighborhood Crimes Unit. It is my primary responsibility to investigate a variety of crimes to include; residential and commercial burglaries, along with persons that receive or possess stolen property, robberies, vandalisms, identity theft, embezzlement, real estate fraud, and other white collar crimes. In addition, my duties involve interviewing victims, witnesses, suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

On Thursday February 09, 20223 I was assigned this carjacking investigation for follow-up. I reviewed the initial report that was taken.

On Wednesday, 02/08/2023 Officer McIlvain #827 and Det. Worm #312 were dispatched to [redacted] Stanford Ave (Sacramento, CA) in regards to a a carjacking. Upon arrival, Ofc. McIlvain contacted [redacted] who stated that her and her daughter, [redacted] (DOB [redacted]) left their 2009 Hyundai Tucson [redacted] Lic# [redacted]) running in their driveway, while they were getting ready to leave their residence around 0700 hours.

V-[redacted] stated that they had both forgot something and when she walked into the front door she heard the car door close, turned around and saw a subject inside the driver seat of their vehicle. V-[redacted] advised that she attempted to stop the subject from stealing her daughter's car, by pulling onto the door handle as the suspect was driving away in [redacted] vehicle. During this, V-[redacted] was dragged for approximately one second causing a minor injury to her right toe.

A records check of the vehicle showed the vehicle to be a silver/blue 2009 4 door Hyundai Tucson [redacted] Lic#[redacted] (VIN [redacted]) registered to [redacted] at the address of [redacted] Stanford Drive, Sacramento, CA, 95815.

On 02/09/2023 at approximately 0942 hours a call for service occurred where a Sacramento Police Department Officer located a stolen vehicle (Hyundai LP#[redacted]) (SPD Report # 23-38589) near the intersection of Cantalier St and El Camino Avenue, Sacramento, CA. During that incident a subject was located within the stolen vehicle and was later identified as Clayton Freeman (08/02/1990). I attended the briefing to that event and learned that the Hyundai (LP#[redacted]) was located at [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Sacramento, CA after having fled from the incident at Cantalier St and El Camino Avenue. During the investigation of the incident on 02/09/2023 (SPD Report 23-38589) I was made aware that Clayton Freeman's siblings live at [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue Apt. #[redacted] showing that Clayton is associated with that address. Additionally, Clayton's siblings advised officers that Clayton arrived in the Hyundai as the driver at approximately 0947 hours on 02/09/2023. Clayton was identified by officers as being the same person that fled in the Hyundai from the scene on Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue. Video footage of Freeman's arrival to [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue at approximately 0947 hours on 02/09/2023, was obtained and showed that Clayton Freeman was the driver of the Hyundai. See report for further.

On 02/09/2023, Det. Boyd #230, Det. Monroe #616, Ofc. Boresz #661 and I responded to the area or [redacted]

Stanford Drive and conducted a canvass of the area for security cameras. The results of my canvass are as follows:

2270 Colfax Street: I contacted [redacted] ([redacted]) who advised that there are cameras on the structure and they are functioning however they are motion sensor cameras. I reviewed the cameras and determined that there were no camera activations between 0637 hours and 0730 hours and therefore did not obtain any footage of the suspects.

After being updated from Det. Boyd and Det. Monroe as to the direction of travel of the suspect I responded to "Rack Man" at 62 Arden Way.

62 Arden Way: I contacted [redacted] ([redacted]) who allowed me to review the cameras surrounding their business (Rack Man). I observed a subject walking northbound on Colfax Street along the west curb line. The subject was wearing all black (black pants, black jacket, a black head covering and a black mask) carrying white bags in his right hand, a pink box under his left arm and wearing an olive green backpack. The subject continued north on Colfax Street where Det. Boyd observed video of the subject's continued travel. See supplement from Det. Boyd.

I sent [redacted] two (2) Axon.com links to upload the video.

[redacted] El Monte Avenue: I contacted [redacted] ([redacted]) who advised his cameras do work however he did not have time to review them. [redacted] allowed me access to his DVR and advised that I may return it after I am done reviewing it. I reviewed his DVR and determined that he does not have any recordings on 02/08/2023 and therefore did not capture the suspect.
[redacted] Del Paso Blvd: Did not have any exterior cameras.
1201 Del Paso Blvd Suite B (MG Linens): Did not have any exterior cameras.

Ofc. Boresz re-contacted [redacted] and obtained an additional statement. [redacted] and [redacted] advised that the subject in the security cameras is the same subject that stole their vehicle. Additionally, [redacted] advised that the bags seen in the security footage from "Rack Man" are the same bags that the suspect placed in the front passenger seat of the Hyundai and [redacted] observed those same bags during the altercation over the Hyundai. See supplement for further. I submit the still frames shown to [redacted] and [redacted] in Axon evidence.com.

In total, the suspect is first captured by the "Rack Man" security footage walking northbound on Colfax Street. Using all of the cameras obtained the suspect is captured walking from El Monte Avenue, north on Colfax Street until he completes the carjacking and flees northbound on Colfax Street in the Hyundai.

As a result of the investigation regarding report number 23-38589, search warrants were authored and granted for the search of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue #[redacted] a Kia (involved in the incident on 02/09/23) and the Hyundai. Additionally, the Hyundai was recovered, removed from the Stolen Vehicle System and evidence impounded. It should be noted that two black gaiter masks were collected from the Kia. For further information see the corresponding report 23-38589.

On 02/10/2023 at approximately 1330 hours, Det. Stambaugh, Det. Krutz and I responded to Central Valley Towing to conduct an evidence search of the Hyundai. Prior the search of the vehicle, Crime Scene Investigator (CSI) Kinoshita photographed the Hyundai. All detectives were equipped with their SPD

issued, activated body worn cameras. All items were photographed in place, by CSI Kinoshita, prior to removing them from the Hyundai. During the search of the Hyundai I located the following in summary:

1. Black Knit Cap was located on the driver seat
2. A broken glass pipe with a build affixed to the end of it containing a crystal like substance within it was located on the driver seat floor along the door jam
3. An intact glass pipe with a build affixed to the end of it containing a crystal like substance within it was located in the cargo pocket on the backside of the driver seat
4. A blue Bluemax Westsmart phone was located on the rear passenger floor behind the center console
5. A red Nokia smart phone was located pinned in between a red Nike bag and the rear right passenger seat
6. A Black firearm magazine with approximately 10 9mm rounds of live ammunition was located inside of a "Puma" duffel bag in the rear passenger seat area
7. A Black and Grey Timberland wallet with indicia for [redacted] was located on the rear right passenger seat
8. A Black jacket size XXXL was located on the front passenger seat
9. A white plastic bag with the letters "WSS" on the bag was located on the rear passenger floor
10. A olive green Samurai Backpack was located on the rear passenger floor
11. A wallet with indicia for Clayton Freeman was located inside of the olive green backpack
12. A red Nike duffel back was located on the rear passenger floor

All items aside from the wallet with indicia for [redacted] were booked as evidence. The [redacted] wallet was booked for safekeeping. Additionally, an unknown substance was located in the jacket pocket of the black jacket and was booked for destruction. Located within the red Nike bag was approximately 650 grams of marijuana which was also booked for destruction. All items were booked at the Kinney Police Facility under report 23-38589.

A DNA evidence processing requested was submitted by Det. Stambaugh for the black knit cap, as well as, both glass pipes.

It should be noted that the white plastic bag with "WSS" is the same bag that was being carried by the carjacking suspect depicted in the security camera obtained from "Rack Man" prior to the Hyundai Carjacking. Furthermore, the olive Green backpack, with Clayton Freeman's wallet inside, is the same backpack the suspect was wearing in the "Rack Man" security footage. Lastly, the black knit cap and black jacket looks similar to the cap and jacket worn in the same video by the suspect.

On 02/10/2023 Ofc. Boresz and Det. Boyd responded to the Las Palmas Elementary school where they were able to review security footage showing the front of the school located at 577 Las Palmas Avenue, Sacramento, CA. This elementary school is located north of the apartment complex at [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue. At approximately 0720 hours on 02/08/2023 (immediately following the carjacking at [redacted] Stanford Drive) the Hyundai arrives on Forrest Drive where it parks for approximately 10 minutes prior to driving away. It should be noted this is the same location that (S)Freeman responded to after the incident on 02/09/2023 and where his siblings reside. See supplement for further.

At this time, there is no additional footage of the Hyundai until the Hyundai is captured on a Police Observation Device (POD) on 02/09/2023 at approximately 0605 hours at the intersection of 65th Street and Broadway (Sacramento, CA). The Hyundai is then capture by a POD at approximately 0625 hours at

the intersection of Watt Avenue and Longview Avenue (Sacramento, CA). The Hyundai is captured by a POD at approximately 0637 hours at Watt Avenue and Myrtle Avenue (Sacramento, CA) and then again at 0806 hours at Northgate Blvd and San Juan Road. Det. Monroe attached the POD hits.

On 02/10/2023 Ofc. Boresz and Det. Boyd responded to Imam Abu Hanifa Masjid Mosque (650 El Camino Avenue, Sacramento, CA) where they observed security footage. On 02/09/2023 at approximately 0847 hours the Hyundai arrives and parks facing northbound on the east curb line and remains in that location until the incident that occurs at 0942 hours (SPD Report 23-38589). See supplement for further details.

In summary, (S)Clayton Freeman was captured on camera walking northbound on Colfax Street from Del Paso Blvd wearing a black jacket, black pants, a black hat, a black mask or gaiter, an olive green backpack while carrying a white "WSS" plastic bag in his right hand and a pink/purple box in his left hand directly to [redacted] Stanford Drive where the carjacking occurred. [redacted] confirmed that the suspect that carjacked the Hyundai is the same person that was depicted in the security video. [redacted] also confirmed that the bags the suspect placed in the front passenger seat are the same bags that [redacted] observed in the security camera footage. A search of the vehicle resulted in the location of the green backpack which contained (S)Freeman's property and the white plastic "WSS" bag. The search also resulted in the location of a black knit cap and black jacket also matching what the suspect of the carjacking was wearing. The carjacked the Hyundai causing minor injuries to [redacted] and then immediately fled to [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue which is (S)Freeman's siblings residence and the same location that (S)Freeman fled to on 02/09/23 after the incident on that day. Based on the above stated facts (S)Freeman is in violation of Penal Code 215 (carjacking).

I authored cell phone in evidence search warrant for the Red Nokia cell phone (Property #SA1198773-5) and for the Blue Bluemax Westsmart cell phone (Property #SA1198773-4).

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE BOYD #230 (2/10 VIDEO REVIEW)
**Author** 4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN 0230
**Related Date** Feb-11-2023 9:48

On Friday, February 10, 2023, Officer Boresz #661 and I (Detective Boyd #230), conducted follow-up related to Sacramento Police Department Case Numbers 23-37362 and 23-38589. The purpose of the follow-up was to locate surveillance video from Imam Abu Hanifa Masjid Mosque (650 El Camino Avenue) and Las Palmas Elementary (477 Las Palmas Avenue). I observed the following in summary:

At approximately 1315 hours, we responded to Imam Abu Hanifa Masjid Mosque and met with [redacted] advised that daily prayer was beginning soon and requested we come back around 1430 hours.

At approximately 1330 hours, we responded to Las Palmas Elementary and met with the Principal Rachel Williams. Principal Williams allowed Officer Boresz and I to review the surveillance cameras. The cameras we reviewed faced south and captured [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue and the intersection of Las Palmas Avenue / Forrest Street. I observed the following in summary:

*On Wednesday, February 8, 2023, at approximately 0709 hours, a carjacking of a silver-blue 2009 Hyundai Tucson occurred at [redacted] Stanford Avenue.*

*At approximately 0713 hours, a Hyundai Tucson matching the description of the stolen Tucson was seen traveling northbound on Forrest Street, approaching Las Palmas Avenue. Upon reaching Las Palmas Avenue, the Hyundai Tucson completed a U-turn in the intersection and parked the vehicle along the west curb line of Forrest Street, facing southbound. No occupants of the vehicle exited or entered.*

*At approximately 0717 hours, the Hyundai drives away southbound at a high rate of speed.*

*This location is significant because Clayton Freeman's family lived at [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, #[redacted]. Freeman drove directly to this address on Thursday, February 9, 2023, after the officer involved shooting occurred.*

*On Saturday, February 11, 2023, at approximately 1100 hours, I conducted a Google Maps search to determine the estimated drive time from [redacted] Stanford Avenue to [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue. Per Google Maps, the estimated drive time would be approximately four minutes.*

*I emailed Principal Williams a request for video footage. I requested footage from February 8, 2023, at 0705 hours, through February 9, 2023, at 1030 hours. I was advised via email that the Twin Rivers Police Department was processing my video request.*

At approximately 1430 hours, Officer Boresz and I responded back to Imam Abu Hanifa Masjid Mosque. Tahiri allowed us to review the buildings surveillance footage on his cell phone. I observed the following in summary:

*On Thursday, February 9, 2023, at approximately 0849 hours, the Hyundai Tucson arrived and parked on the east curb line of Cantalier Street facing north. From the point the vehicle parked, nobody is observed*

*exiting or entering the vehicle prior to the officer involved shooting.*

At approximately 1607 hours, I sent an AXON Community Request to [redacted] via SMS ([redacted]). I requested footage from February 9, 2023. I requested footage beginning at 0840 hours through 1000 hours.

At the time of writing this (02/11/2023), I have not received the video footage from either of the entities mentioned above. I will continue to follow-up with both parties to ensure that the footage is received.

# Follow Up Report # SA 3

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN 0230** Rank: **DETECTIVE**
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTORS 1/2**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1828** by: **4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN 0230**
Report due on: **May-10-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1919**
Checked by: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
Approved on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE BOYD #230
**Author** 4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN 0230
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 18:30

I, Detective Boyd #230, am currently assigned to the Sacramento Police Department, Neighborhood Crimes Unit (NCU-NORTH). I have been a sworn police officer with the Sacramento Police Department since 2015. It is my primary responsibility to investigate a variety of crimes to include; residential and commercial burglaries, along with persons that receive or possess stolen property, robberies, identity theft, embezzlement, real estate fraud, and other white-collar crimes. In addition, my duties involve interviewing victims, witnesses, suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

On Thursday, February 9, 2023, I assigned myself this case for follow-up. I reviewed this report and all related supplements.

Detective Monroe #616 and I conducted a neighborhood canvas to determine the path of travel the suspect took prior to stealing the Hyundai. My body-worn camera was activated when contacting members of the public. The results were as follows:

1. 1455 hours: 2240 Colfax Street (Standard Autocare). We contacted [redacted], who allowed us to review the exterior surveillance video that captured Colfax Street. We observed that the time stamp was approximately two hours and fifty minutes slower than actual time. At the video timestamp of 04:14:55 (0704 hours), I observed the suspect dressed all in black and wearing a black balaclava walking northbound on Colfax Street in the southbound lane. The suspect was holding large plastic bags in his right hand, a cardboard box under his left arm, and a green backpack over his back. *The surveillance video was extracted onto a USB drive and later uploaded to AXON Evidence.*
2. 1523 hours: [redacted] El Monte Avenue. I observed two exterior surveillance cameras affixed to the residence. One was south facing and appeared to capture the intersection of Colfax Street and El Monte Avenue. The other camera was north facing and appeared to capture the area around the detached garage. We received no answer at the door.
3. 1544 hours: [redacted] El Monte Avenue. I observed one exterior camera affixed above the front porch. I was unable to access the residence due to an unsecured large dog in the front yard.
4. 1549 hours: 2131 Barstow Street (Johnson Industrial). I contacted [redacted] who allowed me to review his exterior surveillance video. [redacted] advised that his surveillance cameras only recorded during non-business hours. As a result, the footage for February 8th stopped at approximately 0554 hours.
5. 1550 hours: 2114 Acoma Street (Allied Custom Upholsterers). Detective Monroe contacted [redacted] who allowed him to review the exterior surveillance video. Detective Monroe did not observe the suspect on the surveillance video.

We cleared the scene.

# Follow Up Report # SA 4

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978** Rank: **DETECTIVE**
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTORS 1/2**
Assigned on: **Feb-13-2023 (Mon.) 951** by: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978**
Report due on: **May-14-2023 (Sun.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-22-2023 (Wed.) 1630**
Checked by: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
Approved on: **Feb-22-2023 (Wed.)** by: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 01 VICTIM STATEMENT
**Related Person** (VICTIM #1) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (VICTIM #1) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978
**Related Date** Feb-21-2023 16:24

On 02/21/2023 at approximately 1624 hours, I, Det. Henderson #978 contacted (V)[redacted] via telephone. I advised (V)[redacted] that the phone line was being recorded and used my SPD issued, activated body worn camera to capture the conversation. I read Ofc. McIlvain's documented statement from (V)[redacted] verbatim to (V)[redacted] at which time (V)[redacted] stated the following in summary:

Everything that was written in that statement is true and accurate. I do want to add something.

Last week (02/09/23) a female and male officer came to my house (Det. Henderson and Ofc. Boresz). When they were here they showed me a picture of the suspect before he stole the car (photo from the Rack Man cameras). I originally thought that the bags I saw, in the front seat of the car when the car was being taken, were my daughters. I saw the bags in the front passenger seat. When I saw the photo from the officers I recognized the white plastic bag and the green backpack as bags that were in the front seat when the man was taking my car. I agree that the man shown in the picture is the same man that got into the driver seat of the Hyundai and ultimately took the Hyundai.

I could not see his face. No one had permission to take the car and no one was allowed in the car. The car was on but only with one key and it was my daughters individual spare key to the car.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DET. HENDERSON #978
**Author** 4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978
**Related Date** Feb-13-2023

On 02/10/23, I, Det. Henderson #978 authored a search warrant for the following cell phones in evidence:

1. Evidence Item **SA1198773-4**, further described as a blue Bluemax Westsmart cell phone in a clear case
2. Evidence Item **SA1198773-5**, further described as a red Nokia cell phone

On 02/12/23 DDA Newton reviewed and approved the cell phone warrant. On 02/13/2023 the Honorable Judge Sawtelle reviewed and approved the cell phone warrant.

By calling out from the cell phones the following information was obtained:

1. The Bluemax Westsmart cell phone returns to (███)███-████
2. The Red Nokia cell phone returns to (███)███-████

A records check using Zetx shows the Bluemax Westsmart cell phone returns as a T-Mobile cell phone with no subscriber name and the red Nokia returns to a T-Mobile phone with a subscriber name of "Red Big".

A search in the Sacramento Police Department records showed no record of either cell phone number.

The cell phone in evidence search warrant was executed at approximately 1000 hours on 02/13/2023 by submitting the cell phones to the Sacramento Police Department Digital Forensics Unit (DFU).

On 2/12/23 I responded to the UC Davis medical center with Det. Krutz. There we contacted (S)Freeman. I obtained a brief mirandized statement. The statement was submit to transcription and will be added to the report as evidence.

On 2/14/23 I responded to the Sacramento County Main Jail with Det. Krutz. We contacted (S)Freeman and obtained a mirandized statement. During (S)Freeman's statement he advise that the green backpack and white plastic bags depicted in the security video from Rack Man are his bags. Additionally, (S)Freeman admitted to walking around prior to the car jacking. Furthermore, (S)Freeman advised that he saw the Hyundai on and running in the victim's driveway at which time a voice told him to take the car and drive away so he did. (S)Freeman advised that he had custody of the vehicle until the incident that occurred on 02/09/23. The statement was submit to transcription and will be added to the report as evidence.

On 02/17/2023 I obtained the data return from the SPD DFU cell phone download. I reviewed the cell phones and found numerous messages and videos which contained (S)Freeman. After reviewing the phones I determined that both cell phones belong to (S)Freeman. DFU uploaded the data as evidence.

On 02/22/23 I contacted (V)███ and obtained her statement. During the initial portion of her statement I

reviewed the statement Ofc. McIlvain drafted verbatim with (V)[redacted]. After (V)[redacted] confirmed that statement Ofc. McIlvain wrote, (V)[redacted] added some additional information. See statement for further.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE BOYD #230 (MOSQUE VIDEO OBS)
**Author** 4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN 0230
**Related Date** Feb-14-2023 11:18

On Tuesday, February 14, 2023, I (Detective Boyd #230) analyzed surveillance footage from 650 El Camino Avenue (Imam Abu Hanifa Masjid Mosque). The surveillance camera was affixed to the west side of the building and pointed west towards Cantalier Street. The surveillance camera was motion activated. The video footage had a starting timestamp of "**02-09-2023 Thu 08:40:02 (W)**". I observed the following in summary:

1. The video footage started with an uninvolved vehicle traveling northbound on Cantalier Street.
2. 08:42:15. A bicyclist was seen traveling southbound Cantalier Street.
3. 08:44:45. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
4. 08:45:15. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
5. 08:47:15. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
6. **08:49:16. Clayton Freeman arrived in the stolen Hyundai. The Hyundai is first observed traveling southbound on Cantalier Street, before making a U-turn and parking along the east curb line of Cantalier Street, facing north. The Hyundai stopped almost directly below the surveillance camera. While making the U-turn, an uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.**
7. 08:52:29. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
8. 08:53:20. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
9. **08:56:22. Freeman was observed moving inside of the Hyundai.** Additionally, an uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
10. 09:07:08. An uninvolved pedestrian traveled southbound along the east sidewalk of Cantalier Street.
11. 09:10:25. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
12. 09:12:46. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
13. 09:13:36. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
14. 09:13:49. An uninvolved pedestrian traveled southbound along the west sidewalk of Cantalier Street.
15. 09:23:48. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street. **It should be noted that the passenger side windows of the Hyundai had been covered. Additionally, there was a window shade placed across the entirety of the front windshield.**
16. 09:25:35. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
17. 09:27:36. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street. **A blanket was observed hanging in the front passenger window of the Hyundai.**
18. 09:27:41. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
19. 09:33:10. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
20. 09:34:57. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
21. 09:36:54. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
22. 09:39:20. An uninvolved pedestrian traveled southbound along the west curb line of Cantalier Street.
23. **09:40:45. A fully marked police vehicle driven by Officer Dahl #817 was observed making a northbound turn onto Cantalier Street from Redwood Avenue.**
24. **09:40:57. Officer Dahl exited the police vehicle from the driver seat and approached the Hyundai. Officer Dahl was wearing a full Sacramento Police Department uniform.**
25. **09:41:15. Officer Dahl opened the front driver door of the Hyundai.**
26. **09:41:21. Officer Dahl was observed giving commands to Freeman, who was unseen inside of the Hyundai. (The video cuts shortly after)**
27. **09:43:39. Officer Dahl was observed in a struggle with Freeman, who was unseen inside of the Hyundai.**
28. **09:43:42. The Hyundai moves forward and the front windshield wipers turn on. Officer Dahl was still struggling with Freeman at the open driver door.**
29. **09:43:44. The Hyundai accelerated with Officer Dahl still at the open driver door. The window shade mentioned above was still covering the front windshield.**
30. **09:43:49. The Hyundai traveled northbound on Cantalier Street out of the field of view.**

31. **09:44:16. Officer Dahl was observed running back to his parked police vehicle.**
32. **09:44:28. Officer Dahl drove his police vehicle northbound out of the field of view.**

The remainder of the video footage captured the arrival of additional law enforcement units and medical personnel.

# Follow Up Report # SA 5

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN 0230** Rank: **DETECTIVE**
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTORS 1/2**
Assigned on: **Mar-08-2023 (Wed.) 1327** by: **4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN 0230**
Report due on: **Mar-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-08-2023 (Wed.) 1335**
Checked by: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
Approved on: **Mar-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE BOYD #230
**Author** 4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN 0230
**Related Date** Mar-08-2023 13:27

On Thursday, February 23, 2023, Detective Tatenko #959 received an email from the Twin Rivers Police Department containing requested surveillance video from 577 Las Palmas Avenue (Las Palmas Elementary School). The footage started on Wednesday, February 8, 2023, at 0705 hours and went through Thursday, February 9, 2023, at 1030 hours. Detective Tatenko uploaded the footage onto a USB thumb drive and gave it to me (Detective Boyd #230). I later booked the thumb drive as evidence at 3550 Marysville Boulevard (William J. Kinney Police Facility). The thumb drive was booked under Sacramento Police Department Report Number(s) 23-37362 and 23-38589 (Property Number SA1201050-1).

## Clearance Information

Agency: **SACRAMENTO PD**
Cleared status: **CLEARED BY ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE**
Cleared on: **Feb-12-2023 (Sun.)**
Cleared by Officer 1: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978**
Org Unit: **NCU12 - OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTOR**
Approved by: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
Org Unit: **NCU12 - OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTOR**
Complainant/Victim notified: **No**

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1203311**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-31-2023 (Fri.)** by: **MCDOUGLE, BRIAN 0401**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 37362**
Related items: **1**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1203311- 1**
Article: **DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **USB W/DFU RPT 2 PHONES DO NOT RELEASE W/O WARRANT**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP AE/03051801**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1201050**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-08-2023 (Wed.)** by: **BOYD, JUSTIN 0230**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 37362**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1201050- 1**
Article: **DTHUMBD- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**
Make: **KINGST**
Model: **32 GB** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **SURV VIDEO FROM LAS PALMAS ELEMENTARY 2/8 - 2/9**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP AE/03051801/03012101**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

## General Offense Information

Operational status: **OPEN**
Reported on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 942**
Occurred on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 942**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
Report submitted by: **5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])**
Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**
Address: **CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**
District: **2** Beat: **2C** Grid: **0602**
Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY**
Anti Reproductive: **N**
Identity Theft: **N**
Gang Activity: **N**
Gang involvement: **NO GANG INVOLVEMENT**
Family violence: **No**

## Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1 13A-39 245(C) ASSAULT-ADW-NO FIREARM-PEACE OFFICER-GREAT BODILY INJURY - COMPLETED**
Location: **STREETS / HWY / ROAD / ALLEY**
Offender suspected of using: **N/A**
Weapon type: **OTHER**
Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

# Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **DAR**
Reference Number:

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**DISPATCH ACTIVITY REPORT**

23-38589
Communications D.A.R. #

Date of Request 2/9/23 Date Needed ASAP
Requestor Sgt. Trimpey ID # 3039
Agency/Division SPD/Homicide Phone 916-548-6939
Reason OIS Investigation

*REQUEST FOR:

- ■ 911/Incoming telephone calls
- ■ Audio Recording(s) of Radio Dispatch Traffic
- ☐ Incident History – For SPD Investigation (No Certification Needed)
- ■ Incident History – For District Attorney, Public Defender, or Private Attorney (Certification Needed)
  Attorney's Name: _____
- ☐ Unit History
- ☐ Message Logging (CLETS, TO Message etc. – specify in Details)
- ☐ Other (specify in Details)

***SHADED AREA: A SELECTION MUST BE MADE IN ORDER TO PROCESS THE REQUEST.**

Call # 23-38589 Time(s) 0942 Date(s) 2/9/23 Type 927P
Location Cantalier/Baseball Alley Report # 23-38589
Unit(s) Assigned 1B28 Reporting Party Ofc. Dahl
Officer(s) Assigned (Badge/Nameif known) Ofc. Dahl #817

Details (Include subject/suspect name(s) if known):
Connect up call 23-37362

I hereby certify that the reports and information requested shall be used for professional law enforcement or criminal justice purposes only. I further certify that the requested reports and information shall neither be used in any manner to harass, degrade, humiliate, or intimidate any person; nor shall such reports or information be compiled or maintained as a dossier for reasons other than law enforcement or criminal justice purposes. ***In addition, I certify that the reports and information shall not be copied or distributed outside of the requesting agency without written consent from the Sacramento Police Department.***

SIGNED: [signature] #3039
(Requires signature of Sergeant or above)

COMMUNICATIONS DIVISION USE:

Assigned To: _____ Date: _____ Date Completed: _____ Date Returned: _____

Comments:

SPD 878 (REV 03/15

# Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **DA7 OFC FIREARMS TO CCL**
Reference Number:

**Request for Crime Lab Examination**

Complete this information for evidence listed below

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use) | | Victim **Ofc. McIlvain** | Date of Request **2/10/23** / Subject **Freeman, Clayton Craig** |
| Offense **245C PC** | Date of Offense **2/10/23** | Victim **Sgt. Hunkapiller** | Subject |
| Agency **SPD** | Report No. **12-274738** | Victim **Ofc. Dahl** | Subject |
| Property No. **1198690** | | Victim **Ofc. Worm** | Subject |
| Do you want this case compared to another case? ■ Yes x No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.) | | Agency/Report No. of comparison case | (Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No. |
| Date Results Needed **ASAP** | DA Requesting Analysis **Charles Gonzales** | Phone Number **874-7312** | |
| Investigating Officer **Sgt. Larry Trimpey** | Phone Number **808-0692** | Email ltrimpey@pd.cityofsacramento.org | |

**Reason for Request**

| | |
|---|---|
| Superior Court Trial | Date/Comments: |
| Pre-Trial Stage | Date/Comments: |
| Juvenile Hearing | Date/Comments: |
| ■ Investigative Information | Date/Comments: |

**Brief Summary of Circumstances**

On 2/9/23, (S) Freeman intentionally drove his vehicle at Sgt. Hunkapiller, Ofc. Dahl, Ofc. McIlvain and Ofc. Worm in violation of 245 C PC. Ofc. McIlvain and Sgt. Hunkapiller discharged their duty weapons in the course of this event. (S) Freeman was shot in the shoulder and is expected to survive his injuries. The projectile which struck (S) Freeman will not be removed by hospital staff at this time per doctor's order.

**Examination Requested**

Please completed firearm functionality exam and a test fire for Sgt. Hunkapiller and Ofc. McIlvain's duty weapons.

**Evidence**

| Item No. | Description | Source (i.e. victim/suspect) |
|---|---|---|
| 1198690-1 | Glock 9MM pistol | Ofc. McIlvain |
| 1198690-2 | Magazine and 9MM bullets from item #1 | Item #1 |
| 1198690-5 | Sig Sauer P226 40 caliber pistol | Sgt. Hunkapiller |
| 1198690-6 | Magazine and bullets from item #5 | Item #5 |
| | | |
| | | |

**Chain of Custody**

| From | Agency | To | Date | Time |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| L. TRIMPEY #3039 | SPD | DA | 2/10/23 | 1530 |

**Sacramento County District Attorney**
**Laboratory of Forensic Services**
916. 874.9240 • 916.874.9620 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010

Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **VEHICLE RELEASE**
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Release of Impounded Vehicle

May 30, 20 23

Report No. 23-38589

Central Valley Towing
8240 14th Ave
Sacramento, CA 95826

Please deliver [redacted] OR [redacted]

Address [redacted] Stanford Dr Sacramento CA 95815

The following vehicle:

Make Kia, Type UT, VIN No. [redacted]
License [redacted], Yr 2009 Impounded by Sacramento Police Department (Officer)
On fEB 9, 2023 (Date)

Any expense will be paid by bearer.

(Signature) _____
(Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature) _____
(Owner, legal owner or agent of owner)

Remarks: Fees to be paid by SPD until 5-31-23 at 1700hrs. R/O family notified to pick up vehicle.

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)

## Related Attachment(s) - CLETS PRINTOUTS

Attachment Description: **EVIDENCE IMPOUND** [redacted]
Reference Number:

23-38589



RECORDS 6223

Printed On: Thu Feb 09 2023
For User: BURTON, AIMEE C 6213

Page 1 of 1

[redacted]

23-38589

RECORDS
6223

[redacted] 23-38589

RECORDS
6223

[redacted]

23-38589

RECORDS
6223

[redacted]

23-38589

RECORDS
6223

23-38589

[redacted]

** End of Message **

## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **WITNESS WORM STATEMENT**
Reference Number:

23-38589

939
Forrest

SACRAMENTO POLICE RECORDS DIVISION RECEIVED
2023 FEB 24 PM 1:43

**WITNESS # 2**

Name Amanda Worm #312 DOB X-Ref
Address 5770 Freeport Blvd
Phone(s)
Probation/Parole Y/N Until Searchable Y/N Until Warrants Y/N
Witness's current location:
Critical Witness Y/N Current Charges Y/N Cooperative?
Witness's relationship to Victim:
Statement summary

Dispatched to assist Ofc Dahl. who was mapping in area of Cantalier and Baseball Ally. Responded Code 3 due to type of radio traffic. End up approaching S/B Cantalier behind Sgt Hunkapillar. See ofc Dahl fighting with subject in silver SUV driver side door. Radio traffic stated this was 215 vehicle from 23-37362. See vehicle start to drive N/B into Sgt Hunkapillar's vehicle driver door as he was exiting. Ofc Dahl was still in door frame of suspect vehicle. Unknown at time if Sgt Hunkapiller was injured in collision. Suspect vehicle then crashed into the front of my patrol vehicle. It was unknown if my partner, Ofc Mcilvain, was injured during collision.
I drew my service pistol and gave commands to vehicle to stop. Sgt Hunkapiller came up slightly in front of me and fired several rounds into driver door of suspect vehicle. Suspect vehicle backed up, and pulled forward heading N/B, turning E/B El Camino.
I checked on Sgt Hunkapiller who stated he was okay. Ofc Mcilvain then drove E/B El Camino to pursue suspect. We were unable to determine a path of travel.
I then identified witness [redacted] who provided me cell phone video of incident.

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **DA 7**
Reference Number:

## Request for Crime Lab Examination

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Complete this information for evidence listed below | | | Date of Request 3-23-23 |
| Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use) | | Victim Sgt. Hunkapiller | Subject Clayton Freeman |
| Offense 243 c PC | Date of Offense 2-9-23 | Victim Ofc Dahl | Subject |
| Agency SPD | Report No. 23-38589 | Victim | Subject |
| Property No. PR#1198735 | | Victim | Subject |
| Do you want this case compared to another case? ☐Yes ☑No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.) | | Agency/Report No. of comparison case | (Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No. |
| Date Results Needed | DA Requesting Analysis Casey Newton | | Phone Number 916-874-6857 |
| Investigating Officer Krutz #680 | Phone Number 916-808-0351 | | Email skrutz@pd.cityofsacramento.org |

**Reason for Request**

| | |
|---|---|
| ☐ Superior Court Trial | Date/Comments: |
| ☐ Pre-Trial Stage | Date/Comments: |
| ☐ Juvenile Hearing | Date/Comments: |
| ☑ Investigative Information | Date/Comments: |

**Brief Summary of Circumstances**

On 2-9-23, Clayton Freeman struck a police officer with a vehicle he had carjacked the previous day. A search of the vehicle revealed a fully loaded magazine amongst Freemans belongings. Freeman was shot during the incident by officers. Freeman was able to flee the scene before being apprehended.

**Examination Requested**

Process the GSR kit taken from Freeman shortly after his arrest.

**Evidence**

| Item No. | Description | Source (i.e. victim/suspect) |
|---|---|---|
| PR#1198735-1 | GSR Kit | Suspect |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

**Chain of Custody**

| From | Agency | To | Date | Time |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | |

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916.874.9240 • 916.321.2230 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010
Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

SSD 7400-126 (rev 08/16)

# Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **DA PHOTO REQUEST**
Reference Number:

City of SACRAMENTO Police Department

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**Forensic Investigation Section**
**FORENSIC PHOTO/EVIDENCE REQUEST**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Requestor<br>SUSH KUMAR 618 | Title<br>Investigative Assistant | Unit<br>TARGET/CYBER |
| Name of Agency (Outside Agency Request Only)<br>Sacramento County District Attorney's Office | Date of Request<br>02/22/2023 | Date Needed<br>02/24/2023 |
| Email<br>kumars@sacda.org | | Phone #<br>9168746504 |
| Name of Approving DDA<br>23FE002243 + DDA LEE + SPD 23-38589 | | DDA Phone # |
| Report Number/CAD/Docket<br>23FE002243 + DDA LEE + SPD 23-38589 | | Crime Code/PC |

This form shall be used to request photographs and/or other forensic evidence from the Sacramento Police Department's Forensic Section.

**Select type of evidence requested:**

☑ **PHOTOS**
Photo requests for DA's Office will be uploaded into the Diamond/WILD System.
Photo requests for other outside agencies will be provided on digital media (dvd or usb).

☐ **DIAGRAMS**
This request if for diagrams to be processed and completed which will be placed on a USB for viewing (*this does not include all files/RAW data associated with the diagram*). Approximate turn-around time is 2 weeks.

If all RAW data/files are also being requested, please mention in the comments below.

☐ **LATENTS**
BOX – Low resolution copies (provided via email in pdf format
BOX – High resolution scans; Comparison quality images (provided via dvd or usb)
**Original latents generally brought to court by Forensic Investigator*

Comments:

Please share all available Photos+VIDEOS associated to SPD-23-38589

**Please e-mail your requests to photo_request@pd.cityofsacramento.org**
(Requests must be received **ten** business days prior to required date)

*FOR USE BY SACRAMENTO PD PERSONNEL:*

23-38589

Kinoshita, Ailee 1,352 photos # 0361
Fernandez, Stephanie 686 photos # 0359
Creter, Melissa 20 photos # 0377
Fox, Nicholas 18 photos # 3007
Henderson, Clare 12 photos # 0978
Boyer, Travis 10 photos # 0947

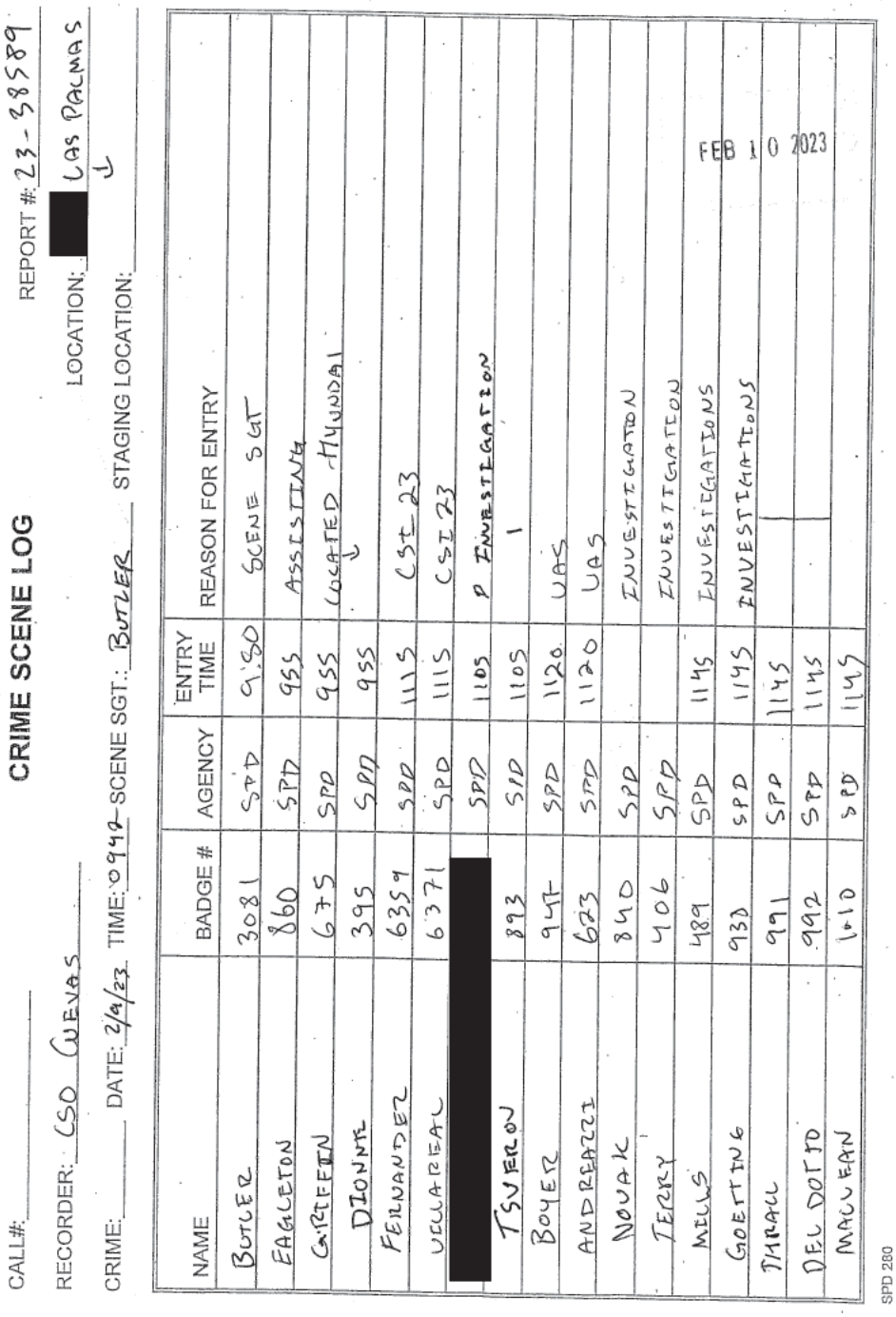
2,098 total photos AM #0479

Shared via download link from Evidence.com
AM #0479

| | |
|---|---|
| Request Taken By: | Date |
| Request Completed By: AM #0479 | Date 2/22/23 |
| Diamond Receipt Number (If applicable): | |

## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **CRIME SCENE LOG CSO CUEVAS**
Reference Number:



CRIME SCENE LOG

CALL#: _____ REPORT #: 23-38589

RECORDER: CSO CUEVAS LOCATION: [redacted] LAS PALMAS

CRIME: _____ DATE: 2/9/23 TIME: 0919 SCENE SGT.: BUTLER STAGING LOCATION: _____

| NAME | BADGE # | AGENCY | ENTRY TIME | REASON FOR ENTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BUTLER | 3081 | SPD | 0950 | SCENE SGT |
| EAGLETON | 860 | SPD | 955 | ASSISTING |
| CARTEFEIN | 675 | SPD | 955 | LOCATED HYUNDAI |
| DIONNE | 395 | SPD | 955 | ↓ |
| FERNANDEZ | 6359 | SPD | 1115 | CSI 23 |
| VILLAREAL | 6371 | SPD | 1115 | CSI 23 |
| [redacted] | | SPD | 1105 | P INVESTIGATION |
| TSUERON | 893 | SPD | 1105 | I |
| BOYER | 947 | SPD | 1120 | UAS |
| ANDREATTI | 623 | SPD | 1120 | UAS |
| NOVAK | 840 | SPD | | INVESTIGATION |
| TERRY | 406 | SPD | | INVESTIGATION |
| MILLS | 489 | SPD | 1145 | INVESTIGATIONS |
| GOETTING | 930 | SPD | 1145 | INVESTIGATIONS |
| TANAKA | 991 | SPD | 1145 | |
| DEL DOTTO | 992 | SPD | 1145 | |
| MACLEAN | 1010 | SPD | 1145 | |

FEB 10 2023

SPD 280

REPORT NUMBER: 23-38589

## CRIME SCENE LOG

DATE: 2/9/23 TIME: 0942 LOCATION: [redacted] LAS PALMAS PREPARED BY: R. CUEVAS

| NAME | BADGE | IDENTIFIER | AGENCY | ENTRY TIME | JUSTIFICATION FOR ENTRY / NOTES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SMACCENG | 1045 | GN977 | SPD | 1145 | INVESTIGATION |
| MCCLUSKEY | 501 | IV174 | SPD | 1330 | |
| ARCOSS | 1031 | IV161 | SPD | 1344 | |
| NANGALE | 385 | IV180 | SPD | 1344 | |
| MOHAMMED | 780 | IV101 | SPD | 1350 | |
| LEBUTZ | 680 | IV107 | SPD | 1410 | |
| OCDES | 1039 | 1028 | SPD | 1900 | SECURITY |
| SPAER | 347 | 1028 | SPD | 1400 | SECURITY |
| SCHULTE | 911 | IV175 | SPD | 1436 | INVESTIGATION |
| JOHNSON | 656 | IV197 | SPD | 1500 | |
| MOTA | 332 | IV202 | SPD | 1500 | |
| DAVIS II | 375 | IV198 | SPD | 1500 | |

FEB 10 2023

SPD 280 (REV 1/17)

## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **CRIME SCENE LOG STASYUK**
Reference Number:

**CRIME SCENE LOG**

CALL #: 23-38589 REPORT #:
RECORDER: CSO STASYUK
CRIME: DATE: 02/09/2023 TIME: 0942 SCENE SGT.: STAGING LOCATION:

| NAME | BADGE # | AGENCY | ENTRY TIME | REASON FOR ENTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| TERMAN K96 | 8179 | SPD | 1000 | INITIAL RESPONSE |
| [redacted] | [redacted] | SPD | 1000 | |
| VIDALES 1821 | 983 | SPD | 1003 | CANVAS [redacted] EL CAMINO - [redacted] PIO LINDA |
| GRIFFIN 1821 | 681 | SPD | 1003 | CANVAS [redacted] |
| RITCHEY 1822 | 540 | SP | | CRIME SCENE SECURITY + STATE [redacted] |
| HANKS 1822 | 768 | SPD | | INITIAL RESPONSE |
| DELEON 2SM5 | 3055 | SPD | | |
| BARY 2SM1 | 3053 | SPD | | |
| WORM 1V79/2B29 | 312 | SPD | | INICIAL RESPONSE |
| MAXWELL GN10 | 3101 | SPD | 1025 | INVESTIGATION |
| STASYUK/SCHAUFEL 21522 | 8194/8142 | SPD | 1022 | CRIME SCENE LOG |
| ISVERO [redacted] | 89[redacted] | SPD | 1025 | CANVAS |
| ANDREATTI/BOYER DVD22 | 623/947 | SPD | 1020 | CANVAS |
| FONTANA/PINCIN B12 | 231/456 | SPD | | INITIAL RESPONSE |
| MONTOYA GN18 | 212 | SPD | | |
| HOSMER/CODLE 1B23 | 319/631 | SPD | | |
| DAHL 1B28 | 817 | SPD | | |
| CASELLA DVD60 | 3035 | SPD | | |
| HUNKAPILLER 2SM2 | 3108 | SPD | | |
| BUTLER 2SM6 | 3081 | SPD | | |
| AUSTEN 2CS20 | 8122 | SPD | 1029 | SCENE SECURITY |
| SUMMEY BIK18 | 941 | SPD | 1003 | |

FEB 13 2023

SPD 280 (REV 03/04)

# CRIME SCENE LOG

CALL #: 23-38589 REPORT #:

RECORDER: CSO STASYUK

CRIME: DATE: 02/09/2023 TIME: 0942 SCENE SGT.: STAGING LOCATION:

| NAME | | BADGE # | AGENCY | ENTRY TIME | REASON FOR ENTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HERNANDEZ | BIK 12 | 944 | SPD | | |
| MURRIETTA | L 18 | | SPD | 1035 | |
| LANDBERG | L 9 | 72 | SPD | | |
| MORSE | | 4112 | SPD | 1031 | |
| BASULTO | IBR8 | 310 | SPD | 0957 | |
| MCCLUSKY | IV 74 | 501 | SPD | 1204 | |
| NANGLE | IV 80 | 385 | SPD | 1205 | |
| GROSS | IV 61 | 1031 | SPD | 1205 | |
| MCGOVERN | IV 182 | 892 | SPD | 1207 | |
| STONE | IV 183 | 405 | SPD | 1207 | |
| BOWMAN | IB18 | 883 | SPD | 0957 | |
| ELLIS | IV 31 | 3132 | SPD | 1208 | |
| SCHULTE | IV 75 | 911 | SPD | 1206 | |
| BOYD | IV 49 | 230 | SPD | 1210 | |
| MANZO | IV 124 | 616 | SPD | 1210 | |
| BORESS | TAC 20 | 661 | SPD | 1210 | |
| HENDERSON | IV 139 | 978 | SPD | 1210 | |
| WILSON | STAF 21 | 413 | SPD | 1212 | |
| WOOLERY | STAF 23 | 810 | SPD | 1212 | |
| WHITE | OPSA | — | SPD | 1212 | |
| RINEHART | STAF 40 | 3057 | SPD | 1212 | |
| THOMPSON | STAF 47 | 3143 | SPD | 1213 | |

SPD 280 (REV 03/04)

## CRIME SCENE LOG

CALL #: 23-38589 REPORT #:

RECORDER: CSO SMASYUK

CRIME: DATE: 02/09/2023 TIME: 0942 SCENE SGT.: STAGING LOCATION:

| NAME | BADGE # | AGENCY | ENTRY TIME | REASON FOR ENTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARY ATTER | — | — | 1413 | MCILVAIN 2B29 #827 |
| CULP | 3075 | SPD | 1414 | |
| ZAMORA | 3C511 | SPD | 1414 | |
| MITCHELL | B64 | SPD | 1416 | |
| MCILVAIN | 2B29 | SPD | 1413 | |

SPD 280 (REV 03/04)

## CRIME SCENE LOG

CALL #: 23-38589 REPORT #:

RECORDER: CSO SMISYUK

CRIME: DATE: 02/09/2023 TIME: 0942 SCENE SGT.: STAGING LOCATION:

| NAME | BADGE # | AGENCY | ENTRY TIME | REASON FOR ENTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MARTIN CITY ATT | | CA | 1214 | CITY ATTORNEY |
| TREFETHEN GN SO | 3012 | SPD | 1215 | |
| LEE STAFF 42 | 3128 | SPD | 1215 | |
| SARRIO | 1U152 | 460 | SPD | 1215 |
| ERVITZ | 1U107 | 680 | SPD | 1215 |
| TRIMPEY | 1U18 | 3039 | SPD | 1216 |
| CUNNINGHAM S. STAFF | 3021 | SPD | 1217 | |
| ANDERSON | 1U172 | 582 | SPD | 1213 |
| MAHONEY | STAFF 45 | 901 | SPD | 1213 |
| DORSON | 1U7 | 4111 | SPD | 1219 |
| SHIRAISHI | L23 | 4073 | SPD | 1205 |
| BAILEY | | 4113 | SPD | 1220 |
| HALSTED | | 5053 | SPD | 1220 |
| KANVEDY | 1U48 | 521 | SPD | 1221 |
| PORDLI | DA [redacted] | 34 | [redacted] DA | 1221 |
| MONTOYA | STAFF 301 | 3020 | SPD | 1222 |
| FERNANDEZ | CSI 23 | 6359 | CSI | 1222 |
| VILLARREAL | CSI 23 | 6371 | CSI | 1222 |
| MASINGALE | STF 22 | 586 | SPD | 1213 |
| ANTONETTI | STF 46 | 797 | SPD | 1213 |
| RATCLIFFE | STF 33 | 224 | SPD | 1213 |
| EATON | SGT P10 | 3016 | SPD | 1210 |

SPD 280 (REV 03/04)

# CRIME SCENE LOG

CALL #: 23-38589 REPORT #:

RECORDER: CSO STASYUK

CRIME: DATE: 02/09/2023 TIME: 0942 SCENE SGT.: STAGING LOCATION:

| NAME | | BADGE # | AGENCY | ENTRY TIME | REASON FOR ENTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LEWIS | PIO | 233 | SPD | 1210 | |
| KOPPINGER | PIO | 914 | SPD | 1210 | |
| WO | CSI20 | 6382 | SPD | 1210 | |
| WILSON | CSI20 | 6385 | SPD | 1210 | |
| LEON | DC | 5000 | SPD | 1228 | |
| GREEN | DC | 5130 | SPD | 1228 | |
| OLIVEIRA | DC | 5045 | SPD | 1228 | |
| STRAUTMAN | STF44 | 397 | SPD | 1210 | |
| MASSEE | IV145 | 548 | SPD | 1210 | |
| KANE | IV110 | 910 | SPD | 1231 | |
| MOHAMMAD | IV101 | 780 | SPD | 1231 | |
| STIGERTS M. | STF5 | 5005 | SPD | 1225 | |
| PgD; n eGU | DA47 | 47 | DA | 1239 | |
| CHANDLER | 2CO | 5041 | SPD | 1252 | |
| LOUIE | CSI33 | 6384 | CSI | 1309 | |
| KINOSHITA | CSI26 | 6361 | CSI | 1309 | |
| FONTANA | B12 | 231 | SPD | 0947 | INITIAL RESPONA |
| PINCIN | B12 | 456 | SPD | 0947 | INITIAL |
| DAVIS | IV198 | 375 | SPD | 1352 | |
| MOTA | IV202 | 332 | SPD | 1352 | |
| JOHNSON | IV197 | 656 | SPD | 1353 | |
| DAVIS | | 340 | SPDA | 1412 | |

SPD 280 (REV 03/04)

# Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **EVIDENCE IMPOUND TOW FORM**
Reference Number:

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**VEHICLE RECOVERY/STORAGE/INVENTORY REPORT**

1. VEHICLE UPDATE: ☒ COMPLETE ☐ NOT APPLICABLE
2. REPORT NUMBER: 23-38589

☒ ALL SUSPECTS ARRESTED ☐ SUSPECTS OUTSTANDING ☐ WITNESSES ☐ PROPERTY SUPPLEMENT ☐ EVIDENCE BOOKED ☐ STATEMENTS ☐ OBSERVATIONS

1 RECOVERY OF SPD STOLEN
2 SPD STOLEN RECOVERED BY OUTSIDE AGENCY
3 SPD RECOVERY FOR OUTSIDE AGENCY

( ) VEHICLE STORED / TOW
( ) RECOVERED PLATES ONLY
( ) RECOVERED PARTS ONLY
( ) VEHICLE INVENTORY ONLY

3. VEHICLE DISPOSITION: ☐ DO NOT RELEASE APPROVED BY: ☐ 10751 CVC ☐ HOLD FOR FEES ☐ TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ☐ ABANDONED ☐ HAZARD
4. IMPOUNDED: $ ☐ INVENTORIED / SECURED AT SCENE ☐ RELEASED TO REG. OWNER
☐ ASSET SEIZURE

4. CRIME CODE SECTION: EVIDENCE | SOURCE: VC | 5. CRIME DEFINITION: EVIDENCE IMPOUND
7. CSI NOTIFIED: ☒ YES ☐ NO | 8. RECOVERY DATE: — | 9. RECOVERY TIME: — | 10. STOLEN DATE/ TIME: — | 11. FCN#: 4302304004075
12. LOCATION OF RECOVERY/ TOW / INVENTORY: EFO [redacted] LAS PALMAS | 13. AUTHORITY FOR TOW (CVC SECTION): 22655.5 | 72 HOUR NOTICE LEFT? ☒ NO ☐ YES DATE

**DRIVER**
14. NAME: FREEMAN, CLAYTON ☐ 30 Day Tow Advised ☐ SAME AS SUSPECT ☐ NONE | 15. AGE | 16. D.O.B.: 8-20-90 | 17. SEX: M | 18. RACE: X | 19. D.L.#
20. RESIDENCE ADDRESS: UNKNOWN | CITY/STATE/ZIP | 21. RESIDENCE PHONE
22. BUSINESS ADDRESS | CITY/STATE/ZIP | 23. BUSINESS PHONE

**REG/OWN**
24. NAME [redacted] ☐ SAME AS DRIVER | 25. AGE | 26. D.O.B. | 27. SEX | 28. RACE | 29. D.L.#
30. RESIDENCE ADDRESS [redacted] | 31. RESIDENCE PHONE
32. BUSINESS ADDRESS | 33. BUSINESS PHONE

**LEG/OWN**
34. NAME ☒ SAME AS REG OWNER | 35. AGE | 36. D.O.B. | 37. SEX | 38. RACE | 39. D.L.#
40. RESIDENCE ADDRESS | CITY/STATE/ZIP | 41. RESIDENCE PHONE
42. BUSINESS ADDRESS | CITY/STATE/ZIP | 43. BUSINESS PHONE

**PLATES ONLY**
44. LICENSE NUMBER | 45. STATE | 46. MONTH/YEAR REG | 47. NO PLATES (FRONT / REAR?) | 48. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE VEH UC CUSTODY
49. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME | 50. AGENCY NOTIFIED ☐ YES ☐ NO | 51. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT # | 52. DATE REPORTED STOLEN

**VEHICLE**
A ☒ AUTO B ☐ TRUCK C ☐ MOTORCYCLE D ☐ MOTORHOME E ☐ VAN F ☐ OTHER H ☐ VESSEL
54. YEAR: 2009 | 55. MAKE: HYUN | 56. MODEL: TUSCON | 57. BODY STYLE: 4D | 58. VEHICLE COLOR(S): TEAL
59. LICENSE NUMBER [redacted] | 60. STATE [redacted] | 61. MONTH/YEAR REG: 12/23 | 62. VIN [redacted]
63. CONDITION ☐ GOOD ☒ POOR ☐ FAIR ☐ EXTL | 64. STEERING COLUMN TAMPERED? YES (NA) | IGNITION TAMPERED? YES (NA) | 65. VIN ALTERED? YES (NO) | VIN REMOVED? YES (NO) EXPLAIN:
VESSEL ONLY | 66. TYPE OF PROPULSION / MOTOR | 67. HULL MATERIAL | 68. VESSEL TYPE | 69. VESSEL LENGTH

**COMPLETE BOXES 70 THROUGH 73 ONLY IF VEHICLE WAS RECOVERED FOR AN OUTSIDE AGENCY OR BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY**
70. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME | 71. AGENCY NOTIFIED ☐ YES ☐ NO | 72. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT # | 73. DATE REPORTED STOLEN
74. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE VEHICLE: G LIC/VIN: CUSTODY: Y CONDITION: PARTS / PLATES FRONT / REAR ? (CIRCLE ONE) [redacted]
75. TIME TOWED: 1800 | 77. DATE TOWED: 2/9/23 | 78. ODOMETER READ: UNK | 79. NAME OF TOW COMPANY: CENTRAL VALLEY TOW | 80. IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICE (IID) INSTALLED? YES (NO)

81.

| | YES | NO | UNK |
|---|---|---|---|
| ENGINE | | | |
| TRANSMISSION | | | |
| BATTERY | | | |
| WINDSHIELD | | | |
| REAR VIEW MIRROR | | | |
| SIDE VIEW MIRROR(S) | | | |
| SPEAKERS | | | |
| RADIO | | | |
| TAPE DECK | | | |
| CLOCK | | | |
| KEYS | | | |
| REGISTRATION | | | |
| CELL PHONE | | | |
| CD PLAYER | | | |
| DVD PLAYER | | | |
| GPS | | | |
| AIR CONDITIONER | | | |
| LEFT FRONT TIRE | | | |
| LEFT REAR TIRE | | | |
| RIGHT FRONT TIRE | | | |
| RIGHT REAR TIRE | | | |
| SPARE TIRE | | | |
| FRONT BUMPER | | | |
| REAR BUMPER | | | |
| FENDERS | | | |
| GRILL | | | |
| TOP | | | |
| BODY | | | |
| HUB CAPS | | | |
| MAGS | | | |
| WHEELS | | | |
| FRONT SEATS | | | |
| REAR SEATS | | | |
| CAMPER SHELL | | | |

82. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW: ☒ $0 - $500 ☐ $501 - $4000 ☐ MORE THAN $4000

| ITEM NUMBER | ARTICLE ☐ Driver removed all property |
|---|---|
| | EVIDENCE IMPOUND |

**Damage Profile**

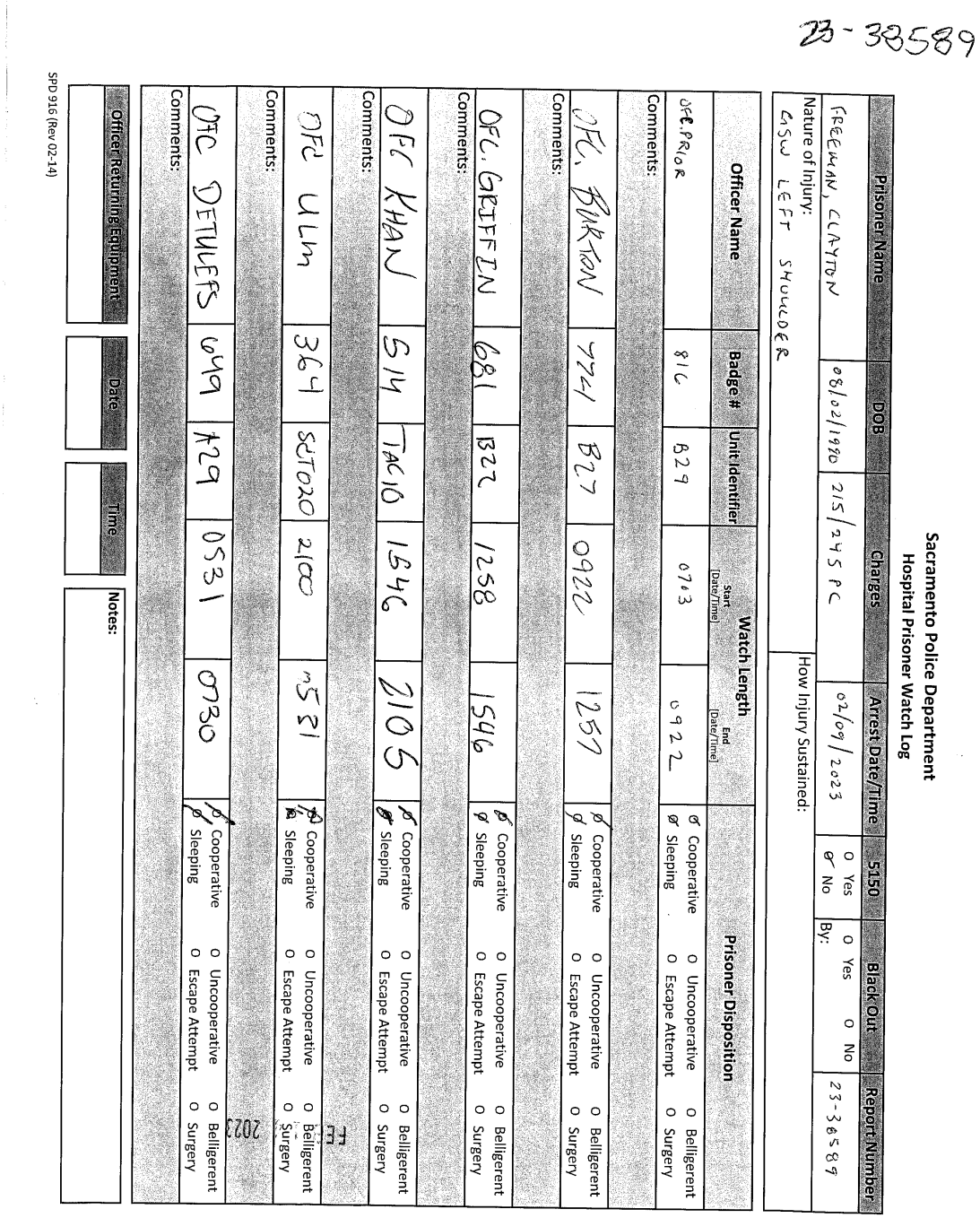



82. CONNECT-UP | TYPE | 83. CONNECT-UP | TYPE | 84. CONNECT-UP | TYPE | 85. DUMPSITE / SERIES? (CIRCLE ONE)
86. REPORT PREPARED BY: R. WEVAS | 87. BADGE: 8109 | 88. DIV | 89. YRS SRV | 90. APPROVED BY | 91. BADGE
92. ASSISTED BY | 93. BADGE | 94. DIV | 95. YRS SRV | 96. DATE | 97. TIME | PG 1 OF 1

SPD 188 (REV 02/17) (AUTHORITY 23670 CVC)

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **HOSPITAL PRISONER WATCH LOG**
Reference Number:



23-38589

Sacramento Police Department
Hospital Prisoner Watch Log

| Prisoner Name | DOB | Charges | Arrest Date/Time | 5150 | Black Out | Report Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FREEMAN, CLAYTON | 08/02/1980 | 215/245 PC | 02/08/2023 | o Yes ø No | o Yes o No By: | 23-38589 |

Nature of Injury: GSW LEFT SHOULDER
How Injury Sustained:

| Officer Name | Badge # | Unit Identifier | Watch Length Start [Date/Time] | Watch Length End [Date/Time] | Prisoner Disposition |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPC. PRIOR | 816 | B29 | 0703 | 0922 | ø Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent ø Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. BURTON | 7724 | B27 | 0922 | 1257 | ø Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent ø Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. GRIFFIN | 681 | B27 | 1258 | 1546 | ø Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent ø Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC KHAN | 514 | TAC10 | 1546 | 2105 | ø Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent ø Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC ULM | 364 | SUTO20 | 2100 | 0521 | ø Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent ø Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC DETWEFS | 649 | 829 | 0531 | 0730 | ø Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent ø Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |

| Officer Returning Equipment | Date | Time | Notes: |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

SPD 916 (Rev 02-14)

23-38589

**Sacramento Police Department**
**Hospital Prisoner Watch Log**

| Prisoner Name | DOB | Charges | Arrest Date/Time | 5150 | Black Out | Report Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FREEMAN, CLAYTON | 8/02/1990 | 215/245 PC | 2/9/2023 | o Yes ⊗ No | By: o Yes o No | 23-38589 |
| Nature of Injury: GSW left shoulder, | | | How Injury Sustained: | | | |

| Officer Name | Badge # | Unit Identifier | Watch Length Start (Date/Time) | Watch Length End (Date/Time) | Prisoner Disposition |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFC Swyt | 668 | 1817 | 0730 | 1045 | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>⊗ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. SERRA | 503 | 1828 | 1045 | 1420 | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>⊗ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. BLAIR, K. | 884 | 1827 | 1414 | 1500 | ⊗ Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>⊗ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC POWELL | 1174 | TAC13 | 1500 | 2300 | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>⊗ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC ESCA | 302 | 1A24 | 2300 | 0400 | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>⊗ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. PANTUNAN | 3882 | 1A21 | 0400 | 0457 | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>⊗ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |

| Officer Returning Equipment | Date | Time | Notes: |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

SPD 916 (Rev 02-14)

23-38589

**Sacramento Police Department**
**Hospital Prisoner Watch Log**

| Prisoner Name | DOB | Charges | Arrest Date/Time | 5150 | Black Out | Report Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FREEMAN, CLAYTON | 08/02/80 | 215/245 PC | 02/09/23 | O Yes ☒ No | ☒ Yes O No By: | 23-38589 |

Nature of Injury: GSW LEFT SHOULDER

How Injury Sustained:

| Officer Name | Badge # | Unit Identifier | Watch Length Start [Date/Time] | Watch Length End [Date/Time] | Prisoner Disposition |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFC RICCI | 302 | 1A24 | 0457 | 0621 | O Cooperative O Uncooperative O Belligerent ☒ Sleeping O Escape Attempt O Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. KRAUSE | 448 | 1A27 | 0621 | 0641 | O Cooperative O Uncooperative O Belligerent ☒ Sleeping O Escape Attempt O Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC POWELL | 474 | TAC13 | 0641 | 1525 | ☒ Cooperative O Uncooperative O Belligerent ☒ Sleeping O Escape Attempt O Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. Titus | #633 | 1C22 | 1525 | 2121 | ☒ Cooperative O Uncooperative O Belligerent ☒ Sleeping O Escape Attempt O Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. KRAUSE | 448 | 1A22 | 2121 | 0711 | ☒ Cooperative O Uncooperative O Belligerent ☒ Sleeping O Escape Attempt O Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. ESPINOZA | 919 | TAC10 | 0700 | 1540 | ☒ Cooperative O Uncooperative O Belligerent ☒ Sleeping O Escape Attempt O Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |

| Officer Returning Equipment | Date | Time | Notes: |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

SPD 916 (Rev 02-14)

23-38589

**Sacramento Police Department**
**Hospital Prisoner Watch Log**

| Prisoner Name | DOB | Charges: | Arrest Date/Time | 5150 | Black Out | Report Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freeman, Clayton | 8/2/80 | 215PC/245PC | 2/9/23 | o Yes X No | X Yes By: o No | 23-38589 |

Nature of Injury: How Injury Sustained:

| Officer Name | Badge # | Unit Identifier | Watch Length Start (Date/Time) | Watch Length End (Date/Time) | Prisoner Disposition |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFC. STEFOGLO | 902 | 1864 | 1500 | 1730 | X Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>o Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| | | | | | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>o Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| | | | | | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>o Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| | | | | | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>o Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| | | | | | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>o Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| | | | | | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>o Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |

| Officer Returning Equipment | Date | Time | Notes: |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

SPD 916 (Rev 02-14)

23-38589

| Freeman, Clayton | 08/02/1990 | 215/245 PC | 02/09/2023 | 23-38589 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Injuries: GSWs | | | | |

| OFFICERS Name | Badge # | watch start | Length End | Unit Identifier |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M. Lawrence | 1051 | 1530 | 2300 | 1C65 |
| A. SANDOVAL | 439 | 2300 | 0350 | 1A26 |
| A. Ruiz | 371 | 0850 | 0703 | 1A21 |
| C. PROR | 816 | 0703 | 1829 | |

## Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **SIGNED VEHICLE RELEASE** [redacted]
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Release of Impounded Vehicle

Sacramento Police Department
Vehicle Release
30 MAY 2023
Badge # 6217
Authorized by SPD

May 30, 20 23

Report No. 23-38589

Central Valley Towing
8240 14th Ave
Sacramento, CA 95826

[redacted] DLH [redacted]

Please deliver to [redacted] OR [redacted]

Address [redacted]

The following vehicle:

Make Kia, Type UT, VIN No. [redacted]
License [redacted], Yr 2009 Impounded by Sacramento Police Department (Officer)
On fEB 9, 2023 (Date)

Any expense will be paid by bearer.

(Signature) Det. Krutz #680
(Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature) [redacted]
(Owner, legal owner or agent of owner)

Remarks: Fees to be paid by SPD until 5-31-23 at 1700hrs. R/O family notified to pick up vehicle.

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)

# Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **OFC. DAHL'S CED DOWNLOAD PART 1**
Reference Number:

AXON

**Report generated by:**

| | |
|---|---|
| **User** | Trimpey, Larry (1010) |
| **Username** | LTrimpey@pd.cityofsacramento.org |
| **Department** | Sacramento Police Dept. - CA |
| **Local Timezone** | America/Los_Angeles |
| **Generated on** | Feb 10, 2023 12:33 PM |

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **START DATE** | Feb 9, 2023 | **DEVICE MODEL** | TASER 7 |
| **START TIME** | 09:41:50 | **DEVICE SERIAL** | |
| **EVIDENCE DURATION** | 2m 12s | **CEW** | X4000FYXY |
| **TRIGGER PULLS** | 6 | **BATTERY** | X44596491 |
| **CARTRIDGES DEPLOYED** | 2 | **CARTRIDGE** | X4822V775 |
| | | **CARTRIDGE** | X4922R04H |
| | | **CURRENT STATUS** | |
| | | **FIRMWARE** | 1.10.9 |
| | | **WARRANTY EXPIRATION** | Feb 4, 2027 |

## TIMELINE

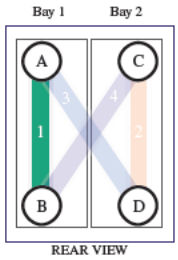
| Title | Date/Time | Description | Graph |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Armed Event** | **Feb 9, 2023 09:41:50** | **Duration: 2m 12.04s** | |
| 1 Firmware Version | 09:41:50.101 | 1.8.3 | |
| 2 Safety OFF | 09:41:50.126 | Armed | |
| 3 Cartridge | 09:41:50.267 | TASER 7 Live 12 Cartridge in Bay 1<br>Serial Number: X4922R04H | |
| 4 Cartridge | 09:41:50.304 | TASER 7 Live 3.5 Cartridge in Bay 2<br>Serial Number: X4822V775 | |
| 5 Battery | 09:41:50.327 | Serial Number: X44596491<br>Charge: 94% | |
| 6 Trigger | 09:42:43.190 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 7 Cartridge AFID | 09:42:43.201 | Serial Number: X4922R04H<br>Handle Serial Number: X4000FYXY<br>Deployment Date/Time: Feb 9, 2023 09:42:43 | |
| 8 Bay 1 Deployed | 09:42:43.230 | | |
| 9 Discharge | 09:42:43.464 | Duration: 1.42s<br>Electrical Discharge | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 1) |
| 10 Trigger | 09:42:44.889 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 11 Cartridge AFID | 09:42:44.900 | Serial Number: X4822V775<br>Handle Serial Number: X4000FYXY<br>Deployment Date/Time: Feb 9, 2023 09:42:44 | |
| 12 Bay 2 Deployed | 09:42:44.930 | | |
| 13 Discharge | 09:42:45.210 | Duration: 0.45s<br>Electrical Discharge | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 2) |
| 14 Trigger | 09:42:45.676 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 15 Discharge | 09:42:45.697 | Duration: 0.63s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 3) |

Page 1

| Title | Date/Time | Description | Graph |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16 Trigger | 09:42:46.343 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 17 Discharge | 09:42:46.364 | Duration: 2.77s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 4) |
| 18 Trigger | 09:42:49.179 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 19 Discharge | 09:42:49.200 | Duration: 4.95s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 5) |
| 20 Trigger | 09:42:49.494 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 21 Audible Alert | 09:42:52.263 | Discharge Auto-Shutdown Warning | |
| 22 Trigger | 09:43:24.456 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 23 Discharge | 09:43:24.462 | Duration: 4.95s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 6) |
| 24 Audible Alert | 09:43:27.489 | Discharge Auto-Shutdown Warning | |
| 25 Arc | 09:43:47.132 | Left Button Press | |
| 26 Discharge | 09:43:47.143 | Duration: 4.95s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 7) |
| 27 Audible Alert | 09:43:50.451 | Discharge Auto-Shutdown Warning | |
| 28 Safety ON | 09:44:02.110 | Disarmed<br>Bay 1 Cartridge Status: Spent<br>Bay 2 Cartridge Status: Spent | |

## Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **OFC. DAHL'S CED DOWNLOAD PART 2**
Reference Number:




Path 1

Start Date
02/09/2023

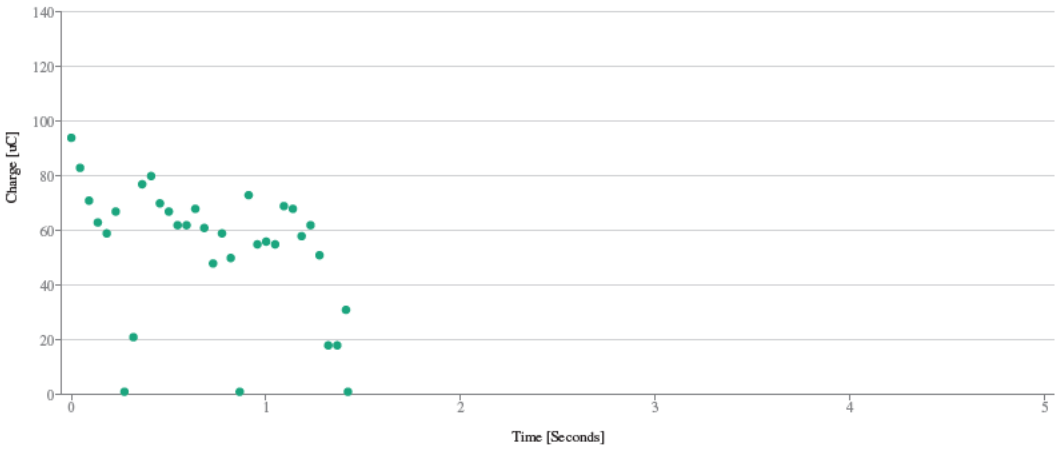
Start Time
09:42:43

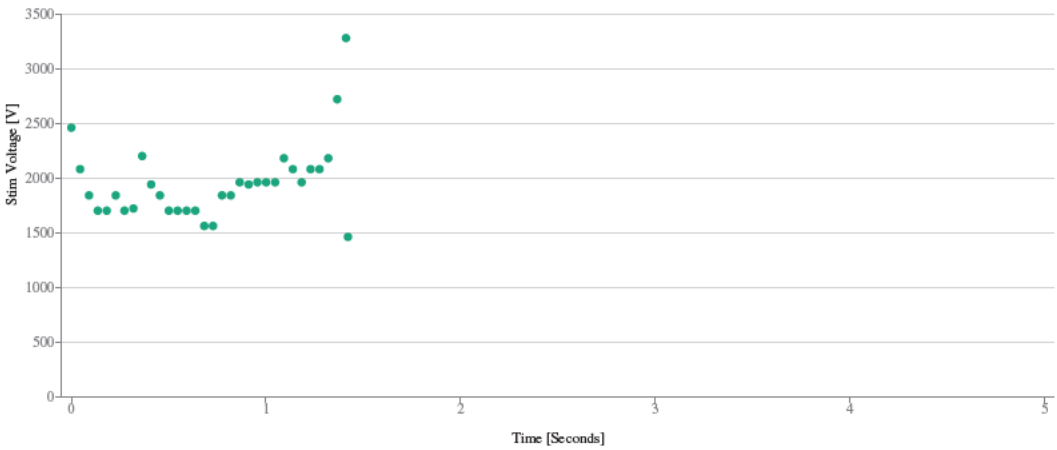
Duration
1.42s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

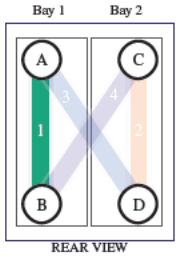
Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Discharge 1




Page 1




Path 1

Start Date
02/09/2023

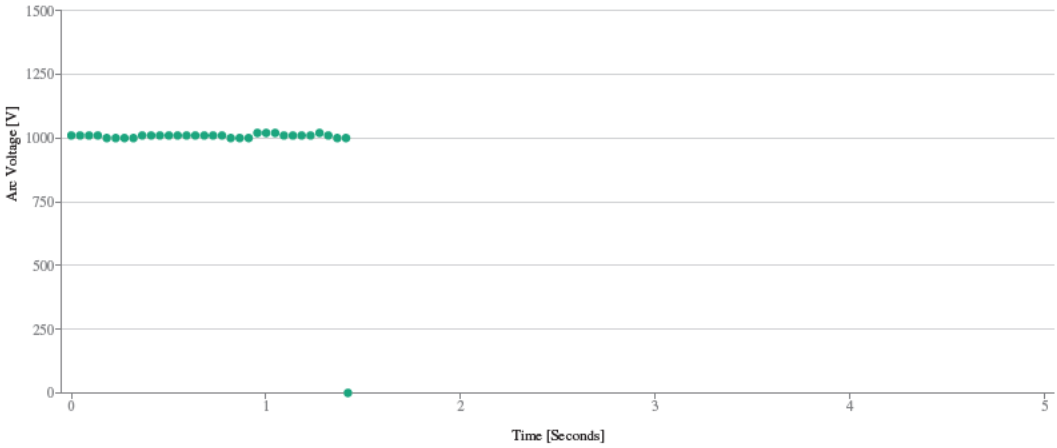
Start Time
09:42:43

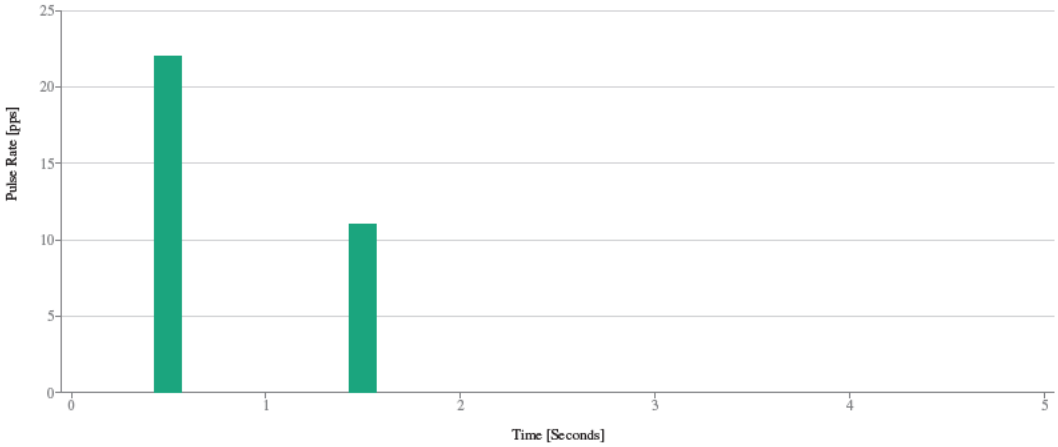
Duration
1.42s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Discharge 1



Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 1

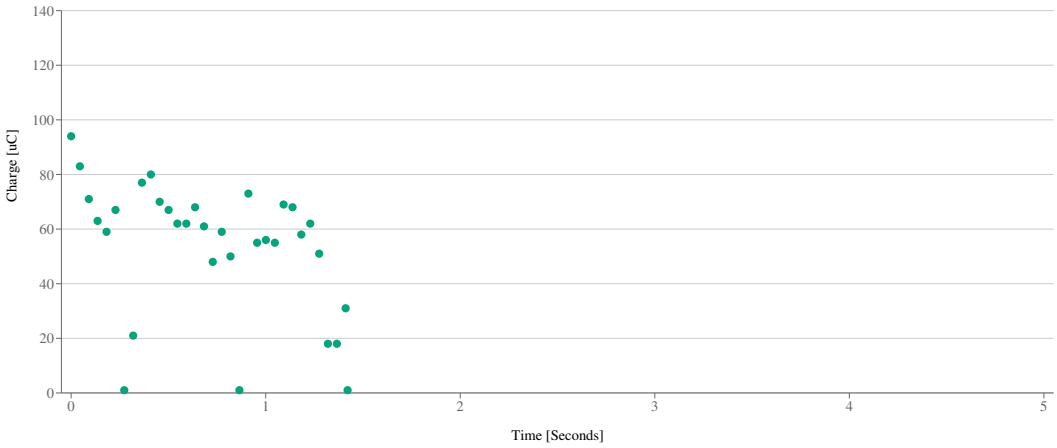
Start Date
02/09/2023

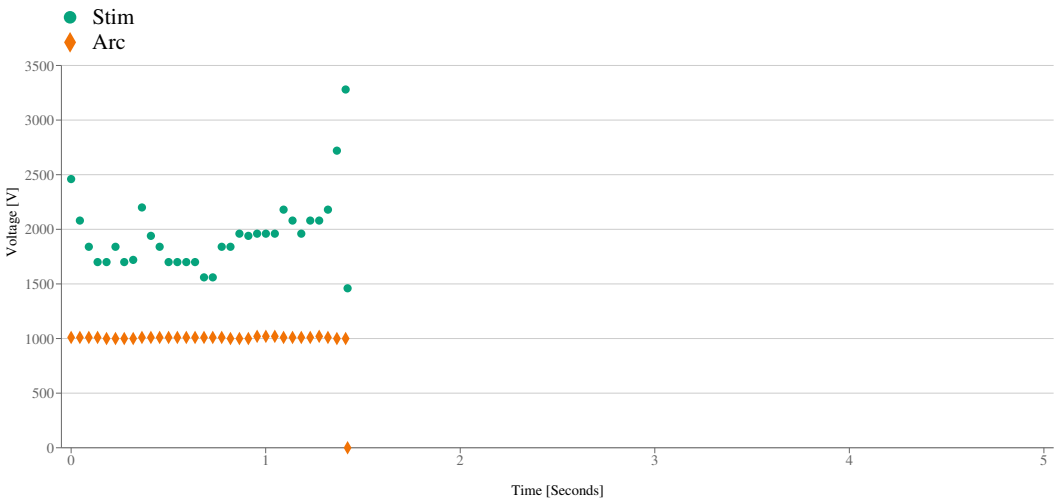
Start Time
09:42:43

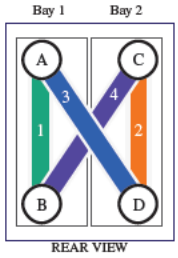
Duration
1.42s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)






Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

Start Date
02/09/2023

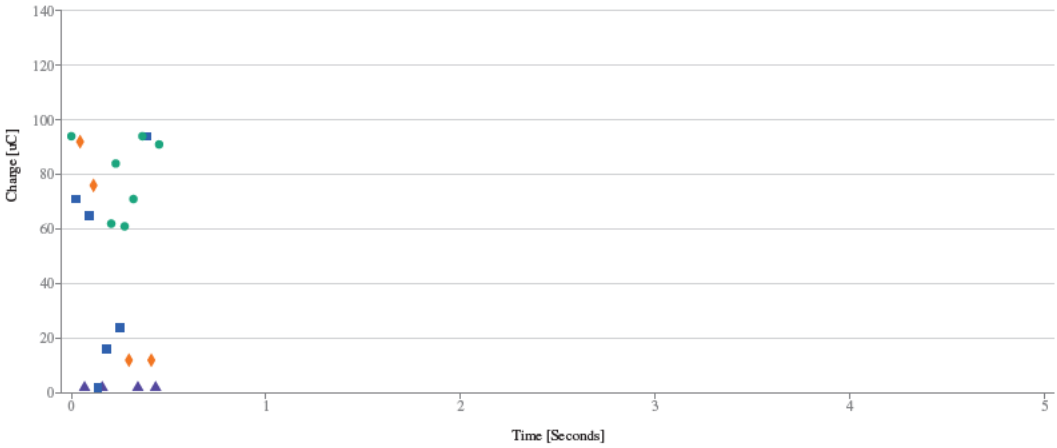
Start Time
09:42:45

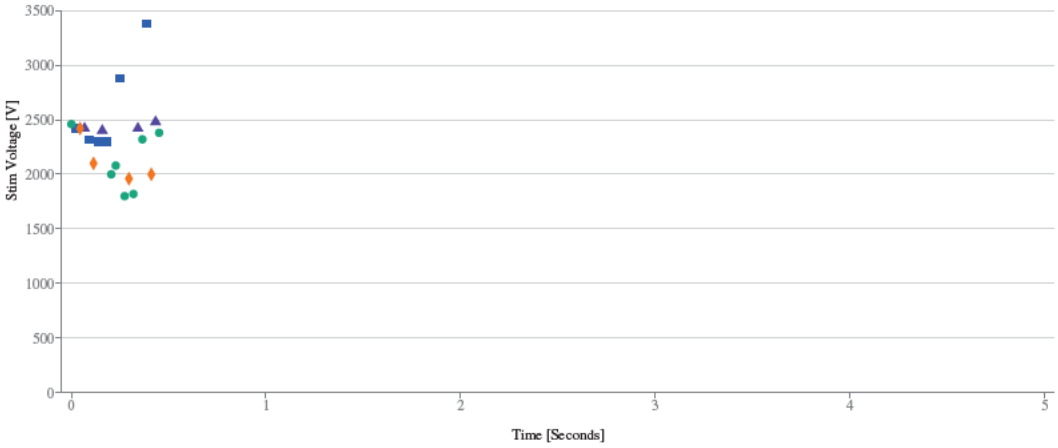
Duration
0.45s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

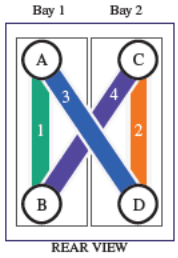
Discharge 2




Page 1

Discharge 2




Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

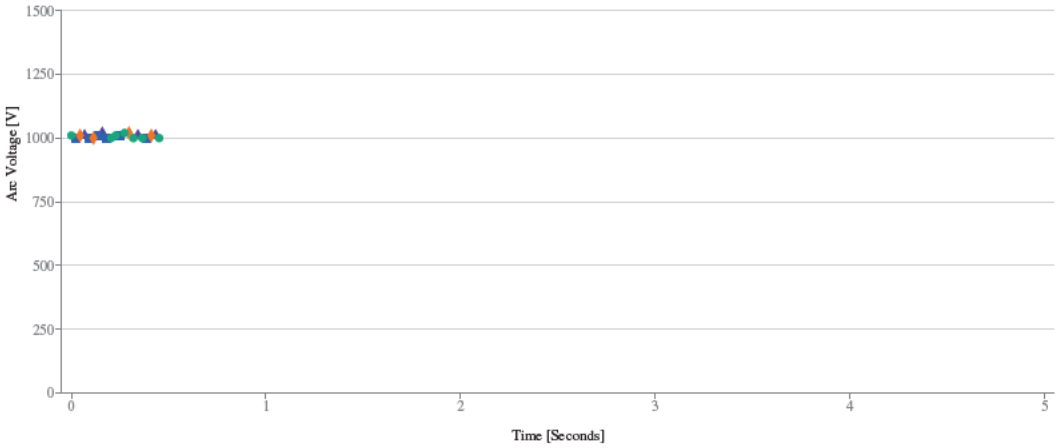
Start Date
02/09/2023

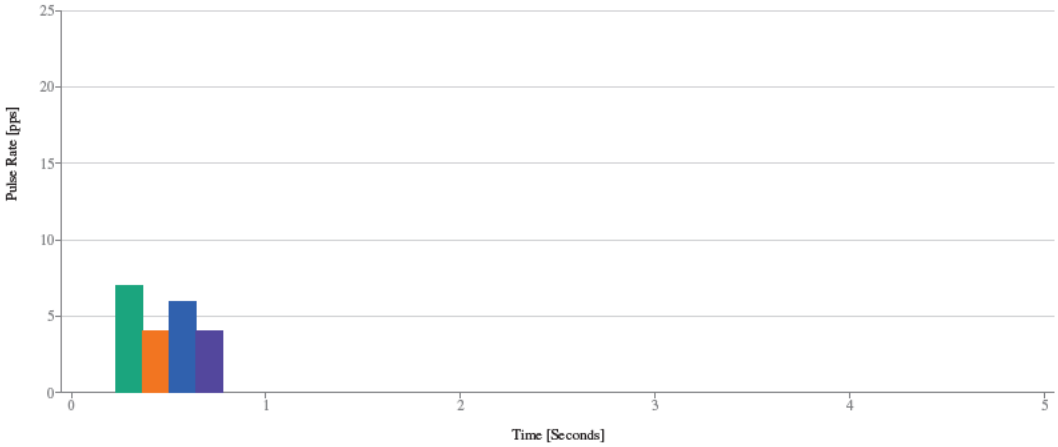
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.45s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 2

Start Date
02/09/2023

Start Time
09:42:45

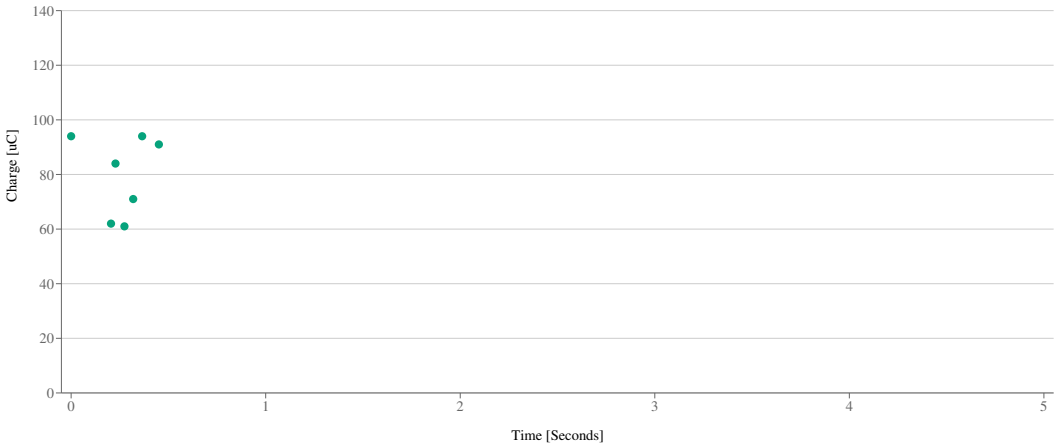
Duration
0.45s

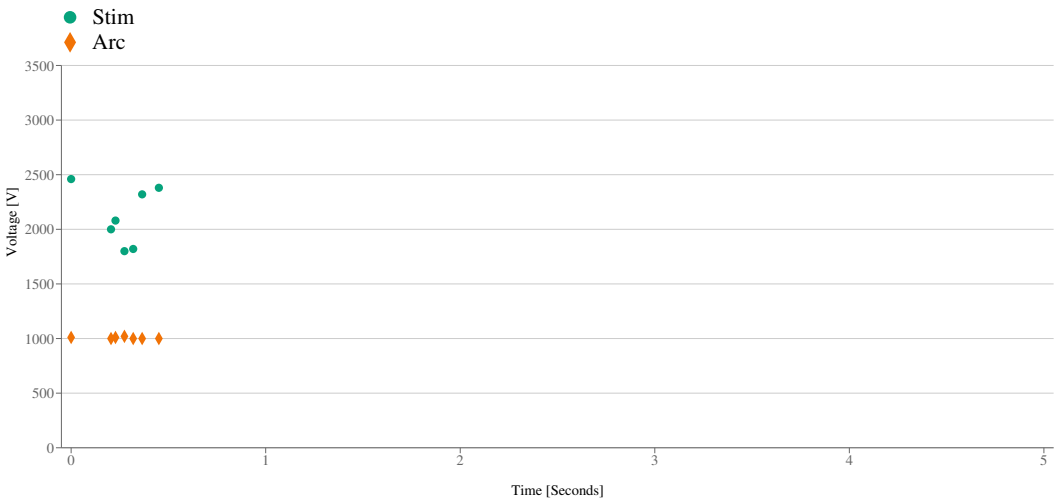
TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 2



Path 2 (0-5s)

Discharge 2

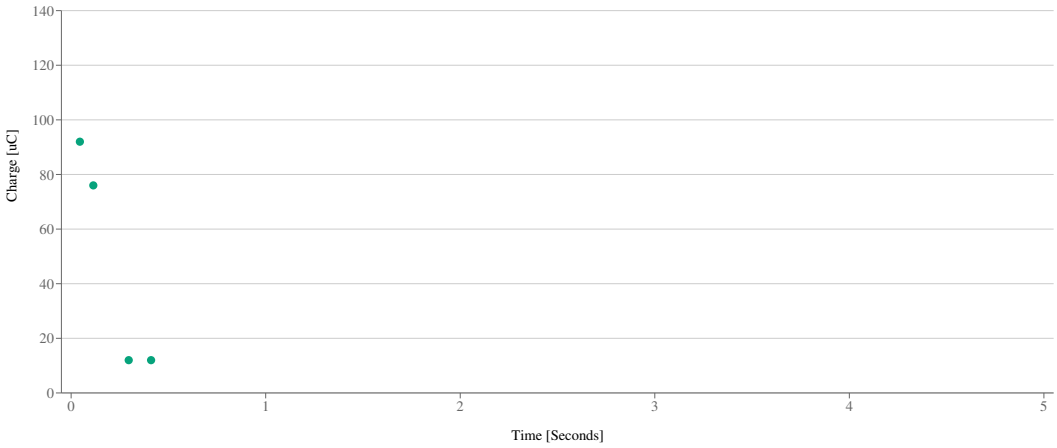
Start Date
02/09/2023

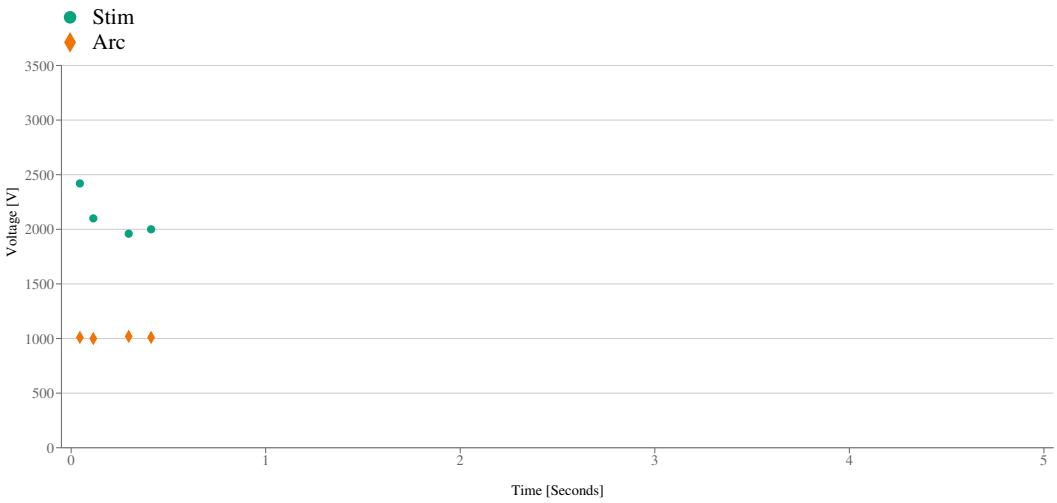
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.45s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 4

Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 2

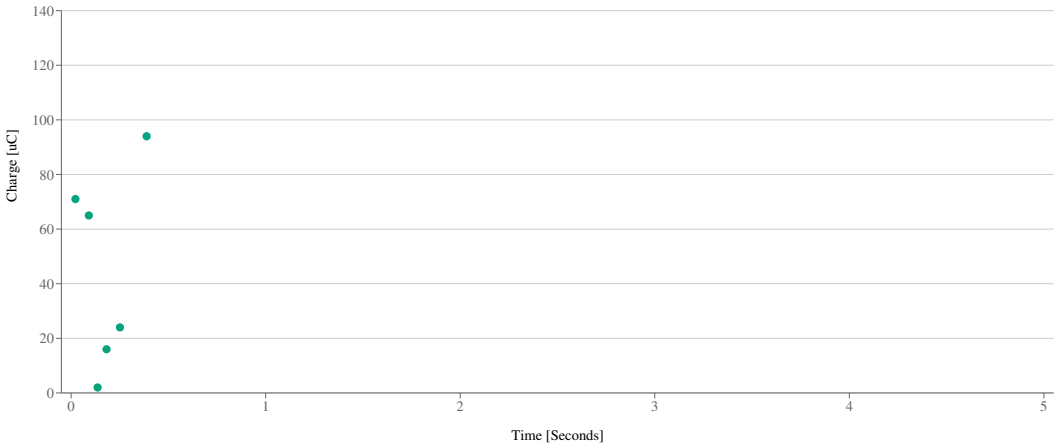
Start Date
02/09/2023

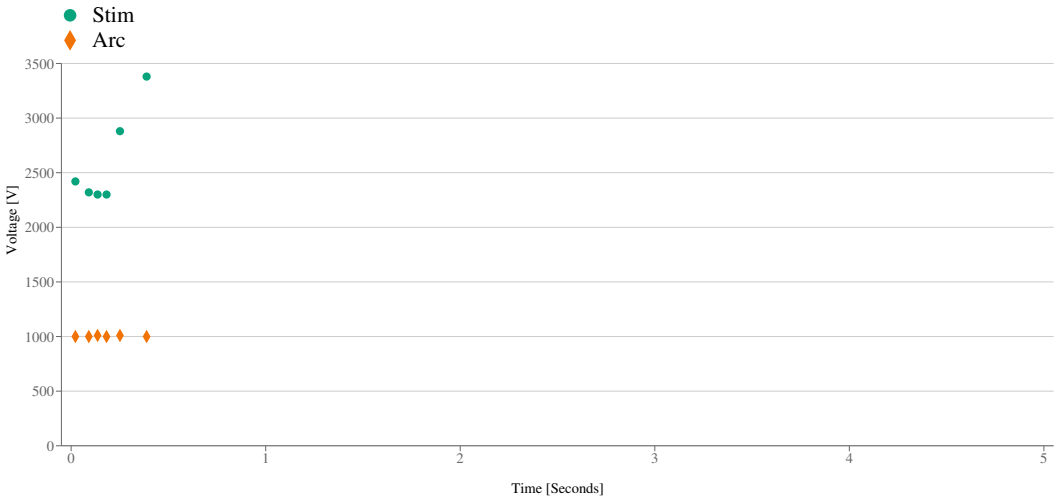
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.45s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 4 (0-5s)

Discharge 2

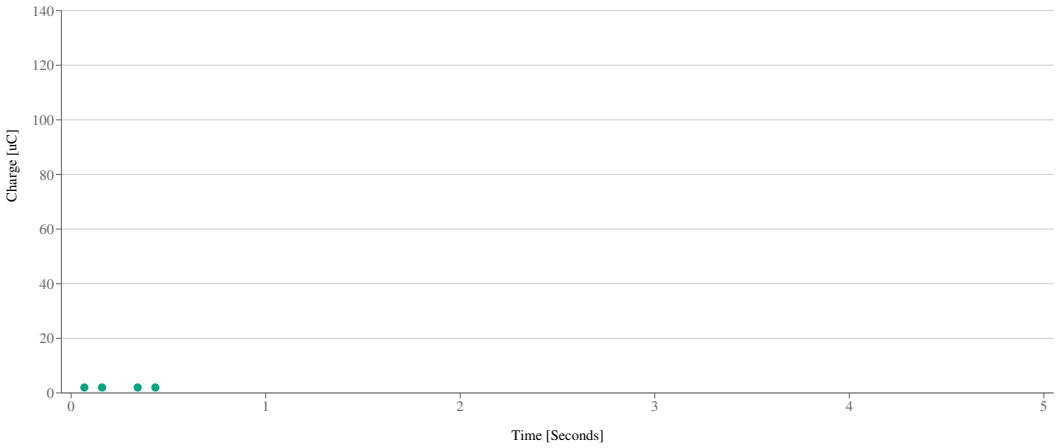
Start Date
02/09/2023

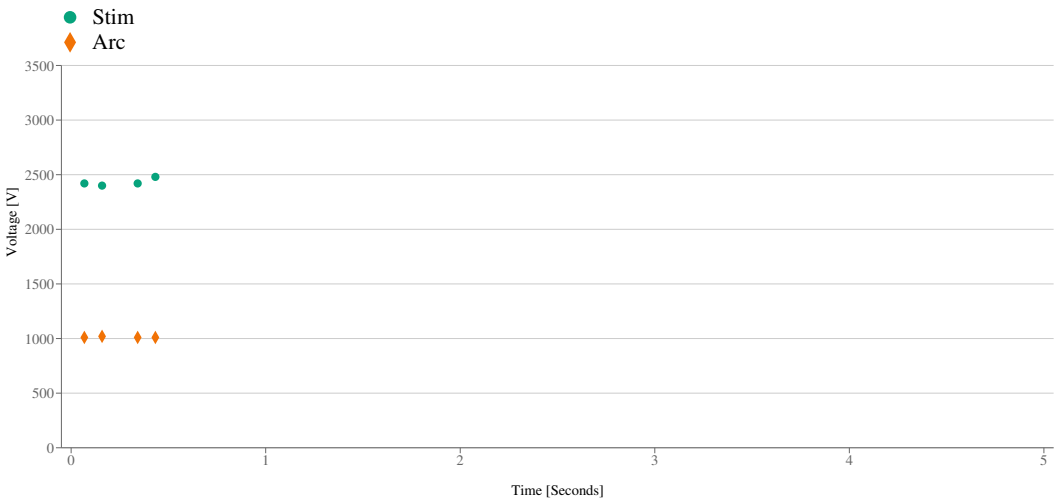
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.45s

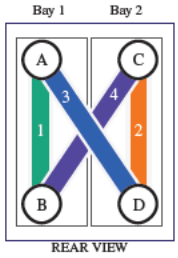
TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 6




Path 1
Path 2
Path 3
Path 4

Start Date
02/09/2023

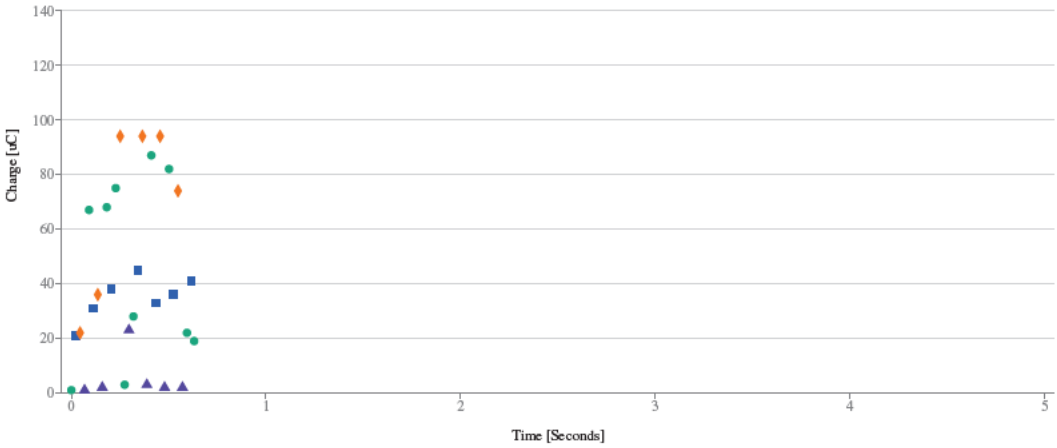
Start Time
09:42:45

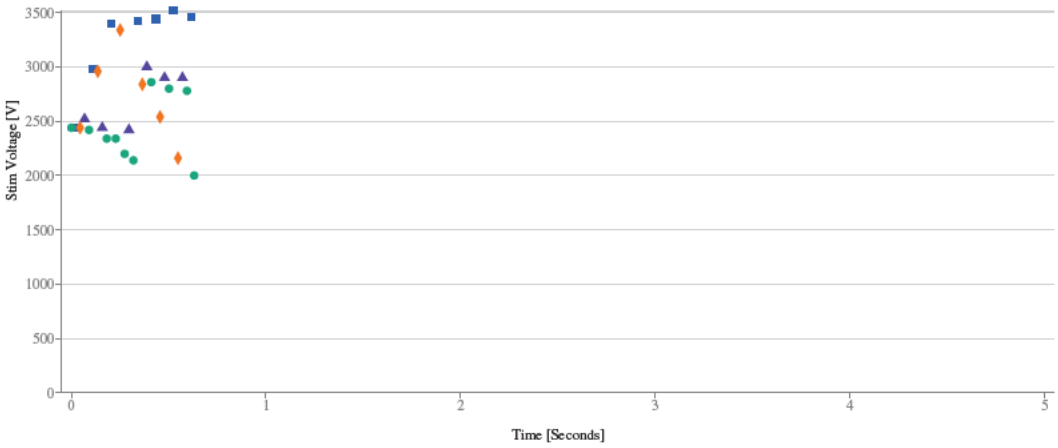
Duration
0.63s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

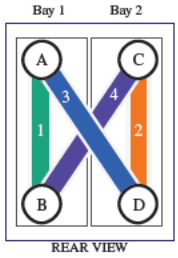
Discharge 3




Page 1

Discharge 3




Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

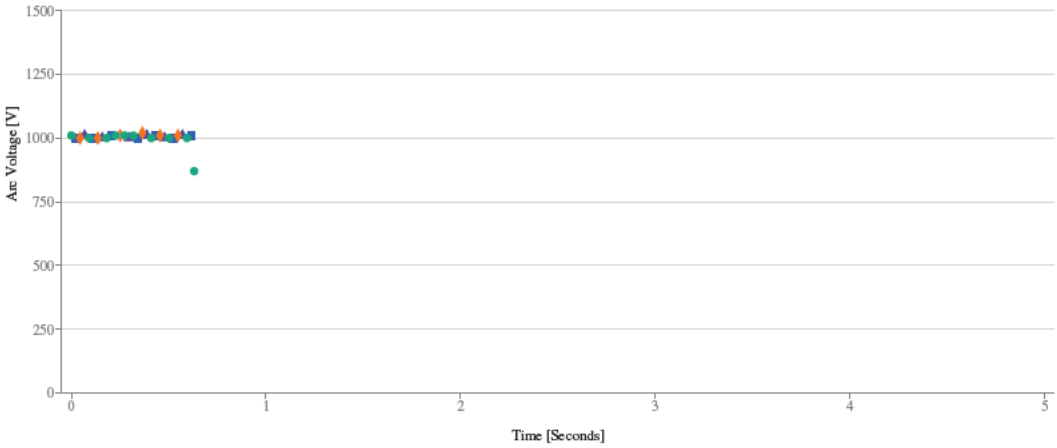
Start Date
02/09/2023

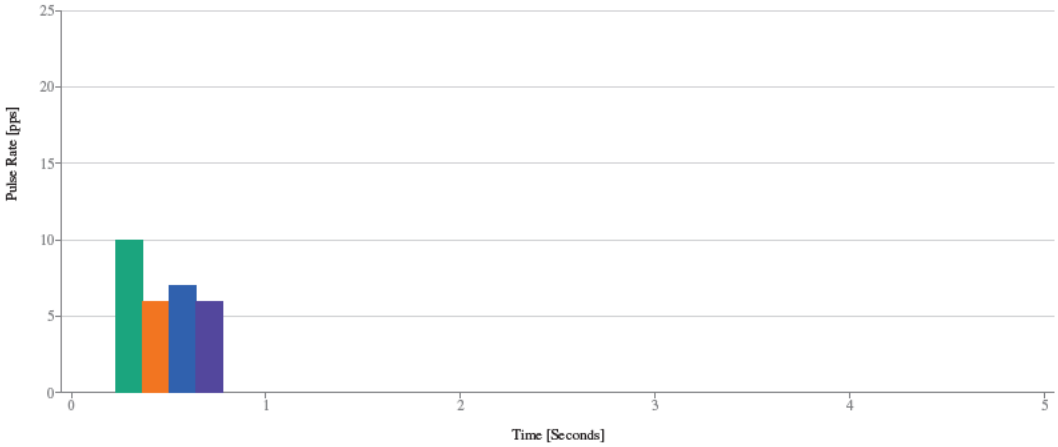
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.63s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 2

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 3

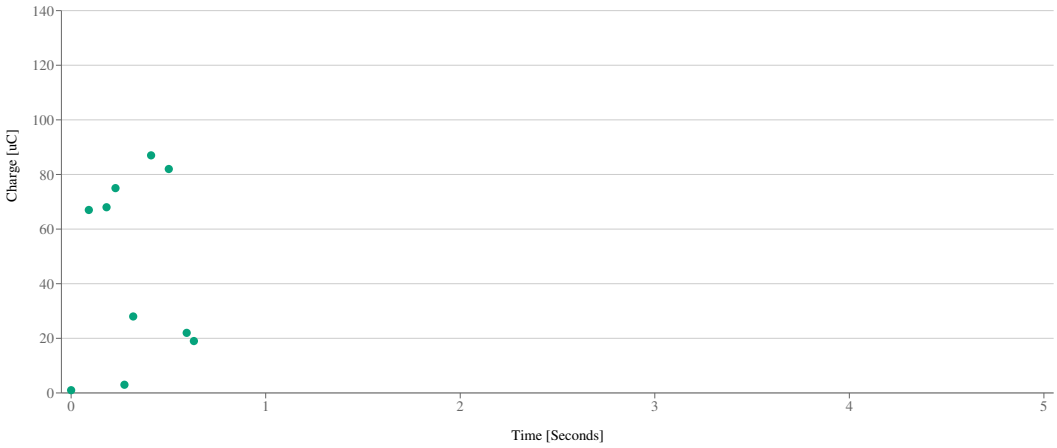
Start Date
02/09/2023

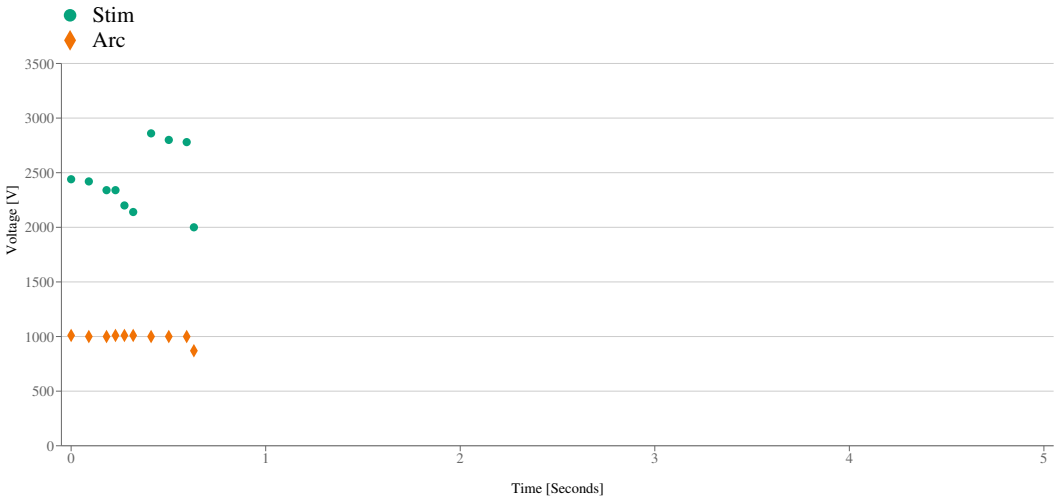
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.63s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 3

Path 2 (0-5s)

Discharge 3

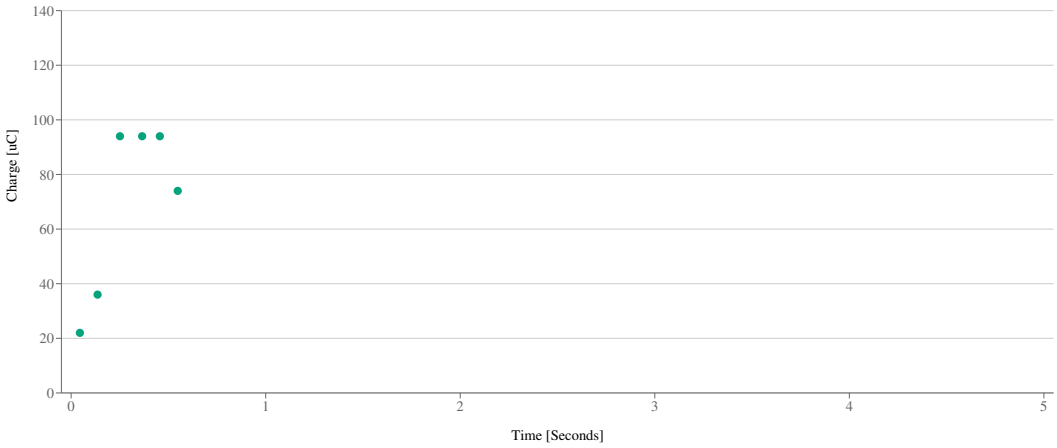
Start Date
02/09/2023

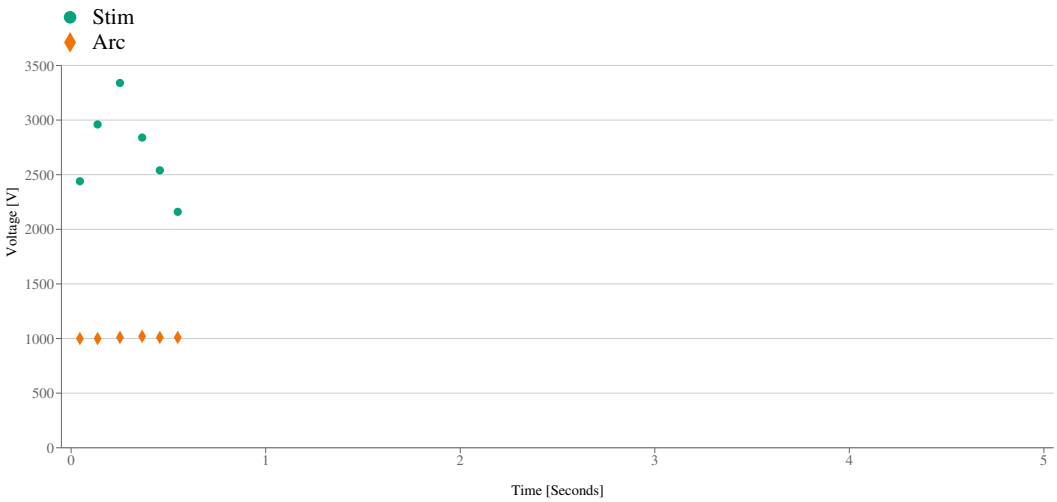
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.63s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 4

Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 3

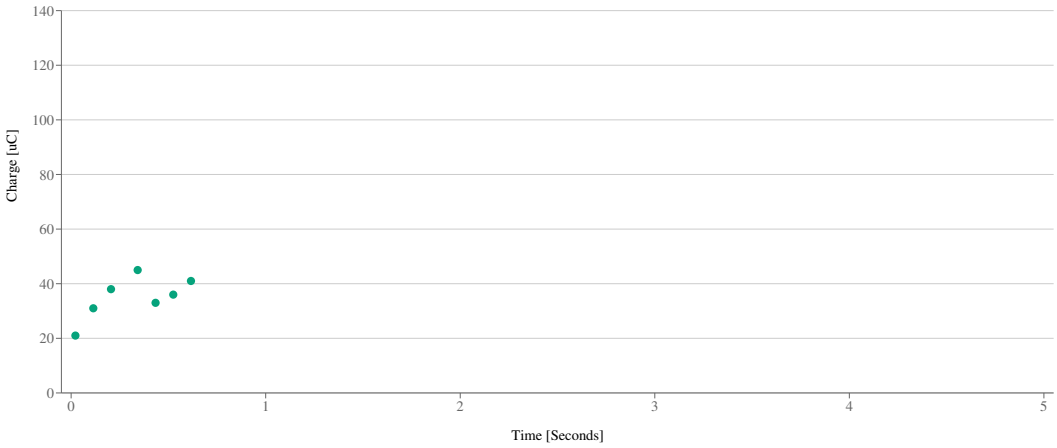
Start Date
02/09/2023

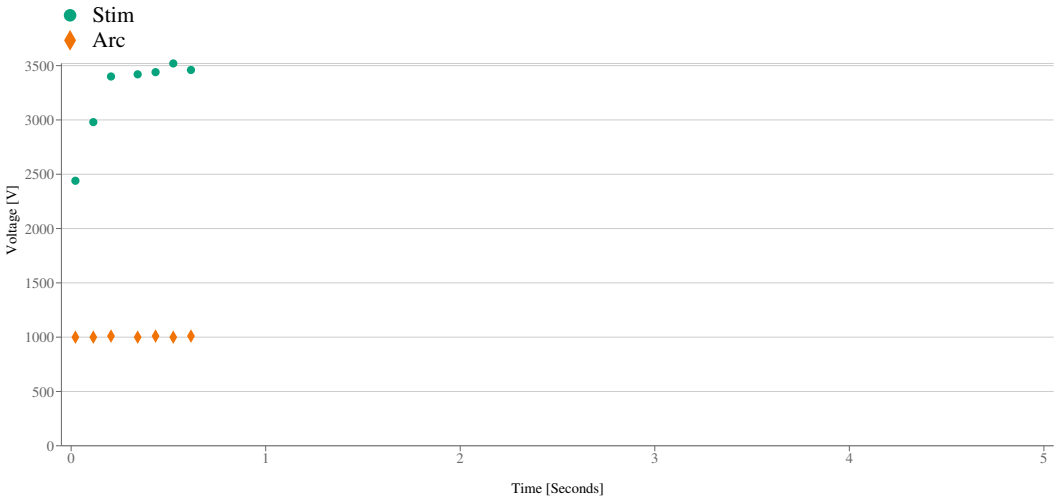
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.63s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 5

Path 4 (0-5s)

Discharge 3

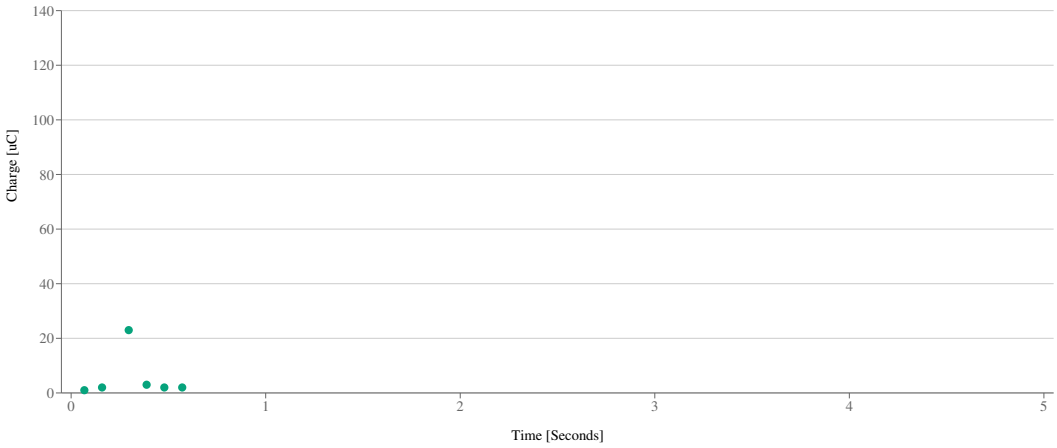
Start Date
02/09/2023

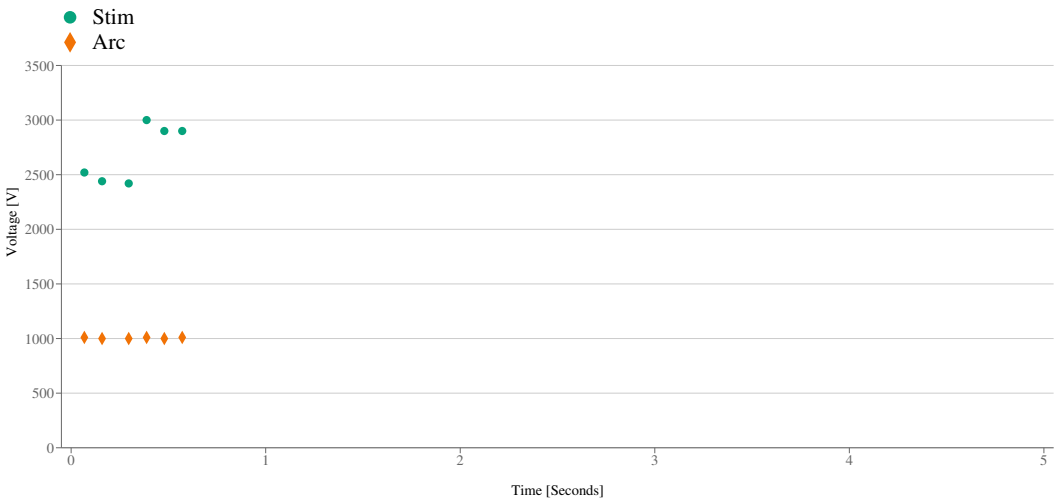
Start Time
09:42:45

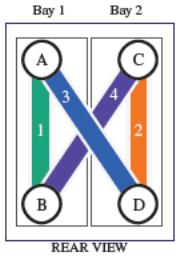
Duration
0.63s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)






Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

Start Date
02/09/2023

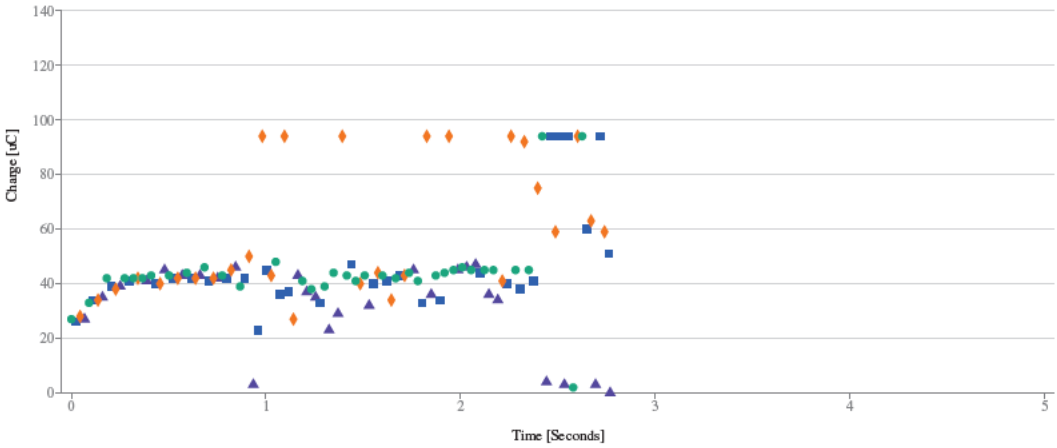
Start Time
09:42:46

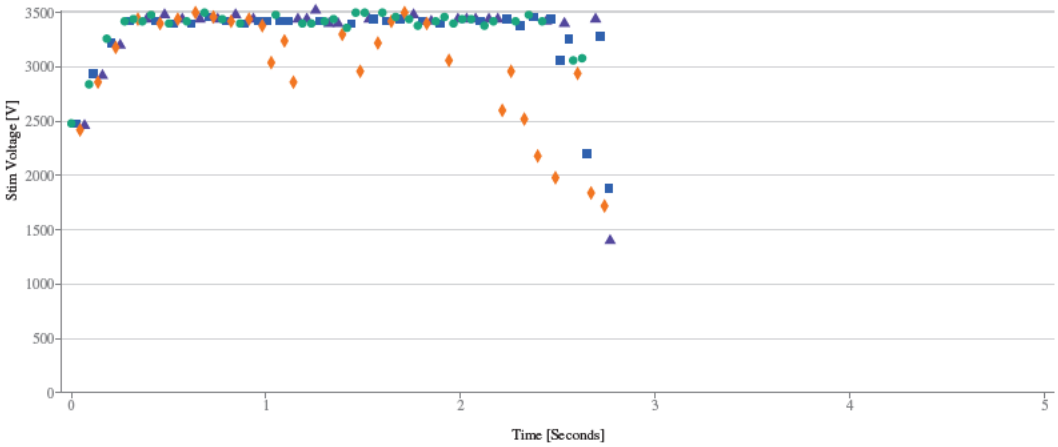
Duration
2.77s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

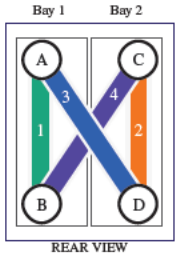
Discharge 4




Page 1

Discharge 4




Path 1
Path 2
Path 3
Path 4

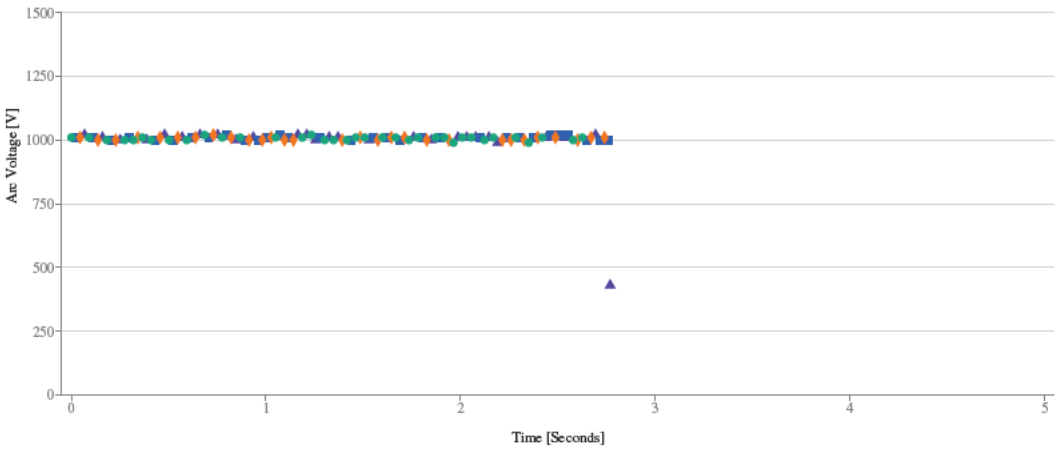
Start Date
02/09/2023

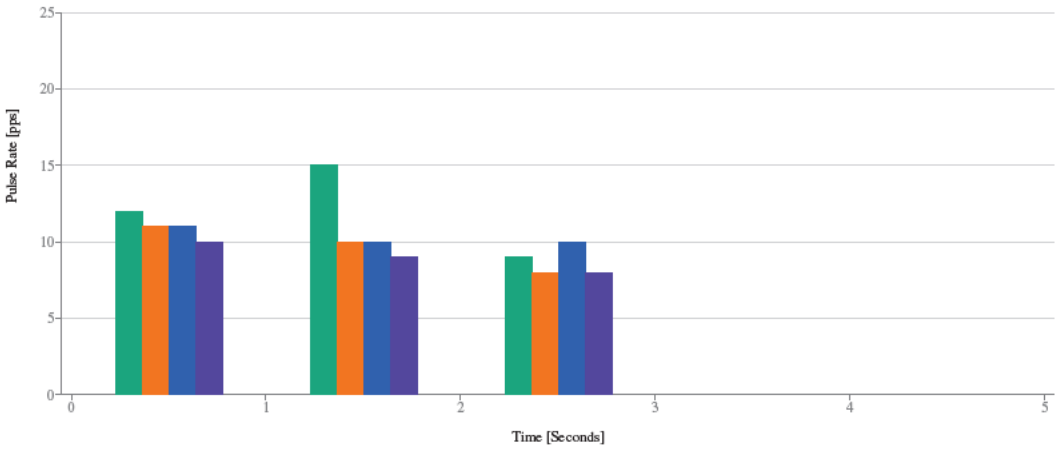
Start Time
09:42:46

Duration
2.77s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 2

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 4

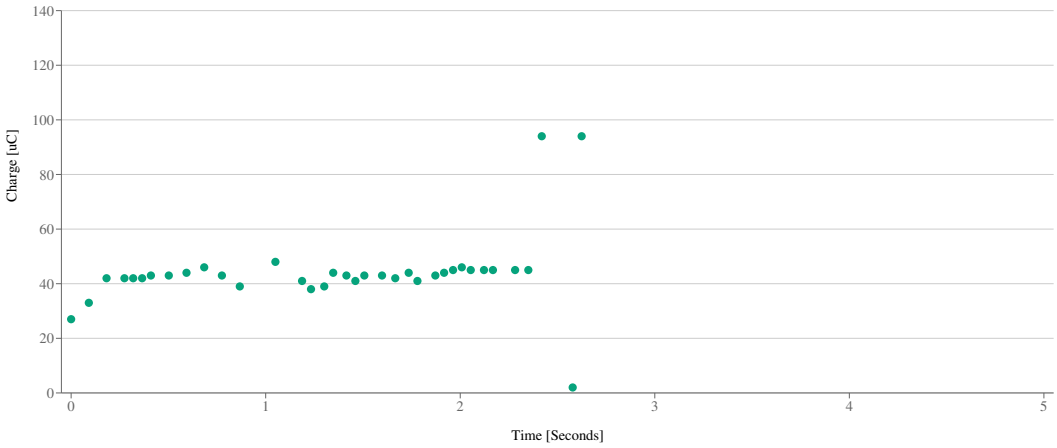
Start Date
02/09/2023

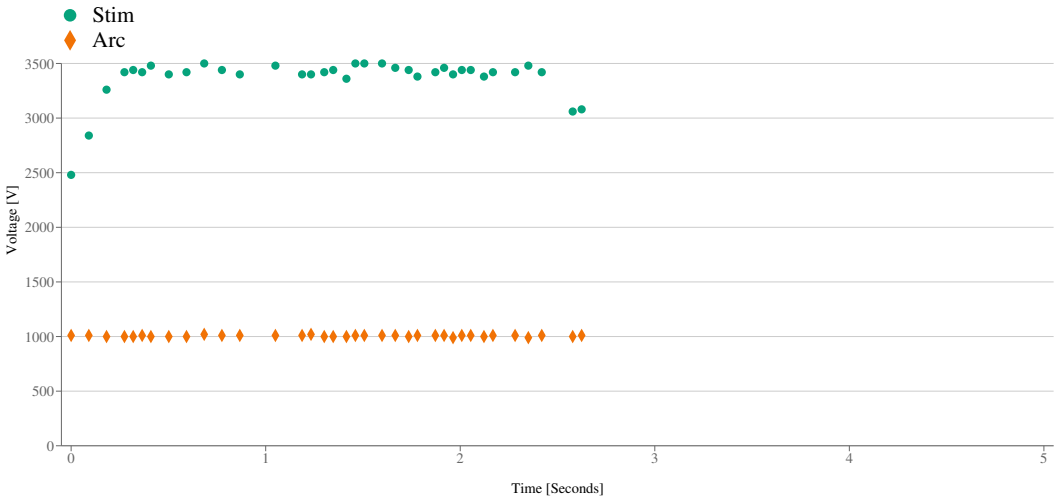
Start Time
09:42:46

Duration
2.77s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Start Date
02/09/2023

Start Time
09:42:46

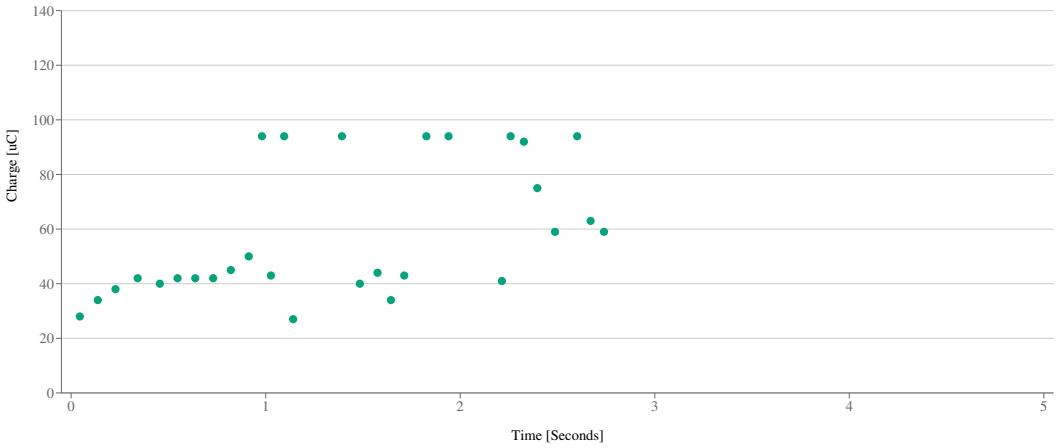
Duration
2.77s

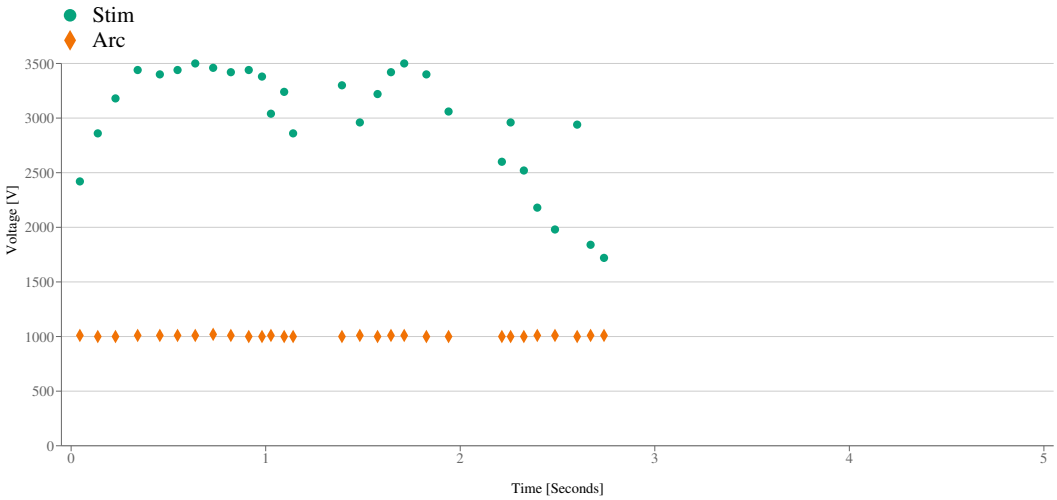
TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Path 2 (0-5s)

Discharge 4



Start Date
02/09/2023

Start Time
09:42:46

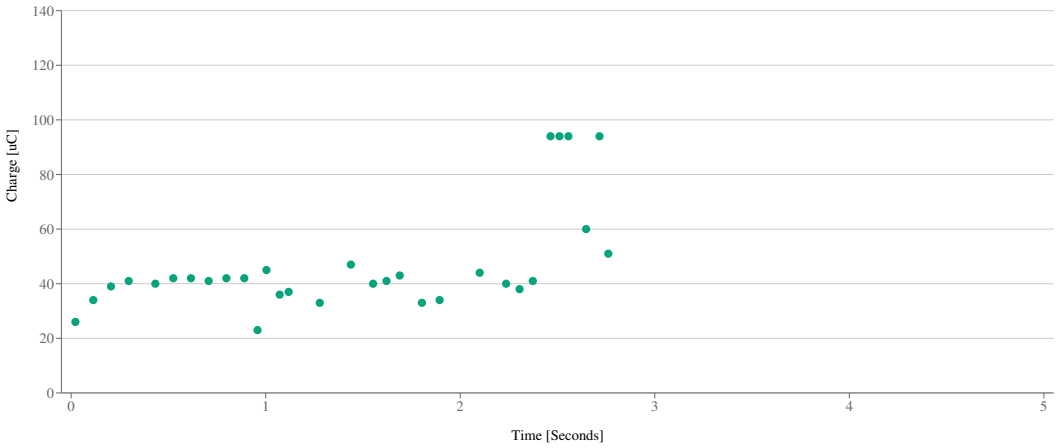
Duration
2.77s

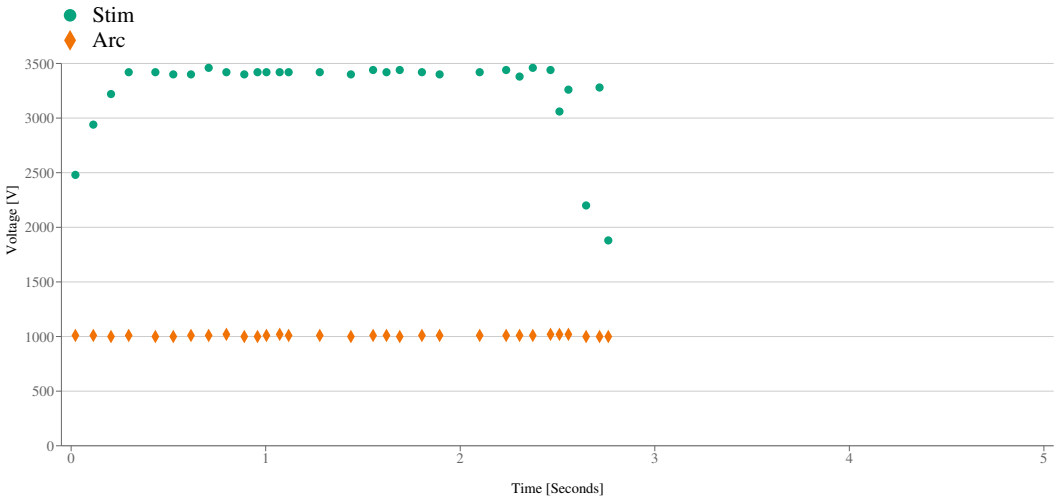
TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 4



Path 4 (0-5s)

Discharge 4

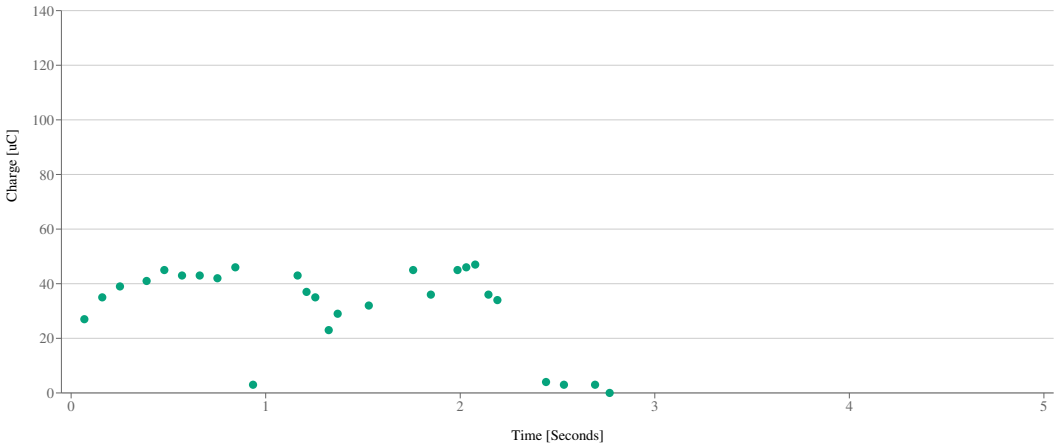
Start Date
02/09/2023

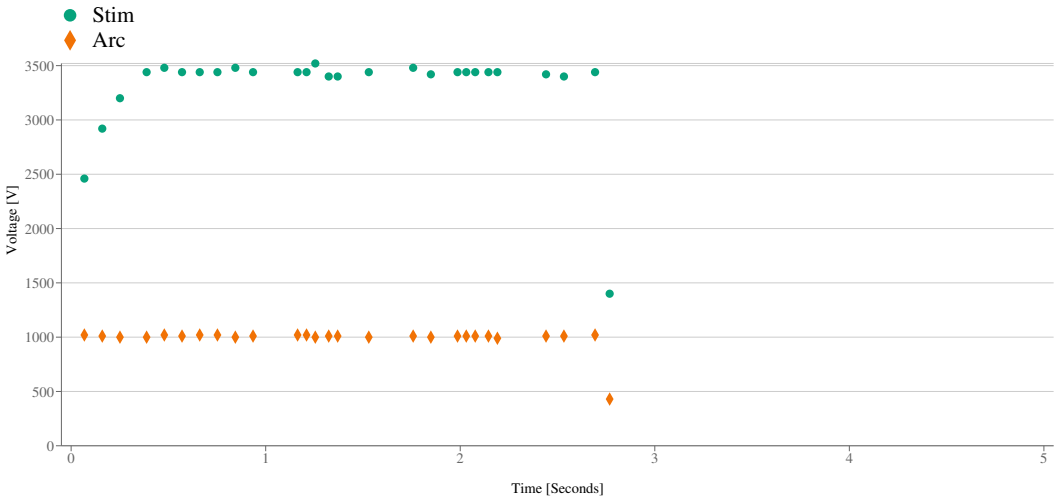
Start Time
09:42:46

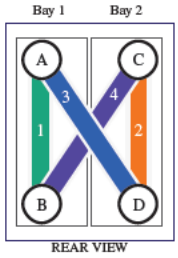
Duration
2.77s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)






Path 1
Path 2
Path 3
Path 4

Start Date
02/09/2023

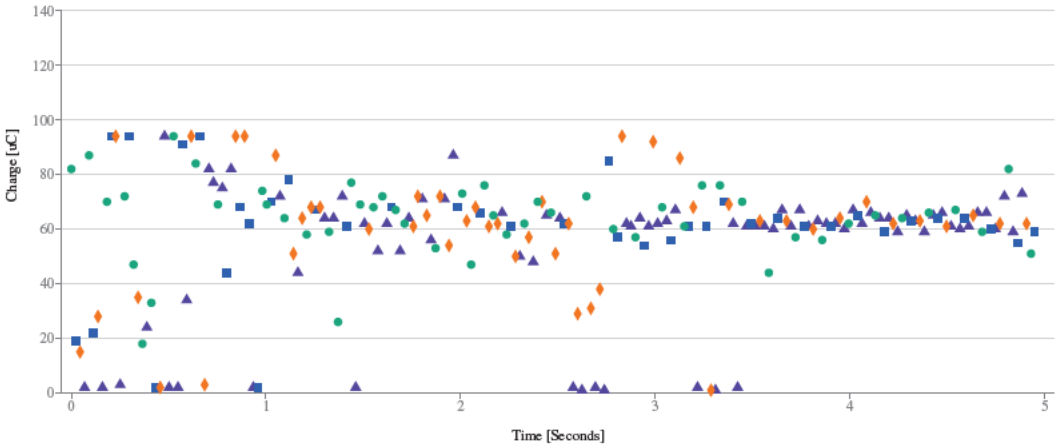
Start Time
09:42:49

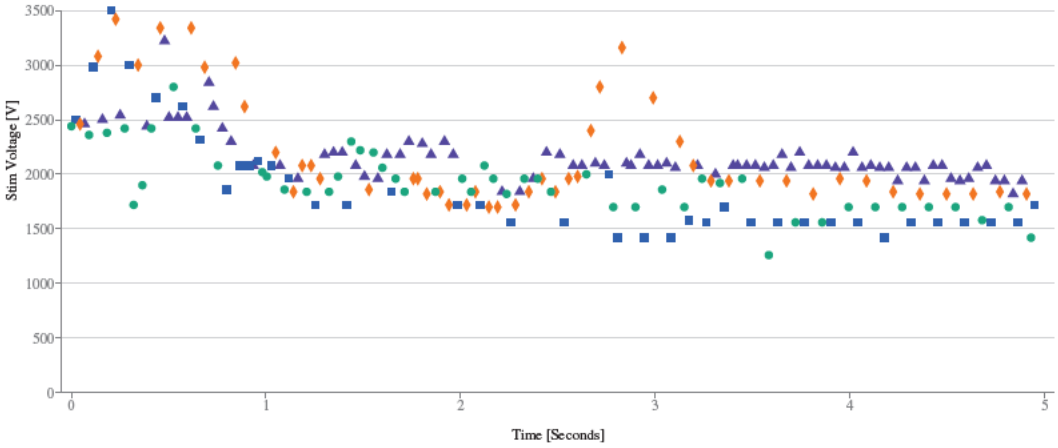
Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

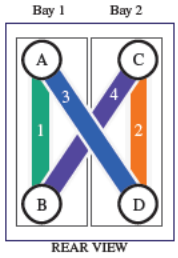
Discharge 5




Page 1

Discharge 5




Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

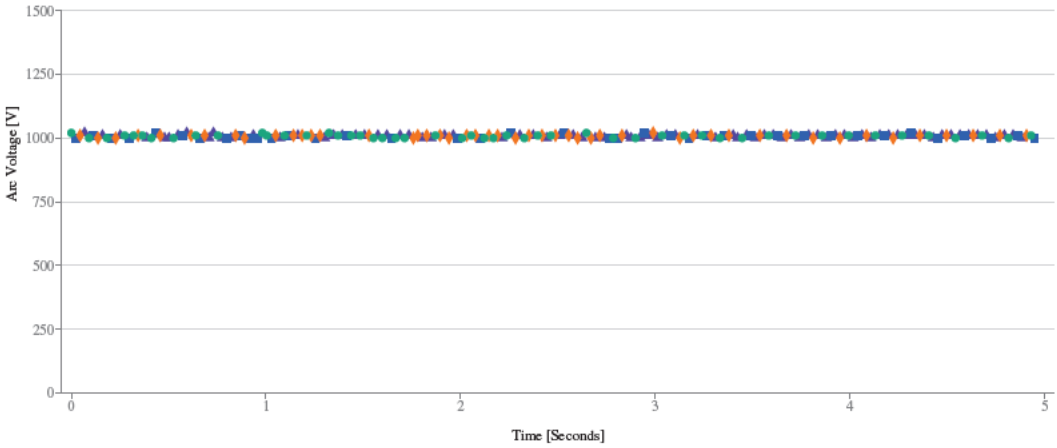
Start Date
02/09/2023

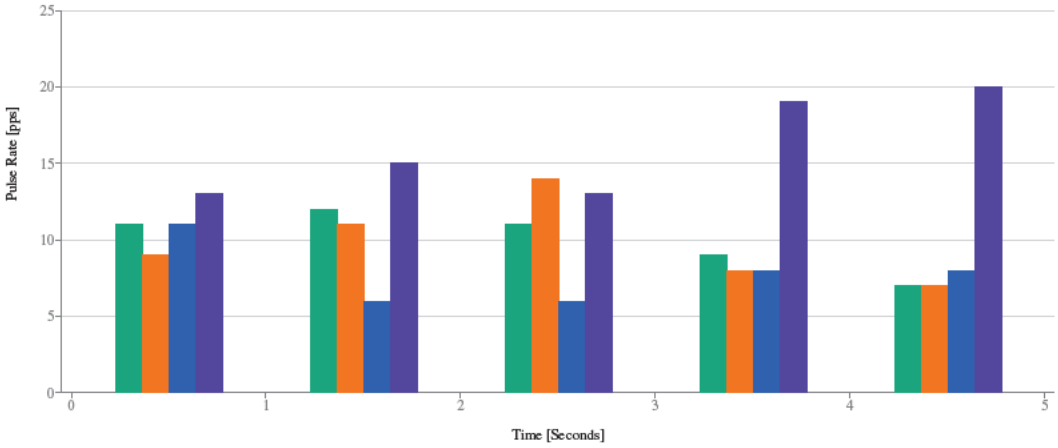
Start Time
09:42:49

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 2

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 5

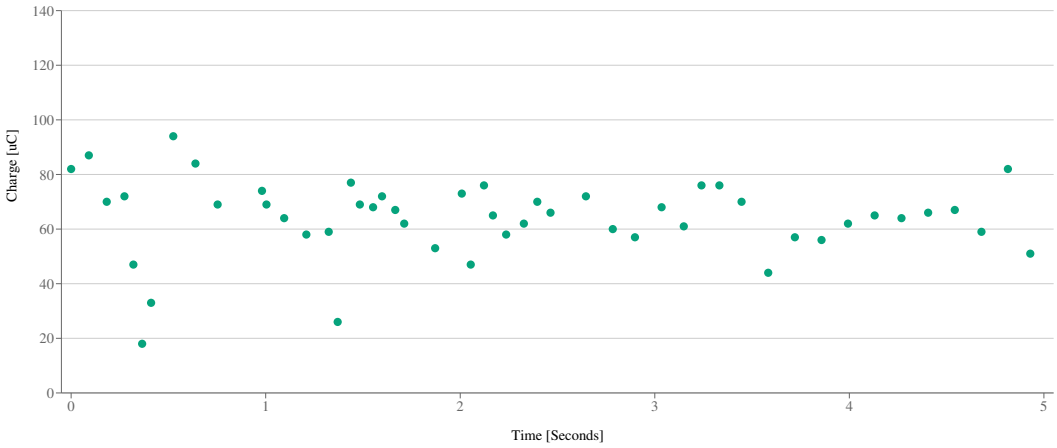
Start Date
02/09/2023

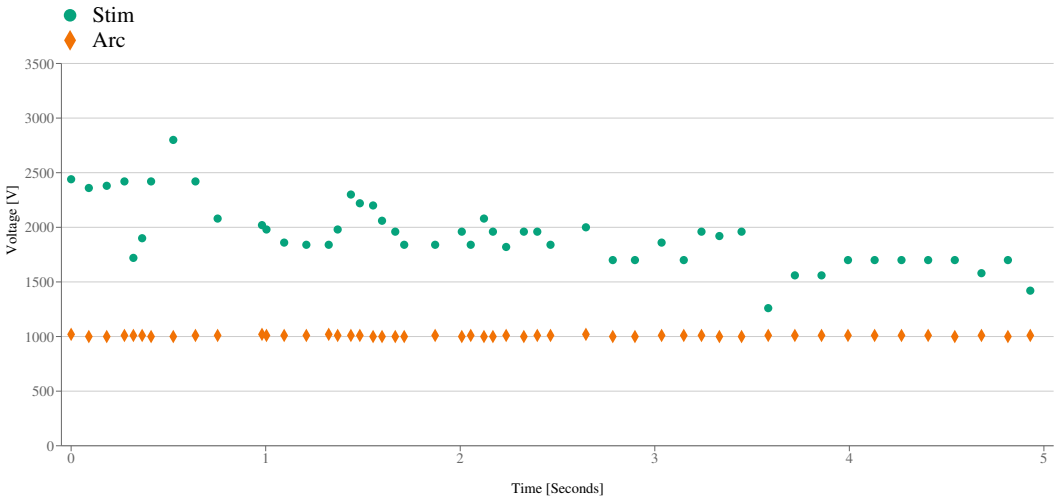
Start Time
09:42:49

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 2 (0-5s)

Discharge 5

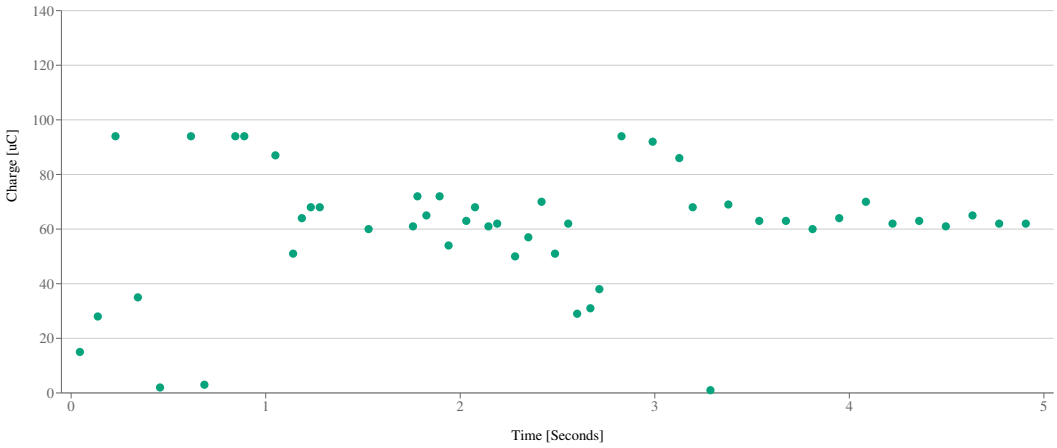
Start Date
02/09/2023

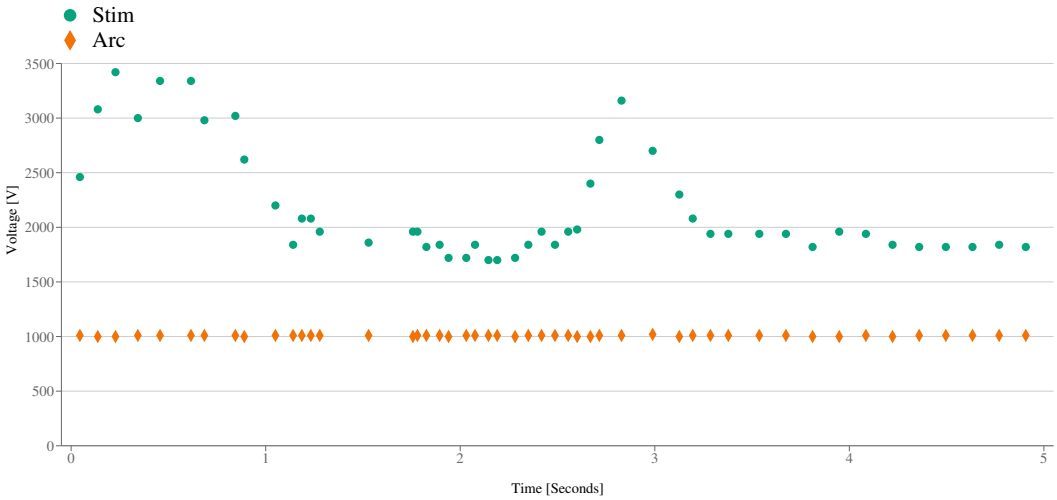
Start Time
09:42:49

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 4

Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 5

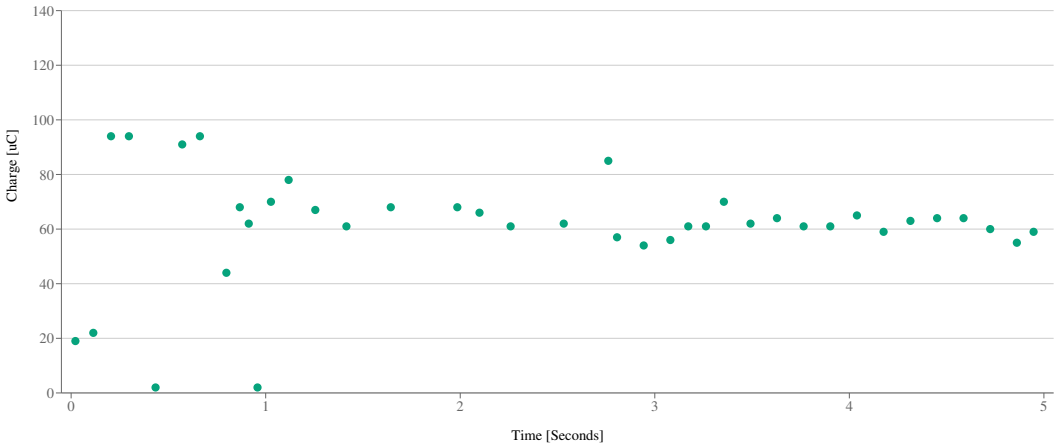
Start Date
02/09/2023

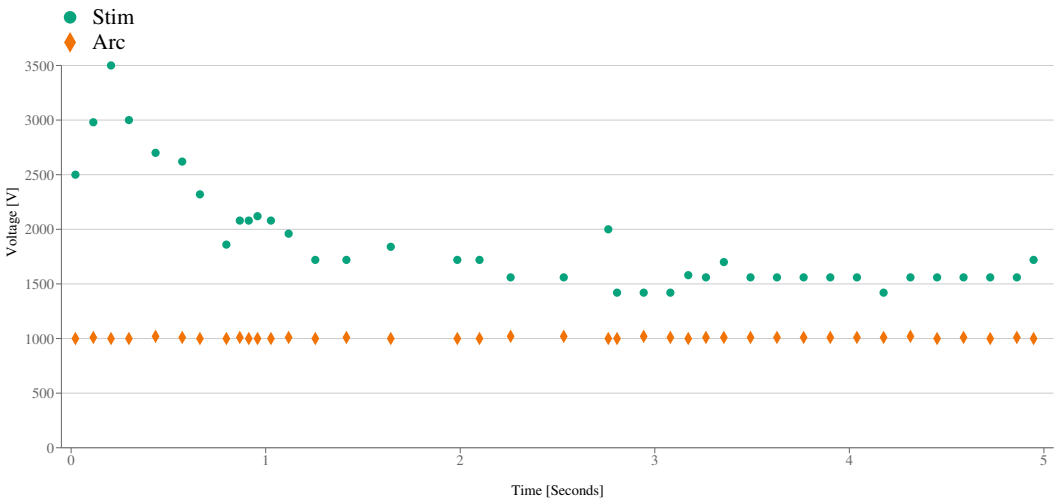
Start Time
09:42:49

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 5

Start Date
02/09/2023

Start Time
09:42:49

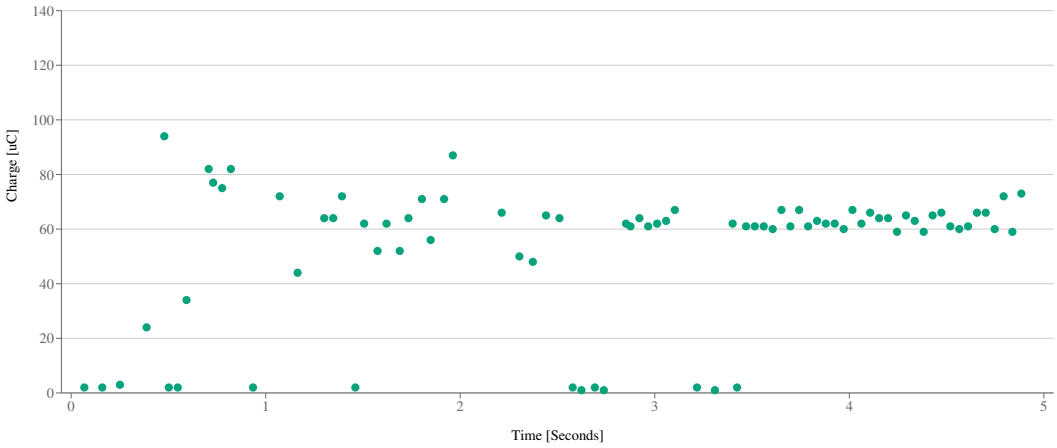
Duration
4.95s

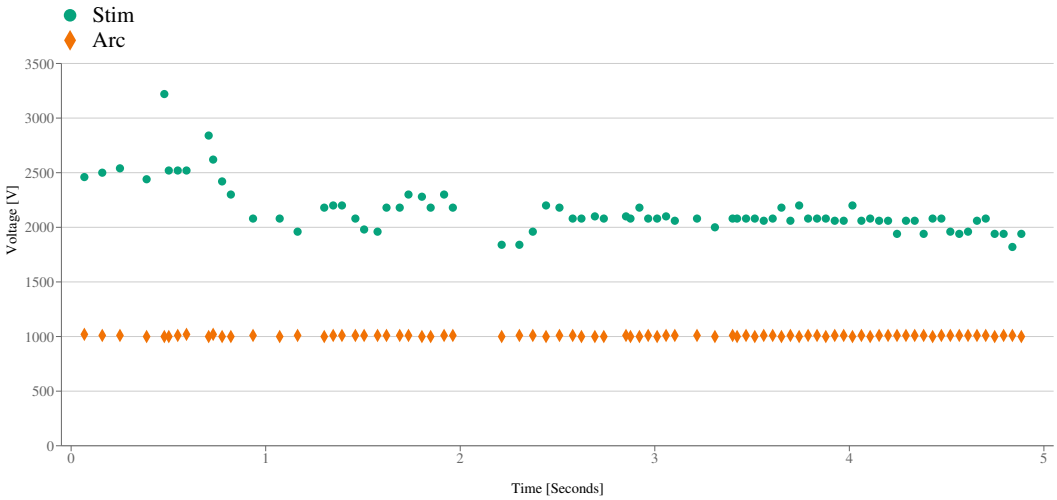
TASER 7
X4000FYXY

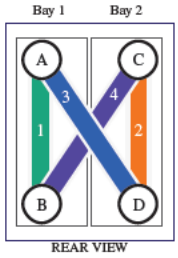
Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Path 4 (0-5s)

Discharge 5






Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

Start Date
02/09/2023

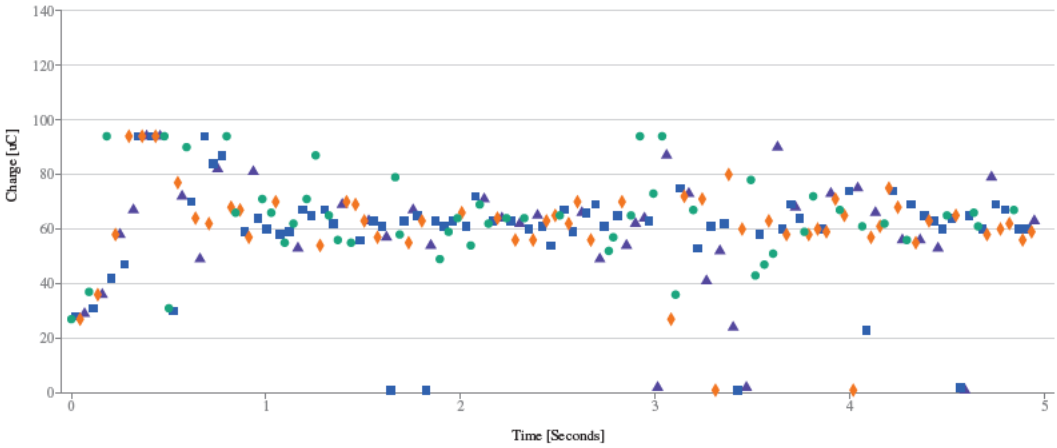
Start Time
09:43:24

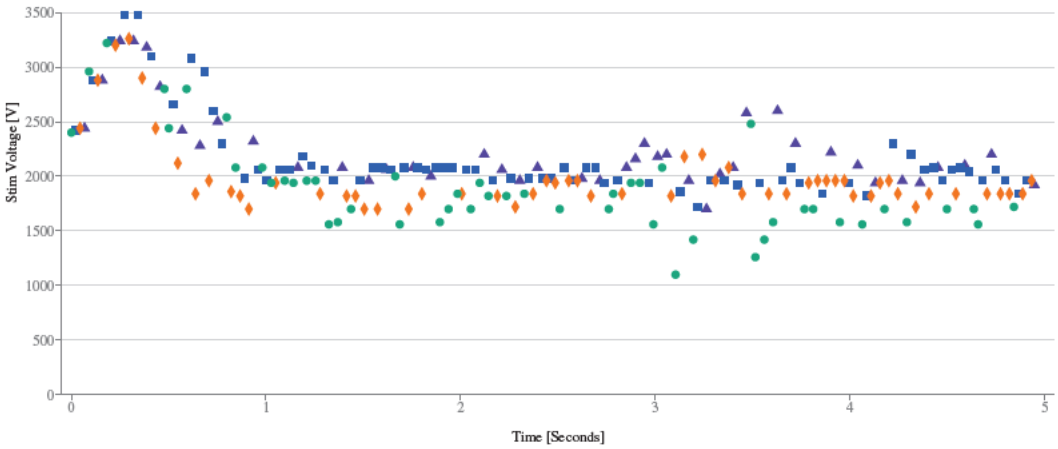
Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

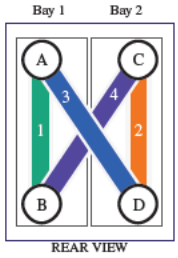
Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Discharge 6




Page 1




Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

Start Date
02/09/2023

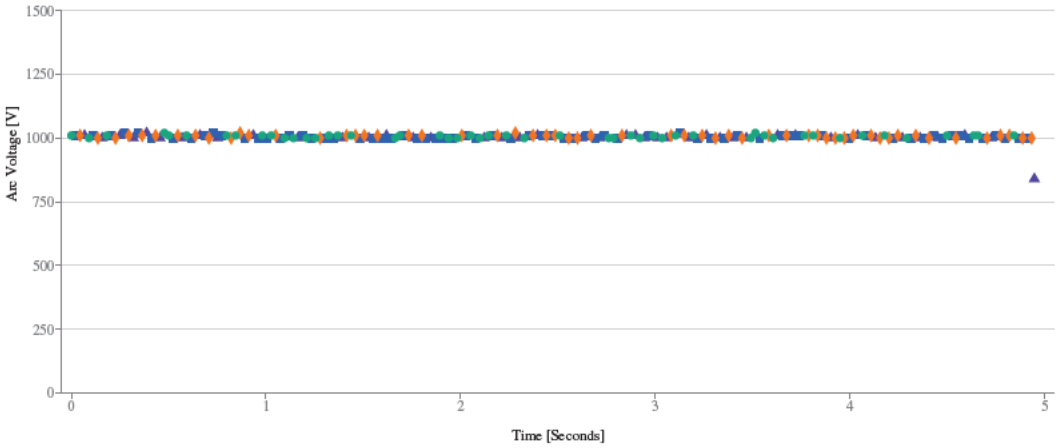
Start Time
09:43:24

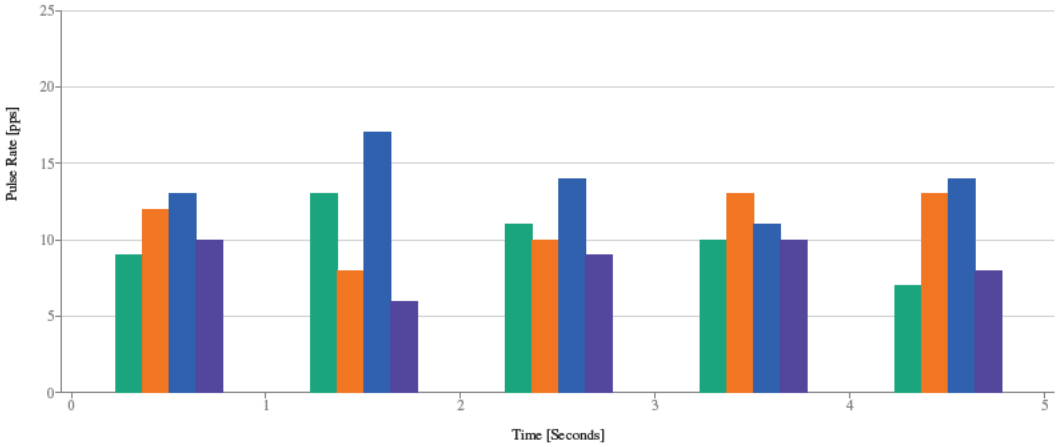
Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Discharge 6




Page 2

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 6

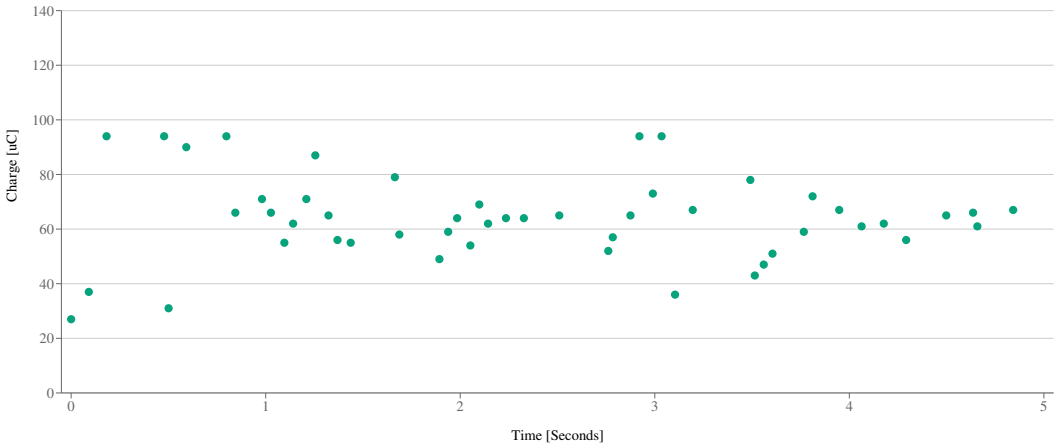
Start Date
02/09/2023

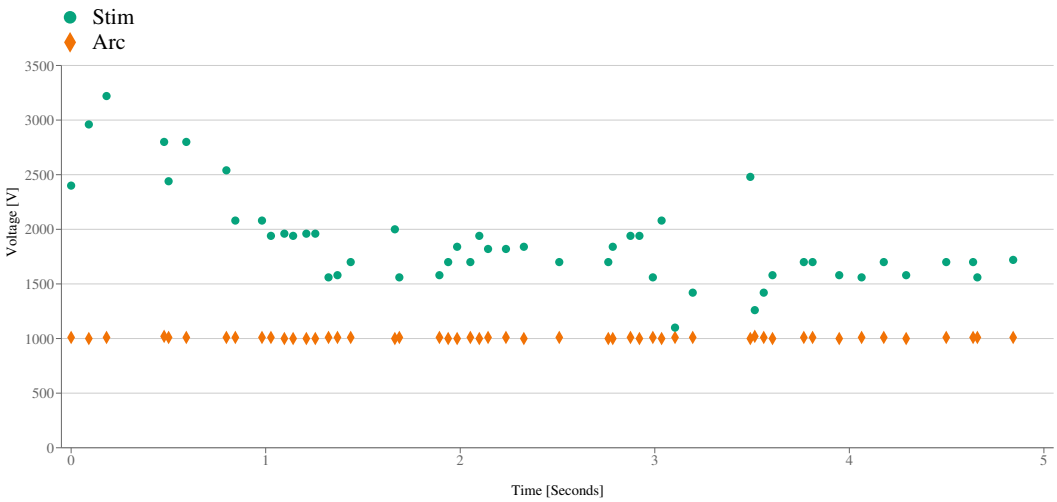
Start Time
09:43:24

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 2 (0-5s)

Discharge 6

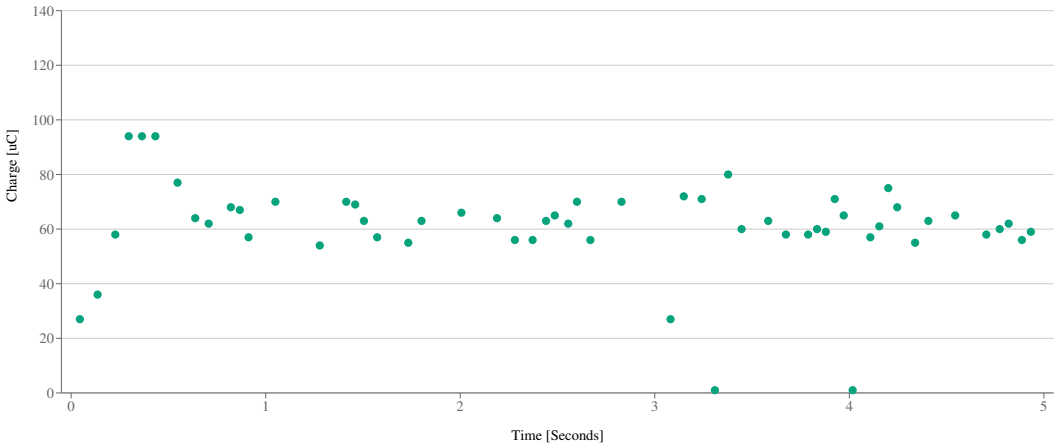
Start Date
02/09/2023

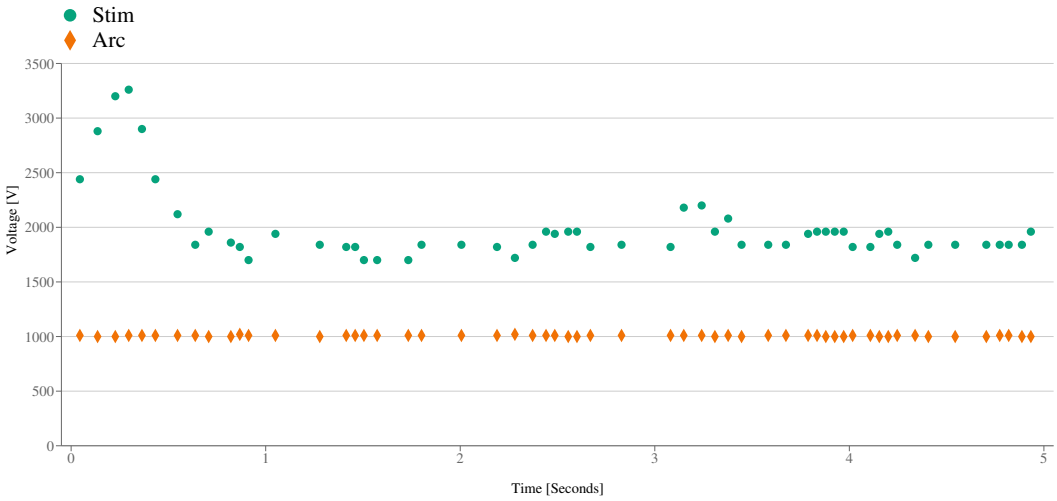
Start Time
09:43:24

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 6

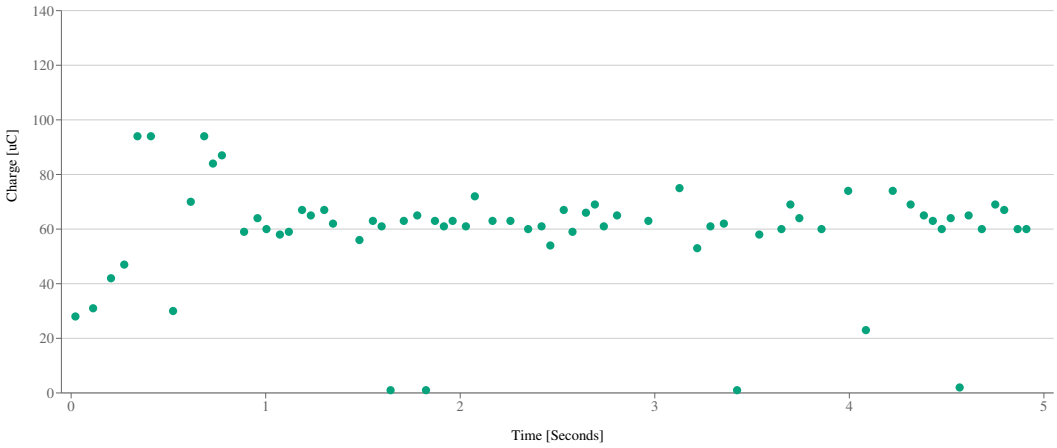
Start Date
02/09/2023

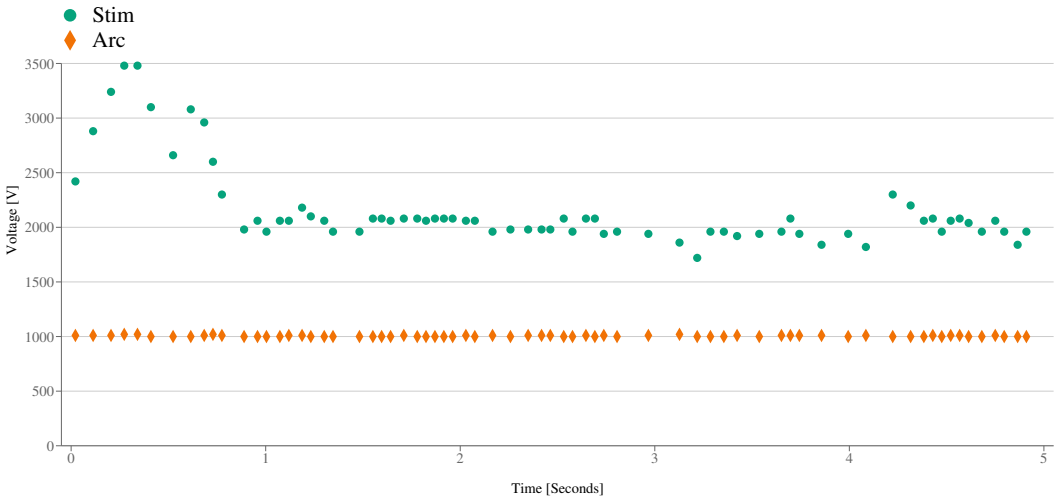
Start Time
09:43:24

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 4 (0-5s)

Discharge 6

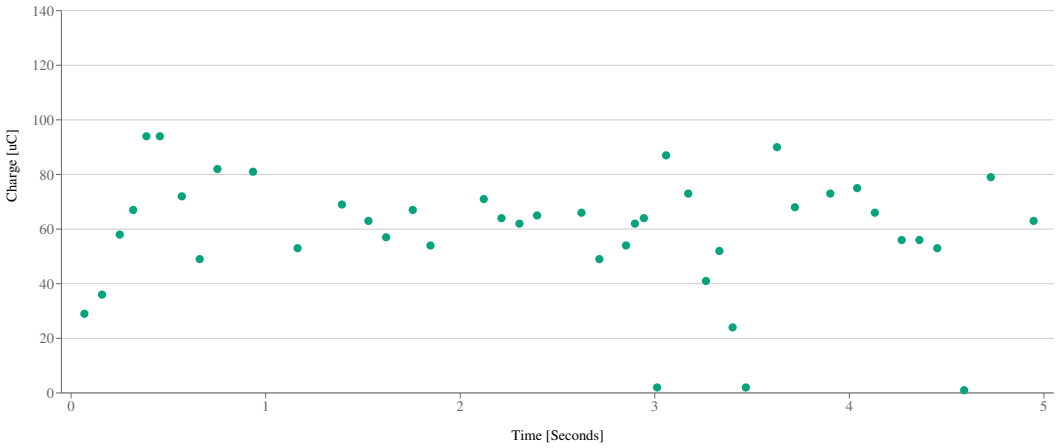
Start Date
02/09/2023

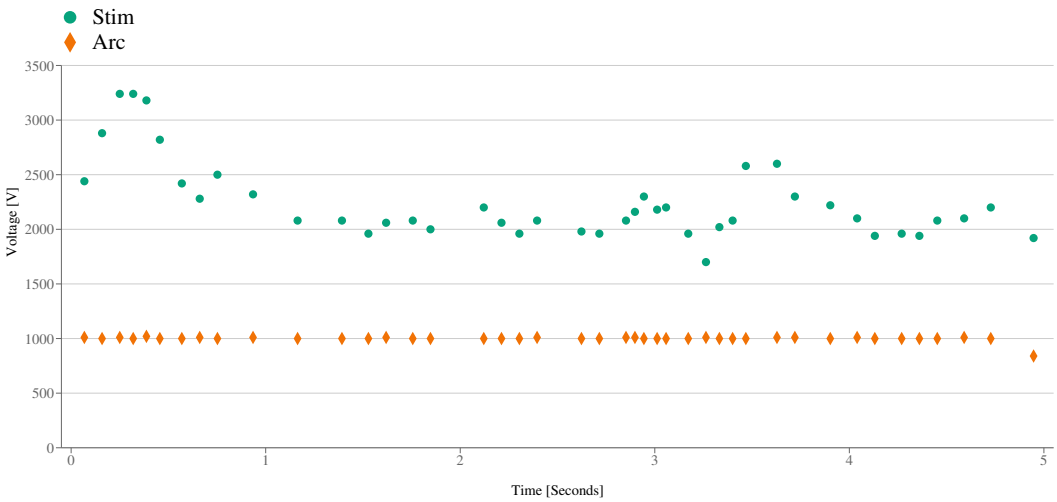
Start Time
09:43:24

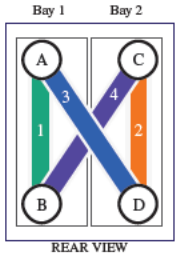
Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)






Path 1
Path 2
Path 3
Path 4

Start Date
02/09/2023

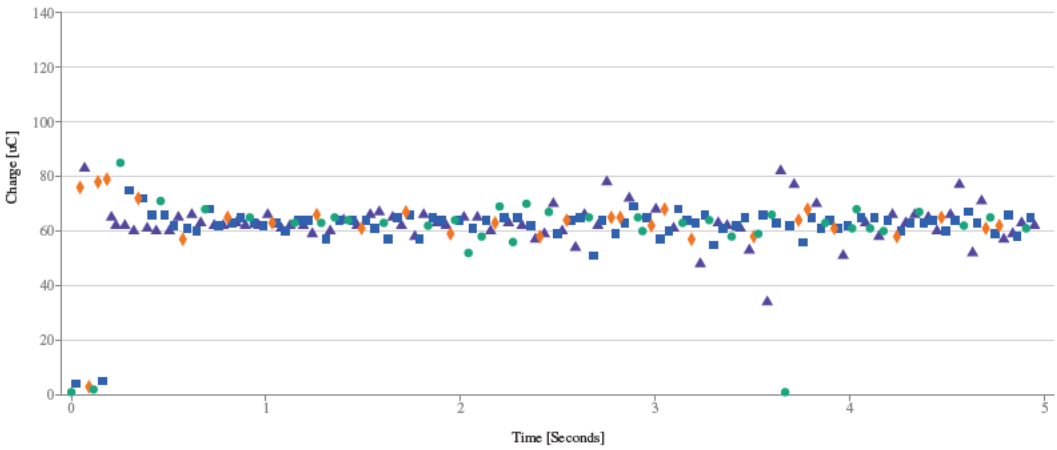
Start Time
09:43:47

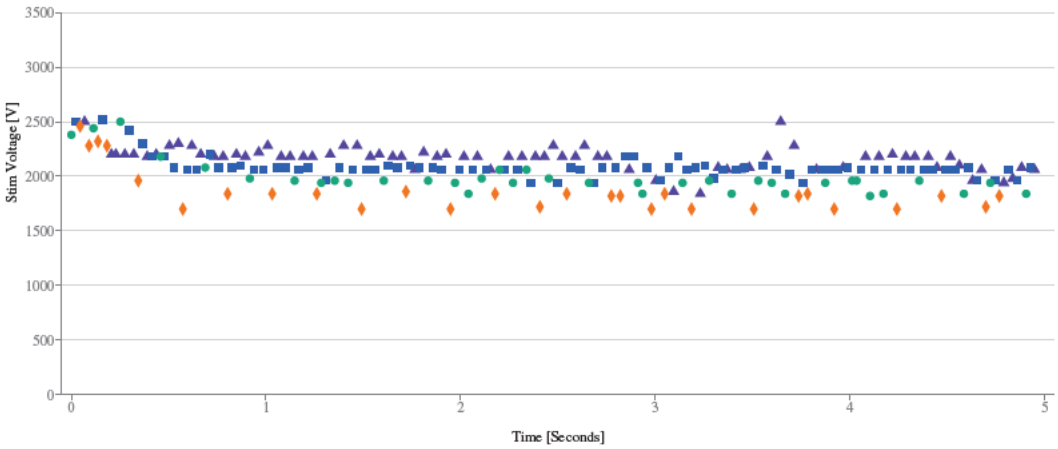
Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

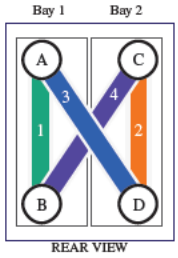
Discharge 7




Page 1

Discharge 7




Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

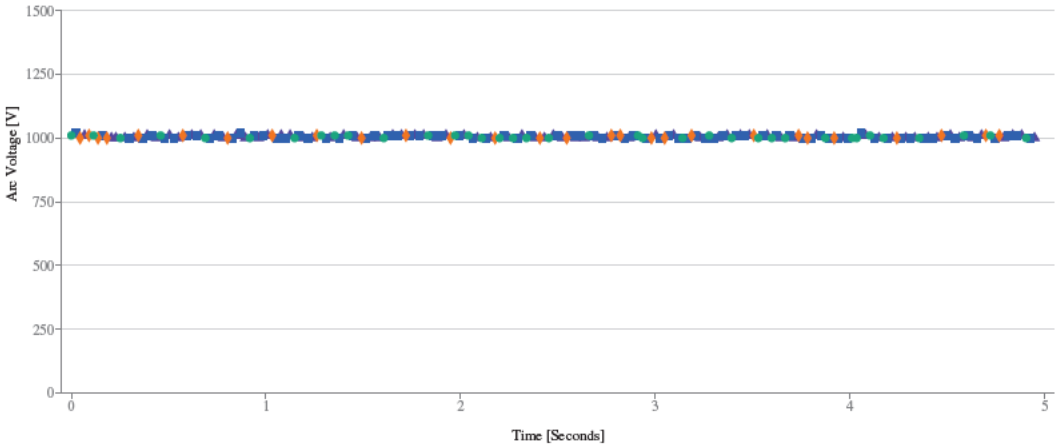
Start Date
02/09/2023

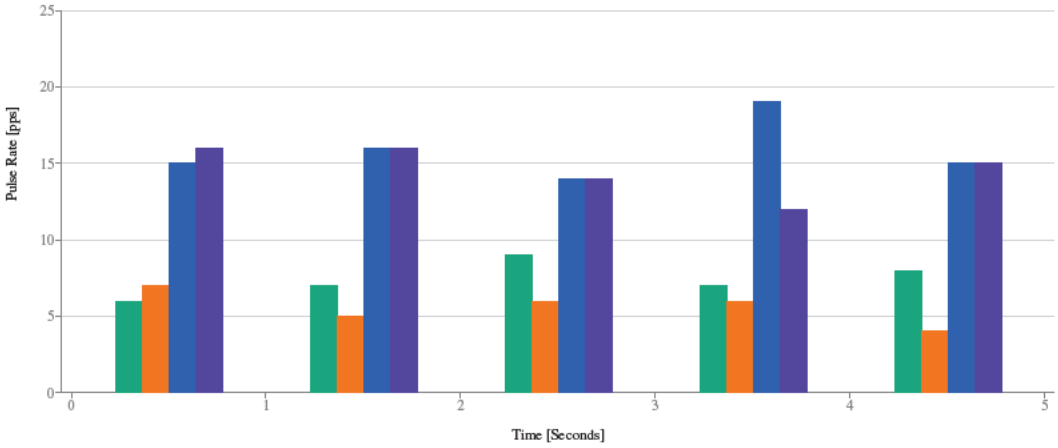
Start Time
09:43:47

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 2

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 7

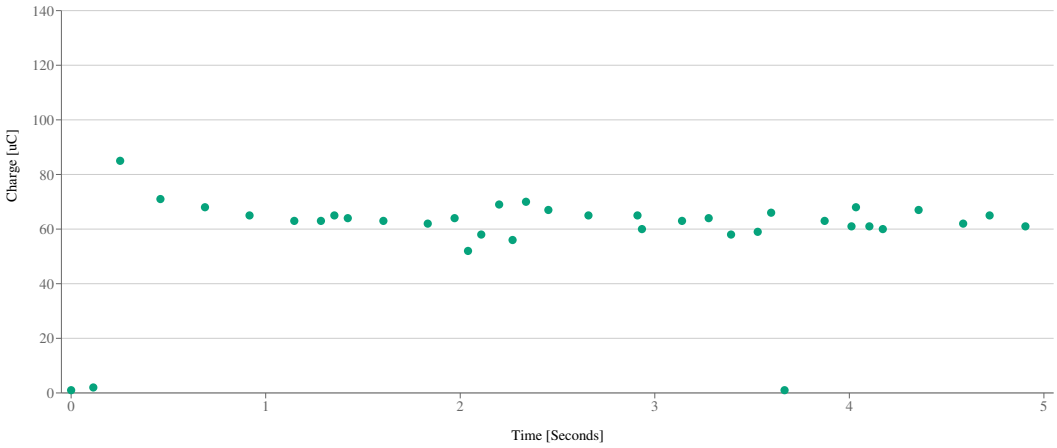
Start Date
02/09/2023

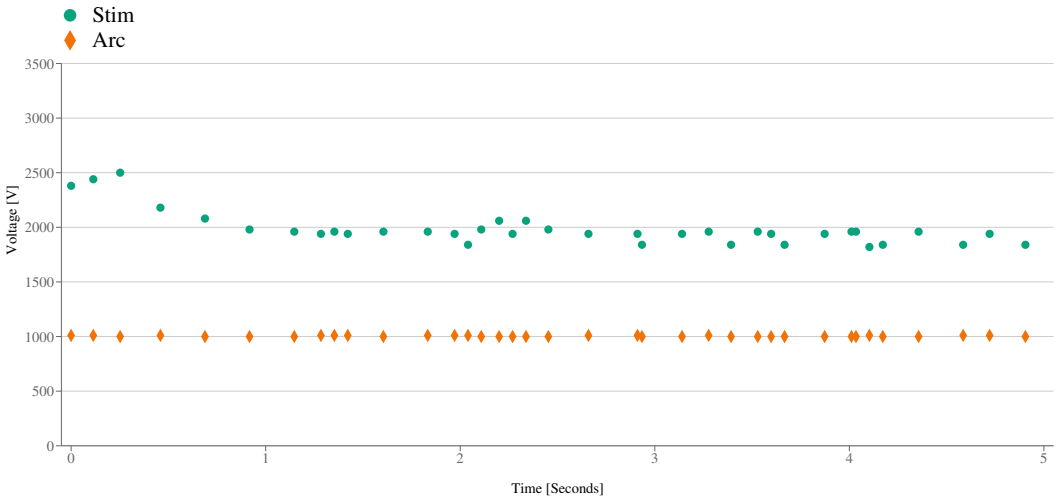
Start Time
09:43:47

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 2 (0-5s)

Discharge 7

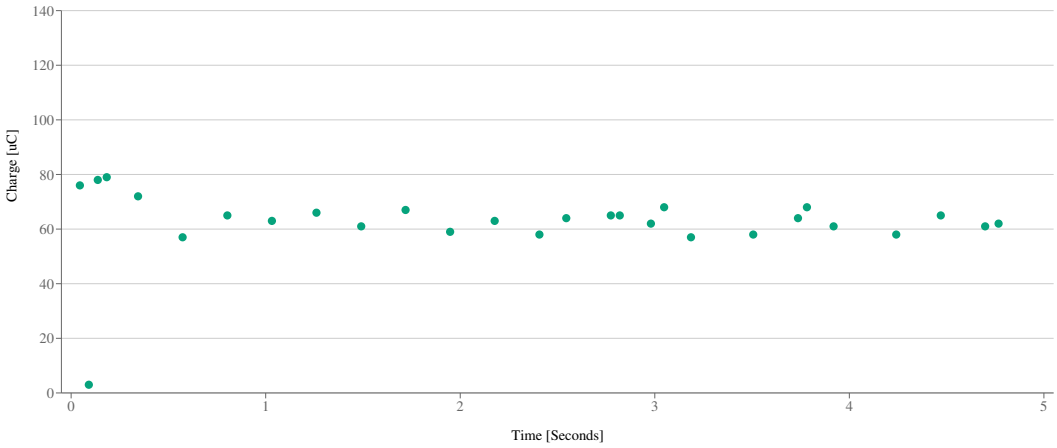
Start Date
02/09/2023

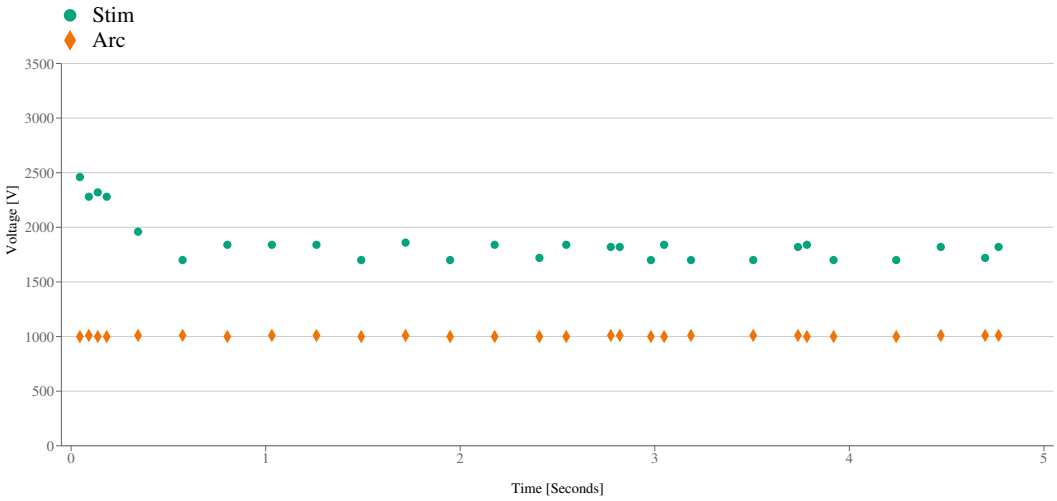
Start Time
09:43:47

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 7

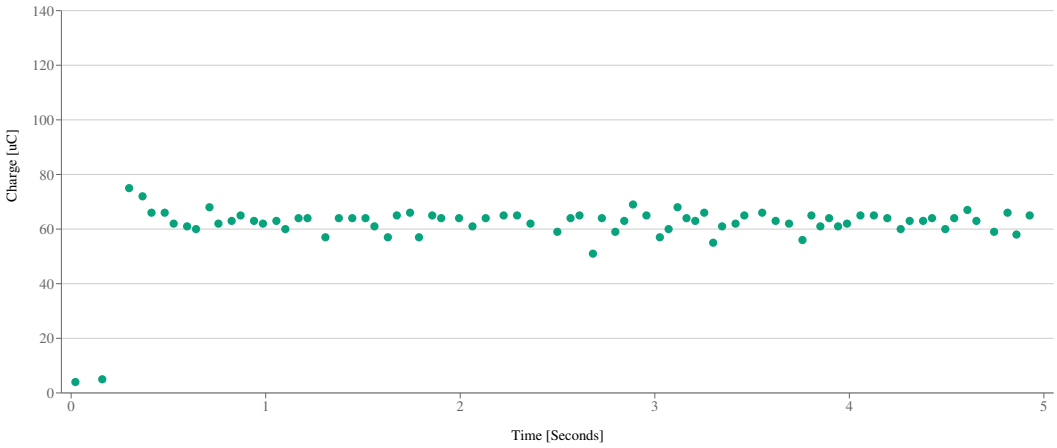
Start Date
02/09/2023

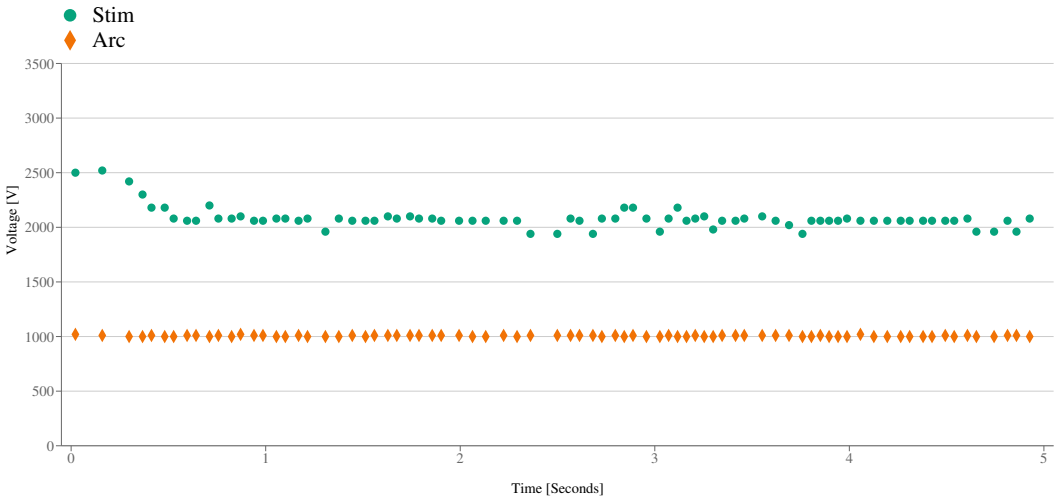
Start Time
09:43:47

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 4 (0-5s)

Discharge 7

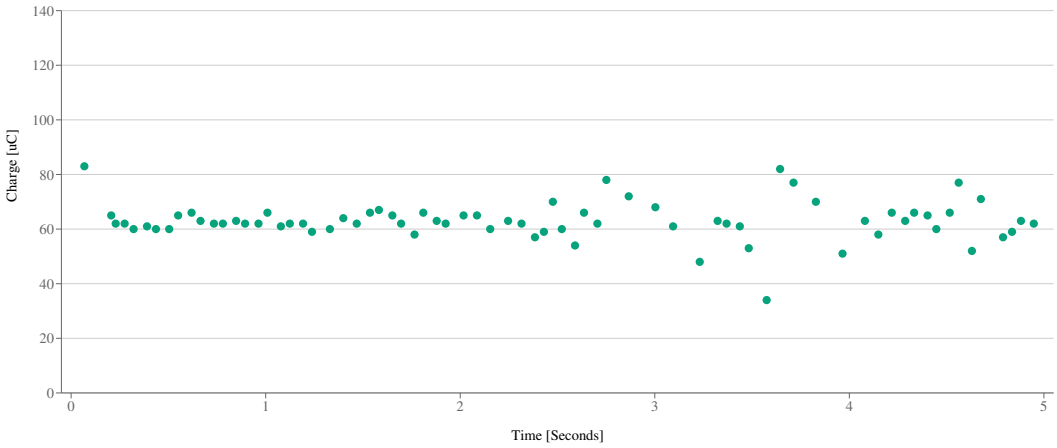
Start Date
02/09/2023

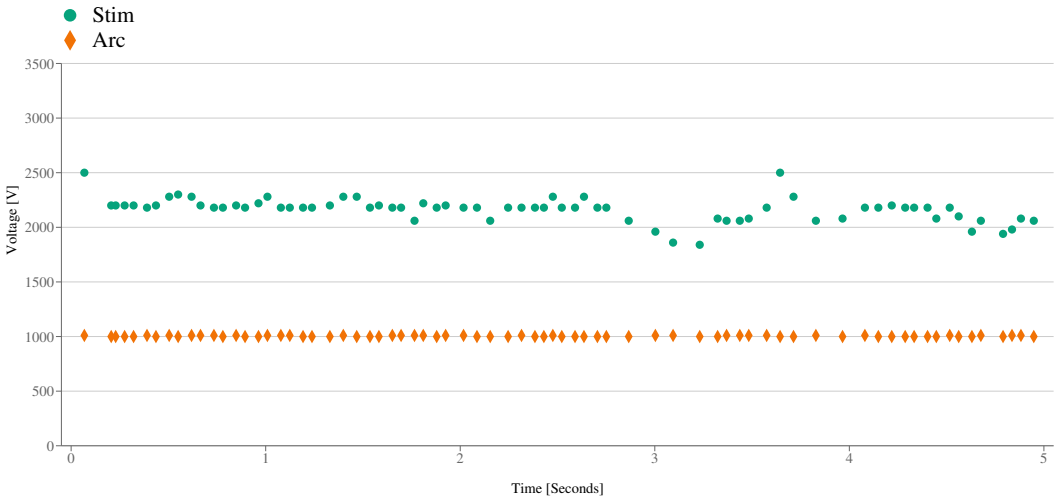
Start Time
09:43:47

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



# Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **SGT. HUNKAPILLER ROUND COUNT**
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Officer Involved Shooting Checklist
Homicide Supervisor

Case #: 23-38589

Involved Officer:
Name: TRAVIS HUNKAPILLER Badge # 3108 ABRA: 442 Date/Time: 2-9-23 / 1608
Hired Date: 3-28-98 Height: _____ Weight: _____ Assignment: _____
Officer Injured: Yes ☒ No ☐ If so, list injury(s): SOFT TISSUE LEG INJURIES

**LOCATION / INVOLVED PERSONNEL**

| Interview Room # | Interviewing Detective | Attorney/Representative Present |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | SGT. TRIMPEY | |

**PRIMARY WEAPON CHECK**

☐ Department ☐ Personally Owned ☐ Glock ☑ Sig Sauer ☐ Shotgun ☐ Rifle ☐ Other P226
☐ 9mm ☑ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ .223 Caliber ☐ *Other (List):* _____

☐ Serial #: [redacted] ☐ Blue Finish ☐ Stainless Steel
*Equipment Attached:* ☒ None ☐ Flashlight ☐ Optical Sight ☐ Sling

☐ Fully loaded with one in the chamber prior to the shooting. ☑ Yes ☐ No
*If not, describe condition:* Total # of Rounds *(Prior to OIS):* _____

☐ Upon inspection, was there a round in the chamber? ☑ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in attached magazine 11 Estimated # of rounds fired:

☐ Were additional magazines accessed? ☐ Yes ☐ No Total # of Extra Magazines Carried: _____
# of Rounds in: Extra Magazine #1: 0 Extra Magazine #2: 12 Extra Magazine #3: _____

☐ Duty holster was carried on? ☑ Right side ☐ Left side

☐ Does officer carry a back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☐ No Serial #: _____
☐ Did officer access his/her back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in back-up weapon _____ Fully Loaded? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**SECONDARY WEAPON (NOT USED)** Total Rounds: _____
☐ Department ☐ Personally Owned ☐ Glock ☐ Sig Sauer ☐ 9mm ☐ .40 Caliber
☐ Serial #: _____ Was there a round in the chamber? ☐ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in: Extra Magazine #1: _____ Extra Magazine #2: _____ Extra Magazine #3: _____

**REPLACEMENT WEAPON**

☐ Department Issued ☐ Sig Sauer ☐ Glock ☐ 9mm ☐ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ .223 Caliber
Serial #: _____

☐ Email sent to Department Armorer? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**CRIME LAB INSPECTION**

☐ DA-7 sent to Crime Lab for gun inspection / test fire? ☑ Yes ☐ No
*Date Submitted:* 2/10/23 *By Detective:* SGT. TRIMPEY #3039

# Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFC. MCILVAIN ROUND COUNT**
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Officer Involved Shooting Checklist
Homicide Supervisor

Case #: 23-38589

Involved Officer:
Name: KRISTEN MCILVAIN Badge # 827 ABRA: 4940 Date/Time: 2-9-23/538
Hired Date: 6-18-22 Height: _____ Weight: _____ Assignment: PATROL
Officer Injured: Yes ☐ No ☒ If so, list injury(s): _____

**LOCATION / INVOLVED PERSONNEL**

| Interview Room # | Interviewing Detective | Attorney/Representative Present |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | SGT. TRIMPEY | BAIRD |

**PRIMARY WEAPON CHECK**

☑ Department ☐ Personally Owned ☑ Glock 17 ☐ Sig Sauer ☐ Shotgun ☐ Rifle ☐ Other _____
☑ 9mm ☐ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ .223 Caliber ☐ *Other (List):* _____

☐ Serial #: [redacted] ☑ Blue Finish ☐ Stainless Steel
*Equipment Attached:* ☐ None ☑ Flashlight ☐ Optical Sight ☐ Sling

☐ Fully loaded with one in the chamber prior to the shooting. ☑ Yes ☐ No
*If not, describe condition:* Total # of Rounds *(Prior to OIS):* 18

☐ Upon inspection, was there a round in the chamber? ☑ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in attached magazine 13 Estimated # of rounds fired: 4

☐ Were additional magazines accessed? ☐ Yes ☑ No Total # of Extra Magazines Carried: 2
# of Rounds in: Extra Magazine #1: 17 Extra Magazine #2: 17 Extra Magazine #3: _____

☐ Duty holster was carried on? ☑ Right side ☐ Left side

☐ Does officer carry a back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☑ No Serial #: _____
☐ Did officer access his/her back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in back-up weapon _____ Fully Loaded? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**SECONDARY WEAPON (NOT USED)** Total Rounds: _____
☐ Department ☐ Personally Owned ☐ Glock ☐ Sig Sauer ☐ 9mm ☐ .40 Caliber
☐ Serial #: _____ Was there a round in the chamber? ☐ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in: Extra Magazine #1: _____ Extra Magazine #2: _____ Extra Magazine #3: _____

**REPLACEMENT WEAPON**

☐ Department Issued ☐ Sig Sauer ☑ Glock 17 ☑ 9mm ☐ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ .223 Caliber
Serial #: [redacted]

☐ Email sent to Department Armorer? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**CRIME LAB INSPECTION**

☐ DA-7 sent to Crime Lab for gun inspection / test fire? ☐ Yes ☐ No
*Date Submitted:* 2/10/23 *By Detective:* SGT. TRIMPEY #3039

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **MONEY TALLY SHEET**
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
MONEY TALLY SHEET

REPORT NUMBER: 23-38589
DATE TAKEN: 2/10/23

INSTRUCTIONS:

(1) Sort bills by denomination – face up – same direction
  (a) Pack twenty (20) to a stack with rubber band
  (b) Clip quantities less than twenty (20) by denomination
  (c) Place in plastic heat seal pouch
(2) Sort and package coins by denomination
(3) If over $1,000.00, use dual control – two sworn personnel; amounts totaling $3,000 or more shall be booked at Sequoia Pacific.
(4) THE **ORIGINAL SIGNED COPY** SHALL BE FORWARDED TO RECORDS TO BE SCANNED INTO THE REPORT. A COPY OF THE SIGNED ORIGINAL SHALL BE PLACED IN THE MONEY POUCH.

OWNER INFORMATION:

| LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE OR (FIRM NAME) | CRIME CODE SECTION |
|---|---|
| Freeman, Clayton | 01S |
| PERSON/PLACE TAKEN FROM: Officer B. Mitchell #303 | |

| BILL DENOMINATIONS | NUMBER OF BILLS | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| One Hundred Dollar Bills | | $ |
| Fifty Dollar Bills | | $ |
| Twenty Dollar Bills | 9 | $ 180 |
| Ten Dollar Bills | 3 | $ 30 |
| Five Dollar Bills | 3 | $ 15 |
| Two Dollar Bills | | $ |
| One Dollar Bills | 4 | $ 4 |
| | TOTAL $ | 229 |

| COIN DENOMINATIONS | NUMBER OF COINS | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| Dollars Coins | | $ |
| Half Dollar Coins | | $ |
| Quarters | | $ |
| Dimes | 2 | $ 0.20 |
| Nickels | | $ |
| Pennies | 3 | $ 0.03 |
| | TOTAL $ | 0.23 |
| | GRAND TOTAL $ | 229.23 |

| Money Counted &Sealed By (PRINT NAME & BADGE) | Witnessing Officer (PRINT NAME & BADGE) | Booked By (PRINT NAME AND BADGE) |
|---|---|---|
| S.Fernandez #6359 | | S.Fernandez #6359 |
| Money Counted &Sealed By (SIGNATURE) | Witnessing Officer (SIGNATURE) | Booked By (SIGNATURE) |
| S.Fernandez | | S.Fernandez |

FOR BANK USE ONLY

☐ COUNT VERIFIED AS CORRECT ☐ COUNT FOUND TO BE INCORRECT

Count Verified at the Bank By: Date: RECEIVED FEB 15 2023

DESCRIPTION OF DISCREPANCY:

BY:

SPD 662 (Rev 02-12) ☐ ORIGINAL TO RECORDS ☐ SIGNED COPY SEALED IN MONEY POUCH

# Related Event(s)

**AB 1229**

# Related Person(s)

## 1. VICTIM # 1 - HUNKAPILLER, T 3108 442

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: **RESTRICTED**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

**Particulars**

Employer: **CITY OF SACRAMENTO**
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: **HUNKAPILLER, T 3108 442**
Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: **RESTRICTED**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**
**Phone numbers**
MAIN HOME PHONE: **([redacted]) [redacted]**
BUSINESS PHONE: **(916) 808-0583**
MAIN HOME PHONE: **([redacted]) [redacted]**

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **UNKNOWN**
Statement taken : **Yes**
Age range : **50-64 YEARS**
Aggravated assault/homicide : **ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER**
Type of injury : **APPARENT MINOR INJURY**
Victim of :
**13A- 39 245(C) ASSAULT-ADW-NO FIREARM-PEACE OFFICER-GREAT BODILY INJURY - COMPLETED**

Victim's Relationship to Offender : **VICTIM WAS STRANGER**
Person's role : **ARREST/CITE #1**
Person's name : **FREEMAN, CLAYTON, C (DOB: Aug-02-1990)**

**LEOKA details**

Officer's assignment : **ONE PERSON/VEHICLE ASSISTED**
Weapon used : **OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON**
Injury sustained by officer : **INJURED, NOT FATALITY**
Officer's activity when assaulted : **ATTEMPTING OTHER ARREST**

## 2. VICTIM # 2 - DAHL, J 0817 3584

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: **RESTRICTED**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

**Particulars**

Occupation: **EMPLOYEE**
Employer: **CITY OF SACRAMENTO**
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: **DAHL, J 0817 3584**
Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: **RESTRICTED**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **UNKNOWN**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**
Aggravated assault/homicide : **OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES**
Type of injury : **APPARENT MINOR INJURY**
Victim of :
**13A- 39 245(C) ASSAULT-ADW-NO FIREARM-PEACE OFFICER-GREAT BODILY INJURY - COMPLETED**

Victim's Relationship to Offender : **VICTIM WAS STRANGER**
Person's role : **ARREST/CITE #1**
Person's name : **FREEMAN, CLAYTON, C (DOB: Aug-02-1990)**

## 3. VICTIM # 3 - MCILVAIN, K 0827 4940

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: **RESTRICTED**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO , California**

**Particulars**

Occupation: **EMPLOYEE**
Employer: **CITY OF SACRAMENTO**
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: **MCILVAIN, K 0827 4940**
Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: **RESTRICTED**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO , California**
**Phone numbers**
MAIN HOME PHONE: **([redacted]) [redacted]**
BUSINESS PHONE: **(916) 808-5471**

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **UNKNOWN**
Age range : **22-29 YEARS**
Aggravated assault/homicide : **OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES**
Type of injury : **NO INJURY (NONE)**
Victim of :
**13A- 39 245(C) ASSAULT-ADW-NO FIREARM-PEACE OFFICER-GREAT BODILY INJURY - COMPLETED**

Victim's Relationship to Offender : **VICTIM WAS STRANGER**
Person's role : **ARREST/CITE #1**
Person's name : **FREEMAN, CLAYTON, C (DOB: Aug-02-1990)**

## 4. ARREST/CITE # 1 - FREEMAN, CLAYTON CURTIS RAY

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: **Aug-02-1990**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Place of birth: **California**
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'11** Weight: **220** lbs.
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: **FREEMAN, CLAYTON CURTIS RAY**
Sex: **Male**
Race: **UNKNOWN**
Date of birth: **Aug-02-1990**
Ethnicity: **UNKNOWN**
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**
Armed with : **UNARMED**
Offense: **13A- 39 245(C) ASSAULT-ADW-NO FIREARM-PEACE OFFICER-GREAT BODILY INJURY - COMPLETED**
Arrest date: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**
Arrest type: **ON - VIEW ARREST (NO WARRANT OR PREVIOUS CRIME RPT)**

## 5. WITNESS # 1 - [redacted]

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [redacted]
PHONE:
Email: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Employer: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'07** Weight: **190** lbs.
Eye color: **BLUE**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**
BUSINESS PHONE: ( ) -
MAIN HOME PHONE: ( ) -
CELL PHONE: ( ) -

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Statement taken : **Yes**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 6. WITNESS # 2 - ,

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: - -
Address:
Municipality: ,

**Phone Numbers**
CELL PHONE: ( ) -

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **UNKNOWN**
Height: **5'04** Weight: **180** lbs.
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: ,
Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: -
Ethnicity: **UNKNOWN**
Address:
Municipality: ,

**Phone numbers**
CELL PHONE: ( ) -

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 7. WITNESS # 3 - ,

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Occupation: **STUDENT**
Employer: [redacted]
Marital status: **SINGLE**
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'04** Weight: **115** lbs.
Build: **SMALL/THIN/PETITE** Complexion: **BLACK**
Handed: **RIGHT HANDED**
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF:** [redacted]

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **22-29 YEARS**

## 8. WITNESS # 4 - [redacted]

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

Email: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Place of birth: **California**
Employer: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Height: **6'01** Weight: **180** lbs.
Build: **SMALL/THIN/PETITE** Complexion: **MEDIUM**
Eye color: **HAZEL**
Hair color: **BLACK**
Hair style: **CORN ROW BRAIDS**
Facial hair color: **BLACK**
Facial hair style: **GOATEE, MUSTACHE, UNSHAVEN/STUBBLE**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 9. WITNESS # 5 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **UNKNOWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Statement taken : **Yes**
Age range : **22-29 YEARS**

## 10. WITNESS # 6 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**
CELL (916) [redacted]
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Language(s) spoken: **ENGLISH**
Height: **5'03** Weight: **298** lbs.
Build: **FAT/OBESE**
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BLACK**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**
MAIN HOME PHONE: (916) [redacted]
CELL PHONE: (916) [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Statement taken : **Yes**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 11. WITNESS # 7 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Statement taken : **Yes**
Age range : **50-64 YEARS**

## 12. WITNESS # 8 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'08** Weight: **220** lbs.
Complexion: **BLACK**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]

Sex: **Male**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Statement taken : **Yes**
Age range : **22-29 YEARS**

## 13. WITNESS # 9 - WILKS, JUDAH

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Address: **5770 FREEPORT BLVD**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO , California**

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **UNKNOWN**
Additional remarks: **SFD FIRE FIGHTER**

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **UNKNOWN**
Age range : **UNKNOWN**

## 14. WITNESS # 10 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**
CELL PHONE: [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'05** Weight: **125** lbs.
Eye color: **BLUE**
Hair color: **BLOND/STRAWBERRY**

Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Statement taken : **Yes**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 15. WITNESS # 11 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone Numbers**
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Height: **5'04** Weight: **130** lbs.
Build: **HEAVY/LARGE**
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BLOND/STRAWBERRY**
Additional remarks: **XREF** [redacted]

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone numbers**

CELL PHONE: ([redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: ([redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **22-29 YEARS**

## 16. WITNESS # 12 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL ([redacted]
PHONE:
Email: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Place of birth: **United States of America (USA)**
Employer: [redacted]
Citizenship: **AMERICAN**
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Language(s) spoken: **ENGLISH**
Height: **5'06** Weight: **150** lbs.
Build: **MEDIUM** Complexion: **MEDIUM BROWN**
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Hair style: **SHORT**
Additional remarks: **XREF** [redacted]

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**

MAIN HOME PHONE: ([redacted]
CELL PHONE: ([redacted]
BUSINESS PHONE: ([redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**

Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 17. WITNESS # 13 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL ([redacted]) [redacted]
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'11** Weight: **220** lbs.
Eye color: **GREEN**
Hair color: **BLACK**
Additional remarks: **XREF** [redacted]

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**

CELL PHONE: ([redacted]) [redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: ([redacted]) [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 18. WITNESS # 14 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL (  ) -
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'08** Weight: **185** lbs.
Eye color: **HAZEL**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name:
Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: - -
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: Apartment:
Municipality: ,
**Phone numbers**
MAIN HOME PHONE: (  ) -
CELL PHONE: (  ) -

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 19. WITNESS # 15 -

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: - -
Address: Apartment:
Municipality: ,
**Phone Numbers**
CELL (  ) -
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name:
Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: - -
Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**

Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
CELL PHONE: [redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **50-64 YEARS**

## 20. WITNESS # 16 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 21. WITNESS # 17 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Place of birth: **California**
Employer: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Language(s) spoken: **ENGLISH**
Height: **5'09** Weight: **160** lbs.

Eye color: **BLUE**
Hair color: **BLOND/STRAWBERRY**
Additional remarks: **XREF:** [redacted]

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
BUSINESS PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **22-29 YEARS**

## 22. WITNESS # 18 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **UNKNOWN**

## 23. WITNESS # 19 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

MAIN [redacted]
HOME PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 24. WITNESS # 20 - WORM, A 312 3867

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

**Particulars**

Occupation: **EMPLOYEE**
Employer: **CITY OF SACRAMENTO**
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: **WORM, AMANDA 312 3867**
Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**

Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO , California**
**Phone numbers**
BUSINESS PHONE: **(916) 808-6001**

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **UNKNOWN**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 25. SUBJECT # 1 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **22-29 YEARS**

## 26. SUBJECT # 2 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
CELL PHONE: [redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 27. SUBJECT # 3 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone Numbers**
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **22-29 YEARS**

## 28. SUBJECT # 4 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone Numbers**
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**

Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 29. SUBJECT # 5 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **6'00** Weight: **170** lbs.
Build: **MEDIUM**
Eye color: **BLUE**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 30. SUBJECT # 6 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]

Municipality: [redacted] , [redacted] [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

Email: [redacted]

## Particulars

Place of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Language(s) spoken: **SPANISH**
Height: **5'00** Weight: **155** lbs.
Build: **MEDIUM** Complexion: **MEDIUM**
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF** [redacted]

## Master Name Index Reference

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted] , [redacted] [redacted]

**Phone numbers**

BUSINESS PHONE: **(916)** -
CELL PHONE: [redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]

## Alias(es)/AKA

| Name: | Address: | Sex: | DOB: |
|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | [redacted] | **F** | [redacted] |

## Linkage factors

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 31. SUBJECT # 7 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **UNKNOWN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted] , [redacted] [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **UNKNOWN**
Height: **5'10** Weight: **170** lbs.
Eye color: **GREEN**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **UNKNOWN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **UNKNOWN**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 32. SUBJECT # 8 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Height: **5'02** Weight: **140** lbs.
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**

Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 33. SUBJECT # 9 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **ASIAN - INDIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
[redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone Numbers**
CELL PHONE: [redacted]
BUSINESS PHONE: [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Employer: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'06** Weight: **160** lbs.
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BLACK**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **ASIAN - INDIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
CELL PHONE: [redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
BUSINESS PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 34. SUBJECT # 10 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

**Particulars**

Employer address: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Height: **5'04** Weight: **132** lbs.
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BLACK**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **HISPANIC**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**

MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
BUSINESS PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **65-98 YEARS**

## 35. SUBJECT # 11 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL PHONE: (  )  -

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'10** Weight: **211** lbs.
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name:
Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: - -
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address:
Municipality: ,

**Phone numbers**

MAIN HOME PHONE: (  )  -
BUSINESS PHONE: (  )  -
CELL PHONE: (  )  -

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 36. SUBJECT # 12 -

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **ASIAN - INDIAN**
Date of birth: - -
Address: **AVE**
Municipality: ,

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'03** Weight: **120** lbs.
Build: **SMALL/THIN/PETITE** Complexion: **LIGHT**
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BLACK**
Hair style: **SHORT**
Additional remarks:

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name:
Sex: **Male**

Race: **ASIAN - INDIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone numbers**
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
BUSINESS PHONE: **(916)**
CELL PHONE:

**Alias(es)/AKA**

| Name: | Address: | Sex: | DOB: |
|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | | **M** | [redacted] |

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 37. SUBJECT # 17 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
**Phone Numbers**
CELL PHONE: [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Employer: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **4'09**
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF:**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone numbers**
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
BUSINESS PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 38. SUBJECT # 18 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Height: **5'08** Weight: **160** lbs.
Eye color: **GREEN**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Additional remarks: **XREF** [redacted]

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Age range : **18-21 YEARS**

## 39. SUBJECT # 19 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **OTHER ASIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

**Phone Numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**

**Master Name Index Reference**

Name: [redacted]
Sex: **Male**
Race: **OTHER ASIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO , California**

**Phone numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Linkage factors**

Age range : **30-49 YEARS**

## 40. JUV-SUBJECT # 13 - [redacted]

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**

**Linkage factors**

Age range : **12-13 YEARS**

## 41. JUV-SUBJECT # 14 - [redacted]

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**

**Linkage factors**

Age range : **2-3 YEARS**

### 42. JUV-SUBJECT # 15 - [redacted]

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**

**Linkage factors**

Age range : **2-3 YEARS**

### 43. JUV-SUBJECT # 16 - [redacted]

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

**Particulars**

Ethnicity: **NON-HISPANIC OR LATINO**

**Linkage factors**

Age range : **2-3 YEARS**

## Related Vehicle(s)

### 1. RECOVERED VEHICLE # 2 - [redacted], [redacted] VIN# [redacted]

**(Case Specific Information)**

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: [redacted]
VIN #: [redacted]
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2023**
Miscellaneous information: **CARJACKING VEHICLE 23-37362**
Vehicle type: **AUTO**
Make and model: **HYUNDAI Tucson LL**
Style: **SPORT UTILITY VEHICLE / CUV**
Year: **2009**
Color: **GRAY**

**Automobile Details**

Body damage: **DENT TO FRONT PLATE AREA**

**Master Vehicle Index Reference**

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: [redacted]
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2023**
Miscellaneous information: **CARJACKING VEHICLE 23-37362**

**Owner Information**

Owner type: **PERSON**
Owner role: **RECOVERED VEHICLE**

## 2. OBSERVED/SEEN # 1 - [redacted], [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: [redacted]
Vehicle type: **AUTO**
Make and model: **NISSAN Altima**
Style: **4DR AUTOMOBILE**
Color: **TAN**

**Master Vehicle Index Reference**

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: [redacted]

**Owner Information**

Owner type: **PERSON**
Owner role: **OBSERVED/SEEN**

## 3. INVOLVED # 3 - [redacted] [redacted] VIN# [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: [redacted]
VIN #: [redacted]
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2023**
Vehicle type: **AUTO**
Make and model: **KIA MOTORS CORP Amanti**
Style: **4DR AUTOMOBILE**
Year: **2005**
Color: **GRAY**

**Master Vehicle Index Reference**

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: [redacted]
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2023**

**Owner Information**

Owner type: **PERSON**
Owner role: **INVOLVED**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** OFFICER BORESZ #661
**Author** 4234 - BORESZ, JEFFREY 0661
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 17:06

I, Officer Boresz #661, am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations' Neighborhood Crimes Unit as a TDY. It is my primary responsibility to investigate a variety of crimes to include; residential and commercial burglaries, along with persons that receive or possess stolen property, robberies, vandalisms, identity theft, embezzlement, real estate fraud, and other white collar crimes. In addition, my duties involve interviewing victims, witnesses, suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

On 02-09-23, the Neighborhood Crimes Unit North Division were advised of a call out regarding this incident. I responded to the area of El Camino Ave. and Rio Linda Blvd. regarding the call out. At approximately 1246 hours, I, Ofc. Boresz #661 was present and took part in the debrief.

Based on the fact that this incident was involved with incident #23-37362 I later conducted follow up regarding incident #23-37362. (see supplement to #23-37362 for further details).

***END OF OBSERVATIONS***

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE DAVIS #375
**Author** 4402 - DAVIS, II, TIMOTHY A 0375
**Related Date** Feb-16-2023 12:31

I, Detective Davis #375 (IV198), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department since 2018. I am currently assigned to the Metro Division as a Detective with the Major Collision Investigations Unit. My primary duties are to investigate and/or assist with the investigation of traffic collisions and related crimes, including, but not limited to fatal, major injury, and hit-and-run collisions.

On 02/10/2023, the SPD Homicide Unit requested an EDR download of two patrol vehicles that had been involved in this incident. The two patrol vehicles had been moved from the scene and were stored at the SPD North Station (3550 Marysville Blvd). Detective Mota #332 and I (Detective Davis #375) responded to the SPD North Station at approximately 1000 hours. Detective Mota's body worn camera was recording during the EDR downloads. I observed the following in summary:

Sacramento Vehicle # 12499 is a marked SPD Patrol Vehicle with visible overhead lights. Vehicle #12499 is a 2017 Ford Explorer with a license plate number of 1513452 and a vehicle identification number (VIN) of 1FM5K8AR1HGB22702. I observed that the vehicle had moderate front end damage.

This vehicle was equipped with a GPS device that was connected to the vehicles data link connector (DLC). I had to remove the paneling underneath the vehicles steering wheel. [redacted] Crash data was obtained utilizing the Bosch CDR tool through the vehicles DLC. The original "CDRx" file was saved, and a PDF analysis was generated by the Bosch CDR Tool.

The report generated indicated that the vehicles ignition cycle at the time of the retrieval was 9,330. The report had two listed crash events. The first recorded event indicated that it occurred at ignition cycle 2,660. The second recorded event indicated that it occurred at ignition cycle 8,089. The difference between ignition cycles at time of retrieval and most recent recorded event was 1,241 cycles. Due to this difference in ignition cycles, it was apparent that the event that occurred on 02/09/2023 was not registered by the vehicles EDR systems.

Sacramento Vehicle # 13497 is a marked SPD Sergeants Patrol Vehicle with visible overhead lights. Vehicle #13497 is a 2019 Ford Explorer with a license plate number of 1561839 and a vehicle identification number (VIN) of 1FM5K8AR3KGA30482. I observed that the vehicle had moderate damage to the driver's side.

This vehicle was equipped with a GPS device that was connected to the vehicles data link connector (DLC). I had to remove the paneling underneath the vehicles steering wheel. [redacted] Crash data was obtained utilizing the Bosch CDR tool through the vehicles DLC. The original "CDRx" file was saved, and a PDF analysis was generated by the Bosch CDR Tool.

The report generated indicated that there were not any recorded crash events.

The "CDRx" files and PDF reports that were downloaded from each vehicle were saved to a disk and booked as evidence at the SPD Central Station.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** SGT. TRIMPEY OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039
**Related Date** Feb-17-2023

**OBSERVATIONS**: SGT. TRIMPEY #3039 (IV18)

I, (Detective Sergeant Trimpey #3039) am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations, where I supervise the Felony Assaults Unit for the Sacramento Police Department. As a Detective Sergeant in this unit, my duties include reviewing police reports written by patrol officers on cases involving, but not limited to hate crime, bias related events, assaults with deadly weapons, felony batteries, kidnapping, and homicide. Additional responsibilities include supervising and monitoring of interviews conducted by detectives of victims, witnesses, and suspects, as well as, reviewing detective's cases prior to them being presented to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution. I also assist the Sacramento Police Department Homicide Unit with supervising homicide investigations as well as Officer Involved Shooting investigations.

**NOTIFICATION**:

On 2/9/23, at approximately 1000 hours, I was on duty in the felony assaults office and I became aware of radio traffic indicating a officer involved shooting had just occurred. Sgt. Ellis and I assembled all available homicide and felony assault investigators and advised them to stand by to respond. At approximately 1145 hours, Lt. Landberg advised of a homicide call out near the intersection of El Camino Ave and Cantalier. I responded to the scene from my felony assaults office and arrived on scene at approximately 1215 hours.

**ARRIVAL**:

Upon arrival, I observed the perimeter of the crime scene was secured by uniformed police officers in marked black and white police vehicles. I observed the perimeter of the crime scene to be one block east of the crime scene at El Camino and Rio linda and one block west of the crime scene at El Camino and Fairfield. Furthermore, I observed El Camino was completely closed between these streets and Rio Linda, Cantalier and Fairfield were all closed to vehicle and pedestrian traffic to Del Paso Blvd to the south. I checked in with the crime scene recorder, CSO Stasyuk #8194, and proceeded to the briefing location.

**BRIEFING**:

At approximately 1246 hours, Lt. Landberg #4072 and Sgt. Park #3053 briefed the assembled homicide team of all information known at the time of the briefing. For complete details see Lead Detective Krutz observation.

**WALK-THRU**:

At approximately 1310 hours, Sgt. Park led the assembled homicide team on a walk-thru of the crime scene. The assembled homicide team viewed the crime scene from the parking lot at the southwest corner of El Camino and Cantalier, so we did not disturb the scene. I observed Sgt. Hunkapillers police

vehicle was parked on Cantalier to the south of El Camino. It was known that this is the only patrol vehicle which was not moved following the shooting. The other patrol vehicles were moved to attempt to locate the suspect after he fled with negative results. I was advised multiple shell casings were in the street near Sgt. Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle.

**OFFICER WALK-THRU**:

I was present at the scene when Officer McIlvain, Officer Dahl and Officer Worm returned to conduct scene walk-throughs. However, I did not enter the crime scene during the walk-throughs and was not present when officers identified their locations during the incident. For details on crime scene walk-throughs please see Det. Kane's supplement.

**DEPARTURE**:

At approximately 1410 hours, I cleared the crime scene and responded to SPD Hall of Justice (5770 Freeport Blvd) for follow up.

**OIS ROUND COUNT**

Weapons and Inspection (all round counts were done in the #4 interview room at HOJ and were recorded):

At approximately 1538 hours, I began the inspection of Ofc. McIlvain's firearm. Ofc. McIlvain had a department issued Glock 17, with a serial number of [redacted] The firearm had an attached tactical light. Ofc. McIlvain wore her firearm on her right side. I had her hand me the firearm. Ofc. McIlvain stated to me that prior to the shooting, her firearm was loaded with 17 rounds in the magazine, and one in the chamber (total of 18 rounds). Ofc. McIlvain also carried two additional 17 round magazines on her person. These extra magazines were not accessed during the incident.

Upon inspection, I located 14 total rounds in the handgun. There was 1 live round in the chamber, and 13 rounds in the magazine. During the inspection of the two spare magazines, I found them both to be loaded with 17 rounds each.

It is estimated that Ofc. McIlvain fired 4 rounds during the incident.

Ofc. McIlvain stated that she did not carry any other extra ammunition or firearms.

CSI took photos of the round count. They then collected the firearm, rounds, and magazines, and booked them as evidence. They then turned them over to me so I could give them to the Sacramento County Laboratory of Forensic Services for a safety inspection.

At approximately 1608hours, I began the inspection of Sgt. Hunkapiller's firearm. Sgt. Hunkapiller was not present at the time of the round count because he was receiving treatment for injuries at the hospital. Sgt. Hunkapiller had a department issued Sig Sauer P226, with a serial number of [redacted]. Sgt. Hunkapiller wore his firearm on his right side. It is believed Sgt. Hunkapiller's firearm was fully loaded with 12 rounds in the magazine and one in the chamber at the start of his shift. Sgt. Hunkapiller also carried two additional 12 round magazines on his person. One of the extra magazines was loaded into the firearm

as the primary magazine was emptied during the shooting.

Upon inspection, I located 12 total rounds in the handgun. There was 1 live round in the chamber, and 11 rounds in the magazine.

During the inspection of the two spare magazines, I found one to be loaded with 12rounds and the second to be empty.

It is estimated that Sgt. Hunkapiller fired 13 rounds during the incident.

Sgt. Hunkapiller did not carry any additional firearms or ammunition.

CSI took photos of the round count. They then collected the firearm, rounds, and magazines, and booked them as evidence. They then turned them over to me so I could give them to the Sacramento County Laboratory of Forensic Services for a safety inspection.

**DAR REQUEST**

On 2/9/23, I submitted a Dispatch Activity Report (DAR) to the Sacramento Police Department Communications Center for all radio traffic during this incident. I also requested 911 calls for this incident as well as 911 calls for the suspect's family calling to report he had been shot and tazed under call #23-38599 and the reported carjacking from 2/8/23 under call #23-37362.

On 2/10/23, I received the requested files and attached them to the report.

**FIREARM FOLLOW UP**

On 2/10/23, I transported the following items to the Sacramento County Laboratory of Forensic Services for a safety inspection.

Property Report #1198690-1: Ofc. McIlvain's Glock17 pistol
Property Report #1198690-2: Magazine and bullets from item #1
Property Report #1198690-5: Sgt. Hunkapiller's Sig Sauer P226 pistol
Property Report #1198690-6: Magazine and bullets from item #5.

At approximately 1336 hours, the Sacramento County Laboratory of Forensic Services took custody of the firearms.

During the delivery of the above firearms, I also delivered a blood sample seized during the execution of a search warrant by Det. Massee. The sample had been seized from Mercy General Hospital where the suspect was initially transported following this incident. The Sacramento County Laboratory of Forensic Services took custody of the blood sample.

**BODY WORN CAMERA**

On Friday, 2/10/23, at approximately 1541 hours, Sgt. Hunkapiller responded to HOJ with his attorney to review his body worn camera. Sgt. Hunkapiller signed the OIS Video Admonishment prior to reviewing the

video.

**END OF OBSERVATIONS**

## Narrative Text

**Type** EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST
**Subject** OOI - EVID LAB PROCESSING REQUEST
**Author** 3918 - STAMBAUGH, SARAH 0565
**Related Date** Feb-13-2023 11:30

From: STAMBAUGH, SARAH 0565
To: ID-EVIDENCE LAB
cc: HENDERSON, CLARE 0978; STAMBAUGH, SARAH 0565
Subject: OOI - EVID LAB PROCESSING REQUEST
Date: Mon. Feb 13, 2023 @ 11:30:08

Sacramento Police Department
Evidence Lab Processing Request

Report Number: [23-38589 ] Crime Code: [215 PC, 245(C) PC ]
Requester Name: [STAMBAUGH ]
Unit: [NCU 1/2 ]
Contact Number: [808-0187 ]

List Each Item By Priority
Select Processing Request For Each Item:
(Please make sure your are marking the correct boxes)

| PR# & Tag# | Brief Description | Prints | DNA | IBIS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [1198690-19 ] | [NECK GAITER ] | [ ] | [ X ] | [ ] |
| [1198690-20 ] | [NECK GAITER ] | [ ] | [ X ] | [ ] |
| [1198773-1 ] | [BLACK KNIT CAP ] | [ ] | [ X ] | [ ] |
| [1198773-2 ] | [BROKEN METH PIPE ] | [ X ] | [ X ] | [ ] |
| [1198773-3 ] | [INTACT METH PIPE ] | [ X ] | [ X ] | [ ] |
| [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] |
| [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] |
| [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] |
| [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] |
| [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] |
| [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] |
| [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] |

Processing Time:
Investigation Requests - 30 days from date received
DA Requests - 10 days from date received

If latent prints are developed, submit a separate OOI-Latent Print Comparison Request form and send it to HIDLAT(Latent Print Handle)

Comments/Notes:[
]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PROPERTY TEXT
**Subject** PROP - DISPO NOTES
**Author** 3328 - MOTEN, STEVIE 6304
**Related Date** Mar-03-2023 10:12

DISPOSAL NOTES

G.O. [23-38589 ] DATE: [Mar-03-2023

ITEMS FOR RELEASE

[ ]

ITEMS FOR DISPOSAL

G
[ ]

H
[ ]

I
[1198773-13,15 ]

J
[ ]

Q
[ ]

R
[ ]

Remarks:
[BOOKED FOR DISPOSAL. ]

AUTHORIZED BY:[S. MOTEN ] PHONE: 808-5239

## Narrative Text

**Type** PROPERTY TEXT
**Subject** PC832.7 & PRA HOLD
**Author** 505 - KINCAID, KELLY 6324
**Related Date** Apr-25-2023 11:35

Per PSU, there is now a hold due to the Public Records Act and PC 832.7 on this case.

To be cautious, continue to hold all evidence until case is concluded and it has been released by PSU.

KK6324

# Follow Up Report # SA 1

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3973 - MONTOYA, DAVID 0212** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOI SID - GANG UNIT**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1139** by: **3973 - MONTOYA, DAVID 0212**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-17-2023 (Fri.) 1548**
Checked by: **263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132**
Approved on: **Mar-06-2023 (Mon.)** by: **263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DET D. MONTOYA #212 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 3973 - MONTOYA, DAVID 0212
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:39

I, Det. D. Montoya, (GNG18) am currently assigned to the Sacramento Police Department Gang Investigations Unit (GIU). I have been a detective since 2016 and a police officer with SPD since 2008.

On 02/09/23 at approx. 0945 hrs, I learned of an officer involved shooting via SPD radio in the area of El Camino Ave/ Cantalier Ave. I responded in my City of Sacramento owned unmarked police vehicle which is equipped with a forward facing solid red emergency light and flashing red/blue lights in the front and rear. My vehicle is also equipped with a functioning emergency siren.

I was dressed in a tactical uniform and tactical vest which has the words "Sacramento Police" in yellow block lettering on the front along with a department patch and star badge patch. The rear of my vest has the word "Police" in yellow block lettering.

I arrived on scene to assist where needed at approx. 1010 hrs.

My body worn camera was not activated while I was on scene as I was not investigating, or tasked with any investigative roll as I was merely there to support personnel already on scene.

At approx. 1045 hrs. I cleared the scene as there was sufficient officers on scene for the investigation.

# Follow Up Report # SA 2

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTORS 1/2**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1749** by: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1749**
Checked by: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
Approved on: **Feb-13-2023 (Mon.)** by: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DET. HENDERSON #978
**Author** 4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 17:49

I, Detective Henderson #978, am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations' Neighborhood Crimes Unit. It is my primary responsibility to investigate a variety of crimes to include; residential and commercial burglaries, along with persons that receive or possess stolen property, robberies, vandalisms, identity theft, embezzlement, real estate fraud, and other white collar crimes. In addition, my duties involve interviewing victims, witnesses, suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

On Thursday February 09, 20223 I responded near the intersection of Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue where I attending a briefing regarding this incident. Following the briefing I continued my investigation regarding the carjacking of the suspect vehicle in this incident. See report 23-37362 for further information.

# Follow Up Report # SA 3

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 POP/ GRANT TEAMS**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1859** by: **4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1528**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #2) [redacted] [redacted] [redacted](DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** [redacted], [redacted] [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:53

On 02/09/2023, at approximately 1053 hours, I, Officer Andreazzi #623 contacted [redacted] [redacted] near [redacted] El Camino Ave. My body worn camera was activated during the time of the contact. [redacted] stated the following in summary.

This is where I work at [redacted] El Camino Ave. I just heard gunshots. I was in the garage, and I heard about 8 gunshots. I did not hear anything else. I didn't know the police were here yet. That's when [redacted] called 911. I didn't come out of the house. I just came out right now.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #1) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:56

On 02/09/2023, at approximately 1056 hours, I, Officer Andreazzi #623 contacted [redacted] near [redacted] El Camino Ave. My body worn camera was activated during the time of the contact. [redacted] stated the following in summary.

[redacted] and I were in the garage when I heard gunshots. We walked into the house and I called 911. I heard between 5 and 10 gunshots, probably closer to 8. Pretty quickly I heard sirens after that, but I didn't hear yelling or screeching away or anything. I did not know the police were there when I called 911. I stepped out front just to talk to the police officer. There are cameras but we looked to see if there was audio or anything with the other Police Officer that came by, and nothing picked up because the cameras are motion censored.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OFC. ANDREAZZI #623
**Author** 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:29

On 02/09/2023, at approximately 1025 hours, Officer Boyer #947 and I, Officer Andreazzi #623 were working as DVD22. We were dressed in full police uniforms and driving an all-black police vehicle. We responded to the intersection of El Camino Ave/Cantalier St to assist with a canvass related to an Officer involved shooting incident. At approximately 1029 hours, I arrived on scene and activated my body worn camera. I observed the following in summary.

I contacted a female adult (identified as [redacted]) as she exited [redacted] El Camino Ave.

I contacted a female adult (identified as [redacted]) as she exited [redacted] El Camino Ave.

Both [redacted] and [redacted] advised they had already been contacted by a Police Officer prior to my arrival. I requested via radio for the identity of the Officer who contacted [redacted] and [redacted] I received no answer from Officers on scene and was unable to determine if their statements had been taken.

Based on the above, I obtained statements from both [redacted] and [redacted] (see witness statements).

[redacted] advised she had a medical appointment and she needed to leave. [redacted] was allowed access to her gray Ford CMAX ([redacted] License Plate [redacted]) that was parked in the parking lot of 646 El Camino Ave. [redacted] was directed westbound onto El Camino Ave away from the scene.

We cleared the scene

# Follow Up Report # SA 4

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5085 - PINCIN, COLE M 0456** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1900** by: **5085 - PINCIN, COLE M 0456**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1519**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #4) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 5085 - PINCIN, COLE M 0456
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:43

On February 09, 2023 at approximately 0950 hours I, Ofc. Pincin #456, contacted [redacted] in front of [redacted] El Camino Ave. My body worn camera and in-car cameras were activated and recording. I obtained the following statement in summary:

I was heading down El Camino Avenue on my bike when I heard Officers yelling "Stop moving," and, "Get out of the car." When I heard Officers yelling I saw a green looking mid-sized car almost like a teal color facing me from Cantalier St (northbound). I started recording the altercation for everyone's safety and saw the car start driving towards me. At that point, I started moving backwards because you never know what someone is going to do in that situation. I continued recording the altercation and I sent the video footage to one of the other Officers. I wasn't able to see much because I was concentrating on recording with my phone but I heard the Officers fire between seven and eight shots.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #3) [redacted], [redacted], (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** [redacted], [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 5085 - PINCIN, COLE M 0456
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 15:03

On February 09, 2023 at approximately 1000 hours I, Ofc. Pincin #456, contacted [redacted] in front of [redacted] El Camino Ave. My body worn camera and in-car cameras were activated and recording. I obtained the following statement in summary:

I was in my house when my husband told me that the police were outside. I was at my doorstep when I saw everything happen. There was a teal colored Hyundai Elantra facing my house. The Officers on scene told the person in the car "Stop moving," and "Get out." The person in the car started driving forward and crashed into one of the Officers' patrol vehicles. Then the person backed into the other patrol vehicle. It looked like he was trying to escape but it looked like he could have hit the Officers. I'm not sure if he did it on purpose or not but I could tell the Officers were afraid for their safety. The Officers shot at the car between seven and eight times. One of the Officers looked like they were either shot in the leg or injured because he took a knee after. You could tell he was hurt. The car drove away down El Camino Ave.

# Follow Up Report # SA 5

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY (TEAM 13)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1900** by: **3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1359**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #5) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** [redacted], [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:04

On Thursday 02092023 I contacted [redacted] in front of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. I took his statement while my body worn camera was activated. He related to me the following in summary:

I was inside of my apartment here, number [redacted], playing video games when my brother, Clayton Freeman, walked into the apartment. He just said that he was sorry. I noticed that it looked like he had been shot in his left shoulder. Me and my brother, [redacted] walked him down to my sister's Kia. My brother drove us to Mercy General Hospital. Clayton did not say a word on the way to the hospital so I do not know who shot him. When we got to the hospital, staff came out and took Clayton inside. We drove home after that.

I have never seen Clayton in that Hyundai before and I have no idea who it belongs to.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #6) [redacted], [redacted], [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** [redacted], [redacted] [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:18

On Wednesday 2-9-23 at approximately 1000 hours I, Officer Griffin #675, contacted Witness [redacted] at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] I took her statement and she told me the following in summary (body worn camera active):

I live here at this apartment with [redacted]. My brothers stay here from time to time, but I wouldn't say that they live here full time. My brothers, [redacted] and [redacted] were at the apartment this morning and I was asleep in my room.

I remember hearing gun shots off in the distance. I heard a few gunshots and then maybe five minutes later, my brother Clayton showed up at my apartment. He came in and he was pale and looked hurt. He said he was shot in the shoulder. I looked at him and saw a gunshot on his left shoulder.

I wanted to call for an ambulance and my brothers said they didn't want to wait for an ambulance. They decided to take my car and drive Clayton to the hospital themselves.

I don't think Clayton has a car. I have never seen him driving the blue Hyundai. He never said anything about driving a car when he was shot.

He didn't say anything about what happened to him. He just seemed scared and quiet. I don't know who shot Clayton or why they would shoot him.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #7) [redacted], [redacted], [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** [redacted], [redacted] [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:26

On Wednesday 2-9-23 at approximately 1010 hours I, Officer Griffin #675, contacted Witness [redacted] at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] I took her statement and she told me the following in summary (body worn camera active):

I live here at this apartment with [redacted]. Sometimes the boys stay here, but I wouldn't say they live here.

I was trying to sleep this morning and I thought I heard some gunshots nearby. I didn't really think anything of the noise until Clayton came into the apartment. He kind of stumbled inside and said he was shot.

He came in alone and he didn't say if he had been with anyone else. He never said what happened to him. I don't know who shot him.

[redacted] and [redacted] drove Clayton to the hospital because they didn't want to wait for an ambulance.

The car parked out front is not Clayton's car. I have never seen that before and I don't know who it belongs to.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #8) [redacted], [redacted], [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:38

On Wednesday 2-9-23 at approximately 1050 hours I, Officer Griffin #675, contacted Witness [redacted] at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] I took his statement and he told me the following in summary (body worn camera active):

I was here this morning with my brother, [redacted]. My sister lives here and I have been staying here lately. I guess I don't officially live here, but I've been here for a while.

I haven't seen my other brother, Clayton, for a while now. I don't know what he is involved with or what kind of people he runs with. I'm not from Sacramento so I don't know what Clayton has been doing.

I was in the house this morning trying to sleep and I heard some thumping and movement in the front room. I came out and I saw my brother Clayton was kind of stumbling around. He said he was shot. I cut off his shirt so I could see where he was shot. I saw a bullet hole in his left shoulder.

He was turning pale and wasn't really talking to us about what happened. I didn't want to wait for an ambulance to get here so I decided to drive him myself. I borrowed my sister's car and my brother, [redacted] came with me. We drove him to the hospital and it took us about 15 minutes to get there. I'm not from here so I got lost trying to get to the freeway.

I took him to the closest hospital which was about 15 minutes away. I don't even remember the name of the hospital since I'm not from here. We dropped him off in the ER and then we drove home. I came back to the apartment and went inside.

Clayton never told me what happened. I don't know who shot him. I did not see Clayton with any weapons when he came inside.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OFFICER GRIFFIN #675
**Author** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:50

On Wednesday 2-9-23 at approximately 0947 hours Officer Dionne #395 and I (Officer Griffin #675) arrived on scene to assist with a shooting. We made the following observations (body worn cameras active):

We responded to the area of Cantalier St and Baseball Alley. While responding to the area, an additional call came out about a subject who had been shot at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] (23-38599). Due to the proximity of the call to the original scene, we diverted and went to the call on Las Palmas Ave.

We drove north on Forrest St from Eleanor Ave and located the light blue Hyundai Tucson ([redacted]) parked on the east curbline in front of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. The vehicle was running, but there was no one in the driver's seat. All of the doors were closed and we were unable to look into the back due to tinted windows and blankets up on the windows. I opened the rear passenger side door to clear the backseat. We did not locate anyone in the vehicle.

We contacted the subjects in apartment #[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] advised that she had been the person who called 911 because her brother, Clayton, had been shot. I took [redacted] and [redacted] statements.

[redacted] advised that her brothers, [redacted] and [redacted] had driven Clayton to a hospital, but she didn't know which hospital. She called [redacted] to ask if they made it to the hospital and he said they dropped Clayton off at the ER. She asked him what hospital and he said he would tell her when they got home.

[redacted] and [redacted] returned to the scene in a dark grey Kia ([redacted]) and parked along the north curbline of Las Palmas Ave. [redacted] directed officers to the vehicle that he drove to take Clayton to the hospital. I contacted [redacted] and took his statement. Officer Dionne contacted [redacted] and took his statement. Units stood by with the subjects in apartment #[redacted] while waiting for further investigation.

Officer Dionne contacted the resident of [redacted] Forrest St, [redacted] [redacted]. There was a video surveillance camera on the front of the house directly across from the light blue Hyundai Tuscon. Officer Dionne reviewed the video surveillance and sent a link to [redacted] and the video was uploaded into evidence.

# Follow Up Report # SA 6

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3279 - CASELLA, JACOB 3035** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 POP/ GRANT TEAMS**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1902** by: **3279 - CASELLA, JACOB 3035**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1529**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 3279 - CASELLA, JACOB 3035
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:28

On 2-9-2023 at approx 0942 hrs I, Sergeant Casella (DVD60), was dressed in full SPD uniform and driving an unmarked, all black SPD UV. I was performing administrative tasks, driving on E/B Hwy 80 approaching Marysville Blvd. I heard Officer Dahl broadcasting via SPD radio that he was with a suspect and needed assistance. Minutes later, I heard officers broadcast that there had been an officer involved shooting and assistance was needed. I exited the freeway and drove toward the scene (Cantalier St/Baseball Aly). Via SPD radio a suspect vehicle was described as a silver or teal SUV. I traveled on Rio Linda Blvd going south, without emergency lights activated, in an effort to potentially locate the suspect vehicle. I observed no such vehicles as I drove to the scene.

I arrived on scene at approx 0958 hrs. I activated my Body Worn Camera (BWC). I located Sgt Hunkapiller (2SM2) standing beside his patrol vehicle. I observed Sgt Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle to have fresh damage along its driver's side. I asked Sgt Hunkapiller how I could assist him and what role he needed me to fill as a supervisor at the scene. Sgt Hunkapiller related that Sgt Park (2SM1) would be taking over supervising the scene and I should take responsibility for monitoring Patrol Districts #1 and #2. I advised SPD dispatch that I would be supervising Patrol Districts #1 and #2.

I began getting updates and summaries for officers on the scene and from Sgt Hunkapiller. I became aware that Sgt Hunkapiller was injured and had fired his pistol at the scene. I additionally became aware that Officer Mcilvain (2B29) had fired her pistol at the scene.

LT Landberg (LN9) arrived at the scene and was provided summaries from officers and supervisors at the scene. At LT Landberg's direction I was assigned supervisor duties at the scene. I was contacted by Sgt Canela (RBT70) via phone who offered to supervise Districts 1 and 2. I relinquished supervision of the patrol districts to Sgt Canela.

At LT Landberg's direction, I contacted Sgt Hunkapiller to obtain his Public Safety Statement. I ensured my Body Worn Camera (BWC) and Sgt Hunkapiller's BWC were on and recording. Utilizing my department issued SPD 136 card, I obtained Sgt Hunkapiller's Public Safety Statement. In summary, Sgt Hunkapiller related that he was standing behind his stopped patrol vehicle when he fired approx one full magazine of ammunition in a south to east direction at the suspect as the suspect passed him in a vehicle. Sgt Hunkapiller was escorted to a SPD patrol vehicle to be transported to an area hospital for treatment. I collected Sgt Hunkapiller's BWC.

At LT Landberg's direction, I contacted Officer Mcilvain to obtain her Public Safety Statement. I ensured my Body Worn Camera (BWC) and Officer Mcilvain's BWC were on and recording. Utilizing my department issued SPD 136 card, I obtained Mcilvain's Public Safety Statement. In summary, Officer Mcilvain related the she was standing in the street, near the east curb of Cantalier St, and fired approx two shots from her pistol at the suspect as he passed her location while driving the suspect vehicle. I collected Officer Mcilvain's BWC. Officer Mcilvain was transported to the Kinney Police station by Officer Bowman.

I was contacted by Detective [redacted] (IV67) at the scene. He advised he would collect the involved officer's BWC's and have them downloaded. I provided Detective [redacted] with Officer Mcilvain and Sgt. Hunkapiller's

BWCs. I remained at the scene and assisted with supervising officers until released by LT Landberg.

# Follow Up Report # SA 7

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1903** by: **5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1703**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OFFICER BLAIR, K., #0884
**Author** 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:30

On Thursday, 02/09/2023 at approximately 1338 hours I, Officer Blair, K., #0884 arrived on scene at Mercy General Hospital in order to canvass for witnesses and surveillance footage related to a prior Officer Involved Shooting that occurred near Cantalier St and Baseball Alley. I observed the following in summary:

***My body-worn camera was activated throughout the duration of the investigation.***

Upon arrival, I contacted Dignity Health Private Security Manager [redacted] Ph# [redacted], who showed me video surveillance footage of the suspect vehicle pulling into the parking lot of the hospital. I observed what appeared to be a dark gray or silver sedan consistent with older model Kia Oprius 4-door sedans enter the Mercy General parking lot from the north (H Street) entrance and pull in front of the ambulance parking lot before it leaves the frame. Inside the sedan I observed an unknown subject in the driver's seat wearing dark clothing and an unknown subject in the front passenger seat wearing a red shirt. It appeared that the back passenger side window was rolled down partially. The timestamps were different for each surveillance camera and [redacted] advised that they were not accurate.

I did not observe any subjects leave the sedan before leaving the frame. I observed Sacramento Fire Department Medic 13 team transport an unknown subject on a gurney into the emergency room entrance.

I contacted several nurses in the ambulance bay of the hospital who advised that they had seen Medic 13 transport one gunshot wound victim inside the ambulance bay at approximately 1005 hours and that medic 13 likely saw who had arrived with the gunshot victim. The nurses advised that none of them had seen the sedan or the subjects inside the sedan.

Security Manager [redacted] advised officers would need to submit a warrant to her in order to obtain the surveillance footage that she would need to show to Risk Management at Ph# [redacted]. I later emailed detectives with follow up information to have a warrant requested. [redacted] also advised that no security members were outside when the sedan arrived. [redacted] advised that the suspect's clothes were collected by security and given to Sacramento Police Department officers.

I provided [redacted] with a report number.

# Follow Up Report # SA 8

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 POP/ GRANT TEAMS**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1903** by: **4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1433**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #9) WILKS, JUDAH,
**Subject** WILKS, JUDAH
**Author** 4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:05

On Thursday 2/9/2023,I, Ofc. Flure #942 responded to 4001 J Street(MERCY GENERAL) regarding a suspect involved in an officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene and spoke with Firefighter, Judah WILKS. I obtained his statement and he stated the following in summary:

My partner and I were outside by the medic cleaning up when we were flagged down by the people who brought him in here after he was dropped off, so I was just told to come give you our information. The car didn't look like a silver Kia I don't think, it looked more bronze or something but was a sedan. There were 2-3 other people inside the vehicle and they dropped someone off. The guy we brought in was a BMA, fro-like hair, heavy set maybe around 230-ish pounds, wearing black sweats. It looked like he had one entry wound in his left shoulder and no exit wound. I was with my partner, Whiteside, and we are medic 13. If you need anything else, let me know.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OBS FLURE 0942
**Author** 4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 12:52

On Thursday 2/9/2023, I, Ofc. Flure #942 was assigned to the Problem Oriented Policing Unit(SPOP)with the Sacramento Police Department as DVD40 with my Sergeant, Sgt. Longanecker #3430. We were dressed in full police uniforms and were driving in a fully equipped and marked Police vehicle. My body worn camera (BWC) was activated throughout this incident. At approx. 0942 hrs, dispatched broadcasted that officers in North Sacramento, 2B29, had shots fired and were not coming up on the radio.

I activated my overhead lights and sounded my siren continuously while driving code three to the call. A few minutes later, officers advised that no officers had been shot and that the suspect vehicle had fled the scene which had been at Cantalier Street and Baseball Alley. Based on the information, I resumed normal rules of the road but continued to respond to the call to assist.

While en route, officers and dispatched advised that the call was related to a carjacking incident that had occurred the day prior. (23-37362)

The vehicle described as being the suspect vehicle was possibly a teal Hyundai Elantra with a license plate, #[redacted]. The suspect driving the vehicle was described as a MBA, heavy, beard, wearing all black.

Minutes later at approx. 0959, dispatch received a call for service related to a shooting that had just occurred where they complainant advised that her brother had just been shot and was being self-transported to a local area hospital.

My Sgt and I advised that we would head towards the local hospitals near North Sacramento, specifically Kaiser North and Mercy San Juan. While en route, Mercy General advised that they received a walk in gunshot victim who has been dropped off in a vehicle and that the individual was identified as a MWA with dark colored jeans and that the subject appeared to also have been tazed.

I arrived on scene at Mercy General located at 4001 J Street at approx. 1000 hrs. I entered the ER area and spoke with nurses who advised that the individual who had been brought in was currently getting scans performed. While I was waiting for the subject to return to the main ER floor, I was approached by a paramedic with the Sacramento Fire Department, Firefighter Judah Wilks. Wilks advised that he and his partner were about to leave the Hospital after finishing up a transport when they were hailed by civilians who had come to drop off the individual who had been shot.

Wilks advised that he and his partner brought the subject into the ER where he was admitted for triage. Wilks advised that the subject was described as MBA, fro-like hair, heavy set maybe 230 lbs, black sweats, with a entry wound to his left shoulder with no exit wound. Based on the information obtained from Fire personnel, I determined it likely that the subject Wilks had encountered was the same subject as our call. Wilks was unsure on the vehicle, but advised he believed it to be a bronze looking sedan. (SFD MEDIC 13, Firefighter Judah Wilks and Christopher Whiteside)

I then made contact with security on site and was able to briefly view security footage for the outdoor ER entrance and ambulance bay. While security advised that some cameras have time delays that differ from each other, I observed the following in summary:

At approx. 0938 hrs, I observed a dark colored sedan make a east bound turn from the parking structure area into the ambulance bay. The vehicle then stops short of where the ambulances are parked. I am unable to see anyone get out of the vehicle or anyone being removed from the vehicle. From another camera during the same relative time frame, I observed Paramedic Wilks and his partner wheeling a subject into the front doors of the ER area.

At approx. 0940 hrs, I observed the same dark colored sedan exiting the Hospital parking lot heading towards the H Street exit. I observed that vehicle appeared to be a older model Hyundai Elantra or older model Kia Optima with two bumper sticker on the rear above the license plate.

I spoke with the head of Security, [redacted] who advised that they would be able to provide a copy of the surveillance footage upon request with a signed search warrant. [redacted] provided the generic security phone number for Mercy General of (916)-453-4197. I was also able to obtain all of the subjects property and clothing that was removed from his person upon being admitted into the hospital.

I then transferred custody of the subjects clothing to Ofc. Mitchell #303 who advised she would book the items as evidence.

When I returned, I learned that the subject had been positively identified as S/CLAYTON FREEMAN(DOB:8/2/1990).

Mercy General determined that Clayton needed to be transported to UCD due to his injuries. I rode in the back of the transport ambulance (ALPHA ONE) as the suspect was in custody. Once we arrived at UCD and Clayton was brought into UCD, I turned off my BWC and cleared the call.

SGT. Longanecker was advised of the call.

NO FURTHER.

# Follow Up Report # SA 9

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY (TEAM 13)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1903** by: **1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1455**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:52

On 02-09-23 at approx. 0945 hrs. I Ofc. Villegas #0820 responded to the area of Cantalier St / Baseball Aly to assist SPD Officers who had been involved in a OIS (Officer Involved Shooting). I responded Code 3 with emergency lights and sirens from 27th St/Capitol Ave to Del Paso Blvd/ El Camino Ave (without incident). I arrived at approx. 0951 hrs.

Upon arrival, I maintained and secured an exterior perimeter location at El Camino Ave/Del Paso Blvd, blocking all W/B traffic from entering the scene.

I was later relieved at the scene by Ofc. Mitchell.

No further action(s) were taken.

NOTE: captured on Body Worn Camera(s)

# Follow Up Report # SA 10

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1903** by: **5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted]**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1549**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #10) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted]
**Subject** [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted]
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:22

On 02/09/2023 at approx. 1003 hours i contacted [redacted] inside of her residence and obtained her statement. She stated the following in summary:

I saw a African american male on a bike recording with his phone. I could see and hear officer yelling at the guy in the gray SUV telling him to stop. Officers were outside the window almost like they were yelling at him to stop driving. I heard about 5-6 shots then it was silent, and I heard another 3-4 shots. The silver/gray SUV was very beat up, you couldn't see inside it had stuff covering the windows. It looked like cardboard. I could not see who was inside of the car.

I thought one of the officers had been shot because it looked like as if he was hurt.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #13) [redacted], [redacted], (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted])
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 15:18

On 02/09/2023 at approx 1030 hours I contacted [redacted] outside of his work place and obtained his statement. He stated the following in summary:

When I came out I saw a silver/gray SUV speed off down Rio Linda Blvd. It was very pretty beat up

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OFC. GRIFFIN #681
**Author** 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted] - [redacted])
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:19

On 02/09/2023 at approx 0944 hours Ofc. Vidales #983 and I (Ofc. Griffin #681) responded to El Camino Blvd / Red Ave Alley regarding a officer involved shooting. Per radio traffic, I heard shots fired, shots fired. I responded Code 3, my in-car and body-worn cameras were both activated. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arriving on scene at 1003 hours, I conducted a neighborhood canvass.
Canvass:

- [redacted] El Camino Ave. Contacted [redacted] (Duplicate Caller #23-38598) and obtained her statement. (see statement)
- [redacted] El Camino Ave. No answer
- [redacted] El Camino Ave Unit [redacted] No answer
- [redacted] El Camino Ave. Unit [redacted] No answer
- [redacted] El Camino Ave. Apt #[redacted] Contacted [redacted]. [redacted] stated she heard gunshots and ducked down with her children.
- [redacted] El Camino Ave. Apt #[redacted] Contacted [redacted]. [redacted] stated she heard hella (a lot) shots.
- [redacted] El Camino Ave. Apt #[redacted] No answer
- [redacted] El Camino Ave. Apt #[redacted] No answer
- [redacted] El Camino Ave Apt #[redacted] No answer
- [redacted] El Camino Ave No Answer
- [redacted] Rio Linda Blvd. I contacted [redacted]. [redacted] stated he saw a silver/gray van speed past.
- [redacted] Rio Linda Blvd. I contacted [redacted] stated he did not see or hear anything.
- [redacted] El Camino Ave Apt #[redacted] I contacted [redacted] stated she heard about a dozen gun shots and wheels screeching.

Officers observed a bullet hole in south side wall of [redacted] El Camino Ave Unit [redacted] I re-visited the residence and conducted a welfare check. I spoke with [redacted]. [redacted] stated that he was the only one at the residence and he is okay.

# Follow Up Report # SA 11

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 8)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1905** by: **3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1506**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** SGT. DELEON #3055 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:38

On 02/09/2023 at approximately 1000 hours I, Sergeant DeLeon# 3055, responded to Cantalier St./Baseball Alley to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. I was dressed in full police uniform and driving a fully marked police vehicle. My department issued body worn camera was on while I was assisting with the investigation. My body worn camera was turned off during times when I was not actively assisting with the investigation and during the OIS briefing.

I arrived on scene at 1010 hours and checked in with Sergeant Park # 3053 who was leading the preliminary investigation.

I was assigned to manage the perimeter of the crime scene and to assign tasks to officers arriving on scene.

I was instructed to upload the in car camera videos of patrol vehicles 13497 and 12431, Sgt. Hunkapiller and Ofc. Dahl respectively.

After the briefing and investigative walk through, I cleared the scene.

# Follow Up Report # SA 12

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 POP/ GRANT TEAMS**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1905** by: **4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1627**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** TSVEROV #893 -FORREST ST CANVASS
**Author** 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:05

I, Ofc. Tsverov #893, am currently assigned to the Sacramento Police Department North POP (Problem Oriented Policing) Team. My primary responsibilities include, neighborhood complaints that included, but were not limited to, theft, burglary, robbery, narcotics related offenses, gang activity and stolen property.

On 02/09/23 at approx. 1105 hours, Ofc. Aslin #897 and I, Ofc. Tsverov #893 responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave to assist officers with a Canvass of the area related to the Officer involved shooting. My body worn camera was activated during this investigation. We were tasked to conduct a canvass of Forrest St. I observed the following in summary:

[redacted] Forrest St: No answer. No Surveillance cameras observed.

[redacted] Forrest St: I observed a Ring camera along the west wall of the residence. No answer at the door.

[redacted] Forrest St: A doorbell camera and a secondary surveillance camera were observed along the west wall of the residence. I contacted [redacted] ([redacted]) who submitted the video footage to evidence.com. I reviewed the video footage and observed the suspect vehicle driving northbound Forrest St from Eleanor Ave at approx. 0945:18 hours. I ensured that the video footage was uploaded to evidence.com.

[redacted] Forrest St: No answer. No Surveillance cameras observed.

# Follow Up Report # SA 13

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4176 - BOWMAN, MICHAEL 0883** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 1 DAY (TEAM 2)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1905** by: **4176 - BOWMAN, MICHAEL 0883**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1647**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** BOWMAN #883
**Author** 4176 - BOWMAN, MICHAEL 0883
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 16:37

On Thursday 2-9-23 at approximately 0945 hours Ofc Basulto (#310) and I, Ofc Bowman (#883), responded to El Camino Ave and Cantalier St regarding an officer involved shooting. We arrived on scene at approximately 0957 hours. My department issued body worn camera was activated at this time. I observed the following in summary;

Shortly after arriving on scene I was instructed to stand by with Ofc Mcilvain (#827). I later transported Ofc Mcilvain to Kinney police facility at the direction of Sgt Casella. At this time my department issued body worn camera was deactivated.

After completing the transport of Ofc Mcilvain I returned to the scene and assisted with the perimeter and scene security. I was positioned at Cantalier St and the El Camino / Del Paso Blvd alley. I was releived of my perimeter position at approximately 1559 hours by CSO Schaufel.

# Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 1 DAY (TEAM 2)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1905** by: **3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1514**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:49

On 2/9/23 at approx. 0942 hours, I (S.Park, #3053) was working as a Sacramento Police Department Sergeant (2SM1) when I observed the following:

Ofc. Dahl (1B28) put out radio traffic asking for assistance from additional units and asking dispatch to map his location. Sgt. Hunkapiller (2SM2) was instructing additional units to respond code. Soon after, I heard radio traffic indicating shots had been fired and units responding to the area to locate possible suspects. I arrived on scene which was located at Cantalier St./Baseball Alley at approx. 0958 hours and took command of the scene. I was advised that two officers on scene had discharged their firearms at the suspect who fled from the scene in his vehicle. I was also advised that the suspect had been transported by family members to an area hospital and that responding officers had located the suspect's vehicle nearby. I coordinated with units on scene to maintain scene security as well as traffic control. I also instructed officers on scene to secure witnesses and take witness statements as well as to canvass the area. I coordinated with additional units that had responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. #[redacted] and had located the suspect vehicle and detained suspect's family members. I also coordinated with officers who were with the suspect who was initially transported to Mercy General for treatment then subsequently transported to UCD Medical Center. At approximately 1328 hours, I conducted a homicide/OIS briefing. After the briefing, homicide detectives took over and I cleared the scene.

# Follow Up Report # SA 15

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS TRAINING MCCLELLAN**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1905** by: **5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1820**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** CSO STASYUK #8194
**Author** 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 18:14

On 02/09/2023 at approx. 1015 hours, CSO Schaufel #8142 and I, CSO Stasyuk #8194 were dispatched to the intersection of Cantalier St and Baseball Alley regarding an officer involved shooting. We arrived on scene at approx. 1022 hours. For the duration of the call my in car camera as well as my body worn camera was on and recording. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival, I completed the crime scene log until I was relived by CSO Zamora #8157 who took over the crime scene log at approx. 1429 hours.

# Follow Up Report # SA 16

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5065 - CANO, RAQUEL E 0878** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1906** by: **5065 - CANO, RAQUEL E 0878**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1525**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OFFICER CANO #878
**Author** 5065 - CANO, RAQUEL E 0878
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:23

On 02/09/23 at approximately 0947 hours, I Officer Cano #878 and Officer Mabunga #300 (1B34) were dispatched to Cantalier St and Baseball Aly regarding a suspicious subject. We were advised that officers needed assistance at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. We arrived at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave at approximately 0955 hours. My body worn camera was on and activated throughout the investigation. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival, I contacted Officer Manager/Secretary at Las Palmas Elementary School (577 Las Palmas Ave), [redacted]. She advised me that the school had surveillance cameras facing the area of the incident.

I observed the surveillance footage facing southbound towards [redacted] Las Palmas Ave.

On the video, I observed a male black adult wearing a red shirt walking down the stairs of the apartment complex. The male adult walked to a dark grey vehicle (Kia Amanti) that was parked on the north side of the apartment complex. He opened the driver's side door and sat in the driver's seat. He turned on the car and began to drive eastbound on Las Palmas. The driver stopped in front of the stairwell of the apartment complex.

I then observed a female black adult helping a male adult walk down the stairwell. The female was wearing a black shirt and the male did not appear to have a shirt on. The male adult appeared to have his arm around the female when they were walking down the stairwell. The male adult appeared to be injured based off the way he was walking. The female then helped the injured male in the back right passenger seat. The male black adult in the driver's seat switched to the front passenger side. The female sat in the driver's seat. The vehicle proceeded to go westbound on Las Palmas Ave.

Gonzalez advised me that she would need to get authorization through Twin Rivers Police Department and they would provide the surveillance footage for us.

I contacted Sergeant Kelly #305 from Twin Rivers Police Department and advised her of the surveillance footage. She advised me that officers from the department would provide us the surveillance footage when it was ready.

No further actions from this officer.

# Follow Up Report # SA 17

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4282 - BOYER, TRAVIS 0947** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 POP/ GRANT TEAMS**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1906** by: **4282 - BOYER, TRAVIS 0947**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1422**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** BOYER (#947) OBS
**Author** 4282 - BOYER, TRAVIS 0947
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:47

On 02/09/23 Ofc Andreazzi (#623) and I, Officer Boyer (#947), were assigned to the Sacramento Police Department's North Command Problem Oriented Policing (POP) Team. Our duties on the POP Team included, but were not limited to, the investigation of robberies and burglaries, gang activity, narcotic related crimes, firearm related crimes, and finding long term solutions to community complaints.

At approx 1025 hrs we were dispatched to assist with an officer-involved shooting scene at El Camino Ave/ Cantalier St. Upon arrival, I flew one sortie with my UAS and collected video of the scene.

Sgt Fox (#3007) arrived on scene and flew one sortie collecting photographs and 3-D modeling information of the scene.

We then responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave, where I flew another sortie collecting video and photographs of the scene.

I then uploaded the video and photographs to evidence.com.

I used my body worn camera to document my response to this incident.

# Follow Up Report # SA 18

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5117 - TERRY, KYLE A 0406** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS TRAINING MCCLELLAN**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1906** by: **5117 - TERRY, KYLE A 0406**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1814**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OFFICE TERRY #406
**Author** 5117 - TERRY, KYLE A 0406
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:16

On Thursday, 2/9/2023 at approximately 1150 hours, Officer Novak #840 and I, Officer Terry #406 conducted a neighborhood canvas on Forrest St to collect witness statements and surveillance camera footage of the driver of the involved vehicle of an earlier officer involved shooting. Officer Novak and I walked south on Forrest St from Las Palmas Ave.

Officer Novak and I noticed two cameras above the garage of [redacted] Forrest St. [redacted] Forrest St was on the west side of the street, facing west. Officer Novak and I knocked on the front door of [redacted] Forrest St to inquire about possible camera footage.

A man by the name of [redacted] [redacted] (later identified by his driver's license,) opened the front door. We asked him if his cameras were working and if he had access to the footage. He said he did and he let us come into the residence. Stephen escorted us to his garage, where he had a computer monitor connected to a modem that stored the footage. Officer Novak and I watched the camera footage. Officer Novak and I saw that at 0205 hours and 57 seconds, the suspect driving the Hyundai Tucsan was seen driving by [redacted] Forrest St. It should be noted that the time stamp of the video footage was approximately 14 hours ahead of actual time.

I observed the driver then pulled over on the east curb line of Forrest St directly across from [redacted] Forrest St. I observed the driver exiting the Hyundai Tucsan from the driver's door. I observed the driver then walk in front of the parked Hyundai and proceed toward the south west stair case of the apartments of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. It appeared that the driver was limping or hobbling when he exited the vehicle and walked towards the apartment building. The driver ascended the stair case on the south side of the building. He walked towards the apartments on the upper west side of the complex. I lost visual of the driver in the surveillance footage once the driver climbed to the top of the staircase.

Officer Novak and I then uploaded the footage onto a USB drive. Officer Novak later sent me a evidence.com link via email. Later that day I completed the upload onto the evidence.com link. Once the upload was complete, the video was booked into evidence.

Officer Novak and I also conducted a canvas of the apartments of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. Officer Novak and I attempted to make contact with the following apartments:

#1: Did not answer.

#3: Did not answer.

#5: [redacted] [redacted] answered the door, but advised she did not hear or see anything. [redacted] only spoke Spanish, but two juvenile's inside the apartment translated for her.

#7: Did not answer

#2: [redacted] [redacted] answered the door, but advised she did not hear or see anything.

#8: [redacted] [redacted] answered the door, but advised he did not hear or see anything.

# Follow Up Report # SA 19

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5132 - RITCHEY, LANDON 0590** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS TRAINING MCCLELLAN**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1907** by: **5132 - RITCHEY, LANDON 0590**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1545**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #17) [redacted], [redacted], [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** [redacted], [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
**Author** 5132 - RITCHEY, LANDON 0590
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 12:07

On 02/09/2023, at approximately, 1000 hours, I, officer Ritchey #590 contacted witness, [redacted], and received her statement. My body camera was recording during the incident. I received the following statement from (W) [redacted] in summary.

I was driving east bound on Redwood Avenue and approaching the intersection of Redwood Ave and Cantalier St when I heard gunshots. I heard at least 15 gunshots fired. I came to the intersection and the shooting had stopped. I took a left turn and headed north bound on Cantalier St.

I saw an officer who was struggling to stand and was bracing himself with his hand on his car door. I drove towards the officer to assist him. As I was driving towards him, I saw another man, who was wearing black and on his bicycle, recording the incident on his phone. I told that man to "get the fuck out of here".

I drove and parked directly in front of the patrol vehicle where the officer was bracing himself. I approached the officer and asked him "Are you ok?", "Have you been shot", and "Do you need a ride to the hospital?". The officer responded that there were medics on the way.

Within seconds, additional cops and firefighters arrived on scene. I then backed my car up away from the officer and waited to talk to someone.

Two officers asked me which way the suspect went. I told them that I think I saw a man run away on foot around the corner. ([redacted] then pointed north on Cantalier St and then East onto El Camino Ave)

I do not remember what the man was wearing and he could have been in a car. I was so focused on the injured officer, that I can't remember much about the person who fled the scene.

# Follow Up Report # SA 20 - NOT COMPLETED

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680** Rank: **DETECTIVE**
Capacity: **OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVES ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1913** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
Report due on: **Nov-04-2025 (Tue.)**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 01 VICTIM STATEMENT
**Related Person** (VICTIM #3) MCILVAIN, K, 0 (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (VICTIM #3) MCILVAIN, K, 0 (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
**Related Date** Feb-13-2023 11:25

On 2-13-23, at approximately 1125hrs, I interviewed Officer Mcilvain in a room at the Sacramento Police Department Headquarters at 5770 Freeport Blvd. Ofc Dahl was accompanied by Tanner Ary and William Baird, attorneys from the Mastagni Holstedt law firm. The interview was audio recorded only. The recording was sent to Docu-script to be transcribed and then I reviewed the transcription for accuracy, making minor corrections. This was then sent to Ofc Mcilvain and her attorneys for approval. The approved transcript is attached to this document. The audio recording was booked into evidence.

# Related Attachment(s) - STATEMENTS

Attachment Description: **TRANSCRIPTION OF OFC MCILVAIN'S STATEMENT**
Reference Number:



**INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER KRISTEN MCILVAIN**
**Q=Detective Scot Krutz**
**A=Officer Kristen McIlvain**
**A1=Representative William Baird**
**A2=Representative Tanner Ary**

Q: Okay. My name is Det. Scot Krutz with the Sacramento Police Homicide Unit. My badge number is 680. Today, we are here involving an officer-involved shooting that occurred on February 9th, in the morning at approximately 0942 hours, case number 23-38589. Officer, could you please identify yourself and give me your badge number, please?

A: Officer Kristen McIlvain, badge number 827.

Q: And spell your last name.

A: M-C-I-L-V-A-I-N.

Q: Okay. Sir?

A1: William Baird, B-A-I-R-D, with Mastagni Holstedt.

Q: And sir?

A2: I'm Tanner Ary, A-R-Y, with Mastagni Holstedt.

Q: Okay. Officer, how long have you been employed with the Sacramento Police Department?

A: Since June of 2020.

Q: Okay. When did you graduate the academy?

A: June of 2022.

Q: Okay. Did you go to the Sacramento Police Academy?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did that academy involve use of force options, reporting requirements, standard tactics?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Responding to high-profile situations?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. What shift are you working now?

A: I'm currently working day shift, Sector 2, the senior team.

Q: Okay. What are your days off?

A: Friday, Saturday, Sunday.

Q: And what day of the week did this occur on?

A: Thursday.

Q: Thursday? So, it was your last day of your workweek?

A: Yes.

Q: How far into your shift — well, let's start — what time did your shift start?

A: 6:00 a.m.

Q: 6:00 a.m.. So, how far — so, this is three and a half hours into your shift, roughly?

A: Yes.

Q: Was it a normal shift, or had a lot already occurred?

A: It was a normal shift, kind of slow, actually.

Q: Okay. Were you working with someone?

A: Yes. I was riding with Det. Worm.

Q: Okay. Is that normal?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Was she on a special assignment?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Do you know what that was?

A: Back to the Beat.

Q: It's called "Back to the Beat"? Okay. Do you know where she usually works?

A: Homicide or Felony Assaults.

Q: Okay. Okay. Were you in full uniform?

A: Yes.

Q: Sacramento Police uniform?

A: Yes.

Q: And were you driving a patrol vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: Clearly marked as a Sacramento Police vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: The night prior, how much sleep did you get?

A: Maybe a little bit more than eight hours.

Q: Is that normal?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, would you call yourself well-rested, then, at the time of the incident?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. What kind of equipment do you carry on your person during a normal shift?

A: My taser, baton, and my duty weapon, my gun.

Q: Okay. What kind of gun is it?

A: A Glock 17.

Q: Is that a 9 mm or a 40 mm?

A: A 9 mm.

Q: Okay. Are you right-handed or left-handed?

A: Right-handed.

Q: Okay. Were you driving, or was Det. Worm driving?

A: I was.

Q: Okay. Can you describe — oh, I'm sorry. Do you have any specialized training?

A: No.

Q: Like FTO, or advanced defensive tactics, or anything like that? Range master?

A: No.

Q: No? Okay. Do you have a military background?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, can you please describe for me how you became aware of the incident?

A: Yeah. I had just left, actually, doing follow-up for an incident that happened the day before with Det. Worm. So, we were pretty, I guess, relaxed at the time of me hearing over the radio that Ofc. Dahl, Bravo-28 — which is my beat partner, so I was more aware of the identifier being put over the radio — asking for an additional unit. I immediately just say, "Bravo-29, in route," because he's my beat partner. I need to look after my partners, let alone my beat partner. So, we were driving. He goes, "Map me," which isn't normal. I didn't hear him go onto a call or anything like that. I just hear him say, "I need an additional unit. Map me." So, I instantly go to the computer to kind of — normally, I just pull up the call before dispatch puts me on the call because sometimes it lags from when I need to see where they are to the time that dispatch puts me on the call. And then I couldn't find him. He was still as in like an available unit, rather than on a dispatched call or kind of stopped or something like that. And then I hear Sgt. Hunkapiller go over the radio and

say, "Have units respond Code," so I activated my lights. And at that time, I still couldn't find where Ofc. Dahl was. And then Amanda was able — Det. Worm was able to pull up where he was and kind of was just leading me in the directions on the way there.

Q: When you say pull up, you mean on the computer in the car?

A: Sure, yeah, the call. So, they finally were able to put Ofc. Dahl on a call so it has where he's specifically at, rather than him being in service and a free officer for whatever call comes out.

Q: So, it's different to map somebody who is on a call than it is to map somebody who is in service and available?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: Because at the time, he said, "I need an additional unit." So, I thought it was already weird that he needed an additional unit and wasn't on a call.

Q: Had you heard any radio traffic from him prior to him asking for additional units?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A: So, Sgt. Hunkapiller had us respond Code. I remember Det. Worm giving me directions because, at this point, we hadn't heard from him over the radio, and I didn't have any other information, other than Ofc. Dahl just needing an additional unit and then us responding Code. So, I was already kind of feeling anxious because I couldn't find where he was, map him on a call, which is weird already. So, I was already getting anxious of what's going on, and I don't have any information other than my partner needing like help, essentially.

Q: Okay.

A: I remember us pulling left onto Fairfield.

Q: From where?

A: Del Paso Boulevard.

Q: Okay. Where were you responding from?

A: We were at Colfax and Arden, and then at-

Q: Colfax and Arden?

A: Yeah.

Q: Is when you first became aware that he needed another unit?

A: That's when he first said he needed an additional unit. So, we were still kind of just going on our way.

Q: Okay. Go ahead.

A: So, at this point, she was my partner, so I was focusing on driving. She kind of was helping me like, "Turn left here at this next turn." And at this point, I was still feeling anxious because I didn't know what was going on. Nothing was over the radio, other than the beeper, which is giving the air for the officer priority, I guess, for him because he's not coming over the radio.

Q: Understood.

A: And so, we turned left onto Fairfield. And Fairfield has an alleyway which is Baseball Alley, and that's kind of — that's where they said that he was at, but we couldn't find him. So, when we got there, I didn't see a patrol car. I didn't see Ofc. Dahl. I didn't see anything, so I was getting more anxious that (1) my partners may need help, and (2) I don't have any information, and (3) I'm somewhere where I'm supposed to see my partner and I don't see anyone. And then we realized it's Cantalier, so I activate my sirens again and turn right onto El Camino. And that's when Sgt. Hunkapiller is also responding. And he turns left onto Cantalier, and then I turn right right after him. We enter at the same exact time.

Q: From El Camino?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: And at this point, I drive in after Sgt. Hunkapiller, and I instantly see Ofc. Dahl inside the driver's — the front driver's side door in a car. And I had no idea that there was a car involved, who was involved, how many people were involved. Like I said, I had no information. I didn't know if it was a guy, if it was a girl, if they were armed. I had zero information. So, that made —

when I pulled in, it made me, I guess, scared for Ofc. Dahl.

Q: Okay.

A: And even me thinking Ofc. Dahl had just left SWAT, that's in my head, too. Seeing a big officer, let alone an officer that just left SWAT, visibly fighting with someone in the door, the car door, that raises like, "Oh, what's going on?" Like I said, I had no information, so it kind of made me feel even more anxious, seeing someone like Ofc. Dahl fighting with someone.

Q: Okay.

A: And at this point, I hadn't put the car in park yet, and Det. Worm was already getting out of my car. And I don't know where she was going to. I mean, obviously, she has to get out before me because I have to put the car into park. And as I'm putting the car into park, I see the suspect's car coming towards me with Ofc. Dahl still inside the car door. And I see Sgt. Hunkapiller getting out of the car, and I just see the car coming towards me. And at that point, I'm scared because he's coming towards me with a car. I don't know what he's already doing. And I run out of my car because he's coming straight to my car. At that point, I hear the sounds of cars crashing and screaming and yelling. And I know that — I can't say what I heard was being yelled or screaming, but I know, just in our training, hearing screaming is different than hearing someone yelling and giving commands, in a sense. And I heard screaming, and I just — I look around. I turn back around after I run out of the car because the suspect's car is coming straight towards me. And it's just a lot of commotion, a lot of chaos.

I know I remember seeing Sgt. Hunkapiller on the left side of the car, as well as Det. Worm. And then I remember seeing Ofc. Dahl on the same side I was, so on the right side of the car. And I just remember him — after him hitting my car, he reverses. Not knowing where all of my partners are and just a lot of commotion and yelling just — it's a chaotic scene. I'm just trying to, first, know where all of my partners are because that's my main concern is their safety. And then I remember yelling at Ofc. Dahl to watch the cross, as in to watch the crossfire, because I remember seeing Det. Worm with her gun out and where Ofc. Dahl was standing. So, I remember just yelling at him. And then, at one point I remember seeing him fall around the same time gunshots start. I don't know where the gunshots were coming from. I just remember seeing the partner next to me fall.

And then, at that time, the suspect's car kind of — I guess the wheels turning. Because at this point, I still can't see inside the car because he has a blanket inside, I guess, the right side of the car. So, I can't see inside the car. I can't see through it. And at the time where I had ran out, initially, from him hitting

my car was kind of where it was still in position because it was happening so fast. I was trying to just, I guess, understand what's going on and take it all in and try to just help my partners out and stuff like that. I remember, where I was standing, I thought it was the best place to be at the time, with the options that I had of running out of the car, because I'm not going to run towards the car. A moving car is a lot bigger and faster than I can run or move. And at the time the shots fired, I just remember the suspect's car coming towards me. At the time, what I perceived, and with the feelings I was feeling, and already seeing the suspect drag — I mean, I guess basically dragging Ofc. Dahl and hitting my sergeant's car and hitting my car, he already has shown all of his opportunity and his ability and, basically, his intent. He doesn't care what he has to do to basically get free and not get stopped by all of the officers on scene.

A car is a lot bigger than a person, so when he was coming towards me at the time — I had thought when I left the car that it was enough and I wasn't in the way of the suspect's car. But as he turns towards me, and already seeing the actions of the suspect — as he was coming towards me, I thought I was a lot closer, and I thought that he was turning into me. And I know a curb is not going to stop a car, let alone someone that's trying to get away. And if I'm the last officer, also, in basically the suspect's view, he's going to do what he can to get away. And I was scared for my safety. And at that point, I couldn't tell where my partners were, and I was scared for their safety because I already knew what he had done up to that point. And him coming towards me, I felt him as a threat to me and my safety. And that's why I, at that point, shot my gun towards him, because I was scared for my safety and a car is a lot bigger. And in the amount of time I had — I had a fence behind me. I couldn't run behind me. And just before that, Ofc. Dahl had fallen right next to the left of me. So, I was already focusing on him falling and then the car coming, from what I felt, straight at me.

Q: Okay. When you said Ofc. Dahl had fallen and you're staring at the car, where was he?

A: He was to the left of me.

Q: To the left? Your left?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, was he on the sidewalk or on the street?

A: I just remember him — I just remember him falling. I don't…

Q: Okay. All right. When you arrived on scene and you described Ofc. Dahl

was inside of the car, could you go into that in a little more detail? Was his whole body in the car?

A: I saw, as he was — his feet were on the ground, the street, and his upper body was leaning inside the car, and I could actively see him moving around. And he had already asked for an additional unit, so, in my mind, that's him — at least the suspect — like I said, I don't know how many people were inside the car, so I don't know if he's fighting with one person or two people, but at least he's resisting because the movement and actions of Ofc. Dahl is showing that there's some kind of scuffle or resistance from the person inside the car.

Q: So, you thought Ofc. Dahl was actively fighting with the subject?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. Just to back up, one thing I didn't ask already, how familiar are you with that area?

A: For the — I guess it's the most familiar area I am within the City of Sacramento that we patrol.

Q: How long have you worked there?

A: I was a community service officer prior and had worked there for about eight to nine months. And then I had been — during my training as an officer, I shadowed there. And then I had like a month of, also, training there after I graduated as an officer.

Q: Okay. So, you're pretty familiar with the area?

A: Yes.

Q: Pretty confident in your navigation of the area?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. When you came around the corner, you said you followed Sgt. Hunkapiller into the scene. Right?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: What did you see first?

A: I first saw Ofc. Dahl inside the car, in the suspect's car.

Q: Okay. Do you recall where Sgt. Hunkapiller parked in regards to the suspect vehicle?

A: He parked so he was facing it, and he parked to the right of it.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. And then, where did you park?

A: I parked behind Sgt. Hunkapiller, also facing the suspect's vehicle, so the same way Sgt. Hunkapiller was facing, and to the left of his car.

Q: Okay.

A: But behind it still.

Q: So, then, from there, you had a clear view of Sgt. Hunkapiller's car door?

A: Yes.

Q: The driver's side door of his car?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Did you see what he was doing?

A: I remember him getting out of the car.

Q: Okay. How — go ahead.

A: Yeah, I just remember him getting out of the car as I was putting my car in park.

Q: Okay. And then, so, right there, you've got Ofc. Dahl struggling with somebody in that vehicle, and you've got Sgt. Hunkapiller pulled up and was getting out of his car. What happened at that point?

A: I mean, it happened so fast. I just remember the suspect's car coming straight towards me, sideswiping Hunkapiller's car as he was still standing there.

Q: Was Hunkapiller's door open?

A: Yes.

Q: And then, did the vehicle hit that door?

A: Yes.

Q: Where was Hunkapiller when that occurred?

A: He was still by his door.

Q: So, did the door hit him, then?

A: I don't remember from-

Q: You didn't? Okay.

A: I just remember hearing screaming.

Q: Do you know who was screaming?

A: I don't.

Q: Okay. So, you saw the car hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's door. And then what happened?

A: After he had hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, he came straight to my car. And like I said, Det. Worm had left before I put the car in park. And I just — I know it's — I just remember putting my car in park and having to get out, taking my seatbelt off. And I just remember the car coming straight towards me. And the only, I guess, feasible place for me to go was to the left of me to get out of the way of the car.

Q: Did the car strike your car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Were you in the car when it struck?

A: No, no.

Q: Okay. Was Det. Worm in the car still?

A: No.

Q: She was already out?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. At this point, do you know which way Det. Work is going?

A: She ran to the right.

Q: To the right?

A: Yes.

Q: So, the passenger side of your car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Then, you ran to the left?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And you said that was your best course of action to get away from-

A: Yes, because it was happening so fast. I mean, I'm not going to run towards a moving car that's coming at me. And it also didn't make sense for me to run around my car, basically the suspect's car, to get back onto the passenger side.

Q: Did you feel threatened when the car was coming at you?

A: Yes, I was scared. I also felt scared for my partners because I remember seeing Dahl still inside the car. At this point, didn't know where Det. Worm was.

Q: Okay.

A: I just remember her running out.

Q: At that point, when the car came and struck your car, do you know where Ofc. Dahl was?

A: He was to the same side I was. Oh, I'm sorry.

Q: When the car hit your car, do you know where Ofc. Dahl was?

A: I don't remember, exactly, but I do remember when I was arriving and the car was coming to me, I remember him being on the left side of the suspect's car.

Q: The driver's side of the suspect's car?

A: Yes, and next to Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, in between those cars.

Q: Okay. Do you remember where you lost sight of Ofc. Dahl?

A: When I ran.

Q: When you ran to get out of the way of the suspect vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, after you ran out of your car, did you hear the impact the suspect vehicle had with your car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then, what happened after that point?

A: After he had hit my car?

Q: Yes.

A: I just remember it was very chaotic.

Q: Yes.

A: I remember yelling at Ofc. Dahl about watch the cross because, at this point, I was looking across to Sgt. Hunkapiller and Det. Worm.

Q: Okay. Could you see them?

A: Yes, because I yelled at Ofc. Dahl to watch the cross because I saw Det. Worm's gun out.

Q: Okay. Could you see Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: Yes.

Q: Where was he?

A: He was still on the left side of the car, but I-

Q: The left side? So, the driver's side of-

A: The suspect's car.

Q: -the suspect car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: But at this point, he wasn't in between the cars anymore. Where he had initially parked and got out, he was more, I guess, at the back of his car-

Q: Okay.

A: -in front of my car, and then to the left of the suspect's car.

Q: There you go. Okay. Okay. So, you could see Sgt. Hunkapiller and Det. Worm on the other side of the car, and then Ofc. Dahl is to your left?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: And that's when I remember — like I said, it's very chaotic. And what I do remember was visibly yelling at Ofc. Dahl to watch the cross because of where he was and how I saw Det. Worm pointing her gun towards the suspect's car.

Q: Did you see if Sgt. Hunkapiller had his gun out yet?

A: I don't remember.

Q: Okay.

A: I just remember yelling at Dahl because I saw Det. Worm's gun.

Q: Okay. Did Ofc. Dahl have his gun out?

A: He had a taser out.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, what happened directly after that, then? We've got you on the — were you all the way on the sidewalk?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then Ofc. Dahl is next to you on the ground?

A: Yes. Yeah, at some point he falls.

Q: Okay. And then you've got Det. Worm and Sgt. Hunkapiller on the other side of the car?

A: Yes.

Q: Is your gun out at this point?

A: My gun comes out once I start hearing the gunshots.

Q: Okay, okay. So, what happened — when did the gunshots happen that you remember? Because we've got you guys all out of the cars now. Okay.

A: I remember the gunshots happening when Ofc. Dahl fell.

Q: Okay. Simultaneously?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Did that lead you — what did that make you think about the gunshots?

A: I didn't know where it was coming from at the time.

Q: Okay.

A: I was so focused on, I mean, him falling because that was in my side view, I guess, and then making sure he was okay, and then looking up and seeing the suspect's car reversing and backing to Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: Okay. When it reversed back at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, was Sgt. Hunkapiller near there?

A: No.

Q: Okay. So, he had stepped off?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Did the suspect vehicle reverse all the way into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: I remember hearing the sounds of the car crashing.

Q: Was that before or after the gunshots?

A: The sounds of his car? Before.

Q: Okay. So, he backs into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

A: Yeah.

Q: And at this point, do you still — are you still aware of where Sgt. Hunkapiller and Det. Worm are?

A: Not Det. Worm.

Q: Okay. You've lost track of her?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. So, where's Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: He's still at the same place where I said he's kind of behind his car and to the left of the suspect's car.

Q: Okay. To the left of the suspect's car? Okay. Is anybody giving any commands at this point? What are you hearing?

A: I'm hearing just yelling. I can't say what was being yelled.

Q: Okay. But they were yelling words?

A: Yeah.

Q: Would you call them commands? Were they yelling at the suspect?

A: I mean, there was yelling towards the suspect. I mean, we weren't yelling at each other.

Q: Okay. Could you see the driver's side door of the suspect vehicle at this point?

A: No.

Q: Okay. On your side, you described that he had a blanket up inside of the car. How did you know that? How did you know it was a blanket?

A: I visibly remember it being a Los Angeles Chargers blanket.

Q: So, you could see words or an emblem?

A: Yes. I don't know if it was words, but I think it was more so the emblem of it because — and I remember that because after he had left — I mean, I know this is later on, giving that as a description because they were asking. And I just — that's the only thing I remembered, really, from the car was that blanket.

Q: Okay. Were the windows tinted?

A: I can't tell. I couldn't tell because of the blanket.

Q: Okay. Was it a two-door or a four-door car?

A: Four-door.

Q: Okay. So, he had backed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. What happened after that?

A: He had turned the wheels towards my direction.

Q: Okay.

A: And that's when I felt that he was coming straight towards me.

Q: Okay.

A: And I felt that way. I felt scared for that reason in particular because he had already hit two police cars, and I already heard all of the yelling. I already saw him, I guess, dragging Ofc. Dahl when I first arrived, him still being in the car.

Q: Okay. So, when the suspect vehicle started to move after you arrived, you saw Ofc. Dahl was still in the car while the suspect vehicle was moving?

A: I saw that he was still fighting with him, yes.

Q: Okay. Now, when you say dragging, what do you mean?

A: I mean, I don't know, I guess he was still — I don't know if dragging is the right word, but I guess being pulled with the car because he was still inside the car. So, him being inside the car is still him being pulled with the car.

Q: Okay. That makes sense. So, you're standing on the sidewalk, facing the car, the suspect vehicle. When you're looking at the suspect vehicle, where are you in relationship to it? Are you near the front wheel? Are you near the driver's side window? Rear side window?

A: Driver's side window, but on the right side.

Q: On the passenger's side of the vehicle?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. And then you said the car turned towards you?

A: Yes.

Q: Was this — it had already backed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Yes.

Q: And then you saw — describe what you mean when you said the car turned towards you?

A: I saw the tire move, and then him moving towards me, the whole entire car.

Q: Okay. So, you saw the tire turn towards you?

A: Mm-hmm, as if he was — because, I mean, I can't say what he was thinking, but at the same time, I could say that reversing backwards to eventually escape is just not — it just wouldn't make sense. So, I just felt like he was already coming towards me at the point of him turning, and then him just coming towards me with the entire car.

Q: Okay. Because the wheels turned towards you? And then, did he accelerate?

A: He accelerated, yes.

Q: And then came at you?

A: Yes, that's what I perceived.

Q: Okay, okay. Okay. When did you say, "Watch the cross"?

A: I would say probably prior to Ofc. Dahl falling.

Q: Okay. Was it before or after the suspect vehicle had struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Of me yelling at them to-

Q: Yes.

A: It was — the first time?

Q: Yes.

A: It was after.

Q: Okay. Sorry. So, you said, "Watch the cross," because Det. Worm had her gun out? Where was she pointing it?

A: Towards the car.

Q: Okay.

A: So, I mean, we were on the other side of the car.

Q: Okay. So, when the shots were fired, did you know who was shooting them?

A: Not at the time, until after the car was out of my view and I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller also facing towards the car.

Q: Okay. But at the time the shots were fired?

A: I did not.

Q: What did you think?

A: That it could be my partner or the suspect.

Q: Okay.

A: Because I couldn't see inside the car.

Q: Did you make any conclusions in that instant? I thought you were alluding to it earlier because you said Ofc. Dahl was down to your left.

A: Yes. So, I guess what I'm saying is when I heard the shots, Ofc. Dahl fell. I don't know what he fell from. And that's when I heard the shots. It happened so fast. And then he started coming towards me, and that's when I felt it even

more as a threat and started shooting towards the car.

Q: Okay. So, did you think that somebody from the car was shooting at Ofc. Dahl?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. Okay. So, when you pulled your gun, when did you pull your gun in regards to the shots being fired?

A: I guess I pulled my gun out after I saw him reverse.

Q: Okay. So, he reversed and struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, and then you pulled-

A: For the second time.

Q: Yeah, he struck it the first time going forward. Then, he hit your car.

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Then, he reversed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: And that's when you pulled your gun?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. I thought you pulled your gun when you heard the shots fire.

A: I mean, I pulled my — it was all in the same time.

Q: Okay. So, it was very — right around there, it all happened at the same time?

A: I can't say what direct second I pulled my gun out, but I didn't — I pulled my gun out after I ran out of the car and after I saw him reverse. It was during that time of Ofc. Dahl falling and the car being backed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car because it all happened around the same time.

Q: Okay.

A: I can't — I don't remember what specific time I pulled my gun out.

Q: Okay. Where did you aim?

A: Towards the car.

Q: Where on the car?

A: When I pulled my gun out, or when I was shooting at it?

Q: Both.

A: Both? When I pulled my gun out, I pointed towards the car. So, at this point, I guess to the front right passenger side. And then, as he was coming towards me, it was still in the same place. I was moving, I guess, with the car.

Q: Okay. So, you were — when you fired, were you aiming at the passenger door?

A: Yes.

Q: The front passenger door?

A: Yes.

Q: Was it at the window, or was it at the door itself?

A: I was in the general direction of…

Q: Okay, okay. When you fired, do you know where Sgt. Hunkapiller was?

A: To the left of the car.

Q: The left of the suspect vehicle?

A: Mm-hmm, in the same general area.

Q: Okay. When you fired, do you know what's behind the car?

A: My car.

Q: Okay. Was Sgt. Hunkapiller on the left side of the car over there?

A: He was behind — still behind his car. So, he wasn't directly in front, where I was shooting, because that was what I was — I mean, like I said, the whole chaotic scene the entire time, I'm already thinking of all of this other stuff. I'm already yelling at Ofc. Dahl. So, I was already thinking of what was behind if I shoot because I know that — I mean, I just got out of the academy, so all of that stuff is fresh in my mind of where I have to shoot. I have to also know

what was behind me. I know that there was the main road and stuff like that, but where I was shooting, it was the suspect's car and my car. And Sgt. Hunkapiller, he wasn't — where I looked and where my eyes were, I didn't see Sgt. Hunkapiller in the line of my shooting.

Q: So, when you fired, you weren't worried about a crossfire?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Do you know where Det. Worm was?

A: Not directly, no. I just know she was still somewhere on the left side of the suspect's car.

Q: Okay. Okay. Okay. After you fired, what happened next? Oh, I'm sorry, how many times did you fire?

A: I mean, at that time-

Q: How many times do you remember firing?

A: Two.

Q: Okay. What happened next?

A: The suspect's car left eastbound on El Camino. I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller basically fall to the ground and holding his leg. I went to go check on him, and I just remember him telling us to leave, basically, as in to go find the suspect's car.

Q: Okay.

A: Me and Det. Worm got back into our patrol vehicle, and we went eastbound El Camino. And I got up to El Camino and Del Paso and realized that it was kind of pointless to be driving around with my lights on as everyone in the city is coming to our direction.

Q: Yeah.

A: So, I turned back around and checked on — I turned back around. I know Code 3 Fire was already requested, and I had seen-

Q: How did you know that?

A: Sgt. Hunkapiller and I both requested it over the radio.

Q: Okay.

A: And then, after that, I remember going westbound El Camino, and I saw Rescue-20 just driving down the road like normal. And Det. Worm got out of the car and was like, "You need to go this way." And then I parked at Cantalier and El Camino to basically start blocking off the road because, I mean, now, at this point, the suspect is gone and Hunkapiller is already being treated, and I don't need to go and stand over there. I just remember — I don't know who was yelling at — who was saying stuff. Either it was over the radio or in person. People were saying, "You need to start taping this up." So, I remember just telling someone to put tape somewhere. And then people kept asking to set up a perimeter, and no one was doing it, so I got back in my car and told where cars needed to be. I don't remember where. I had to look at the map, so I don't remember off the top of my head. And then, that was — and then they realized — I think I specifically told Ofc. Hanks that I had also shot, and he's like, "Just go sit in your car." And that was kind of the end of it.

Q: Okay. Okay. Now, as far as the vehicle goes, what do you know about the vehicle now, the suspect vehicle?

A: Now? That it was the carjacking vehicle that I took from the day prior.

Q: Okay. So, you took a carjacking report the day prior?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. When you were on the way to the call, did you know that that vehicle might be involved?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Did you have any information about what was going on-

A: No.

Q: -except that your beat partner needed another body?

A: Nope.

Q: Okay. Okay. Had you updated Ofc. Dahl on the carjacking?

A: As in…?

Q: Had you told him about anything to do with it?

A: No.

Q: No?

A: Hmm-mm.

Q: Okay. When you arrived on scene and you saw what was going on, did you recognize the vehicle?

A: No.

Q: Okay. When did you become aware that it was the same carjacking — it was the same vehicle from the report you took the day prior?

A: Shortly after, where they gave a description of the vehicle and they gave the plate, because I remember-

Q: You mean over the radio?

A: Yeah, because I just remembered the last three of the plate in my head, even before the whole incident happened, because I-

Q: The last three digits of the license plate?

A: Because I wanted to see if I was driving around and I saw a car matching the description. But it was so chaotic with everything happening with my partners, I didn't focus on the plate, or just the vehicle in general, or that it could be involved in this because-

Q: You mean when you came around the corner, you didn't focus on that?

A: Yeah, no.

Q: Okay. That makes sense. So, just so I understand the radio traffic-

A: Sure.

Q: You responded because Ofc. Dahl simply requested another unit. Right?

A: Yes.

Q: You did not know he was already out on something at that point?

A: No.

Q: You don't recall any radio traffic from before that?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Now, how long has Ofc. Dahl been your beat partner?

A: A week.

Q: A week?

A: Yes.

Q: Have you had any other calls for service like this or calls with him that required a Code 3 response or high priority?

A: No.

Q: Excuse me. Okay. Did he sound — on the radio when he asked for another unit, did he sound excited? Did he sound anxious?

A: I wouldn't say excited. I would say it was really fast and he got out what he could get out in the time.

Q: Is that how you took it at the time?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. You said earlier that increased your anxiety about what was going on.

A: Yes. And I guess it really increased my awareness and what could possibly be happening for him to say that he needed an additional unit and him not being on a call.

Q: Okay. After he put that initial broadcast out and you started in route, did you hear him on the radio again?

A: No.

Q: Okay. What did that do to your anxiety?

A: It made it more and more — it made me more anxious and made me more, I guess, concerned for what's going on.

Q: Why?

A: Because it's not normal for an officer to not answer the radio if they're not in some type of trouble.

Q: Okay. So, what kind of trouble do you mean?

A: Fighting or maybe hurt, just a place that they can't freely get to the radio.

Q: Okay, okay. So, it sounds like you guys responded to Fairfield and Baseball Alley instead of Cantalier and Baseball Alley first.

A: Yeah.

Q: Is that accurate?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. And then, when you got to Fairfield Alley, what did you guys talk about then? What happened then, and how did it make you feel?

A: It made me feel even more anxious. I was just anxious. I mean, we pull up, and I'm relying on Det. Worm to give me directions. Right? I mean, it's not her fault. She just told me, "Hey, turn left here," and we assumed that that's where he was going to be. And that's where-

Q: Now, is that common in a two-man car? The driver will drive and the passenger will navigate if needed?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Go ahead. I'm sorry.

A: It's okay. And I just remember seeing some civilians on the left side of me. And I remember Det. Worm just yelling, "Where is he? Where is he?"

Q: Who was she yelling at?

A: The civilians out on the street.

Q: Okay.

A: Because I didn't see his car. I didn't see him, even looking down the alley both ways because the alley runs all through Cantalier, Fairfield, basically the same way that El Camino runs.

Q: Yes.

A: And I don't remember seeing him in any direction of the alley, especially because all he said was "Map me." And not always the map is-

Q: When did he say that?

A: When he asked for an additional unit.

Q: Okay. So, it was — so, he asked for an additional unit. And in that broadcast, did he say "Map me," or was that another broadcast?

A: I don't remember.

Q: Okay. But it was contemporaneous to each other?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. When you were — so, when did Sgt. Hunkapiller tell you to respond Code 3? Was it before or after you arrived at Fairfield and Baseball Alley?

A: It was before.

Q: Okay. So, had you activated your lights and sirens then?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then, after arriving at Fairfield and Baseball Alley, you drove north to El Camino. Correct?

A: Yes, and then eastbound El Camino.

Q: And is that when you saw Sgt. Hunkapiller arriving too?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Was he — he was then — so, he got to Cantalier first and turned southbound on Cantalier?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: And then you followed him in. Correct?

A: Yes. We arrived simultaneously.

Q: Do you — I'm going to show you a picture, an overhead taken from Google Earth of the area.

A: Sure.

Q: Do you recognize that?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. What street is this?

A: That's Cantalier.

Q: Okay. Is that where the incident occurred?

A: Yes.

Q: What I'd like you to do — and this is just from your best recollection. It's going to aid us in going over what you remember. So, I don't expect it to be exact. I don't expect you to draw a car to scale, but I'm going to ask you to use your memory and tell me where you remember the suspect vehicle being and just draw a box there.

A: And I just want to make sure, when I'm arriving?

Q: Yes.

A: Okay.

Q: Okay. Now, do you remember where Sgt. Hunkapiller parked? Okay. So, he was not blocking the suspect vehicle in. Correct?

A: No.

Q: Okay. And then, where — I think that's this thing, isn't it? Yeah.

A: Yeah, it's that thing.

Q: Okay. It's that thing. And then, where did you park in relationship to Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle? Okay. So, that gave you a very clear view of the suspect vehicle, Ofc. Dahl, and Sgt. Hunkapiller's driver's side of his vehicle.

Right?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. You described earlier that the suspect vehicle then hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. Correct?

A: Yes.

Q: Did it — when the — do you remember seeing the suspect vehicle start to move?

A: It was moving as I was basically putting my car in park.

Q: Okay. Was it initially aimed at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: No.

Q: Or did it change course and then go towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: It changed course and turned left into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: Okay. Was that before or after Sgt. Hunkapiller was getting out of the vehicle? Do you remember?

A: I think it was at the same time.

Q: Okay.

A: I mean, I guess before because when I was — yeah, when I was parking, because I was the last person to get out because I — I mean, obviously, Sgt. Hunkapiller arrived before me. I was still putting my car in park, and that's what delayed me getting out before Det. Worm. So, as I was putting my car in park, Sgt. Hunkapiller was already there and getting out of his car.

Q: Okay. And what was the suspect vehicle doing at that point?

A: Driving towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: Okay. Did it accelerate quickly at him?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Had you seen it move straight forward?

A: Before he hit?

Q: Yes.

A: No.

Q: Before he turned towards-

A: He was just turning directly towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: Okay. Okay. Now, you also said that you fled your vehicle to the left of your vehicle. Right?

A: Correct.

Q: Correct? Sorry. Where did you end up?

A: Over here.

Q: Can you draw a circle there, please? Okay. Is that where you were standing when you fired?

A: About that, yes.

Q: Okay, okay.

A: Because I — yeah.

Q: Okay. Do you remember where Ofc. Dahl fell?

A: Directly next to me.

Q: Can you draw an X there, please? Okay. Okay. And then, can you — with this map in front of you, do you remember where Sgt. Hunkapiller was when the car backed into his car?

A: Sorry.

Q: Let's do a triangle. All right. We're getting messy there. Okay. I'm not going to try to put anything more on there. And Det. Worm was around him?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. You can give me the pen back so you don't accidentally draw on yourself. There we go. Okay. Let's get back to the suspect vehicle's

actions. You said you saw it drive directly at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. Correct?

A: Yes.

Q: But that wasn't straight forward. Correct?

A: No.

Q: So, the vehicle had to turn to get there?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, what did that make you think?

A: That he was trying to hit officers.

Q: Okay.

A: And at that point, there was Ofc. Dahl and Sgt. Hunkapiller in that same general area. And like I said, it happened so fast. So, he could have either been — it looked like he was aiming for the officers that were in two of the cars.

Q: Okay. Why did you park the way you described it, where you're offset from Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: I kind of just took it as he parked there and it was the quickest place for me to park because if I had driven around him, it would have taken me longer to park. And at the time, I didn't know what was happening and I didn't think to block the suspect in.

Q: You did not think to block the suspect in. Correct?

A: No.

Q: Were you intentionally trying to block the suspect in?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, would it be safe to say that the suspect did have an avenue to escape in the vehicle without driving into any officers?

A: Yes.

Q: Or into any officers' vehicles?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, after he drove into Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle right there, then — do you remember which part of his car struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's door?

A: The front left side.

Q: So, was it the front bumper, near the headlight?

A: I don't remember exactly.

Q: That's fine. But then you saw that car come straight at you?

A: Yes.

Q: And you were still in the car when that happened. Correct?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. I think I already asked this, but I want to make sure. Were you in the car, were you in the process of getting out of the car, or had you already exited the car when the suspect vehicle struck yours?

A: I was — I saw him coming towards me and was running out of the car.

Q: So, you were completely out when it struck you?

A: Yes.

Q: Was Det. Worm as well?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then you fled directly over here, and then you turned around and saw the suspect vehicle back into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. Correct?

A: Yes.

Q: But Sgt. Hunkapiller was out of it at that point, and you saw that clearly?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. I think we covered… All right. I'm going to go over this again just to make sure. At this point, you said earlier you saw the vehicle's wheels

turned in your direction.

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did they — and then, just so I understand, is that what made you draw your firearm, or had you drawn it already?

A: I don't remember.

Q: I've already — okay. You don't remember. Okay. And then, what did the suspect vehicle do next?

A: He came towards my direction. And like I said, he already showed the intent and that he already had the opportunity to hit other officers and/or their cars. And I just… I took it as I'm kind of the last officer in his way. And like I said, I can't say what he was thinking, but at the time — where I was standing, I can't say how much room he had between the street and between me and the sidewalk.

Q: How did that make you feel?

A: It made me feel scared.

Q: For what?

A: My life.

Q: Okay. Did you think he was coming at you to hurt you?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then what happened next?

A: He came towards me, and I took that as the threat. And me being scared for my life, I shot my gun towards him. And then, when I no longer perceived him as a threat, I stopped shooting at him.

Q: Okay. How far — how long did it take you to fire your rounds?

A: I guess when he was coming towards me. I mean, I don't know how long.

Q: Were they quick? Were they back-to-back?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Was the vehicle — when you were firing, where was the vehicle?

A: In front of me.

Q: Okay. We're not going to draw any more on that. It was directly in front of you on the street?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And I asked this earlier, but I want to make sure. You're looking at the car.

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Were you near the front of the car, the middle of the car, or the back of the car?

A: When he was coming at me?

Q: Yes.

A: The front.

Q: Okay.

A: He was — yeah, I was — his front of the car was towards me.

Q: Okay. Is that when you fired? When you fired, was the front of the car coming towards you?

A: I fired when — I mean, I don't know. I guess… I'm trying to explain. I saw the car coming at me, and I think it took me a second to process what's going on. I mean, it's happening so fast. So, I think once I processed the car was coming towards me, that's when I started shooting at him. Now, where it was — I didn't shoot behind me because that's when he was still reversed. I shot at him when he was driving towards me.

Q: Okay. So, you didn't start firing until the car was coming at you?

A: Yes.

Q: Is it safe to say that?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. When did you stop — when and why did you stop firing?

A: When he was already at El Camino. At that point, he's not a threat to me in that immediate moment.

Q: Okay. So, you're here, and he comes towards you, and you fire. Right?

A: Yes.

Q: Does he keep coming towards you after you fire?

A: He goes — I mean, he just goes towards El Camino.

Q: Okay. So, he drove past you after you fired?

A: Yes.

Q: And he went northbound to El Camino?

A: Yeah, and then he went eastbound El Camino.

Q: After he came towards you and then he passed you, when did you stop firing?

A: After he got past my car.

Q: Okay. Is that when you stopped perceiving him as a threat?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. At that point, do you know where Ofc. Dahl was? Was he still on the ground?

A: No. He was behind me.

Q: Okay. Do you know what Sgt. Hunkapiller was doing? Were you aware?

A: He was shooting at the car.

Q: Okay. When did you become aware that it was Sgt. Hunkapiller firing?

A: I think after the car was out of my view, the complete view of the other side, where they were standing.

Q: Okay. Do you remember how many shots Sgt. Hunkapiller fired?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Did Ofc. Worm fire?

A: No.

Q: Did Ofc. Dahl fire?

A: No.

Q: Do you know if Ofc. Dahl ever drew his sidearm?

A: His gun? I don't know.

Q: Okay. And then, afterwards, you went and checked on Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: Yeah, because he was on the ground.

Q: He was on the ground? And he told you to go after the car?

A: Something in that sense.

Q: That's how you understood it?

A: Yeah, because Det. Worm also understood it that way because we both instantly ran to my car.

Q: Okay. Do you know — when you said you were getting out of your car, you could hear screaming and yelling. Was that before or after the car had struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: After.

Q: Okay. And you didn't know who was screaming?

A: Hmm-mm.

Q: Correct? Okay. And I think I asked this earlier, but as you saw the suspect vehicle drive towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, where was Dahl?

A: He was still in the driver's side of the car.

Q: So, you could see him still in the car as the suspect vehicle was moving?

A: Uh-huh.

Q: When the suspect vehicle began to move at Sgt. Hunkapiller, was it fast?

A: It was speeding up.

Q: Okay. Was it a slow roll? Would you call it a slow roll, or was he accelerating?

A: He was accelerating.

Q: Okay. And Dahl was still — Ofc. Dahl was still hanging in the driver's seat?

A: Yes.

Q: Now, could you still only see his legs, or could you see his torso?

A: I mean, I could see the back of his body, I guess, yeah.

Q: Okay. Let me make sure I asked all of the basics. Hold on one sec. I'm sorry. I think we're just about done.

A: Sure thing.

Q: Do you have any — oh, yeah. Do you know who the suspect is in this case?

A: I do now.

Q: At the time, did you know who the suspect was?

A: No.

Q: Did you ever see him?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Do you have any — now that you know who he is, do you have any prior — had you had any prior interaction with him?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Did you have any info from the carjacking report — did you have any info that the suspect was armed?

A: No.

Q: Okay. What do you think would have happened if you had not fired?

A: That he would have hit me.

Q: Okay. Okay. Do you have anything you want to add, sirs?

A1: No, sir.

Q: Okay. We're going to take a break now and go back out in the atrium. We'll probably have to come back in for a few follow-ups.

A: Sure.

Q: I'm stopping the recording now.

Okay. We are back in the interview room on the same case. It is now 1245 hours. Okay. Officer, just a few follow-up questions. Okay? Have you ever responded to a vehicle versus pedestrian 901?

A: Yes.

Q: Have you seen the kind of damage a car can do to a person?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Can you describe that?

A: I mean, I've been to ones where it's been fatal.

Q: Where the pedestrian was killed by the automobile?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: I've seen ones with severe, I guess, bodily injury, like lacerations, broken legs, broken bones, limbs not connected to them.

Q: Okay. At the time when you noticed the vehicle was coming at you, did you have the ability to get out of the way?

A: It was coming so fast that — no. I mean, the thing behind me was a fence. And then, moving to the right would have still been in his way. And to the left was Ofc. Dahl. And I just felt, at the time, that that was like my last — I guess my last resort of being — moving to the left, I still felt like I was going

to be in his way. I'm not going to move towards the car.

Q: Okay. Was Ofc. Dahl still down?

A: I don't remember.

Q: Okay. Did you think he was shot?

A: I don't know because — I mean, he fell on the ground, and it was happening so fast. He fell on the ground simultaneously with the shots going off.

Q: So, in your mindset, was that a thought that occurred to you, that maybe he was?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. Were you injured?

A: No.

Q: Okay. At the time of the shooting, were you concerned for Ofc. Dahl's safety when you fired?

A: As in me shooting, or still of him, maybe the thoughts of him being shot?

Q: Do you think he might have been in danger, as well as you?

A: Of the car?

Q: Yes.

A: I was honestly just thinking of where I was and how the car was coming, I perceived, to me.

Q: Okay. Were you injured?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. Earlier, you described that you were shooting — when you were aiming, you were shooting at the car door. What were you trying to hit?

A: The threat, which was the person controlling the car.

Q: Okay.

A: And from where I was standing, I had to shoot in the direction of that, but I was aiming towards the threat, which was the person driving the car.

Q: Okay. Okay. When the vehicle was coming at you, did the recollections of the 901 auto/peds that you've responded to, did that increase your fear?

A: Not necessarily of the direct thing of a 901-type deal, but, I mean, I know what a car can do. And a car is a lot faster than me. I mean, I guess, no matter what, shooting at someone and having to understand what's going on with all of the chaos and all of the sounds I'm hearing and stuff like that, it's a lot in the matter of seconds that it happened. I just — I know that a curb, which was what I was standing on, isn't going to stop a car if they want to hit me.

Q: Okay.

A: And there was nothing else in between the car and me.

Q: So, you were in fear for your life?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. I think… I think I got all of the follow-ups. Let's see. And just so I'm clear, you did not feel like you could safety get out of the way? When you saw the wheels turn, how close were you to the car?

A: I would say about 5 feet.

Q: Okay. How close did the car end up getting to you?

A: I'd say — I mean, from what I remember, like 3 feet or 2 feet.

Q: Okay. And that's when it altered its course and went-

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. Did you feel that he was intentionally driving at you?

A: Yes, from his actions before.

Q: Okay. Is there anything else you'd like to — anything that you guys want to add? No?

A1: No.

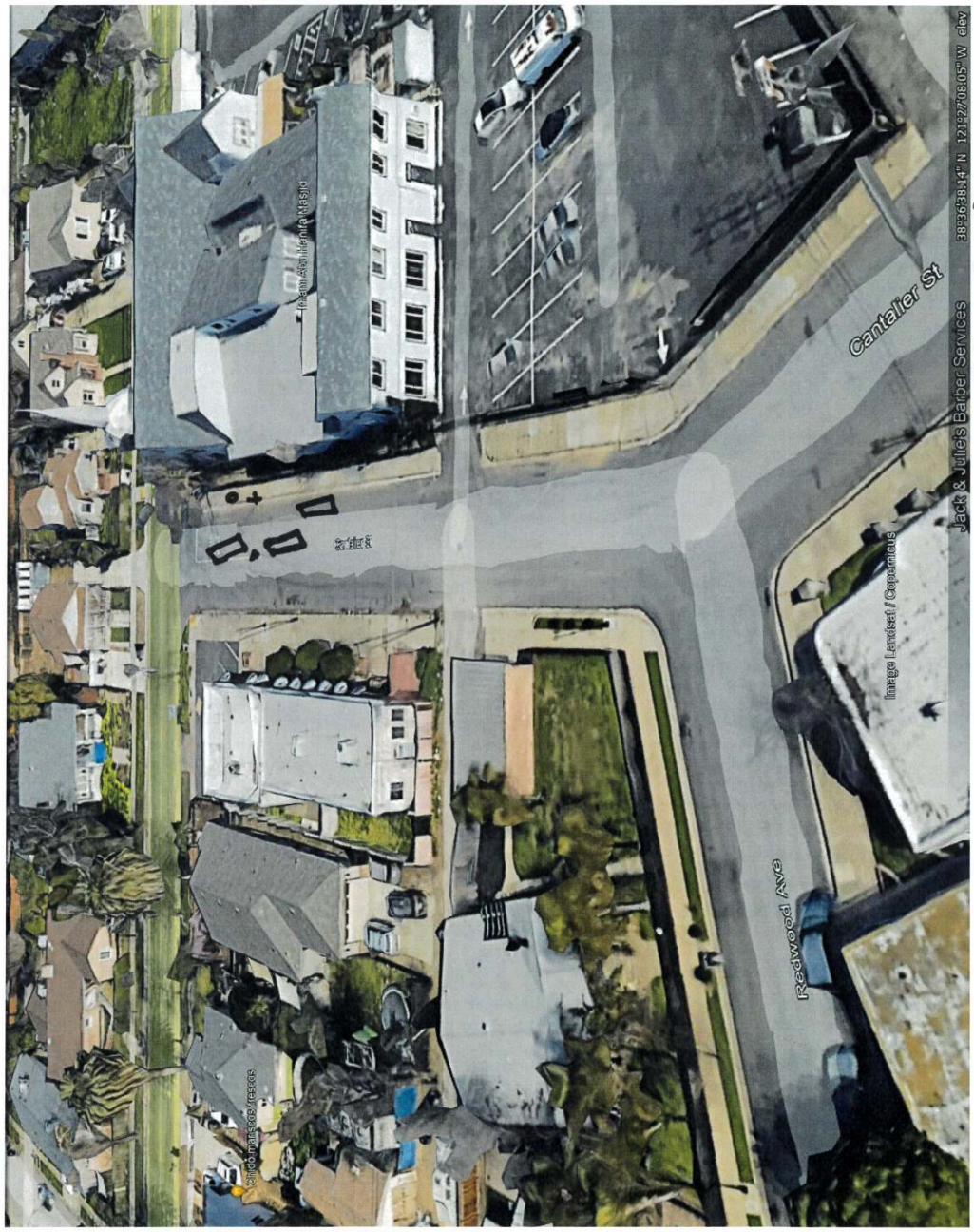
Q: Okay. Okay. That concludes our interview.

**End of Recording.**

**Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SHOWN TO MCILVAIN DURING INTERVIEW**
Reference Number:



## Narrative Text

**Type** 01 VICTIM STATEMENT
**Related Person** (VICTIM #1) HUNKAPILLER, T, 3 (DOB: Feb-22-1970)
**Subject** (VICTIM #1) HUNKAPILLER, T 3108 442
**Author** 4017 - MASSEE, PAMELA 0548
**Related Date** Feb-13-2023 15:38

On 2/13/23 at approximately 1538 hours I, Detective Massee #548, interviewed Sergeant Hunkapiller #3108 at HOJ inside the "Soft Room" interview room. The interview was audio recorded only. Present for the interview were Attorneys William Baird and Tanner Ary. The interview room was live streamed to other monitors so that other Detectives, managers, DA Investigators and Internal Affairs could watch the interview. I later submitted the audio of the entire interview to DocuScript, a transcription service who transcribed the interview verbatim. I later listened to the interview and compared it to the transcript and made several minor changes for accuracy. Prior to submitting the statement, I provided a copy of the transcription to Attorneys William Baird and Tanner Ary and asked that they and Sergeant Hunkapiller review the statement for accuracy. The approved transcript is attached to this document and the audio file is saved in Axon.

SEE ATTACHED TRANSCRIBED STATEMENT

# Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **SGT. HUNKAPILLERS TRANSCRIBED STATEMENT**
Reference Number:



**INTERVIEW WITH SERGEANT TRAVIS HUNKAPILLER**
**Q=Detective Pamela Massee**
**A=Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller**
**A1=Representative William Baird**
**A2=Representative Tanner Ary**

Q: We are now audio recording only. The camera is facing down at the desk, so there is no video recording. This is being livestreamed on the cameras that I have indicated already. Today is February 13, 2023. The time is now approximately 1538 hours or 3:38 p.m. My name is Det. Pamela Massee with the Sacramento Police Department. It's spelled P-A-M-E-L-A. Last name is Massee, M-A-S-S-E-E, badge number 548. I am acting as one of the detectives assigned to this investigation. This is a voluntary interview regarding Sacramento Police Department report number 23-38589. This incident occurred on February 9, 2023, at approximately 0942 hours. This interview is being conducted inside of an interview room at the Sacramento Police Department Headquarters. If everyone in the room could please introduce themselves? And I'll start with Sgt. Hunkapiller.

A: You okay?

Q: Yeah. I get a little nervous at first, and then it'll pass.

A: Okay. All right. Travis Hunkapiller.

Q: And will you spell your name for me?

A: First name T-R-A-V-I-S, last name is H-U-N-K-A-P-I-L-L-E-R. I am a sergeant for the Sacramento Police Department, and I have 25 years of service.

Q: And your badge number, sir?

A: 3108.

Q: Okay. And present with you today is?

A1: William Baird with Mastagni Holstedt. That's W-I-L-L-I-A-M, Baird, B-A-I-R-D.

Q: Okay.

A2: I'm Tanner Ary with Mastagni Holstedt as well. Tanner is T-A-N-N-E-R, last

name A-R-Y.

Q: Perfect. So, today, we're going to be talking about the officer-involved shooting that occurred just several days prior, on February 9th, as I indicated. As we go through this interview today, I'm going to ask you, Sgt. Hunkapiller, to please explain things to me as if I'm not an officer, in layman's terms. So, if we talk about call signs or if we talk about call numbers or police vehicles or anything like that, just kind of talk to me as if I'm not an officer. Okay? Any questions before we begin?

A: No, ma'am.

Q: All right. Thank you. And how long have you been with the Sacramento Police Department? You already indicated 25 years.

A: Twenty-five years, yeah.

Q: Okay. And any other law enforcement or military experience?

A: No.

Q: What is your current assignment?

A: I'm assigned to the Patrol Division out of the north station. I'm a patrol sergeant, day shift, senior team.

Q: Okay. And patrol sergeant for which sector?

A: Sector 2.

Q: Okay. And where is Sector 2 located at?

A: It's Del Paso Heights, north, otherwise known as the north area in Sacramento.

Q: Okay. And when you say that you're a day shift sergeant, what are those hours?

A: 5:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.

Q: Okay. And how long have you been, currently, a patrol sergeant in Sector 2?

A: I promoted — well, in Sector 2? Just the beginning of the year, since shift change.

Q: And when was that, approximately?

A: January 15th.

Q: Okay. And how long have you been a patrol sergeant for?

A: I promoted in 2019.

Q: Okay. And what are your prior assignments?

A: I worked Homicide prior to being promoted. Prior to Homicide, I worked Felony Assault. I worked in the Family Abuse Unit. And then, prior to that, I worked in our Special Investigations Division, which is primarily the plainclothes/undercover division. I worked Gangs for a period of time before that. I was a field training officer, and then I was just a patrol officer.

Q: Okay. And specialized training that you've received over the last 25 years? So, obviously, we're not going to go into detail of everything specifically, but let's say within the last couple of years, what type of specialized training have you had?

A: Well, I'm currently an EVOC instructor, so I'm POST certified to teach our emergency vehicle operations. And then, just prior to that, it's just a lot of specialized training related to investigations.

Q: Okay. What does EVOC stand for?

A: Emergency Vehicle Operations Course.

Q: Okay. And then, do you receive training regularly with the police department, like annually?

A: Yes.

Q: And what type of training is that?

A: It's our continued police training that we go through every year for a period of 40 hours. We're taught a myriad of subjects, including first aid and legal updates, other advanced police training that's taught throughout the course of the week.

Q: Okay. Have you also attended critical incident training as well, also known as CIT?

A: I have not.

Q: Okay. And for critical incident training or de-escalation training, is that type of training something that we would typically receive in our POST-certified courses every year that we go to?

A: Was that taught — was that in the last cycle of CPT?

Q: No. They're a specialized course, but, yeah, we'll address that after the fact.

A: That's not ringing a bell to me right now.

Q: Okay. And can you tell me the nature of your current duties?

A: Well, as a patrol sergeant, I'm responsible for a team of officers. My team, I have about six officers that I'm responsible for supervising. And then I have, within those duties, obviously to handle administrative duties — scheduling, time cards, things of that matter — but then, on the street, as far as just supervising calls for service; triaging the calls that come in; monitoring the officers, what they're doing, where they're going; assisting them on calls; answering questions that may arise from other calls; being in contact with the Comm Center supervisor and addressing concerns that pop up during the day through communications. That's pretty typical of what I do on a basic level, yeah.

Q: Okay. And your work hours, you said, are 0500 to 1300 hours — not to 1300 hours, but to 3:00 p.m. in the afternoon?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: 5:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.

Q: What days do you work during the week?

A: Monday through Thursday, so I'm off Friday, Saturday, Sunday.

Q: Were you wearing your patrol uniform at the time of the incident?

A: I was.

Q: And would you please describe your uniform for me from head to toe or toe to head, whichever way you want to start? So, just kind of talk to me about the gear that's on your uniform and where it's positioned.

A: I was wearing black Danner boots. I had blue uniform pants, a blue uniform

shirt with the appropriate patches: a police patch, a sergeant patch. Sergeants, when they're promoted, they wear gold badges. So, I had a gold sergeant badge. My name was stitched to the right of my uniform, my last name. I was wearing a department body-worn camera. I had a duty belt consisting of my duty firearm, a taser, magazines, radio holder, radio, paddle mic for my radio, and handcuffs.

Q: Okay. Do you wear what we would call a tactical-style vest, or are you more of a vest on the inside, shirt on the outside type of a vest?

A: No. I wear a very traditional uniform with the internal vest on the inside, not exposed on the outside, a very traditional-looking uniform.

Q: Okay. And no gear was affixed to your vest because, obviously, you didn't have that tactical vest and most of it was positioned on your belt.

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: And how many magazines do you have on your belt?

A: Two.

Q: Okay. And do you know the capacity of those magazines?

A: Twelve.

Q: Okay. And what weapons were you carrying during the incident?

A: I have my department-issued SIG, .40 caliber, loaded with a 12-round magazine and then duty charged with one in the chamber.

Q: Okay. So, your weapon would have 13 rounds, and then you had two additional mags, for a total of three magazines total on you?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. And you said it was .40 caliber?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And less-lethal weapons that you had on you, you described a taser. Any other less-lethal weapons that you had on you?

A: No.

Q: At this time, did you have a less-lethal shotgun, or a beanbag shotgun, or anything like that?

A: There was one in my patrol car, but I also have a department-issued rifle also in my patrol car.

Q: Okay. Did those ever come out during this incident?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Do you carry a recording device on your person?

A: Just my body-worn camera.

Q: Okay. And please describe its location. And was it activated at this time?

A: It was activated, and I wear it — basically, the pockets that are pretty much on my shirt right here are the same that's on my uniform shirt, and it's magnetized between my ballistic vest and my uniform shirt. So, I literally wear it right here, right in the middle of my sternum.

Q: Okay. And you're indicating towards your pectoral area. And it's positioned right between your pecs?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then, on this particular day of the incident, what call sign were you assigned?

A: 2-Sam-2.

Q: Okay. Were you in a fully-marked police vehicle?

A: I was.

Q: Would you please describe what a fully-marked police vehicle is?

A: It's a standard Ford SUV patrol vehicle, black and white, with an emergency light bar, standard push bumper, with a siren.

Q: Okay. And are there — you said fully marked. Does it have the police logos on the front, on the sides?

A: There's police logos on each side. There's "police" on the back. On sergeants' cars, it specifically identifies it, sergeant cars, with "sergeant" on the back.

Q: Okay.

A: And then the vehicle number of the car.

Q: Okay. And the light bar was on top. Was your lights working prior to the beginning of the shift?

A: Yeah.

Q: Was your siren also working prior to the beginning of the shift?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then, how were you notified of this call?

A: I heard Ofc. Dahl request a unit over the air.

Q: Okay.

A: That's how my attention came to this whole thing at that point.

Q: So, at this point, what I'd like to do is I would like to kind of have you take me through the incident from start to finish to the best of your recollection. And then I will ask questions after the fact. So, go ahead and walk me through the incident.

A: So, I was — there's an area over off Arden Way in this court called **Weed** [phonetic]. It's near the Arden overpass. It's in an industrial area over there off Arden, near the light rail station, and it's a relatively secluded area where there's not vehicle traffic or foot traffic. So, I kind of park there, where I'm accessible throughout the sector. So, if I need to respond to something, I'm pretty much centrally located. It was our Friday. It was a Thursday, so I was doing our admin stuff like time — I was doing our time cards, going through the report approval queue, so approving reports, time cards, scheduling. So, I was just sitting there, basically doing admin duties, when I heard Ofc. Dahl get on the air.

And he asked for another unit, and I could hear the stress in his voice. And I know Ofc. Dahl and his capabilities and his experience. Obviously, I was alerted to him asking for a unit. Any unit that asks for another unit, they're obviously dealing with something, but I could hear stress in Ofc. Dahl's voice. But I knew something was wrong, and I immediately got on the air and I said — I told dispatch to send him cover, which is an indication of an emergency response to every unit in the area that's available to respond there Code 3 with

their lights and sirens. So, I got up on the air and I said, "Send him cover units," and I began to respond myself Code 3, so I activated my lights and siren, and I started to respond to the area where he was, which was Cantalier and El Camino, which was only probably a mile or two from where I was parked already. So, I responded Code 3 to his location. And at some point, as I started to proceed, I told the dispatcher to put me on the call and show me in route. And then I heard Bravo-29, which was Ofc. McIlvain and Ofc. Worm. They were also dispatched as well.

And as I started to get close where Ofc. Dahl's location was, I was traveling westbound on El Camino. I could see a patrol unit, which I recognized as McIlvain and Worm, responding eastbound. And they — at one point during our responses, they had come up on the air and asked him where he was. And in the sequence of the radio traffic, Ofc. Dahl got up on the air and said that he had the 215 subject, which we had — the previous day, our team had dealt with handling a carjacking call from the previous shift. So, I was somewhat familiar with the details of that call. So, McIlvain, Worm, and myself pretty much converged at the same time. They were traveling east. I was traveling west. And as I approached where Ofc. Dahl was on Cantalier, I could look down the street and saw his patrol car and the suspect vehicle. I immediately turned left to go down the street, and I knew McIlvain and Worm were right behind me. They followed in behind me.

As soon as I pulled down the street, I could see Ofc. Dahl in the driver's door of the suspect vehicle. The driver's door was open. He was in the V of the door, and he was struggling with somebody. It looked like it was a pretty violent struggle, to me. I approached. I stopped. I offset my car somewhat of a distance from the suspect vehicle, which is now facing towards me, but I offset to the right of it, probably a car length away or half — probably a car length away from it. And, again, I could see Ofc. Dahl in the driver's door, struggling. And so, I went and got — I opened my door to get out to assist him. And immediately, as soon as I opened my car door, I stepped out. I put both feet on the ground. The suspect accelerated forward, and it looked to me like Ofc. Dahl was being dragged down. And he immediately accelerated and rammed his car into my driver's door of my patrol car.

And at that point, my legs were out. My body was still kind of in. And the force of the door, the force of the impact, kind of threw me back in the driver's seat, but my legs were pinned outside the door. And the pressure of the impact of the car door against my leg, I felt horrendous pain, immediate pain to my leg. And the car proceeded to sideswipe my car as my leg was trapped outside of my car, and I just yelled out in pain. And at one point I even — I'm not sure of the sequence after the impact, but the driver of the car looked — he looked right at me during this and proceeds to sideswipe my car and continue forward. And I knew McIlvain and Worm's patrol car was behind

me when I pulled up. So, I immediately looked back, and he had rammed their patrol car with his car. And I didn't — I thought to myself that my car is literally a coffin right now. If I don't get out, I'm… I need to get out of my car.

So, I proceeded to get out of my car. I drew my duty weapon. At this point, I'm looking down towards his vehicle. It has now come to rest against the other patrol car. I didn't know where the other officers were. I didn't know. I didn't know if he had struck another officer, if they had not been able to get out of their car, if they were trapped inside their car. I didn't know where Ofc. Dahl was. My last remembrance of him was that he was being drug by the suspect vehicle when he rammed my car. So, I get out and I began to yell a few commands. I think I said, "Stop!" or "Show me your hands!" to the suspect vehicle. And at that point, I moved to the back of my car now. And he put it in reverse and started to back up again, ramming my car again and coming in my direction, ramming my car.

And now, this suspect is actively trying to kill me, kill other officers. This is not his attempt to flee the scene. This is him specifically targeting me and the other officers that were on scene to try and hurt, maim, or kill us. So, I began to fire rounds into the driver's door to effect force to stop him. And I fired a number of rounds into his driver door. Again, I still didn't know where the other officers were in relation to where I was. I knew they weren't in the immediate area where I was shooting. Then, at the next moment, he's pulling forward. And as he's pulling forward, I began — I continued to effect force on him. And as he passes me, I see another officer or a couple of other officers down from me, and I didn't know — I couldn't tell who they were at the moment, but I lowered my handgun, not to place them in a threatening position, and stayed on site with the suspect vehicle and continued to apply force until my gun ran dry.

At that point, I turned to — and the suspect vehicle continued, fled on El Camino. At that point, I turned to try and get to my patrol car. I think I tried to broadcast some radio traffic about what had occurred, but I turned to get to my patrol car and my… I collapsed. I couldn't put any weight on my leg. And I knew I was hurt, I just didn't know how bad. But I got to my patrol car, and then the other officers came to check on me, and I just told them to go, to chase after him. And then, at some point, I'm in the V of my car door, trying to stand up or figure out if I'm okay, and a citizen came up to me to check on me. And she started asking me if I was okay, do I need an ambulance. And then, after that, I called for medics on the radio, and medics arrived. And then, by then, the suspect had fled. The officers had checked for him and then come back to the scene. And then, that's when things began to kind of — at that point, it was just trying to coordinate protecting the scene and delegating assignments to preserve the scene and deal with the aftermath of the shooting.

Q: Okay. Thank you for that. So, there's a couple of things that I want to kind of clarify, that I want to go back over with you. When you — you said that you requested Code 3 cover for Ofc. Dahl. What does that mean?

A: So, it's basically a request for an emergency response for any units that are available in the area to respond as an emergency. So, they would be any units to respond Code 3 to his location.

Q: And does that involve lights and sirens?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And did you respond Code 3 to his incident?

A: I did.

Q: Okay. You said that you — have you worked with Ofc. Dahl before?

A: Yes.

Q: And you said that he had gotten on the radio and he had asked for a cover unit and that you were familiar with him as an officer. What were the thoughts that were going through your brain at the time that he came up on the air? And do you remember, specifically, what he asked for?

A: Well, he asked just for another unit. He just said, "Start me another unit."

Q: Okay.

A: He didn't specifically request a cover unit, but I could tell, from knowing — having worked with him and knowing, I could tell that he was — something was wrong. I could hear the stress in his voice, so that's why my response was to get up on the air and tell the dispatcher to start him cover, because I knew something was wrong. So, that was why I instructed the request for the cover call.

Q: Did you know what type of stop he was on, or where he was, what he was doing, or anything prior to?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A: No.

Q: You just knew that he came up on the air and asked to start him a unit?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And the location, did he know the location, or how were you able to determine his location?

A: No. The dispatcher was quick enough to get up on the air and tell me and the other unit where he was mapping to. So, she even specifically said he's mapping at Cantalier and some alley, but I don't remember the name of the alley right now.

Q: Okay.

A: I had a general idea of where it was.

Q: Okay. Would that be in the El Camino/Cantalier area?

A: Yeah.

Q: At the time that — did you hear any other broadcasts from him prior to responding to the scene or prior to arriving at the scene? Did you hear him come up on the air at all?

A: I know he came up on the air and said that he had the 215 subject, but I didn't remember that at the time.

Q: Okay.

A: And if I knew it at the time, it wasn't — I don't recall, specifically, hearing that. So, I know it was broadcast, but I don't remember specifically hearing it.

Q: And at the time that he said that he had the 215 vehicle, how — what is a 215, first?

A: It's a carjacking.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And how did his voice sound at that point?

A: Well, I heard him get on the air a couple of times that second time. And,

again, I don't recall if it was specifically me hearing that he said 215, but I could tell that he was under stress, and I could tell that something — he was involved in something. Something was wrong. So, I know his normal mannerism, his ability, his experience. I knew that something was wrong.

Q: Can you elaborate for me what types of things could potentially be going wrong at that moment in time?

A: I thought he was fighting with somebody or he was actively dealing with something that was — there was some level of physical force or resistance that he was dealing with.

Q: Okay. And then you responded to the scene Code 3 with your lights and siren, and you said that you had seen another patrol vehicle arrive there. Did you guys kind of meet at the same point? Did that patrol vehicle — I think you said it followed behind you.

A: Yeah. We basically almost met at the same time. I made the left-hand turn first. It would have been their right turn. So, for me, it was a left. Again, I was going westbound, they were going eastbound, and we arrived at the same time. I made the left first, and then they followed in behind me.

Q: Do you remember where they were at, in position to you, when you stopped your vehicle?

A: No. I just knew that they were behind me. I didn't know where they were specifically.

Q: Okay. And at that moment in time that you pull up and you see Ofc. Dahl, which direction was the — we'll call it the suspect vehicle. Which direction was the suspect vehicle facing?

A: Well, it would have been facing north. So, when I made the southbound turn, the suspect vehicle and his vehicle were both facing towards me.

Q: Okay. And at that point, could you see the interaction? You said that there was a struggle going on in the car, but could you see, specifically, who was in the vehicle, where that person was at, or anything like that?

A: No. I just saw Ofc. Dahl in the — the driver's door was open. He's inside of the driver's vehicle, inside of the driver's door. And it was very obvious to me that there was some physical struggle that he was having with whoever was sitting in that driver's seat.

Q: Okay. And where was this vehicle parked at on the street?

A: It was parked on the east curb line, facing north on Cantalier.

Q: Okay. So, it was kind of parked like a parked vehicle?

A: Yeah.

Q: So, it wasn't in the middle of the street or anything like that?

A: No. It was off to the side.

Q: And how far do you think that your vehicle was stopped from that suspect vehicle?

A: At least a car length.

Q: Okay. So, we're talking…? What would we say? Eight to 10 feet, approximately?

A: It was probably more like 12 feet.

Q: Okay. And so, at the time that you stopped your vehicle, had you fully put your vehicle in park at that point?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And do you see what Ofc. Dahl — you said that you see him in the vehicle. Is his body physically inside the vehicle, or is he — can you see him standing outside of the vehicle?

A: It's a combination of the two. I could just see him in the V of the driver's door, struggling with somebody.

Q: Okay.

A: I couldn't tell you how much of his body was in or out, but I knew it was Dahl and I knew he was fighting with somebody.

Q: Okay. And then, at this point, you step out of your vehicle. And what is your intent? Prior to anything happening, what's your intent?

A: Strictly to run over and assist him with helping him with getting whoever he is struggling with into custody.

Q: Okay. And so, both of your feet come out. So, your left and your right foot

come out.

A: Yes.

Q: And then, at that moment in time, when do you start seeing the suspect vehicle moving?

A: Immediately.

Q: Okay. Do you think that the suspect vehicle started moving because you stepped out of your vehicle, or are you able to, at this moment in time-

A: As soon as I opened my car door and stepped out, he accelerated right towards me.

Q: And what did you think that he was trying to do at that moment?

A: To kill me, maim me, hurt me.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. And the time that your feet are outside the vehicle, you see him. Do you see the wheels of his vehicle turn, or do you hear the ignition turn on? What is it that you see at that moment?

A: I could hear the acceleration of his car at some moment. He looked right at me. And then it's just a matter of the full length of his car sideswiping my car, pressing that door against my body, against my leg.

Q: Okay. When you say that you can — when you guys make eye to eye contact, at this moment in time, are you able to describe the individual that-

A: No. I just remember seeing his eyes.

Q: Was it a male or a female?

A: It was a male, but I can't describe him.

Q: Okay. And were you able to make eye contact with him prior to his vehicle hitting you?

A: No.

Q: Okay. The eye contact came at which point?

A: At some point in the sequence of him initially hitting my car or when I fall back and he's going alongside me.

Q: Okay. And the point that his vehicle then starts accelerating and coming in your direction, if he was to have kept his wheels in a straight line as if he's a parked vehicle initially, if he was to have accelerated, would he have just went forward, past you?

A: Well, he could have easily just gone straight, and he would have been free and clear.

Q: Okay.

A: He specifically targeted me as soon as I got out of the car. His intention was to hurt, maim, or kill me to eliminate me from the equation of whatever his intention was. At that moment, it was to hurt me or kill me.

Q: Okay. Can you describe for me the scene around you? So, you pull your vehicle up. And you're approximately in the middle of the street, would you say?

A: Yeah.

Q: And he's on the east curb line. What's the surroundings around you? Is there a building next to you? Are there fences? What's between you and, let's say, his vehicle?

A: Well, Cantalier is actually a pretty wide street, and there was no other vehicular traffic, and there were no other parked cars on that street. And there is a building just to the east of the curb line. It's a large, tall, white building. I think it's even a church. So, there's no — and it's several stories high, so there was nothing — a sidewalk. It's a pretty wide street. And, again, he's — when I pulled down into Cantalier, he's pulled to the very right of the street. And, again, I have set my car away from his. And it wasn't straight on. It wasn't — my car wasn't at an angle. I just pulled straight, offset, to give me enough room to get out of my car and then run over to Dahl. And I wouldn't have put my car nose to nose with him anyway.

Q: Could you approximate — you described a white building on your right-hand side — well, it would be your left-hand side, technically. Could you approximate how much space was in between, let's say, your vehicle and that white building?

A: Well, again, if I remember that, the sidewalk is pretty big too. So, there's tons of room. I couldn't estimate the feet. Probably 20 feet.

Q: Okay. So, you could fit a couple of cars?

A: You could fit a couple of cars there, yeah.

Q: Okay. And so, plenty of area for him to have just fled if he was just trying to flee, but he did not.

A: He could have easily just pulled forward and away from me, but he accelerated right towards me as soon as I stepped out of the car. And within a second, the impact threw me in the driver's seat. And feeling my leg, it felt, literally, like [*crunching sound*]. I could hear the crunching of metal. If you take a crab cracker and you put a crab leg in it and you crack it, that's what it felt like.

Q: And you're indicating towards a water bottle, and you're squeezing a water bottle at this point.

A: Yeah.

Q: And that's what your leg felt like?

A: It's just the sound of metal and just the crunching of metal. I thought my leg was going to be… I thought I was going to look down and just see a mangled leg there.

Q: Okay. Were both of your legs — we'll call them pinned — at this point?

A: Yeah. I couldn't — I was completely pinned in the car door.

Q: Okay. And how you were positioned at that moment in time you stepped out, were you facing out towards the white building? So, technically, would your right leg be towards the V of the vehicle, and then your left leg towards the back?

A: Yeah. I literally — when I stepped out, my legs were flat on the ground, parallel with my driver's door. And I didn't have an opportunity to get out and turn. My legs were still parallel to the driver's door. And then the impact forced me back into the driver's seat and back. And then, after the impact, I just — I yelled out in pain. The pain was unbelievable, which is — I guess, in my mind, I'm feeling pain, so at least my leg is still there. But I just immediately — after this crunching of metal subsides and I see him and I hear him ram into the other patrol car, my thought was I need to get out of this. I

need to get out of my car. This is like a coffin right now. I can't stay in here. So, I got out and proceeded to engage the suspect vehicle at that point.

Q: Okay. So, you're able to walk after he passes by you. Could you approximate how much time passed between when you hear him start accelerating to when you hear the secondary collision?

A: Two seconds or three seconds.

Q: Okay. So, pretty fast?

A: Yeah. The movement from the initial impact to that whole series where it's sideswiping my car, that felt like a million years. And just the crunching of metal and everything else — but it was just a matter of seconds.

Q: Did you know where Ofc. Dahl was at this moment?

A: No. I thought he had been dragged. My initial thought is that he was on the ground near where I last saw him. So, I last saw him at the driver's door of this car, and it looked like, when he accelerated, he got dragged forward. So, I had no idea where he was, but my last — my thought was that he's still right there, where I last saw him.

Q: What were you — that he was still there, where you last saw him? Were you worried about his safety or his condition?

A: A hundred percent. I mean, my thought, he could have been laying in the street right there when I got hit. He could have been ran over by the car, too, and injured and he's laying in the street.

Q: Okay. So, you didn't know what had happened to him?

A: No.

Q: It was just he was there, and you saw him being dragged, and then he was just gone?

A: And then the car, and then I got out to engage the car. I didn't know where he was.

Q: Okay. When the vehicle pins your legs in, you fall backwards in the seat. And at that point is where you hear the metal crunching? Would that be his vehicle colliding with your vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did you — was there anything else that you were able to see or perceive at that point? Were you able to see anything coming in through the window?

A: No. There was no broken glass or anything like that. It was just the crunching of metal. And then the pressure against my leg was enormous.

Q: Okay. Was your driver's side window down or up at this time, if you recall?

A: I don't recall.

Q: Okay.

A: My guess is that it was up because I don't respond Code 3 with my windows down.

Q: Okay. And why is that?

A: The sound would be too loud to hear the radio or give broadcasts or give instructions appropriately.

Q: Okay. And then, as you are pinned in the vehicle, you now describe something of a crash. And what is it that you hear or perceive is happening at that moment?

A: Well, he immediately rammed McIlvain and Worm's car that was parked behind me.

Q: How do you know that?

A: I watched it and I could hear the impact of it.

Q: Okay. So, you were able to then sit up at that moment to see him ram Ofc. McIlvain and Ofc. Worm's vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: Did you see where Ofc. McIlvain and Ofc. Worm were at that moment?

A: No. I didn't know if they were still in the car. I didn't know if they were — had moved out into the street. I didn't know where they were.

Q: About how far — once you were able to stand up at that moment and you've now transitioned your vision or viewpoint to their vehicle and his vehicle,

about how far in between their vehicle and your vehicle is there?

A: It's probably another car length or so, maybe a car length and a half.

Q: Okay. So, there's a significant gap in between your two vehicles?

A: Yes.

Q: You see his vehicle ram their vehicle. And at this point, you're able to get up and get out of what you call the coffin, right, of your patrol vehicle. And where do you move to?

A: I moved, immediately, to the driver's side of the suspect vehicle and I drew my duty weapon.

Q: Okay. And at that point were you able to see inside of the suspect's vehicle?

A: Yeah, but I don't remember seeing — I could see a shape, but, again, I couldn't describe him or tell you what he was wearing.

Q: In the driver's seat?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And so, now you are at the driver's side of the suspect's vehicle. How far, approximately, between you and the suspect vehicle?

A: A few feet.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And then what happens at that moment?

A: I shouted a few commands.

Q: Can you recall what those commands were?

A: I think I yelled either "No!" or "Let me see your hands!" or "Stop!" maybe. I don't recall specifically. And as soon as I drew my gun — as soon as I got out of my driver's door and I came up on the driver's door, the driver's window, as soon as I — he immediately put it in reverse. I'm not sure exactly where my position was, but he hit reverse and then rammed my car again. So, if I would have stayed in the driver's door, I potentially could have been struck again.

But my mindset at this point is he's already rammed me once. He's rammed McIlvain and Worm's car. I don't know their condition. He's trying — now, he's trying to ram me again. He's trying to take another run at me. So, for me, it wasn't like he's trying to escape. He's trying to kill me. And, again, at that point, I fired several rounds into the car to try and effect some force to get him to stop, and he didn't stop.

Q: Okay. So, let's take that moment in time. Where are you at that you began to fire rounds? Where are you standing at, approximately?

A: Just a little bit offset from the driver's door.

Q: Of his vehicle?

A: Of his vehicle, within a few feet away.

Q: Okay.

A: Near the rear of my patrol car.

Q: Okay. At this moment, were you able to see inside of his vehicle?

A: No. I think the windows are tinted, so I can't see in there very well. I could see, again, an image, but I couldn't tell you specifically.

Q: How did you know that he had — prior to him reversing and backing up into your vehicle, how did you know that he was reversing?

A: I could hear the motor revving and him accelerating.

Q: Okay. Could you see any reverse lights on the vehicle that you recall?

A: I don't remember.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: But did you reposition yourself, at which point he crashes into Ofc. Worm and Ofc. McIlvain's vehicle and then reverses? Did you reposition yourself at that point?

A: Yeah. I wanted to make sure that I wasn't in his path. I didn't want to stand in his path. I didn't want to be in his path. I didn't know if Dahl was in his path. The last place I saw him was in his path, but I didn't know where he was. But

I didn't want to position myself in his path, and that's why I didn't want to sit in my driver's door, in my car. I didn't want to die in my car, so that's why I moved myself into a better position.

Q: Okay. At the point that you have now drawn your firearm, he has reversed into your vehicle for a secondary collision at this point. Is that correct?

A: I had already drawn my firearm and was pointing it at him when he reversed into my car.

Q: Okay. And you then had repositioned yourself slightly off from his driver's side door. And then, at that point, what happens?

A: I fired. I fired several rounds into his driver's side.

Q: Was he beginning to accelerate forward at this point, before you started firing? Do you recall?

A: He had again rammed my car. And at that point, again, I thought he's going to take another run at me. He's going to put it in drive and just steer towards me, trying to take me out again. So, as soon as he rammed my car again — again, I didn't know where Dahl was, so I don't know if he's in the street or if he's injured. He looks like he specifically tried to ram the driver's side of my car door again, probably expecting me to still be there. So, I didn't want to give him another opportunity to strike me with his car, so I began to fire at his car at that point.

Q: Okay. When you say that you used force, when you say force, do you mean fire your firearm?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: Lethal force.

Q: Okay. And you begin firing rounds. Where are you — where is your gun aimed at this point that you're firing rounds?

A: The driver's door, the driver's side.

Q: Okay. And, approximately, can you remember how many rounds you fired?

A: I fired all of my rounds.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: At that moment? Or was there a succession?

A: Well, for me, this is all one continuous moment. As I began to fire into his car, he pulls forward and I'm tracking the driver's door with my gun. At some point when he pulls forward, I can see, clearly, that there's another officer or two officers standing on the other side of his car. I don't know — I don't remember who it was. I couldn't identify who they were until I watched my video, but I didn't know who they were at the time, but I recognized them as they were obviously friendlies, other officers. So, I lowered my gun and continued to follow the suspect vehicle. And as soon as I was able to clear them, I continued to fire at his car, again, to stop him because the force I was using was not — the rounds I was firing were not stopping him. And, again, I didn't know where McIlvain or Worm were. I didn't know if he was charging his car after them while they were standing in the street. I knew there was another officer across the street, but I couldn't' tell who they were. So, once I cleared my backdrop, I continued firing.

Q: When you say that you were trying to stop him, can you elaborate what that means, that you were trying to stop him?

A: My thought process was that he was trying to actively kill, maim or injure me, and that by ramming the other patrol car, he was actively trying to kill, maim or injure the other officers, and that his mindset was not one to escaping, but to hurt or kill the officers that responded there. So, when I fired, it was like an immediate — I felt my life was in immediate danger. I had already survived the first collision from his car. I didn't want to get struck by him again. I didn't want other officers to get struck by him. So, I fired rounds into the car and continued firing rounds into the car. Again, once I had a clear backdrop, I continued firing to try and stop him, and he didn't stop. The entire time I was firing at him, he never stopped, not once. And had I not fired at him, had he not been injured, he would have absolutely tried to injure other officers, or hurt other officers or a citizen, or tried to carjack somebody else. But that — after he left that scene, the next contact with another officer — God forbid he try to carjack another — that would have been another sequence of events where he would have tried to hurt, kill, or maim somebody.

Q: Okay. When you first delivered rounds and he began to drive away, you said that there were other officers or friendlies. About how far were those officers? And how many were there? Two?

A: I remember two.

Q: Okay. About how far away were they from you, from where you were standing, approximately?

A: On the other side of his car. And I don't know if they were on the sidewalk or in the street, so maybe 10 feet.

Q: Okay. Were they in his path of travel as he was — after you had shot at him the first time?

A: Well, when he pulled forward, I thought officers were in his path of travel.

Q: Okay.

A: And as he proceeded through, I could see that there were two officers. So, I don't know. Again, I don't remember where McIlvain or Worm were, and I couldn't immediately recognize who the officers were standing on the other side. So, again, in my mind, they were still standing by their car. They're near their car when he pulled forward.

Q: Okay.

A: And, again, I was just trying to get him to stop, and he never stopped.

Q: And as he's pulling forward, you said that you lowered your weapon and then you drew your weapon back up. At this point, approximately, were the officers still in his line of travel, or where they — do you know about where they were?

A: No. After I saw that there were officers in my line of fire, I lowered my gun and went back to his suspect vehicle, and then I continued to fire until I ran dry. And I don't know where those officers were before I saw them on the sidewalk. I just remember them being behind me in their car when I pulled up.

Q: Okay. And at that point, which direction did the suspect vehicle go?

A: North, towards El Camino, and, I think, turned and went east.

Q: Okay. In hindsight of everything, have you ever seen that vehicle before?

A: Yeah, that was the carjacking vehicle from the day before, and we had even kind of joked about the color of it because someone described it as teal or silver. We kind of had fun with the color of it. But it was the stolen, carjacked car from the day before.

Q: Can you tell me a little bit about that call or what you knew about it?

A: So, the day before, the shift before, early in the morning, this was a call that officers initially responded to, but I responded to a little bit after just to do some follow-up, to see what had occurred and make sure that we're doing all of the necessary follow-up. Serious calls like that — as a sergeant, we always respond to the more serious calls, and that was a serious call. So, a woman had been warming up her car, unlocked. It was cold that morning. Her car was parked in the driveway. She had started her car to warm it up before work. And after she started her car and walked back into her house, she heard her car door open. She ran back outside to see what was going on and saw a male subject getting into her car. She ran over to try and stop him. And during him fleeing from her, he drug her in the street and then took off. So, there was the initial response, like I said, by the officers to check on her. Fire checked on her, and she had some minor injuries, some abrasions. But there was — that was the talk for the rest of the shift was that car. Yeah.

Q: When Ofc. Dahl put out over the radio that it was a 215 vehicle, did you put two and two together at that moment in time?

A: No.

Q: At which point did it occur to you that this vehicle was the carjacking vehicle from the day before?

A: In the sequence of events, when this was all happening, it occurred to me at that point, but not as I was responding. I didn't put the two together as I was responding to it. It wasn't like, "Oh, that's the carjacking car." I didn't get on the air and say "Hey, he has the 215 car from yesterday" or anything like that. I didn't piece those two together until I was actually there and it happened.

Q: Carjacking suspects, what is your experience with them? Because as you were responding to this call, Ofc. Dahl had put out 215 vehicle. So, what is going through your brain in regards to a suspect of a 215 and what they're capable of doing?

A: Well, I know, from my experience, it's an incredibly violent crime, an incredibly violent crime, one of the most violent crimes we have or see because you're dealing with people who will hurt, kill, or seriously injure a citizen just for their vehicle. Typically, they prey on somebody who is more vulnerable or less likely to fight them so that they can take their car from them. Or at other times, my experience tells me that if a criminal is motivated enough or fleeing from a situation, they'll use whatever means necessary to get away. And you often see them just running up to any car that's available

or close; assaulting the driver or, worse, putting a gun on them or shooting them; and then just taking their car outright. So, it's an incredibly violent crime.

Q: Okay. And was that your mindset kind of responding to this call?

A: My mindset was Dahl's welfare. So, the entire sequence of events is… Yeah, my sole memory is just his welfare and getting him units to help. So, I wasn't that far thinking ahead of that. It was just solely to make sure that he was okay and get him help.

Q: Okay. At what point did you realize that Ofc. Dahl was okay or Ofc. Dahl's status after everything has taken place? When does he come into your perspective or your moment?

A: He came over and gave me a hug after the fact.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And then, at that point, is that when you knew he was okay?

A: Yeah. I knew he was okay, initially, when I collapsed and they all came to check on me. I don't remember who it was, but I just told them to go, like "Don't worry about me. Go after him." So, I'm not sure the sequence, but it wasn't until after kind of the dust had settled that he came back to the scene and he gave me a hug. We hugged each other.

Q: Okay. Prior to that, though, you didn't know what had happened to him or if he was injured, or alive, or anything like that?

A: No, no.

Q: Okay.

A: And I think that's why we gave each other a hug, because we recognized that we were both pretty lucky.

Q: Did you have — we had talked about less-lethal options on you. You said that you had a taser on you. Right?

A: Yeah.

Q: Was that an option for this situation?

A: No.

Q: Can you describe why?

A: Well, he's in a car. The car is being used as a weapon. So, typically, a taser deployment is for somebody who is not armed. In this case, he's armed with a car. You wouldn't taser somebody who is armed with a weapon or actively using that weapon against you. He's in a car. The window is up. It wouldn't have been appropriate for me to use a taser at that moment. It wouldn't have been effective. It wouldn't have went through the glass. It wouldn't have had any effect at all, zero effect.

Q: Did you have an opportunity at any point for the less-lethal shotgun to come into play?

A: No. That would have required me to either grab it, after I had been struck and injured, or run back to my car, which would have put me in a position where he probably would have struck me again. So, getting to that was not an option. Again, I just — I thought my car, at that point, was like a coffin. I'm not going to die in my car. I need to get out of my car, so that's what I did. I wasn't thinking about the time that was needed to get the less-lethal out because it is kind of an involved process. It would have taken more time than I felt was necessary to get to safety, I guess.

Q: Okay. At the point that he had rammed into Ofc. Worm and Ofc. McIlvain's vehicle and then he reverses into your vehicle, could you approximate how many seconds passed?

A: Three or four seconds.

Q: Okay. At that point, were you — was there a chance for you to try to reposition, or was it all like you were trying to reposition and it all happened?

A: There was no — the only thing that — repositioning would have been completely to run away. And, again, I felt like his imminent threat was to all of us at that scene and that if I didn't fire and try and stop him, that every officer on that scene was potentially a victim.

Q: Okay. And when you say "stop," you're referring to him harming, or maiming, or killing other officers?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And yourself included?

A: Yes.

Q: And at that point you were in fear for your safety, as well as the other officers?

A: I was, a hundred percent, afraid that I was going to be killed or maimed by this guy. The fact that I still have a leg and a foot and everything else is a blessing.

Q: Okay. I'm going to go into some other follow-up questions. Let's see. Can you say about when, what time, this was that it came in, how far into the shift it was?

A: It was still pretty early, probably like 9:30 a.m. in the morning.

Q: Okay.

A: So, we get out of roll call at 6:30 a.m., and then the guys start to rotate out on the street, and I typically get out on the road by 7:30 a.m. or so. So, about an hour after roll call, I load up and wrap up whatever I need to do, and then I can do other stuff from the field. So, yeah, it was probably 9:30 a.m. in the morning. It was still pretty early. It was a quiet morning. There wasn't anything going on.

Q: Nothing happened, prior to, of significance?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A: It was a really nice day. It was just a quiet morning.

Q: Okay. We already talked about the familiarity of the location. Have you been to that location plenty?

A: Oh, yeah.

Q: Okay. Prior knowledge of the suspect, this is where we'll talk about the suspect information. Did you know anything about him prior to going to this?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Now, in hindsight, learning what you've learned, do you know anything about the suspect, or do you have any prior involvement with him or

knowledge of him?

A: No. I still don't know anything about him. I don't have any history of him. I don't. Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: I don't even know what his injuries are. I don't know anything about him.

Q: Okay. Let's talk a little bit about collision investigation. Have you done collision investigations throughout your career?

A: I mean, maybe as a baby patrol officer way back in the day, but I haven't done a 901 in a long time.

Q: And a 901 is what?

A: An accident investigation.

Q: Okay. Do you respond to collisions in your-

A: Serious ones.

Q: Okay. And what would be — would one of those serious ones be a vehicle versus a pedestrian?

A: Anything that there's the potential of great bodily injury or death. If the injuries are such where that exists, I would respond to it.

Q: Okay. And what is your knowledge about a vehicle versus a pedestrian or, as in this case, a vehicle versus you? I mean, what is the potential of what could happen, with your experience?

A: Well, typically, any time there is a vehicle versus a pedestrian, the injuries are usually very serious, if not life-threatening or fatal.

Q: Okay. Do the pedestrians, do they — I mean… How do I say this? I mean, a vehicle versus a pedestrian is very serious, where it can potentially kill you or stop you and make you immobile.

A: Yes.

Q: And at this moment in time, approximately — I mean, two to three collisions have occurred at this point where you're directly involved. Right?

A: Yes.

Q: Can you describe what you think could have happened to you if that vehicle had struck you or-

A: Well, again, the initial impact could have easily killed me or seriously injured me. I knew I was injured. I knew I was hurt, I just didn't know how badly. I was expecting to be — the pain I felt and the force of the collision, I literally expected to look down and just see my leg dangling there or worse. And the fact that it's not is… I still can't believe that I wasn't seriously injured, but I should — given the placement of where my leg was — in correlation between the door, the frame, the impact of the car and the weight involved, and the sound of the metal just crunching like an aluminum can — I should have lost my leg, easily.

Q: And at this point, your leg is okay?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. And recovering?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. Did at any point the suspect, which we will refer to as the driver, appear to understand the commands that you were giving him?

A: No.

Q: Was there any acknowledgement in his vehicle or anything that indicated that he did understand?

A: Well, there was noncompliance. So, whatever commands Dahl had given him prior to me getting there, he wasn't complying with those because he was still struggling with him when I got there. The immediacy of him just ramming my car when I got on scene, it just — within three or four seconds, this thing played out. So, the verbal commands I gave him he was not compliant to. The use of lethal force against him didn't stop him. It didn't. There was no compliance to being shot or shot at. So, at no time was there any compliance by the driver.

Q: Okay. You described that your leg was injured. Were both of your legs injured, or just one?

A: Mainly just the one. The other one, very superficial.

Q: Okay. Can you describe to me what the injuries are?

A: To my right leg?

Q: Sure, to both of them.

A: It's like a really bad bruise, I guess.

Q: Okay.

A: Initially, after it occurred, I think I mentioned that I tried to walk to my patrol car and it just gave out. I completely fell to the ground. I couldn't put weight on it. And then, for the duration of — after the incident and for the duration of the day, I had no feeling in my foot. So, it was numb and tingly. I just couldn't — I didn't have any feeling. So, the CT scans were negative. Nothing is broken. It's a pretty…just real bad soft-tissue injury.

Q: Okay.

A: And the doctor surmised that it swelled up to the point where it just kind of pinched off a nerve, and that's why my foot got tingly. But that's gone now. So, I always had feeling and mobility in my foot. That was never an issue.

Q: Okay.

A: It was just — now, it's just more like severe… You know, it's super sore. It's just…

Q: Do you have scratches to the other leg as well?

A: I have a superficial scratch to, I think, my knee on the other side, and then I've got some superficial scratches to this knee, but nothing significant at all.

Q: Okay. I brought with me today your duty belt, which we got from you the day of the incident. We weren't sure of the condition of the duty belt, whether or not what we're seeing was preexisting or if it happened during the incident. So, at this point, I'm going to show you your duty belt, and I'd like you to take a look at it and show me if there's anything new on it that wasn't there prior to.

A: Okay. No. It might have been cinched in a little bit more. Are you trying to give me a little extra for my belly?

Q: So, on the duty belt, you can see that the leather on the right side is frayed a little bit right here. And so, we weren't sure if that was…

A: I know this was like it is, for sure.

Q: Okay. So, it was a little frayed on the end?

A: Yeah. This was frayed like that. I don't know about this. I can't speak to that, but I know this was the way it was.

Q: So, nothing obvious appears to be from the incident that day?

A: No. This is normal wear and tear right there. That's all the same.

Q: On your gun holster?

A: Yeah, on my gun holster.

Q: Okay.

A: Normal wear and tear everywhere else. I don't see anything jumping out at me that's significant or would be related to this deal.

Q: Noteworthy?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Thank you. Was anyone else injured that you know of?

A: Not that I know of.

Q: Okay. At the time — we've kind of already done this, but I just will touch on them. At the time that you — we talked about two successions or two volleys of rounds. The first time that you shot, what were you aiming at?

A: The driver's door, the driver's side, the driver.

Q: Okay. At which point you lower your weapon, and then you reassess the target or the suspect. What were you aiming at the second time?

A: For me, it's still a continuation of shooting at the driver's door.

Q: Okay. And what was your background?

A: Initially, it was just the vehicle. There was — I didn't see anything behind it, behind the car. My background was just the driver, driver's window, driver's door. And then my background changed when he pulled forward, and that's why I lowered my weapon when my background changed, and then I

continued to fire once I didn't see anyone in my background that would be unsafe. And it was just a continuation of force for me.

Q: Okay. You said that you fired your entire gun until the slide lock, I think you said.

A: Yes.

Q: And that would be 13 rounds?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did you reload?

A: Yes.

Q: At which point?

A: At some point after the dust settled, I reloaded. I couldn't tell you the time frame, but not initially, though. It was some moments after.

Q: Okay. Did other officers fire?

A: I didn't know that at the time. And I believe even in my public safety statement I didn't know somebody else had fired. I know that now, but I didn't know it then. I don't remember anyone else firing.

Q: You don't remember hearing any sounds of gunshots or anything like that?

A: No, none.

Q: Okay. Was it your intention to shoot the suspect?

A: Yes.

Q: Was there any aftercare or medical attention provided?

A: Yeah. Again, that citizen that came to my aid. I hope that we were — I will do something for her because that was incredibly thoughtful. She was just a concerned citizen that stopped to help me. Medics showed up. They checked on me. The other officers checked on me. And then, at some point I self-transported to the hospital.

Q: Okay. And what do you think would have happened if you didn't take action that day?

A: He would have killed somebody, another officer. He would have killed an officer or a citizen.

Q: Okay.

A: He was absolutely intent on injuring, maiming, or killing a cop, and he would have absolutely done the same to a citizen if he would have had the opportunity. I think the only way — the only thing that stopped him was getting shot, and he had to seek medical care or this would have been another sequence of force and somebody would have been hurt or killed, a hundred percent.

Q: But at the time that you shot him, was it for protection of yourself and the other officers and the public?

A: Yes.

Q: And you shot him to stop him?

A: To stop him.

Q: From?

A: Hurting, killing, or maiming me. At that moment, it was I didn't want to get killed or injured. And then, pulling forward, I didn't want him to run into another officer or kill or hurt another officer.

Q: Okay. Do you gentlemen have questions for me? No? Okay. At this point, I am going to be pausing the interview. It is now 4:51 p.m.

Okay. We'll be resuming the interview. The time is now approximately 1702 hours, still on February 13th. I do not have any further questions on my behalf. Do you gentlemen have any questions for me or anything that you'd like to add?

A: No.

Q: Okay. At this point, we will be concluding this interview. The time is 1702 hours.

**End of Recording.**

**Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

# Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT**
Reference Number:

Report Number: 23-38589

**OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT**

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

HUNKAPILLER #3108
Officer's Name and Badge Number

2/13/23 - 1502 HRS
Date and Time

P. MASSEE #348
Detective's Name and Badge Number

2-13-23 @ 1302
Date and Time

| | TYPE | TIMESTAMP/LOCATION |
|---|---|---|
| ☒ | HUNKAPILLER BWC | |
| ☒ | HUNKAPILLER ICC | |
| ☒ | DAHL ICC | |
| ☒ | MCILWAIN/WORM ICC | |
| ☒ | CAD CALL PRINT OUT | |
| ☒ | OVERALL GOOGLE IMAGE | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |

## Narrative Text

**Type** 01 VICTIM STATEMENT
**Related Person** (VICTIM #2) DAHL, J, 0 (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (VICTIM #2) DAHL, J, 0 (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
**Related Date** Feb-27-2023

On 2-13-23, at approximately 1355hrs, I interviewed Officer Dahl in a room at the Sacramento Police Department Headquarters at 5770 Freeport Blvd. Ofc Dahl was accompanied by Tanner Ary, an attorney from the Mastagni Holstedt law firm. The interview was audio recorded only. The recording was sent to Docu-script to be transcribed and then I reviewed the transcription for accuracy, making minor corrections. This was then sent to Ofc Dahl and his attorneys for approval. The approved transcript is attached to this document. The audio recording was booked into evidence.

# Related Attachment(s) - STATEMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFC DAHL STATEMENT**
Reference Number:



**INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JEFFREY DAHL**
**Q=Detective Scot Krutz**
**A=Officer Jeffrey Dahl**
**A1=Representative Tanner Ary**

Q: Okay. My name is Det. Scot Krutz. That's K-R-U-T-Z, badge number 680. I'm with the Homicide Unit of the Sacramento Police Department. We are here on case 23-38589. I'm speaking with Ofc. Dahl and his counsel. Officer, can you please identify yourself, spell your last name, and give me your badge number, please?

A: Yes. Jeffrey Dahl, last name is D-A-H-L, badge 817.

Q: Okay. Sir?

A1: My name is Tanner Ary. I'm an attorney with the offices of Mastagni Holstedt.

Q: Okay. Okay. Ofc. Dahl, where do you work?

A: The Sacramento Police Department.

Q: Under what capacity?

A: I am currently a patrol officer.

Q: Where at?

A: Up in the Del Paso Heights area, which is Sector 2.

Q: Okay. What shift do you work?

A: I work day shift with Friday, Saturday, and Sunday off.

Q: Okay. And then, what are the scheduled hours?

A: 0600 to 1600 hours.

Q: Okay. And so, the incident we are here on happened on the 9th. Was that one of your normal days of work?

A: Yes, it was.

Q: Okay. And let's see. So, that would be a Thursday. That would be the final day of your workweek. Right?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. How far into the shift was it?

A: I believe it was near afternoon time, but I'm not exactly sure, honestly, on that.

Q: Okay.

A: Maybe 11:00-ish.

Q: The time of the call was 9:42 a.m.

A: Oh, I'm off, way off. Okay.

Q: Okay.

A: That sounds right.

Q: Okay. So, that's about three and a half hours into your shift. Right?

A: Yeah, that sounds right.

Q: Okay. Had it been a normal shift up until that point?

A: Yes.

Q: Any high-priority calls earlier in the day that stick out in your memory?

A: No.

Q: Okay, okay. I'm sorry, I got distracted. What were you wearing?

A: I was wearing a full police uniform, which consists of a duty belt with my department-issued Glock. I had a taser. I had additional magazines on my belt. On my carrier, I carry my handcuffs. I have a body-worn camera, my badge. And my name is on there.

Q: How long have you been a sworn police officer?

A: About 18 years.

Q: Eighteen years? Before that, did you have any military time?

A: No.

Q: Have you worked at any other departments?

A: No.

Q: Did you go to the Sacramento Police Academy?

A: I did.

Q: When did you graduate?

A: I was — 05-Select-1 was my class, so it would have been probably 2006 that I actually graduated. I started in 2005 and graduated in 2006.

Q: Okay, okay. Have you had any specialty assignments?

A: Yes. I was temporarily assigned to two different POP teams. It's been several years since I was there. I just currently came from SWAT. I was in SWAT for almost two and a half years, and now I'm back in patrol.

Q: Okay. How long have you been back in patrol?

A: This was my first week back.

Q: Oh, okay.

A: So, yeah, this was my fourth day back in patrol.

Q: Okay. So, that leads me into the next question of the specialty training.

A: Specialty training? Well, I have — I'm a range master. I was an ACB instructor. So, I was range master in rifle and handgun. Like I said, arrest control. I'm a PT instructor. I have a lot of training in the less-lethal weapons, which could be the 40 mm, less-lethal shotgun, taser. I'm trying to think of some other things. I have a breacher certification. I went through a breacher school, so I'm breacher certified.

Q: Any SWAT schools?

A: I went to SWAT school, a two-week SWAT school, and passed that.

Q: When was that?

A: It was about two years ago that I went to SWAT school.

Q: Is that your most recent training school?

A: Breacher school was.

Q: Breacher school?

A: Yeah. I went to breacher school in… I think it was October that I went, and that's a week long, and I passed that class.

Q: Okay, okay. What were you driving?

A: A marked patrol unit.

Q: Okay. What was your call sign?

A: It was 1-Bravo-28.

Q: Okay. What's your district right now?

A: Well, it's 2C, which is — I'm trying to figure out how to explain the parameters of that, but, basically, it's — in a nutshell, it's south of El Camino. It could go as far east — all the way to the Arden Fair Mall, basically to the boundaries of downtown. I would say that's a good idea of what 2C is.

Q: So, this incident occurred within your district?

A: Correct.

Q: How familiar with the district are you?

A: I used to be very, very familiar with it, but it's been so long since I had worked up there, where this incident had taken place, I only knew part of where I was. And I was confused on what street I was actually on. I didn't know what street I was actually on. I just knew I was south of El Camino. So, that plays into this.

Q: We'll get into that. Okay. So, why don't we just go over what happened, and then I'll ask questions after you're done.

A: Okay.

Q: So, what happened?

A: So, I was just on normal patrol, driving around. In the back of my mind, the day before — kind of going back a little bit, there was a 215 carjacking vehicle. It was a Hyundai Tucson, teal/silver in color, with — and at the time, I remember hearing it was possibly a male black suspect. So, I knew that. So, the day before, I was kind of driving all over, just spending my time, unless I was going to a call for service, trying to keep my eye out for that vehicle.

Q: Okay.

A: I knew the last of the plate was 207. I knew it. I knew exactly what the vehicle looked like. In fact, I think I even Googled it the day before like, "What does a Hyundai Tucson look like?" So, I knew exactly what it looked like. There was confusion if it was teal or silver, but I knew what the last three of the plate was. So, I didn't see it the day before. I didn't think much of it. On this particular day, in fact, there was actually a couple of officers doing follow-up on that call, totally separate from anything I was doing, but I remember seeing that they were actually on some follow-up on the call. I don't know if that's what triggered it in my head. I didn't really think much of it. I'm just driving around. And as I end up going and turning onto, I think, Cantalier — which, at the time, I didn't know what street I was on — I see a tealish colored Hyundai Tucson parked on the east curb line. I immediately saw the vehicle. I saw that the last of the plate matched, and I knew right then. There was no doubt this was the vehicle. At the time, I just thought — I just figured it was probably unoccupied.

So, I made my approach. I pulled my gun out, just in case. I couldn't see inside the vehicle. There was a blanket — at the time, I don't remember if I had recalled at the time if it was a blanket or a towel — covering the driver's window. And the rest of it, I thought, was just tinted. I couldn't see in the vehicle. So, at that point, I made the decision — as opposed to just returning back to my patrol, just popping the door and taking a real quick look to see if anyone was in it. Right when I opened the door, I ripped out — I could see somebody in the back seat. I immediately put him at gunpoint and said, "Let me see your hands." At first, I thought this was probably my suspect because he was a male black adult and he was in the carjacking vehicle. So, at first, my initial thought was this guy is probably going to be cooperative. I grabbed his hand. I said to step out as I'm putting my gun back in my holster. I started to pull him out, and he immediately yanks away. At that point, this guy is not going to be cooperative.

I immediately put out over the radio, basically, to map me and that I'm out with the carjacking suspect. I think it's the words I used. And I said, "Map me," because I didn't know where I was. At that point, I didn't put out any more information on the radio because I was focused on this guy. The guy is acting very odd. I can tell by his facial expressions. He was just giving me a

vibe that this was not going to go smoothly. And I kind of got that vibe immediately when I put hands on him. And typically, in my prior — I've been in patrol. You know, when I was in patrol a long time — I usually go hands-on a lot. Typically, my experience is suspects go with the program. I can usually physically just remove people if I need to. This guy immediately — when he pulled away, I knew he was not going to go with the program. I told him to stay where he was. I wanted to — he was a big guy. And just the way he was acting and him pulling away, I was like, "I want another unit here before I" — and I wasn't going to get inside the vehicle, obviously. He was in the back seat. I was still in the driver's doorframe. I didn't even — I wanted to stay near where the driver's side was, as opposed to going to the back passenger door and popping it, because I just didn't want him to go over the seat, which is exactly what he ended up doing.

I told him to stay where he was. I was waiting for another unit. He did not. He climbed over the seat. That's when I made the decision to pull out my taser because I could tell — well, I believed he was going toward the driver's seat. That's what it looked like. It looked like he was going to try to get in the driver's seat and take off in the vehicle. Obviously, I didn't want him to do that because I believed he was the suspect and this was the carjacking vehicle, and, also, that I was standing there at the doorframe. So, I immediately put him at taser point and told him, "Don't move." And I was using — I'm pulling the taser in one hand, and I was using my other hand to kind of keep him away from the driver's seat. And so, the whole idea, my whole thought of that process was I didn't want to go into the car. I didn't know what was in the car. I didn't know if there was weapons. I didn't want to crawl in and grab him, in case there was a fight where he was able to get to the gas pedal, and now I'm stuck in the vehicle. So, I just figured it was best just to put him at taser point and wait for another unit to get there.

Well, he did not stop moving. He continued to keep trying to push over to the driver's seat. I ordered him multiple times, "Do not move." I told him I would tase him if he continued to move towards the driver's seat. Then, at one point he says, "Okay. I'll come out," or "I'm coming out." But the whole time, I did not believe that that's what he was going to do. I thought he wanted to get back to the driver's seat. Because I knew the second he can get even a foot near the gas pedal, if he could get that car started, he could take off with me in the door. So, I didn't want him to get over to the driver's seat, and I didn't want him to come — and if his idea was to come out, I thought it would be a fight. I just had this vibe. Just the way he was acting, I thought this was going to be a fight, so I wanted to wait for another unit to get there.

I continued to give him direct orders, very loud, clear orders, "Do not move. I will tase you." And then, at one point he hits my taser. Right when he hits my taser, now he's being combative. I shoot him with the prongs. I think I

even followed it a touch stun — as I hit him, I hear him yell. I thought it might have been partially effective. He backed up, now, towards the passenger seat. So, I'm just kind of still holding the taser, using my left hand to keep him away, and we go back to the "Do not move." He continues to keep pushing towards the driver's seat. I'm telling him multiple times, "Do not move." And at this point, I could hear sirens, so I know they're getting close. So, I'm thinking okay, if this guy — if I can just keep him where he is until another unit gets there, then we'll remove him. He continues to push forward to the driver's seat. I'm holding him back, holding him. And I think once or twice I even — to keep him away from the driver's seat, I even went down to touch stun him, but I don't believe it was effective because he never made any noise. He didn't say anything when I was doing that, so I didn't think it was effective at all, but that was what I was trying to do, keep him away from the driver's seat.

Then, I believe he started the car. I said, "Turn off that car. Do not move this car." At one point, he even said, "Why?" So, I know that he wants to leave in this vehicle now. So, now, there's no doubt in my mind what I originally thought; what he was planning on doing was to get into that driver's seat and take off. I knew. There was no doubt in my mind. That's his whole goal right now.

So, I continued to hold him away, hold him away. I hear the patrol vehicles coming southbound Cantalier. They come to a stop. Almost immediately — I mean, I'm kind of still focused on the suspect, but I can see a patrol vehicle on my peripheral.

Right about that exact time, the guy is able to — the suspect is able to — he's not even in the driver's seat, but he's able to partially get his foot on the gas. I think at that point he had already started the vehicle back up. He pushes the gas pedal. I kind of am still holding onto the door, so my safety is in jeopardy as he's also going towards the officer that ended up being Sgt. Hunkapiller. I get wedged in the car. I kind of roll off the back of the suspect's car. I hear Sgt. Hunkapiller yelling. Which, at the time, it was clear pain is what he was yelling. It wasn't like — it didn't come off as an order to me. It was like he just got hit by this vehicle or he got wedged in. That's what I was thinking. So, I roll around to the passenger side of the car, and it was just pure chaos at this point.

Now, the vehicle goes up. I see the vehicle go reverse, smash back into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. As I'm going up to grab the passenger door, that's when I hear gunfire start coming out. I immediately stumble back. I think I tripped on the curb, stood up. I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller engaging the gunfire with the vehicle as, now, it's pulling northbound and then taking off eastbound El Camino. I see Sgt. Hunkapiller. He appears to be in pain with his leg. He

ends up saying, "Go! Go!" or something to that extent. "Go after the suspect vehicle" is the way I took it. I went back to my car, took off on eastbound El Camino. There's another patrol vehicle in front of me. I had no idea where the car went, and I didn't hear anyone broadcasting that they had the vehicle.

So, I made the decision right then; there's no point in looking for this car. I'm going to turn around and come back to the scene. I knew I was directly involved, and I knew Sgt. Hunkapiller — I didn't know if there was anyone with him. When I got there, there was a — I think there was a witness that was — someone had pulled up and was with him. So, I went up. And at that point, I just ended up putting out — putting some tape up, looking for some casings. I kind of stayed right there because I knew I was involved, so I wasn't going to start canvasing and all of that. At one point, I put out a suspect description. You know, I knew exactly what he looked like. There was no doubt. I could identify him again. And I advised — at some point, I think I put out that this was the 215 vehicle from the day before. I can't recall if I had said that I knew it was a Hyundai or the teal color. Another officer got up on the air, though, and basically finished my sentence like, "Yeah, this is the teal-colored Hyundai from the day before."

And then…I'm trying to think. That was pretty much it. A bunch of officers were getting there. I didn't really know, at the time — I didn't know of any other shooters. I only knew — I could see Sgt. Hunkapiller engaging. I didn't know — and there was other officers. I don't recall if I recall which officers were there. I remember there was officers. I was focused on the vehicle, the suspect, and then I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller. And so, that's how I knew. Obviously, that was his vehicle. He was hit. I just assumed that the vehicle had hit him or pinched him in the doorframe.

Q: Okay, okay. So, when you first saw the vehicle, where were you coming from?

A: I was coming from an alley. I think someone said it was called Baseball Alley or something to that extent. I could be wrong. I think I was coming off an alley, and then I went northbound Cantalier. I was just cruising around that area. I wasn't really focusing on the streets. I was still just trying to get comfortable with the area again, remembering where I was. And, of course, I turn on the street and I see the vehicle. And instead of just looking where I was, I just jumped out real quick and basically made my approach. I just assumed it was probably unoccupied, and it wasn't.

Q: When you saw it, how did you put it out over the air?

A: So, I didn't initially put anything out. I see the vehicle. I see it's unoccupied. As I'm making my approach and I pop the door and I see a suspect, that's

when I said, "Map me. I'm out with the 215 suspect," or something to that extent. So, I didn't initially put it out. I didn't put anything out. I just saw the vehicle. I just thought this was just probably an unoccupied 10851 or 215 vehicle. And it wasn't until I opened the door and I saw someone that I realized someone was in there.

Q: Okay. So, you didn't make a broadcast before you approached the car?

A: No.

Q: Did you run the plate?

A: I didn't run the plate, but I knew it was the plate. I knew it was the plate. There was no doubt.

Q: You knew it was the plate because you were looking for the car the day before?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay.

A: And even that day, it was on the back of my mind. Any time one of these happen, I just-

Q: Yeah.

A: I kind of keep an eye out for these things. And so — but right when I saw the vehicle and saw what the last three digits of the plate were, there was no doubt in my mind it was the 215 vehicle.

Q: Okay. So, you approached, you opened the door, and then you saw the suspect. Right?

A: Correct.

Q: Did he say anything when he saw you?

A: He was just — he didn't say a lot. He was almost — it almost looked like he was — I think I startled him. It almost had a startled look to him, and then he wasn't saying a lot. And then, when he first was putting his hands — showing me his hands, I initially thought OK this guy is going to go with the program.

Q: Yeah.

A: And I grabbed his hand, and as I'm pulling — and I don't know if you can tell on the video, but he forcefully pulls it away. So, there's no doubt in my mind. This wasn't like he was just — he didn't know what was going on. He was yanking his hand away. And he had almost like a — it almost had like he had an upset look on his face. And so, it just gave me this feeling like this is going to go — this isn't going to go good.

Q: Yeah.

A: That's the vibe I was getting from this guy.

Q: Okay. And then it's a four-door car, right?

A: It's a four-door car, yeah.

Q: Did you order him out of the back door or the front door?

A: So, when I had his hand, the seat was forward a little bit. So, if he was — I was actually trying to pull him out the driver's, but it was enough room where he could have squeezed through there, in my opinion.

Q: Okay.

A: And I didn't want to — I just felt like it would have been bad for me to then move to the back passenger door. I felt like I would lose eyes on him because there was — one, I couldn't see in that back passenger window, so I didn't want to take my eyes off him at all. He was just acting awkward. I couldn't see what was in the car. And so, my whole thing was if he was going to come with me, I was going to pull him right up, basically between the driver's seat, and right out the driver's door. That was my initial thought — I wasn't going to take my eyes off of him.

Q: Okay. You're riding alone, right?

A: I was riding alone.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, when did you — so, did you grab him and then radio, or did you radio and then grab him?

A: Yeah. So, if I recall correctly, I had my gun out when I basically was approaching the car. When I popped that door and I ordered him at gunpoint, at that point I believe that's when I put out, "Map me. I'm out with a 215 suspect," something to that extent.

Q: Gotcha.

A: I immediately grab his hand. I'm like, "Let me see your hands." I grabbed his hands, and that's when I holstered my firearm. I start to pull him out, and he yanks away.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, he yanked away. And then, did you try to grab him again?

A: No, because now he's not really in my grasp anymore because he's in the back seat.

Q: Okay. He's in the back seat, leaning in through the front seat. Right?

A: He's in the back seat. Right. So, I'm still keeping an eye on him from the driver's door. I'm standing in the doorway. But now there's a — there's no way, unless I would have opened up the back door, that I would have been able to get him, but I just did not want to take eyes off him. The whole time, he was giving me just a bad vibe. And so, I didn't want to lose sight, so I just kept him basically where I could see him, and I said, "Don't move."

Q: Okay.

A: My whole thing was as long as he sat there and didn't do anything, I'll just wait for another unit to get there.

Q: Okay.

A: And then he started to do exactly what I told him not to do. He started to move. He started to go over the seat.

Q: Yeah.

A: And immediately, it looked like he was going to the driver's seat. And I knew right then this guy is going to try to start this car and take off. So, that's when I pulled out my taser. And then I just tried to keep him away from the driver's seat. And my whole thought was if he wants to climb out the front passenger door, okay. Then, I'll deal with him outside of the vehicle then, or chase him, or whatever.

Q: Yeah.

A: But he didn't. He never got out the — he never even attempted to get out the door. And that was another thing, I think, that played into why I was uncomfortable, because it didn't appear that this guy was trying to escape. He could have, at any point, opened up the other doors to get out of the car, and he didn't. He kept trying to move towards the driver's seat. And so, it was

just giving me a vibe. This guy has every intention of trying to get this car started and taking off. And so, I was just trying to keep him away from the driver's seat, waiting for a unit to get there. And then, like I said, when he hit my taser, that's when I definitely even — it went up even more, like "Okay. Now, he's becoming combative at this point."

Q: Where was he when he hit your taser?

A: He was getting close to the driver's seat, and I kept holding him back. I was trying to hold him away, hold my taser. And then he had swiped at it, hits it. And at almost the same time he hit it, I tased and the prongs hit him. And at that point, like I said, I think I followed it with a dry stun, but I can't remember if I followed it with that at that exact moment. But I thought that was somewhat effective because I could hear him say "ow." He made a sound that made me think that it had some effect.

Q: Okay.

A: And like I said, a couple other times, I thought he was going down with it, but he didn't make any sound or anything, so I had no idea if it was effective at all. He wasn't-

Q: Did you see where the prongs hit?

A: Well, at the time, I did not.

Q: Okay.

A: After I saw my video, I saw where they were. In fact, I wasn't even paying attention. The whole time, I'm looking at his face and trying to pay attention to his hands, so I didn't see where the prongs had hit.

Q: Yeah.

A: I just saw there was wires everywhere. So, I didn't have a clue where they had hit. But like I said, I could see them when I watched the video.

Q: So, when you fired the taser at him and the prongs hit, did it have any effect on him.

A: He made a noise, so I thought it did. He wasn't — he didn't lock up, but he — and I don't know if it-

Q: So, he made a noise when you fired at him first, when the taser prongs hit?

A: Correct.

Q: What kind of noise?

A: Like a — it was almost like a "Ahh!" And so, that's where I was like, "Okay. I think that had some effect." But it wasn't like he locked up for a five-second ride or however you want to say it.

Q: Yeah.

A: So, I didn't know if it just had a small effect on him.

Q: Yeah.

A: But I knew — I thought, at the time, it had a little. It had no effect on him stopping doing what he was doing. And then, at that point, even when I brought the taser down once or twice, really, it was only to keep him away from the driver's seat because then he started fiddling with the key, turning the car on. I'm telling him to turn it off, and then I was like, "Okay. I've got to keep him away from this driver's seat." And he never really did get fully into the driver's seat. He was always — when I was keeping him away, right when the units came around south Cantalier, it was almost like he was able to get his one leg over to the gas pedal and punch it.

Q: Yeah. Okay. So, you tased him, and he made a little bit of a noise, and then you touched stunned him. Did he make a noise again?

A: I don't recall him making a noise again.

Q: Okay. That's where I was confused. I thought he made the noise when you touched him.

A: Yeah. I thought it was just the one time when the actual prongs came out.

Q: Yeah.

A: That's the only time I remember him — the other times, I'm just like — I don't know if my taser is working. I don't know if-

Q: But with these tasers, these new tasers, we can touch stun with the thing in?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. Have you done that in the past? Has it worked?

A: I have not done that in the past, no.

Q: Okay, okay. But we were trained on that, that it can?

A: Yeah, I believe that it — at the time, I thought we could, yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: I thought that's what we were trained on.

Q: All right. Do you remember, when you were firing the taser, where you were aiming?

A: Basically, center mass. The whole time, the light, the two lights that come out of it when you kick it on, I basically had it focused kind of in his whole — just the main chest area.

Q: Yeah.

A: That's what I was focusing it on. And then I was just kind of watching his hands, and he was just being weird, moving his hands places. And I kept trying to adjust and hold it to see where he was at, but I just basically tried to hold those lights kind of in the whole center mass area.

Q: What's the significance of watching his hands?

A: I thought he had — there was a ton of stuff in the car, so I didn't know if he was reaching for a weapon.

Q: Okay.

A: And so, the way he was acting and not listening to my commands at all, it was making me nervous.

Q: Yeah.

A: It just was giving me a vibe. I didn't know if he was reaching for a weapon. I had no idea if this guy had a gun in the car or anything. So, I was — basically, that's kind of what I was doing. I was watching him the whole time, seeing if he grabbed anything. And for the most part, I was able to do what I was trying to do, just keeping him away from the driver's seat. And he wasn't leaving. You know, other than giving him multiple orders to stop moving and him not following those orders, it was kind of working out the way I wanted it to initially, when I realized I wasn't going to pull him out of the car. But like I

said, he was able to get his foot over to the gas right before — right as officers got there.

Q: Okay. So, after you touch-stunned him and he was able to get — so, right after you touch-stunned him, was he able to get his foot in? He started the car and started moving?

A: Yeah.

Q: When he started moving, was it just acceleration, bam and go, or was it a slow roll and go?

A: It wasn't real, real slow, but it wasn't like — he didn't gun it. He just started to move, and I'm holding onto — I'm still in the doorframe, and he's moving towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: At that point, who is in charge of the steering wheel?

A: He was holding the steering wheel. The suspect was, yeah.

Q: Were you grabbing it?

A: I think I was still holding the door handle, and I just kind of got wedged in. I was kind of just moving with the car until it collided with Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. And, now, I was in a bad spot. I kind of got pinched in. The car kind of continued north, moved north. I ran around to the other side or moved to the other side. Then, the car came back, reversed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. I went up to try to grab the passenger handle, and that's when I heard the gunshots.

Q: Okay. So, the car started to move?

A: Yes.

Q: Was it going straight and then veered into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, or was it always aimed at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: It always had an angle. At least, I believed it had an angle moving towards it the whole time.

Q: Okay. And then it accelerated faster and faster?

A: Yeah. So, then it started to move faster. It went up, and then at some point it reversed and backed into the car.

Q: At Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Correct.

Q: It was going straight at it. And were you still fighting in the — struggling with the suspect in the car when it struck Hunkapiller's car?

A: I believe I still — I can't remember if I still had the taser on him at that point, but I was holding the door handle. I was still in the doorframe.

Q: Okay.

A: And then, I think, when it collided, the door kind of slammed closed. And now I'm like — I kind of got out, kind of got pinched in as it went forward, and then it just — and then it had moved past Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. I hear the yelling.

Q: Yeah.

A: I go around to the passenger.

Q: Yeah.

A: The vehicle reverses, and then that's when I hear the gunfire.

Q: Did you ever get a chance to look at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, or were you focused on the suspect prior to collision?

A: I could see a patrol vehicle from, basically, the corner of my eyes. I'm still focused completely on the suspect.

Q: Yeah.

A: I can see a patrol vehicle. I can't recall if I knew right then and there that was Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, but I knew, pretty quickly, it was Sgt. Hunkapiller. It just — it happened pretty quickly. That's how it felt. As I went around to the other side, I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller. Like I said, I heard the yelling.

Q: Yeah. So, when you guys were going towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, could you, out of your periphery, tell if he was getting out or if his door stayed closed?

A: I can't recall if I-

Q: At the time. I know you kind of know right now.

A: Yeah, yeah.

Q: But at the time?

A: At the time, I can't recall, but I distinctly remember hearing the screaming, the male voice yelling.

Q: Yes, that makes sense.

A: But I don't recall if I saw him standing in the doorframe of the door or I immediately just heard the yelling. I just don't recall.

Q: Okay. So, then he strikes Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. Right? And you kind of pop out of the back.

A: Correct.

Q: And you said you went around to the other side?

A: Correct.

Q: And your intent was to go to the passenger's side and open it up?

A: Correct, yes.

Q: Were you going to try to grab him?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: So, at that point, I thought he was — my whole goal was to pop the door. And, now, I was probably just kind of going to try to grab him-

Q: And just yank him.

A: -and yank him away. But right when I got up — I think I had just grabbed the door handle — I hear multiple gunshots. I kind of stumbled back because I feel like I'm in crossfire. I stumble back. I fall down as the car, now, is starting to pull northbound.

Q: Why did you feel you were in crossfire?

A: Because I knew where Sgt. Hunkapiller's car was. I knew the patrol vehicle

that was there, and I know where the suspect was. And it just — I felt like I was going to be pretty close if I didn't back up.

Q: Had you lost sight of Sgt. Hunkapiller at this time, or did you know where he was?

A: Briefly, because I knew he was on the other side, the driver's side.

Q: Yeah.

A: And when I went up to the door handle and I hear the gunshots, I kind of stumbled back. I went down on my knee real quick.

Q: Okay.

A: So, I was below the roofline, so I couldn't really see real quick. And then, as I'm standing up, the car is starting to pull north, and that's when I definitely saw Sgt. Hunkapiller, and he was engaging gunfire with the vehicle.

Q: So, he was shooting the next time you acquired him?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. Did the suspect try to punch you?

A: He hit my taser.

Q: With what hand?

A: I don't — I thought it was his left, but I could have been wrong. It might have been his right. I don't-

Q: Was he trying to grab it? Was he punching it? Was he slapping it?

A: I took it as a swipe. I took it as he hit my taser, and that's when I shot him with the taser. But I don't recall if he was trying to punch at me or just he was pushing his hands forward at me. I never got punched, that I recall.

Q: That was my next question. Did he ever strike you?

A: I don't recall him ever striking me, just, really, the swipe at my taser and this continuing to push forward. He might have tried to knock my hand away a few times, but I don't recall him ever actually taking a swing at me or anything like that.

Q: Did you ever put out that you thought it was a possible 215 vehicle?

A: Yeah. Well, I said — I think that came after. I think the only thing I got out was "Map me" and "I'm out with a 215 suspect."

Q: Okay.

A: I don't even know if I got out — I know I eventually got out that this was the 215 from the day before.

Q: Yeah.

A: But at that moment, I was so tied up into dealing with this guy that I didn't even want to take my hand and go to my radio because I was using one hand to keep this guy away from the steering wheel and I had my other hand on my taser. And so, I just — he never paused for a little bit.

Q: Yeah.

A: He just continued to do it, so I didn't even want to take my hands to put my hands to my radio. I knew cars were — I knew — my biggest thing was I got out that I'm with a 215 suspect. I said, "Map me." And I hear sirens, now, coming, so I know they're coming.

Q: Yeah.

A: So, I didn't — I felt it was more important that I'm dealing with this hostile, uncooperative 215 suspect, and I didn't even want to take the time to go to my radio and start putting out more information because I was using my left hand to keep him away and I was using my right hand to hold the taser on him.

Q: So, what was he saying while all of this was going on? Was he saying anything? Was he yelling? Was he screaming?

A: Not much. He was just — like I said, the things I remember him saying was "Okay. I'll get out." Which, I never believed that he was going to come out. It seemed the whole — he had already shown to me, when he crawled over the driver's seat, his whole plan was to get in the driver's seat. There was no doubt in my mind that's what he was trying to do. So, he said that. At one point, when I said, "Do not drive this — don't drive this car. Don't move this car," he said, "Why not?"

Q: Yeah.

A: So, I remember him saying that. And I just — he just was — he almost came

off as he was very angry and confused, to me, even though I was just giving him pretty simple orders, "Don't move."

Q: Yeah.

A: I wasn't giving him anything else. I wasn't telling him why. I basically just said, "Don't move," and he just continued to disobey my orders.

Q: Okay. So, we're up to he strikes Sgt. Hunkapiller. You hear Sgt. Hunkapiller scream. You're out the back. You're kind of stumbling. Right?

A: Yeah.

Q: The car has backed fully into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Yeah. So, the way I recall it happening is as I come rolling off the back of the suspect vehicle and go to the other side, I was still trying to put my taser back in. The vehicle then backs up into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. I go up to grab the passenger handle, and that's right when I hear the gunshots, at the passenger door, the front passenger door.

Q: Okay. Did you know where Sgt. Hunkapiller was at this time? Could you see him?

A: I could not see him at that particular time. It wasn't until — and then it was one of those — I was in a bad spot. And the reason I didn't engage him with gunfire is I would have been a complete direct crossfire from Sgt. Hunkapiller. There was no way I was going to do that. I would be shooting right at — at least right at his vehicle.

Q: Yeah.

A: And so, it would have been a — I could not engage that spot where I was at, particularly. So, even at that point, I couldn't tell what angle Sgt. Hunkapiller was engaging him until I stumbled, I stood up, and I could see him directly shooting — engaging the subject right as he's starting to pull northbound. And at that point, I was not in crossfire.

Q: So, when you stumbled, where did you land?

A: I basically stumbled right by the curb line. I think I tripped on the curb or right next to the curb.

Q: Was anybody around you?

A: At the time, I remember not focusing on anyone. I know now, from watching the video, there was an officer by me. But at the time, I wasn't even focused on any other officers around me. I was focused on the suspect vehicle. I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller engaging, and then I saw the vehicle taking off northbound and then turn east. That's kind of what — and it wasn't — and probably right after that, I started noticing all of the other officers that were on scene, basically, at that point.

Q: Did anybody else go hands-on with him?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Did he ever complain of pain or anything that you heard for sure?

A: At the time?

Q: Yeah.

A: No. I don't remember him-

Q: When you were engaging him hands-on? He said, "Ahh!" during the taser, but-

A: Yeah. Not like — I don't remember him ever saying anything, that he's hurt or anything like that, and he didn't appear hurt by any stretch.

Q: Okay.

A: Like I said, the only point that I ever thought he might have had any pain is when the initial prongs had hit him from my taser.

Q: Okay. All right. So, we've got the car backs into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. And then, did it start pulling forward when the shots fired, or was it stationary when the shots fired?

A: So, I hear the shots fired. I go down. I don't have a clue what angle the shots are at at this point. It's right when I stand up, though. The point where I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller engaging is when the car immediately starts to go north. I see Sgt. Hunkapiller engaging him in kind of like, maybe, a northeast kind of direction, if I were to guess an angle.

Q: Yeah.

A: Like I said, I was not in the crossfire. I had backed off. It was, like I said, northeast. And it wasn't — it seemed pretty quick. It was almost right when

the vehicle started to go northbound. That's what it appeared to me.

Q: Okay.

A: And I could see Sgt. Hunkapiller engage in gunfire.

Q: Okay. Could you see the driver at that point?

A: No.

Q: Had he been able to close his driver's side door? Do you know?

A: I don't recall.

Q: Do you recall which part of the vehicle struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: As far as — well, I knew — I wasn't sure where on the suspect's vehicle. It appeared, when he first hit it, it was on the left side of the vehicle, like the left front bumper area, because that's the angle he went at Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle.

Q: Gotcha. Okay.

A: But I don't know. And then, obviously, when it reversed, it was like the rear of the vehicle hitting the car.

Q: Yeah. So, when he pulled forward and he hit — you said he hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. And then he pulled forward and he hit the other vehicle. Was that — how fast was that acceleration? Was it pretty quick? Was he-

A: The quick is when I remember him going back in reverse. It seemed like it went fast back.

Q: Yeah. Okay.

A: And then that's — and then it took off quickly. When it ended up actually taking off, it was at a — it seemed to be at a high rate of speed.

Q: Okay. But after it struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car and it went at — do you know whose car it was?

A: No. And that's the thing. It was so chaotic right at that moment. When it collided and I hear the yelling and I'm stumbling, like basically moving around the back of the suspect vehicle, you could just hear a collision, but I don't recall even noticing — I don't even really remember, at the exact time, it hitting another vehicle.

Q: Okay.

A: It was more of I knew Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. I go around. Then, it reverses back into the car.

Q: Oh, so you weren't aware that it had struck another vehicle?

A: I wasn't — no, I didn't even know. I wasn't even paying attention to that.

Q: So, do you think that's because you stumbled?

A: Well, because I went around to the back of the suspect's vehicle to the other side.

Q: Okay.

A: So, I couldn't — I wasn't even focusing northbound because I'm coming around the back of the suspect's vehicle.

Q: Yeah.

A: And then, as it comes back, that's when I go up to grab the passenger handle, and that's when I hear the gunfire. So, I don't even remember, at the time, if I recall it hitting multiple vehicles.

Q: Yeah.

A: I just knew for a fact that it hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle.

Q: So, it came back and it made contact. Was it — I mean, you said it looked like he sped up back?

A: It seemed to go pretty fast, yeah.

Q: Okay. What do you think would have happened to Sgt. Hunkapiller if he hadn't moved?

A: Oh, he could have been seriously injured, I think.

Q: Okay.

A: And being in the doorframe — and that was my biggest concern. When I initially heard the yell, I immediately thought he just got pinned into the door on this guy.

Q: Yeah.

A: And then, like I said, I went around to the other side, but I couldn't really see — until the vehicle started to move northbound again — Sgt. Hunkapiller.

Q: Yeah. So, then the vehicle started going northbound again. When did the shots start?

A: So, when I first went around, right when I went up to the door handle, that's when I hear shots.

Q: Was the car moving yet?

A: When I went up to the door handle, for a split second, it wasn't moving.

Q: Yeah.

A: And then, right when I got to the door handle, gunshots. I see the vehicle moving. I basically stumbled back.

Q: Okay.

A: I stand up. Then, the vehicle, now, is going northbound.

Q: So, I need to iron this out. Was the vehicle moving when the shots were fired? Do you remember?

A: I do not recall.

Q: That's fine.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Do you know how many shots were fired?

A: I do not recall.

Q: Okay. Do you know who shot?

A: I know Sgt. Hunkapiller shot. And I know, now, who shot.

Q: Yeah.

A: At the time, I thought it was just Sgt. Hunkapiller.

Q: Okay.

A: I didn't even know Ofc. McIlvain had shot as well.

Q: Okay.

A: I know, now, that those were the two shooting. I think it was — pretty quickly, I found out. After I had come back to the scene, things were starting to kind of settle down a little bit.

Q: Yeah.

A: That's when I had heard she had shot as well, but I don't even recall if I knew exactly where she was standing when she had done it. I wasn't even focused on…

Q: Okay. So, you didn't see them arrive?

A: No. And I can't recall if — I recall more units being there, but I don't recall — I just — for whatever reason, I really was just focused on — I really just kind of was focused more on Sgt. Hunkapiller because that's who came up, that's who I heard yell, and that's who I saw engage in gunfire.

Q: Yeah.

A: And pretty quickly after, that's when I — there was more units. There was people running to their patrol vehicle. So, I knew more units. I don't recall if I went, "Oh, okay. This is Ofc. Worm and Ofc. McIlvain." I don't recall if I remember thinking that. Obviously, really soon after, I realized they were there. But I don't recall, at the time, me saying, "Oh, they're here as well." I just remember officers. It was chaotic.

Q: Okay. That makes sense.

A: I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller and…

Q: Do you know how many times Ofc. — I'm sorry, Sgt. Hunkapiller fired? Could you tell, then, how many times he fired?

A: I could not. I had no idea how many times he fired. I was — I could guess how many times I thought at the time, but I don't recall. It was just multiple rounds. That's all I kind of knew.

Q: Okay. Did you hear any reaction out of the occupant of the car after the gunfire?

A: No.

Q: Okay. After he collided with Sgt. Hunkapiller, did you see the subject again? Were you able to get a door open, or could you see through the window?

A: No, no.

Q: So, the blanket was still covering the passenger's side?

A: Yeah. And at the time, I didn't know if it was a blanket or if it was just tinted windows. Other than the blanket up on the driver's door, I just couldn't — you couldn't see in the car. So, I think, looking back, I think — actually watching the video, it looks like blankets were up. But at the time, I saw tinted windows. You couldn't see in the car at all. I couldn't see in the car.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, we've got — so, Sgt. Hunkapiller fires. And then, did anybody else fire at that time that you recall?

A: No.

Q: No? Okay. So, where does the car go after the shots were fired?

A: So, then it goes northbound. It ends up going east on El Camino. And, I mean, I know now where it went, but I didn't know at that time.

Q: Yeah. Did you have — did you hear any reaction out of the car to the shots fired?

A: I'm sorry?

Q: Did you hear any reaction out of the car like, "He shot me," or "Oh, my God"? No? Nothing?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Well, I mean… Did you fall twice, or did you fall once?

A: I think I just fell — I think it was — when I kind of got out, when I was kind

of pinned in real quick and I kind of bounced off the back and went around, the only time I fell is when the initial shots were coming out, and that was right when I went up to go grab the door handle, the passenger. And the shots came out, and I kind of stumbled back because I just — at the time, I assumed the suspect was being engaged and it might be kind of in my direction. So, I kind of stumble back, fall down on my knee. And like I said, when I actually saw Sgt. Hunkapiller engage in gunfire, when I actually saw it, it was not a crossfire. It was more of like a northeast, and I had already kind of backed off, so it wasn't — there was no crossfire issue with me.

Q: Did you draw your gun?

A: At that point, I did not. The vehicle took off, and I kind of basically went to my patrol car at that point.

Q: When you fell down, do you know where Ofc. McIlvain was?

A: I don't recall knowing at that time. I think I watched the video and she was right next to me, but at the time, I don't — maybe she wasn't.

Q: You don't recall that?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Do you know where Det. Worm was?

A: Not until I — I wasn't really paying attention until I saw the video.

Q: Okay. After the shooting and after the car fled, you got into your car and gave chase, kind of?

A: Sort of, yeah. I didn't know where it went. I saw another patrol vehicle going. I got in mind. And like I said, it was — Sgt. Hunkapiller basically said, "Go! Go! Go!" kind of like, "Go after the car." When I got in my car and I started to go eastbound El Camino, I realized real quick that nobody has eyes on the vehicle. I didn't know where it was, and I needed to get back to the scene.

Q: All right. Were you wearing gloves when you grabbed the door handles?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, just so I understand, you approached, thinking it was a vacant 215 vehicle. Correct?

A: Correct.

Q: You opened the door, and you saw that there was a blanket.

A: Yeah.

Q: So, could you — when you opened the door and you saw the blanket, did you know somebody was in there?

A: It was one of those ones where you go — in my mind, I'm thinking, right when I popped the door — I kind of stopped when I was walking up. But when I popped the door and you see how big it was, I immediately thought there was — that's when I tried to rip it down quick. I saw somebody, and that's when I basically said, "Hey, map me. I'm out with a 215 suspect," or something to that extent.

Q: Okay.

A: But, initially, when I first got out of my patrol vehicle — just from my experience, a lot of times these cars are just unoccupied, probably just parked.

Q: Yeah, yeah. So, is that why you didn't put it over the-

A: Yeah. I mean, looking back, it was probably a dumb thing to not do. I think it was just one of those — you know, you see unoccupied 10851s all of the time. It just — it would be shocking that somebody would take a car that's not that far from where it was taken.

Q: Do you know where it was taken from?

A: Yes.

Q: Where?

A: It was — well, it's west. You've got to go west on El Camino. I can't remember exactly what street, but it's only — it's not that far away from where I located it. So, I'm thinking this vehicle may be a mile, if that. I don't even think it's a mile from where it was taken to where it was located. When I'm getting out of my car, I'm like, "There's no way someone is going to be sleeping in this car after it was just taken." So, I'm like, "I'll just go up, I'll just do a quick check, and then I'll get it towed or whatever."

Q: Yeah.

A: And it wasn't. And then, after I had opened the door, I'm kind of in it now.

There's no backing off. I'm already — I might as well — I'm already at the door. I rip the blanket. I see the subject, put him at gunpoint. Then, it kind of went from there. But looking back, I absolutely should have put it out. It was just one of those. In my mind, I just thought, "This is probably going to be unoccupied."

Q: Okay, okay. When you first opened the door, the first time you saw the suspect, was he awake?

A: I never saw him asleep.

Q: Okay. Yeah. All right. When you grabbed his arm and you said he actively, violently pulled back to get out of your grasp-

A: Yeah. I grabbed his hand.

Q: Okay. Were you trying to twist him up?

A: I put him in a twist lock. So, I had him — I think I had him at gunpoint. I grabbed his hand. At this point, he wasn't pulling away. Okay. He's going to go with the program. I holster my gun back up, and I go to — I think I grab the arm and I went like, "Okay. Come out." I think I even said, "Come out."

Q: Yeah.

A: And I'm starting to pull, and he forcefully yanks his arm away.

Q: Okay.

A: And so, at this point, I'm like, "Okay. He's going to resist. He's not going to go with the program," basically. And I immediately… Yeah, that's what happened.

Q: Okay. Okay. How many times did you activate your taser?

A: Well, I shot him the once. I thought it was maybe a couple of times. That's what I — because I was basically just trying to keep him away from the driver's seat. So, I thought I did it a couple of times, but I don't recall the exact number, how many times I did it. And like I said, it wasn't — it didn't seem like it was having any effect on him, so I didn't really know if I was actually — if it was working. And I kept trying because I had it in my hand, so I might as well keep trying if he continues to push towards the driver's seat. But I don't know because I wasn't getting any vibe from him that it was working.

Q: Were you surprised to see that number?

A: Well, like I said, I don't even know — yes. When you were handing me all of these, I'm like, "I had no idea that I did it this many times."

Q: When did you put your taser away?

A: I put my taser away… I want to say it was after, right when the car backed up and I'm trying to go up to the passenger door. I think I was trying to holster it as I'm going up to the passenger door.

Q: So, you had fallen, stood up-

A: I had fallen, stood up.

Q: -and you walked to get into the passenger door?

A: Correct.

Q: And then-

A: No. I'm sorry. No. I fell after the gunshots. So, I went up-

Q: Oh, so you didn't — you said — I'm sorry. I thought you went down to a knee.

A: Yeah. So, when I came around the vehicle, and the vehicle came back, and I was going up to grab the door handle, I think at that point I was trying to put my taser back in. And when I got to the door handle, that's what I thought I remember, but I could be off on that. At some point — it wasn't — I didn't go down until after the gunshots. I did fall to my knee.

Q: You did?

A: I did after I heard the gunshots.

Q: Okay.

A: I went down to my knee. I kind of stumbled back, went down on my knee. I got up, and the vehicle is now starting to pull northbound.

Q: Okay. All right. So, when you come around — the suspect drives and hits the sergeants car.

A: Correct.

Q: And you kind of get pushed out of the way?

A: Correct.

Q: And so, you fall to the — I thought you fell as you came around the back of the car.

A: I don't-

Q: Were you able to keep your feet?

A: Yes. I don't recall falling then.

Q: I thought you said that.

A: Yeah. I came around to the back of the suspect vehicle, went up. The vehicle came basically backwards. I'm going up to grab the door handle.

Q: Okay. Stop.

A: Yeah.

Q: When the car was coming at you, did you see it coming at you?

A: It wasn't coming at me. It was more of an angle at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: Okay. So, it wasn't directly at you?

A: Not at me, no, because I had taken an angle where it wasn't necessarily coming back at me.

Q: Gotcha.

A: It just kind of came back. And I went up to the door handle to grab-

Q: Yeah.

A: And it was one of those situations where I didn't pull my gun out right then because if I'm going to pop this door and grab this guy hands-on, I need to have both of my hands. And so, it was one of — and then, all of a sudden, I heard gunshots.

Q: Yeah.

A: And I stumbled down. I don't know. I can't see exactly what was happening. I stand back up. I see Sgt. Hunkapiller engaging as the car is going northbound. And then, like I said, it immediately turned east.

Q: Okay. Were you able to tell if there was anybody else in the car during the altercation?

A: From what I could see, there was nobody else in the vehicle.

Q: He was the only one in the vehicle?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, you tried to open the door, and that's when you heard the gunshots and you fell back?

A: Correct. Yeah, exactly.

Q: And by the time you got back to your feet, the car was on its way north?

A: Correct. Yeah. So, I had stumbled down, and I'm getting up. As I stumble back and I fall to my knee and I get up, the car is now going northbound, almost immediately. And that's when I actually saw Sgt. Hunkapiller engaging him, right as he started to go northbound.

Q: Okay. Do you know how many shots he fired?

A: I don't know the number. It was multiple rounds. It wasn't just one. It was multiple rounds. And it was kind of — like I said, it was kind of at a northeast angle, it felt like.

Q: Okay. I think I already asked this, but I need to ask again. Were you aware of any other officers around you?

A: I don't recall if I knew which officers were around me.

Q: Okay.

A: But I do recall other officers being there. I just don't remember which officers it was.

Q: Okay. Did you know their location?

A: I don't recall paying attention too much about it, yeah.

Q: That's fine. That is fine. When the vehicle sped off, did it go straight, or did it turn first? Could you tell?

A: Well, it was just south of El Camino. So, immediately — I know it went east on El Camino.

Q: No, I meant before it hit El Camino, right when it — let me back up.

A: Yeah.

Q: It hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

A: Correct.

Q: Then, it goes forward. We know, now, that it hit the other car. Right?

A: Correct.

Q: Then, it backs up.

A: Right.

Q: And then it starts going forward again.

A: Correct.

Q: Did it go straight, or did you see it veer?

A: I don't recall.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. And I think your attention was diverted, but could you tell, at the time he started accelerating the vehicle before it struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, could he have escaped without hitting Hunkapiller's car?

A: Absolutely. I don't know why he couldn't have pulled it to the right and completely avoided it. I don't see why he — he would have had enough — if he would have stayed on the same trajectory that he was on, he could have missed the car completely.

Q: Could he have made it all the way to El Camino without hitting either car?

A: Yeah, I believe he could have. He was on the curb line. And from what I recall, Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, if he never had the vehicle go left at all and just continued straight, he should have been able to miss any patrol vehicle because he was directly — from what I recall, he was on the curb line, facing northbound.

Q: Do you remember thinking about why he was doing that at the time, what your mindset was?

A: I just figured he was desperate to get out of there, and he was just doing everything he could to get the vehicle started and to drive off with it.

Q: Okay.

A: I mean, he just had a — he was just coming off as very desperate.

Q: Well, that's just it. You said he had a straight shot if he wanted it-

A: Yeah.

Q: -but he didn't take it.

A: No.

Q: So, then, do you remember, at the time, thinking all of that, or is that an afterthought?

A: I don't recall, at the time, thinking. I just recall kind of more focused on him — keeping him out of the driver's seat; and then, when he got to it, as he's pulling forward and colliding with another patrol vehicle and getting wedged in; and then hearing the yell and backing off. I don't recall a time thinking, "Why didn't he just go straight?" I wasn't-

Q: Could he have been trying to get rid of you?

A: Yeah, absolutely, he could have been. Like I said, he was-

Q: Did he say anything to you while you two were struggling?

A: I don't recall any exact — other than what I had mentioned, as far as "I'll come out," or "Why?" When I said, "Do not move this car," he said something like, "Why not?" or something to that extent. I don't remember exactly what he was saying, just him… His demeanor was just very off to me.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Let's get into that, then.

A: Okay.

Q: When you say "off," I can't just let that go.

A: Right.

Q: What do you mean?

A: He just had — I mean, the terminology — I don't want to say he had the crazy eyes, but he had this look on his face of kind of like anger. In my opinion, it was like it had an anger, a desperate look on his face. He wasn't like, "I'm sorry. What did I do?" or anything that you would think somebody would be saying or just cooperating. He had this look of… He came off, to me, as he was angry, especially when he initially pulled his hand away. I looked right at his eyes and his face, and he just appeared angry. So, I was like — at that point, I was like, "Okay. This is going to be different."

Q: Okay.

A: So, he just — and that never really changed. He continued to have that look on his face the whole time, not having any sort of real conversation like, "Officer, I don't know what I did," the things that you would think he would say, nothing.

Q: Okay.

A: You know, I don't even recall him saying "What did I do?" He might have. I don't recall him saying that. He wasn't really saying anything. He was just — I just said, "Don't move or I'll tase you," and I was just waiting for another unit to get there, and he continued to not cooperate.

Q: Okay.

A: But, yeah, just the look in his face and just how he was acting, it just came off very odd to me.

Q: Okay. That's understandable. When he drove into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car and you kind of — so, you didn't fall. You went back to the vehicle.

A: Correct.

Q: Did you lose sight of Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: Briefly, yes.

Q: Okay. Did you know where he was when the suspect vehicle hit his car, or were you too engaged with the suspect?

A: I was too engaged with the suspect vehicle. Like I said, with the initial — when he collided with Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, I initially thought he got — I was thinking, "Did he just get his foot ran over? Did he get pinched in the doorframe?" That's kind of what I remember thinking when I went around to the other side. As far as when the car came back and hit the car, I had no idea where he was.

Q: Gotcha.

A: I couldn't see, and it was kind of a bad spot because I couldn't really engage in any other sort of — because I couldn't see where he was at.

Q: Yeah.

A: And it wasn't until I heard the gunfire and went down and the car started going, that's when I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller and he was near his door.

Q: Okay. So, when you came back around the car, was your back, then, to Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: When?

Q: So, you're fighting with the subject.

A: Correct.

Q: He hits Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, and you get to the back. So, you weren't squished?

A: Correct.

Q: That was intentional, that you left there, right?

A: Yeah. So, it kind of pinned me in as it was going forward, and then I can't remember if I — it got out and I was no longer pinched, and that's when I kind of went around, or if I — that's the way I remember it.

Q: Okay.

A: It was almost like it pinched me in, but then it came off.

Q: Okay. And so, when you got around and you went around the back of the car, was your back, then, to Sgt. Hunkapiller's car as you came around?

A: It might have been, briefly, to the back of his car, because I think I — yeah, I don't remember backing up the whole time. I think I just kind of quickly tried to get around. So, it might have been briefly, my back to his car.

Q: Did you ever see the car coming back at you?

A: Not at me, no.

Q: Yeah. Coming back?

A: At some point, I kind of — I thought I recalled it coming back and colliding again with the car. I thought it glanced the car again. I couldn't really tell. And like I said, when I went to go grab the door handle, that's when I heard the gunshots.

Q: Okay. So, you didn't see Sgt. Hunkapiller exit his vehicle? You didn't see him until he was — you saw the suspect vehicle was fleeing?

A: That's when I recall seeing him.

Q: Okay.

A: That's when I recall.

Q: That's the first time you recall seeing anything about him?

A: That's when I recall seeing him.

Q: Okay. That's what I was trying to get at. Okay. Let me make sure I covered everything. What commands did you give him, the suspect?

A: "Show me your hands."

Q: Okay.

A: And then I gave him the commands of — after I got him in the twist lock-

Q: When you said, "Show me your hands," did he show you his hands?

A: Yeah.

Q: He showed you? So he understood you.

A: Yeah, he showed me his hands. And I had him at gunpoint. I was able to grab his hand from the door.

Q: Yeah.

A: And at that point, no resisting yet, so I'm okay. Maybe he's going to — and I holstered up, and I grabbed him, and I said — and then I gave him a command of "Come out." And that's when he yanked his hand away. I gave him I don't know how many commands of "Don't move," but a lot. "Don't move." And then, at some point when he got to the front seat and I got my taser out, "Don't move or I'll tase you."

Q: Yeah.

A: And he didn't cooperate at all. He continued to move towards the driver's seat. Like I said, I don't know how many — it felt like an enormous amount of times I told him, "Don't move," and he just continued to disobey that order.

Q: Okay, okay. And then he fled. You went and checked on Sgt. Hunkapiller. Right?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: And then he said, "Go!"

A: He said something to the extent of like, "Just go." And I took it as "Go see if you can catch this vehicle."

Q: Okay.

A: So, one patrol vehicle took off. I got in mine. We went around. And right when I round the corner, I kind of went, "I don't know where this car went, so I need to get out of this."

Q: At that point, from the right-hand turn onto eastbound El Camino from Cantalier, are there a lot of turns the suspect vehicle could have made?

A: Yes, there's a ton. They could have went anywhere.

Q: Yeah.

A: And I felt that it was more important to get back. I knew Sgt. Hunkapiller had — I had perceived he had injured his leg or a foot. I wasn't sure.

Q: Yeah.

A: And so, I wanted to get back. I knew there was a shooting. I've got to get back to the scene. And so, I really — it was more of — I went out. If I would have seen the car taking off, I might have — but right when I hit the corner, I didn't see it. I didn't hear anyone broadcast that they have it at that moment or they're behind it. So, there wasn't an officer safety issue, as far as there's an officer with that vehicle by themselves. So, I was like, "I'm going to turn around and go back to the scene."

Q: Okay.

A: And I made that decision pretty quickly.

Q: Okay. Is there anything you want to add? Anything I possibly missed?

A1: No, not right now.

Q: Okay. At this point, we're going to take a break, and I'll go find out if there's anything else. The time is 3:20 p.m.

We are back in. The time is 1531 hours. Same occupants, same participants in the room. So, Officer, were you injured?

A: I scraped up both of my knees went I went down, and then my lower back was killing me after the incident. I don't know if it was just getting pinched in real quick or kind of the struggle or whatever. The next day, it was fine. But that day, my lower back was hurting me.

Q: And that's — so, you scraped your knees when you fell back after the shots started to be fired?

A: Correct, when I went down. Yeah, when I went down to my knees, or stumbled, or tripped down to my knee, yeah.

Q: Okay. I think I already asked this. Was anybody on the sidewalk next to you when you fell?

A: I believe I recall seeing it in the video, but at the time, I don't recall. I don't think I was even paying attention to that.

Q: Okay. How close did the car get to the sidewalk as it fled north? And if you don't remember, it's-

A: I don't recall.

Q: Okay. You just remember the car fleeing north?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. How close to the northernmost patrol vehicle did it get as it fled?

A: I don't recall.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And then, which way did it turn on El Camino after it went north?

A: Eastbound.

Q: And you're sure of that?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. That's it. It is 1533 hours.

**End of Recording.**

**Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **VIDEO ADMONISHMENT**
Reference Number:

Report Number: 23-38589

**OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT**

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

DAHL #817
Officer's Name and Badge Number

02/13/23 1413
Date and Time

Krutz #680
Detective's Name and Badge Number

2/13/23 1413
Date and Time

| | TYPE | TIMESTAMP/LOCATION |
|---|---|---|
| ☒ | DAHL BWC | |
| ☒ | DAHL ICC | |
| ☒ | MCILVAIN/WORM ICC | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #10)[redacted], [redacted], (DOB:[redacted])
**Subject** (WITNESS #10)[redacted], [redacted], (DOB:[redacted])
**Author** 4017 - MASSEE, PAMELA 0548
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:43

In Summary:

On 2-9-23 at approximately 1344 hours I, Det. Massee #548 spoke with Witness [redacted] at [redacted] El Camino Ave. [redacted] told me the following in summary:

I was working and I looked out the window and I noticed a guy standing by the crosswalk filming. Then I looked outside to see what he was filming and I saw the cops were outside. Then I picked up my phone to call my boyfriend and tell him the cops were outside and then I heard some shouting and a commotion. I don't know if the voices were from the cops or the person or both but then I saw the car ram the cop car.

It looked like there were a couple of cops, like holding onto the door/windows and they were yelling stop or something like that. Then he hit the car, then there was shooting and then he drove off.

***Note: at this point I began going over [redacted]'s statement with her in more detail and she stated the following:

When I first saw the guy with the phone to when I started hearing the commotion only about 15 to 30 seconds had passed. I think I originally only saw two police cars but it may have been 3 also? Because I remember seeing two cars drive off and I think there was still one there.

***Note: at this point I had [redacted] draw me a diagram of where she believed all the cars were stopped. I later booked this picture into evidence.

I remember after everything happened that only one police car with left behind. I believe that all the police cars were facing northbound.

I remember just hearing loud voices and I think I heard the word "Stop". I heard multiple voices. Then I heard the suspect vehicle hit the police officers car and then I heard shooting. I did see the suspect vehicle strike the police vehicle. I remember the sound was very loud and scary. I can't say how fast the car was going because it was very tight.

After the crash I think I heard 4-5 shots and a mini pause followed by 2-3 shots. I couldn't tell who was doing the shooting. However, I initially thought that the shooting was coming from the suspect vehicle. I think there was only seconds in between both volley's of gun shots. Then the car maneuvered around the cop car and I heard a pushing sound. Then I saw the suspect vehicle go eastbound on El Camino Ave.

Honestly, I was worried about the guy filming and I was afraid the he was going to get shot.

The suspect vehicle was an SUV, possibly a Honda CRV type of SUV. It was older, kind of beat up, maybe a silvery blue color and very banged up. There was stuff hanging out of the car like a blanket, like if you shut the door on it, like maybe stuff covering the windows, maybe cardboard. I assumed the car was either stolen or a homeless persons vehicle. The stuff was hanging out of the car on the drivers side, I couldn't see who was driving the vehicle and I couldn't tell how many people were inside of the vehicle.

I feel like I saw a hand with a gun hanging out of the vehicle but I'm not sure. When the vehicle fled eastbound on El Camino it was going very fast. It went from going slow when it was trying to get around the vehicles to going very fast, like maybe 60 MPH.

I think I can recognize the vehicle if I saw it again.

I saw some of the aftermath though. I saw I think one officer propping up another cop. Two cop cars went eastbound and one cop car stayed behind. I assumed the one who remained was injured and then I called 911.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #3) [redacted], [redacted], (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (WITNESS #3) [redacted], [redacted], (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:44

**On 02/09/23, at 1:44 pm, I (Detective McGovern #892) spoke to Witness [redacted] in front of [redacted] El Camino Avenue. Witness [redacted] told me the following in summary:**

I was inside and sleeping on the couch by the open window. I heard the sirens and I went to my front door to look out and see what was happening. When I looked out I could see the officer tussling with the guy in the light greenish Hyundai truck. It looked like the officer was damn near about to be dragged. I think the officer was trying to get the guy out, because I could hear the officer yelling the commands "Get out the car" and "Stop." At first there was only one police vehicle out there. I saw the police vehicle that has the sergeant sticker on the back. Backup was coming, but there weren't there yet. The officer's body was half in the vehicle and I saw the car's windshield wipers moving. Then the car started moving and there was a screen covering the windshield. It looked like they might have been sleeping in the car. When the car started moving, they probably couldn't see.

The officer hung on for a second, but then that's when the shots rang out. I remember seeing, and hearing the shooting happening, and then the car started heading this way. The car for sure hit the sergeants car as it headed this way. It hit hella hard, and then I'm sure backed up and got enough room to get out of the way. To me, it looked like they were trying to get away and then they hit the corner. I think I heard about six to eight shots and saw the holes in the driver's side window. After everything happened, and the car drove off, I saw the officer go down to a knee. The other officers checked on the officer that went down and then they got in their vehicles and chased after the car.

I think the driver of the vehicle was a female, because I saw a pink sweater. There was a guy walking in front of my apartment that took video of the shooting.

**(Witness [redacted] showed me the video that Witness [redacted] sent her)**

I remember I walked out to the first step of the patio stairway, and then I started to walk back to my front door when I saw the car start heading this way. I didn't want to be in front of the car because people crash on this street when they run from the police. Someone just crashed into the tree in front of my house the other day when they were running from the police. I was still by the front step when the shots were being fired.

When started to move when I saw that they were not going to stay and I didn't know if there was going to be a shoot out between them right then. I guess they figured like, "Let me get the hell out of here." Cause, I'm sure they probably knew that they probably were going to die right there. The way that it was going, you know it was something like real forceful quick and just excessive. But then again, the officer came up and said the car was stolen, so basically it was approached with force already because how the car was reported stolen.

**(I asked what commands specifically Witness [redacted] heard)**

Like, "Get out the car. Get out the car. Stop get out the car." Right after that the shots rang out. I think the officer saw that they were trying to get it into drive, because I know that the car was parked there before. It look like the officer was trying to hold on, basically you know like someone trying to steal a car (demonstrated holding on to a gearshift) and like, "Hell no. I'm jumping in this car we gonna go together." That's kinda what it looked like.

I don't think the car was even on before the officer got there, because it had been parked there for a while. It wasn't a route traffic stop or nothing, the car had been sitting there. When I left this morning at 7 am, the car wasn't there, because I go down that way (Cantalier Street) and come back that way. I think the car arrived somewhere in between 8 am and 10 am. I don't know if they were tired and just parked there to relax because they were comfortable to park on that street. I always look out my window and watch what's going on outside, because I always hear shit. I saw the car before, I want to say it was at about 9 am when the car parked there.

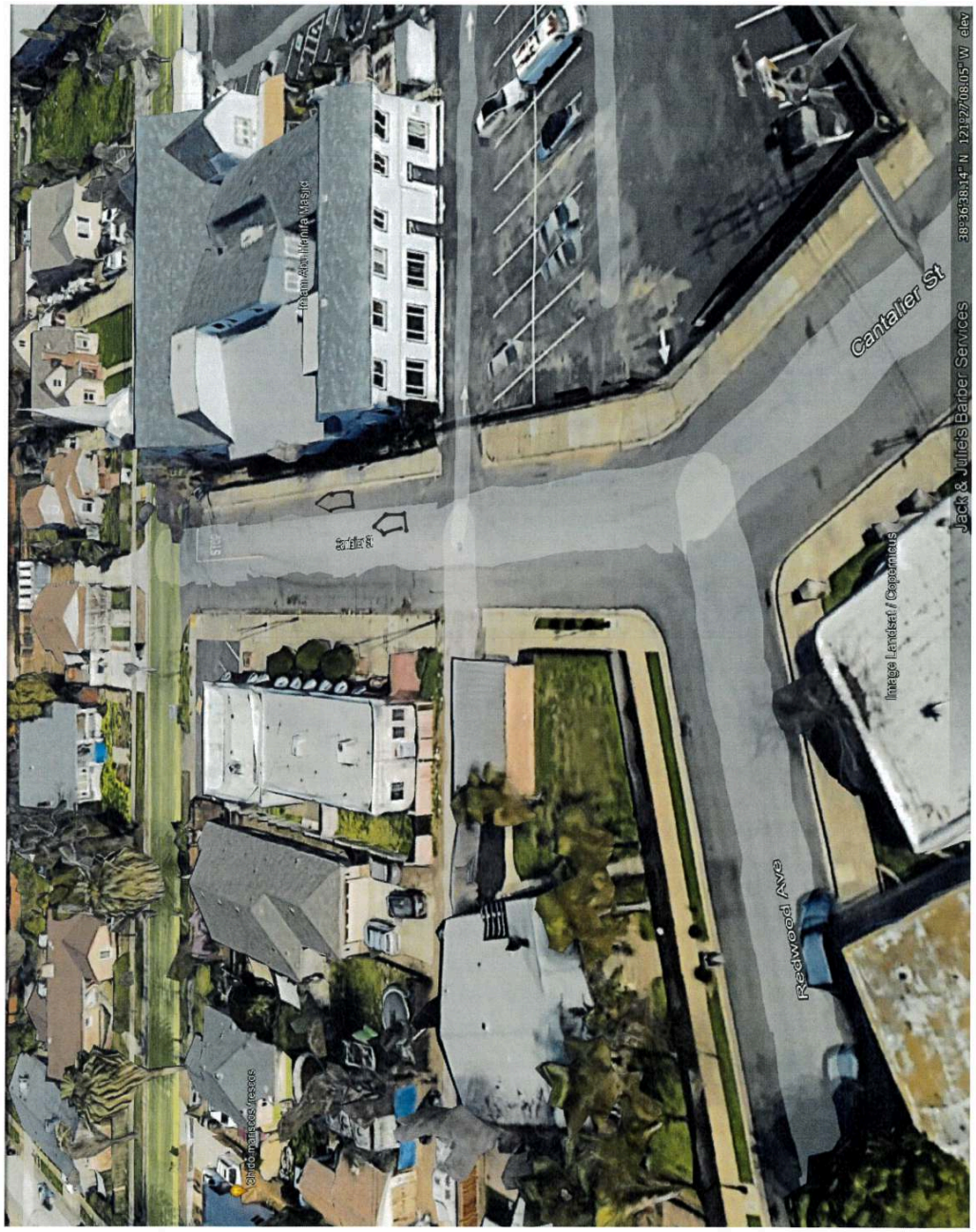
## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #20) WORM, A, 3 (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (WITNESS #20) WORM, A., 3 (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 4237 - ANDERSON, MAXWELL 0582
**Related Date** Feb-13-2023 10:00

On 02/13/23, at approximately 1000 hours, Detective Worm responded to our Police Headquarters. I obtained her statement, which was audio recorded. Detective Worm's SPOA representative, Tim Davis, was present during the statement. During the interview, I provided Detective Worm with an aerial image of the scene. Detective Worm marked the location of the suspect vehicle and the perceived location of Officer Dahl's vehicle as she arrived on scene. The aerial image of the scene used during the interview was attached to the report. I sent the audio recording of Detective Worm's interview to DocuScript to be transcribed. I reviewed the transcription for accuracy and made minor corrections. The transcript was later sent to Detective Worm and her representative for approval. The approved transcript was attached to this statement. The audio recording was booked as evidence.

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **AERIAL PHOTO SHOWN TO WORM DURING INTERVIEW**
Reference Number:




* PHOTO SHOWN TO WORM DURING INTERVIEW *

# Related Attachment(s) - STATEMENTS

Attachment Description: **TRANSCRIBED STATEMENT**
Reference Number:



**INTERVIEW WITH DETECTIVE AMANDA WORM**
**Q=Detective Max Anderson**
**A=Detective Amanda Worm**
**A1=Representative Timothy Davis**

Q: All right. Today's date is February 13, 2023. The time is 10:31 a.m. in the morning. My name is Max Anderson, and I work for the Sacramento Police Department. I'm acting as one of the detectives assigned to this investigation. This voluntary interview is regarding the Sacramento Police Department report number 23-38589. This incident occurred on February 9, 2023, at 0942 hours. This interview is being conducted inside the interview room at the Sacramento Police Department Headquarters. If everyone in the room can just identify or introduce yourself?

A: Detective Amanda Worm, A-M-A-N-D-A, W-O-R-M, badge number 312. I am a detective with the Sacramento Police Department.

A1: Timothy Davis, president of the Sacramento Police Officers Association, as the rep.

Q: Okay. So, you just provided your full name and badge number. How long have you worked for the Sacramento Police Department?

A: Since February of 2007.

Q: Okay. So, approximately how many years?

A: Almost 16.

Q: Sixteen years? Any other law enforcement or military experience?

A: I was a master-at-arms second class petty officer in the United States Navy Reserves.

Q: Okay. Any other law enforcement experience?

A: No.

Q: And what is your current assignment?

A: I'm currently assigned to the Sacramento Police Department Felony Assaults Investigative Unit.

Q: How long have you been in Investigations for?

A: Since 2016.

Q: Okay. What about some prior assignments? Where else have you worked?

A: I was part of the South Area Crime Suppression Unit for about a year and a half, and then I had about seven and a half years of patrol experience.

Q: Okay. Okay. Any other specialized training? Range master? FTO?

A: I was never a range master or a training officer.

Q: Any other special medical training or anything like that?

A: I have, through the military, some medical treatment, TCCC from the U.S. Navy. I don't remember what TCCC stands for, but it's just one step up of standard first aid.

Q: So, some kind of combat medical-type training?

A: Yeah, combat medic, but I wasn't ever like an EMT or anything like that.

Q: Okay. So, what are your current duties?

A: My current duties as a Felony Assaults detective is to investigate felony assaults, assist with investigations, sometimes help the Homicide Unit with investigating scenes of homicides and/or officer-involved shootings.

Q: Okay. And then, on the day of the incident, what was your current duty at that point in time?

A: That day, I was doing what we call "back to the beat," where detectives go back to a patrol unit for a week at a time to help with staffing issues.

Q: Okay. So, you were working in a patrol capacity on the day of the incident?

A: Yes.

Q: And what were your work hours and your shift?

A: I was working day shift, so my hours were 6:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

Q: So, on that date of the incident, did you start working at 6:00 a.m., then?

A: Yes, I did.

Q: Okay. And then, were you wearing a patrol uniform at the time of the incident?

A: Yes, I was.

Q: Can you describe what your patrol uniform looks like?

A: Yeah. It was a standard Class B. I was wearing the load-bearing vest that had my name. I had a name strip on the front, and then my badge was on the left side of my vest. And I had my body-worn camera affixed to the front center of my vest.

Q: Do you know what color the uniform was?

A: Dark blue.

Q: And then, what other equipment do you typically carry on your duty belt?

A: On my duty belt, I have my CED. I have my duty firearm. I have handcuffs on the vest, and then extra magazines on my duty belt.

Q: And can you describe the make and model of your duty weapon?

A: I have the SIG P226, 40 caliber, issued by the department.

Q: And you mentioned having additional magazines. Any other less-lethal options? I think you said a CED. Were there any other less-lethal options that you had that day?

A: I did have my expandable baton on my belt.

Q: Okay. I think you already mentioned — you said you had a body-worn camera. Can you just go over, again, where it was placed?

A: It was affixed to a MOLLE strap on my load-bearing vest, so it was fairly center. It's in the center part of my vest.

Q: Center torso area?

A: Yes.

Q: And was it activated or was it on during the time of the incident?

A: Yes, it was.

Q: Okay. For the actual incident, what was your call sign. Do you recall?

A: We were 2-Bravo-29.

Q: So, 2-Bravo-29, can you describe what the two means? B is day shift, but were you riding with another officer that day?

A: Yeah. So, I was paired with Ofc. McIlvain. She was the driver of our patrol unit, and the two indicates that we were a two-officer unit. B designated that we were a day-shift unit, and 29 distinguished that we were part of District 2. Our beat assignment was 2C.

Q: Okay. You stated that McIlvain was in the driver's seat, which would put you in the passenger seat. Correct?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. Were you guys in a fully-marked police vehicle?

A: Yes, we were.

Q: Anything significant happen during the shift prior to the call?

A: Prior to the call, we were just — Ofc. McIlvain and I were conducting follow-up on a 215 investigation from the day before.

Q: Can you — what did that follow-up entail?

A: So, the day before, on February 8th, there was a carjacking in the area of Stanford and Colfax. So, she and I were doing a video canvass of the area.

Q: Were you stopping at businesses? Houses? Where did you guys stop at?

A: We stopped at both. We stopped at one residence and a couple different businesses.

Q: Did you guys recontact any victims or witnesses on the date of the incident, prior to the call that we're here to discuss?

A: We did not recontact the victims. We just contacted residents and businesses that had potential video surveillance.

Q: And for this 215 call, were you able to read the report? Were you able to gain

any prior knowledge of this incident?

A: So, Ofc. McIlvain and I were the prime officers on that call, so we actually took the original report.

Q: Gotcha. So, the day before, you guys took the report for the 215. And then, the following day, you guys were just out conducting further follow-up?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, I guess we can kind of start going into that, then. Can you just give me a brief synopsis on what the 215 was? I think you said — you mentioned the kind of location. But the details on the 215, what you remember…?

A: Yeah. So, the 215 itself, according to the victims, their car was parked — what they called on the driveway, but it was more of the front yard at the corner of Stanford and Colfax. The car was running. They step inside to grab something. Someone gets into the driver's seat of the car. One victim sees that, tries to stop the person from driving away by grabbing a hold of the hood. The suspect of that then starts to back up while the victim is still maintaining control of the hood or holding onto the hood. And as the suspect drives away, the victim sustained injury because she was dragged for a short distance as the suspect drove away with her car.

Q: The victim goes inside. Her vehicle, she noticed someone getting into her vehicle. She attempts to prevent that person from stealing the vehicle, and she gets drug as the kind of incident unfolds. Is that correct?

A: Correct.

Q: Was this victim — it was a female?

A: Yes.

Q: Was she able to identify the suspect at that point?

A: No.

Q: Okay. So, fast-forward to the next day. How were you notified of the call that you responded to?

A: So, Ofc. Dahl, who was 1-Bravo-28, he made a radio broadcast asking for additional units. He wasn't currently on a call, so we started to map him. And based on the way his radio traffic was, very short with little information, it sounded like he may have been in some type of struggle, so we started to map

him and head in his direction.

Q: Do you recall what he said on the radio, or do you remember what dispatch said?

A: So, he says, "Bravo-28, send me a unit." And I think he said, "Map me." Again, he wasn't on a call, as it was. So, when we mapped him, there was no call to jump on. And then, as we were heading to him, I remember hearing something on the radio about the 215 suspect. So, we then started to activate our lights and sirens and head towards him in Code 3 status.

Q: Okay. Do you recall how far into the shift this call came in?

A: It was fairly early. I want to — it was in the morning time, maybe around 9:00 a.m.

Q: Okay. So, we already went over what you talked about with dispatch. Is there any other radio updates that caused concern? I think you mentioned something about being a 215, hearing something about a 215. Any other radio traffic that you remember that might have caused concern?

A: It was the lack of radio traffic that was concerning because there wasn't much being put out on the radio at all, so that was what was concerning.

Q: And is it typical to hear radio traffic on an incident such as that?

A: Typically, if — because we weren't getting any information. But if someone is saying they're with a 215, you would expect some type of information being put out, the location or a suspect description or something, but what was concerning for me was the lack of radio traffic.

Q: And what does that mean to you when you're not hearing radio traffic?

A: I was concerned for — I was scared for Ofc. Dahl because without knowing or hearing anything from him, I was concerned that he might be hurt, injured, and unable to broadcast anything or give us any updates.

Q: Did you receive any other information from responding officers at the scene, or did you guys discuss anything in your patrol car prior to arriving on scene?

A: So, dispatch notified us that he was mapping in the area of Cantalier and Baseball Alley.

Q: Okay.

A: So, again, we were pulling up the map. And Ofc. McIlvain and I, I think we turned on Fairfax, and we were just looking for him. And we couldn't find him when we turned on — I think we turned on Fairfax, one of those streets. I think we ended up turning one block off of where he actually was. But, again, other than what dispatch was saying where he was mapping, there wasn't any additional radio traffic that I remember.

Q: Did you and McIlvain discuss anything in the car prior to you getting there?

A: We were just trying to map him and figure out directions on where to find him.

Q: So, I think you mentioned some radio traffic about a 215. Did you have any prior knowledge of this suspect?

A: All I knew of the — so, I assumed — because we were all on that call the day before, when I heard 215 vehicle, I assumed it was from the day before. And the only information I had of that was a male suspect wearing a black hoodie. I didn't know anything else about the suspect.

Q: You mentioned you all were there. So, on the initial 215 report, you and McIlvain were there. Were there any other officers that helped with that report initially?

A: Yeah. So, a lot of the District 2 officers arrived and helped us with that report. So, I know Ofc. Dahl arrived. Ofc. Hanks uploaded the vehicle into LEARN. So, a lot of the District 2 units were there the day before, helping us with the 215 investigation.

Q: Had you any prior interactions with the suspect?

A: I don't know who the suspect was.

Q: Okay. When you took the initial 215 report, was there any information stating that the subject or the suspect was armed?

A: We didn't have any information like that, no.

Q: You mentioned driving away with the victim's vehicle as she was kind of latched onto it. Was there any other information that the suspect was violent?

A: No.

Q: And then, did you have any prior contacts with the suspect vehicle at all?

A: No.

Q: So, now, I kind of want to give you the opportunity to start from the beginning, maybe the day prior, and just kind of start with maybe the initial report, and then kind of just talk about the whole incident, maybe the 24-hour period leading up to the shooting, if you don't mind.

A: Okay. So, I want to say it was around 7:15 a.m. on the 8th, in the morning. Ofc. McIlvain and I were dispatched to the 215 investigation. She contacted the victim, who ended up being injured, and I contacted the registered owner, who was the daughter of the injured victim, and we obtained their statements. We determined, based on the injured victim struggling to try to maintain control of the vehicle and the injuries, that a 215 had occurred. We uploaded the vehicle into SVS, the Stolen Vehicle System. I obtained a picture of the stolen vehicle from the registered owner. And, again, working with the other officers who showed up, we knew that the car had been entered as a hot plate into LEARN. So, we knew that that gap was going to be covered because entering a vehicle in the Stolen Vehicle System doesn't necessarily mean it will automatically or immediately be entered to be registered on LPR readers. So, adding it as a hot plate was something to help close that gap. Outside of that, we checked — I know officers checked the area around that time. Outside of that, I had to leave patrol around lunchtime to go to court, so I don't — I went to court and then ended my shift.

The next morning, not much — nothing really remarkable happened. We started our shift. With it being overlap, I knew we had multiple officers, and there weren't very many calls for service, so Ofc. McIlvain and I took it upon ourselves to start trying to obtain video surveillance of the 215 and try to figure who the suspect was and where he came from to try to identify him. And then, as we were doing that is when Ofc. Dahl put out his radio traffic asking for additional units. So, that's how we got started into that.

Q: And then what unfolded after you guys, you know — you hear the radio traffic come out. What happened after that?

A: So, Ofc. McIlvain and I start heading to where we think Ofc. Dahl is. It took us a while. It took us a few seconds and a couple extra turns to find him. We end up driving eastbound on El Camino, and then we make a southbound turn onto Cantalier. Right before we make that southbound turn, we see a patrol vehicle heading westbound on El Camino, and they make a southbound turn on Cantalier just before us. As we make that turn, I see a Hyundai Tucson, which appeared to match the description of the victim vehicle that I saw the day before. And that car is on the east curb line of Cantalier, facing northbound. The driver's side door is open, and I see a patrol vehicle behind that, facing northbound. And who I assume — I see someone is standing in

the driver door, and I assume that was Ofc. Dahl. And the person who turned southbound before us ended up being Sgt. Hunkapiller. He went more on the west side of the street, facing southbound, and we positioned our vehicle slightly to the left of him.

As we're stopping, I see the Tucson drive towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle. And at this time, Sgt. Hunkapiller was opening his door. And I see the Tucson crash into Sgt. Hunkapiller's driver's side door. And this is happening as I'm getting out of my car. And I start to step to the right, and the Tucson is continuing forward towards me, but then collides into my patrol vehicle. And I remember stepping backwards and seeing the car collide. I draw my pistol and I order the car to stop. And I realize I can't see anyone in the driver's seat. And I didn't understand why at first, but I don't see the driver. And I'm giving them commands to stop because I just saw this car collide into my sergeant, and then I could see Ofc. Dahl appear to be dragged by the suspect vehicle also. So, I don't know how — if he's injured or not. So, now, I'm already scared that this person is willing to run over a police officer. So, I order him to stop.

I then see the car start to go in reverse, and I'm scared for Sgt. Hunkapiller because I don't know where he is. I don't know if this person is trying to run him over again. I don't know where Ofc. Dahl is. So, I start to back up because I'm scared that this person is going to try to run me over. And as I'm getting ready to shoot into the driver door, I see Sgt. Hunkapiller run in front of me, and he starts — I hear gunshots, and I start to see Sgt. Hunkapiller shoot into the suspect vehicle. And I realize Sgt. Hunkapiller is in front of me, so I can't shoot. And I end up thinking I need to go somewhere. I need to get out of — I need to not be behind Sgt. Hunkapiller. So, I try to find a better position. And then I see the suspect vehicle drive off, northbound, and then eastbound on El Camino.

Q: Okay. So, there's an aerial map here. Do you mind kind of diagraming a little bit where, maybe, the suspect vehicle was? Let's start with that.

A1: Do you mean at the time she arrives?

Q: Yeah, when she first arrives. So, this green — I think it's kind of like a green tinge. That's going to be El Camino.

A: Okay. So, the suspect vehicle looks parked on the east curb line, roughly in front of — I think this is like a mosque or something — and it's facing northbound, towards El Camino.

Q: Okay. And do you remember how you said Ofc. Dahl's car was positioned?

A: I just remember Ofc. Dahl's car being somewhere back here.

Q: Just kind of south of the suspect vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: So, there was a couple of things that popped up. So, you mentioned once you guys arrived, you guys kind of offset from Sgt. Hunkapiller. I think you mentioned seeing someone in the kind of driver's door of the suspect vehicle, who you believed was Ofc. Dahl.

A: Yes.

Q: You start getting out of the vehicle. And then you see — can you just go over that again, when you first arrive on scene what you saw? Were you out of the vehicle when the suspect vehicle started driving?

A: So, it happened really, really fast. So, we stop our patrol vehicle, and I think as I'm starting to — I'm still in my vehicle when I see the suspect vehicle start to move. And so, as I'm getting out, I see the suspect vehicle drive into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. And Sgt. Hunkapiller, I don't see him at this time, but I see his door opening and I see the suspect vehicle drive into Sgt. Hunkapiller's driver's side door.

Q: Okay.

A: So, I don't — at that point, I'm scared for Sgt. Hunkapiller and I don't know how injured he is, if he is injured, if he's okay.

Q: Okay.

A: So, I'm worried for Sgt. Hunkapiller and myself because now the car is heading in my direction, and it does ultimately crash into the car that I just got out of.

Q: Do you know where your partner was at when this car begins to drive at you?

A: No. I don't know. At this point, I don't remember seeing her in our patrol vehicle or if she had gotten out by that time. So, I'm also scared for her.

Q: So, you have the suspect vehicle begins driving. After you see it hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle, you don't know exactly where Sgt. Hunkapiller was at. You didn't see him. What about Ofc. Dahl?

A: So, obviously, I know Sgt. Hunkapiller is in his driver's seat, but I don't know

if he's half in and half out. I just remember seeing the door open. And so, when I see someone in the driver's side door of the suspect vehicle when we initially pull up, I assumed it was Ofc. Dahl. But as the car moves forward, I do see Ofc. Dahl's face. So, now I see Ofc. Dahl. It appeared he was actually being dragged by the suspect vehicle. So, now, he is also — it looked like he was smashed between the suspect vehicle and Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle. So, I don't know where Sgt. Hunkapiller was in that collision, outside of, obviously, I know he's in his seat. I don't know if he's caught in the door or anything. But I do see Ofc. Dahl. It looks like he got hit in between the two vehicles. And so, I just keep stepping towards my right, trying to get out of the — making sure I'm not in the way of this car as it's driving towards me.

Q: So, do you remember hearing anything when you got out of the car? Any type of like — like the sound of a collision or any people yelling or giving commands?

A: I hear the collision. I can hear the sound of two cars crashing, and then one car — it's not quite metal on metal, but the sound of a car just, while it's stuck, trying to get out of something else, like that grinding sound. And then the car collides — the suspect vehicle collides, nose to nose, with my patrol vehicle. And I know I yelled, "Stop!" I can't hear anything else.

Q: Okay. You don't remember if any of the other officers were giving commands? You couldn't hear any other voices at this point in time?

A: I don't know if they did or not.

Q: All right. Do you guys know if any overhead lights were activated or there was any visual indications given to the suspect prior to you guys getting there?

A: So, I don't remember seeing anything with Ofc. Dahl's vehicle. I know that Sgt. Hunkapiller, his siren and his overhead lights were activated, and I know our siren and overhead lights were activated.

Q: I'm kind of bouncing around a bit, but let's go back to you getting out of the car. You said you drew your weapon. What was your kind of mindset at that point?

A: So, my mindset is this person, whoever is driving this vehicle, clearly has no issue with running over cops, and he just collided into my vehicle. I don't know if my partner is in the car or not or if she's injured. I'm scared for Sgt. Hunkapiller. I don't know if he's injured or not. It looked like Ofc. Dahl was going to be injured. So, I'm thinking if this person doesn't stop, he's going to try to run me over or run one of my partners over again. So, if he moves, I

have to stop him. So, as I'm yelling for him to stop, and he starts backing up again. Again, whether he's trying to run someone over behind him or if he's positioning to run me over, I was scared for my life and for the life of other officers I know were there.

So, I was getting ready to shoot into the driver door. Again, it was weird. I didn't understand at the time, but I didn't see a driver. So, I didn't know how many people were in the car. And with the backdrop, I don't know who is on the other side. I don't know if there's someone else in the car. I remember thinking I have to shoot into the driver door so as to only hit a driver. And as I was getting ready to shoot, the next thing I know, I see Sgt. Hunkapiller in front of me and he's starting to shoot at the vehicle. So, I couldn't shoot because I was — Sgt. Hunkapiller would have been in my line of fire. So, I continued to back up, and I look for, I guess, a line of sight that I wouldn't be putting another officer or someone else in danger. And that's all I — that's kind of what I remember thinking.

Q: So, another line of sight, you said. You — maybe not intended to fire is a good word, but definitely considered firing into the vehicle. You see Hunkapiller kind of move in front of you, and then you start — you said you moved after that. Can you just kind of describe the next position you got to?

A: So, I remember I moved around a patrol vehicle and positioned myself to be directly behind the suspect vehicle. But by that time, by the time I saw the suspect vehicle again, it was making an eastbound turn onto El Camino. So, it all just happened so fast. I don't even remember seeing a patrol vehicle. I just remember thinking I need to get away from Sgt. Hunkapiller so I'm not in his line of sight or he's not in my line of sight.

Q: What do you think the suspect's intent was as this incident was unfolding?

A: I think — so, again, I assume he's fighting with Ofc. Dahl, and then I see him. From being stopped and parked on the east curb line, I see him make a turn into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. So, I think he's trying to hurt and/or kill a police officer. So, then, when he crashes into my car and he starts to back up again, I think it's, in part, he's trying to get away, but I also think he has no problem killing a police officer in doing so.

Q: Did you see the suspect at all outside of the vehicle? Or during the struggle, did you see the suspect at all?

A: I never saw the suspect.

Q: And then you mentioned kind of at the time of the incident, you felt like you couldn't see the suspect for whatever reason. Do you remember, now looking

back on things, why you couldn't see the suspect in the driver's seat at that point in time?

A: I later found out that there was a blanket in the driver's side window. So, there was a blanket positioned almost like a curtain, so I couldn't — I physically couldn't see inside the cab of the vehicle.

Q: Okay. Were you injured at all during this incident?

A: No.

Q: Was anyone else injured?

A: I know Sgt. Hunkapiller, his leg ultimately — I don't know the extent of his injuries, but I know he ended up going to the hospital to get treated. I know Ofc. Dahl said he had some complaint of pain, and I know Ofc. McIlvain, she said, later, that her leg was sore. So, I don't — I think — I don't know how she hurt her leg, but I know the three officers I knew who were involved also reported some type of level of pain because of the incident.

Q: Okay. Did you fear for your safety?

A: Yes.

Q: And did you fear for any of the other people's safety or officers' safety on scene?

A: Yes, very much.

Q: Do you know if there was any de-escalation tactics attempted?

A: I know I — after he collided into my patrol vehicle, I ordered him to stop. But outside of that, he — I don't know if he heard me, but he wasn't complying. So, that was all I was able to attempt.

Q: Do you know if there was any other less-lethal weapons used during this encounter?

A: I found out later, but I didn't know at the time.

Q: Okay. Do you think any of the non-lethal options were either available or applicable in this situation?

A: Once I got on scene, I didn't think any less-lethal was applicable because the suspect was driving a large motor vehicle, and my baton would have been —

it wouldn't have worked. There would have been no application for it, the same with my CED. And OC, or chemical weapons, at that point weren't immediately available and wouldn't have made sense.

Q: Okay. Did you use any force during this incident?

A: I ended up not using any force, no.

Q: Did you see any other officers use force?

A: I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller shoot into the suspect vehicle.

Q: So, you witnessed it? Did you hear it as well?

A: I heard it, but then there was a point where I couldn't hear for a few minutes in my right ear after the fact.

Q: Okay. Do you know what the background was when Sgt. Hunkapiller fired his weapon?

A: Well, I just saw him get crashed into. And, again, we knew, based on radio traffic, that this was the 215 vehicle.

Q: Right.

A: So, a felony vehicle for a violent crime, and then I personally witnessed Sgt. Hunkapiller be crashed into. So, I'm assuming Sgt. Hunkapiller was responding to that.

Q: What about the backdrop of the shooting?

A: There was — we were on a street that wasn't very highly populated. There weren't — I don't remember seeing any other cars on the street that we were on. And from what I saw, Sgt. Hunkapiller was shooting in a mostly eastbound direction. And at that point, it was just the suspect vehicle and a large building. I don't know the composition of the building, but there weren't any people in that direction.

Q: How many rounds do you believe were fired or did you hear? You mentioned your hearing might have been affected a little bit. How many rounds do you estimate were fired by Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: I remember hearing a lot. I didn't — I can't say a number, though.

Q: Would you say more than five? More than 10?

A: I could safely say more than five.

Q: Okay. And I don't know if we already talked about this. Did you hear any other — hear or see any other officers use force?

A: I just heard the shots. I didn't see anyone else shoot.

Q: Okay. So, you arrive on scene. Obviously, a lot unfolds in between you arriving and seeing the shooting happen. You see Sgt. Hunkapiller fire his weapon. Not necessarily fire their weapon, but did you see any other officers use force?

A: I didn't see — no.

Q: And then, after the suspect vehicle takes off, was there any medical care or attention provided to anyone?

A: So, after the suspect vehicle drives off, I remember looking over, and I see Sgt. Hunkapiller on the ground next to his driver's side door. So, I run to him to see if there's any medical aid I can render to him. I don't see any blood or anything, and I start to ask him questions, "Are you okay? Are you hurt?" And he tells us, "Go! Go!" So, at that point, I didn't render any aid to Sgt. Hunkapiller. And then Ofc. McIlvain and I then get in our patrol vehicle in an attempt to find the suspect vehicle.

Q: And then what happened? What happened when you guys went to go do that?

A: We make an eastbound turn onto El Camino, and we realize neither one of us sees the suspect vehicle or knows where it went. So, we made the decision to go back to the primary scene. And as we're going, I see a fire engine and I direct them to respond to Sgt. Hunkapiller.

Q: At this point in time, were you aware of anyone else that was injured, other than Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: I was concerned that Ofc. Dahl was injured, but I saw him moving around. And, ultimately, I know he said he had some complaint of pain but wasn't severely injured.

Q: So, the fire engine gets on scene. You direct the fire engine in. Can you just give me a synopsis of what happened after that?

A: At that time, by the time we got back, I remember seeing there was a female in a champagne-colored car, and she was offering help to Sgt. Hunkapiller.

And so, now Fire is tending to Ofc. Hunkapiller. This woman offered a chair out of her trunk for Sgt. Hunkapiller. I take that from her, but then I also ask her if she could back out of the scene — stick around, but please back out of the scene. And so, I'm dealing with that. And then I remember seeing a gentleman from when I originally drove in. So, when — to back up, when we, Ofc. McIlvain and I, first come on El Camino and are about to turn onto Cantalier, I remember seeing a subject on a bike with a black hoodie with his cell phone up. So, fast-forward, after I see that Sgt. Hunkapiller is being treated by Fire, I see that same gentleman across the street. So, I made contact with him, get him identified, and ask him about his cell phone video. I tried to send him a link through Axon Capture, and the application wasn't functioning properly, so I had him AirDrop the video to me. And I ultimately, later, uploaded it onto Evidence.com through Axon Capture.

Q: So, you contacted a witness? Did he give you a statement? You don't have to go into the statement, but did he provide you a statement on what occurred?

A: He said he — I didn't take a full statement from him, no.

Q: Okay.

A: I was primarily concerned with knowing that his cell phone video was going to be critical to the investigation and preserving that. But also, knowing that I was going to be a critical witness, I didn't want to taint what I saw by asking him what he saw.

Q: Right.

A: So, I later had another officer obtain his statement after I shored up with him that he would stick around and wait around for detectives to talk to him.

Q: So, you mentioned the fire engine coming and treating Sgt. Hunkapiller. Can you — sorry, I might have missed it. Did you talk about his injuries or what you believed his injuries were?

A: I think we were worried that his leg was going to — his left leg was going to be broken. And when I saw him on the ground, I was worried about his arms also. He just looked like he was in pain, so I didn't — I was just overall concerned. I didn't know what type of injuries he had. So, I was just generally concerned that he was injured. I didn't have anything specific.

Q: Do you know at what point during that incident he sustained those injures?

A: I'm guessing when the car crashed into him.

Q: Okay. Just to go back on some things, when you initially took the 215 report, did the victim sustain injuries? And what were those injuries?

A: Yeah. So, she got — she was wearing sandals. So, as she was holding onto the hood of her vehicle as the suspect is driving away, she got dragged a few feet, and she sustained minor scrapes to her toe.

Q: Did she receive any medical treatment for those injuries? Do you know?

A: I know Fire responded, and then she had mentioned that she would later go to her doctor. She didn't transport that morning, but she would later go to her doctor to do whatever scans or x-rays were needed to make sure there wasn't more damage.

Q: So, the fire department did show up, just to kind of give her a checkup type situation?

A: Yes.

Q: And then, one other thing. You mentioned taking the initial 215 report, and you mentioned putting the car into SVS. Do you know if information about this vehicle was disseminated in any other manner?

A: I know there was several radio broadcasts about it, especially the day the 215 had just occurred, so that way it was going to be a citywide broadcast. Other than that, I don't know if there were any emails or anything sent out.

Q: Okay. What about any briefings, any pre-shift briefings or anything like that?

A: I don't remember if it was talked about at our Thursday morning roll call.

Q: Okay. So, kind of understanding the totality of everything that had occurred, what do you think would have happened if that action had not been taken by Sgt. Hunkapiller or some of the other officers?

A: I think the potential was that this person was going to run over one of the other officers on scene or anyone in the public. This person clearly didn't have any due regard for anyone else. So, even after he fled, I was worried that he was going to cause more damage and/or — I've seen, in previous years, someone who had carjacked one vehicle, who would then carjack another vehicle. So, I was — again, I was immediately worried about the other officers on scene. But then, this person had stolen car; I was worried about the general public, of what this person would do if they got away.

Q: Okay. I think at this point we'll take a short break. I'm going to pause the

audio here.

All right. I am resuming the interview at 1122 hours. So, I had some additional questions just for clarification. Could you just go over, again, when the shooting took place, do you recall where the other officers were standing? You mentioned drawing your handgun, seeing kind of Hunkapiller move in front of you. Were you aware of where the other officers were at?

A: I wasn't immediately aware of where they were because the last time I saw Ofc. Dahl was at the time of the first vehicle collision, where he was stuck between the suspect vehicle and Sgt. Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle. And I wasn't — I don't remember seeing Ofc. McIlvain, but I remember thinking someone was on that other — there must be — I was worried about the backdrop, of what was on the other side of the suspect vehicle. I remember thinking that, but I don't remember if I saw Ofc. McIlvain or Ofc. Dahl over there.

Q: Okay. So, you see Hunkapiller, Ofc. Dahl, and McIlvain. You had just seen Ofc. Dahl maybe seconds prior, but you weren't aware of his location once you heard the shots. Correct?

A: Correct.

Q: The same with Ofc. McIlvain?

A: Yeah. I don't — I don't know where she was at the time of the shots.

Q: Do you recall the suspect vehicle making any turning movements? Was it traveling straight? Was there an opportunity for the vehicle to drive — the suspect vehicle to drive straight?

A: So, I remember seeing the suspect vehicle make a turning movement into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car because where the car was parked, me and Ofc. McIlvain were in a position where if he just drove straight along that curb line, he could have avoided hitting anybody. So, when we — as I'm getting out of the car, I see the suspect vehicle make a turning movement into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. So, that's why I was thinking he's trying to run officers over. And then, as he's headed towards my vehicle, I was worried he was going to run me over. And so, I remember I was stepping to the right to try to avoid being run over.

Q: Okay. So, in your opinion, there was enough space in between your and McIlvain's vehicle and the curb to drive straight if the suspect vehicle wanted to?

A: Yes.

Q: How many times do you remember — I think you detailed the initial crash. Do you remember that suspect vehicle striking any other patrol vehicles?

A: So, he struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle, drove into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, and then he crashed head-on to my patrol vehicle. So, all I know is he has hit at least two patrol vehicles. So, as he's backing up, I don't know if he hits Sgt. Hunkapiller's car a second time.

Q: Okay.

A: So, I only know of the two.

Q: Okay. I think that's all of the questions that I have. Did either of you guys have anything else that you would like to add?

A: Not that I can think of, no.

Q: Okay. I think that's it for me. We're going to end the interview at 1126 hours.

**End of Recording.**

**Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #19) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (WITNESS #19) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 4237 - ANDERSON, MAXWELL 0582
**Related Date** Feb-20-2023 13:31

On 02/09/23, at approximately 1455 hours, I, Detective Anderson #582 contacted [redacted] at the intersection of Redwood Ave and Fairfield Street and obtained his statement. His statement was recorded on my body worn camera. [redacted] stated the following in summary:

I was leaving for work. I was headed westbound on Redwood Ave towards Cantalier Street. I was getting ready to make a left hand turn (northbound) onto Cantalier Street, when I noticed a cop in the middle of the street. I don't know if the cop pulled him over or just pulled up to him. I only saw one police vehicle on scene initially.

Within two seconds of me stopping my vehicle, I saw two additional cop cars pull up. As the officer tried to pull the suspect out of the light blue crossover SUV (late 1990s), the suspect stepped on the gas pedal pinning the officer in between his police car and the suspect vehicle. The cop pulled out his gun and began shooting at the suspect vehicle. I would estimate that the cop fired twelve to fifteen rounds, because I think he emptied the magazine. The cop pulled his weapon at the same time the suspect vehicle was accelerating. I don't remember exactly where the cop was standing when he began shooting at the suspect. The officer began to fire approximately one tenth of a second after the suspect vehicle began moving forward. I did hear other officers on scene telling the suspect to stop.

**I then asked [redacted] to show me the exact position he was sitting when he witnessed the shooting take place. [redacted] walked me over to the intersection of Redwood Ave and Cantalier Street.**

When I was turning the corner, the officer was trying to pull the suspect out of the suspect vehicle. The suspect was in the driver's side seat. During the struggle, my car windows were rolled up. I couldn't hear anything. The officer was going in and out of the suspect vehicle and it appeared to me as though a struggle was occurring. The suspect accelerated dragging the cop for a bit.

I couldn't hear the suspect vehicle accelerate, but I could just tell the suspect vehicle accelerated by watching the vehicle's movement.

I couldn't see if the suspect vehicle hit the police car to the north, because I was blocked by the other patrol vehicle. It looked like the suspect vehicle hit the police vehicle to the north, reversed, and then went around all of the officers.

I saw a couple of the cops take off after the suspect vehicle, so I went over to the scene with another lady and assisted the injured officer. The injured officer couldn't stand up, so the other citizen (female) provided the officer with a lawn chair. When I went up to check on the officer, I noticed that his duty weapon was on the driver's seat with an empty clip.

I didn't see the suspect at all. I do not believe any other officers fired their weapons.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** DETECTIVE WORM AND OFFICER DAHL ROUND COUNT
**Author** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023

I, Sergeant T. Culp #3075, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a sworn police officer since April 2007. From April 2007 to January 2014, I was assigned to Patrol Division of the Department as a Sworn Police Officer. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, responding to 911 emergency calls and conducting proactive police enforcement of the law. From January 2014 to September 2016, I was assigned to the Department's Crime Suppression Unit. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, conducting follow up to burglaries, robberies, and other theft related crimes. From September 2016 to July 2017, I was assigned to the Department's Night Investigations Unit. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, investigating shootings and other gun related crimes. From July 2017 to April 2021, I was assigned to the Department's Homicide Investigation Unit. My primary duties were to investigate homicides, suspicious deaths, kidnappings, "in custody" deaths and officer involved shootings. From April 2021 until the time of writing this I was assigned to the Patrol Division as a Sergeant. My primary duties included, but were not limited to supervising a patrol team, reviewing reports for accuracy, supervising calls for service, and handling citizen complaints.

On Thursday, 02/09/2023, at approximately 1245 hours, Homicide Investigation Sergeant J. Ellis contacted via telephone and asked me to conduct a round count of two (2) non-shooting officers at the Kinney Police Station.

I printed the Sacramento Police Department Officer Involved Shooting Checklist form.

At approximately 1305 hours, I stood inside Interview Room #1 at the Kinney Police Station. The room was audio and video recorded and the recording was later saved to evidence.com. Detective A. Worm #312 stood outside of the room out of the camera's view and handed me her equipment.

I observed her handgun was a Sig Saur P226, 40 caliber handgun, serial number [redacted] I observed there was one round loaded in the chamber and a fully loaded 12-round magazine seated in the magazine well of the firearm. Detective Worm had an additional two (2) magazines on her duty belt. I observed that both magazines were fully loaded 12-round magazines.

At approximately 1314 hours, I stood inside Interview Room #1 at the Kinney Police Station. The room was audio and video recorded and the recording was later saved to evidence.com. Officer J. Dahl #817 stood outside of the room out of the camera's view and handed me his equipment.

I observed his handgun was a Glock 17, 9mm handgun, serial number [redacted]. I observed there was one round loaded in the chamber and a fully loaded 17-round magazine seated in the magazine well of the firearm. Officer Dahl had two (2) additional 17-round magazines on his duty belt. I observed that both of those magazines contained eighteen (18) rounds and appeared to have been overloaded by one (1) round in each of them.

I completed a Sacramento Police Department Officer Involved Shooting Checklist form for both Detective Worm and Officer Dahl. I later scanned a copy into this report and booked the original into evidence, PR#

1198699-001.

# Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **DETECTIVE WORM OIS CHECKLIST**
Reference Number:

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**Officer Involved Shooting Checklist**
**Homicide Supervisor**

Case #:

*Involved Officer:*
Name: Amanda Worm Badge # 312 ABRA: 3867 Date/Time: 2/9/23 /
Hired Date: 2/ /07 Height: 5'5" Weight: 145/62 Assignment: FELONY ASSAULTS
**Officer Injured**: Yes ☐ No ☒ *If so, list injury(s):*

**LOCATION / INVOLVED PERSONNEL**

| Interview Room # | Interviewing Detective | Attorney/Representative Present |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | SGT T. CUP #3075 | SPOA PRESIDENT TIM DAVIS |

**WEAPONS CHECK**

☒ Department Issued Sig Sauer ☒ Personally Owned ☐ Shotgun ☐ Rifle
☒ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ 9mm ☐ *Other (List):*

☐ Serial #: [redacted] ☐ Blue Finish ☐ Stainless Steel
*Equipment Attached:* ☒ None ☐ Flashlight;

☒ Fully loaded with one in the chamber prior to the shooting. Total # of Rounds *(Prior to OIS)*: 37
*If not, describe condition:*

☒ Upon inspection, was there a round in the chamber? ☒ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in attached magazine 12 Estimated # of rounds fired: 0

☒ Were additional magazines on the Sam Brown belt accessed? ☒ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in: Magazine #1: 12 Magazine #2: 12 Magazine #3: _____

☒ Duty holster was carried on? ☒ Right side ☐ Left side
*Other:*

☒ Does officer carry a back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☒ No
*If so, list:*

☒ Did officer access his/her back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☒ No
# of Rounds in back-up weapon N/A Fully Loaded? ☐ Yes ☐ No N/A

**REPLACEMENT WEAPON**

☐ Department Issued Sig Sauer ☐ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ 9mm ☐ *Other*
Serial #: _____

☐ Email sent to Department Armorer? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**CRIME LAB INSPECTION**

☐ DA-7 sent to Crime Lab for gun inspection / test fire? ☐ Yes ☐ No
*Date Submitted:* *By Detective:*

# Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFFICER DAHL OIS CHECKLIST**
Reference Number:

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**Officer Involved Shooting Checklist**
**Homicide Supervisor**

Case #:

*Involved Officer:*
Name: JEFFREY DAHL Badge # 817 ABRA: 3584 Date/Time: /
Hired Date: AUG 2005 Height: Weight: Assignment: PATROL
**Officer Injured**: Yes ☐ No ☐ *If so, list injury(s):*

**LOCATION / INVOLVED PERSONNEL**

| Interview Room # | Interviewing Detective | Attorney/Representative Present |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | SGT T. COLP #3075 | SPOA PRESIDENT TOM DAVIS |

**WEAPONS CHECK**

☒ Department Issued ~~Sig Sauer~~ GLOCK ☐ Personally Owned ☐ Shotgun ☐ Rifle
☐ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☒ 9mm ☐ *Other (List):*

☒ Serial # [redacted] ☐ Blue Finish ☐ Stainless Steel
*Equipment Attached:* ☐ None ☒ Flashlight;

☒ Fully loaded with one in the chamber prior to the shooting. Total # of Rounds *(Prior to OIS)*: 54
*If not, describe condition:*

☒ Upon inspection, was there a round in the chamber? ☒ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in attached magazine 17 Estimated # of rounds fired: Ø

☒ Were additional magazines on the Sam Brown belt accessed? ☒ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in: Magazine #1: 18 Magazine #2: 18 Magazine #3:

☒ Duty holster was carried on? ☒ Right side ☐ Left side
*Other:*

☒ Does officer carry a back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☒ No
*If so, list:*

☒ Did officer access his/her back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☒ No
# of Rounds in back-up weapon N/A Fully Loaded? ☐ Yes ☐ No N/A

**REPLACEMENT WEAPON**

☐ Department Issued Sig Sauer ☐ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ 9mm ☐ *Other*
Serial #:

☐ Email sent to Department Armorer? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**CRIME LAB INSPECTION**

☐ DA-7 sent to Crime Lab for gun inspection / test fire? ☐ Yes ☐ No
*Date Submitted:* *By Detective:*

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** SGT. ELLIS---OBS
**Author** 263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:25

SERGEANT SUMMARY:

NOTIFICATION:

On Thursday, February 9th, at 1125 hrs, I was notified of a homicide team call out to the area of Cantalier St/El Camino Ave. I was advised that an officer involved shooting had occurred. The information I was given was that the suspect hit at least on officer with their car, and that officer had been transported to a hospital. The suspect had fled the scene, but later showed up at a local hospital with a single non life-threatening gunshot wound to his shoulder. Several detectives from the Homicide Unit, Felony Assaults, and the North NCU team responded to the scene.

ARRIVAL AND BRIEFING:

At 1208 hrs, I arrived on scene and checked in with the crime scene recorder. Additional Detectives and crime scene investigators also responded.

At 1246 hours, Patrol Supervisors Lt. Landberg and Sgt. Park briefed us about the incident and the circumstances known to him at the time. The scene was secured with police barricade tape, and patrol officers had completed a canvass of the area for additional witnesses and surveillance cameras. Evidence was located on scene by patrol officers and pointed out to investigators. All evidence was left in place and the investigation was turned over to the homicide team at that time.

WALK-THROUGH / LIGHTING:

At 1310 hrs, the Homicide Team and CSI Officers performed a walk-through of the crime scene. All items of evidence were pointed out by Sergeant Park. The lighting at the time of the walk-through was supplied by daylight.

DEPARTURE:

At 1358 hrs, after viewing the crime scene and coordinating the evidence follow-up with Scene Detectives, I departed the scene and returned to Police Headquarters.
Prior to leaving the scene, I made the following assignments.

Det. Krutz: Lead Detective
Sgt. Trimpey: Assisting Sergeant
Det. Saario: Scene Supervisor
Det. Muhammad: Scene Detective
Det. Kane: Scene Detective
Det. Gross: Assisting Detective
Det. Anderson: Assisting Detective

Det. McGovern: Assisting Detective
Det. Massee: Assisting Detective
Det. Schule: Assisting Detective
Det. McClusky: Assisting Detective

NCU north Detectives were tasked with investigating the original carjacking report.

At 1601 hrs, I took custody of Ofc. Dahl's CED from CSI Fernandez. I later downloaded the CED and a copy of the download was added to the report.

On 2/10/23, at 0652 hrs, I went to the Twin Rivers Police Department, and retrieved a USB with footage of (S) being loaded into a car and transported from [redacted] Las Palmas. That footage was taken from a camera across the street at Las Palmas Elementary School (577 Las Palmas Ave). I booked that USB as evidence at HOJ. The thumbdrive had a passcode to access it. The passcode was [redacted].

At 1300 hrs, I went to Mercy General Hospital (4001 J St) and met with security supervisor [redacted]. She provided me with a thumbdrive that contained video footage of the Kia arriving at the hospital with the suspect in it. She included a note with times written on it as well. The note read:

Outside Parking 9:27.22
15 Minute: 9:28:50
Upper Parking: 9:38:35
Ambulance Bay: 9:38:35
H Street Exit: 9:40:32

I booked the drive and the note as evidence at HOJ.

On 2/16/23, I returned Sgt. Hunkapiller's duty belt to him (SA1198690 #9).

On 3/7/23, at approx 1100 hrs, I returned Ofc. Mcilvain's firearm and 3 magzines to her (SA1198690 #1-4).

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE MASSEE #548 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 4017 - MASSEE, PAMELA 0548
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:42

I, Detective Massee #548 (IV145), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department since 2009. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations as a Detective with the Homicide Unit. My primary duties as a Detective within the Homicide Investigations Unit are to investigate homicides, suspicious deaths, kidnappings, "in custody" deaths, and officer involved shootings.

**NOTIFICATION:**

On Thursday, 2-9-23 at approximately 1142 hours, I was notified by Sgt. Ellis #3132 of an officer involved shooting at El Camino Ave./Cantalier St., Sacramento CA. I arrived on scene on at approximately 1210 hours.

Sergeant Ellis was the Homicide Sergeant assigned to supervise this incident. Sergeant Trimpey #3039 also responded to assist on the call-out.

**ARRIVAL AND BRIEFING:**

Upon arrival I checked in with CSO Stasyuk #8194 and observed that El Camino Ave./Cantalier St. were secured with yellow police tape, uniformed officers and marked police vehicles and the area was closed to through traffic.

Lieutenant Landberg #4072 initially briefed us on the circumstances of the call and Sergeant S. Park #3053 briefed us on the more specific details of shooting.

**WALK-THROUGH / LIGHTING:**

At 1310 hours, Sergeant S. Park and Sergeant Casella #3035 conducted the walk-through of the crime scene. He pointed out evidence that was known at the time. This included shell casings and the damaged patrol vehicles. No items were collected at this time. The sun was shinning at the time of the walk through and items of evidence could be visibly seen.

**INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY:**

At the conclusion of the walk through I was assigned to interview Sgt. Hunkapiller and to follow up with Witness [redacted] [redacted] I then responded to [redacted] El Camino Ave. and contacted Park and obtained her statement (See statement). Park advised that she was sitting inside her residence when she heard the commotion outside. Upon looking out the window she saw the suspect vehicle strike a patrol vehicle and then she heard gun shots. The suspect vehicle then fled eastbound on El Camino Ave.

I then responded to Kaiser Morse Hospital located at 2025 Morse Ave. to meet with Sgt. Hunkapiller. Upon arriving to the hospital Sgt. Hunkapiller was laying down in a hospital bed being treated by hospital staff and his right leg was bandaged. Due to Sgt. Hunkapiller's injury he was unable to

complete the walk through of the scene.

I then responded back to police headquarters and contacted Mercy General Hospital regarding any blood samples obtained from suspect Clayton Freeman. They advised that they did obtain blood from Freeman when he arrived to their hospital. I advised them to please preserve the blood while a search warrant was being obtained.

Once Det. McClusky had completed the warrant and it was signed by The Honorable Judge Acquisto, I responded to Mercy General and contacted Lab Assistant [redacted]. I showed [redacted] the copy of the search warrant and filled out a SPD Evidence and Property Booking Receipt (SPD 779). [redacted] signed the form and I provided her with a copy and obtained both vials of blood.

I then responded back to headquarters and released custody of the vials to Det. Krutz.

On 2-13-23 Sgt. Hunkapiller responded to police headquarters where I obtained his statement (See transcribed statement). This statement was audio recorded. Present for Sgt. Hunkapillers interview was Attorney's William Baird and Tanner Ary. Prior to the interview I provided Sgt. Hunkapiller and his attorney's with an overall image of the scene in addition to the cad call print out and the various recordings. However, the overall images were not used during the interview. I later booked the overall images and the signed OIS video admonishment into evidence.

After the interview with Sgt. Hunkapiller I uploaded the statement to Docuscript which is a transcription service where they transcribed Sgt. Hunkapillers statement.

***Not complete***

# Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **PROPERTY RECEIPT FOR FREEMANS BLOOD**
Reference Number:

| ☑ SEARCH WARRANT | SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT EVIDENCE & PROPERTY BOOKING RECEIPT | | REPORT NUMBER: 23-38589 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Received From: FULL NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) | DOB | ADDRESS | |
| MERCY GENERAL HOSPITAL | | 4001 J STREET, SACRAMENTO | |

| VERSADEX PROPERTY CODE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | SEIZED (EVIDENCE) | A | SAFEKEEPING | B | FOUND |
| | D | DISPOSAL/DESTRUCTION | 3 | COUNTERFEITED/FORGED | 5 | RECOVERED |

NOTE: 1. **For Field Evidence Release**, officers shall use the **SPD 110 "Property Supplemental Report" form.**
2. **For Firearms**, officers shall include the **Make, Model, Serial Number, Type, Caliber & Barrel Length.**

| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
|---|---|---|
| 6 | 1 | BLOOD SAMPLES FROM CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

| REPORT PREPARED BY: | BADGE | DATE | CITIZEN NAME PRINT |
|---|---|---|---|
| MASSEE | 548 | 2-9-23 | [redacted] |
| ASSISTED BY | BADGE | TIME | CITIZEN SIGNATURE [redacted] |

- **Please see the BACK PAGE for release information. This form will be your ONLY notification.**
- **Safekeeping/Personal Property must be claimed within 60 days from the date your property was taken.**
- **Evidence items must be claimed within 30 days of the conclusion of your case.**

**This form serves as a receipt for citizens and satisfies the requirements of CA Penal Code 1412 and CA Civil Code 2080.10. OFFICERS ARE STILL REQUIRED TO ENTER ITEMS INTO VERSADEX.**

White – SPD Evidence & Property Section  Yellow – Citizen  Page 1 of 1

SPD 779 (Rev 05/13) 916-808-5237 CALL 我們講中文 · Hablamos español · Мы говорим по-русски · ພວກເຮົາເວົ້າພາສາລາວ · Peb hais lus Hmoob · Chúng tôi nói tiếng Việt

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE MCGOVERN #892 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:42

I, Detective S. McGovern (IV182), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a Police Officer since 2007. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations, Major Crime Division, as a Detective with the Homicide Unit. My primary duties are to investigate and/or assist with homicide investigations, suspicious deaths, missing persons, Officer-involved shootings, and in-custody deaths.

On Thursday, 02/09/23, at about 9:50 am, I was in the Homicide office when I was made aware that an officer involved shooting had occurred near the intersection of El Camino Avenue and Cantalier Street. At 11:45 am, Detective Sergeant Ellis requested I respond to the scene for the investigative briefing.

At 12:07 pm, I arrived on-scene and checked in with scene recorder CSO Stasyuk #8194 (2CS22).

At 12:46 pm, once all the investigative units responding to the call-out arrived, Lieutenant Landberg #4072 and Sergeant Park #3053 conducted an investigative briefing regarding the incident and the facts known to them at the time.

At 1:10 pm, the homicide team conducted a walk-through of the scene.

After the walk-through concluded, Detective Sergeant Ellis requested I interview Witness [redacted] at [redacted] El Camino Avenue.

At 1:44 pm, I contacted Witness [redacted] in-front of her residence at [redacted] El Camino Avenue. Witness [redacted] advised she heard the initial commands of "Stop" and "****", which caught her attention inside her side of the duplex. She advised that she initially watched from the front door, but as the incident unfolded, she moved toward the front steps of the front patio. She stated that when shots were fired she moved back to her residence. [redacted] referred to a video that she had on her cellphone, which was sent to her from a male subject that was in front of her residence when the shooting occurred. The male subject was identified as Witness [redacted] and the cellphone video was obtained by Detective Schulte. I requested CSI Kinoshita take prospective photographs from both locations that Witness [redacted] advised she was standing at when the incident occurred.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE SCHULTE OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 4075 - SCHULTE, BRENDAN 0911
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 12:46

I, Detective Schulte #911 (IV75), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a sworn, full time, police officer since 2013. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations, as a Detective in the Homicide Unit. My primary responsibilities are to investigate and/or assist with the investigation of homicide, suspicious deaths or missing persons, officer-involved shootings, and in-custody deaths.

**NOTIFICATION:**

On Thursday 02/09/2023 at approximately 1142 hours, I was notified of a homicide call-out by Detective Sergeant Ellis #3132 regarding an Officer Involved Shooting near El Camino Ave/Cantalier St.

**ARRIVAL:**

I arrived to the scene at approximately 1206 hours.

**BRIEFING:**

At approximately 1246 hours, once the homicide team was present, Lieutenant Landberg #4072 and Sergeant Park #3053 briefed us about the incident and the circumstances that were known to them at the time.

**WALK-THROUGH:**

At approximately 1310 hours, the homicide team conducted a walk through of the scene.

**ADDITIONAL OBSERVATIONS:**

I was assigned by Sergeant Ellis to assist with witness interviews and assist with the search warrant service at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted]

I contacted witness [redacted] [redacted] and obtained his statement (see statement). It should be noted that my Body Worn Camera was activated during my contact.

[redacted] advised during his statement that he recorded a portion of the incident on cell phone footage. [redacted] provided me the footage, which I later booked at HOJ as evidence.

I advised CSI to photograph from the perspective [redacted] [redacted] was standing at the time he witnessed the

incident.

I then responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] and assisted on the search warrant (see Detective Mohammad Observations for further).

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #4) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (WITNESS #4) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 4075 - SCHULTE, BRENDAN 0911
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:49

On 02/09/2023 at approximately 1349 hours, I Detective Schulte #0911 contacted [redacted] at [redacted] El Camino Ave and obtained his statement. It should be noted that my Body Worn Camera was activated during my contact. He stated the following in summary:

I was riding my bike on the north side of El Camino Ave riding eastbound when I saw an Officer in some kind of dispute with someone. I couldn't hear what was being said between the Officer and the person, but that's what initially got my attention. Maybe it was "stop", but I can't be sure. I got out my phone and started recording for everyone's safety. The car the Officer had walked up on was a green or teal colored SUV.

At the same time, I could hear all the sirens, so apparently back up was already on the way. I started looking around but still had my phone pointed towards the Officer. I didn't get a good look at the Officer, all I could see were his feet because the door was open and he was probably in the door a little bit. It appeared the Officer was in the front seat at that point. I then saw more police arrive and looked and saw the green SUV moving. I started backing away because I saw a sun visor over the windshield on the green SUV, so they couldn't see where they were going. At this point, there were more police cars on scene.

I noticed the car coming towards me and the Officers, so I backed out of the way. I then started hearing gun shots fired. I didn't see who was shooting. I heard around ten gun shots. I saw the green car go eastbound on El Camino Ave. I couldn't tell how fast the car was going.

I started backing up and taking cover, but kept my phone up. I then saw one of the police cars start to leave the scene but one of the Officer's cars was still parked and I saw an Officer down a little bit. I approached him and yelled if he needed help. I then saw him stand up and then I backed off. He looked shook up.

I never saw the driver of the green car or what they looked like.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE SAARIO FOLLOW-UP
**Author** 866 - SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460
**Related Date** Feb-10-2023

I, Detective Saario #460, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) as a sworn officer since 2000. As of this writing, I am currently assigned as a Detective in the Office of Investigations - Major Crimes Division to the Homicide Unit. My primary duties are to investigate crimes including, but not limited to Homicide Investigations, Suspicious Death Investigations, Death in Custody Investigations, and Officer Involved Shooting Investigations. Additionally, my duties include managing crime scenes, interviewing victims, witnesses, and suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

**NOTIFICATION:**
On Thursday, 2/09/23, at approximately 1141 hours, I was notified by Detective Sergeant Ellis of a homicide team call out to Cantalier St / El Camino Ave, in Sacramento, CA. to conduct an Officer Involved Shooting investigation.

**ARRIVAL:**
I arrived at the area of Rio Linda Blvd / El Camino Ave. at 1209 hours. Upon arrival I observed yellow police crime scene tape around the immediate area, along with several marked SPD patrol vehicles and uniformed police officers maintaining crime scene security. At 1215 hours, I checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder, CSO Stasyuk. I proceeded to the briefing location on El Camino Ave west of Cantalier St and awaited the briefing.

**BRIEFING:**
At 1246 hours, Lieutenant Landberg and Sergeant Park began the homicide team briefing regarding the facts known to them at the time of the briefing, including the call information, involved personnel, involved parties, and a general timeline of events. Refer to Detective Krutz's observations for details of the briefing.

Detective Sergeant Ellis was the supervisor overseeing the investigation. Detective Sergeant Ellis advised Detective Krutz would be the lead homicide detective for the case and I would be the Acting Scene Supervisor for the case. Detective Sergeant Ellis assigned Detective Muhammed and Detective Kane to be the scene detectives for the case. Detective Kane was assigned to be the primary Detective for the scene located on Cantalier St. Detective Stone was assigned to assist Detective Kane at this location. Detective Mohammad was assigned to be the primary scene detective for the anticipated search warrant at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave and the suspect vehicle located adjacent to the apartment complex. Detective Gross, Detective Anderson, and Detective Schulte were assigned to assist Detective Mohammad with these locations.

I coordinated the involved officer scene walk-throughs and Detective Kane was assigned to conduct the involved officer scene walk-throughs. (See Detective Kane's Observations).

**WALK-THROUGH / LIGHTING:**
At approximately 1310 hours, detectives assigned to the case, and I conducted a walk-thru of the crime

scene with Sergeant Park.

**ADDITIONAL FOLLOW-UP**

I assisted Detective Kane and Detective Mohammad at each location. I responded to both locations to facilitate resources to each location.

I coordinated with Sergeant Culp to ensure the patrol vehicles within the scene at Cantalier St were transported to the SPD Kinney Station and properly secured to allow Detectives from the Major Collisions Investigations Unit (MCIU) could attempt to obtain information from the vehicles the next morning (See Detective Davis Supplement).

***End of Observations***

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** OBSERVATIONS: DET KRUTZ
**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
**Related Date** Feb-10-2023

**NOTIFICATION:**
**On 2-9-23**, at approximately 0950hrs, I was in the office and learned of an Officer Involved Shooting that had just occurred near the intersection of Baseball Alley and Cantalier Street. I was later informed that I would be the lead investigator for the incident and told to respond to the area.

**ARRIVAL:**
I arrived in the area at approximately 1200hrs. See Det. Kane's scene observations for a list of personnel who responded to the scene.

**BRIEFING:**
**At 1246hrs**, Lt. Landberg #4072 and Sgt Park #3053 gave a briefing regarding the incident.

On 2/9/23, at approximately 0940 hours, SPD Officer Dahl #827 located a carjacked vehicle (teal Hyundai Tucson [redacted]) parked facing northbound on the east curb line of Cantalier St south of El Camino Ave. Ofc. Dahl was in a fully marked police squad car and in full police uniform. Body worn camera footage showed Ofc. Dahl walk up to the vehicle that had darkly tinted windows. Ofc. Dahl opened the front driver's door and saw a subject in the rear seat of the vehicle. Ofc Dahl gave numerous commands for the subject to not move and not start the vehicle as he asked for additional officers. Instead of following commands, the subject moved to the front of the vehicle and started the vehicle. Ofc. Dahl attempted to grab the subject and advised him he would "tase" him. At one point, after the subject continued to try and get into the driver seat and move about the vehicle, Ofc. Dahl fired a police issued conducted energy device "taser" at the subject. The taser seemed to have little or no affect on the suspect.

During this time, Sergeant Hunkapiller #3108 arrived on scene. Sergeant Hunkapiller positioned his vehicle in front of the stolen vehicle and slightly off to the side. It should be noted that the suspect had ample room to flee if he had just proceeded straight. The subject drove the stolen vehicle toward Sergeant Hunkapiller as Sgt Hunkapiller was trying to exit his vehicle. Ofc. Dahl was still holding onto the stolen vehicle and was partially dragged. Sergeant Hunkapiller's police car was struck by the stolen vehicle, and his right leg was pinned by the driver's door. The suspect then accelerated forward and struck the patrol vehicle driven by Ofc Mcilvain and occupied by Det. Worm who was the front passenger *(it was later learned they had just vacated the vehicle when it was struck by the suspect.)* The suspect vehicle struck the patrol vehicle head on. The suspect vehicle then reversed, striking Sgt. Hunkapiller's car again and forcing him and Ofc Dahl to get out of the way. The suspect vehicle then accelerated forward again. Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer McIlvain #827 fired their police issued handguns at the vehicle during this time. The subject drove off from the scene.

At approximately 0947 hours, [redacted] (DOB: [redacted]) called police to advise that her brother, **Clayton Freeman**, arrived at their residence of [redacted] Las Palmas #[redacted] with a gunshot wound. This location is approximately 1.2 miles away from the scene of the officer involved shooting. [redacted] advised that her family was transporting her brother to the hospital. Officers responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] They located the carjacked vehicle, Hyundai Tucson [redacted], parked on Forrest St just to the west of the [redacted]

Las Palmas Ave apartment complex.
A short time later, the Sacramento Police Department received a notification from Mercy General Hospital at 4001 J Street Sacramento, CA 95819 regarding a subject being dropped off at the hospital. The subject had a gunshot wound to the left shoulder and advised he had been "tased". The subject was identified as **Clayton Freeman,** further described as a male adult, standing approximately five feet, nine inches (5'9") tall, weighing approximately 176 pounds, with brown hair and brown eyes, with a date of birth of August 2, 1990, with a California Driver's License [redacted].

Freeman had suffered a gunshot wound to his left shoulder. Initial care was given to Freeman at Mercy General Hospital, but then he was transported to UC Davis Medical Center. Patrol officers detained Freeman at Mercy General and accompanied him to UCDMC.

Sgt. Park pointed out multiple witnesses who had been contacted by patrol and were later re-interviewed by detectives.

**WALK THROUGH:**
At 1310hrs, Sgt. Park led us on a walk through of the crime scene.

**FOLLOW UP INVESTIGATION:**
I was assigned as lead investigator for this incident. It was determined that I would interview Ofc. Mcilvain and Ofc Dahl.

At 1356hrs, I led Ofc Mcilvain on a walk through of the crime scene and she directed CSI where to place a blue cone to show where she was when she fired her shots. Sgt. Rhinehart from IA, Ofc Wilson from FIT, Det. Kane from Felony Assaults, and Attorney William Baird accompanied us on the walk through.

At 1400hrs, I led Ofc Dahl on a walk through of the crime scene and he directed CSI where to place a green cone to show where he was when the shots were fired.

Officers at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave advised that the vehicle suspecting of taking Clayton Freeman to the hospital returned to the apartment complex. The vehicle was a dark colored Kia Amanti sedan with [redacted] license plate [redacted] and Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) [redacted]. The vehicle had a release of liability to a [redacted] [redacted] at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted].

[redacted]

Officer Griffin #675 spoke with the brother of **Clayton Freeman**, [redacted] Freeman, who advised he cut off the shirt of Clayton Freeman when he arrived at apartment #[redacted] and drove him to the hospital.

Det. McCluskey #501 wrote a search warrant for a search of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] and the dark colored Kia Amanti sedan with [redacted] license plate [redacted] and Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) [redacted] that took the suspect to the hospital. The search warrant also included the carjacking vehicle, A teal Hyundai Tucson sport utility vehicle (SUV) with [redacted] license plate [redacted] and Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) [redacted], and the person of Clayton Freeman for a blood sample. The search warrant also instructed Mercy General Hospital to provide the blood sample they had taken from the suspect and the video surveillance of the suspect arriving at the hospital. The

warrant was signed by the Honorable Judge Stephen Acquisto on 2-9-23.

Det Massee obtained the blood sample from Mercy General Hospital on 2-9-23, after the warrant was signed. Sgt. Trimpey transported the blood sample to the crime lab on 2-10-23.

**On 2-10-23**, Det. Henderson, Det. Stambaugh, and I, searched the carjacking vehicle, the teal Hyundai Tucson sport utility vehicle (SUV) with [redacted] license plate [redacted] and Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) [redacted], at the Evidence Impound lot. We located several items that were shown in surveillance video images of the suspect from the day of the carjacking included the green backpack and the white plastic bag. The green backpack contained Clayton Freeman's wallet that held his Cal ID card among other forms of indicia. The white plastic bag had several items of female clothing and a large green cucumber. CSI Kinoshita was present and took photographs. She also located a projectile that was located on the blanket hanging from the passenger side rear window. She collected the projectile and later booked it into evidence.

During the search of the Hyundai we located the following in summary:

1. Black Knit Cap was located on the driver seat
2. A broken glass pipe with a bulbous end affixed to it containing a crystal like substance within it was located on the driver seat floor along the door jam
3. An intact glass pipe with a bulbous end affixed to it containing a crystal like substance within it was located in the cargo pocket on the backside of the driver seat
4. A blue Bluemax Westsmart phone was located on the rear passenger floor behind the center console
5. A red Nokia smart phone was located pinned in between a red Nike bag and the rear right passenger seat
6. A Black firearm magazine with approximately 10 9mm rounds of live ammunition was located inside of a "Puma" duffel bag in the rear passenger seat area
7. A Black and Grey Timberland wallet with indicia for [redacted] was located on the rear right passenger seat
8. A Black jacket size XXXL was located on the front passenger seat
9. A white plastic bag with the letters "WSS" on the bag was located on the rear passenger floor
10. A olive green Samurai Backpack was located on the rear passenger floor
11. A wallet with indicia for Clayton Freeman was located inside of the olive green backpack
12. A red Nike duffel back was located on the rear passenger floor

Det. Henderon booked these items into evidence.

It should be noted that this search was preliminary in nature. The CSI unit had not processed the vehicle for firearm related evidence, fingerprints, or DNA. Additional items were located by CSI Kinoshita when she thoroughly processed the vehicle on 2-15-23 and 2-16-23. At that time she located several projectiles from the shooting as well as a small amount of methamphetamines that was held in a small plastic bag.

**On 2-11-23**, I responded to UCDMC and attempted to interrogate Clayton Freeman. I had been told by the officers guarding him that he was responsive and could communicate. Freeman refused to open his eyes while I was in the room.

**On 2-12-23**, I responded to UCDMC and attempted to interrogate Clayton Freeman. Det. Henderson from

NCU accompanied me. Freeman was awake and communicating with the nurse as we entered the room. He was holding his water and taking medicine on his own. He then put his head back and closed his eyes as we entered. He then mumbled some answers to our questions but otherwise refused to communicate with us.

Involved officer interviews were completed on **2-13-23**. Det. Anderson #582 interviewed Det. Worm. Det. Massee #548 interviewed Sgt. Hunkapiller. I interviewed Ofc Dahl and Ofc Mcilvain. The statements were sent off for transcription and later attached to this report. Their statements were audio recorded and booked into evidence.

On **2-13-22,** Clayton Freeman was discharged from the hospital and was booked into jail for three counts of 245(c) PC and one count of 69 PC. (I attached a copy of his booking photo to these observations.)

**On 2-14-23**, Det. Henderson from NCU and I interrogated Clayton Freeman at the Sacramento County Jail. I showed him an image from Ofc Dahl's BWC footage of the incident that clearly showed him, Freeman, in the vehicle(I attached a copy of the image to the suspect statement.) Freeman stated that was him in the image. He stated he remembered fighting with an alien, not a police officer. [redacted]. He stated he had smoked methamphetamines on the morning before the altercation with the officers. He also admitted taking the vehicle from the driveway the previous day. (See attached statement.)

**On 2-15-23**, I obtained the blood and urine samples taken from Clayton at UCDMC(CLSS [redacted]) and transported them to the Sacramento County Crime Lab.

Det. Henderson completed a search warrant for a search of the cell phones located in the vehicle. The phones were downloaded by DFU and I was able to review the contents. [redacted]. The videos appeared to be taken in the back seat of a vehicle.

There were also several messages sent to and from the family members at [redacted] Las Palmas. It should be noted that the messages contained no references to mental illness or medication for mental illness.

**On 2-28-23,** [redacted]

**On 3-3-23**, I served a search warrant for the Facebook accounts of Clayton Freeman I had located. The accounts all had him in the profile picture and the vanity name of Clayton Freeman. The accounts were:

1. [redacted]
2. [redacted],
3. [redacted]
4. [redacted]

**On 3-9-23**, I received a copy of the toxicology test on the suspect. Freeman had methamphetamines in his system.

**SURVEILLANCE FOOTAGE SUMMARY:**

**650 El Camino Ave (Imam Abu Hanifa Masjid Mosque):**
Video surveillance footage of the incident was obtained from the building just east of the scene, 650 El Camino Ave (Imam Abu Hanifa Masjid Mosque). The video shows the suspect vehicle, a teal Hyundai Tucson sport utility vehicle (SUV) with [redacted] license plate [redacted], arriving at 0849hrs and no one exits the vehicle. A subject, later identified as Freeman, can be seen moving around in the vehicle. Officer Dahl arrives at 0940hrs and the incident begins. The vehicle moves out of the area covered by the surveillance camera before it strikes Ofc Hunkapiller's car. (See attached image from the Mosque.)

**[redacted] Forrest St. Sacramento CA 95815:**
Video surveillance footage from [redacted] Forrest St is provided by a camera that points Northeast towards the apartments at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. The video shows the suspect vehicle arriving in the area covered by the surveillance camera at 02:05:57 on the time stamp (15hrs 20 min fast). The vehicle has damage on it's driver's side. The driver gets out and walks up the stairs of [redacted] Las Palmas and out of sight. The driver is wearing similar clothing to the driver of the suspect vehicle shown in Ofc. Dahl's BWC. (See attached image from [redacted] Forrest St.)

**[redacted] Forrest St. Sacramento CA 95815:**
Video surveillance footage from [redacted] Forrest St is provided by a camera that points West towards the apartments at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. The video shows the suspect vehicle arriving in the area covered by the surveillance camera at 09:38:57 on the time stamp (7min slow). The driver gets out and the camera is facing directly at him. The subject appears to be the same subject from Ofc. Dahl's BWC. (See attached image from [redacted] Forrest St.) The subject seems to be favoring his left shoulder as he walks up the stairs. The vehicle is not approached by anyone until law enforcement arrives.

*(The time stamps on both surveillance systems from Forrest St. were off but I was able to extrapolate their approximate time based on the arrival in the area of Ofc. Dionne at 09:55:47 on his ICC Fleet video. His arrival is shown on the video from [redacted] Forrest St.)*

**577 Las Palmas Ave Sacramento CA 95815 (Las Palmas Elementary School):**
Video surveillance footage from 577 Las Palmas Ave is provided by a camera that points South towards the apartments at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. At 09:49:18 a subject, (later identified as [redacted] [redacted] by Det. Mohammed) walks down the stairs and to a vehicle parked on the southern curb line of Las Palmas Ave. He starts the car and pulls up nearer to the stairs of the apartment complex and meets two more subjects, one shirtless and being helped by the other, get into the car. The car was later identified as a Kia Amanti sedan with [redacted] license plate [redacted] (See attached image from 577 Las Palmas Ave.)

**4001 J St Sacramento CA 95819 Mercy General Hospital**:

The vehicle driving the suspect appears on the hospital surveillance system at multiple times. The surveillance system has different time stamps for each camera. The suspect is believed to be in the vehicle that appears at the following times on each view. This vehicle appears to be the same vehicle that is shown leaving the apartment complex at [redacted] Las Palmas.

Outside Parking 9:27.22 Vehicle drives under camera view.

15 Minute: 9:28:50 Vehicle is shown turning towards the emergency room. There are several occupants.

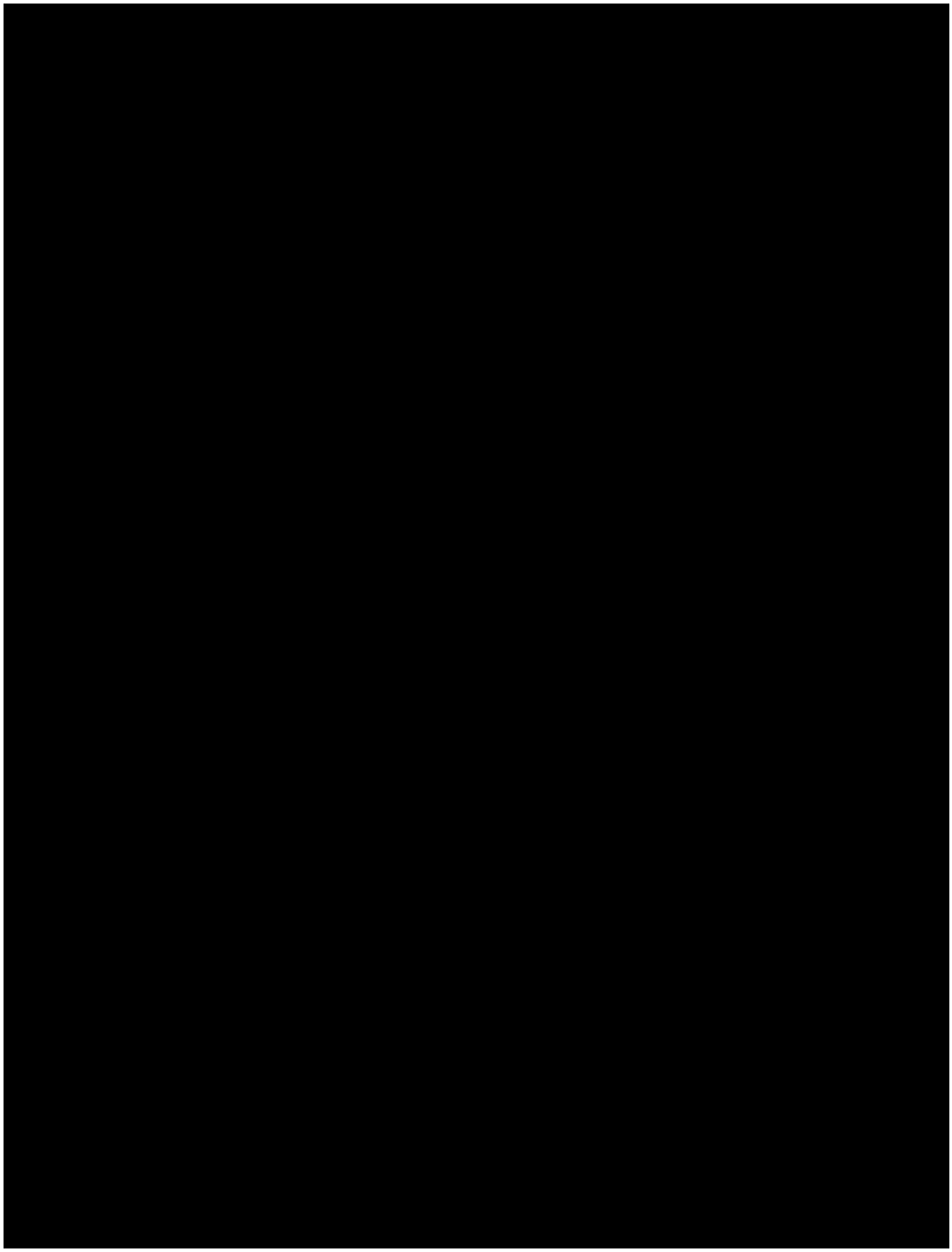
Upper Parking: 9:38:35 Vehicle drives under camera view and slows down near the ambulance parking but then continues on

Ambulance Bay: 9:38:35 Vehicle drives past ambulance area and is only partially in the video

H Street Exit: 9:40:32 Vehicle is seen leaving the premises on Westbound H St.

## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

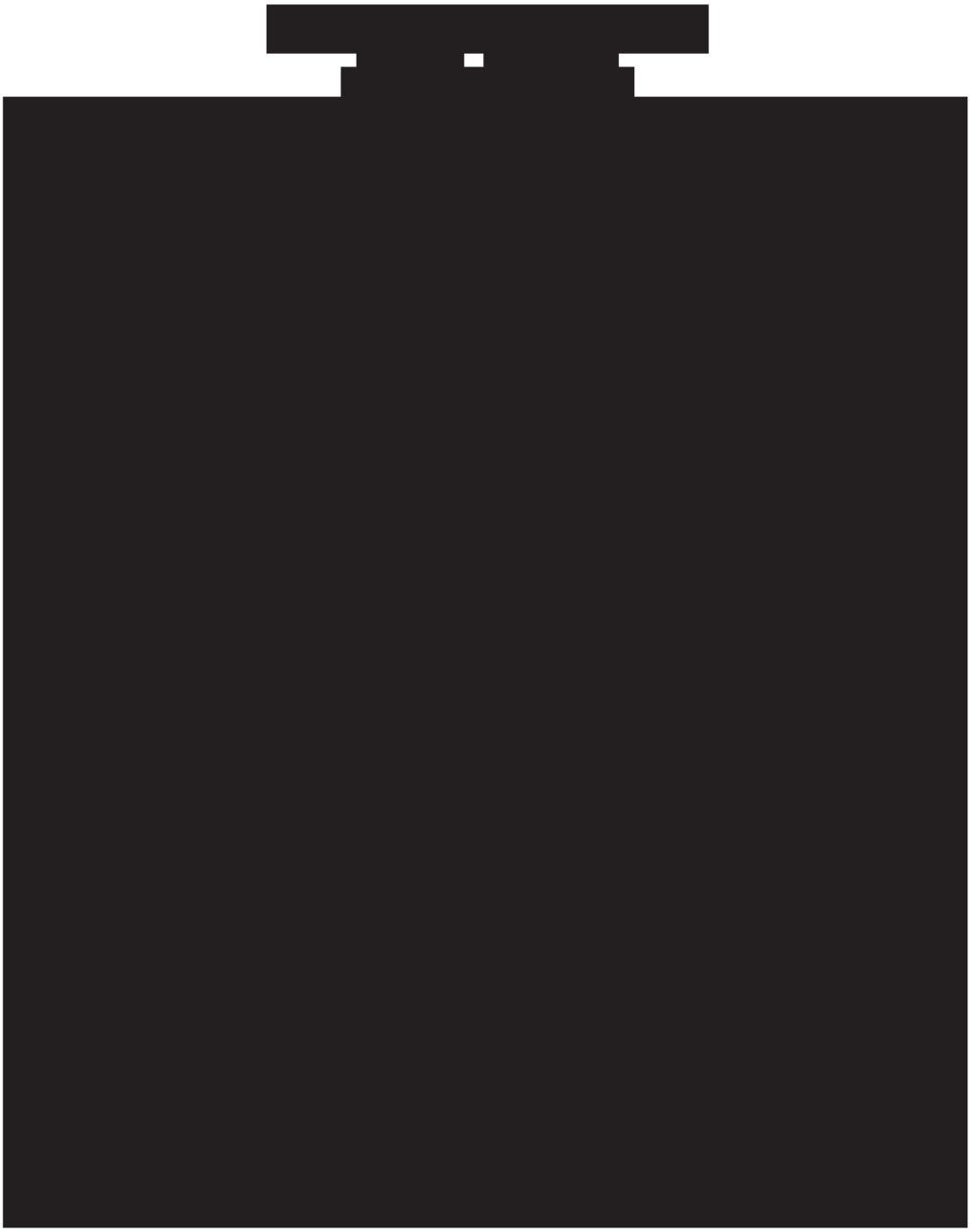
Attachment Description: [redacted]
Reference Number:



[redacted]

[redacted]

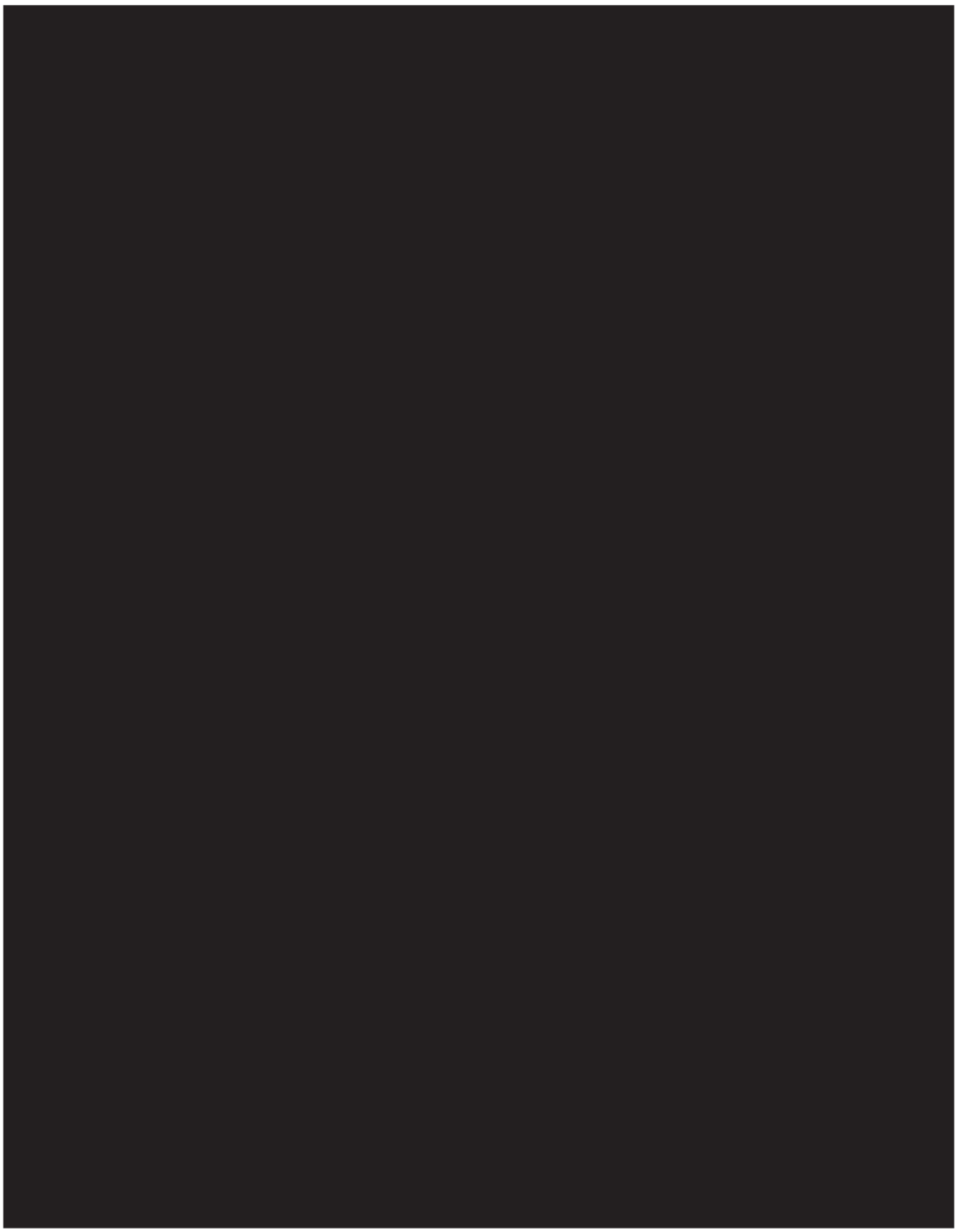






## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

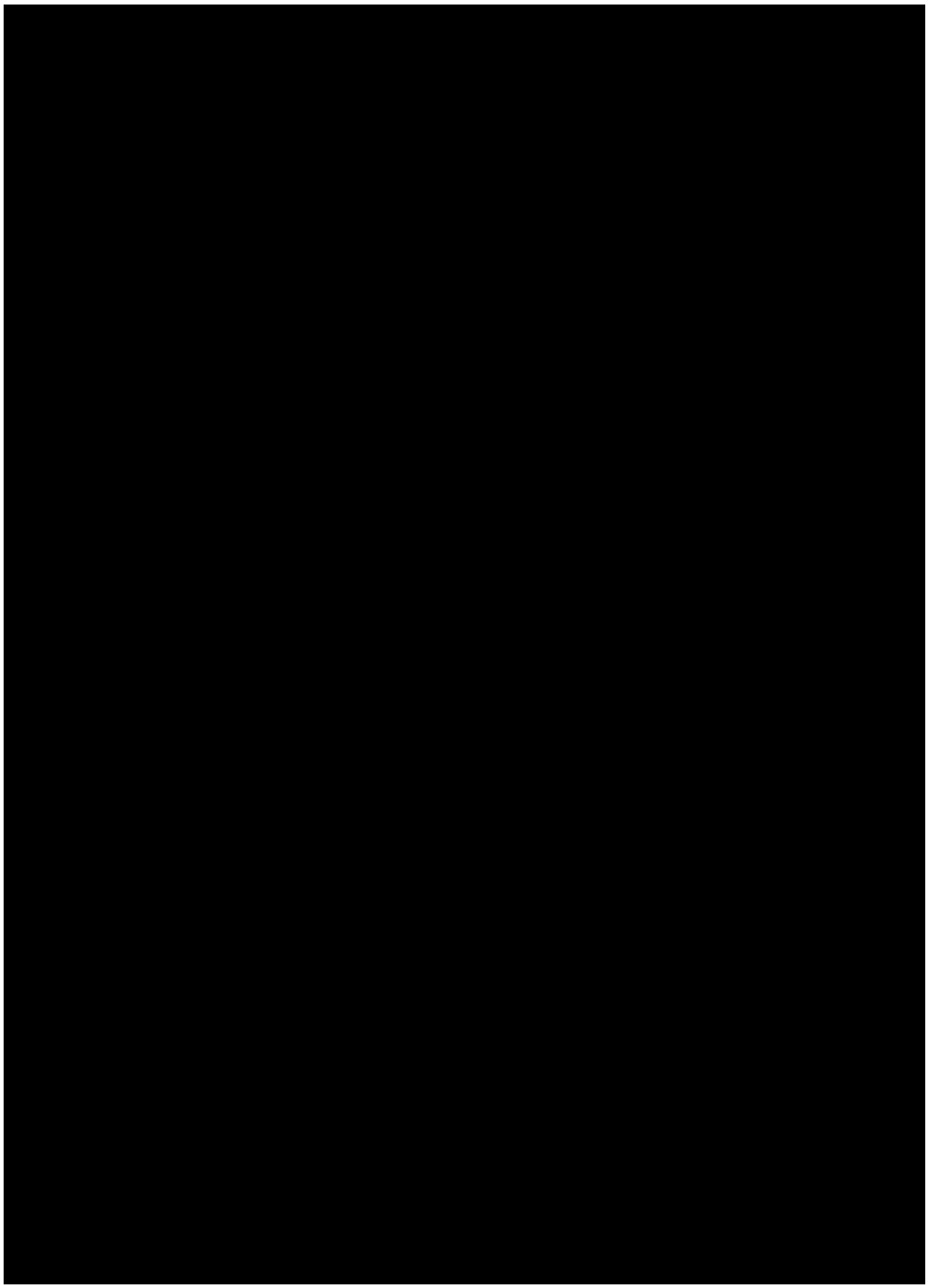
Attachment Description: [redacted]
Reference Number:



[redacted]

## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: [redacted]
Reference Number:



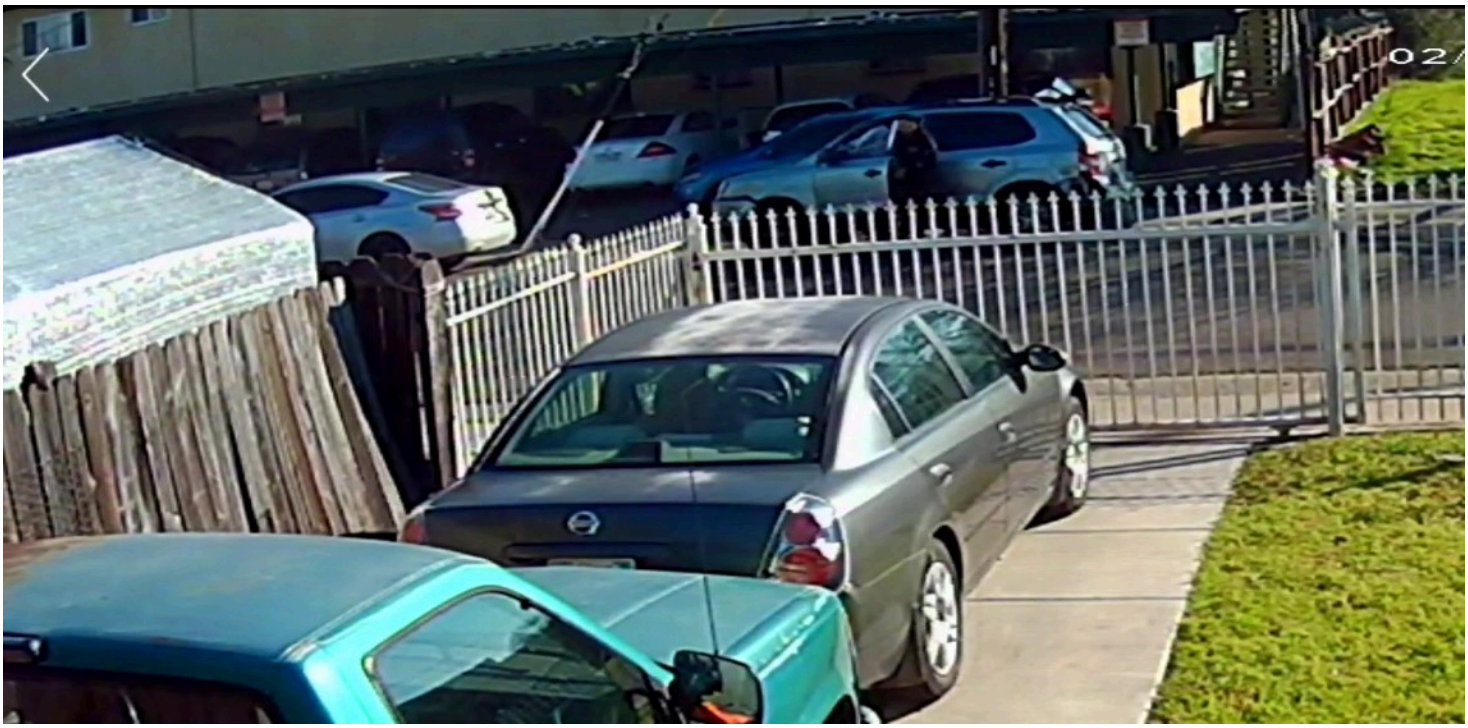
## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SCREENSHOT FROM [redacted] FORREST**
Reference Number:



## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SCREENSHOT FROM [redacted] FORREST**
Reference Number:



# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SCREENSHOT FROM MOSQUE**
Reference Number:



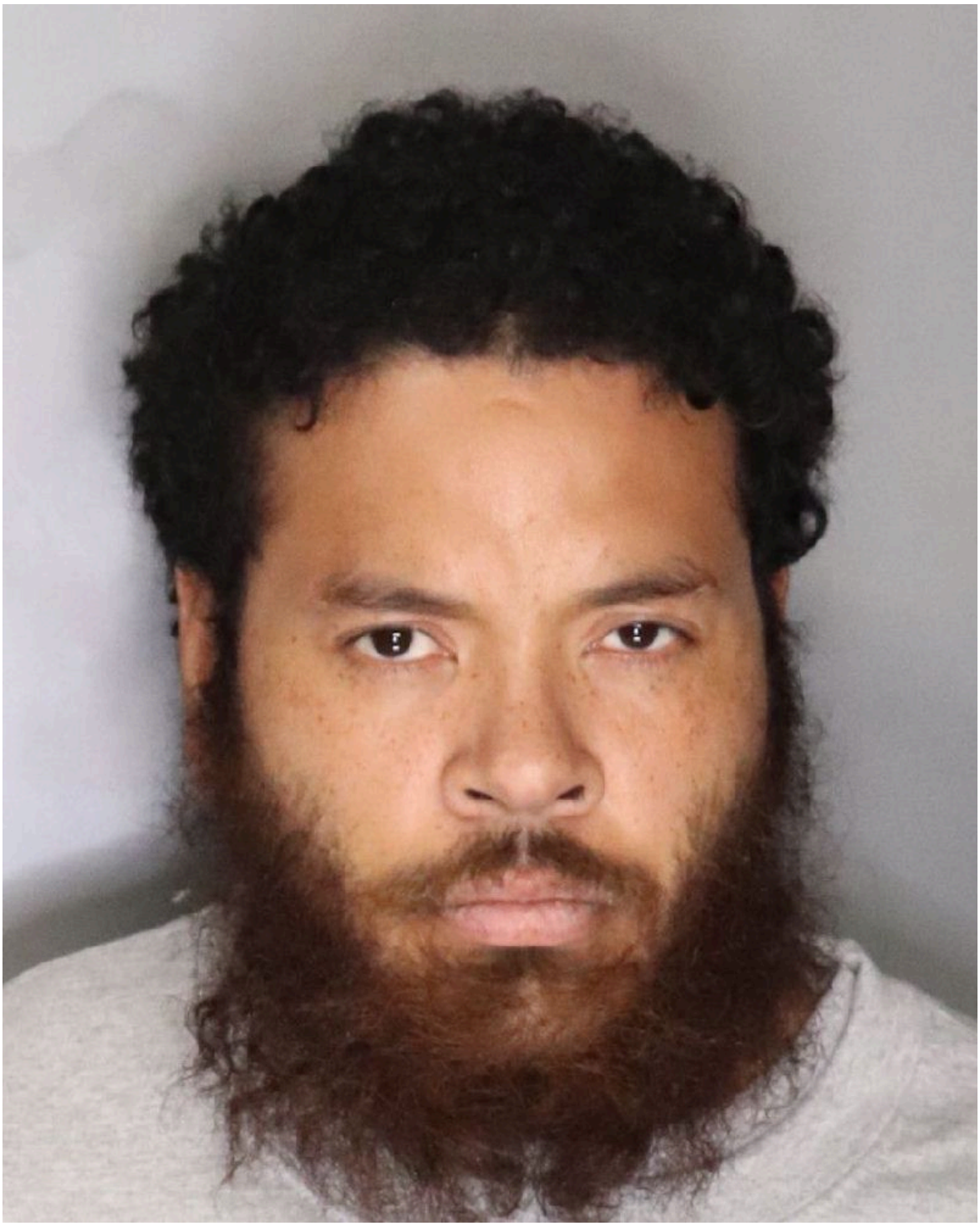
# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SCREENSHOT FROM 577 LAS PALMAS**
Reference Number:



## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **FREEMANS MUGSHOT AT TIME OF BOOKING**
Reference Number:



## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DET. MCCLUSKY, 501
**Author** 3253 - MCCLUSKY, HENRY 0501
**Related Date** Feb-13-2023 9:57

I (Det. McClusky, 501) am a detective with the Sacramento Police Department. I am currently assigned to the Homicide Unit.

On 2/9/23 (Thursday) I was advised of an officer involved shooting that had occurred at approximately 0942 hours near Cantalier St and El Camino Ave. Once the scene was stabilized, I was requested by Homicide Sergeant Ellis along with other detectives to respond to the scene.

At approximately 1246 hours, I attended a briefing of the incident. Lt. Landberg #4072 and Sgt. Park #3053 provided the briefing.

**********

**Summary:**

Officer Dahl had contacted a subject in a carjacking vehicle at Cantalier St and El Camino Ave. A struggle ensued. Officer McIlvain and Sergeant Hunkapiller who responded to assist Ofc Dahl, had shot at the vehicle (Hyundai Tucson [redacted]) /suspect (Clayton Freeman) after Freeman hit Sergeant Hunkapiller's leg with the vehicle. Freeman sustained a gunshot wound to his left shoulder, and Sergeant Hunkapiller sustained a leg injury. Freeman then fled in the vehicle to his residence of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] Freeman was then transported to Mercy General Hospital by his family in their Kia Almanti ([redacted]). Mercy General Hospital then had Freeman transported to UC Davis Medical Center. (See Det. Krutz's summary for more detail.)

**********

At approximately 1310 hours, detectives were given a walkthrough of the scene.

At approximately 1323 hours, I left the scene and responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] I walked the area, and I observed the Hyundai parked on the east side of Forrest St, which is to the west of the apartment building. There were bullet holes in the vehicle and the front driver side window was shot out. There was a blanket with taser darts outside the driver's door. There was a key in the ignition. I observed the Kia Almanti parked on the northside of Las Palmas Ave, which is to the north of the apartment building. I saw smeared blood in the back seat. I saw apparent blood drops coming/going from Apartment #[redacted] in the direction of the vehicles. I spoke with Sergeant Butler, Officer Cano, Officer Mabunga, Officer Griffin, and Officer Dionne about what they had observed at the location.

Per Sergeant Ellis' request, I wrote a search warrant for [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] the two vehicles, Clayton Freeman, and the hospitals. The search warrant was reviewed by Sgt. Ellis and DDA. T. Grimes. I submitted the search warrant through the electronic portal and notified the county operator. At approximately 1711 hours, it was signed by Sacramento Superior Court Judge Stephen Acquisto. I notified assisting detectives who then conducted the searches.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Related Person** (ARREST/CITE #1) FREEMAN, CLAYTON, C (DOB: Aug-02-1990)
**Subject** (ARREST/CITE #1) FREEMAN, CLAYTON, C (DOB: Aug-02
**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
**Related Date** Feb-14-2023 10:44

On 2-14-23, I responded to the Sacramento County Main Jail to interrogate Clayton Freeman regarding this incident. Det. Henderson from the Neighborhood Crimes Unit and Det. [redacted] from Homicide accompanied me. The interview was conducted in the live lineup room at jail. Det. Henderson mirandized Freeman verbatim from SPD card #133 and he nodded yes each time he was asked if he understood.

Det. Henderson asked him if he knew why he was at jail and he shook his head no.

I then showed him a image taken from the video from Ofc Dahl's BWC that clearly showed him in the back seat of the car. I asked if that was him and he shook his head no. I told him it was clearly him and I asked him if he remembered the incident and he shook his head no again. I told him we were there to talk to him how he got the car and then what happened when he was contacted by the police. I asked him if he remembered any of that and he shook his head no. He continued to say he didn't remember anything.

I then told him that I knew he was in the car and that I was trying to figure out why he hit one of our officers. I then asked if he was trying to kill the officer and he said he wasn't trying to hurt anyone. He said he would never try to hurt anyone. He then said he was being attacked by aliens. I asked how much methamphetamines he had taken and he said a lot.

Det. Henderson then explained to him that detectives had located several surveillance videos of him taking the car and driving it to his mom's house and driving it all over Sacramento and then parking near the church and she just wanted to know why and what happened. He then said that the voices told him what to do and the voices tried to control his mind. He said if he doesn't do it the voices tell him they are going to kill his family. She asked if they voices told him to take the car and he said they told him to do everything.

I asked if he had been diagnosed with anything and he went on explaining that if he said anything they would hurt his family.

Det. Henderson asked who was it telling him to do these things and he said they were people. She asked if when he heard them did he see them and he said when they came to attack him. He said the voices told him to leave after he took the car. She then asked what the voices were telling him when he was parked and the officer was talking to him. He answered the same thing and then went on to say that he wasn't trying to kill nobody. He said he didn't remember other officers arriving or hearing the sirens. He said the windows were blocked by blankets. Det. Henderson asked when he put the blankets up on the windows. He said he tried to keep them up all the time.

She then asked if the green backpack we found in the car was his and he said yes but he didn't remember what was in it. She asked him if both the cell phones were his and he said yes.
She asked him if he remembered the lady who tried to stop him when he took her car and he nodded yes

and then he nodded no when Det. Henderson asked if he meant to hurt her.

I asked if he remembered doing these things and he didn't answer. I explained to him that I was trying to figure out if he was truly sorry for what happened. I told him I wasn't sure if he was just a talented actor of if he was truly sorry for what happened. He said he didn't want to hurt any one and I told him I wanted to believe him. I told him it was hard to believe though when I watch the video where he drove his vehicle directly at my officer and squished his leg in his car and then drove at another two officers and smashed their car. I explained that he then backed up at the first officer and smashed his car again before he drove off. I asked him if he remembered those things happening. He said he remembered those things. I asked if he was sorry for those things happening and he said he was sorry. He also said he wished it never happened.

I asked him what was going through his mind when this occurred and he said he was trying to save his life from being attacked by the aliens. He then said he was diagnosed [redacted] and [redacted] and that he left a program a month ago and stopped taking his meds. He said his program was in Stockton and it was set up through Probation. He said the program was called RTW. He said his counselor in the program was [redacted]. He went to the program for three months.

He said he had been awake for nine days when this happened and that both meth pipes found in the car were his. He said he ingested methamphetamines that morning before the incident. I asked him why he had parked there and he said to touch himself. I asked him if the bag of ladies clothes in the car were his and he said yes. I asked him where he bought the ladies clothes and he said in a thrift store. He said he didn't remember where he was coming from the morning he stole the car.

Det Henderson asked where he usually sleeps and he said in his moms car at her apartment because she won't let him sleep inside because he is on drugs. He said the voices tell him that if he goes to sleep he was going to die. He also said the voices told him to take the car. She pressed him on where the car was when he took it and he said he was pretty sure she knew what happened. He said the car was on the driveway and it was on. He said he drove directly to his moms house after taking the car. He said he remembered taking the car and he was sorry for doing it. He said he was sorry the whole thing happened.

I asked him if he meant to hurt anybody and he said no. I asked if he intentionally drove at the officer and he said no, he couldn't see them. I asked him about the magazine with live ammunition and he said he found that and the wallet with the other guys name on the ground at different times.

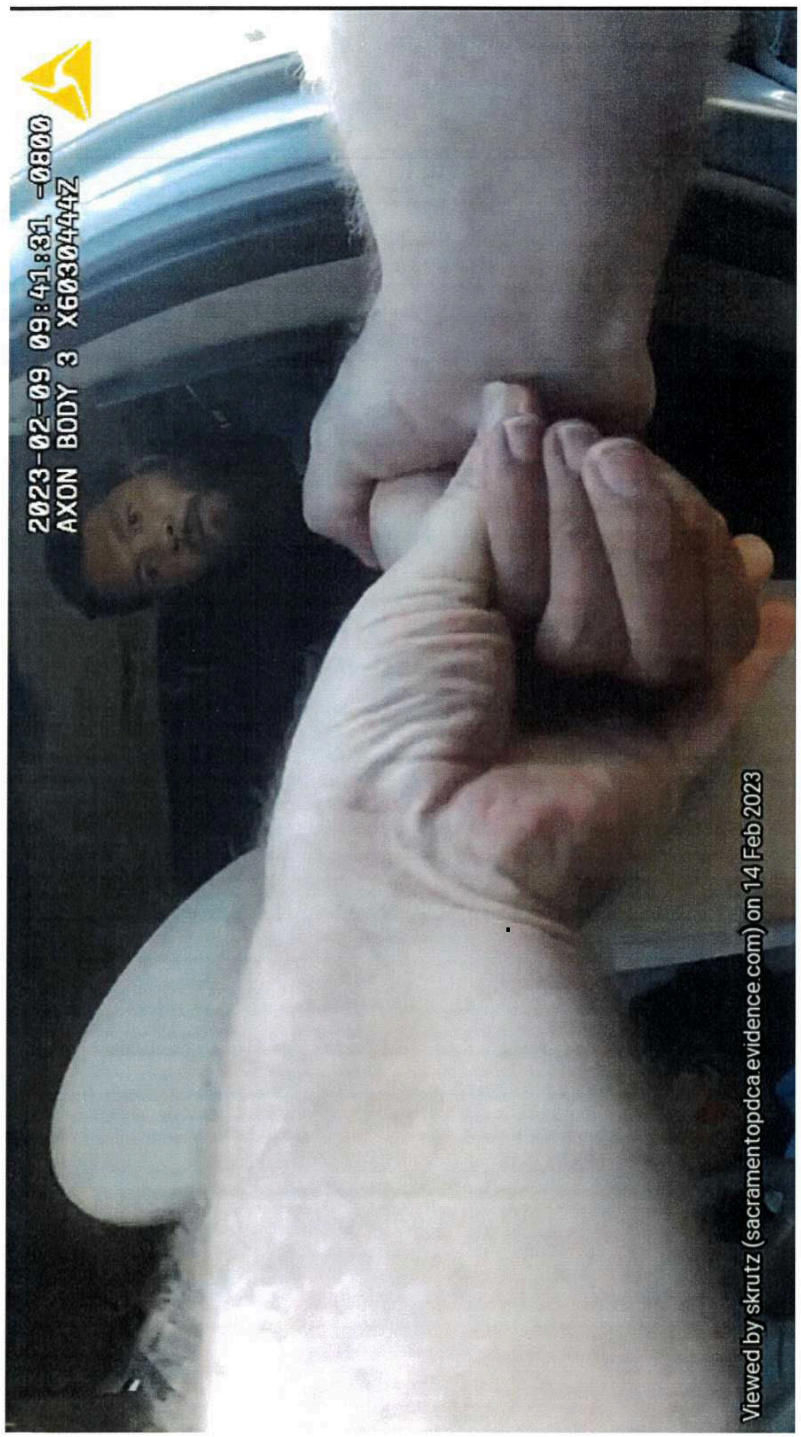
I asked him if he remembered the officer giving him clear commands and he said no. I asked him if he saw his badge and he said he didn't remember. I then asked him what the officer was pointing at him and he said a taser. I asked him who carried tasers and he didn't answer. He said he felt the shock from the taser. He said he thought he was trying to kill him so he tried to leave. He said he didn't remember what the officer was saying. I told him the officer looked right at him as he was pressing his leg with the door. He said that was a lie. I asked him if he remembered driving into two cop cars and he said his mind was a blank some times. I then pointed at the photo and asked him if we could agree that was him and that he got shot in the car and he said yes. I then asked him why he drove his car at three officers and he said because he couldn't see, he was blinded by the shade. I told him that wasn't true because the blanket was down. He said he remembered hitting something, a car. I asked him if he remembered the screams of pain and he said no. I then told him that when he drove away, he drove the car directly at her and I asked him if he remembered that and he said no.

I asked him if he knew the guy who was trying to pull him out of the car was a cop and he said no. I asked him when he learned that and he said right now.

He then said to tell everyone he hurt that he was sorry and that he was sorry to everybody. He said he didn't remember the bullet hitting him but afterwards he drove to his parents house.

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **IMAGE FROM DAHLS BWC SHOWN TO FREEMAN**
Reference Number:




23-38589
Shown to Clayton Freeman in interview
2-14-23

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** SECONDARY SCENE OBS, [redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE
**Author** 4187 - MOHAMMAD, MUSTAFA 0780
**Related Date** Feb-17-2023 13:37

I, Detective M. Mohammad #780, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a Police Officer since 2016. I am currently assigned as a Detective with the Felony Assault Unit, in the Office of Investigations. My primary duties are to investigate crimes, including but not limited to assault with a deadly weapon, felony battery, kidnapping, and homicide. Additionally, my duties include managing crime scenes, interviewing victims, witnesses, and suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

**NOTIFICATION:**
On Thursday 02/09/2023, at approximately 1141 hours, I was notified by Detective Sergeant Ellis of a Homicide team and Felony Assault team call out to Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue, Sacramento, CA to conduct an Officer involved shooting investigation.

**ARRIVAL:**
I arrived on scene at approximately 1231 hours. Upon arrival I observed yellow crime scene tape around the perimeter of the scene, along with several marked Sacramento Police Department patrol vehicles and uniformed Police Officers maintaining crime scene security. I checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder CSO. Stasyuk #8194 (2CS22) and proceeded to the briefing.

**BRIEFING:**
At approximately 1246 hours, Lieutenant Landberg #4072 and Sergeant Park #3053 held the briefing and briefed us about the fact and circumstances that were known to them at the time.

**SUMMARY:**
Sacramento Police Department Officer Dahl #672 located a carjacking vehicle **(Hyundai Tucson, [redacted]/LP [redacted])** near the intersection of Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue. Officer Dahl located an individual, later positively identified as suspect Clayton Freeman inside of the vehicle. A struggle ensued between Officer Dahl and suspect Clayton Freeman. Sacramento Police Department Sergeant Hunkapiller #3108 and Sacramento Police Officer Mcilvain #827 responded to the scene to assist Officer Dahl. Suspect Clayton Freeman was able to place the vehicle in drive and struck Sergeant Hunkapiller with the vehicle, causing injuries to Sergeant Hunkapiller. Officer Mcilvain and Sergeant Hunkapiller discharged their firearms which resulted with suspect Clayton Freeman sustaining a gunshot wound to his left shoulder. Suspect Clayton Freeman fled the scene and drove to [redacted] **Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted]** where family members of his transported him to Mercy General Hospital in a **Kia Amanti, [redacted]/LP [redacted]**. Mercy General Hospital transferred suspect Clayton Freeman to UC-Davis Medical Center where he survived his injuries. Refer to lead homicide Detective Krutz's report for further.

Based on the information at the briefing, there were two different scenes. The primary scene where the initial incident and officer involved shooting occurred was near the intersection of Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue. The secondary location was identified to be at [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted], Sacramento, CA. The secondary location was identified as the location where the suspect (S), positively identified as Clayton Freeman drove to after the incident, and ultimately obtained a ride from family

members that resided there to Mercy General Hospital. For the remainder of the report, suspect Clayton Freeman will be referred to as **S-Clayton**.

Furthermore, SPD Officer Griffin #675 and Officer Dionne #395 located the vehicle (Hyundai Tucson, [redacted]/LP [redacted]) that S-Clayton fled the scene in on Forrest Street, just West of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue. In addition to the Hyundai, Officers from the Sacramento Police Department located the gray colored Kia Amanti, [redacted]/LP [redacted] that was used by S-Clayton's family to transport him to Mercy General. This vehicle was parked on the North side of Las Palmas Avenue, directly North of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue.

Officers from the Sacramento Police Department froze the scene at [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted] pending a residential search warrant. S-Clayton's family was held at [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue Unit #[redacted].

Detective Sergeant Ellis was the supervisor overseeing the investigation. Detective Sergeant Ellis assigned Homicide Detective Krutz #680 as the lead Homicide Detective overseeing the investigation. Detective Kane #901 was assigned as the lead scene Detective for the primary scene near the intersection of Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue. I was assigned as the lead scene Detective for the secondary scene that was identified as [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted].

Refer to Detective Krutz's and Detective Kane's report for further detail regarding the initial scene.

**WALK-THROUGH:**
At approximately 1310 hours, Detective assigned to the case and I, conducted a walk-thru of the primary crime scene. Sergeant Park pointed out the items of evidence that were known to him at the time.

**Secondary Location Briefing:**
At the conclusion of the walk thru, I left and responded to the secondary scene, located at [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted]. I was accompanied by Detective Gross #1031, Detective Nangle #385, and Detective Schulte #911.

I arrived on scene and met with Sergeant Butler #3081. Sergeant Butler briefed me about the fact and circumstances that were known to her at the time. Sergeant Butler advised me that the SPD Forensic Units already took photos of the vehicles at the secondary scene, drone photos were also taken and a canvass was done. Per Sergeant Butler the following was a result of the canvass:

**[redacted] Forrest Street, Sacramento, CA.**
-Exterior surveillance cameras capture the suspect vehicle (Hyundai) arrive on scene, the suspect exit the vehicle and walk up the stairs located on the South side of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue from the Forrest Street side.
- Per Sergeant Butler, the video was collected by Officer Griffin and Officer Dionne. It was later confirmed that the video was uploaded onto Evidence.com by Officer Dionne.

**[redacted] Forrest Street, Sacramento, CA**
-Per Sergeant Butler this video showed the same thing as [redacted] Forrest Street, and this video was collected by Officer Novak #480 and Officer Terry #406. It was later confirmed that this video was uploaded to Evidence.com by Officer Novak.

**[redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Sacramento, CA (Las Palmas Elementary School).**

-Exterior surveillance cameras captures S-Clayton being walked down from the second story of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, and placed in the gray colored Kia Amanti. It was believed that S-Clayton's brother and mother transported him. I was advised on scene that Officer Mabunga was actively working with Twin Rivers Police Department to obtain a download of the footage. Detective Sergeant Ellis later responded and obtained the footage from the Twin Rivers Police Department.

Refer to the above mentioned officers supplements for details regarding the surveillance footage.

**FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION:**

Officer Gross, Nangle and I, responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted] and contacted all of the residents inside of the unit. The following individuals were identified inside of the unit:

- [redacted] DOB: [redacted] (S-Clayton's mother).
- [redacted] DOB: [redacted] (S-Clayton's sister).
- [redacted] DOB: [redacted] (S-Clayton's relative).
- [redacted] DOB: [redacted] (Unknown relationship to S-Clayton).
- [redacted] DOB: [redacted] ([redacted] son).
- [redacted] DOB: [redacted] ([redacted] son).
- [redacted] DOB: [redacted] (S-Clayton's relative).
- [redacted] DOB: [redacted] (S-Clayton's relative).
- [redacted] DOB: [redacted] (Juvenile relative).

The above individuals were all advised that they were not under arrest, however we would like to speak to them. All of the individuals refused to speak to us. [redacted] continued to state that they will not speak without an attorney present. Due to everyone refusing to speak to us, we did not obtain any statements. They were all advised that a residential search warrant was currently being authored for their residence. The individuals were understanding and followed our simple directions.

The following are my observations of the secondary scene that includes the apartment and both vehicles:

**[redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted], Sacramento, CA:**
[redacted] Last Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted], is located both in the city and county of Sacramento. [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue is a two story apartment complex located near the intersection of Las Palmas Avenue and Forrest Street. The complex is on the South side of Las Palmas Avenue, just East of Forrest Street. The front of the complex faces North onto Las Palmas Avenue. There are stairs leading up to the second floor on both the North side and South side of the complex. Unit #[redacted] is located on the second floor, near the far Southwest corner of the complex. The front door leading to unit #[redacted] faces East onto the complex. Unit #[redacted] is a single bedroom apartment that also consists of a living room, kitchen, dining area, and a single bathroom.

**Suspect vehicle, Hyundai Tucson, [redacted]/LP [redacted]:**
Gray colored Hyundai Tucson, [redacted]/LP [redacted] was located parked on the East side of Forrest Street facing North towards Las Palmas Avenue. The Hyundai was parked directly to the West of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, near the stairs located on the South side of the complex. The Hyundai had the keys inserted inside of the ignition, however the vehicle was off. The Hyundai had what appeared to be a silver colored sunshade on the inside of the vehicle covering the windshield. The sunshade appeared to be covering a majority of the front passenger side windshield. The driver side was not covered. It appeared

that the sunshade was folded towards the front passenger side. Furthermore, the front passenger side and rear passenger side windows were covered from the inside by a blue/yellow colored blanket. There was also a blue/white/tan colored blanket located on the ground just outside of the front driver side door. It was believed that this was the blanket that was possibly covering the driver side window from the inside. Furthermore, there appeared to be CED prongs/wire tangled with the blanket on the ground.

The following were apparent bullet holes that I located on the Hyundai Tucson, [redacted]/LP [redacted]:

- One (1) bullet hole on the front driver side panel, above the front driver side tire.
- Four (4) bullet holes on the driver side door. Two (2) bullet holes were just beneath the driver side window and two (2) bullet holes were near the bottom portion of the window seal.
- Driver side window was shattered, with the bottom portion of the window still attached to the vehicle door. There appeared to be two (2) apparent holes in the bottom attached portion of the window. These holes appeared to possibly be bullet holes.
- One (1) bullet hole on the rear driver side trunk area, just to the right of the rear passenger side door.
- One(1) bullet hole beneath the gas tank that is located on the rear driver side panel, above the rear driver side tire.
- One (1) bullet hole in the rear trunk area, just to the right of the rear attached license plate.
- One (1) bullet hole to the rear passenger side panel, above the rear passenger side tire.
- One (1) bullet hole on the rear passenger side door, beneath the window.
- One (1) bullet hole on the front passenger side door, beneath the window.

In addition to the above apparent bullet holes that I observed, there were also three bullet holes in the upper portion of the driver seat near the headrest. It was unknown if these holes were as a result of the above-described bullet holes.

The following are the other damages that I observed on the Hyundai:

- Moderate front end damage to the front driver side bumper area of vehicle. The bumper area closest to the driver side was partially detached. The frame above the bumper on the driver side also appeared indented. The inward indentation continued with scratch marks and possible light colored paint transfer horizontally across the driver door, rear passenger door, rear passenger side frame, and bumper area.
- Bottom portion of the rear driver side brake light was shattered.
- Approximately one foot of the rear bumper, closest to the driver side was detached and loosely hanging to the attached portion of the bumper.

**Vehicle that was used to transport S-Clayton to Mercy General (Kia Amanti, [redacted]/LP [redacted]):**
The gray colored Kia Amanti, [redacted]/LP [redacted] was located parked on the North side of Las Palmas Avenue, east of Forrest Street and just North of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue. The vehicle was facing WB. Based on my observations from the exterior of the vehicle, I observed what appeared to be blood on the rear passenger seat, directly behind the front passenger seat.

**********

At approximately 1722 hours, Detective Sergeant Ellis advised me that the residential search warrant was completed and signed. The search warrant that included [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, #[redacted], the Hyundai and Kia was authored by Homicide Detective McCluskey #501 and it was signed by Honorable Judge Stephen Acquisto at 1711 hours. We did not begin the search until the SPD Forensic Units responded to the scene.

At approximately 1740 hours, Sacramento Police Department Forensic Investigator Fernandez #6359 and Forensic Investigator Villarreal #6371 responded to the scene and photographed/processed the secondary scene. Refer to their supplements for further detail.

At approximately 1746 hours, Detective Nangle, Detective Gross, Detective Schulte and I, served the search warrant and had the SPD Forensic Units collect the following items of evidence from the following locations:

**[redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted]:**

**LIVING ROOM:**

- White colored sheet with what appeared to be blood on it, on the living room couch.
- Pillow case with what appeared to be blood on it, located behind the front door.
- Blood on the floor near the end of the couch, closest to the North living room wall. A sample of the blood was obtained.

**KITCHEN:**

- No items of evidence were located or collected.

**DINING AREA:**

- No items of evidence were located or collected.

**BEDROOM:**

- No items of evidence were located or collected.

**RESTROOM:**

- No items of evidence were located or collected.
- Several cell phones were located inside of the unit, however the individuals present were able to show ownership by unlocking the phones with their personal codes.

**Hyundai Tucson, [redacted]/LP [redacted]:**
Vehicle was not searched at the scene. The vehicle was evidence impounded by CSO Wevas #8109. The vehicle was towed by Central Valley tow at 1800 hours. The blanket and CED prongs/wires that were outside of the vehicle and on the ground was collected as evidence by SPD Forensic Units.

**Kia Amanti, [redacted]/LP [redacted]):**

- SPD Forensic Investigators Fernandez and Villarreal obtained a blood sample from the rear passenger seat of the Kia.
- White colored tissue paper with blood from the rear passenger compartment area was collected.
- (2) Black colored neck gaiters were found in the passenger compartment area of the vehicle which were collected. One neck gaiter was located on the rear child's car seat behind the driver side and one neck gaiter was located on the rear passenger side floorboard behind the driver seat.
- A cell phone was located on the driver side floorboard. This phone was not collected. [redacted] claimed ownership and was able to provide the passcode for the phone to show ownership.

At the conclusion of the search, the Kia doors were locked and the vehicle keys were returned back to the residents of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted], Sacramento, CA.

The above items that were collected were booked by SPD Forensic Investigator Fernandez under SPD property tag number **SA1198690.**

At approximately 1845 hours, we cleared the scene and I, returned to SPD Headquarters located at 5770 Freeport Boulevard.

The above contacts and search were recorded on my SPD body worn camera.

**End of secondary scene observations.**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DET. ANDERSON #582
**Author** 4237 - ANDERSON, MAXWELL 0582
**Related Date** Feb-20-2023 13:25

I, Detective M. Anderson #582, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a Police Officer since 2015. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations, Major Crime Division, as a Detective with the Homicide Unit. My primary duties are to investigate and/or assist with homicide investigations, suspicious deaths, missing persons, officer-involved shootings, and in-custody deaths. Additionally, my duties include managing crime scenes, interviewing victims, witnesses, and suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

**NOTIFICATION:**
On Thursday 02/09/2023, at approximately 1141 hours, I was notified by Detective Sergeant Ellis of a Homicide Team call out to Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue for an officer involved shooting investigation.

**ARRIVAL:**
I arrived on scene at approximately 1213 hours and checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder.

**BRIEFING:**
At approximately 1246 hours, Lieutenant Landberg #4072 and Sergeant Park #3053 led a briefing and discussed the facts and circumstances related to the incident.

**WALK-THROUGH:**
At approximately 1310 hours, I along with other Detectives conducted a walk-through of the primary crime scene. Sergeant Park pointed out the items of evidence that were known to him at the time. This walk-through was conducted from a distance to preserve the scene and any unmarked evidence.

**SECOND WALK-THROUGH WITH WORM:**

After the walk-through was complete, Homicide Sergeant Ellis advised me that I was responsible for interviewing Detective Worm. As part of the interview process, I accompanied Detective Worm, SPOA Representative Tim Davis, and Detective Emily Kane on an additional walk through of the scene at approximately 1407 hours. During this walk through, Detective Worm provided us with her perceived location when the shooting took place. She identified her position as being in the middle of Cantalier Street to the north of Officer Dahl's vehicle. CSI placed a cone down on the pavement at her described location. Detective Worm advised me that she believed that Sergeant Hunkapiller fired multiple rounds in an eastbound direction. Detective Worm identified a black piece of a siren left on the roadway as being a piece of her patrol vehicle left behind from the vehicle collision.

**FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION:**

I stayed on scene and assisted Detective Kane with processing the scene. While on scene, I was

approached by and a perimeter officer who advised that a witness had returned and was willing to provide a statement. I walked to Redwood Ave and Fairfield Street and contacted [redacted], who advised that he witnessed the incident. I obtained his statement while my body camera was activated. In summary, [redacted] advised that he was on his way to work in his vehicle when he witnessed the shooting take place. [redacted] advised me that he was in his vehicle at the intersection of Redwood Ave and Cantalier Street. CSI placed a cone and took perspective photographs from [redacted] believed position.

On 02/13/23, at approximately 1000 hours, Detective Worm responded to our Police Headquarters. I obtained her statement, which was audio recorded only. Detective Worm's SPOA representative, Tim Davis, was present during the statement. During the interview, I provided Detective Worm with an aerial image of the scene. Detective Worm marked the location of the suspect vehicle and the perceived location of Officer Dahl's vehicle as she arrived on scene. The aerial image of the scene used during the interview was attached to the report. I sent the audio recording of Detective Worm's interview to DocuScript to be transcribed. I reviewed the transcription for accuracy and made minor corrections. The transcript was later sent to Detective Worm and her representative for approval. The approved transcript was attached to this statement. The audio recording was booked as evidence.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DET. KANE #910 SCENE OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 4066 - KANE, EMILY 0910
**Related Date** Feb-22-2023 9:50

I Detective Emily Kane #910 have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a Police Officer since 2013. I am currently assigned as a Detective with the Felony Assaults Unit, in the Office of Investigations. My primary duties are to investigate crimes, including but not limited to assault with a deadly weapon, felony battery, kidnapping, and homicide. Additionally, my duties include managing crime scenes, interviewing victims, witnesses, and suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

**NOTIFICATION:**
On Thursday 2/09/23, at approximately 1141 hours I was notified by SPD Homicide Sergeant Ellis #3132 of a homicide team call out to the intersection of Cantalier Street/Baseball Alley, in North Sacramento, for an officer involved shooting that had occurred. The Police Department responded to the above location after an officer (Officer Dahl #817) located a vehicle that had been reported as carjacked from the day before (2/8/23 SPD Call 23-37362). After locating the vehicle, Officer Dahl approached the car and located a male subject inside. The subject was not compliant with the officer's numerous commands, and as the subject continued to ignore commands, Officer Dahl utilized a CED multiple times in an attempt to take him into custody but was ineffective.

Sgt. Hunkapiller #3108 arrived on scene in his marked patrol vehicle. Sgt. Hunkapiller positioned his vehicle facing the stolen vehicle (in a southbound direction) and slightly off to the side. Officers Worm #312 and Mcilvain #827 arrived shortly after and parked behind Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle, also facing southbound and slightly offset. During the course of the struggle with Officer Dahl, the subject got into the front seat of the vehicle and started the engine. Despite Officer Dahl giving the subject multiple commands to turn the vehicle off, the subject put the car in drive and began to flee.

In his attempt to evade officers, the subject drove the vehicle toward Sgt. Hunkapiller as Sgt. Hunkapiller was trying to exit his vehicle, effectively striking the Sergeant's vehicle and trapping Sgt. Hunkapiller between the open driver's door and driver's compartment of his own patrol vehicle. The suspect then accelerated forward and struck the front of Detective Worm and Officer Mcilvain's patrol vehicle head on. The suspect then reversed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle, forcing him and Ofc. Dahl to get out of the way. The suspect then accelerated forward again. Sgt. Hunkapiller and Officer Mcilvain fired their issued handguns at the suspect vehicle at that time, striking the suspect one time. The suspect then proceeded to drive north on Cantalier and then east on El Camino away from the scene.

The subject drove to his family's residence at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] approximately 1.2 miles away from the scene of the officer involved shooting. The suspect then got into a vehicle driven by his brothers (Gray KIA [redacted] LIC: [redacted]) and was transported to Mercy General Hospital. Officers responded to the area and located the stolen vehicle (Hyundai Tucson [redacted]) parked on Forrest St, west of the [redacted] Las Palmas address.

A short time later, the Sacramento Police Department received a notification from Mercy General regarding a subject being dropped off at the hospital with a single gun shot wound to his left shoulder. The

hospital also advised that subject stated he had been "tased".

Officers responded to Mercy General Hospital and located the suspect. The suspect was identified as **Clayton Freeman,** further described as a male adult, standing approximately five feet, nine inches (5'9") tall, weighing approximately 176 pounds, with brown hair and brown eyes, with a date of birth of August 2, 1990, with a California Driver's License [redacted]. Officers then rode with Freeman as he was transported to UC Davis Hospital where he underwent surgery for his injury.

The scene at Cantalier Street/Baseball Alley, the scene at [redacted] Las Palmas #[redacted] the suspect vehicle, and the vehicle driven by the brothers during transport were all secured by patrol, and a Homicide call out was initiated.

Detective Sergeant Ellis #3132 (IV31) was the Homicide Unit Sergeant assigned to this incident.

Detectives Cannedy #521 (IV48), McClusky #501 (IV74), Saario #460 (IV152), McGovern #892 (IV182), Krutz #680 (IV107), Massee #548 (IV145), Gross #1031 (IV61), Anderson #582 (IV172), Mohammed #780 (IV101), Nangle #385 (IV80), Schulte #911 (IV75), Stone #405, Detective Sgt. Trimpey #3039 (IV18), and I Detective Kane #910 (IV110) were requested and responded to the scene to assist.

**ARRIVAL:**
At approximately 1231 hours, I arrived on scene and checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder-Sacramento Police Community Service Officer Stasyuk #8194 (2CS22). Upon my arrival I observed that the entrance to the street that the scene was on had been blocked off with crime scene tape to the north and south, and secured with marked police vehicles and crime scene tape to the east and west on El Camino Ave, and to the south at Redwood Ave. There were officers stationed around the perimeter, providing traffic control and directing passerby's away from entering the scene.

In addition to the above mentioned Detectives, the following personnel were on scene upon my arrival, or had arrived shortly thereafter, and were present during the briefing:

*Sacramento Police Department:*
Deputy Chief A. Green, Deputy Chief N. Leong, Deputy Chief S. Olivera, Captain V. Chandler, Captain M. Stigerts, Captain G. Halstead, Lieutenant J. Dobson, Lieutenant J. Shirashi, Lt. J. Bailey, Lt. G. Landberg, Lt. D. Morse, Sgt. S. Park, Sgt. J. Casella, Sergeant R. Trefethen, Sergeant S. Cunningham, Sergeant J. Thompson, Sgt. M. Rinehart, Sergeant J. Montoya, Sgt. M Rinehart, Sgt. D. Lee, Det. C. Henderson, Det. J. Monroe, Officer J. Boresz, Officer K. Wilson, Officer M. Masingale, Officer K. Woolery, Officer J. Radcliffe, Ofc. L. Antonetti, Officer T. Strautman, Officer A. Mahoney, PIO Sgt. Z. Eaton, PIO Officer C. Lewis, PIO Officer K. Koppinger

*Office of Public Safety Administration:*
OPSA Inspector General Dwight White

*Sacramento County District Attorney's Office:*
DA Investigator M. Poroli #34
DA Investigator K. Papineau #47

*City Attorney's Office*

City Attorney Andre Martin

*CSI Personnel:*
Supervising Forensic Investigator F. Woo, Forensic Supervisor B. Wilson.

**BRIEFING:**
At approximately 1246 hours, once the homicide team was present, Lt. G. Landberg #4072 and Sgt. S. Park #3053 briefed us about the incident and the circumstances known to them at the time. Please refer to Detective S. Krutz's supplement for further details. Patrol officers conducted a canvass for surveillance video prior to the homicide teams' arrival. Items of evidence were located on scene by patrol officers and the items were described, and later pointed out, to investigators. All items of evidence were left in place and the investigation was turned over to the homicide team at that time.

**SCENE DESCRIPTION:**
The shooting incident occurred on Cantalier St, just north of where it intersects with Baseball Alley. Cantalier St is a north/ south paved city street that is approximately 30 feet wide. There are paved sidewalks on both the east and west curb lines of Cantalier St. El Camino Ave is the east/ west street to the north, and Redwood Ave is the east/ west street to the south. At the scene of this shooting there is a large brick building on the west side of Cantalier and a large Mosque on the east side of Cantalier. Just south of Baseball Alley there are family residential homes.

NOTE: Detective Mohammed #780 was the lead investigator for the scene located at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] including the two vehicles located on scene at that location. For details on that scene, please see observations by Det. Mohammed.

**LEGAL ACCESS TO SCENE:**
The shooting incident occurred outside on a public roadway accessible to pedestrian and vehicular traffic.

**WALK THROUGH:**
At approximately 1310 hours, Detective Sgt. Ellis #3132 (IV31), Det. Cannedy #521 (IV48), Det. McClusky #501 (IV74), Det. Saario #460 (IV152), Det. McGovern #892 (IV182), Det. Krutz #680 (IV107), Det. Massee #548 (IV145), Det. Gross #1031 (IV61), Det. Anderson #582 (IV172), Det. Mohammed #780 (IV101), Det. Nangle #385 (IV80), Det. Schulte #911 (IV75), Det. Stone #405, Detective Sgt. Trimpey #3039 (IV18), and I Detective Kane #910 (IV110) conducted an investigative walk through of the scene during which items of evidence were pointed out as they were known at the time of the incident.

At approximately 1356 hours, Officer Mcilvain #827 along with her legal representation W. Baird, Det. Krutz, Forensic Supervisor Bridget Wilson, and I conducted a walk through of the scene. Officer Mcilvain described where she was standing at the time the shots were fired. A blue cone was placed on scene to designate Officer Mcilvain's position as she described it.

At approximately 1400 hours, Officer Dahl #817, along with his legal representation W. Baird and Tanner Ary, Det. Krutz, Forensic Supervisor Bridget Wilson, and I conducted a walk through of the scene. Officer Dahl described where he was standing at the time the shots were fired. A green cone was placed on scene to designate Officer Dahl's position as he described it.

At approximately 1408 hours, Detective Worm #312, along with her union representative Tim Davis, Det.

Anderson, Forensic Supervisor Bridget Wilson, and I conducted a walk through of the scene. Detective Worm described where she was standing at the time the shots were fired. A white cone was placed on scene to designate Detective Worm's position as she described it.

At approximately 1416 hours an administrative walk through of the scene was conducted. The following individuals were present at the time of the walk through:
City Attorney Andre Martin, OPSA Inspector General Dwight White, DA Investigator M. Poroli, DA Investigator K. Papineau, Sergeant R. Trefethen, Sergeant S. Cunningham, M. Rinehart, Sergeant J. Montoya, Officer K. Wilson, and Officer J. Radcliffe.

Due to the fact that the suspect vehicle collided with two patrol vehicles on scene, members of the SPD Major Collisions Investigations Unit (MCIU) were called out and responded to the scene to assist. At approximately 1447 hours, A/ Sgt. C. Johnson #656, Det. Mota #332, and Det Davis #375 conducted a walk through of the scene. They observed the damage to both patrol vehicles and pointed out items they felt were of evidentiary value. All items they pointed out were documented and/or collected as evidence.

**SCENE LIGHTING:**
The lighting at the time the scene was processed was provided by sunlight. As the scene progressed into the night, lighting was provided by ambient street lighting as well as officer's and CSI's hand held flashlights.

**WEATHER/ TEMPERATURE FACTORS**:
The weather conditions near the time of the incident were listed on "The Weather Underground" at:
https://www.wunderground.com/history/daily/KSMF/date/2023-2-9

| | |
|---|---|
| DATE: | 02/09/2023 |
| TIME: | 09:53 AM PST |
| TEMPERATURE: | 52 degrees Fahrenheit |
| CONDITIONS: | Fair |
| SUNRISE: | 07:05 AM PST |
| SUNSET: | 05:37 PM PST |

**SUSPECT INFORMATION:**

**LOCATION:**
Suspect Clayton Freeman was transported to UC Davis by an ambulance prior to detectives' arrival to be treated for his injuries. All information regarding the suspect's injuries were obtained from Sgt. Park #3053 at the briefing.

**POSITION:**
Suspect Clayton Freeman was transported prior to detectives' arrival. Refer to the responding officers' and detectives' observations for further details.

**CONDITION/ CLOTHING DESCRIPTION:**
Suspect Clayton Freeman was transported prior to detective's arrival. Refer to the initial responding officers' observations for further details about suspect Gardner's clothing.

**APPARENT WOUNDS:**

I was informed at the briefing that suspect Freeman sustained a single gunshot wound to his left shoulder.

**IDENTIFICAITON OF THE SUSPECT:**
The suspect was identified as Clayton Freeman through family members.

**EVIDENCE OF SURVEILLANCE VIDEO:**
A canvass was conducted by patrol officers and detectives on scene for surveillance footage (See supplements by detectives for observations on the footage obtained).

**VEHICLES:**

**1. SPD Patrol Vehicle (Veh # 13497N, License Plate: 1561839)**

- Parked near the middle of Cantalier St. facing southbound, just north of Baseball Alley. This vehicle was driven by Sgt. Hunkapiller. I was informed during the briefing by Sgt. Park that Sgt. Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle was the only one not moved from the scene prior to detective's arrival, and as a result was in the same position as it was at the time of the shooting incident. I observed that the driver's door was open and that it had been bent outwards near the hinge. There was a large scrape across the rear driver's side door with a significant amount of paint transfer that appeared to be from the suspect vehicle. Detectives from MCIU examined the damage/paint transfer and said that based on its width/narrowing in certain areas that the damage appeared consistent with a vehicle reversing into Sgt. Hunkapillar's vehicle. There was also apparent paint transfer from the suspect vehicle on the interior of the driver's door. There were broken red plastic pieces that appeared to be from the suspect vehicle's brake light located on the ground just below the vehicle on the driver's side, as well as on the front passenger floorboard of the vehicle. I observed that a lower panel from the rear left side door had been ripped off of the car and was laying just under the vehicle on the ground. I observed clear broken glass on the ground near Sgt. Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle that appeared to be from the suspect's window.

**2. SPD Patrol Vehicle (Veh # 12431N, License Plate: 1507631)**

- Parked near the east curb line of Cantalier St. facing southbound. This vehicle was driven by Ofc. Dahl. The vehicle had been moved prior to detective's arrival and was therefore not in the same position as it was during the time of the shooting incident. Ofc. Dahl had moved his vehicle after the shooting in an effort to try and find the suspect vehicle that had fled, and later returned to the original scene of the shooting. This vehicle had no apparent new damage to it. Upon Ofc. Dahl's return the vehicle was parked and left in that position until detectives arrived.

**3. SPD Patrol Vehicle (Veh # 13524N, License Plate: 1563765)**

- Parked behind Vehicle #1 on Cantalier St. facing southbound, slightly offset toward the west curb line of Cantalier St. This vehicle was driven by Ofc. Hanks (driver) and Ofc. Ritche (front passenger) as 1B22. This vehicle was not present at the time of the shooting incident; it arrived on scene after the shooting and responded to assist. There was no apparent damage to this vehicle.

**4. SPD Patrol Vehicle (Veh#: 12449N, License Plate: 1513452)**

- Parked at the intersection of EL Camino Ave/ Cantalier St. facing southbound. This vehicle was driven by Ofc. Mcilvain (Driver) and Ofc. Worm (front passenger). The vehicle had been moved prior to detective's arrival and was therefore not in the same position as it was during the time of the shooting incident. Officers moved their vehicle after the shooting in an effort to try and find the suspect vehicle that had fled, and later returned to the original scene of the shooting. Upon their return they parked their vehicle at the intersection, where it was left until detectives arrived. I observed that the vehicle's horn/ PA

system was damaged, and that there was debris from it in the roadway on Cantalier St. I also observed that there was contact paint transfer from the suspect's vehicle to the front bumper of the patrol vehicle.

**CSI PERSONNEL:**
The following CSI personnel assisted in the location, identification, diagramming, photographing, and collection of evidence located at the crime scene:
Supervising Forensic Investigator F. Woo #6382, Forensic Investigator Kinoshita #6361, Forensic Investigator Louie #6384.

**MEASUREMENTS AND DIAGRAM:**
Forensic Investigator Louie #6384 took measurements of the overall crime scene, including all items of evidence, and completed the crime scene diagrams using the Leica RTC360 3D Scanner.

**PHOTOGRAPHS:**
Forensic Investigator Kinoshita #6361 took all photographs of the crime scene, including all items of evidence that were collected.
Forensic Investigator Kinoshita #6361 took scene photographs using the OSCR360 Camera.

**PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:**
Numerous items of evidence were documented and collected from the crime scene located at Cantalier St./ Baseball Alley For exact location and descriptions of evidence collected from the scene, please refer to the CSI reports, diagrams, and photographs. CSI collected all evidence at my direction and later booked it into the SPD Evidence and Property Section. All of the evidence items were assigned numbered placards and photographed, in place, with the numbered placards.

The following evidence items were collected and booked under Property Report #1198698 by Forensic Investigator Louie #6384:

- Item #1: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #2: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #3: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #4: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #5: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #6: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #7: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #8: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #9: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #10: (1) Gold piece of metal with red tip collected from ground
- Item #11: (1) Taser wire collected from ground
- Item #12: Vehicle debris from rear driver door of patrol vehicle #13497N collected from ground, East of vehicle
- Item #13: Pieces of red and silver vehicle debris collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #14: Chips of paint collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #15: Pieces of clear glass collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #16: Pieces of red vehicle debris collected from inside front driver area of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #17: Paint transfer collected from interior side of front driver door of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #18: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, West of [redacted] El Camino Ave.

- Item #19: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, West of [redacted] El Camino Ave.
- Item #20: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from grass area along West side of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #21: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from sidewalk, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #22: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from sidewalk, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #23: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from top step landing to middle double door entrance on the West side of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #24: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from top step landing to middle double door entrance on the West side of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #25: (1) Fired projectile located under patrol vehicle #12431N, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #26: (1) Piece of black vehicle debris collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #27: (1) Piece of black car horn from patrol vehicle collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #28: (1) Fired projectile collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #29: (1) Fired projectile collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #30: Paint transfer collected from front push bar of patrol vehicle #12449N

**CANVASS:**
Officers canvassed the area prior to detectives' arrival for surveillance video. See Detective supplements for description of surveillance video.

**DEPARTURE:**
At approximately 2000 hours, after coordinating the evidence collection with CSI personnel, I departed the scene.

**DISPATCH COMMUNICATIONS:**
On 2/9/23, Detective Sgt. L. Trimpey submitted a Dispatch Activity Report request (SPD 878) to the SPD Communications Center to obtain a copy of Radio Call #23-38589 as well as all associated connect-up calls. These items were later booked as evidence.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE BOYD #230
**Author** 4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN 0230
**Related Date** Mar-08-2023 13:36

On Thursday, February 23, 2023, Detective Tatenko #959 received an email from the Twin Rivers Police Department containing requested surveillance video from 577 Las Palmas Avenue (Las Palmas Elementary School). The footage started on Wednesday, February 8, 2023, at 0705 hours and went through Thursday, February 9, 2023, at 1030 hours. Detective Tatenko uploaded the footage onto a USB thumb drive and gave it to me (Detective Boyd #230). I later booked the thumb drive as evidence at 3550 Marysville Boulevard (William J. Kinney Police Facility). The thumb drive was booked under Sacramento Police Department Report Number(s) 23-37362 and 23-38589 (Property Number SA1201050-1).

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** [redacted]
**Author** 4098 - [redacted]
**Related Date** Mar-30-2023

On 02/09/2023 at approx 0940 hours I, Detective [redacted]#[redacted], was working "back to the beat" in the downtown area of Sacramento, CA when I heard over the police radio of an Officer involved shooting in the north area of Sacramento. Specifically the OIS was near the intersection of Cantalier Street/Baseball Alley. I responded to the area to assist with securing the involved Officers' Body Worn Cameras (BWC) and to make sure the in car cameras were uploaded. I secured the following department issued BWCs:

-Sgt Hunkapiller
-Ofc Dahl
-Det Worm
-Ofc Mcilvain

I force downloaded the following vehicle in car camera footage (only related to the OIS incident)

-12449 Driven by Ofc Mcilvain and Det Worm
-12431 Driven by Ofc Dahl
-13524 Driven by Ofc Hanks and his trainee
-13497 Driven by Sgt Hunkapiller

I responded to the Sacramento Police Department Headquarters to manually upload the previously mentioned Body Worn Cameras into Evidence.com. I successfully added the BWC footage of the incident to Evidence.com.

## Narrative Text

**Type** EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST
**Subject** ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM
**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
**Related Date** Feb-15-2023 8:50

From: KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
To: ID-CRIME SCENE INVEST; KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
Subject: ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM
Date: Wed. Feb 15, 2023 @ 08:23:56

VEHICLE PROCESSING REQUEST

Report Number [23-38589 ]
Crime Type [245 (C) PC]

Requestor's Name [KRUTZ ] Contact #'s Desk [0351 ]

Requestor's Unit [HOMICIDE ] Cell [916-849-3908]

Please notify me by the following method upon completion of processing:
[ ]Email [
]

[ X ]Phone [
]

Address [EVIDENCE IMPOUND
Vehicle Lic Plate [[redacted] ]
Vehicle Make/Model[2009 HYUNDAI TUCSON ]

Search Warrant [ X ]Yes [ ]No Date Signed by Judge [Feb-09-2023 ]

Forensic Processing Requests

**********
***
Latent Print Processing
Process the following areas on the vehicle for fingerprints

Exterior:
[ ]Exterior Front Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle)
[ ]Exterior Front Passenger Side Area
[ ]Exterior Rear Driver Side Area
[ ]Exterior Rear Passenger Side Area

Additional:

[ ]Engine Hood
[ ]Windshield [ ]Rear Window
[ ]Front Driver Side Fender [ ]Front Passenger Side Fender
[ ]Rear Driver Quarter Panel [ ]Rear Passenger Quarter Panel
[ ]Front Bumper [ ]Rear Bumper
[ ]Trunk Lid [ ]Tail Gate
[ ]Roof [ ]Sunroof
[ ]Other (Please Specify Below)

Comments:
[Please complete a trajectory analysis as much as possible
]

Interior:
[ X ]Interior Front Side Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle

Gear Shift, Seatbelt, Rear View Mirror
[ ]Interior Front Passenger Side Area
[ ]Interior Rear Driver Side Area
[ X ]Interior Rear Passenger Side Area

Comments:
[
]

**********
***

GLOBAL SWABS (CONTACT DNA):

Collect global swabs from the following areas on the vehicle:
[ X ]Front Drivers Side Area (Steering Wheel, Gear Shift, Door Handles, Seatbelt)

[ ]Front Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[ X ]Rear Driver Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[ ]Rear Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)

Comments:
Please collect global swabs from other areas specifically noted below:
[
]

**********
***

GSR

***Unless otherwise noted, GSR samples can be collected from the interior door panels, steering wheel and gear shifts***

Collect GSR samples from the following areas on the interior of the vehicle:

[ ]Front Driver Side Area
[ ]Front Passenger Side Area
[ ]Rear Driver Side Area
[ ]Rear Passenger Side Area

For more specific locations to be sampled on the interior of the vehicle, coordinate with CSI directly with detailed case information. Other areas that

can be sampled are headliners, seats, seatbelts, visors, etc. These areas won' be sampled without further information or contact from detective units.

Comments:
[
]

**********
***

Evidence Collection:

[ X ]Recover any fired projectiles from the vehicle -By checking this box I give CSI the authority to use any means necessary to recover projectiles for further investigation.

**** It is the responsibilty of the investigating unit to complete the Red Border form to document any damage caused during the collection.

[ ]Collect Other Evidence (Please specify below for specific areas)
[ ]Trace Evidence
[ X ]Biological Evidence

Comments:

[SWABS OF THE BLOOD FROM THE DRIVER'S SEAT

***Note, it is the responsibility of Patrol Officers or the Investigating Unit to search vehicles, identify items of physical evidence related to their

investigation and release the vehicle once the processing is complete.

# Follow Up Report # SA 21

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 2134** by: **4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384**
Report due on: **Feb-23-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-16-2023 (Thu.) 2302**
Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Approved on: **Feb-24-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** CSI
**Author** 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384
**Related Date** Feb-10-2023

On 2/9/2023 at approximately 1305 hours, I, Forensic Investigator K. Louie #6384 (CSI33) arrived at Cantalier St. / Baseball Aly to assist with processing a scene regarding an officer involved shooting. Upon arrival, the scene was secured by yellow crime scene tape, marked patrol vehicles and uniformed police officers. The scene was processed under the direction of Det. Kane #910 and Supervising Forensic Investigator Woo #6382 and Wilson #6385.

### DIAGRAM MEASURMENTS

I collected measurements of the crime scene and evidence using a Leica RTC360 3D scanner. The RAW scan data was registered using the Leica Cyclone Register 360 software. Another copy of the RAW scan data was registered and prepared for viewing also using the Leica Cyclone Register 360 software. On 2/16/2023, the data was finalized, and I transferred all scan data on to the Forensic Storage Network Drive.

### EVIDENCE COLLCTION

While wearing a mask and clean gloves, I collected, packaged, transported and booked the following items of evidence into the Large Storage Room at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd. (Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section) under PR 1198698:

Evidence collected from Cantalier St.
- Item #1: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #2: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #3: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #4: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #5: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #6: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #7: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #8: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #9: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #10: (1) gold piece of metal with red tip collected from ground, West of 650 EL Camino Ave.
- Item #11: (1) taser wire collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #12: vehicle debris from rear driver door of patrol vehicle #13497N collected from ground, East of vehicle
- Item #13: pieces of red and silver vehicle debris collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #14: apparent chips of paint collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #15: pieces of glass collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #16: pieces of red vehicle debris collected from inside front driver area of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #17: apparent paint transfer collected from interior side of front driver door of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #18: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, West of [redacted] El Camino Ave.
- Item #19: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, West of [redacted] El Camino Ave.
- Item #20: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from grass area along West side of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #21: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from sidewalk, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #22: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from sidewalk, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #23: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from top step landing to middle double door entrance on the West side of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #24: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from top step landing to middle double door entrance on the West side of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #25: (1) fired projectile located under patrol vehicle #12431N, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #26: (1) piece of black vehicle debris collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #27: (1) piece of black car horn collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #28: (1) fired projectile collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #29: (1) fired projectile collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #30: apparent paint transfer collected from front push bar of patrol vehicle #12449N

I cleared the call at approximately 2238 hours.

# Follow Up Report # SA 22

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4458 - FERNANDEZ, STEPHANIE 6359** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 2000** by: **4458 - FERNANDEZ, STEPHANIE 6359**
Report due on: **Feb-16-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-22-2023 (Wed.) 1537**
Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Approved on: **Feb-24-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** LAS PALMAS SCENE, KINNEY, HOJ
**Author** 4458 - FERNANDEZ, STEPHANIE 6359
**Related Date** Feb-22-2023 15:34

On 2/9/23 at approximately 1111 hours, Forensic Investigator K. Villarreal and I, Forensic Investigator S. Fernandez #6359 (CSI23), arrived at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. We were here to assist in the processing of an Officer Involved Shooting incident that had occurred. Upon arrival, the scene was secured by patrol vehicles, uniformed officers, and yellow crime scene tape and we contacted Sergeant S. Butler #3081.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took two hundred and seventy-four (274) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall condition of scene
-Blue LA RAMS throw blanket located on the ground near the front driver's side door of a blue 4-door Hyundai Tucson ([redacted]), located on the east-curb of Forrest St., just south of Las Palmas Ave, facing north
-One (1) taser probe and wires located on top of the blue LA RAMS throw blanket

Overall exterior condition of a blue 4-door Hyundai Tucson ([redacted]), located on the east curb of Forrest St., just south of Las Palmas Ave, facing north
-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the rear trunk lid, just to the right of the rear license plate
-Damage to the driver's side of the rear bumper
-Damage to the driver's side taillight
-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the driver's side quarter panel near the quarter panel window
-Damage to the driver's side quarter panel window
-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the driver's side quarter panel under the gas tank cap
-Damage to the driver's side quarter panel
-Damage to the exterior side of the rear driver's side door
-Damage to the front driver's side window
-Three (3) apparent bullet holes located in the front driver's side window
-Four (4) apparent bullet holes located in the front driver's side door
-Damage to the interior front driver's side door panel, near window
-Damage to the exterior side of the front driver's side door
-Damage to the exterior handle of the front driver's side door
-Apparent blood located on the front side of the front driver's side headrest
-Apparent blood located on the front side of the front driver's side backrest
-Four (4) apparent bullet holes located in the front side of the front driver's side backrest
-Damage to the driver's side fender
-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the driver's side fender
-Damage to the driver's side of the front bumper
-Damage to the driver's side of the engine hood
-Damage to the passenger's side of the front bumper

-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the front passenger's side door
-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the rear passenger's side door
-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the passenger's side quarter panel near the trunk lid
-One (1) apparent bullet strike located in the passenger's side quarter panel near the quarter panel window
-Damage to the passenger's side of the rear bumper
-Two (2) apparent bullet holes located in the back side of the front driver's backrest
-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the interior rear passenger's side car frame area
-One (1) apparent bullet strike located on the front side of the rear passenger's side backrest and seatbelt
-One (1) apparent bullet strike located on the back edge of the engine hood, near the passenger's side
-One (1) apparent bullet strike located in the cowl near the center of the vehicle
-One (1) apparent bullet strike located on the back edge of the engine hood, near the driver's side

Overall exterior condition of a black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-Apparent blood located on the rear passenger's side backrest
-Apparent blood located on the rear passenger's side seat
-Apparent blood located on the rear middle seat
-Apparent blood located on a white paper towel on the rear passenger's side seat

At approximately 1213 hours, we changed our location to Cantalier St. and Baseball Aly. Upon arrival, at approximately 1220 hours, the scene was secured by patrol vehicles, uniformed officers, and yellow crime scene tape and we contacted Supervising Investigator F. Woo #6382. We were asked to head to 2025 Morse Ave - Kaiser North Hospital to take injury photographs.

At approximately 1228 hours, we changed our location to 2025 Morse Ave - Kaiser North Hospital. Upon arrival, at approximately 1247 hours, we contacted Sergeant D. Lannom #3076.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took eight (8) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall appearance of Sergeant T. Hunkapiller #3108
-Swelling to the right ankle

At approximately 1320 hours, we took custody of Sergeant T. Hunkapiller's duty belt and uniform pants and secured them in our vehicle.

At approximately 1325 hours, we changed our location back to Cantalier St. and Baseball Aly. Upon arrival, at approximately 1349 hours, we again contacted Supervising Investigator F. Woo #6382.

At approximately 1426 hours, we took custody of a bag of items belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90) from Officer B. Mitchell #303 and secured it in our vehicle.

At approximately 1429 hours, we changed our location to 3350 Marysville Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's North Station. Upon arrival, at approximately 1445 hours, we contacted Officer J. Dahl #817.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took thirty (30) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall appearance of Officer J. Dahl #817
-Injury to right knee
-Injury to left knee

Overall condition of Officer J. Dahl's TASER 7 Conducted Energy Device (CED), SN: X4000FYXY
-Taser wires attached to a discharged cartridge inside the barrel area

Overall appearance of Officer A. Worm #312

At approximately 1450 hours, we took custody of Officer J. Dahl's CED and secured it in our vehicle.

At approximately 1456 hours, we changed our location to 5770 Freeport Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Hall of Justice. Upon arrival, at approximately 1529 hours, we contacted Detective Sergeant J. Ellis #3132 and gave him custody of Officer J. Dahl's CED and Sergeant T. Hunkapiller's duty belt.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took forty-one (41) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall appearance of Officer K. McIlvain #827

Overall condition of the round-count board for Officer K. McIlvain #827
-One (1) black 9mm GLOCK 17 Gen5 semi-automatic pistol, SN: [redacted], with a OLIGHT PL-PRO VALKYRIE tactical light attached, SN: LA0502859
-One (1) unfired FC 9mm LUGER cartridge originally in the chamber of the GLOCK semi-automatic pistol
-Magazine #1: One (1) black 17-round 9mm GLOCK magazine, containing thirteen (13) unfired FC 9mm LUGER cartridges
-Magazine #2: One (1) black 17-round 9mm GLOCK magazine, containing seventeen (17) unfired FC 9mm LUGER cartridges
-Magazine #3: One (1) black 17-round 9mm GLOCK magazine, containing seventeen (17) unfired FC 9mm LUGER cartridges

Overall condition of the round-count board for Sergeant T. Hunkapiller #3108
-One (1) black 40cal SIG SAUER P226 semi-automatic pistol, SN: [redacted]
-One (1) unfired FEDERAL 40 S&W cartridge originally in the chamber of the SIG SAUER semi-automatic pistol
-Magazine #1: One (1) black 12-round 40cal SIG SAUER P226 magazine, containing eleven (11) unfired FEDERAL 40 S&W cartridges
-Magazine #2: One (1) black empty 12-round 40cal SIG SAUER P226 magazine
-Magazine #3: One (1) black 12-round 40cal SIG SAUER P226 magazine, containing twelve (12) unfired FEDERAL 40 S&W cartridges

EVIDENCE

I then packaged and booked the following items of evidence at 5770 Freeport Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Hall of Justice under PR#1198690:

Items belonging to Officer K. McIlvain #827
-One (1) black 9mm GLOCK 17 Gen5 semi-automatic pistol, SN: [redacted] with a OLIGHT PL-PRO VALKYRIE tactical light attached, SN: LA0502859
-Magazine #1: One (1) black 17-round 9mm GLOCK magazine, with fourteen (14) unfired FC 9mm LUGER cartridges
-Magazine #2: One (1) black 17-round 9mm GLOCK magazine, with seventeen (17) unfired FC 9mm LUGER cartridges
-Magazine #3: One (1) black 17-round 9mm GLOCK magazine, with seventeen (17) unfired FC 9mm LUGER cartridges

Items belonging to Sergeant T. Hunkapiller #3108
-One (1) black 40cal SIG SAUER P226 semi-automatic pistol, SN: [redacted]
-Magazine #1: One (1) black 12-round 40cal SIG SAUER P226 magazine, with twelve (12) unfired FEDERAL 40 S&W cartridges
-Magazine #2: One (1) black empty 12-round 40cal SIG SAUER P226 magazine
-Magazine #3: One (1) black 12-round 40cal SIG SAUER P226 magazine, containing twelve (12) unfired FEDERAL 40 S&W cartridges
-One (1) duty belt with a TASER 7 Conducted Energy Device (CED), SN: S4000HE6C, handcuffs, and miscellaneous keys

At approximately 1642 hours, I gave custody of the above items to Detective Sergeant L. Trimpey #3039. We then took custody two (2) fired taser cartridges from Officer J. Dahl's CED from Sergeant J. Ellis #3132 and we secured it in our vehicle.

At approximately 1702 hours, we changed our location to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. Upon arrival, at approximately 1735 hours, we contacted Detective R. Gross #1031.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took two hundred and fifty (250) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall condition of Apartment #[redacted]
-Apparent blood located on a white king size bedsheet located on the couch along the north wall of the Living Room
-Apparent blood located on the floor near the southeast corner of the couch along the north wall of the Living Room
-Apparent blood located on a white pillow cover on top of a black trash bag in the southeast corner of the Living Room

-Possible blood located on a blue blanket located on the backrest of the couch along the north wall of the Living Room

Overall condition of Apartment #[redacted] post-search

Overall condition of the interior side of a black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-Apparent blood located on the rear passenger's side backrest
-Apparent blood located on the rear passenger's side seat
-Apparent blood located on the rear middle seat
-Apparent blood located on a white paper towel on the rear passenger's side seat
-One (1) black neck gaiter located on the child seat on the rear driver's side seat
-One (1) black neck gaiter located on the rear driver's side floorboard

EVIDENCE

While wearing a mask and clean gloves, I collected and secured the following items of evidence into our vehicle:

-One (1) blue LA RAMS throw blanket collected from the ground near the front driver's side door of a blue 4-door Hyundai Tucson ([redacted]), located on the east-curb of Forrest St., just south of Las Palmas Ave, facing north
-One (1) taser probe and wires collected from the blue LA RAMS throw blanket
-One (1) white king size bedsheet with apparent blood collected from the couch along the north wall of the Living Room in Apartment #[redacted]
-One (1) apparent blood sample collected from the floor near the southeast corner of the couch along the north wall of the Living Room in Apartment #[redacted]
-One (1) white pillow cover with apparent blood collected from a black trash bag in the southeast corner of the Living Room in Apartment #[redacted]
-One (1) apparent blood sample collected from the rear middle seat of the black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-One (1) white paper towel with apparent blood collected from the rear passenger's side seat of the black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-One (1) black neck gaiter collected from the child seat on the rear driver's side seat of the black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-One (1) black neck gaiter collected from the rear driver's side floorboard of the black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St

At approximately 1841 hours, we changed our location to 300 Richards Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Forensic Unit. Upon arrival, at approximately 1855 hours, I secured the evidence items from our vehicle to the East Homicide Room.

We cleared the call at approximately 1902 hours.

On 2/10/23 at approximately 0929 hours I retrieved the evidence items from the East Homicide Room and took additional photographs.

## PHOTOGRAPHS

I took seventy-one (71) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall condition of a blue size 38 BLAUER uniform pants, belonging to Sergeant T. Hunkapiller #3108
-Ripped down the rear middle seam
-Hole in the back side of right leg

Overall condition of the items belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-Black 2XL WRANGLER boxers
  -Apparent blood on the side of the left leg area
-One (1) pair of gray and green socks
  -Apparent blood on bottom side of both socks
-One (1) pair of black 36Wx30L GOODFELLOW & CO pants with a black leather belt
  -Apparent blood located on the front side of left pant leg
  -Apparent blood located on the front buckle area of belt
-Two taser probes and wires attached to the front left side of belt
-Apparent blood located on back left side of belt
-Black and silver SHARPER pocketknife
-One (1) pair of APPLE AirPods with black case
-One (1) FOODS CO receipt
-$229.23 in cash
  -Nine (9) $20 bills
  -Three (3) $10 bills
  -Three (3) $5 bills
  -Four (4) $1 bills
  -Two (2) dimes
  -Three (3) pennies
-Eleven (11) small clear plastic bags containing a white unknown substance within a larger clear plastic bag

## EVIDENCE

While wearing a mask and clean gloves, I packaged and booked following items of evidence into the Large Storage Room at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property section, under PR#1198690:

-Two (2) fired taser cartridges from Officer J. Dahl's TASER7 CED, SN: X4000FYXY
-One (1) pair of blue size 38 BLAUER uniform pants, belonging to Sergeant T. Hunkapiller #3108, in ripped condition
-One (1) taser probe and wires collected from the blue LA RAMS throw blanket located on the ground near the front driver's side door of a blue 4-door Hyundai Tucson ([redacted]), located on the east-curb of Forrest St., just south of Las Palmas Ave, facing north
-One (1) blue LA RAMS throw blanket collected from the ground near the front driver's side door of a blue 4-door Hyundai Tucson ([redacted]), located on the east-curb of Forrest St., just south of Las Palmas Ave, facing north

-One (1) white king size bedsheet with apparent blood collected from the couch along the north wall of the Living Room in Apartment #[redacted] ([redacted] Las Palmas Ave)
-One (1) apparent blood sample collected from the floor near the southeast corner of the couch along the north wall of the Living Room in Apartment #[redacted] ([redacted] Las Palmas Ave)
-One (1) white pillow cover with apparent blood collected from a black trash bag in the southeast corner of the Living Room in Apartment #[redacted] ([redacted] Las Palmas Ave)
-One (1) apparent blood sample collected from the rear middle seat of the black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-One (1) white paper towel with apparent blood collected from the rear passenger's side seat of the black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-One (1) black neck gaiter collected from the child seat on the rear driver's side seat of the black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-One (1) black neck gaiter collected from the rear driver's side floorboard of the black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted] located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-One (1) black 2XL WRANGLER boxers with apparent blood, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-One (1) pair of gray and green socks with apparent blood, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-One (1) pair of black 36Wx30L GOODFELLOW & CO pants with apparent blood, with a black leather belt with apparent blood, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-Two (2) taser probes and wires collected from the black leather belt
-One (1) black and silver SHARPER pocketknife, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-One (1) pair of APPLE AirPods with black case, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-One (1) FOODS CO receipt, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-$229.23 in cash, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
    -Nine (9) $20 bills
    -Three (3) $10 bills
    -Three (3) $5 bills
    -Four (4) $1 bills
    -Two (2) dimes
    -Three (3) pennies
-Eleven (11) small clear plastic bags containing a white unknown substance, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-One (1) empty larger clear plastic bag, originally containing the eleven (11) smaller clear plastic bags
-Five (5) empty plastic property bags originally containing the items belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)

We cleared at approximately 1408 hours.

# Follow Up Report # SA 23

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4534 - CRETER, MELISSA 6377** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.) 452** by: **4534 - CRETER, MELISSA 6377**
Report due on: **Feb-20-2023 (Mon.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-15-2023 (Wed.) 2225**
Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Approved on: **Feb-24-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** CSI PHOTOGRAPHS
**Author** 4534 - CRETER, MELISSA 6377
**Related Date** Feb-11-2023 4:53

On 02/10/23 at approximately 0658 hours, I, Forensic Investigator M. Creter #6377 (CSI12) arrived at 2315 Stockton Blvd (UC Davis Medical Center) to take photographs related to an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred. Upon arrival, I contacted Officer Prior #816.

PHOTOGRAPHS:
I, took twenty (20) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall appearance of Clayton Freeman (DOB:08/02/90):
-Overall condition of both hands
-Apparent blood, located on left hand
-Injuries to back left shoulder
-Injuries to left side of abdomen

EVIDENCE:
While wearing a mask and clean gloves, I collected, packaged, and secured in my vehicle the following item of evidence:

-One (1) "GSR" kit, collected from the hands of Clayton Freeman (DOB:08/02/90)

I departed UC Davis Medical Center at approximately 0726 hours and changed my location to 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd (Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section). Upon arrival, at approximately 0743 hours I booked the above listed item of evidence into the DropBox under PR#1198735.

I cleared the call at approximately 0758 hours.

# Follow Up Report # SA 24

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Feb-11-2023 (Sat.) 1002** by: **4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361**
Report due on: **Feb-18-2023 (Sat.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-11-2023 (Sat.) 1654**
Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Approved on: **Feb-24-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** PHOTOGRAPHS AT CANTALIER ST AND EL CAMINO AVE
**Author** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
**Related Date** Feb-11-2023 10:04

On 2/9/2023 at approximately 1307 hours, I, Forensic Investigator A. Kinoshita #6361 arrived at Cantalier St and El Camino Ave to assist with processing a scene regarding an officer involved shooting. Upon arrival, the scene was secured by yellow crime scene tape, marked patrol vehicles and uniformed police officers. The scene was processed under the direction of Det. Kane #910 and Supervising Forensic Investigator Woo #6382 and Supervising Forensic Investigator Wilson #6385. Other CSI on scene include Forensic Investigator K. Louie #6384 (CSI33).

Note: prior to our arrival vehicle #12431N, vehicle #13524N and vehicle # 12449N were not located in their original location during the initial incident.

**PHOTOGRAPHS**:

Overall scene along Cantalier St just south of El Camino Ave

-multiple cameras along the west side of El Camino Ave - Natomas Islamic Community Center

Apparent friction skid marks located in the middle of the street on Cantalier St just south of El Camino Ave marked using orange arrows

-west of the front passenger tire of vehicle # 12431N

-north east of the rear bumper of vehicle # 13497N

-near the front drivers door of vehicle # 13497N to the rear drivers tire

Overall exterior condition of Sacramento Police Department marked patrol Police Interceptor CA Exempt 1561839 Vehicle # 13497N parked in the middle of Cantalier St facing the south direction just south of El Camino Ave:
Damage to the following areas:

-exterior and interior side of the front drivers door

-exterior side of the rear driver door

-drivers quarter panel

Overall exterior condition of Sacramento Police Department marked patrol Police Interceptor CA Exempt 1513452 Vehicle # 12449N; moved to block off the traffic from El Camino Ave to Cantalier St prior to my arrival
Apparent paint transfer located on the push bar attached to the front bumper
Damage to the following areas:

-horn on the front of the patrol vehicle

-push bar on the driver side

-front bumper on the drivers side

-driver side fender

-trim around the front driver wheel well

-exterior side of the rear driver door

Approximate perspectives from the following areas:

-[redacted] on the sidewalk south of the driveway at [redacted] El Camino Ave

-[redacted] from the doorway of [redacted] El Camino Ave to the top landing step between [redacted] and [redacted] El Camino Ave

-[redacted] from the south west bedroom window at [redacted] El Camino Ave

-[redacted] from the south west corner at Cantalier St and Redwood Ave

-Officer McIlvain #827 from the east curb on Cantalier St south of El Camino Ave; approximate location represented with a blue cone

-Officer Dahl #817 from the east curb on Cantalier St south of El Camino Ave; approximate location represented with a green cone

-Detective Worm #312 middle of the Cantalier St south of El Camino Ave; approximate location represented with a white cone

-Perspective from the front drivers door of vehicle #13497

Overall location of items of evidence collected from Cantalier St. by Forensic Investigator Louie #6384:

- Item #1: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #2: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #3: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #4: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #5: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #6: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #7: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #8: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino

Ave.

- Item #9: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #10: (1) gold piece of metal with red tip collected from ground, West of 650 EL Camino Ave.

- Item #11: (1) taser wire collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #12: vehicle debris from rear driver door of patrol vehicle #13497N collected from ground, East of vehicle

- Item #13: pieces of red and silver vehicle debris collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N

- Item #14: apparent chips of paint collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N

- Item #15: pieces of glass collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N

- Item #16: pieces of red vehicle debris collected from inside front driver area of patrol vehicle #13497N

- Item #17: apparent paint transfer collected from interior side of front driver door of patrol vehicle #13497N

- Item #18: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, West of [redacted] El Camino Ave.

- Item #19: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, West of [redacted] El Camino Ave.

- Item #20: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from grass area along West side of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #21: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from sidewalk, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #22: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from sidewalk, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #23: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from top step landing to middle double door entrance on the West side of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #24: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from top step landing to middle double door entrance on the West side of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #25: (1) fired projectile located under patrol vehicle #12431N, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #26: (1) piece of black vehicle debris collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #27: (1) piece of black car horn collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #28: (1) fired projectile collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #29: (1) fired projectile collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #30: apparent paint transfer collected from front push bar of patrol vehicle #12449N

**OSCR 360 PHOTOGRAPHS:**

I took twenty two (22) overall photographs of the scene using the OSCR360 camera; which were later saved to the Forensic Storage Network Drive and Evidence.com.

I cleared the scene at approximately 2000 hours.

# Follow Up Report # SA 25

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 MID (TEAM 9)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 217** by: **4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303**
Report due on: **Feb-15-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.) 405**
Approved on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** MITCHELL, B. #303
**Author** 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 12:42

On 02-09-2023, at approximately 0942 hours, I, Officer Mitchell #303 (1B64) was working patrol in east Sacramento as 1B64, when dispatch advised that a possible subject from an Officer involved shooting may have self transported to Mercy General Hospital at 4001 J St. I advised that I was in the area and would respond to the hospital to contact the subject. I was advised that the subject was a male black, possibly in his 30's and wearing jeans. I arrived on scene and observed the following in summary:

***My body worn camera was activated and recording for the duration of this investigation

Upon arriving on scene, Mercy General security advised that there was a patient inside the emergency department with a gun shot wound. I responded to the ER department where nurses advised that that subject was a male black adult, in his early 20's and 30's. The subject had a gun shot wound to his left shoulder.

I advised Sgt. Park of the subject and he advised that he was possibly our suspect. I detained the subject and requested he identify himself. He verbally identified himself as [redacted] with a date of birth of [redacted] Officer Moua began running records check through the Sacramento County's database, which returned negative results.

Before asking the subject his name, he was not making any noises and responding to nurses, with a calm steady voice. As soon as I started requesting his name he began gurgling and stating his lungs were filling up. An ER nurse advised the subject that they had just scanned his lungs and there was in fact no blood in them and that was impossible that they were filling up. He then stopped moaning and went back to a calm demeanor.

I again requested that the subject identify himself. To which he gave a name of FREEMAN, Clayton and [redacted] with the same date of birth of [redacted]. I again advised Officer Moua of the information and the results were still negative.

The subject then began pretending he was gurgling as if he was going to die and was making his eyes go wide. I told him to stop acting, and he slowly went back to a normal demeanor of just relaxed and laying there.

I requested the male again identify himself and he finally gave a name of s-FREEMAN, Clayton with a date of birth of 08-02-1990. A records check returned with a subject matching the subject's description, a search through DMV's cal photo with the name and DOB, showed a photo from 11-10-2020. The subject in the photo positively matched the subject in front of me. s-FREEMAN confirmed the last 4 numbers of his social security. I sent the photo to Officer Dahl who positively identified him as the suspect.

Officer Flure responded to the scene and requested the clothes from the nurse of s-FREEMAN. Officer Flure handed me a bag with the suspects clothing items.

Video surveillance from the hospital was requested, but security advised we would need a warrant.

I advised Sgt. Park of the updated injuries.

I cleared the scene at the hospital. I contacted CSI and at 1426 hours, I handed the bag of clothing of

s-FREEMAN's to CSI Fernandez #6359.

# Follow Up Report # SA 26

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5032 - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 DAY (TEAM 20)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 219** by: **5032 - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109**
Report due on: **Feb-15-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-13-2023 (Mon.) 1523**
Approved on: **Feb-14-2023 (Tue.)** by: **3070 - ARMSTRONG, MATTHEW 3066**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** CSO CUEVAS #8109 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 5032 - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 19:45

On 2/9/2023 at approximately 1039 hours, I (CSO Cuevas #8109) was requested to go to [redacted] Las Palmas and start a crime scene log. I arrived on scene 1102 hours. My body worn camera and in car camera was activated during the investigation. I observed the following in summary.

I arrived on scene and completed a crime scene log. At the end of the scene, I turned in the crime scene log at JERPF.

# Follow Up Report # SA 27

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5046 - ZAMORA, JOSE J 8157** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 1 MID (TEAM 3)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 219** by: **5046 - ZAMORA, JOSE J 8157**
Report due on: **Feb-15-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 2329**
Approved on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** ZAMORA, J #8157
**Author** 5046 - ZAMORA, JOSE J 8157
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 18:26

On 02/09/2023 at approximately 1354 hours I, CSO Zamora #8157 responded to Cantalier St/ Baseball Aly for scene perimeter and crime scene log dutys. I arrived on scene at approximately 1429 hours and observed the following in summary:

**My body worn camera was activated and recording during the investigation**

CSO Stasyuk #8142 started and completed the crime scene log prior to my arrival.

I turned the crime scene log at Kinney Police Facility.

# Follow Up Report # SA 28

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4852 - START, RILEY 0347** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS TRAINING MCCLELLAN**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 220** by: **4852 - START, RILEY 0347**
Report due on: **Feb-15-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.) 117**
Approved on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OFC. START #347
**Author** 4852 - START, RILEY 0347
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 23:49

On 02/09/2023 at approximately 1401 hours, Ofc. Oldes #1039 and I (Ofc. Start #347) were dispatched to assist on an officer involved shooting at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. My body worn camera was activated for the duration of this investigation. I arrived on scene at approximately 1408 hours, and observed the following in summary:

I arrived on scene and took a perimeter position at Forrest St and Eleanor Ave. I eventually was relieved of the position and responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. I took custody of [redacted]. I placed him in the rear of my patrol vehicle and Ofc. Oldes stood by with him.

I stood by with Ofc. Maclean #1010 inside of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave Apt #[redacted] while a search warrant was drafted.

I responded to Cantalier St and Baseball Aly and moved patrol car #13497 at 1939 hours, and patrol car #12431 at 2009 hours to Kinney. Ofc. Oldes drove patrol car #13524 at 1940 hours, and patrol car #12449 at 2009 hours to Kinney. All four patrol vehicles were only started once at the above listed times.

# Follow Up Report # SA 29

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO GANG ENFORCEMENT TEAM - NORTH**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 220** by: **4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992**
Report due on: **Feb-15-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 2006**
Approved on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** DEL DOTTO #992
**Author** 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 19:50

On 2/9/23 at approximately 1150 hours, Officer Mills #489, and I Officer Del Dotto #992 responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave to assist with the Officer involved shooting scene. We arrived on scene at approximately 1155 hours. My body worn camera was activated.

Officers Mills and I conducted a canvass of the area of Eleanor Ave and Forrest st to Fairfield St for cameras and witnesses. I contacted the following subject and obtained the following information.

-[redacted] Forrest St I contacted [redacted], [redacted]: DOB: [redacted] cell phone [redacted] who advised his external cameras that faced the street were not functioning.

-[redacted] Eleanor Ave I contacted [redacted]: DOB: [redacted] cell phone [redacted] who advised her external cameras were not functioning.

-[redacted] Eleanor Ave was gated and locked, I did not observe any external cameras at this time.

-[redacted] Eleanor Ave I contacted a female subject who advised they did not have any cameras and I did not observe any cameras.

-2711 Fairfield St, I contacted the manager of Super X market [redacted]: DOB: [redacted] cell phone [redacted] store phone 916-333-1423 who advised there was external cameras outside. I located a camera that was on the east side of the building and faced the intersection of Fairfield St and Eleanor Ave. I observed in the video the suspect vehicle drive west bound Eleanor Ave through the intersection of Fairfield St and Eleanor Ave. The video was time stamped at approximately 0949 hours, I attempted to download the video but was unsuccessful.

Officer Mills contacted Detective Anderson and advised of the footage, approximate time frame and that the video was available till Sunday.

# Follow Up Report # SA 30

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4219 - MILLS, CONNER 0489** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO GANG ENFORCEMENT TEAM - NORTH**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 222** by: **4219 - MILLS, CONNER 0489**
Report due on: **Feb-15-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1952**
Approved on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** MILLS #489
**Author** 4219 - MILLS, CONNER 0489
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 19:23

On 02/09/2023 at approximately 1150 hours, Officer Del Dotto #992, and I Officer Mills #489 responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue to assist with the officer involved shooting scene. We arrived on scene at approximately 1155 hours. Body worn camera activated.

Officer Del Dotto and I conducted a canvas of Eleanor Avenue between Forrest Street and Fairfield Street for any video and/or witnesses.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

I contacted [redacted] whom advised his cameras did not work and he did not see or hear anything.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

No answer and no cameras observed.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

Unable to access due to gated front yard and I did not observed any cameras.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

I contacted [redacted] whom advised his camera in the window did not capture anything and he did not see or hear anything.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

Cameras on front of house, but unable to access due to gated front yard.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

Contacted a female subject through the house window who refused to open door. Subject advised cameras don't work.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

I contacted [redacted] whom advised he did not have cameras and he did not see/hear anything.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

Subject advised Ring camera was dead and did not capture anything

# Follow Up Report # SA 31

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **CSI VEHICLE PROCESSING (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Feb-18-2023 (Sat.) 1008** by: **4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361**
Report due on: **Feb-25-2023 (Sat.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-18-2023 (Sat.) 1747**
Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Approved on: **Feb-24-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** VEHICLE PROCESSING 2/10/23 - [redacted]
**Author** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
**Related Date** Feb-18-2023 10:32

On 2/10/2023 at approximately 1313 hours, I, Forensic Investigator A. Kinoshita #6361 (CSI26) arrived at 769 N 16th St - Central Valley Towing, to assist with photographs related to an officer involved shooting (23-38589) and a carjacking (23-37362). I worked under the direction of Detective Krutz # 680, Detective Henderson #978, and Detective Stambaugh #565.

**PHOTOGRAPHS**:

I took one hundred seven (107) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall condition of the interior and exterior sides of a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted] (pre/during search)

-one (1) projectile removed from the blanket hanging from the inside of the rear passenger window

-a "WSS" white plastic bag located on the rear driver floorboard

-a black beanie located on the front driver seat

-an "AMPM" receipt with the date of 08/24/22 from the front drivers area (removed from vehicle by detectives)

-a glass pipe located on the front drivers floorboard

-a Timberland brand wallet removed from a Puma duffle bag located in the rear passenger area

-a loaded black 10round 9mm magazine removed from the Puma duffle bag

-a blue flower print duffle bag with two (2) red Nike shoe boxes located in the rear passenger area

-an olive green Samurai tactical backpack located on the rear passenger floorboard

-a wallet front the olive green Samurai Tactical backpack with a CA DL belonging to Clayton Freeman ([redacted]) and a State of California Benefits ID card for Clayton Freeman ([redacted])

-a black Weatherproof black jacket hanging over the front passenger seat back

-a red and black Nokia cell phone located wedge between duffle bags and rear passenger seat

-a glass pipe located on the netted portion of the front driver seatback

-a white Cookies brand back pack located inside of a red duffle bag containing bags with green leafy substance and zip top bags

-a black unknown brand cell phone located on the rear passenger area floorboard

-key with "Airpods" in a green silicone case located in the ignition

Note: Due to time constraints, I did not take close up photographs of all damage and apparent bullet holes.
.

**EVIDENCE COLLECTION:**

While wearing a mask and clean gloves, I collected packaged and secured the following in my CSI van:

-one (1) projectile removed from the blanket hanging from the inside of the rear passenger window

I cleared the Towyard at approximately 1437 hours.

At approximately 1557 hours, I arrived at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Property section. I booked and placed the above item into the Lockers under PR# 1198778-1.

I cleared the Property Section at approximately 1635 hours.

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** VEHICLE PROCESSING 2/16/23 - [redacted]
**Author** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
**Related Date** Feb-18-2023 11:32

On 02/16/2023, at approximately 0951 hours, I, Forensic Investigator A. Kinoshita #6361 (CSI26), arrived at 769 N 16th St (Central Valley Towing) to process a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted] related to an officer involved shooting. Detective Krutz #680 requested the following processing be done to the vehicle: Latent prints (interior front driver's area and interior rear passenger side area), global swabs (front drivers area and rear drivers area), recover any fired projectiles from the vehicle, document trajectory.

Note: Originally trace evidence was not requested, but after talking to Detective Krutz I advised I would collect the following: glass and paint samples.

**PHOTOGRAPHS**:

I took three hundred seventy (370) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall condition of the interior and exterior sides of a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted]
Damage to the following areas:

-rear bumper

-hood

-front bumper

-driver fender

-exterior side of front driver door

-front driver window

-exterior side of the rear driver door

-rear driver quarter window

-driver quarter panel

-rear driver wheel well

-rear driver tail light/brake cover

Overall location of Samples A-E

Sample A: apparent blood located on the front driver seat back

Sample B: apparent blood located on the front driver head rest

Sample C: broken glass from the front driver window

Sample D: paint sample from the rear bumper

Sample E: paint sample from the front bumper

Overall bullet pathways; for detailed list see my report **VEHICLE PROCESSING 2/17/23 [redacted]**

Overall location of projectile recovered from the vehicle:

-one (1) projectile removed from between the rear passenger door and the car frame

Overall location of a small plastic bag containing a crystalized substance; for detailed list see my report **VEHICLE PROCESSING 2/17/23 [redacted] (evidence collection section)**

**LATENTS:**

I used visual examination, a clean brush and black powder, while wearing a mask and clean gloves to process the following items and areas for latent prints on blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted] with negative results:

Front driver's area:

-interior side of the door

-door frame

-rear view mirror (was located on the front passenger floorboard)

-B-pillar

-seatbelt buckle

Rear driver's area:

-interior side of the door

-interior side of the window

-door frame

-seatbelt buckle

**EVIDENCE COLLECTION:**

While wearing a mask and clean gloves, I collected, packaged, and secured the following item in my CSI van:

-Eight (8) swab samples from the following areas in a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted]:

-Front driver's area: interior door handle, exterior door handle, steering wheel, gear shift, seat belt buckle/button release

-Rear driver's area: interior door handle, exterior door handle, seat belt buckle/button release

-Samples A-E from the following areas in a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted]:

Sample A: apparent blood located on the front driver seat back

Sample B: apparent blood located on the front driver head rest

Sample C: broken glass from the front driver window

Sample D: paint sample from the rear bumper

Sample E: paint sample from the front bumper

-one (1) projectile removed from between the rear passenger door and the car frame

At approximately 1357 hours, I cleared and changed my location to 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Property and Evidence Section. I arrived at approximately 1403 hours.

I booked and placed the following items of evidence into the Lockers at the Property and Evidence Section under PR# 1198778:

-Eight (8) swab samples from the following areas in a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted]:

-Front driver's area: interior door handle, exterior door handle, steering wheel, gear shift, seat belt buckle/button release

-Rear driver's area: interior door handle, exterior door handle, seat belt buckle/button release

-Samples A-E from the following areas in a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted]:

Sample A: apparent blood located on the front driver seat back

Sample B: apparent blood located on the front driver head rest

Sample C: broken glass from the front driver window

Sample D: paint sample from the rear bumper

Sample E: paint sample from the front bumper

I secured the following at 300 Richards Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Forensic Unit:

-one (1) projectile removed from between the rear passenger door and the car frame

I cleared the call at approximately 1412 hours.

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** VEHICLE PROCESSING 2/17/23 - [redacted]
**Author** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
**Related Date** Feb-18-2023 12:15

On 02/17/2023, at approximately 0934 hours, I, Forensic Investigator A. Kinoshita #6361 (CSI26), arrived at 769 N 16th St (Central Valley Towing) to continue processing a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted] related to an officer involved shooting. Detective Krutz #680 requested the following remaining processing be done to the vehicle: recover any fired projectiles from the vehicle and document trajectory.

**PHOTOGRAPHS:**

I took one hundred ninety five (195) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall condition of the interior and exterior sides of a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted] (post processing)

Overall location of projectile recovered from the vehicle:

-three (3) projectiles and one (1) piece of jacketing removed from the inside the front driver door panel

-one (1) projectile removed from inside the front driver seat back

-one (1) projectile removed from inside the rear passenger door frame

**BULLET PATHWAY DOCUMENTATION:**

**Trajectory pathway A** started at the exterior side of the front passenger door, continuing through the door and exiting the interior side of the front passenger door, into the front passenger seat cushion, and striking the seat frame. **Unable to locate projectile.** The following list includes the bullet holes and impact associated with trajectory pathway (A):

A1 bullet hole: exterior side of the front passenger door, just below the door handle

A2 bullet hole: interior side of the front passenger door, middle of the door between the door pocket and the door arm rest

A3 bullet hole: side of the front passenger seat bottom

A4 bullet impact: side of the seat frame of the front passenger seat bottom

Note: I referred to photographs taken on 02/10/2023 and noticed the detectives must have moved the front passenger seat from the original position. I took photographs with a trajectory rod with the seat moved back and with the seat moved forward to the approximate original position.

**Trajectory pathway B** started at the exterior side of the rear passenger door, continuing through the interior side of the door, striking the B-pillar, and **projectile was recovered** between the rear passenger

door and the door frame. The following list includes the bullet holes and impact associated with trajectory pathway (B):

B1 bullet hole: exterior side of the rear passenger door, below the window near the B-pillar (approx same height as the door handle)

B2 bullet hole: interior side of the rear passenger door, near the top door hinge

B3 impact: B-pillar

**Trajectory pathway C** started at the exterior passenger quarter panel near the rear hatch, impact to the interior side of the quarter panel near the quarter window rubber trim and does not appear to have exited. **Unable to locate projectile.** The following list includes the bullet holes and impacts associated with trajectory pathway (C):

C1 bullet hole: exterior side of the passenger quarter panel near the rear hatch

C2 impact: interior side of the passenger quarter panel

**Trajectory pathway D** started at the rear hatch next to the license plate continuing through the hatch and unknown where projectile went after. **Unable to locate projectile.** The following list includes the bullet holes associated with trajectory pathway (D):

D1 bullet hole: exterior side of the rear hatch next to the license plate

D2 bullet hole: interior side of the rear hatch

**Trajectory pathway E-H** started at the exterior side of the front driver door continuing into the door panel and impact to the inner side of the front driver door panel. **Three (3) projectiles and one (1) piece of jacketing were recovered** inside the door panel amongst broken glass. The following list includes the bullet holes and impacts associated with trajectory pathway (E-H):

E1 bullet hole: exterior side of the front driver door near the window trim

E2 impact: inner side of the front driver door near the window trim

F bullet hole: exterior side of the front driver door near the window trim

G1 bullet hole: exterior side of the front driver door below the window trim

G2 impact: inner side of the front driver door below the window trim

H1 bullet hole: exterior side of the front driver door below the window trim

H2 impact: inner side of the front driver door below the window trim

**Trajectory pathway I** started a the exterior side of the front driver window trim, striking the interior front driver door panel, unknown direction after. **Unable to locate projectile.** The following list includes the strikes associated with trajectory pathway (I):

I1 strike: exterior side of the front driver window trim

I2 strike: top side of the front driver door panel

**Trajectory pathway J** started a the top side of the front driver seat back, exited out the back side of the front driver seat, through the rear passenger seat back, and continued into the interior rear passenger quarter panel. **Unable to locate projectile.** The following list includes the bullet holes associated with trajectory pathway (J):

J1 bullet hole: top side of the front driver seatback

J2 bullet hole: near the top of the back side of the front driver seatback

J3 bullet hole: front side of the rear passenger seatback

J4 bullet hole: back side of the rear passenger seatback

J5 bullet hole: interior plastic paneling on the rear passenger quarter panel

**Trajectory pathway K** started at the upper portion of the front driver seatback, exited out the back side of the front driver seat. **Unable to locate projectile.** The following list includes the bullet holes associated with trajectory pathway (K):

K1 bullet hole: front upper portion of the front driver seatback

K2 bullet hole: top portion of the plastic cover located on the front driver seatback

**Trajectory pathway L** started at the upper portion of the front driver seatback and impacted the front side of the metal seat frame in the front driver seatback. The following list includes the bullet hole and impact associated with trajectory pathway (L):

L1 bullet hole: front upper portion of the front driver seatback

L2 impact: upper portion of the metal seat frame to the front driver seatback

**Trajectory pathway M** started at the side of the front driver seatback, through the foam, and impacted the metal seat frame in the front driver seatback. The following list includes the bullet holes and impacts associated with trajectory pathway (M):

M bullet hole: side of the front driver seatback closest to the front driver door

M1 bullet hole:

M2 impact: upper portion of the metal seat frame to the front driver seatback

Note: I was able to locate one (1) projectile inside the front driver seat back. Due to pathway L and M both being in close proximity, unknown which pathway the projectile is from.

**Bullet hole N** started at the driver side quarter panel next to the rear driver quarter window and did not appear to go through the window or the frame. **Unable to locate projectile.**

**Trajectory pathway O** started at the driver quarter panel, continued through the back side of the rear driver wheel well, and impact on the front side of the rear driver wheel well. **Unable to locate projectile.**

The following list includes the bullet holes and impacts associated with trajectory pathway (O):

O1 bullet hole: exterior side of the driver quarter panel just above the rear bumper

O2 bullet hole: back interior side of the rear driver plastic wheel well liner

O3 bullet hole: front interior side of the rear driver plastic wheel well liner

O3 impact: car frame in the rear driver wheel well

**Trajectory pathway P** started on the edge of the hood on the passenger side, striking the cowl panel, edge of the hood, striking the cowl vent, impact on the bottom side of the hood, continued through the engine compartment and exited the driver fender. **Unable to locate projectile.** The following list includes the bullet holes and impacts associated with trajectory pathway (P):

P1 strike: edge of the hood on the passenger side

P2 strike: top side of the cowl panel on the passenger side

P3 strike: top side of the cowl vent in the middle

P4 strike: edge of the middle of the hood

P5 strike: top side of the cowl vent on the driver side

P6 impact: bottom side of the hood on the driver side

P7 bullet hole: interior side of the engine compartment on the driver side

P bullet hole: exterior side of the driver side fender

**Bullet hole Q-S** are through the front driver window. Due to the condition of the window and there being multiple areas of missing tint, it is unknown how many projectiles went through the window.

**Trajectory pathway T** started on the rear passenger seatbelt, rear passenger seatback, and into the rear passenger door frame plastic covering. **Projectile was recovered between the plastic covering and the rear passenger door frame.** The following list includes the bullet holes and strikes associated with trajectory pathway (T):

T1 strike: rear passenger seatbelt webbing

T2 strike: rear passenger seatback

T3 bullet hole: rear passenger door frame plastic covering

**EVIDENCE COLLECTION:**

While wearing a mask and clean gloves, I collected, packaged, and secured the following in my CSI van:

-five (5) projectiles and a piece of jacketing recovered from a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson
[redacted]

-three (3) projectiles and one (1) piece of jacketing removed from the inside the front driver door panel

-one (1) projectile removed from inside the front driver seat back

-one (1) projectile removed from inside the rear passenger door frame

-one (1) small plastic bag that contained crystalized substance

At approximately 1318 hours, I changed my location to 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Property Section. I arrived at approximately 1323 hours.

**EVIDENCE BOOKING:**

I booked and placed the following into the lockers under PR# 1198778:

six (6) projectiles and a piece of jacketing recovered from a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted]

-one (1) projectile removed from between the rear passenger door and the car frame

-three (3) projectiles and one (1) piece of jacketing removed from the inside the front driver door panel

-one (1) projectile removed from inside the front driver seat back

-one (1) projectile removed from inside the rear passenger door frame

-one (1) small plastic bag that contained .66g of methamphetamine (presumptive positive - turned orange)

With the assistance of Officer Guglielmelli #202, I booked the following item to the DROPBOX under PR# 1199320-1:

-0.66g of methamphetamine crystals (presumptive positive - turned orange)

I cleared the Property Section at approximately 1348 hours.

Upon completion of processing the above vehicle, I contacted Supervising Forensic Investigator F. Woo #6382, Supervising Forensic Investigator T. Langhus #6360, Supervising Forensic Investigator K. Kopf #6383, Supervising Forensic Investigator Wilson #6385, Tow Administrator, and Detective Krutz #680, and Sgt Quinn #3098 via email on 02/18/2023 at approximately 1044 hours.

# Follow Up Report # SA 32

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5137 - COOKE, ZACHARY J 0631** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS TRAINING MCCLELLAN**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1325** by: **5137 - COOKE, ZACHARY J 0631**
Report due on: **Feb-18-2023 (Sat.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-13-2023 (Mon.) 754**
Approved on: **Feb-18-2023 (Sat.)** by: **3299 - MURAWSKI, BRIAN J 3065**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** COOKE #631
**Author** 5137 - COOKE, ZACHARY J 0631
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:49

On 2/9/2023 at approximately 0942 hours, Ofc Hosmer #319 and I, Ofc Cooke #631, were dispatched to a suspicious persons or vehicle call Code 3 on Cantalier St and Baseball Aly where an officer requested assistance. We were wearing our full police uniform and we our body cameras were activated at the time we arrived on scene.

On the way to the call there was an update that there were shots fired and we arrived on scene at approximately 0947 hours and did a canvass of the surrounding area to gather information.

I contacted [redacted] (DOB: [redacted]) at her residence, [redacted] El Camino Ave. She did not see anything but she stated that she heard approximately 5 to 10 shots.

I contacted [redacted] (DOB: [redacted]) who was visiting [redacted] and [redacted] ([redacted]) who confirmed what [redacted] had stated.

Ofc. Hosmer contacted [redacted] at their residence, [redacted] El Camino Ave (DOB: [redacted] He stated that he did not see anything but he heard approximately 5 shots.

Rescue 20 responded on scene at approximately 0946 hours with Capt. SIPPEL (DOB: 2/20/80), Eng. FOLEY (DOB: 11/20/89),FF. UVA (DOB 5/31/80), and Fergus JOHNSON (DOB: 2/2/75). Medic 20 responded on scene at approximately 0946 hours with medic Zach BRENNER (5/25/96) and medic Blake RIVERA (DOB: 6/11/93). At 0946 hours, Battalion Chief Markus REAGAN (DOB: 12/20/79) arrived on scene.

# Follow Up Report # SA 33

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4111 - ASLIN, WESLEY 0897** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 POP/ GRANT TEAMS**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1327** by: **4111 - ASLIN, WESLEY 0897**
Report due on: **Feb-18-2023 (Sat.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-14-2023 (Tue.) 840**
Approved on: **Feb-18-2023 (Sat.)** by: **3299 - MURAWSKI, BRIAN J 3065**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** ASLIN, W #897 OBS
**Author** 4111 - ASLIN, WESLEY 0897
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:54

On 02/09/2023 I, Ofc Aslin #897 along with Ofc Tsverov #893 responded to the scene at Cantalier St/Baseball Aly. We were in full SPD uniform and driving a fully marked black and white SPD patrol vehicle. I am equipped with body worn camera that was active during investigation. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival on scene supervisors were contacted. Ofc Boyer took overall photos with a UAS. Ofc Tsverov and I then responded to the secondary scene of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave where the suspect vehicle had been abandoned. Sgt Butler was contacted at the scene who advised that investigation and canvas was needed of Forrest down to Eleanor Ave.

Ofc Tsverov and I conducted a canvas. I observed the following:

[redacted] Forrest: Contacted [redacted] who advised he was unaware that anything had happened until police were out front. He also advised that the camera on the exterior of his garage was fake and inoperable.

[redacted] Forrest: No answer at door and no observable cameras scene

[redacted] Forrest: No exterior cameras

[redacted] Eleanor: Cameras observed on the exterior. I contacted [redacted] CA DL# [redacted] who allowed review of the cameras. The cameras where showing approximately 6 minutes behind actual time. Time stamp on video was 1157 hours and real time was 1203 hours. I reviewed video and observed the suspect vehicle (Hyundai Tuscon) driving westbound on Eleanor at a high rate of speed. The vehicle failed to stop at the stop sign at Forrest St and made a northbound turn onto Forrest. The video was collected and uploaded to Axon View as evidence. The listed title of video is [redacted] Eleanor- for easy location.

I responded back to the scene and updated Sgt Butler of located evidence and cleared the scene.

# Follow Up Report # SA 34

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN 0230** Rank: **DETECTIVE**
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTORS 1/2**
Assigned on: **Feb-23-2023 (Thu.) 814** by: **4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN 0230**
Report due on: **May-24-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2023 (Thu.) 821**
Checked by: **263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132**
Approved on: **Mar-06-2023 (Mon.)** by: **263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE BOYD #230 (MOSQUE VIDEO OBS)
**Author** 4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN 0230
**Related Date** Feb-14-2023 11:18

On Tuesday, February 14, 2023, I (Detective Boyd #230) analyzed surveillance footage from 650 El Camino Avenue (Imam Abu Hanifa Masjid Mosque). The surveillance camera was affixed to the west side of the building and pointed west towards Cantalier Street. The surveillance camera was motion activated. The video footage had a starting timestamp of "**02-09-2023 Thu 08:40:02 (W)**". I observed the following in summary:

1. The video footage started with an uninvolved vehicle traveling northbound on Cantalier Street.
2. 08:42:15. A bicyclist was seen traveling southbound Cantalier Street.
3. 08:44:45. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
4. 08:45:15. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
5. 08:47:15. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
6. **08:49:16. Clayton Freeman arrived in the stolen Hyundai. The Hyundai is first observed traveling southbound on Cantalier Street, before making a U-turn and parking along the east curb line of Cantalier Street, facing north. The Hyundai stopped almost directly below the surveillance camera. While making the U-turn, an uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.**
7. 08:52:29. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
8. 08:53:20. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
9. **08:56:22. Freeman was observed moving inside of the Hyundai.** Additionally, an uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
10. 09:07:08. An uninvolved pedestrian traveled southbound along the east sidewalk of Cantalier Street.
11. 09:10:25. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
12. 09:12:46. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
13. 09:13:36. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
14. 09:13:49. An uninvolved pedestrian traveled southbound along the west sidewalk of Cantalier Street.
15. 09:23:48. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street. **It should be noted that the passenger side windows of the Hyundai had been covered. Additionally, there was a window shade placed across the entirety of the front windshield.**
16. 09:25:35. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
17. 09:27:36. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street. **A blanket was observed hanging in the front passenger window of the Hyundai.**
18. 09:27:41. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
19. 09:33:10. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
20. 09:34:57. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
21. 09:36:54. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
22. 09:39:20. An uninvolved pedestrian traveled southbound along the west curb line of Cantalier Street.
23. **09:40:45. A fully marked police vehicle driven by Officer Dahl #817 was observed making a northbound turn onto Cantalier Street from Redwood Avenue.**
24. **09:40:57. Officer Dahl exited the police vehicle from the driver seat and approached the Hyundai. Officer Dahl was wearing a full Sacramento Police Department uniform.**
25. **09:41:15. Officer Dahl opened the front driver door of the Hyundai.**
26. **09:41:21. Officer Dahl was observed giving commands to Freeman, who was unseen inside of the Hyundai. (The video cuts shortly after)**
27. **09:43:39. Officer Dahl was observed in a struggle with Freeman, who was unseen inside of the Hyundai.**
28. **09:43:42. The Hyundai moves forward and the front windshield wipers turn on. Officer Dahl was still struggling with Freeman at the open driver door.**
29. **09:43:44. The Hyundai accelerated with Officer Dahl still at the open driver door. The window shade mentioned above was still covering the front windshield.**
30. **09:43:49. The Hyundai traveled northbound on Cantalier Street out of the field of view.**

31. **09:44:16. Officer Dahl was observed running back to his parked police vehicle.**
32. **09:44:28. Officer Dahl drove his police vehicle northbound out of the field of view.**

The remainder of the video footage captured the arrival of additional law enforcement units and medical personnel.

## Clearance Information

Agency: **SACRAMENTO PD**
Cleared status: **CLEARED BY ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE**
Cleared on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**
Cleared by Officer 1: **522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680**
Org Unit: **HOMIC - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**
Complainant/Victim notified: **No**

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198758**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **DAVIS, II, TIMOTHY A 0375**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198758- 1**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **DVD CONTAINING PATROL CAR CDR DOWNLOAD FILES**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1199615**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-20-2023 (Mon.)** by: **SCHULTE, BRENDAN 0911**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1199615- 1**
Article: **RDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: [redacted] **CELLPHONE FOOTAGE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198699**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **CULP, TODD A 3075**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198699- 1**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$1.00** Color:
Description: **OFFICER DAHL AND OFFICER WORM ROUND COUNT**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1199320**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-17-2023 (Fri.)** by: **GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Drugs - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA1199320- 1**
Name: **AMPHETAMINES/METHAMPHETAMINES**
Form: **CRYSTAL** Quantity: **0.660**
Unit: **GRAM** Value: **$NaN**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP DG/06040701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1210337**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Jun-08-2023 (Thu.)** by: **ANDERSON, MAXWELL 0582**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1210337- 1**
Article: **YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **AERIAL MAP OF SCENE SHOWN TO WORM AND OIS ADMON**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198690**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **FERNANDEZ, STEPHANIE 6359**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **31**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 9**
Article: **PBELT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **SGT HUNKAPILLER'S DUTY BELT W/ TASER 7 SN: X4000HE6C**
Recovered location: **HANDCUFFS AND KEYS**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **JK SEE EVIDENCE CONTINUITY**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 10**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(2) FIRED TASER CARTRIDGES FRM TASER7 SN:X4000FYXY, OFC DAHL**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 11**
Article: **PPANTS- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) PAIR OF BLE 38REG BLAUER PANTS HOLES, SGT HUNKAPILLER**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 12**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) TASER PROBE W/WIRE FRM TOP OF BLE LA RAMS THROW BLANKET**
Recovered location: **GRND BY FRNT DRIVER DR OF HYUNDAI TUCSON** [redacted]
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 13**
Article: **HLINENS- HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENTAPPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) BLE LA RAMS THROW BLANKET FRM GRND BY FRNT DRIVER DR OF**
Recovered location: **SIL-BLE 4-DR HYUNDAI TUCSON** [redacted]
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 14**
Article: **HLINENS- HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENTAPPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) WHT KING BEDSHEET W/APP BLOOD FRM COUCH ON N WALL**
Recovered location: **OF LIVING ROOM**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 15**
Article: **HLINENS- HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENTAPPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) WHT PILLOW COVER W/APP BLOOD FRM TOP OF A BLK TRASH BAG**
Recovered location: **SE CORNER OF LIVING ROOM**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 16**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) APP BLOOD SAMPLE FRM LIVING RM FLOOR**
Recovered location: **NEAR SE CORNER OF COUCH ALONG N WALL**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 17**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) APP BLOOD SAMPLE FRM REAR MIDDLE SEAT**
Recovered location: **BLK 4-DR KIA AMANTI** [redacted] **ON N CURB E OF INTERSECTION**

Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 18**
Article: **YPAPTOW- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) WHT PAPER TOWEL W/APP BLOOD FRM REAR PASSENGER SEAT OF**
Recovered location: **BLK 4-DR KIA AMANTI [redacted] ON N CURB E OF INTERSECTION**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 19**
Article: **EMASK- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) BLK NECK GAITER FRM REAR DRIVER FLOORBOARD OF**
Recovered location: **BLK 4-DR KIA AMANTI [redacted] ON N CURB E OF INTERSECTION**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 20**
Article: **EMASK- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) BLK NECK GAITER FRM CHILD SEAT ON REAR DRIVER SEAT**
Recovered location: **BLK 4-DR KIA AMANTI [redacted] ON N CURB E OF INTERSECTION**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 21**
Article: **PUNDERW- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) PAIR OF BLK 2XL WRANGLER BOXERS W/APP BLOOD**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 22**
Article: **PHOSIER- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Description: **(1) PAIR OF GRY & GRN SOCKS W/APP BLOOD**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 23**
Article: **PPANTS- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) BLK 36WX30L GOODFELLOWS & CO PANTS W/BLK LEATHER BELT**
Recovered location: **W/APP BLOOD BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 24**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(2) TASER PROBES W/WIRES & APP BLOOD FRM BLK LEATHER BELT**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 25**
Article: **HKNIFE- HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENTAPPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) BLK & SILVER SHARPER POCKET KNIFE**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 26**
Article: **RHEADSE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) PAIR OF APPLE AIRPODS W/BLK CASE**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 27**
Article: **IRECEIP- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION**
Model: # of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) FOODS CO RECEIPT**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 31**
Article: **YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(5) PLASTIC EMPTY PROPERTY BAGS ORIGINALLY CONTAININ**
Recovered location: **CLAYTON FREEMAN'S BELONGINGS**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 30**
Article: **YNARCPA- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) CLR PLASTIC EMPY BAG ORIGINALLY CONTAINING**
Recovered location: **(11) SMALLER PLASTIC BAGS W/WHT UNK SUBSTANCE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 6**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **SIGARM**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **(1) BLK SIG SAUER P226 40CAL MAG 12-RDS (MAG #1)**
Recovered location: **W/ (12) UNFIRED FEDERAL 40 S&W CARTRIDGES**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **JK SEE EVIDENCE CONTINUITY**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 2**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **GLOCK**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **(1) BLK 9MM 17-RD GLOCK MAG (MAG #1)**
Recovered location: **W/ (14) UNFIRED FC 9MM CARTRIDGES**
Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 3**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **GLOCK**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **(1) BLK 9MM 17-RD GLOCK MAG (MAG #2)**
Recovered location: **W/ (17) UNFIRED FC 9MM CARTRIDGES**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 4**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **GLOCK**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **(1) BLK 9MM 17-RD GLOCK MAG (MAG #3)**
Recovered location: **W/ (17) UNFIRED FC 9MM CARTRIDGES**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 7**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **SIGARM**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **(1) BLK EMPTY SIG SAUER P226 40CAL MAG 12-RDS (MAG #2)**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **JK SEE EVIDENCE CONTINUITY**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 8**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **SIGARM**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **(1) BLK SIG SAUER P226 40CAL MAG 12-RDS (MAG #3)**
Recovered location: **W/ (12) UNFIRED FEDERAL 40 S&W CARTRIDGES**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **JK SEE EVIDENCE CONTINUITY**

## Securities - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA1198690- 28**
Type: **CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY**

| Denomination | Number | Value |
|---|---|---|
| **$1000** | | **$0.00** |
| **$100** | | **$0.00** |
| **$50** | | **$0.00** |
| **$20** | **9** | **$180.00** |
| **$10** | **3** | **$30.00** |
| **$5** | **3** | **$15.00** |
| **$2** | | **$0.00** |
| **$1** | **4** | **$4.00** |
| **Half dollars** | | **$0.00** |
| **Quarters** | | **$0.00** |
| **Dimes** | **2** | **$0.20** |
| **Nickels** | | **$0.00** |
| **Pennies** | **3** | **$0.03** |

Denomination: **$229.23**
Value: **$229.23**
Country / Issuer: **USA**
Description: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP DG/06040301**

## Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA1198690- 1**
Make: **GLOCK,INC**
Item: **PISTOL** Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC**
Model: **17** Caliber: **9MM**
Barrel length: Finish: **BLK**
Serial #: [redacted]
Description: **BLK 9MM GLOCK 17 SEMI-AUTO FRM OFFICER MCILVAIN #827**
Recovered location: **W/ PL-PRO VALKYRIE SIGHT SN: LA0502859**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

## Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA1198690- 5**
Make: **SAUER, J. P., & SONS (SIG SAUER) - WG**
Item: **PISTOL** Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC**
Model: **P226** Caliber: **40**
Barrel length: Finish: **BLK**
Serial #: [redacted]

Description: **(1) BLK 40CAL SIG SAUER P226 SEMI-AUTO FIREARM, SN:** [redacted]
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO SGT HUNKAPILLER #3108**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **JK SEE EVIDENCE CONTINUITY**

## Drugs - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA1198690- 29**
Name: **UNKNOWN TYPE DRUG**
Form: **CRYSTAL** Quantity: **11.520**
Unit: **GRAM** Value: **$NaN**
Description: **ELEVEN (11) SMALL PLASITC BAGS W/WHT UNK SUBSTANCE**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP DG/06040301**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198778**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **5**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198778- 4**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **SIX (6) PROJECTILES RECOVERED FROM [redacted]**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198778- 5**
Article: **YNARCPA- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ONE (1) SMALL PLASTIC BAG THAT CONTAINED .66G OF METH**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198778- 2**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **EIGHT (8) GLOBALS WABS FROM [redacted] (FRONT/REAR DR AREA)**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198778- 3**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **SAMPLES A - E FROM [redacted]**
Recovered location: **BLOOD/GLASS/PAINT SAMPLES**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198778- 1**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Description: **ONE (1) FIRED PROJECTILE/JACKETING FROM [redacted]**
Recovered location: **BLANKET HANGING FROM REAR PASS WINDOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198698**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **LOUIE, KACIE 6384**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
General remarks: **SCENE EVIDENCE FROM CANTALIER ST.**
Related items: **30**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 1**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#1: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 2**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#2: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GUTTER E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 3**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#3: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GUTTER E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 4**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#4: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

Recovered location: **GUTTER E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 5**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#5: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GUTTER E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 6**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#6: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GUTTER E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 7**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#7: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 8**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#8: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 9**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#9: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 10**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#10: (1) GOLD PIECE OF METAL WITH RED TIP**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 11**
Article: **UWIRE- CREDIT CARDS OR CHECKS/GIFT CERTIFICATES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#11: (1) TASER WIRE**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 12**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#12: VEHCILE DEBRIS FROM REAR DRIVER DOOR OF PATROL VEH**
Recovered location: **#13497N ON GROUND E OF VEHICLE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 13**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#13: RED ND SILVER PIECES OF VEHCILE DEBRIS**
Recovered location: **GROUND E OF PATROL VEH #13497N**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 14**

Article: **UPAINT- CREDIT CARDS OR CHECKS/GIFT CERTIFICATES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#14: APPARENT PAINT CHIPS**
Recovered location: **GROUND E OF PATROL VEH #13497N**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 15**
Article: **YGLASS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#15: PIECES OF GLASS**
Recovered location: **GROUND E OF PATROL VEH #13497N**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 16**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#16: RED PEICES OF VEHICLE DEBRIS**
Recovered location: **INSIDE FRONT DRIVER AREA OF PATROL VEH #13497N**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 17**
Article: **UPAINT- CREDIT CARDS OR CHECKS/GIFT CERTIFICATES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#17: APPARENT PAINT TRANSFER COLLECTED FROM INT SIDE OF**
Recovered location: **FRONT DRIVER DOOR OF PATROL VEH #13497N**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 18**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#18: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **IN GUTTER W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 19**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#19: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GROUND OF CANTILIER ST, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 20**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#20: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GRASS AREA, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 21**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#21: (1) FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **SIDEWALK , W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 22**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#22: (1) FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **SIDEWALK , W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 23**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#23: (1) FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **TOP STEP TO MIDDLE DOUBLE DOOR ENTRANCE, W SIDE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 24**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#24: (1) FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **TOP STEP TO MIDDLE DOUBLE DOOR ENTRANCE, W SIDE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 25**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#25: (1) FIRED PROJECTILE**
Recovered location: **UNDER PATROL VEH #12431N**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 26**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#26: (1) BLACK PIECE OF VEHICLE DEBRIS**
Recovered location: **GROUND OF CANTALIER ST, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 27**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#27: (1) BLACK PIECE OF CAR HORN**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 28**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#28: (1) FIRED PROJECTILE**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**

Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 30**
Article: **UPAINT- CREDIT CARDS OR CHECKS/GIFT CERTIFICATES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#30: APPARENT PAINT TRANSFER COLLECTED FROM PUSH BAR**
Recovered location: **#12449N**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 29**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#29: (1) FIRED PROJECTILE**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTLIER ST, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198735**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **CRETER, MELISSA 6377**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198735- 1**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) "GSR" KIT FROM THE HANDS OF CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB:08/02/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **CCL**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198773**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **HENDERSON, CLARE 0978**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **15**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 1**
Article: **PCLOTHI- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **BLACK KNIT CAP**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 2**
Article: **YCRACKP- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **BROKEN METH PIPE**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 3**
Article: **YCRACKP- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **METH PIPE**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 4**
Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Make: **BLUEMAX**

Model: **WESTSMART** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **BLUE**
Description: **BLUEMAX WESTSMART CELL PHONE**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TWO**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 5**
Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Make: **NOKIA**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **RED**
Description: **RED NOKIA CELL PHONE**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 6**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make:
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **BLK 10 ROUND 9MM MAGAZINE WITH 9MM AMMO**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles**

Status: **SAFEKEEPING** Tag #: **SA1198773- 7**
Article: **PWALLET- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make: **TIMBERLAND**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **BLACK, GRAY**
Description: **WALLET BELONGING TO** [redacted] [redacted]
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: **d**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 8**
Article: **PCLOTHI- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make: **WEATHERPROOF**

Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **BLACK ZIP UP JACKET SIZE 3XL**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 9**
Article: **YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **WSS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **WHITE**
Description: **WSS PLASTIC BAG WITH WOMENS CLOTHES**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 10**
Article: **PWALLET- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make:
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **BROWN**
Description: **BROWN LEATHER TRIFOLD WITH CARDS FOR CLAYTON FREEMAN**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 11**
Article: **SPACK- SPORTING, CAMPING, EXERCISE, AND RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT**
Make: **SAMURA**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **GREEN**
Description: **GRN SAMURAI TACTICAL BACKPACK**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 12**
Article: **SPACK- SPORTING, CAMPING, EXERCISE, AND RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT**
Make: **COOKIES**

Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **$0.00**
Description: **COOKIES BRAND BACKPACK**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

# of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color: **CREAM/IVORY**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **PLUGGAG- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make: **NIKE**
Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **$0.00**
Description: **RED NIKE DUFFEL BAG**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Tag #: **SA1198773- 14**

# of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color: **RED**

## Drugs

Status: **DISPOSAL**
Tag #: **SA1198773- 13**
Name: **OTHER DRUGS**
Form: **PLANT**
Unit: **GRAM**
Description: **9 BAGS OF MARIJUANA**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: **d**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Quantity: **650.000**
Value: **$0.00**

## Drugs

Status: **DISPOSAL**
Tag #: **SA1198773- 15**
Name: **OTHER DRUGS**
Form: **ROCK**
Unit: **GRAM**
Description: **BAG OF UNKNOWN SUBSTANCE**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: **d**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Quantity: **36.000**
Value: **$0.00**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Property Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SPD 779**
Reference Number:

☒ SEARCH WARRANT

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**EVIDENCE & PROPERTY BOOKING RECEIPT**

REPORT NUMBER: 23-38589

Received From: FULL NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) | DOB | ADDRESS: 769 N. 16TH ST, SACRAMENTO, CA

VERSADEX PROPERTY CODE: 6 SEIZED (EVIDENCE) | A SAFEKEEPING | B FOUND | D DISPOSAL/DESTRUCTION | 3 COUNTERFEITED/FORGED | 5 RECOVERED

NOTE: 1. **For Field Evidence Release**, officers shall use the **SPD 110 "Property Supplemental Report" form.**
2. **For Firearms,** officers shall include the **Make, Model, Serial Number, Type, Caliber & Barrel Length.**

| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
|---|---|---|
| 6 | 1 | BLK KNIT CAP – DRIVER'S SEAT |
| 6 | 2 | BROKEN METH PIPE – DRIVER'S DOOR JAM |
| 6 | 3 | INTACT METH PIPE – POCKET ON REAR OF DRIVER'S SEAT |
| 6 | 4 | BLUE MAX WEST SMART PHONE – REAR MIDDLE FLOOR |
| 6 | 5 | RED NOKIA PHONE – REAR PASS. FLOOR |
| 6 | 6 | BLK MAGAZINE W/ 10 9 MM ROUNDS INSIDE |
| 6 | 7 | BLK/GRY TIMBERLAND WALLET W/ INDECA – [redacted] REAR PASS |
| 6 | 8 | BLK JACKET – FRONT PASS. SEAT |
| 6 | 9 | "WSS" PLASTIC BAG – REAR PASS. FLOOR |
| 6 | 10 | CAMO GREEN BACKPACK – W/WALLET FOR CLAYTON FREEMA REAR PASS FLOOR |
| 6 | 11 | RED DUFFLE BAG – REAR PASS. FLOOR W/ WHITE COOKIES PACKAGE INSIDE, REAR PASS FLOOR |
| 6 | | |
| | | |

| REPORT PREPARED BY: | BADGE | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| C. HENDERSON | 9748 | 2/10/23 |
| ASSISTED BY | BADGE | TIME |
| S. STAMBAUGH | 9205 | 1330 |

CITIZEN NAME PRINT: [redacted]
CITIZEN SIGNATURE

- IT IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO NOTIFY THE SACRAMENTO POLICE EVIDENCE & PROPERTY SECTION OF ANY ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER CHANGES.
- Please see the BACK PAGE for release information. This form will be your ONLY notification.
- Safekeeping/Personal Property must be claimed within 60 days from the date your property was taken.

This form serves as a receipt for citizens and satisfies the requirements of CA Penal Code 1412 and CA Civil Code 2080.10. OFFICERS ARE STILL REQUIRED TO ENTER ITEMS INTO VERSADEX.

White – SPD Evidence & Property Section  Yellow – Citizen  Page 1 of 1

SPD 779 (Rev 08/16)  916-808-5237 Español | 中文 | Tagalog | Tiếng Việt | Hmoob | Русский

☒ SEARCH WARRANT

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**EVIDENCE & PROPERTY BOOKING RECEIPT**

REPORT NUMBER: 23-38589

| Received From: FULL NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) | DOB | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|
| | | 769 N. 116TH ST, SACRAMENTO, CA |

| VERSADEX PROPERTY CODE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | SEIZED (EVIDENCE) | A | SAFEKEEPING | B | FOUND |
| | D | DISPOSAL/DESTRUCTION | 3 | COUNTERFEITED/FORGED | 5 | RECOVERED |

NOTE: 1. **For Field Evidence Release**, officers shall use the **SPD 110 "Property Supplemental Report" form.**
2. **For Firearms,** officers shall include the **Make, Model, Serial Number, Type, Caliber & Barrel Length.**

| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
|---|---|---|
| 6 | 1 | BLK KNIT CAP - DRIVER'S SEAT |
| 6 | 2 | BROKEN METH PIPE - DRIVER'S DOOR JAM |
| 6 | 3 | INTACT METH PIPE - POCKET ON REAR OF DRIVER'S SEAT |
| 6 | 4 | BLUE MAX WEST SMART PHONE - REAR MIDDLE FLOOR |
| 6 | 5 | RED NOKIA PHONE - REAR PASS. FLOOR |
| 6 | 6 | BLK MAGAZINE W/ 10 9 MM ROUNDS INSIDE REAR PAS SEAT |
| 6 | 7 | BLK/GREY TIMBERLAND WALLET W/ INDECA. [redacted] |
| 6 | 8 | BLK JACKET - FRONT PASS. SEAT |
| 6 | 9 | "WSS" PLASTIC BAG - REAR PASS. FLOOR REAR PASS FLOO |
| 6 | 10 | CAMO GREEN BACKPACK - W/WALLET FOR CLAYTON FREEMA |
| 6 | 11 | RED DUFFLE BAG - REAR PASS. FLOOR W/ WHITE COOK ICS PACKPACK INSIDE REAR PASS FLOOR |
| 6 | | |
| | | |

| REPORT PREPARED BY: | BADGE | DATE | CITIZEN NAME PRINT |
|---|---|---|---|
| C. HENDERSON | 978 | 2/10/23 | [redacted] |
| ASSISTED BY | BADGE | TIME | CITIZEN SIGNATURE |
| S. SIAMBAUGH | 565 | 1330 | |

- **IT IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO NOTIFY THE SACRAMENTO POLICE EVIDENCE & PROPERTY SECTION OF ANY ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER CHANGES.**
- **Please see the BACK PAGE for release information. This form will be your ONLY notification.**
- **Safekeeping/Personal Property must be claimed within 60 days from the date your property was taken.**

**This form serves as a receipt for citizens and satisfies the requirements of CA Penal Code 1412 and CA Civil Code 2080.10. OFFICERS ARE STILL REQUIRED TO ENTER ITEMS INTO VERSADEX.**

White – SPD Evidence & Property Section  Yellow – Citizen  Page 1 of 1

SPD 779 (Rev 08/16)  916-808-5237 Español | 中文 | Tagalog | Tiếng Việt | Hmoob | Русский

## Property Related Attachment(s)

Attachment Description: **Release Document for** [redacted]
Reference Number:

# Property Release Form

Property Release - Summary

Case Number: SA 2023-38589 Date: Feb-14-2023 (Tue.)

Authorized By:
Released By: 4887 TRUJILLO, CAMILLE 6305

**Released To**

Name: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]

Total # of Items: 1
Signature:

[redacted]

X_____

Property Release - Item List

Release Item Details

| No. | Tag # | Description | Serial # | #Pieces |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | SA1198773-007 | WALLET, BILLFOLD TIMBERLAND BLK GRY WALLET B | UNKNOWN | 1 |

Page 1 of 1

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1199071**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-14-2023 (Tue.)** by: **KRUTZ, SCOT 0680**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **3**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1199071- 1**
Article: **RDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:
Description: **CD WITH AUDIO OF OFC MCILVAIN AND OFC DAHL STATEMENTS**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1199071- 2**
Article: **JSPEDOC- SPECIAL DOCUMENTS, FOOD STAMPS, TICKETS**
Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:
Description: **VIDEO ADMONISHMENTS AND IMAGE FROM OFC DAHL AND MCILVAIN**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1199071- 3**
Article: **JSPEDOC- SPECIAL DOCUMENTS, FOOD STAMPS, TICKETS**
Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:
Description: **IMAGE SHOWN TO FREEMAN DURING INTERROGATION ON 2-14-23**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198744**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **2**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198744- 2**
Article: **DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**
Make: **DATA STICK PRO**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **THUMB DRIVE WITH FOOTAGE FROM MERCY GENERAL + NOTE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198744- 1**
Article: **DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**
Make:
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLUE**
Description: **USB WITH FOOTAGE FROM LAS PALMAS ELAMENTARY SCHOOL**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1201050**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-08-2023 (Wed.)** by: **BOYD, JUSTIN 0230**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 37362**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1201050- 1**
Article: **DTHUMBD- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**
Make: **KINGST**
Model: **32 GB** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **SURV VIDEO FROM LAS PALMAS ELEMENTARY 2/8 - 2/9**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP AE/03051801/03012101**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1199194**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-16-2023 (Thu.)** by: **MASSEE, PAMELA 0548**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1199194- 1**
Article: **YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **SGT. HUNKAPILLERS FORMS, BLOOD RECEIPT AND PARK IMAGE**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Arrest Report: AB# 2023-1229

Arrestee: **FREEMAN, CLAYTON CURTIS**
Date of birth: **Aug-02-1990**
Related CD#: **455936**

# Arrest Information

Status: **CHARGED/BOOKED**
Type of arrest: **ON - VIEW ARREST (NO WARRANT OR PREVIOUS CRIME RPT)**
Reason for arrest: **PICKUP (FRESH ARREST)**
Arrest date: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1030**
Rush file required: **No**
Booked into cell: **No**
Arrest agency: **SAC CITY POLICE**
Arresting officers: **522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680, - SAC CITY POLICE**
Summary of facts: **RESISTING EXECUTIVE OFFICERS**

Arrest location
Address: **4001 J ST**
Place: **MERCY GENERAL HOSPITAL**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**
District: **6** Beat: **6D** Grid: **0832**

SODA zone: **No** Drug free zone: **No**

File number: **10337686** Cause number: **CA0340400**

## Additional Arrest Information

Case Screened: **No**
Notify victim on release: **No**
Juvenile: **No**
Armed with: **UNARMED**
Diversion recommended: **No**
Interpreter needed: **No**
Rights given: **No**
Mental exam required: **No**
Statement taken: **No**
Fingerprinted: **Yes** Photo taken: **Yes**
CD updated: **Yes**
Family notified: **No**
Lawyer called: **No**
Meal given: **No** Coffee given: **No**
Detained: **No**

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

City of SACRAMENTO
Office of Public Safety Accountability

# Close Out Form

| | |
|---|---|
| **Date:** | August 20, 2024 |
| **IA Case #:** | IAD2023-090 |
| **OPSA Case #:** | OPSA2023-0127 |
| **Complainant's Name:** | SPD |
| **Employee(s) Name:** | Sergeant T Hunkapiller [3108] |

**OPSA:**

☒ CLOSE CASE

☐ DO NOT CLOSE

**Notes:**

Exonerated

**OPSA Review:**

Agree

**Approved By:**

LaTesha Watson, Director
Office of Public Safety Accountability

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-38589

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-38589** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Dispatch Details** ..... 1
- **Special Services** ..... 20
- **Chronological Events** ..... 33
- **Unit/Officer Details** ..... 92

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-38589**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-38589 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 3 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | VOICE(RADIO) |
| **Initial Call Type** | SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT/ CIRCUMSTANCE-IN PROGRESS | **Final Call Type** | SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT/ CIRCUMSTANCE-IN PROGRESS |
| **Call Taker** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Call Taker Desk** | SR12 |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 |
| **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 |
| **On Scene** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 117 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 108 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**District** 2 **Beat** 2C **Grid** 0602

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT/CIRCUMSTANCE-IN PROGRESS | | |
| **Report Expected** | YES | | |
| **How Cleared** | POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 | **Clearance Desk ID** | SR10 |
| **Reporting Officer 1** | 4066 - KANE, EMILY 0910 | | |

## DISPATCH INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Backup Unit** | 1B28 | **Type** | PT |
| **Officer 1** | 3584 - DAHL, JEFFREY 0817 | | |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 | **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 | | |
| **Inservice** | FEB-09-2023 20:09:20 | | |

**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Backup Unit** 2B29 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827 **Officer 2** 3867 - WORM, AMANDA 0312
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:42:14 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:42:14
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:27:58
**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Backup Unit** 1B24 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840 **Officer 2** 5117 - TERRY, KYLE A 0406
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:42:39 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:26:00
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:34:59
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:34:18
**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Backup Unit** 1B25 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:42:40 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:32:08
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:38:31
**Dispatch ID** 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908

**Backup Unit** 2SM2 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 442 - HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:42:51 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:37:05
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:20:10
**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Backup Unit** 1B23 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319 **Officer 2** 5137 - COOKE, ZACHARY J 0631
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:42:59 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 14:35:01
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:42:51
**Dispatch ID** 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319

**Backup Unit** K96 **Type** K9
**Officer 1** 4275 - TERMAN, ARIAN 0879
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:42:59 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:42:59

**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:59:23
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:53:00
**Dispatch ID** 4275 - TERMAN, ARIAN 0879

**Backup Unit** 1B22 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 3191 - HANKS, JUSTIN 0768 **Officer 2** 5132 - RITCHEY, LANDON 0590
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:43:39 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:43:39
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:03:23
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:38:48
**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:43:40
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** 1B21 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 **Officer 2** 4613 - VIDALES, LORENZO 0983
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:44:17 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:44:17
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:03:17
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:18:30
**Dispatch ID** 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681

**Backup Unit** 1B33 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:44:26 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 15:25:40
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 15:27:03
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:39:21
**Dispatch ID** 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202

**Backup Unit** 2B32 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395 **Officer 2** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:44:38 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:44:38
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:47:59
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:55:26
**Dispatch ID** 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395

**Backup Unit** 1B18 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310 **Officer 2** 4176 - BOWMAN, MICHAEL 0883
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:45:02 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 15:59:59
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 16:05:58
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:47:52

**Dispatch ID** 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310

**Backup Unit** DVD40 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 **Officer 2** 4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:45:47 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:45:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:57:22
**Dispatch ID** 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017

**Backup Unit** 1B35 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:45:49 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:45:49
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:51:32
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:53:46
**Dispatch ID** 1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820

**Backup Unit** MH36 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025 **Officer 2** 3894 - CLATTERBUCK, LORI 0473
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:46:02 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:46:02
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:12:34
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:58:57
**Dispatch ID** 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025

**Backup Unit** 1B16 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 **Officer 2** 3162 - BECERRA, RAUL 0399
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:46:20 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 16:01:45
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 16:37:24
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 17:10:00
**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Backup Unit** 1B15 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4074 - TRUESDALE, GINA 0909
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:46:28 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:46:28
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:50:44
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:53:41
**Dispatch ID** 4074 - TRUESDALE, GINA 0909

**Backup Unit** RBT77 **Type** SR
**Officer 1** 4869 - WAUTERS, MADISON 0603
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:46:31 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:46:31
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:48:25

**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Backup Unit** 1B34 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300 **Officer 2** 5065 - CANO, RAQUEL E 0878
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:42:48
**Dispatch ID** 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02
**Dispatch ID** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

**Backup Unit** 1B12 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231 **Officer 2** 5085 - PINCIN, COLE M 0456
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:47:06 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:47:06
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:52:43
**Dispatch ID** 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231

**Backup Unit** DVD60 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3279 - CASELLA, JACOB 3035
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:47:58 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:47:58
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:58:54
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 13:48:19
**Dispatch ID** 3279 - CASELLA, JACOB 3035

**Backup Unit** IPT51 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:49:05 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:49:05
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:49:09
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:56:14
**Dispatch ID** 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022

**Backup Unit** BIK18 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4911 - SUMMEY, JAMES 0491
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:49:26 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:49:26
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:06:25
**Dispatch ID** 4911 - SUMMEY, JAMES 0491

**Backup Unit** CAT5 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 3626 - BUNO, NICHOLAS 0387
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:50:35 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:50:35

**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:50:35
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:59:13
**Dispatch ID** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025

**Backup Unit** RLTM1 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 3014
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:50:44 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:50:44
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:50:44
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:44:29
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** [redacted] **Type** PT
**Officer 1** [redacted]
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:52:30 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:44:20
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:00:09
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:52:46
**Dispatch ID** [redacted]

**Backup Unit** IV146 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:53:54 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:36:18
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:36:21
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:48:46
**Dispatch ID** 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650

**Backup Unit** LN9 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD A 4072
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:55:20 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:55:20
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:58:01
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:10:46
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** GNG10 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 629 - MAXWELL, MONTY 3101
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:55:40 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:55:40
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:03:16
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:27:29
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:55:54
**Dispatch ID** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

**Special Service** HS - HOTSEAT
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:56:04
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** IPT21 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256 **Officer 2** 726 - NONOG, EDWIN 0297
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:56:25 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:56:25
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:00:25
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:33:54
**Dispatch ID** 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256

**Backup Unit** IPT51 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:57:06
**Dispatch ID** 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022

**Backup Unit** IPT51 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:57:18 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:57:18
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:57:46
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:06:19
**Dispatch ID** 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:58:28
**Dispatch ID** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

**Backup Unit** 2B32 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395 **Officer 2** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:59:20 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:59:20
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:59:20
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:32:01
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** DVD40 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 **Officer 2** 4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:59:22 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:19:11
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:26:59
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 12:01:49

**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** GNG12 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 3168 - EAGLETON, DAVID 0860
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:00:45 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:00:45
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:00:45
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 12:11:15
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** BIK12 **Type** MT
**Officer 1** 4293 - HERNANDEZ, SABRINA 0944
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:01:00 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:01:00
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:01:00
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 12:31:33
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 2SM5 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 0535
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:01:27 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:01:27
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:09:31
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:32:54
**Dispatch ID** 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 0535

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:03:53
**Dispatch ID** 3959 - JOY, KELLY 6149

**Backup Unit** ARSON9 **Type** XX
**Officer 1** XFD001 - COLE, MISTY XFD001
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:04:09 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:04:09
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:27:36
**Dispatch ID** XFD001 - COLE, MISTY XFD001

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:04:16
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** IV124 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4028 - MONROE, JONATHAN 0616

**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:04:25 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:04:25
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:13:46
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE
6059

**Backup Unit** IV139 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:04:25 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:04:25
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:13:45
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE
6059

**Backup Unit** IV49 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN 0230
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:04:26 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:04:26
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:13:46
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE
6059

**Backup Unit** TAC20 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4234 - BORESZ, JEFFREY 0661
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:04:26 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:04:26
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:27:21
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:13:47
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE
6059

**Backup Unit** GNG18 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 3973 - MONTOYA, DAVID 0212
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:04:40 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:04:40
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:45:39
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE
6059

**Backup Unit** H20 **Type** HE
**Officer 1** CHP20 - CHP HELICOPTER
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:05:19 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:05:19
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:05:19
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:04:49
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE
6059

**Backup Unit** AIR1 **Type** HE

**Officer 1** 1034 - VAN DUSEN, RANDALL 3077
**Officer 2** 3497 - FREY, JOSHUA 0643
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:06:41
**Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:06:41
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:06:41
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:30:42
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 1B64
**Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:13:45
**Enroute** FEB-09-2023 13:16:22
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:51:00
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:51:57
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** IPT31
**Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4270 - MCVANE, GAETON 0838
**Officer 2** 779 - PETTIT, ANDREW 3069
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:15:34
**Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:15:34
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:16:41
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:35:38
**Dispatch ID** 4270 - MCVANE, GAETON 0838

**Backup Unit** 2CS22
**Type** CS
**Officer 1** 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194
**Officer 2** 4995 - SCHAUFEL, HAYDEN A 8142
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:15:45
**Enroute** FEB-09-2023 20:37:44
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 20:44:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:45:31
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 2SM1
**Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:17:15
**Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:17:15
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:17:15
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:06:38
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** DVD21
**Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
**Officer 2** [redacted]
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:18:18
**Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:55:29
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:09:33
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 12:42:52
**Dispatch ID** 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:21:50
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 2CS20 **Type** CS
**Officer 1** 5079 - AUSTEN, ALLISON P 8122
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:22:13 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:22:13
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:29:35
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:06:49
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 1B65 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 5067 - SMITH, BRENT 0807
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:23:25 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:23:32
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 10:25:14
**Dispatch ID** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025

**Backup Unit** DVD22 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623 **Officer 2** 4282 - BOYER, TRAVIS 0947
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:25:05 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:54:50
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:54:54
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 12:38:33
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 1B78 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:25:35 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 15:34:30
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 14:50:15
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:55:35
**Dispatch ID** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025

**Backup Unit** 1B89 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:26:02 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 15:36:33
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:26:25
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:10:44
**Dispatch ID** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025

**Backup Unit** 1B68 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4388 - VIRK, SARABJIT 0717
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:26:51 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:26:55

**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:50:06
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:22:40
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** MH10 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:34:32 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:34:32
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:44:37
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:51:33
**Dispatch ID** 3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109

**Backup Unit** 2SM6 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 134 - BUTLER, SARA B 3081
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:39:36 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:39:36
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:39:36
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:14:42
**Dispatch ID** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025

**Backup Unit** 2CS40 **Type** CS
**Officer 1** 5032 - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:39:44 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 17:12:25
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 17:12:30
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:49:25
**Dispatch ID** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025

**Backup Unit** ARC10 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3794 - FOX, NICHOLAS 3007
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:50:12 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:50:12
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:02:25
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 13:17:41
**Dispatch ID** 3794 - FOX, NICHOLAS 3007

**Special Service** HS - HOTSEAT
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:50:18
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:55:10
**Dispatch ID** 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:55:18

**Dispatch ID** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

**Backup Unit** 1B69 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4719 - SERRA, JUSTIN T 0503
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:55:27 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:55:27
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:00:14
**Dispatch ID** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

**Backup Unit** GNG77 **Type** GN
**Officer 1** 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041 **Officer 2** 4438 - MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:55:50 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:55:50
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:58:59
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:51:15
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** [redacted] **Type** DT
**Officer 1** [redacted]
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 10:56:16 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 10:56:16
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 10:57:37
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:01:50
**Dispatch ID** [redacted]

**Backup Unit** LN9 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD A 4072
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:17:13 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:17:13
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:17:13
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 17:38:07
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** LN18 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 706 - MURRIETTA, ROMAN 4089
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:41:59 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:41:59
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:41:59
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 11:50:51
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** IV172 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4237 - ANDERSON, MAXWELL 0582
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:51

**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:01:50
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** IV18 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:53
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:01:51
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** IV31 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:51
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:01:50
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** IV152 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 866 - SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:42:59 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:42:59
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:01:51
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** 1B34 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300 **Officer 2** 5065 - CANO, RAQUEL E 0878
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:43:32 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:43:32
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:43:32
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 14:20:52
**Dispatch ID** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

**Backup Unit** IV182 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:44:47 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:44:47
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:02:18
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** IV74 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 3253 - MCCLUSKY, HENRY 0501
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:49:44 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:49:44
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:02:19
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** IV48 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 3795 - CANNEDY, DERRICK 0521
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:52:34 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:52:34
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:53
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:02:19
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** GNG74 **Type** GN
**Officer 1** 4289 - GOETTING, DEREK 0938 **Officer 2** 4303 - THRALL, MARK 0991
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:52:48 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:52:48
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:56:17
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 12:14:43
**Dispatch ID** 4289 - GOETTING, DEREK 0938

**Backup Unit** IV145 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4017 - MASSEE, PAMELA 0548
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:53:27 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:53:27
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:02:20
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** IV75 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4075 - SCHULTE, BRENDAN 0911
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:53:48 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:53:48
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:53
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:02:20
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Prime Unit** IV110 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4066 - KANE, EMILY 0910
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:54:15 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:54:15
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 21:19:40
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** IV101 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4187 - MOHAMMAD, MUSTAFA 0780
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:54:38 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:54:38
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:51
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:02:40
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** IV61 **Type** DT

**Officer 1** 4512 - GROSS, RYAN 1031
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:54:56 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:54:56
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:49
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:02:40
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** IV80 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4095 - NANGLE, JONATHON 0385
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:55:12 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:55:12
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:02:40
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** GNG71 **Type** GN
**Officer 1** 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992 **Officer 2** 4219 - MILLS, CONNER 0489
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:55:30 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:55:30
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 11:55:33
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 12:46:05
**Dispatch ID** 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992

**Backup Unit** IV183 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4211 - STONE, SCOTT 0405
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:55:58 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:55:58
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:52
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:02:41
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Backup Unit** 3SM1 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3486 - NOLLETTE, JASON 0837
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 11:57:47 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 11:57:47
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 12:14:09
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:21:39
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** STF21 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3478 - WILSON, KERI 0413
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:04:00
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** STF22 **Type** SD

**Officer 1** 4040 - MASINGALE, MARCUS 0556
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:04:01
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** STF23 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3261 - WOOLERY, KERI 0810
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:49
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:04:02
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** STF30 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3651 - CUNNINGHAM, SEAN 3021
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:47
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:04:03
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** STF33 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3378 - RATCLIFFE, JEREMY 0224
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:02:52
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:04:05
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** IV197 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 472 - JOHNSON, COREY 0656
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:45:47
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** IV198 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4402 - DAVIS, II, TIMOTHY A 0375
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:45:48

**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** IV202 **Type** DT
**Officer 1** 4403 - MOTA, STEPHEN 0332
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 13:52:14 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 13:52:14
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:52:14
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 16:45:51
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 3CS11 **Type** CS
**Officer 1** 5046 - ZAMORA, JOSE J 8157
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 13:54:45 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 13:54:45
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 14:29:09
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:13:53
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 3SM2 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 13:55:31 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 13:55:31
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 13:59:59
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:18:59
**Dispatch ID** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

**Backup Unit** GNG70 **Type** GS
**Officer 1** 3322 - DOUGHERTY, JOHN 3034
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 13:57:01 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 13:57:01
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 14:08:35
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:15:31
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 1C28 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039 **Officer 2** 4852 - START, RILEY 8191
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 14:01:29 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 14:01:40
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 14:08:32
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:41:28
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 1C65 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4536 - LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 14:47:35 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 14:47:35

**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 15:09:11
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 19:09:44
**Dispatch ID** 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053

**Backup Unit** 3CS60 **Type** CS
**Officer 1** 5143 - INZUNZA, CITLALLI M 8145
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 14:53:55 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 14:53:55
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 15:08:42
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:15:55
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** 1C15 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 15:11:06 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 15:11:06
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 15:24:36
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 18:47:13
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** 3CS50 **Type** CS
**Officer 1** 5148 - PEREZ, ANA 8155
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 15:11:36 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 20:05:59
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 20:22:27
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:22:32
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** 3SM2 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 15:19:30 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 15:19:30
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 15:40:13
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 15:40:15
**Dispatch ID** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

**Backup Unit** 3CS40 **Type** CS
**Officer 1** 5027 - ZAMBRANO, ALINA E 8174
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 15:25:13 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 19:54:49
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 19:54:49
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:20:29
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** 1C28 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039 **Officer 2** 4852 - START, RILEY 8191
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 15:46:07 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 15:46:07
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 15:46:07
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:39:42

**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE
6059

**Backup Unit** 3SM2 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 17:20:07 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 17:20:07
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 17:29:27
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 19:13:54
**Dispatch ID** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

**Special Service** TT - TOW TRUCK
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 17:24:08
**Dispatch ID** 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077

**Backup Unit** 1C26 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303 **Officer 2** 5134 - TERPENING, NICKIE N 0604
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 17:31:03 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 17:31:03
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 17:31:50
**Dispatch ID** 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077

**Backup Unit** 3SM2 **Type** PS
**Officer 1** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 19:35:55 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 19:35:55
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 20:00:16
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:51:19
**Dispatch ID** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

## SPECIAL SERVICES

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ **Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 0943
**Dispatcher ID** 3509 **Desk ID** CS2
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 09:43:40

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ **Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 0947
**Dispatcher ID** 3504 **Desk ID** CS3
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ **Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 0955
**Dispatcher ID** 3504 **Desk ID** CS3
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 09:55:54

**Special Service** HS - HOTSEAT
**Dispatcher ID** 4600
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 09:56:04
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 0956
**Desk ID** SR11

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatcher ID** 3504
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 09:58:28
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 0958
**Desk ID** CS3

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatcher ID** 3959
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 10:03:53
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 1003
**Desk ID** SD10

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatcher ID** 4600
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 10:04:16
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 1004
**Desk ID** SR11

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatcher ID** 4600
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 10:21:50
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 1021
**Desk ID** SR11

**Special Service** HS - HOTSEAT
**Dispatcher ID** 4600
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 10:50:18
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 1050
**Desk ID** SR11

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatcher ID** 1005
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 10:55:10
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 1055
**Desk ID** SR3

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatcher ID** 3504
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 10:55:18
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 1055
**Desk ID** SR4

**Special Service** TT - TOW TRUCK
**Dispatcher ID** 5100
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 17:24:08
**Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 1724
**Desk ID** SR11

## REMARKS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Desk ID** | CS3 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:42:57 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | VOICED ON HL | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:44:19 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29 SHOTS FIRED | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:44:27 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | EB EL CAMINO | | |
| **Desk ID** | CS2 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:44:41 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | LN9,COPYING ********** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR5 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:44:43 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | BC'D ON 4 | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:44:52 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | MED....C3....MED 2SM2 | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:45:11 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29 NO VISUAL..SB CANTELIER | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD5 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:45:47 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | NO CHP AIR | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:46:17 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29...SB EB EL CAMION..EL CAMOP/RIO BLOCKED OFF | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD6 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:46:25
**Last Updated By** 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38597: CALLER: [redacted], [redacted] (H) ([redacted])[redacted]-[redacted], DO NOT CONTACT
**Desk ID** SD6 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:46:25
**Last Updated By** 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38597: C HEARD 15 GUNSHOTS COMING FROM THE ALY .. NOTHING ELSE HEARD
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:46:26
**Last Updated By** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** FORE/EL CAMINO BLCOKED
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:46:39
**Last Updated By** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** FAIR/SANTIAGO
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:46:53
**Last Updated By** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** PASS FRONT SIDE CHARGER BLANKET ON WINDOW
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:47:06
**Last Updated By** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 2B28,MBA. SMALL MUST..ALL BLK
**Desk ID** SD4 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:47:09
**Last Updated By** 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38598: SUBJ IN VEH STARTED SHOOTING AT OFFICERS******* COMP THINKS A UNIT SHOT.....VEH IS A SIL SUV, UNK PLATE.....COMP HAS NFD OR INFO BUT THERE IS A SUBJ AT THE INTERSECTION FILMING THAT MIGHT HAVE MORE INFO.... WEARING BLK HOODED SWTSHRT AND HAS A BIK
**Desk ID** SD4 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:47:09
**Last Updated By** 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38598: CALLER: [redacted] AREA RESD PARK, CANTALIER ST / EL CAMINO AVE, (H) ([redacted])[redacted]-[redacted], TELEPHONE CONTACT ONLY
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:47:22
**Last Updated By** 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B22 M,NO ONE HIT JUST INJ

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:47:42 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B22 EIP OFF..MED 20 OS | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:47:54 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | EL CAMINO SHUT DOWN CANT TO EL CAMIN | | |
| **Desk ID** | CS3 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:47:58 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | LN9 COPYING | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:48:27 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | SIL CAR | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:48:49 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B25 RIO LINDA/EL CAMINO,NB ....3-4 AGO | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:49:46 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | IV146 IS A RENTAL VEH | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:50:19 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B28 215 VEH FROM YEST*******TEAL HYUND ELANTRA***** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:50:57 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 215 FROM YEST CALL 37362 ********** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:51:39 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B22 ****12449 12431***** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:52:05 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B22 VEHS HIT | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:52:30 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 215 VEH****TEAL 15 HYUN ELANTRA [redacted]***** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:52:49 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B35 BLOCKING ALL WB TRAFFIC WB EL CAMINO | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:53:43 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B23 DRIVER OF VEH DID NOT SHOOT***** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:54:06 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | PLATE OF 215 VHE*****[redacted] | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:55:16 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B29 SUSP DID NOT SHOOT AT SUSP*****SUSP LAST SEEN NB CANTALIER ONTO WB EL CAMINO | | |
| **Desk ID** | IV146 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:55:59 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | MAZDA LEASEE XREF:[redacted] | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:58:43 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | DUPLICATE: SA23-38594: GUNFIRE: 15 ROUNDS AT 650 EL CAMINO AV, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA; FEBRUARY 9TH 2023 09:43:56; SHOTSPOTTER ID 560-277507; DOT (38.6108541697693, -121.452157116855); HIGH CAPACITY | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:58:43 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | DUPLICATE: SA23-38594: CALLER: SHOTS | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD4 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:58:54
**Last Updated By** 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SCTY FOR LIBRARY AT 2109 DEL PASO BLVD ADV THEY ARE ON LOCKDOWN,WANTING TO CONFIRM THAT THEY SHOULD REMAIN ON LOCKDOWN
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:58:58
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DVD60 HAS D1/D2
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:59:51
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38599: CALLER [redacted], [redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE, (H) [redacted], YES CONTACT
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:59:51
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38599: C REQ MED AID SAID BRO JUST SHOT POS RE 38589
**Desk ID** SD3 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:00:09
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SSD REQ'G TO KNOW WHERE COMMAND POST WILL BE... WILL CB WHEN INFO AVAIL
**Desk ID** SD3 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:00:54
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SSD LOG 918**********
**Desk ID** CS3 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:01:15
**Last Updated By** 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SSD COPIES POSS MERCY SAN JUAN AS WELL
**Desk ID** SD10 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:04:51
**Last Updated By** 3959 - JOY, KELLY 6149 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SSO ADV'D .. THEY HAVE 1 UNIT AT KAISER MORSE AND SEVERAL ER TO MERCY SAN JUAN.. WILL ADV IF SUBJ SHOWS UP
**Desk ID** SD4 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:05:35
**Last Updated By** 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SCTY FOR LIBRARY AT 2109 DEL PASO BLVD WAS ADV OF CIRCUMSTANCES OF CALL AND THEY WILL REMAIN ON LOCKDOWN AND DELAY OPENING (NORMALLY OPEN AT 1000)....WILL CB AT LATER TIME FOR UPDATES
**Desk ID** SD6 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:07:33
**Last Updated By** 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 **Last Updated Jur** SA

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Remarks** | 1B12 ------- CONTACTED [redacted] AT THE ISLAMIC CENTER AT 650 EL CAMINO AVE ON BUSN PH 916-900-4441 ... THE PERSON WHO HAS ACCESS TO THE CAMERAS IS CURRENTLY AT WORK .. [redacted] WILL CALL THAT PERSON AND HAVE THEM CALL US | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:08:18 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2B32/SR11,HE WAS SHOT IN RIGHT SHOULDER AND TURNING PALE PER OUR FEMALE HERE | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD5 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:12:35 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | MERCY GENERAL LL WITH WALK IN GSW...VIC SAID HE WAS ALSO TASED | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD5 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:14:09 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | THEY DO NOT HAVE A NAME AT THIS TIME...GETTING MORE INFO...DESC IS MWA,DK COLOR JEANS,NFD...HE WAS DROPPED OFF | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD5 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:16:01 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | DROPPED OFF LESS THAN TEN AGO...NO DESC OF VEH THAT DROPPED OF VIC...HAVING STAFF GET MORE INFO | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:16:24 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | CHANNEL DEDICATED***** | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:17:04 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B22 MB30S,THIN MUSTACHE,STOCKY BUILD,BLK PNTS*******SUSP | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:22:04 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B22 SIS OF VIC SAYS THAT SIL KIA ALREADY LEFT HOSPITAL AND IS ENRT BACK TO LAS PALMAS ADDR | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR4 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:23:12 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B68 FOR THIS | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:23:51 | | |

**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 2SM1 MEDIA TO STAGE ON EAST SIDE OF PERIMETER****
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:24:14
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B22 MEDIA IS AT THE END OF CANTALIER ALSO***
**Desk ID** SR4 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:25:46
**Last Updated By** 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B78 GOING TO MERCY TO ASSIST
**Desk ID** IV146 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:27:23
**Last Updated By** 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** BROTHER OF CALLER ON 23-38599...POSS BROTHER IS X[redacted], X-[redacted], [redacted], 34, M, X, 5'08, 210 LBS, BRO, BRO[redacted] #[redacted], [redacted], ]
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:29:01
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 2SM5 @[redacted]
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:29:54
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B15 MEDIA EL CAMINO/FAIRFIELD****
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:30:21
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DVD40 SUSP BEING SCANNED -- HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO GET POSITIVE ID -- CONFIRMED WALK IN GSW
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:33:41
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DVD40 MEDICAL STAFF ADV THAT GSW WILL BE XPORTED TO UCD BY AMBULANCE -- ONE UNIT WILL BE RIDING WITH
**Desk ID** IPT21 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:33:52
**Last Updated By** 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** NO CODE RESPONSE TO THE SCENE. RELIEVED SSD UNIT AT PERIMETER POSITION (TRACTION/ELCAMINO).
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:40:32
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 @[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:40:47
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 @[redacted]
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:41:17
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 =[redacted]
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:42:15
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DVD21 DRONE FLYING ABOUT 100 FT
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:44:24
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 @[redacted]
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:45:52
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 =[redacted]
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:46:35
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 @[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:46:46
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 @[redacted]
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:46:56
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 @[redacted]
**Desk ID** SD12 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:47:26
**Last Updated By** 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B34 CALLED INTO COMM CENTER...ATTACHED PLATES
**Desk ID** CS2 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:50:35
**Last Updated By** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 **Last Updated Jur** SA

**Remarks** PER DVD40... SUSP ARRIVED AT MERCY GENERAL IN A KIA W/2-3 PEOPLE INSIDE... MEDIC 13 GRABBED THE SUSP OUT OF THE VEH,PUT SUSP ON A GURNY AND INTO TRIAGE... THE KIA THEN TOOK OFF... NFD
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:51:29
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 2B32 @[redacted]
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:52:34
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 2B32 LAST PLATE IS KIA THAT DROPPED SUBJ OFF AT HOSPITAL****2 SUBJS ARE 906 BACK AT[redacted] LAS PALMAS
**Desk ID** SD6 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:52:53
**Last Updated By** 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** LEFT MSG FOR[redacted]
**Desk ID** 1B89 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 10:53:01
**Last Updated By** 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** [redacted], CLAYTON C FREEMAN, 08/02/1990, 32, OTH, M, [redacted], MALE FELON PAROLEES, LEONARD MCCORMICK, VALLEJO 1, (707)428-2250,
**Desk ID** DVD21 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 11:11:04
**Last Updated By** 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** [redacted], 26, BLA, M, [redacted]
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 11:19:04
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** DVD40 ALPHA 1 XPORTING SUBJ TO UCD...1/2 OF DVD40 WILL BE RIDING IN AMB******
**Desk ID** CS2 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 11:30:10
**Last Updated By** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** MGMT PAGE SENT ********** 2 CITZ ALERT (LARGE PRESENCE IN AREA) PAGES SENT **********
**Desk ID** CS2 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 11:30:28
**Last Updated By** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** HOMI C/O STARTED... LOGGING ON IV UNITS AND SENDING ENRT
**Desk ID** SD10 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 11:32:22

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Last Updated By** | 3959 - JOY, KELLY 6149 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2CS22--- PER BT3 REAGAN... RESCUE 20.. CAPTAIN BRIAN SIPPLE....CAMERON FOLEY.... FIREFIGHTER JOSEPH UVA... FIREFIGHTER FERGUS JOHNSON... MED20: ZACHARY BRENNER... BLAKE RIVERA... ALSO PROVIDED PD OS NAME AND DOB .. C DOES NOT HAVE BADGE NUMBERS AVAIL IN THE FIELD | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 11:42:03 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | LN18 NEED UNIT TO EL CAMINO/RIO LINDA -- DELIVERY DRIVER TRYING TO GET IN ON FOOT...1B64 HANDLING | | |
| **Desk ID** | MH10 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 11:52:15 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | RESP. TO UCD FOR WHEN SUSPECT TRANSPORTED THERE...CLEARED AT 1152HRS | | |
| **Desk ID** | DVD40 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 11:56:17 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | DVD40 ... RESPONDED TO MERCY GENERAL IN 6D TO FACILITATE THE GATHERING OF EVIDENCE AND TRANSPORT OF SUSPECT TO UC DAVIS. OBS TO BE COMPLETED BY OFC FLURE | | |
| **Desk ID** | GNG71 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 11:58:10 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2694 FORREST CAMERA DO NOT WORK | | |
| **Desk ID** | 1B33 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 11:58:49 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | RESPONDED C3 FROM PROPERTY (3A) TO REDWOOD AND FAIRFIELD AVE WITH NO INCIDENTS. ONCE ON SCENE, I TOOK UP A ROAD CLOSURE POSITION TO SECURE THE SCENE. | | |
| **Desk ID** | CS2 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 11:59:06 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | HOMI C/O COMPLETE,IV UNITS LOGGED ON | | |
| **Desk ID** | 1B89 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 12:06:29 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 2SM1 ADV OF INJ UPDATE | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 12:11:08 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B33 STOPPING TRAF ABOUT MID BLOCK BTWN FAIRFIELD AND STREET TO THE WEST | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 12:58:11
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** LATE ENTRY --- AT 09:51 1B22 ADV VEH 12431,13497 WAS HIT*****
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 13:00:18
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** LATE ENTRY --- AT 09:56 2B32 ADV THEY WERE ON THE 245 CALL AT [redacted] LAS PALMAS AND LOCATED THE 215 VEH/HYUN
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 13:01:46
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** CORRECTION -- NOTE AT 1258 SHOULD SAY VEH 12431 WAS *NOT*HIT,13497 WAS HIT
**Desk ID** 1B78 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 13:38:34
**Last Updated By** 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** B78/89: WILL BE IN D7 W/ SUBJ AT UCD
**Desk ID** SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 13:45:52
**Last Updated By** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** CHANNEL UNDEDICATED*****
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 14:39:09
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 3SM2 UNIT AT DEL PASO /EL CAMINO... OPEN UP STREET
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 14:44:43
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** GNG77 NEED 1 MORE UNIT TO ASST
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 14:45:09
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B33 FAIRFIELD /REDWOOD... WITN NEEDS TO TALK TO UNIT
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 14:46:36
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B33 MHA,BLK HAT BLU SHRT... WALKING TOWARD 1B15
**Desk ID** SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 14:50:48
**Last Updated By** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B15 DET ER TO INTERVIEW WITN SHORTLY
**Desk ID** SR9 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 15:02:58
**Last Updated By** 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1B78 WILL BE MOVING TO ICU BED6**********
**Desk ID** 1B89 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 15:25:46
**Last Updated By** 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** REPONDED TO MERCY ASSISTED DVD40 AND 1B64 WITH SECURITY... RESPONDED TO UCD FOR HOSPITAL WATCH BTW 1B78
**Desk ID** SR10 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 16:47:39
**Last Updated By** 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 1C15 PEH SUBJ POSS IN NEED OF MENTAL HEALTH AST. 1C15 REQ ANY MHU LOGGED ON. NEG CITYWIDE FOR ANY MHU.
**Desk ID** SD9 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 17:37:38
**Last Updated By** 3749 - BEARD, ESTHER 6094 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 2CS40,CENTRAL VALLEY TOW ER FOR EVIDENCE IMPOUND FOR SIL 09 HYUN TUCSON [redacted] AT [redacted] LAS PALMAS
**Desk ID** SD15 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 18:12:24
**Last Updated By** 4572 - SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE R021 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** ****PER IV139 ...PLS SHOW IV139,IV124,IV49,AND TAC20 CLEAR AND EOW******
**Desk ID** SR10 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 19:50:05
**Last Updated By** 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** PER IV152,OPEN UP ALL LANES OF TRAFFIC FOR EL CAMINO/CANTALIER AND SURROUNDING AREAS
**Desk ID** CS1 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 20:27:41
**Last Updated By** 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** UPDATE RAVE SENT TO CITZ PER LN25

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:42:36 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
ADDRESS:REDWOOD AVE / FAIRFIELD ST MUN:1 ZONE:2C DIST:2 TO: CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY MUN:1 ZONE:2C DIST:2

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:42:57 CS3 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
VOICED ON HL

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 09:43:40
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,LN9, COPY C3 COVER **********

DP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:44:19 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
2B29 SHOTS FIRED

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:44:27 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
EB EL CAMINO

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:44:41 CS2 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
LN9,COPYING **********

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:44:43 SR5 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
BC'D ON 4

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:44:52 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
MED....C3....MED 2SM2

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:45:11 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
2B29 NO VISUAL..SB CANTELIER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:45:47 SD5 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949
NO CHP AIR

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:17 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
2B29...SB EB EL CAMION..EL CAMOP/RIO BLOCKED OFF

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:25 SD6 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
DUPLICATE: SA23-38597: CALLER: [redacted], [redacted], (H) ([redacted])[redacted]-[redacted], DO NOT CONTACT

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:25 SD6 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
DUPLICATE: SA23-38597: C HEARD 15 GUNSHOTS COMING FROM THE ALY .. NOTHING ELSE HEARD

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:46:25 SD6 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
RELATED CALL:ADDED DUPLICATE:SA23-38597

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:26 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
FORE/EL CAMINO BLCOKED

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:39 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
FAIR/SANTIAGO

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:53 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
PASS FRONT SIDE CHARGER BLANKET ON WINDOW

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SERV,SHOTS FIRED OUTSTANDING SUSP
DP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:47:06 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
2B28,MBA. SMALL MUST..ALL BLK

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:47:09 SD4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053

DUPLICATE: SA23-38598: SUBJ IN VEH STARTED SHOOTING AT OFFICERS******* COMP THINKS A UNIT SHOT.....VEH IS A SIL SUV, UNK PLATE.....COMP HAS NFD OR INFO BUT THERE IS A SUBJ AT THE INTERSECTION FILMING THAT MIGHT HAVE MORE INFO.... WEARING BLK HOODED SWTSHRT AND HAS A BIK

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:47:09 SD4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
DUPLICATE: SA23-38598: CALLER[redacted]AREA RESD PARK, CANTALIER ST / EL CAMINO AVE, (H)[redacted], TELEPHONE CONTACT ONLY

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:47:09 SD4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
RELATED CALL:ADDED DUPLICATE:SA23-38598

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:47:22 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B22 M,NO ONE HIT JUST INJ

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:47:42 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B22 EIP OFF..MED 20 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:47:54 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
EL CAMINO SHUT DOWN CANT TO EL CAMIN

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:47:58 CS3 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
LN9 COPYING

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 09:48:25
4869 RBT77 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:48:27 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
SIL CAR

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:48:49 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B25 RIO LINDA/EL CAMINO,NB ....3-4 AGO

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03
EXT Q VEH-LIC[redacted] STATE[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
3430 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03
RMS Q VEH-LIC[redacted] STATE[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
3430 DVD40 ER

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03
EXT Q VEH-LIC[redacted] STATE[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4507 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03
RMS Q VEH-LIC[redacted] STATE[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4507 DVD40 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:49:46 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
IV146 IS A RENTAL VEH

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:50:19 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B28 215 VEH FROM YEST*******TEAL HYUND ELANTRA*****

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:50:46
FROM: P6// TO P2// FOR VEH:B57107 ID: B57107
3626 CAT5 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:50:57 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
215 FROM YEST CALL 37362 **********

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:51:39 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 ****12449 12431*****

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:52:05 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 VEHS HIT

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:52:30 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
215 VEH****TEAL 15 HYUN ELANTRA [redacted] *****

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:52:49 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B35 BLOCKING ALL WB TRAFFIC WB EL CAMINO

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:53:43 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B23 DRIVER OF VEH DID NOT SHOOT*****

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:54:03
SENT TO MDT: 1B16,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR10
5071 1B16 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:54:06 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
PLATE OF 215 VHE*****[redacted]

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:55:16 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B29 SUSP DID NOT SHOOT AT SUSP*****SUSP LAST SEEN NB CANTALIER ONTO WB EL CAMINO

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 09:55:26
PREEMPT
240 2B32 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 09:55:26
PREEMPT
3799 2B32 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:55:30
FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P2//
4508 MH36 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:55:30
FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P2//
3894 MH36 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:55:39
FROM: P6// TO P2//
3279 DVD60 ER

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 09:55:54
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SERV,SUSP VEH LIKELY SIL MAZD SUV
DP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:55:59 IV146 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
MAZDA LEASEE XREF: [redacted]

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 09:56:04
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9, NEED RESP FOR NATOMAS ISLAMI
3920 1B12 ER

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 09:56:14
4516 IPT51 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 09:57:06
4516 IPT51 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 09:57:22
PREEMPT
3430 DVD40 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 09:57:22
PREEMPT
4507 DVD40 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:58:01
SENT TO MDT: LN9,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3900 LN9 OS

**98** FEB-09-2023 09:58:12
VEH:12669 ID:9036784 MDT SIGNON
4911 BIK18 ER

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 09:58:28
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR11,JUST FYI,KAISER NORTH HAS BE
DP

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:58:36
FROM: P3/P2/P6 TO P2//
4516 IPT51 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:58:39
FOR VEH:B001266 ID: B001266
3172 RLTM1 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
DUPLICATE: SA23-38594: GUNFIRE: 15 ROUNDS AT 650 EL CAMINO AV, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA; FEBRUARY 9TH 2023 09:43:56; SHOTSPOTTER ID 560-277507; DOT (38.6108541697693, -121.452157116855); HIGH CAPACITY

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
DUPLICATE: SA23-38594: CALLER: SHOTS

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
RELATED CALL:ADDED DUPLICATE FROM :SA23-38594

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:58:45
FROM: P3/P6/ TO P2//
3172 RLTM1 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:58:54 SD4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
SCTY FOR LIBRARY AT 2109 DEL PASO BLVD ADV THEY ARE ON LOCKDOWN,WANTING TO CONFIRM THAT THEY SHOULD REMAIN ON LOCKDOWN

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:58:54
SENT TO MDT: DVD60,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3279 DVD60 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:58:58 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD60 HAS D1/D2

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 09:59:13
3626 CAT5 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:59:29
SENT TO MDT: DVD40,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
3430 DVD40 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DUPLICATE: SA23-38599: CALLER: [redacted], (H) ([redacted), YES CONTACT

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DUPLICATE: SA23-38599: C REQ MED AID SAID BRO JUST SHOT POS RE 38589

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51
DELETED STACK TO SA23-38599
3430 DVD40 ER

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
RELATED CALL:ADDED DUPLICATE FROM :SA23-38599

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:00:09 SD3 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
SSD REQ'G TO KNOW WHERE COMMAND POST WILL BE... WILL CB WHEN INFO AVAIL

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:00:26
SENT TO MDT: IPT21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
301 IPT21 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:00:54 SD3 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
SSD LOG 918**********

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:01:15 CS3 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

SSD COPIES POSS MERCY SAN JUAN AS WELL

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13
SENT TO MDT: 2B29,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4940 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13
SENT TO MDT: 1B23,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
431 1B23 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:17
SENT TO MDT: 1B21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
5048 1B21 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:17
SENT TO MDT: 1B25,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4063 1B25 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:23
SENT TO MDT: 1B22,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3191 1B22 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:23
SENT TO MDT: 2SM2,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
442 2SM2 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28
SENT TO MDT: 1B12,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3920 1B12 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28
SENT TO MDT: BIK18,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4911 BIK18 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28
SENT TO MDT: 1B34,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3609 1B34 OS

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 10:03:53
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR11,SSO LL .. ASKING IF ANY UNIT DP

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 10:04:16
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD10,WE HAVE UNITS ENRT TO KAISER DP

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:04:24
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
3484 2SM5 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:04:51 SD10 3959 - JOY, KELLY 6149
SSO ADV'D .. THEY HAVE 1 UNIT AT KAISER MORSE AND SEVERAL ER TO MERCY SAN JUAN.. WILL ADV IF SUBJ SHOWS UP

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
240 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
240 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
3799 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
3799 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:05:09
FROM: P1/P3/P6 TO P2//
XFD001 ARSON9 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:05:35 SD4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
SCTY FOR LIBRARY AT 2109 DEL PASO BLVD WAS ADV OF CIRCUMSTANCES OF CALL AND THEY WILL REMAIN ON LOCKDOWN AND DELAY OPENING (NORMALLY OPEN AT 1000)....WILL CB AT LATER TIME FOR UPDATES

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:06:01
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4027 IV146 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:06:01
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4027 IV146 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:07:33 SD6 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
1B12 ------- CONTACTED [redacted] AT THE ISLAMIC CENTER AT 650 EL CAMINO AVE ON BUSN PH 916-900-4441 ... THE PERSON WHO HAS ACCESS TO THE CAMERAS IS CURRENTLY AT WORK .. [redacted] WILL CALL THAT PERSON AND HAVE THEM CALL US

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:08:18 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32/SR11,HE WAS SHOT IN RIGHT SHOULDER AND TURNING PALE PER OUR FEMALE HERE

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:
3430 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:

3430 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:
4507 DVD40 ER

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:
4507 DVD40 ER

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B
3430 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B
3430 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B
4507 DVD40 ER

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B
4507 DVD40 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:12:35 SD5 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949
MERCY GENERAL LL WITH WALK IN GSW...VIC SAID HE WAS ALSO TASED

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B
3430 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B
3430 DVD40 ER

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B
4507 DVD40 ER

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B
4507 DVD40 ER

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
240 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
240 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39
EXT Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
3799 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
3799 2B32 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:14:09 SD5 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949
THEY DO NOT HAVE A NAME AT THIS TIME...GETTING MORE INFO...DESC IS MWA,DK COLOR JEANS,NFD...HE WAS DROPPED OFF

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:14:36
FROM: 6B/P6/ TO P7//
4664 1B64 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:14:47
FROM: 1A/P1/ TO P7//
3920 1B12 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:14:47
FROM: 1A/P1/ TO P7//
5085 1B12 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
240 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09
FROM: 1B/P1/ TO P7//
5071 1B16 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
240 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09
FROM: 1B/P1/ TO P7//
3162 1B16 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
3799 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
3799 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:15:15
FROM: 1B/P1/ TO P7//
4074 1B15 OS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:54<br>FROM: 1C/P1/ TO P7// | | |
| | 5115 | 1B18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:54<br>FROM: 1C/P1/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4176 | 1B18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:56 | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:56 | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:01 | SD5 4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949 | |
| | DROPPED OFF LESS THAN TEN AGO...NO DESC OF VEH THAT DROPPED OF VIC...HAVING STAFF GET MORE INFO | | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:03<br>FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:03<br>FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:11<br>FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 3191 | 1B22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:11<br>FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 5132 | 1B22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:20<br>FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 431 | 1B23 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:20<br>FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 5137 | 1B23 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:24 | SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | CHANNEL DEDICATED***** | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:26 | SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | CALL RE-DIRECTED:P7 | | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:28<br>FROM: 2B/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4246 | 1B24 | ER |

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:16:28
FROM: 2B/P2/ TO P7//
5117 1B24 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:16:44
FROM: 2B/P2/ TO P7//
4063 1B25 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:17:04 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 MB30S,THIN MUSTACHE,STOCKY BUILD,BLK PNTS*******SUSP

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:17:09
FROM: 2C/P2/ TO P7//
3584 1B28 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:17:25
FROM: 3A/P3/ TO P7//
3137 1B33 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:17:43
FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P7//
4270 IPT31 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:17:43
FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P7//
779 IPT31 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:17:44
FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7//
3609 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:17:44
FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7//
5065 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:17:51
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7
3900 LN9 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:17:52
FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7//
1048 1B35 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:17:56
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7
3484 2SM5 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:18:07
FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7//
4098 1B36 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:19:47

FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4138 DVD21 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:19:47
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
[redacted] DVD21 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:20:29
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
5127 2CS22 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:20:29
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4995 2CS22 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:20:35
4940 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:20:35
3867 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:20:44
FROM: 2C/P2/ TO P7//
4940 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:20:44
FROM: 2C/P2/ TO P7//
3867 2B29 OS

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 10:21:50
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR4,ONE MORE D6 UNIT TO MERCY GEN DP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:22:04 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 SIS OF VIC SAYS THAT SIL KIA ALREADY LEFT HOSPITAL AND IS ENRT BACK TO LAS PALMAS ADDR

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:22:14
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M
240 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:22:14
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M
240 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:22:14
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M
3799 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:22:14
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M

3799 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:22:30
SENT TO MDT: 1B33,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3137 1B33 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:22:30
SENT TO MDT: DVD21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4138 DVD21 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36
SENT TO MDT: 1B24,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4246 1B24 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36
SENT TO MDT: ARSON9,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
XFD001 ARSON9 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:22:51
FROM: P2// TO P7//
442 2SM2 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:23:12 SR4 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B68 FOR THIS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:23:32
SENT TO MDT: 1B65,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR4
5067 1B65 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:23:45
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
5067 1B65 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:23:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM1 MEDIA TO STAGE ON EAST SIDE OF PERIMETER****

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:24:14 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 MEDIA IS AT THE END OF CANTALIER ALSO***

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:24:22
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4516 IPT51 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:24:30
FROM: 3M/P3/ TO P7//
4911 BIK18 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:24:47
FROM: P2// TO P7//
3279 DVD60 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:25:00
FROM: P2// TO P7//

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 4508 | MH36 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:00<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 3894 | MH36 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:03<br>EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] STATE: [redacted] REC: | | |
| | 4027 | IV146 | ER |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:03<br>RMS Q PERS-NAME [redacted] G1: [redacted] STATE: [redacted] REC: | | |
| | 4027 | IV146 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:04<br>FROM: P1// TO P7// | | |
| | 3168 | GNG12 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:10<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 4275 | K96 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:14 | | |
| | 5067 | 1B65 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:33<br>FROM: P1// TO P7// | | |
| | 629 | GNG10 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:38<br>FROM: P1// TO P7// | | |
| | 3973 | GNG18 | ER |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:46 | SR4 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 | |
| | 1B78 GOING TO MERCY TO ASSIST | | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:00<br>SENT TO MDT: 1B24,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11 | | |
| | 4246 | 1B24 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:08<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 4234 | TAC20 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:09<br>SENT TO MDT: 1B89,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR4 | | |
| | 4297 | 1B89 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:21<br>FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4214 | IV49 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 10:26:27 | | |

FROM: P3// TO P7// FOR VEH:B67095 ID: B67095
4027 IV146 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:26:30
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
3884 2SM1 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:26:34
DELETED STACK TO SA23-38628
4297 1B89 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:26:35
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4375 IV139 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:26:55
SENT TO MDT: 1B68,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
4388 1B68 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02
SENT TO MDT: 1B25,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
4063 1B25 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02
SENT TO MDT: 2SM2,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
442 2SM2 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:27:12
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4028 IV124 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:27:23 IV146 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
BROTHER OF CALLER ON 23-38599...POSS BROTHER IS X[redacted], X-[redacted], [redacted], 34, M, X, 5'08, 210 LBS, BRO, BRO, [redacted] #[redacted], [redacted], [redacted], ]

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:27:36
XFD001 ARSON9 IS

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:27:38 ARSON9 XFD001 - COLE, MISTY XFD001
PRIME UNIT CHANGED:PRIME FOR SA23-38589 TO ARSON9

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:29:01 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM5 @[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:29:01
QRY VEH: 2SM5 [redacted] 2023
3484 2SM5 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:29:25
FROM: A1/A4/ TO P7// FOR VEH:B67743 ID: B67743
3900 LN9 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:29:36
FROM: P2// TO P7//
3172 RLTM1 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:29:48
FROM: P2// TO P7//
CHP20 H20 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:29:54 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B15 MEDIA EL CAMINO/FAIRFIELD****

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:29:56
FROM: 3A/P3/ TO P7//
240 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:29:56
FROM: 3A/P3/ TO P7//
3799 2B32 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:30:21 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 SUSP BEING SCANNED -- HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO GET POSITIVE ID -- CONFIRMED WALK IN GSW

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:30:42
1034 AIR1 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:30:42
3497 AIR1 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:31:08
FROM: 6E/P6/ TO P7//
4297 1B89 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:32:06
DELETED STACK TO SA23-38463
4940 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:32:06
CALL SA23-38463 HANDLED
4940 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:33:10
FROM: 3M// TO P7//
4293 BIK12 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:33:41 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 MEDICAL STAFF ADV THAT GSW WILL BE XPORTED TO UCD BY AMBULANCE -- ONE UNIT WILL BE RIDING WITH

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:33:52 IPT21 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256
NO CODE RESPONSE TO THE SCENE. RELIEVED SSD UNIT AT PERIMETER POSITION (TRACTION/ELCAMINO).

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:33:54
301 IPT21 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:33:54
726 IPT21 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:34:51
SENT TO MDT: 1B78,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
4409 1B78 ER

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:35:38
4270 IPT31 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:35:38
779 IPT31 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:36:20
FROM: A1/A4/ TO P2//
3370 MH10 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:37:05
SENT TO MDT: 2SM2,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
442 2SM2 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:38:33
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38577
4098 1B36 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:39:54
FROM: P6// TO P2//
5032 2CS40 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:40:05
FROM: P2// TO P7//
5032 2CS40 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:40:12
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7
134 2SM6 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:40:32 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 @[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:40:32
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:40:32
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:40:32

QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:40:47 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 @[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:40:47
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] CA 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:41:17 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 =[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:41:17
QRY VEH: 1B34 CA [redacted]
3609 1B34 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:42:15 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 DRONE FLYING ABOUT 100 FT

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:42:25 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
RELATED CALL:ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA23-38663

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:42:26
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38578
4293 BIK12 OS

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:43:51 SR5 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
STUDY:H1 TO:

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:43:51 SR5 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
REPORTING OFFICER:XFD001 TO:

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:43:51 SR5 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
CLEARED BY:O TO:P

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:43:51 SR5 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
FINAL CALL TYPE:447C TO:927P

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:43:51 SR5 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
CLEAR REMARKS:HOUSE FIRE FOUND AT STOLEN VEHICLE R/O ADDRESS [redacted]. SQUATERS ON PROPERTY. TO:

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:44:24 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 @[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:44:24
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:44:29
3172 RLTM1 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:44:51

FROM: P2// TO P7//
3430 DVD40 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:44:51
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4507 DVD40 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:45:39
3973 GNG18 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:45:52 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 =[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:45:52
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted]
3609 1B34 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:46:35 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 @[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]/PL,@[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:46:35
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:46:35
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:46:35
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:46:46 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 @[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:46:46
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:46:56 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 @[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:46:56
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023
3609 1B34 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:47:26 SD12 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 CALLED INTO COMM CENTER...ATTACHED PLATES

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:49:53
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
4297 1B89 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:49:53
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
4297 1B89 OS

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 10:50:18
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9, PLS TRY FOR ANY RESP FOR ISL
431 1B23 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:50:35 CS2 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
PER DVD40... SUSP ARRIVED AT MERCY GENERAL IN A KIA W/2-3 PEOPLE INSIDE... MEDIC 13 GRABBED THE SUSP OUT OF THE VEH,PUT SUSP ON A GURNY AND INTO TRIAGE... THE KIA THEN TOOK OFF... NFD

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:51:29 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 @[redacted]

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:51:29
QRY VEH: 2B32[redacted] 2023
240 2B32 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:52:34 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 LAST PLATE IS KIA THAT DROPPED SUBJ OFF AT HOSPITAL****2 SUBJS ARE 906 BACK AT[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:52:46
4098 1B36 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:52:53 SD6 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084
LEFT MSG FOR[redacted]

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 10:53:00
4275 K96 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:53:01 1B89 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
[redacted], CLAYTON C FREEMAN, 08/02/1990, 32, OTH, M, [redacted], MALE FELON PAROLEES, LEONARD MCCORMICK, VALLEJO 1, (707)428-2250,

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24
EXT Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

4613 1B21 OS

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 10:55:10
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR6,2SM6 REQ A UNIT TO COME TO LA DP

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 10:55:18
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR3,1B69 TO LAS PALMAS FOR 2SM6 DP

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:55:29
SENT TO MDT: DVD21,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
4138 DVD21 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:55:56
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38501
3191 1B22 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 10:55:56
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
4297 1B89 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 10:55:56
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
4297 1B89 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:00:14
4719 1B69 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:00:37
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4098 IV67 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:02:25
SENT TO MDT: ARC10,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3794 ARC10 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:02:31
FROM: P2/P3/P5 TO P7//
3794 ARC10 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:02:39
RMS Q VEH-LIC[redacted] STATE[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4543 GNG77 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:02:39
RMS Q VEH-LIC[redacted] STATE[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4438 GNG77 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:02:40

EXT Q VEH-LIC: [redacted] STATE: [redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4543 GNG77 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:02:40
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [redacted] STATE: [redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
4438 GNG77 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:04:49
CHP20 H20 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:05:51
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38565
3920 1B12 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:06:19
4516 IPT51 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:06:25
4911 BIK18 IS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
3609 1B34 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
3609 1B34 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
5065 1B34 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57
RMS Q PERS-NAME [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
5065 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:09:33
SENT TO MDT: DVD21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:10:39
RMS Q LOC-LOC [redacted] LAS PALMAS REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H
3884 2SM1 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:10:46
3900 LN9 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:11:04 DVD21 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
[redacted], 26, BLA, M, [redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE
# [redacted]

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
[redacted] DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB [redacted]
[redacted] DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB [redacted] SE
4138 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48
EXT Q PERS-NAME [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1 [redacted] DOB [redacted] SE
[redacted] DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
[redacted] DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03
EXT Q PERS-NAME [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB [redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
[redacted] DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
[redacted] DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
[redacted] DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
[redacted] DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
[redacted] DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
[redacted] DVD21 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04
SENT TO MDT: IV139,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4375 IV139 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
240 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
240 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
3799 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
3799 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:18:54
FROM: P2// TO P7//
3370 MH10 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:19:04 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

DVD40 ALPHA 1 XPORTING SUBJ TO UCD...1/2 OF DVD40 WILL BE RIDING IN AMB******

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:19:11
SENT TO MDT: DVD40,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
3430 DVD40 ER

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:22:40
4388 1B68 IS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:24:27
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
3884 2SM1 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:24:27
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
3884 2SM1 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:25:31
FROM: A1/A4/ TO P7//
3900 LN9 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:26:01
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4086 DVD22 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:26:01
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4282 DVD22 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:26:59
SENT TO MDT: DVD40,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
3430 DVD40 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:28:20
RMS Q LOC-LOC[redacted] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD
5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:28:20
RMS Q LOC-LOC[redacted] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD
4613 1B21 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:30:10 CS2 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
MGMT PAGE SENT ********** 2 CITZ ALERT (LARGE PRESENCE IN AREA) PAGES SENT **********

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:30:28 CS2 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
HOMI C/O STARTED... LOGGING ON IV UNITS AND SENDING ENRT

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:32:22 SD10 3959 - JOY, KELLY 6149
2CS22--- PER BT3 REAGAN... RESCUE 20.. CAPTAIN BRIAN SIPPLE....CAMERON FOLEY.... FIREFIGHTER JOSEPH UVA... FIREFIGHTER FERGUS JOHNSON... MED20: ZACHARY BRENNER... BLAKE RIVERA... ALSO PROVIDED PD OS NAME AND DOB .. C DOES NOT HAVE BADGE NUMBERS AVAIL IN THE FIELD

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:42:03 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LN18 NEED UNIT TO EL CAMINO/RIO LINDA -- DELIVERY DRIVER TRYING TO GET IN ON FOOT...1B64 HANDLING

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:42:05
FROM: P7// TO P2//
4098 IV67 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:42:15
FROM: P9// TO P7// FOR VEH:B001267 ID: B001267
706 LN18 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:42:48
3609 1B34 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:42:48
5065 1B34 IS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
4086 DVD22 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
4086 DVD22 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
4282 DVD22 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
4282 DVD22 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 11:48:46
4027 IV146 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:49:28
FROM: P2// TO P7//
866 IV152 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:49:33
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4237 IV172 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:49:39
FROM: P2// TO P7//
1010 IV18 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:49:45
FROM: P2// TO P7//
3481 IV182 ER

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:49:51<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 263 | IV31 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:05<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 4098 | IV67 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:26<br>FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 5079 | 2CS20 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:37<br>FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4543 | GNG77 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:37<br>FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4438 | GNG77 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:51 | | |
| | 706 | LN18 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:24<br>FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| | 3609 | 1B34 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:24<br>FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| | 5065 | 1B34 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:33 | | |
| | 3370 | MH10 | IS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:51<br>EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:51<br>FROM: P5/P4/ TO P5/P4/P7 | | |
| | 3484 | 2SM5 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:51<br>RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:51<br>EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:51<br>RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |

4613 1B21 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:52:15 MH10 3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109
RESP. TO UCD FOR WHEN SUSPECT TRANSPORTED THERE...CLEARED AT 1152HRS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:52:21
FROM: 6D/P6/ TO P7//
4409 1B78 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:52:34
FROM: P6// TO P6/P7/
134 2SM6 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:53:10
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4289 GNG74 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:53:10
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//
4303 GNG74 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 11:53:29
FROM: P2// TO P7//
3795 IV48 ER

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:53:47
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
3191 1B22 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:53:47
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
3191 1B22 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:53:47
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
5132 1B22 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:53:47
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
5132 1B22 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 11:56:17 DVD40 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 ... RESPONDED TO MERCY GENERAL IN 6D TO FACILITATE THE GATHERING OF EVIDENCE AND TRANSPORT OF SUSPECT TO UC DAVIS. OBS TO BE COMPLETED BY OFC FLURE

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 11:57:23
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]
5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 11:57:23
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 11:57:23 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 11:57:23 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 11:58:00 | | |
| | FROM: P1// TO P7// | | |
| | 3486 | 3SM1 | ER |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 11:58:10 | GNG71 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992 | |
| | [redacted] FORREST CAMERA DO NOT WORK | | |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 11:58:49 | 1B33 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202 | |
| | RESPONDED C3 FROM PROPERTY (3A) TO REDWOOD AND FAIRFIELD AVE WITH NO INCIDENTS. ONCE ON SCENE, I TOOK UP A ROAD CLOSURE POSITION TO SECURE THE SCENE. | | |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 11:59:06 | CS2 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | |
| | HOMI C/O COMPLETE,IV UNITS LOGGED ON | | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:21 | | |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 4187 | IV101 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:36 | | |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 4066 | IV110 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:41 | | |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| | 4017 | IV145 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:49 | | |
| | 3430 | DVD40 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:49 | | |
| | 4507 | DVD40 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:58 | | |
| | FROM: P2// TO P6// | | |
| | 4211 | IV183 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 12:02:24 | | |
| | FROM: P6// TO P7// | | |
| | 4211 | IV183 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 12:02:37 | | |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |

4512 IV61 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:02:48
FROM: P2// TO P7//
3253 IV74 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:02:52
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4075 IV75 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:02:58
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4095 IV80 ER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 12:06:29 1B89 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
2SM1 ADV OF INJ UPDATE

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4138 DVD21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
[redacted] DVD21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
[redacted] DVD21 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 12:11:08 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B33 STOPPING TRAF ABOUT MID BLOCK BTWN FAIRFIELD AND STREET TO THE WEST

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:11:11
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:11:11
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:11:11
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:11:11
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted]
4613 1B21 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 12:11:15

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 3168 | GNG12 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:14:43<br>PREEMPT | | |
| | 4289 | GNG74 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:14:43<br>PREEMPT | | |
| | 4303 | GNG74 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 12:15:51<br>SENT TO MDT: 1B64,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR12 | | |
| | 4664 | 1B64 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:16:15<br>RMS Q LOC-LOC:5460 FLORIN PERKINS RD TYPE:H MUN: | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:16:15<br>RMS Q LOC-LOC:5460 FLORIN PERKINS RD TYPE:H MUN: | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:16:18<br>RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:P | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:16:18<br>RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:P | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 12:22:02<br>FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4286 | GNG71 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 12:22:02<br>FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| | 4219 | GNG71 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:23:37<br>RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:P | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:31:21<br>RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2023 RNM:37362 OPJUR:SA | | |
| | 4138 | DVD21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 12:31:21<br>RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2023 RNM:37362 OPJUR:SA | | |
| | [redacted] | DVD21 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 12:31:33 | | |
| | 4293 | BIK12 | IS |

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:34:04
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
4664 1B64 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:34:04
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990
4664 1B64 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:36:29
FROM: P6/P7/ TO P7//
134 2SM6 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:36:42
FROM: P5/P4/P7 TO P7//
3484 2SM5 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 12:38:33
4086 DVD22 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 12:38:33
4282 DVD22 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 12:42:52
4138 DVD21 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 12:42:52
[redacted] DVD21 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 12:46:05
4286 GNG71 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 12:46:05
4219 GNG71 IS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:48:54
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:48:54
RMS Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:48:54
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:48:54
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]
4613 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03
EXT Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:51
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S
5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:51
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S
4613 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:52
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:51:52
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB [redacted] S
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB [redacted] SEX
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB [redacted] SEX
4613 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:49
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:49
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:49
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 12:52:49
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE
4613 1B21 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 12:58:11 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LATE ENTRY --- AT 09:51 1B22 ADV VEH 12431,13497 WAS HIT*****

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 13:00:18 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LATE ENTRY --- AT 09:56 2B32 ADV THEY WERE ON THE 245 CALL AT [redacted] LAS PALMAS AND LOCATED THE 215 VEH/HYUN

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 13:01:46 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CORRECTION -- NOTE AT 1258 SHOULD SAY VEH 12431 WAS *NOT*HIT,13497 WAS HIT

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX:
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX:
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX:
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX:
4613 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S
5048 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S
5048 1B21 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S
4613 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S
4613 1B21 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4543 GNG77 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4543 GNG77 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4438 GNG77 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4438 GNG77 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10
EXT Q PERS-NAME [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4543 GNG77 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1 [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4543 GNG77 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4438 GNG77 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
4438 GNG77 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:15:50
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38507
5048 1B21 OS

**98** FEB-09-2023 13:16:49
VEH:B67058 ID:B67058 MDT SIGNON
3794 ARC10 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 13:17:41
3794 ARC10 IS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:18:31
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S
3609 1B34 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 13:18:31
EXT Q PERS-NAME [redacted] G1 [redacted] DOB [redacted] S
3609 1B34 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 13:18:31
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 5065 | 1B34 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 13:18:31<br>EXT Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] DOB[redacted] S | | |
| | 5065 | 1B34 | OS |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 13:37:39<br>CALL RE-DIRECTED:P2 | SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:22<br>FROM: P7// TO 1A/P1/ | | |
| | 3920 | 1B12 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:22<br>FROM: P7// TO 1A/P1/ | | |
| | 5085 | 1B12 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:33<br>FROM: P7// TO 1B/P1/ | | |
| | 4074 | 1B15 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:34<br>B78/89: WILL BE IN D7 W/ SUBJ AT UCD | 1B78 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928 | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:39<br>FROM: P7// TO 1B/P1/ | | |
| | 5071 | 1B16 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:39<br>FROM: P7// TO 1B/P1/ | | |
| | 3162 | 1B16 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:45<br>FROM: P7// TO 1C/P1/ | | |
| | 5115 | 1B18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:45<br>FROM: P7// TO 1C/P1/ | | |
| | 4176 | 1B18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:54<br>FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:38:54<br>FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:01<br>FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ | | |
| | 3191 | 1B22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:01 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ 5132 | 1B22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:09 FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ 431 | 1B23 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:09 FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ 5137 | 1B23 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:14 FROM: P7// TO 2B/P2/ 4246 | 1B24 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:14 FROM: P7// TO 2B/P2/ 5117 | 1B24 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:19 FROM: P7// TO 2B// 4063 | 1B25 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:25 FROM: P7// TO 2C/P2/ 3584 | 1B28 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:31 FROM: P7// TO 3A/P3/ 3137 | 1B33 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:37 FROM: P7// TO 3B/P3/ 3609 | 1B34 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:37 FROM: P7// TO 3B/P3/ 5065 | 1B34 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:42 FROM: P7// TO 3B/P3/ 1048 | 1B35 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:53 FROM: P7// TO 6B/P6/ 4664 | 1B64 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:27 FROM: P7// TO 6D/P6/ 4409 | 1B78 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:36 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | FROM: P7// TO 6E/P6/ 4297 | 1B89 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:42 FROM: P7// TO 2C/P2/ 4940 | 2B29 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:42 FROM: P7// TO 2C/P2/ 3867 | 2B29 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:55 FROM: P7// TO 3A/P3/ 240 | 2B32 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:55 FROM: P7// TO 3A/P3/ 3799 | 2B32 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:02 FROM: P7// TO P2// 5079 | 2CS20 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:07 FROM: P7// TO P2// 5127 | 2CS22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:07 FROM: P7// TO P2// 4995 | 2CS22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:13 FROM: P7// TO P2// 5032 | 2CS40 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:22 FROM: P7// TO P1// 3884 | 2SM1 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:29 FROM: P7// TO P2// 442 | 2SM2 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:36 FROM: P7// TO P5// 3484 | 2SM5 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:44 FROM: P7// TO P6// 134 | 2SM6 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:53 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | FROM: P7// TO P1// | | |
| | 3486 | 3SM1 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:29 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4234 | TAC20 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:35 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3378 | STF33 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:40 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3651 | STF30 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:45 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3261 | STF23 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:50 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4040 | STF22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:57 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3478 | STF21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:02 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4508 | MH36 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:02 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3894 | MH36 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:06 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3900 | LN9 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:10 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4095 | IV80 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:14 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4075 | IV75 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:19 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3253 | IV74 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:23 | | |

FROM: P7// TO P2//
4098 IV67 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:43:27
FROM: P7// TO P2//
4512 IV61 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:43:33
FROM: P7// TO P2//
4214 IV49 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:43:36
FROM: P7// TO P2//
3795 IV48 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:43:47
FROM: P7// TO P2//
263 IV31 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:43:51
FROM: P7// TO P2//
4211 IV183 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:43:55
FROM: P7// TO P2//
3481 IV182 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:43:58
FROM: P7// TO P2//
1010 IV18 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:44:04
FROM: P7// TO P2//
4237 IV172 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:44:08
FROM: P7// TO P2//
866 IV152 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:44:14
FROM: P7// TO P2//
4017 IV145 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:44:19
FROM: P7// TO P2//
4375 IV139 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:44:24
FROM: P7// TO P2//
4028 IV124 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:44:27

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4066 | IV110 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:30 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4187 | IV101 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:34 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 629 | GNG10 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:37 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3279 | DVD60 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:47 | | |
| | RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO YEAR:2023 RNM:37362 JUD:SA | | |
| | 4297 | 1B89 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:45:05 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4543 | GNG77 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:45:05 | | |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4438 | GNG77 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 13:45:52 | SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | CHANNEL UNDEDICATED***** | | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:35 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 3920 | 1B12 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:35 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 5085 | 1B12 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:35 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4074 | 1B15 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:36 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 5071 | 1B16 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:36 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 3162 | 1B16 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 5115 | 1B18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4176 | 1B18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>3191 | 1B22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>5132 | 1B22 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>431 | 1B23 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>5137 | 1B23 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4246 | 1B24 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:42<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>5117 | 1B24 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:47<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4063 | 1B25 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:47<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>3584 | 1B28 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:52<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2<br>3137 | 1B33 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:46:52<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |

3609 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:46:52
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
5065 1B34 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:46:52
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
1048 1B35 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:00
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
4664 1B64 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:00
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
4409 1B78 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:00
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
4297 1B89 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:05
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4940 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:05
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
3867 2B29 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:08
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
240 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:08
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
3799 2B32 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:17
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
5079 2CS20 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:17
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
5127 2CS22 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:17
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4995 2CS22 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:47:35
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 5032 | 2CS40 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:35<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 3484 | 2SM5 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:36<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 134 | 2SM6 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:41<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 3486 | 3SM1 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:54<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 3279 | DVD60 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:47:54<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 629 | GNG10 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:19 | | |
| | 3279 | DVD60 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:23<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4187 | IV101 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:23<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4543 | GNG77 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:23<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4438 | GNG77 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:23<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4066 | IV110 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:24<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4028 | IV124 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:24<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4375 | IV139 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:33<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| | 4017 | IV145 | OS |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:34<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>866 | IV152 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:34<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4237 | IV172 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:34<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>1010 | IV18 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:44<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>3481 | IV182 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:44<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4211 | IV183 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:44<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>263 | IV31 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:44<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>3795 | IV48 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:44<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4214 | IV49 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:52<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4512 | IV61 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:52<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4098 | IV67 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:00<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>3253 | IV74 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:00<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4075 | IV75 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:00<br>CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED<br>4095 | IV80 | OS |

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:09
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
3900 LN9 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:09
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4508 MH36 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:09
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
3894 MH36 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:09
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
3478 STF21 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:09
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4040 STF22 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:15
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
3261 STF23 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:15
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
3651 STF30 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:15
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
3378 STF33 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:15
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
4234 TAC20 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
3920 1B12 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
5085 1B12 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
4074 1B15 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
5071 1B16 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
3162 1B16 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
5115 1B18 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
4176 1B18 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:51:00
SENT TO MDT: 1B64,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
4664 1B64 OS

**98** FEB-09-2023 13:57:51
VEH:12144 ID:9036812 MDT SIGNON NOTIFY:P1,P2
3793 3SM2 ER

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 14:06:38
3884 2SM1 IS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 14:12:44
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:M
3920 1B12 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 14:12:44
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:M
3920 1B12 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 14:12:44
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:M
5085 1B12 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 14:12:44
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:M
5085 1B12 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 14:14:42
134 2SM6 IS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 14:14:58
EXT Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
3920 1B12 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 14:14:58
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:
3920 1B12 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 14:14:58
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 5085 | 1B12 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:14:58 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX: | | |
| | 5085 | 1B12 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:19:02 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:9342 TECH CENTER DR TYPE:H MUN:2 | | |
| | 4297 | 1B89 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 14:20:52 | | |
| | 3609 | 1B34 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 14:20:52 | | |
| | 5065 | 1B34 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:28:39 | | |
| | RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2023 RNM:37362 OPJUR:SA | | |
| | 4098 | IV67 | OS |
| **91** | FEB-09-2023 14:30:48 | | |
| | BYE, | | |
| | 3900 | LN9 | NA |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 14:32:54 | | |
| | 3484 | 2SM5 | IS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:32:55 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] D | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:32:55 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] D | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:32:55 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] D | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:32:55 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] D | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:35:46 | | |
| | RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:266191 OPJUR:SA | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 14:35:46 | | |
| | RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:266191 OPJUR:SA | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 14:38:48 | | |
| | 3191 | 1B22 | IS |

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 14:38:48
5132 1B22 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 14:39:09 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
3SM2 UNIT AT DEL PASO /EL CAMINO... OPEN UP STREET

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 14:42:10
EXT Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] G2[redacted] DOB[redacted]
4297 1B89 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 14:42:10
RMS Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] G2[redacted] DOB[redacted]
4297 1B89 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 14:42:51
431 1B23 IS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 14:42:51
5137 1B23 IS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 14:44:43 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
GNG77 NEED 1 MORE UNIT TO ASST

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 14:45:09 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B33 FAIRFIELD /REDWOOD... WITN NEEDS TO TALK TO UNIT

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 14:45:21
RMS Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] DOB[redacted] SEX
4297 1B89 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 14:45:21
EXT Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] DOB[redacted] SEX
4297 1B89 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 14:46:36 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B33 MHA,BLK HAT BLU SHRT... WALKING TOWARD 1B15

**SE** FEB-09-2023 14:50:15
SENT TO MDT: 1B78,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR9
4409 1B78 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 14:50:48 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B15 DET ER TO INTERVIEW WITN SHORTLY

**SE** FEB-09-2023 14:52:30
TO: SHIFT: PORT:P25224 FROM: SHIFT: PORT:P25244
5032 2CS40 OS

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 14:53:46
1048 1B35 IS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 14:55:43
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 5143 | 3CS60 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 14:58:57 | | |
| | 4508 | MH36 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 14:58:57 | | |
| | 3894 | MH36 | IS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 15:02:58 | SR9 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | |
| | 1B78 WILL BE MOVING TO ICU BED6********** | | |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 15:06:00 | | |
| | FROM: P6// TO P2// | | |
| | 5143 | 3CS60 | ER |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:07:36 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:2315 STOCKTON BLVD MUN:1 REC:Y CA | | |
| | 4297 | 1B89 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:08:21 | | |
| | RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:08:21 | | |
| | EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:08:21 | | |
| | RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:08:21 | | |
| | EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 15:12:28 | | |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| | 5148 | 3CS50 | ER |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:13:14 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP: | | |
| | 3486 | 3SM1 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:13:15 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP: | | |
| | 3486 | 3SM1 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 15:14:53 | | |
| | FROM: P5/P4/ TO P2// | | |
| | 5148 | 3CS50 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:15:31 | | |
| | 3322 | GNG70 | IS |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:18:59 | | |
| | 3793 | 3SM2 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 15:19:32 | | |
| | DELETED STACK TO SA23-38791 | | |
| | 5148 | 3CS50 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:21:39 | | |
| | 3486 | 3SM1 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:25:00 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-DL: [redacted] STATE: [redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:25:00 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-DL: [redacted] STATE: [redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:25:01 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-DL: [redacted] STATE: [redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:25:01 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-DL: [redacted] STATE [redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 15:25:23 | | |
| | FROM: P4/P5/ TO P2// | | |
| | 5027 | 3CS40 | ER |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 15:25:46 | 1B89 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628 | |
| | REPONDED TO MERCY ASSISTED DVD40 AND 1B64 WITH SECURITY... RESPONDED TO UCD FOR HOSPITAL WATCH BTW 1B78 | | |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX: | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX: | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX: | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB [redacted] SEX: | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:32:01 | | |
| | 240 | 2B32 | IS |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:32:01 | | |
| | 3799 | 2B32 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:39:21 | | |
| | 3137 | 1B33 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:40:15 | | |
| | 3793 | 3SM2 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:41:28 | | |
| | 4505 | 1C28 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:41:28 | | |
| | 4852 | 1C28 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:41:45 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 S | | |
| | 4933 | 1C15 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:43:27 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:35 SEX:M RAC | | |
| | 4933 | 1C15 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:43:27 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:35 SEX:M RAC | | |
| | 4933 | 1C15 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:49:47 | | |
| | EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |
| | 4297 | 1B89 | ER |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 15:49:47 | | |
| | RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |
| | 4297 | 1B89 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:51:57 | | |
| | 4664 | 1B64 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:52:43 | | |
| | 3920 | 1B12 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:52:43 | | |
| | 5085 | 1B12 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:53:41 | | |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| | 4074 | 1B15 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 15:55:35 | | |
| | 4409 | 1B78 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 4543 | GNG77 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] | | |
| | 4543 | GNG77 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] | | |
| | 4438 | GNG77 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] | | |
| | 4438 | GNG77 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:00 | | |
| | 3478 | STF21 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:01 | | |
| | 4040 | STF22 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:02 | | |
| | 3261 | STF23 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:03 | | |
| | 3651 | STF30 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:05 | | |
| | 3378 | STF33 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:06:49 | | |
| | 5079 | 2CS20 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:09:03 | | |
| | RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:158875 OPJUR:SA | | |
| | 5071 | 1B16 | ER |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:09:03 | | |
| | RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:158875 OPJUR:SA | | |
| | 3162 | 1B16 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:10:44 | | |
| | 4297 | 1B89 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:15:27 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-DL: [redacted] STATE: [redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | | |
| | 4933 | 1C15 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 16:15:27 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-DL: [redacted] STATE: [redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | | |
| | 4933 | 1C15 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:18:30 | | |
| | 5048 | 1B21 | IS |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:18:30 | | |
| | 4613 | 1B21 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:27:29 | | |
| | 629 | GNG10 | IS |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 16:30:50 | CS3 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 | |
| | RELATED CALL:ADDED RELATED FROM :SA23-39000 | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:38:31 | | |
| | 4063 | 1B25 | IS |
| **98** | FEB-09-2023 16:39:37 | | |
| | VEH:B67743 ID:B67743 MDT SIGNON | | |
| | 3900 | LN9 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:47 | | |
| | 472 | IV197 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:48 | | |
| | 4402 | IV198 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:51 | | |
| | 4403 | IV202 | IS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 16:47:39 | SR10 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 | |
| | 1C15 PEH SUBJ POSS IN NEED OF MENTAL HEALTH AST. 1C15 REQ ANY MHU LOGGED ON. NEG CITYWIDE FOR ANY MHU. | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:47:52 | | |
| | 5115 | 1B18 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 16:47:52 | | |
| | 4176 | 1B18 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 16:48:08 | | |
| | FROM: P2/P1/ TO P2// | | |
| | 5046 | 3CS11 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 17:10:00 | | |
| | 5071 | 1B16 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 17:10:00 | | |
| | 3162 | 1B16 | IS |
| **Special Service Request** | FEB-09-2023 17:24:08 | | |
| | (TT) TOW TRUCK: TT,SD9, 2CS40***PLS START EVIDENCE | | |
| | 5032 | 2CS40 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 17:31:50 | | |
| | 4664 | 1C26 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 17:31:50 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 5134 | 1C26 | IS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 17:37:38 | SD9 3749 - BEARD, ESTHER 6094 | |
| | 2CS40,CENTRAL VALLEY TOW ER FOR EVIDENCE IMPOUND FOR SIL 09 HYUN TUCSON [redacted] AT [redacted] LAS PALMAS | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 17:38:07 | | |
| | 3900 | LN9 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 17:48:13 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y | | |
| | 4505 | 1C28 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 17:48:13 | | |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y | | |
| | 4852 | 1C28 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 18:03:41 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:42 SEX:M | | |
| | 3793 | 3SM2 | OS |
| **External Query** | FEB-09-2023 18:03:41 | | |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:42 SEX:M | | |
| | 3793 | 3SM2 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 18:12:24 | SD15 4572 - SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE R021 | |
| | ****PER IV139 ...PLS SHOW IV139,IV124,IV49,AND TAC20 CLEAR AND EOW****** | | |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:26 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE | | |
| | 4246 | 1B24 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:26 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE | | |
| | 5117 | 1B24 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:45 | | |
| | 4375 | IV139 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:46 | | |
| | 4028 | IV124 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:46 | | |
| | 4214 | IV49 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:13:47 | | |
| | 4234 | TAC20 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:20:10 | | |
| | 442 | 2SM2 | IS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 18:32:04 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 4246 | 1B24 | OS |
| **RMS Query** | FEB-09-2023 18:32:04 | | |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M | | |
| | 5117 | 1B24 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:34:18 | | |
| | 4246 | 1B24 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:34:18 | | |
| | 5117 | 1B24 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:47:13 | | |
| | 4933 | 1C15 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:51:15 | | |
| | 4543 | GNG77 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 18:51:15 | | |
| | 4438 | GNG77 | IS |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 19:06:35 | CS1 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 | |
| | RELATED CALL:ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA23-39131 | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 19:09:44 | | |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| | 4536 | 1C65 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 19:13:54 | | |
| | 3793 | 3SM2 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 19:36:27 | | |
| | REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38463 | | |
| | 4940 | 2B29 | OS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 19:50:05 | SR10 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 | |
| | PER IV152,OPEN UP ALL LANES OF TRAFFIC FOR EL CAMINO/CANTALIER AND SURROUNDING AREAS | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:50 | | |
| | 4098 | IV67 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:50 | | |
| | 4237 | IV172 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:50 | | |
| | 263 | IV31 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:51 | | |
| | 1010 | IV18 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:51 | | |
| | 866 | IV152 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:18 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 3481 | IV182 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:19 | | |
| | 3253 | IV74 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:19 | | |
| | 3795 | IV48 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:20 | | |
| | 4017 | IV145 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:20 | | |
| | 4075 | IV75 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:40 | | |
| | 4187 | IV101 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:40 | | |
| | 4512 | IV61 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:40 | | |
| | 4095 | IV80 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:41 | | |
| | 4211 | IV183 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:09:20 | | |
| | 3584 | 1B28 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 20:11:42 | | |
| | ADDED STACK TO SA23-39068 | | |
| | 5046 | 3CS11 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 20:11:55 | | |
| | ADDED STACK TO SA23-38836 | | |
| | 5046 | 3CS11 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:13:53 | | |
| | 5046 | 3CS11 | IS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 20:14:04 | | |
| | ADDED STACK TO SA23-38689 | | |
| | 5143 | 3CS60 | OS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:15:55 | | |
| | 5143 | 3CS60 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:20:29 | | |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| | 5027 | 3CS40 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:22:32 | | |
| | 5148 | 3CS50 | IS |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 20:27:41 | CS1 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 | |
| | UPDATE RAVE SENT TO CITZ PER LN25 | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:27:58 | | |
| | 4940 | 2B29 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:27:58 | | |
| | 3867 | 2B29 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:39:42 | | |
| | 4505 | 1C28 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:39:42 | | |
| | 4852 | 1C28 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:45:31 | | |
| | 5127 | 2CS22 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:45:31 | | |
| | 4995 | 2CS22 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:49:25 | | |
| | 5032 | 2CS40 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:51:19 | | |
| | 3793 | 3SM2 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 | | |
| | 4066 | IV110 | IS |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 | SR10 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 | |
| | PRIME UNIT CHANGED:PRIME FOR SA23-38589 TO IV110 | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 | SR10 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 | |
| | CALL WAS CLEARED: | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 | SR10 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 | |
| | REPORT FLAG:N TO:Y | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 | SR10 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 | |
| | REPORTING OFFICER2:SA TO: | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 21:19:40 | SR10 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 | |
| | CLEARED BY:P TO:A | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-10-2023 06:43:22 | SR12 3836 - FURNISS, KELLY 6036 | |
| | RELATED CALL:ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA23-39500 | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-10-2023 11:01:04 | SD3 3439 - FEUERBACH, ADAM 0601 | |
| | HISTORY VIEWED:SA23-38663 FROM SA23-38589 | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-10-2023 12:57:03 | SR12 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020 | |
| | RELATED CALL:ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA23-39796 | | |
| **Call Update** | FEB-10-2023 13:06:32 | SR11 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |

RELATED CALL:ADDED RELATED FROM :SA23-39805

## UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:05 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B28 | 3584 | PT |
| | REDWOOD AVE / FAIRFIELD ST | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:14 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 2B29 | 4940 | PT |
| | REDWOOD AVE / FAIRFIELD ST | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:14 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 2B29 | 3867 | PT |
| | REDWOOD AVE / FAIRFIELD ST | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:39 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B24 | 4246 | PT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:39 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B24 | 5117 | PT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:40 | 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908 | |
| | 1B25 | 4063 | PT |
| | ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:51 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 2SM2 | 442 | PS |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:59 | 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319 | |
| | 1B23 | 431 | PT |
| | ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:59 | 4275 - TERMAN, ARIAN 0879 | |
| | K96 | 4275 | K9 |
| | ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:42:59 | 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319 | |
| | 1B23 | 5137 | PT |
| | ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:43:39 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B22 | 3191 | PT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:43:39 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B22 | 5132 | PT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:43:40 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,LN9, COPY C3 COVER **********

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:44:17 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
ASSIST:1B23 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:44:17 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
ASSIST:1B23 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:44:26 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202
1B33 3137 PT
ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:44:38 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
ASSIST:1B21 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:44:38 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
ASSIST:1B21 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:45:02 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310
1B18 5115 PT
ASSIST:1B23 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:45:02 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310
1B18 4176 PT
ASSIST:1B23 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:45:43 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 4940 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:45:43 4940 - MCILVAIN, KRISTEN A 0827
2B29 3867 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:45:47 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
ASSIST:1B23 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:45:47 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
ASSIST:1B23 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:45:49 1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820
1B35 1048 PT
ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:46:02 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025
MH36 4508 SD
ASSIST:1B22 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:46:02 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025
MH36 3894 SD
ASSIST:1B22 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:46:20 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B16 5071 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:46:20 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B16 3162 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:46:28 4074 - TRUESDALE, GINA 0909
1B15 4074 PT
ASSIST:1B16 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:46:31 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
RBT77 4869 SR
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SERV,SHOTS FIRED OUTSTANDING SUSP

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 3609 PT
ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:02 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 5065 PT
ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:06 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 3920 PT
ASSIST:2SM2 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:06 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 5085 PT
ASSIST:2SM2 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:58 3279 - CASELLA, JACOB 3035
DVD60 3279 SD
ASSIST:1B23 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:59 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:47:59 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:48:25 4869 - WAUTERS, MADISON 0603
RBT77 4869 SR

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
EXT Q VEH-LIC[redacted] STATE[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
RMS Q VEH-LIC[redacted] STATE[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
EXT Q VEH-LIC[redacted] STATE[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:49:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
RMS Q VEH-LIC[redacted] STATE[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:49:05 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
IPT51 4516 SD
ASSIST:1B25 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:49:09 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
IPT51 4516 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:49:26 4911 - SUMMEY, JAMES 0491
BIK18 4911 PT
ASSIST:2B29 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:50:35 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
CAT5 3626 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:50:44 4074 - TRUESDALE, GINA 0909
1B15 4074 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:50:44 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
RLTM1 3172 PS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:50:46 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
CAT5 3626 DT
FROM: P6// TO P2// FOR VEH:B57107 ID: B57107

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:51:32 1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820
1B35 1048 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:52:30 [redacted] - [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] PT
ASSIST:1B21 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:52:39 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B35 1048 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:53:54 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
IV146 4027 DT
ASSIST:1B28 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:54:03 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
1B16 5071 PT
FORREST ST /EL CAMINO AVE (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:54:03 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
1B16 3162 PT
FORREST ST /EL CAMINO AVE (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:54:03 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
1B16 5071 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B16,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR10

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:55:20 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
LN9 3900 PS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:55:26 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT
PREEMPT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:55:26 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 3799 PT
PREEMPT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:55:30 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
MH36 4508 SD
FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:55:30 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
MH36 3894 SD
FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:55:39 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
DVD60 3279 SD
FROM: P6// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:55:40 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG10 629 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:55:54 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SERV,SUSP VEH LIKELY SIL MAZD SUV

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:56:04 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B12 3920 PT
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9, NEED RESP FOR NATOMAS ISLAMI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:56:14 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022

IPT51 4516 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:56:25 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256
IPT21 301 SD
ASSIST:1B15 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:56:25 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256
IPT21 726 SD
ASSIST:1B15 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
IPT51 4516 SD
ASSIST:IPT21 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:57:06 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
IPT51 4516 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:57:18 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
IPT51 4516 SD
ASSIST:IPT21 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:57:22 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
PREEMPT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:57:22 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 4507 SD
PREEMPT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:57:46 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
IPT51 4516 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:57:55 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310
1B18 5115 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:57:55 5115 - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310
1B18 4176 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:01 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LN9 3900 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:01 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LN9 3900 PS
SENT TO MDT: LN9,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:12 4911 - SUMMEY, JAMES 0491
BIK18 4911 PT
VEH:12669 ID:9036784 MDT SIGNON

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:28 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR11,JUST FYI,KAISER NORTH HAS BE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:36 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055

IPT51 4516 SD
FROM: P3/P2/P6 TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:39 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
RLTM1 3172 PS
FOR VEH:B001266 ID: B001266

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:45 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
RLTM1 3172 PS
FROM: P3/P6/ TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:54 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD60 3279 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:54 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD60 3279 SD
SENT TO MDT: DVD60,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:13 [redacted] - [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:20 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:20 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 3799 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:22 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:22 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 4507 SD
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:23 4275 - TERMAN, ARIAN 0879
K96 4275 K9

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
KAISER NORTH

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 4507 SD
KAISER NORTH

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
SENT TO MDT: DVD40,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

DVD40 3430 SD
DELETED STACK TO SA23-38599

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:00:09 [redacted] - [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:00:25 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IPT21 301 SD
TRACTION/EL CAMINO

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:00:25 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IPT21 726 SD
TRACTION/EL CAMINO

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:00:26 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IPT21 301 SD
SENT TO MDT: IPT21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:00:45 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG12 3168 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:01:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
BIK12 4293 MT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:01:27 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 0535
2SM5 3484 PS
ASSIST:1B16 /FORREST ST /EL CAMINO AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B29 4940 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B29 3867 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B29 4940 PT
SENT TO MDT: 2B29,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B23 431 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B23 5137 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B23 431 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B23,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:17 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B21 5048 PT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:17 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B21 | 4613 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:17 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B21 | 5048 | PT |
| | SENT TO MDT: 1B21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:17 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B25 | 4063 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:17 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B25 | 4063 | PT |
| | SENT TO MDT: 1B25,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:23 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B22 | 3191 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:23 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B22 | 5132 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:23 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B22 | 3191 | PT |
| | SENT TO MDT: 1B22,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:23 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 2SM2 | 442 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:23 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 2SM2 | 442 | PS |
| | SENT TO MDT: 2SM2,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B12 | 3920 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B12 | 5085 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B12 | 3920 | PT |
| | SENT TO MDT: 1B12,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | BIK18 | 4911 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | BIK18 | 4911 | PT |
| | SENT TO MDT: BIK18,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B34 | 3609 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B34 | 5065 | PT |

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:28 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B34 3609 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B34,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:03:53 3959 - JOY, KELLY 6149
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR11,SSO LL .. ASKING IF ANY UNIT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:09 XFD001 - COLE, MISTY XFD001
ARSON9 XFD001 XX
ASSIST:1B16 /FORREST ST /EL CAMINO AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:16 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD10,WE HAVE UNITS ENRT TO KAISER

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:24 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055
2SM5 3484 PS
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:25 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV124 4028 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:25 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV139 4375 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:26 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV49 4214 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:26 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
TAC20 4234 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:04:40 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG18 3973 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:05:04 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT

RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:05:09 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
ARSON9 XFD001 XX
FROM: P1/P3/P6 TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:05:19 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
H20 CHP20 HE
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:06:01 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
IV146 4027 DT
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:06:01 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650
IV146 4027 DT
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:06:41 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
AIR1 1034 HE
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:06:41 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
AIR1 3497 HE
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:08:54 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:F STATE:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:09:31 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 0535
2SM5 3484 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:11:03 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:12:34 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025
MH36 4508 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:12:34 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025
MH36 3894 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:12:52 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] SEX:M RACE:B

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:24 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:24 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 4507 SD
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:39 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:45 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B64 4664 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:13:58 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B64 4664 PT
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:14:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B64 4664 PT
FROM: 6B/P6/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:14:47 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B12 3920 PT
FROM: 1A/P1/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:14:47 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B12 5085 PT
FROM: 1A/P1/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B34 3609 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAST

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B34 5065 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAST

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 3799 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B16 5071 PT
FROM: 1B/P1/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:15:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT

EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:09 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B16 | 3162 | PT |
| | FROM: 1B/P1/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:09 | 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395 | |
| | 2B32 | 3799 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:15 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B15 | 4074 | PT |
| | FROM: 1B/P1/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:34 | 4270 - MCVANE, GAETON 0838 | |
| | IPT31 | 4270 | SD |
| | ASSIST:1B12 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:34 | 4270 - MCVANE, GAETON 0838 | |
| | IPT31 | 779 | SD |
| | ASSIST:1B12 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:36 | 1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820 | |
| | 1B35 | 1048 | PT |
| | EL CAMINO AVE / DEL PASO BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:45 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 2CS22 | 5127 | CS |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:45 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 2CS22 | 4995 | CS |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:54 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B18 | 5115 | PT |
| | FROM: 1C/P1/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:54 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B18 | 4176 | PT |
| | FROM: 1C/P1/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:56 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B21 | 5048 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:15:56 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B21 | 4613 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:03 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B21 | 5048 | PT |
| | FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:03 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1B21<br>FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | 4613 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:11<br>1B22<br>FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011<br>3191 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:11<br>1B22<br>FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011<br>5132 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:20<br>1B23<br>FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011<br>431 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:20<br>1B23<br>FROM: 2A/P2/ TO P7// | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011<br>5137 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:28<br>1B24<br>FROM: 2B/P2/ TO P7// | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011<br>4246 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:28<br>1B24<br>FROM: 2B/P2/ TO P7// | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011<br>5117 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:41<br>IPT31 | 4270 - MCVANE, GAETON 0838<br>4270 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:41<br>IPT31 | 4270 - MCVANE, GAETON 0838<br>779 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:16:44<br>1B25<br>FROM: 2B/P2/ TO P7// | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011<br>4063 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:09<br>1B28<br>FROM: 2C/P2/ TO P7// | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011<br>3584 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:15<br>2SM1<br>CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3884 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:25<br>1B33<br>FROM: 3A/P3/ TO P7// | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011<br>3137 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:43<br>IPT31<br>FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P7// | 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055<br>4270 | SD |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:43 | 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055 | |
| | IPT31 | 779 | SD |
| | FROM: P3/P4/P5 TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:44 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B34 | 3609 | PT |
| | FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:44 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B34 | 5065 | PT |
| | FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:51 | 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055 | |
| | LN9 | 3900 | PS |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:52 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B35 | 1048 | PT |
| | FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:17:56 | 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055 | |
| | 2SM5 | 3484 | PS |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:18:07 | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | |
| | 1B36 | 4098 | PT |
| | FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:18:18 | 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 | |
| | DVD21 | 4138 | SD |
| | ASSIST:2B29 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:18:18 | 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 | |
| | DVD21 | [redacted] | SD |
| | ASSIST:2B29 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:19:47 | 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016 | |
| | DVD21 | 4138 | SD |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:19:47 | 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016 | |
| | DVD21 | [redacted] | SD |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:20:29 | 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016 | |
| | 2CS22 | 5127 | CS |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:20:29 | 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016 | |
| | 2CS22 | 4995 | CS |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:20:35 | 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016 | |
| | 2B29 | 4940 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:20:35 | 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016 | |
| | 2B29 | 3867 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:20:44 | 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016 | |
| | 2B29 | 4940 | PT |
| | FROM: 2C/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:20:44 | 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016 | |
| | 2B29 | 3867 | PT |
| | FROM: 2C/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:20:54 | 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303 | |
| | 1B64 | 4664 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:21:50 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | (RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR4,ONE MORE D6 UNIT TO MERCY GEN | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:22:13 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 2CS20 | 5079 | CS |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:22:14 | 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395 | |
| | 2B32 | 240 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:22:14 | 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395 | |
| | 2B32 | 240 | PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:22:14 | 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395 | |
| | 2B32 | 3799 | PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:22:14 | 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395 | |
| | 2B32 | 3799 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:22:30 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B33 | 3137 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:22:30 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B33 | 3137 | PT |
| | SENT TO MDT: 1B33,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:22:30 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | DVD21 | 4138 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:22:30 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | DVD21 | [redacted] | SD |

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:30 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4138 SD
SENT TO MDT: DVD21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:33 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194
2CS22 5127 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:33 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194
2CS22 4995 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 4246 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 5117 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 4246 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B24,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
ARSON9 XFD001 XX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
ARSON9 XFD001 XX
SENT TO MDT: ARSON9,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:22:51 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
2SM2 442 PS
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:23:25 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B65 5067 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:23:32 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B65 5067 PT
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:23:32 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B65 5067 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B65,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR4

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:23:45 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B65 5067 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:24:22 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
IPT51 4516 SD
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:24:30 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | BIK18 | 4911 | PT |
| | FROM: 3M/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:24:47 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | DVD60 | 3279 | SD |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:00 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | MH36 | 4508 | SD |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:00 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | MH36 | 3894 | SD |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:03 | 4027 | - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650 |
| | IV146 | 4027 | DT |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC: | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:03 | 4027 | - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650 |
| | IV146 | 4027 | DT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC: | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:04 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | GNG12 | 3168 | DT |
| | FROM: P1// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:05 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | DVD22 | 4086 | SD |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:05 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | DVD22 | 4282 | SD |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:10 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | K96 | 4275 | K9 |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:14 | 5067 | - SMITH, BRENT 0807 |
| | 1B65 | 5067 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:33 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | GNG10 | 629 | DT |
| | FROM: P1// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:35 | 5101 | - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 |
| | 1B78 | 4409 | PT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:25:38 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | GNG18 | 3973 | DT |

FROM: P1// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:25:41 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B78 4409 PT
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 4246 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 5117 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 4246 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B24,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:02 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B89 4297 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:08 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
TAC20 4234 DT
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:09 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B89 4297 PT
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:09 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B89 4297 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B89,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR4

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:19 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 3430 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:19 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017
DVD40 4507 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:21 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
IV49 4214 DT
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:27 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
IV146 4027 DT
FROM: P3// TO P7// FOR VEH:B67095 ID: B67095

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:30 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
2SM1 3884 PS
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:34 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025

1B89 4297 PT
DELETED STACK TO SA23-38628

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:35 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
IV139 4375 SD
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:44 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B78 4409 PT
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:51 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B68 4388 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:55 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B68 4388 PT
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:26:55 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B68 4388 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B68,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B25 4063 PT
KAISER NORTH

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B25 4063 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B25,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM2 442 PS
KAISER NORTH

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:02 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM2 442 PS
SENT TO MDT: 2SM2,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:12 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
IV124 4028 DT
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:21 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
TAC20 4234 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:36 XFD001 - COLE, MISTY XFD001
ARSON9 XFD001 XX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:27:38 XFD001 - COLE, MISTY XFD001
ARSON9 XFD001 XX
UPDATED CASE SA38589 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:29:01 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM5 3484 PS
QRY VEH: 2SM5 [redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:29:25 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
LN9 3900 PS
FROM: A1/A4/ TO P7// FOR VEH:B67743 ID: B67743

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:29:35 5079 - AUSTEN, ALLISON P 8122
2CS20 5079 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:29:36 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
RLTM1 3172 PS
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:29:48 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
H20 CHP20 HE
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:29:56 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
2B32 240 PT
FROM: 3A/P3/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:29:56 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
2B32 3799 PT
FROM: 3A/P3/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:30:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
AIR1 1034 HE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:30:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
AIR1 3497 HE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:31:08 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B89 4297 PT
FROM: 6E/P6/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:31:21 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:32:00 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928
1B78 4409 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:32:06 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
2B29 4940 PT
DELETED STACK TO SA23-38463

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:32:06 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
2B29 4940 PT
CALL SA23-38463 HANDLED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:32:08 4063 - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1B25 | 4063 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:33:10 | 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016 | |
| | BIK12 | 4293 | MT |
| | FROM: 3M// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:33:54 | 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256 | |
| | IPT21 | 301 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:33:54 | 301 - FRANK, MARCUS 0256 | |
| | IPT21 | 726 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:34:32 | 3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109 | |
| | MH10 | 3370 | PS |
| | ASSIST:2SM5 /FORREST ST /EL CAMINO AVE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:34:51 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B78 | 4409 | PT |
| | UCD*** | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:34:51 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B78 | 4409 | PT |
| | SENT TO MDT: 1B78,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:34:54 | 3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109 | |
| | MH10 | 3370 | PS |
| | UCD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:34:59 | 4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840 | |
| | 1B24 | 4246 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:34:59 | 4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840 | |
| | 1B24 | 5117 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:35:38 | 4270 - MCVANE, GAETON 0838 | |
| | IPT31 | 4270 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:35:38 | 4270 - MCVANE, GAETON 0838 | |
| | IPT31 | 779 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:35:51 | 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650 | |
| | IV146 | 4027 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:36:18 | 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650 | |
| | IV146 | 4027 | DT |
| | 300 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:36:20 | 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 | |
| | MH10 | 3370 | PS |
| | FROM: A1/A4/ TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 10:36:21 | 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650 | |
| | IV146 | 4027 | DT |

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:37:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM2 442 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:37:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM2 442 PS
SENT TO MDT: 2SM2,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:38:33 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
1B36 4098 PT
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38577

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:39:36 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
2SM6 134 PS
[redacted] LAS PALMAST, CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:39:44 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
2CS40 5032 CS
[redacted] LAS PALMAST, CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:39:54 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
2CS40 5032 CS
FROM: P6// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:40:05 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
2CS40 5032 CS
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:40:12 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
2SM6 134 PS
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:40:32 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:40:32 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:40:32 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:40:47 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:41:17 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:42:26 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016

BIK12 4293 MT
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38578

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:42:30 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B68 4388 PT
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:42:38 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928
1B78 4409 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:44:20 [redacted] - [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] PT
ER HOJ

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:44:24 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:44:29 3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 3014
RLTM1 3172 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:44:37 3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109
MH10 3370 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:44:51 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
DVD40 3430 SD
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:44:51 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
DVD40 4507 SD
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:45:39 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG18 3973 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:45:52 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:46:35 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:46:35 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:46:35 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:46:46 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT

QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:46:56 3751 - LIGHT, NICOLE 6051
1B34 3609 PT
QRY VEH: 1B34 [redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:49:53 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:49:53 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:50:06 4388 - VIRK, SARABJIT 0717
1B68 4388 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:50:12 3794 - FOX, NICHOLAS 3007
ARC10 3794 SD
ASSIST:2CS20 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:50:18 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B23 431 PT
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9, PLS TRY FOR ANY RESP FOR ISL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:51:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT
QRY VEH: 2B32 [redacted] 2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:52:46 [redacted] - [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:53:00 4275 - TERMAN, ARIAN 0879
K96 4275 K9

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:53:24 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:10 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR6,2SM6 REQ A UNIT TO COME TO LA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:18 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR3,1B69 TO LAS PALMAS FOR 2SM6

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:27 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
1B69 4719 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAST, CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4138 SD
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 [redacted] SD
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4138 SD
SENT TO MDT: DVD21,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:50 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG77 4543 GN
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:50 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG77 4438 GN
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:53 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG77 4543 GN
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:53 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG77 4438 GN
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:53 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4138 SD
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:53 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 [redacted] SD
[redacted] LAS PALMAS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:56 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
1B22 3191 PT
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38501

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:56 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:55:56 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628

1B89 4297 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:56:16 [redacted] - [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] DT
ASSIST:2SM1 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:57:37 [redacted] - [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] DT
906 HOJ WITH BWC

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:58:59 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041
GNG77 4543 GN

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:58:59 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041
GNG77 4438 GN

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:00:14 4719 - SERRA, JUSTIN T 0503
1B69 4719 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:00:37 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
IV67 4098 DT
FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:10 5032 - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109
2CS40 5032 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:25 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
ARC10 3794 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:25 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
ARC10 3794 SD
SENT TO MDT: ARC10,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:31 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
ARC10 3794 SD
FROM: P2/P3/P5 TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:39 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041
GNG77 4543 GN
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:39 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041
GNG77 4438 GN
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:40 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041
GNG77 4543 GN
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:02:40 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041
GNG77 4438 GN
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:03:16 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG10 629 DT
HOJ

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:04:49 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
H20 CHP20 HE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:05:51 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
1B12 3920 PT
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38565

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:06:19 4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
IPT51 4516 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:06:25 4911 - SUMMEY, JAMES 0491
BIK18 4911 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 3609 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 3609 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 5065 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:07:57 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 5065 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:09:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4138 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:09:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 [redacted] SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:09:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD21 4138 SD
SENT TO MDT: DVD21,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:10:39 3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053
2SM1 3884 PS
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] LAS PALMAS REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:10:46 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LN9 3900 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 [redacted] SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:40 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 [redacted] SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 [redacted] SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:48 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 [redacted] SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 [redacted] SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:03 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 [redacted] SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 [redacted] SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:25 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 [redacted] SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 [redacted] SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:12:51 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 [redacted] SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV124 4028 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV139 4375 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV139 4375 SD
SENT TO MDT: IV139,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:14:04 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV49 4214 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:16:09 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT

EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:17:13 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | LN9 | 3900 | PS |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:17:43 | 4086 | - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623 |
| | DVD22 | 4086 | SD |
| | [redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:17:43 | 4086 | - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623 |
| | DVD22 | 4282 | SD |
| | [redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:18:54 | 1005 | - LINER, TRACIE 6016 |
| | MH10 | 3370 | PS |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:19:11 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | DVD40 | 3430 | SD |
| | UCD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:19:11 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | DVD40 | 4507 | SD |
| | UCD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:19:11 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | DVD40 | 3430 | SD |
| | SENT TO MDT: DVD40,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:19:24 | 4086 | - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623 |
| | DVD22 | 4086 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:19:24 | 4086 | - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623 |
| | DVD22 | 4282 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:20:14 | 4297 | - MOUA, NALEE 0628 |
| | 1B89 | 4297 | PT |
| | UCD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:22:40 | 4388 | - VIRK, SARABJIT 0717 |
| | 1B68 | 4388 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:24:27 | 3884 | - PARK, SANGKOO 3053 |
| | 2SM1 | 3884 | PS |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:24:27 | 3884 | - PARK, SANGKOO 3053 |
| | 2SM1 | 3884 | PS |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:25:31 | 3503 | - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 |
| | LN9 | 3900 | PS |

FROM: A1/A4/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:26:01 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
DVD22 4086 SD
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:26:01 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
DVD22 4282 SD
FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:26:25 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:26:59 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:26:59 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 4507 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:26:59 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
SENT TO MDT: DVD40,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:28:20 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [redacted] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:28:20 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [redacted] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:41:41 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B64 4664 PT
DEL PASO BLVD /RIO LINDA BLVD (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:41:59 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LN18 706 PS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:05 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV67 4098 DT
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:15 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
LN18 706 PS
FROM: P9// TO P7// FOR VEH:B001267 ID: B001267

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV18 1010 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV31 263 DT

CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:36 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV172 4237 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:48 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 3609 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:48 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 5065 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:42:59 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV152 866 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:43:32 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B34 3609 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:43:32 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B34 5065 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4086 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4086 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4282 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:43:36 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4282 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:44:39 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:44:39 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:44:47 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV182 3481 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:48:46 4027 - SMITH, JOSHUA C 0650

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | IV146 | 4027 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:49:28<br>IV152<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>866 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:49:33<br>IV172<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4237 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:49:39<br>IV18<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>1010 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:49:44<br>IV74<br>CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127<br>3253 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:49:45<br>IV182<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3481 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:49:51<br>IV31<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>263 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:05<br>IV67<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4098 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:26<br>2CS20<br>FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5079 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:37<br>GNG77<br>FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4543 | GN |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:37<br>GNG77<br>FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4438 | GN |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:50:51<br>LN18 | 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025<br>706 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:15<br>1B64<br>KINNEY | 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303<br>4664 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:24<br>1B34<br>FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3609 | PT |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:24 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1B34 | 5065 | PT |
| | FROM: 3B/P3/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:33 | 3370 | - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109 |
| | MH10 | 3370 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:51 | 5048 | - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 |
| | 1B21 | 5048 | PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:51 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 2SM5 | 3484 | PS |
| | FROM: P5/P4/ TO P5/P4/P7 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:51 | 5048 | - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 |
| | 1B21 | 5048 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:51 | 5048 | - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 |
| | 1B21 | 4613 | PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:51:51 | 5048 | - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 |
| | 1B21 | 4613 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:52:21 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1B78 | 4409 | PT |
| | FROM: 6D/P6/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:52:34 | 3509 | - SWAN, MARLA 6127 |
| | IV48 | 3795 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:52:34 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 2SM6 | 134 | PS |
| | FROM: P6// TO P6/P7/ | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:52:48 | 4289 | - GOETTING, DEREK 0938 |
| | GNG74 | 4289 | GN |
| | ASSIST:DVD21 /[redacted] LAS PALMAS | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:52:48 | 4289 | - GOETTING, DEREK 0938 |
| | GNG74 | 4303 | GN |
| | ASSIST:DVD21 /[redacted] LAS PALMAS | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:10 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | GNG74 | 4289 | GN |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:10 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | GNG74 | 4303 | GN |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:27 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | |
| | IV145 | 4017 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:29 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | IV48 | 3795 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:47 | 3191 - HANKS, JUSTIN 0768 | |
| | 1B22 | 3191 | PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:47 | 3191 - HANKS, JUSTIN 0768 | |
| | 1B22 | 3191 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:47 | 3191 - HANKS, JUSTIN 0768 | |
| | 1B22 | 5132 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:47 | 3191 - HANKS, JUSTIN 0768 | |
| | 1B22 | 5132 | PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:53:48 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | |
| | IV75 | 4075 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:15 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | |
| | IV110 | 4066 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:38 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127 | |
| | IV101 | 4187 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:50 | 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623 | |
| | DVD22 | 4086 | SD |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:50 | 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623 | |
| | DVD22 | 4282 | SD |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:54 | 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623 | |
| | DVD22 | 4086 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:54 | 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623 | |
| | DVD22 | 4282 | SD |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:54:56 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA | 6127 |
| | IV61 | 4512 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:55:12 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA | 6127 |
| | IV80 | 4095 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:55:30 | 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS | 0992 |
| | GNG71 | 4286 | GN |
| | ASSIST:ARC10 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:55:30 | 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS | 0992 |
| | GNG71 | 4219 | GN |
| | ASSIST:ARC10 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:55:33 | 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS | 0992 |
| | GNG71 | 4286 | GN |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:55:33 | 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS | 0992 |
| | GNG71 | 4219 | GN |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:55:58 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA | 6127 |
| | IV183 | 4211 | DT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:56:17 | 4289 - GOETTING, DEREK | 0938 |
| | GNG74 | 4289 | GN |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:56:17 | 4289 - GOETTING, DEREK | 0938 |
| | GNG74 | 4303 | GN |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:56:37 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA | 6127 |
| | IV152 | 866 | DT |
| | EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:56:52 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA | 6127 |
| | IV74 | 3253 | DT |
| | EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:57:01 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA | 6127 |
| | IV182 | 3481 | DT |
| | EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:57:07 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA | 6127 |
| | IV145 | 4017 | DT |
| | EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:57:14 | 3509 - SWAN, MARLA | 6127 |
| | IV48 | 3795 | DT |
| | EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD | | |

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:19 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV110 4066 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted] DO

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted] DO

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted] DO

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] G2: [redacted] DO

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:31 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV80 4095 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:37 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV61 4512 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:44 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV101 4187 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:47 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
3SM1 3486 PS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:53 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
3SM1 3486 PS
KAISER NORTH

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:57:54 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV75 4075 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:58:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
3SM1 3486 PS
FROM: P1// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:58:05 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
IV183 4211 DT
EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:58:13 | 3509 | - SWAN, MARLA 6127 |
| | IV31 | 263 | DT |
| | EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:58:24 | 3509 | - SWAN, MARLA 6127 |
| | IV18 | 1010 | DT |
| | EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 11:58:37 | 3509 | - SWAN, MARLA 6127 |
| | IV172 | 4237 | DT |
| | EL CAMINO AVE/RIO LINDA BLVD | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:21 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV101 | 4187 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:36 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV110 | 4066 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:41 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV145 | 4017 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:49 | 3430 | - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 |
| | DVD40 | 3430 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:49 | 3430 | - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 |
| | DVD40 | 4507 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:01:58 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV183 | 4211 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P6// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:02:24 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV183 | 4211 | DT |
| | FROM: P6// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:02:37 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV61 | 4512 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:02:48 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV74 | 3253 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:02:52 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV75 | 4075 | DT |
| | FROM: P2// TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:02:58 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV80 | 4095 | DT |

FROM: P2// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
STF22 4040 SD
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
STF21 3478 SD
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
STF23 3261 SD
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
STF30 3651 SD
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:03:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
STF33 3378 SD
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 [redacted] SD
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:06 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 [redacted] SD
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DO

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DO

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DO

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:11:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT

RMS Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] G2[redacted] DO

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:11:15 | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |
| | GNG12 | 3168 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:14:09 | 3486 - NOLLETTE, JASON 0837 | |
| | 3SM1 | 3486 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:14:43 | 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | |
| | GNG74 | 4289 | GN |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:14:43 | 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | |
| | GNG74 | 4303 | GN |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:15:51 | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |
| | 1B64 | 4664 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:15:51 | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |
| | 1B64 | 4664 | PT |
| | SENT TO MDT: 1B64,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR12 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:16:15 | 134 - BUTLER, SARA B 3081 | |
| | 2SM6 | 134 | PS |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:5460 FLORIN PERKINS RD TYPE:H MUN: | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:16:15 | 134 - BUTLER, SARA B 3081 | |
| | 2SM6 | 134 | PS |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:5460 FLORIN PERKINS RD TYPE:H MUN: | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:16:18 | 134 - BUTLER, SARA B 3081 | |
| | 2SM6 | 134 | PS |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:P | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:16:18 | 134 - BUTLER, SARA B 3081 | |
| | 2SM6 | 134 | PS |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:P | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:22:02 | 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | |
| | GNG71 | 4286 | GN |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:22:02 | 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | |
| | GNG71 | 4219 | GN |
| | FROM: P1/P2/ TO P7// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:23:37 | 134 - BUTLER, SARA B 3081 | |
| | 2SM6 | 134 | PS |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:P | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:31:21 | 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 | |
| | DVD21 | 4138 | SD |

RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2023 RNM:37362 OPJUR:SA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:31:21 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 [redacted] SD
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2023 RNM:37362 OPJUR:SA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:31:33 4293 - HERNANDEZ, SABRINA 0944
BIK12 4293 MT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:34:04 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303
1B64 4664 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:34:04 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303
1B64 4664 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:FREEMAN G1:CLAYTON DOB:08021990

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:36:29 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
2SM6 134 PS
FROM: P6/P7/ TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:36:42 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
2SM5 3484 PS
FROM: P5/P4/P7 TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:38:33 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4086 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:38:33 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
DVD22 4282 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:42:52 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 4138 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:42:52 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
DVD21 [redacted] SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:46:05 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992
GNG71 4286 GN

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:46:05 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992
GNG71 4219 GN

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:48:54 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:48:54 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:48:54 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:48:54 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:03 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:51 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:51 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:52 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:51:52 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB [redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:52:11 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SEX

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:52:49 | 5048 | - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 |
| | 1B21 | 5048 | PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:52:49 | 5048 | - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 |
| | 1B21 | 5048 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:52:49 | 5048 | - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 |
| | 1B21 | 4613 | PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:52:49 | 5048 | - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 |
| | 1B21 | 4613 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] SE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:57:41 | 4409 | - BRAU, BIANCA 0928 |
| | 1B78 | 4409 | PT |
| | CC | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:46 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV139 | 4375 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:46 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV49 | 4214 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV182 | 3481 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV152 | 866 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV74 | 3253 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV145 | 4017 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV110 | 4066 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV80 | 4095 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF22 | 4040 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF21 | 3478 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF30 | 3651 | SD |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 1B16 | 4600 5071 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:47 1B16 | 4600 3162 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 1B21 | 4600 5048 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 1B21 | 4600 4613 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 2B32 | 4600 240 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 2B32 | 4600 3799 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 1B23 | 4600 431 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 1B23 | 4600 5137 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 DVD60 | 4600 3279 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 1B24 | 4600 4246 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 1B24 | 4600 5117 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 MH36 | 4600 4508 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 MH36 | 4600 3894 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 3SM1 | 4600 3486 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 IV67 | 4600 4098 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 2SM5 | 4600 3484 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:48 2SM2 | 4600 442 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 1B78 | 4600 4409 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2CS22 | 5127 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 2CS22 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4995 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 1B34 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3609 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 1B34 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 5065 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 IV61 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4512 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 1B25 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4063 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 IV124 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4028 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 1B64 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4664 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 STF23 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3261 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:49 1B33 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3137 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:50 1B15 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4074 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:50 1B89 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4297 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:50 2CS40 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 5032 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:50 2SM1 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 3884 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:50 2SM6 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 134 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:50 GNG77 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4543 | GN |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:50 GNG77 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4438 | GN |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:51 IV172 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 4237 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:51 IV31 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 263 | DT |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:51 IV101 | 4600 4187 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 IV183 | 4600 4211 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 STF33 | 4600 3378 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 1B35 | 4600 1048 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 2B29 | 4600 4940 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 2B29 | 4600 3867 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 2CS20 | 4600 5079 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 1B22 | 4600 3191 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 1B22 | 4600 5132 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 GNG10 | 4600 629 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 1B12 | 4600 3920 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 1B12 | 4600 5085 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 1B18 | 4600 5115 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:52 1B18 | 4600 4176 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 1B28 | 4600 3584 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 TAC20 | 4600 4234 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 ARC10 | 4600 3794 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 IV75 | 4600 4075 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |

LN9 3900 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV18 1010 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:02:53 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV48 3795 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:23 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:04:52 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041
GNG77 4543 GN
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041
GNG77 4543 GN
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041
GNG77 4438 GN
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:08:06 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041

GNG77 4438 GN
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041
GNG77 4543 GN
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041
GNG77 4543 GN
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041
GNG77 4438 GN
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:11:10 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041
GNG77 4438 GN
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:15:50 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B21 5048 PT
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38507

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:16:22 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303
1B64 4664 PT
940 CSI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:16:49 3794 - FOX, NICHOLAS 3007
ARC10 3794 SD
VEH:B67058 ID:B67058 MDT SIGNON

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:17:41 3794 - FOX, NICHOLAS 3007
ARC10 3794 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:18:31 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 3609 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:18:31 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 3609 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:18:31 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 5065 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:18:31 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 5065 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [redacted] G1: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] S

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:19:04 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884
1B16 5071 PT

MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:19:04 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884
1B16 3162 PT
MERCY GENERAL

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:38:22 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B12 3920 PT
FROM: P7// TO 1A/P1/

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:38:22 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B12 5085 PT
FROM: P7// TO 1A/P1/

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:38:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B15 4074 PT
FROM: P7// TO 1B/P1/

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:38:39 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B16 5071 PT
FROM: P7// TO 1B/P1/

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:38:39 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B16 3162 PT
FROM: P7// TO 1B/P1/

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:38:45 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B18 5115 PT
FROM: P7// TO 1C/P1/

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:38:45 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884
1B16 5071 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:38:45 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884
1B16 3162 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:38:45 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B18 4176 PT
FROM: P7// TO 1C/P1/

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:38:54 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B21 5048 PT
FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:38:54 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B21 4613 PT
FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:39:01 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 3191 PT
FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:39:01 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1B22<br>FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ | 5132 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:09<br>1B23<br>FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>431 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:09<br>1B23<br>FROM: P7// TO 2A/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5137 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:14<br>1B24<br>FROM: P7// TO 2B/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4246 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:14<br>1B24<br>FROM: P7// TO 2B/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5117 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:19<br>1B25<br>FROM: P7// TO 2B// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4063 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:25<br>1B28<br>FROM: P7// TO 2C/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3584 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:31<br>1B33<br>FROM: P7// TO 3A/P3/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3137 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:37<br>1B34<br>FROM: P7// TO 3B/P3/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3609 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:37<br>1B34<br>FROM: P7// TO 3B/P3/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5065 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:42<br>1B35<br>FROM: P7// TO 3B/P3/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>1048 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:39:53<br>1B64<br>FROM: P7// TO 6B/P6/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4664 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:27<br>1B78<br>FROM: P7// TO 6D/P6/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4409 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:36 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1B89<br>FROM: P7// TO 6E/P6/ | 4297 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:42<br>2B29<br>FROM: P7// TO 2C/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4940 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:42<br>2B29<br>FROM: P7// TO 2C/P2/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3867 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:55<br>2B32<br>FROM: P7// TO 3A/P3/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>240 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:40:55<br>2B32<br>FROM: P7// TO 3A/P3/ | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3799 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:02<br>2CS20<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5079 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:07<br>2CS22<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5127 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:07<br>2CS22<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4995 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:13<br>2CS40<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>5032 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:22<br>2SM1<br>FROM: P7// TO P1// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3884 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:29<br>2SM2<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>442 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:36<br>2SM5<br>FROM: P7// TO P5// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3484 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:44<br>2SM6<br>FROM: P7// TO P6// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>134 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:41:53 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 3SM1 | 3486 | PS |
| | FROM: P7// TO P1// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:29 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | TAC20 | 4234 | DT |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:35 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF33 | 3378 | SD |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:40 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF30 | 3651 | SD |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:45 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF23 | 3261 | SD |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:50 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF22 | 4040 | SD |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:42:57 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF21 | 3478 | SD |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:02 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | MH36 | 4508 | SD |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:02 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | MH36 | 3894 | SD |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:06 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | LN9 | 3900 | PS |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:10 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV80 | 4095 | DT |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:14 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV75 | 4075 | DT |
| | FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:15 | 3137 | - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202 |
| | 1B33 | 3137 | PT |
| | FAIRFIELD ST / REDWOOD AVE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:19 | 3137 | - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1B33 | 3137 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:19<br>IV74<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3253 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:23<br>IV67<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4098 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:27<br>IV61<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4512 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:33<br>IV49<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4214 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:36<br>IV48<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3795 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:47<br>IV31<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>263 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:51<br>IV183<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4211 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:55<br>IV182<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>3481 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:43:58<br>IV18<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>1010 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:04<br>IV172<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4237 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:08<br>IV152<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>866 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:14<br>IV145<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4017 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:19<br>IV139 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>4375 | SD |

FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:44:24 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV124 4028 DT
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:44:27 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV110 4066 DT
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:44:30 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV101 4187 DT
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:44:34 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG10 629 DT
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:44:37 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD60 3279 SD
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:44:47 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO YEAR:2023 RNM:37362 JUD:SA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:45:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG77 4543 GN
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:45:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG77 4438 GN
FROM: P7// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:35 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B12 3920 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:35 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B12 5085 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:35 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B15 4074 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B16 5071 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B16 3162 PT

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B18 5115 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B18 4176 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B21 5048 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B21 4613 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 3191 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B22 5132 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B23 431 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B23 5137 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 4246 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:42 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B24 5117 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:47 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B25 4063 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:47 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B28 3584 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:52 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B33 3137 PT

CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:52 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B34 3609 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:52 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B34 5065 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:46:52 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B35 1048 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B64 4664 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B78 4409 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B89 4297 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B29 4940 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:05 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B29 3867 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:08 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:08 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 3799 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:17 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2CS20 5079 CS
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:17 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2CS22 5127 CS
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:17 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2CS22 4995 CS

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:35 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2CS40 5032 CS
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:35 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM5 3484 PS
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:36 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2SM6 134 PS
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:41 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
3SM1 3486 PS
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:54 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD60 3279 SD
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:47:54 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG10 629 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:19 3279 - CASELLA, JACOB 3035
DVD60 3279 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV101 4187 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG77 4543 GN
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG77 4438 GN
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV110 4066 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:24 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV124 4028 DT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:48:24 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV139 4375 SD
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:33 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV145 | 4017 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:34 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV152 | 866 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:34 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV172 | 4237 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:34 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV18 | 1010 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:44 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV182 | 3481 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:44 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV183 | 4211 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:44 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV31 | 263 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:44 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV48 | 3795 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:44 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV49 | 4214 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:52 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV61 | 4512 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:48:52 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV67 | 4098 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:00 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV74 | 3253 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:00 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | IV75 | 4075 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:00 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | IV80 | 4095 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | LN9 | 3900 | PS |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | MH36 | 4508 | SD |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | MH36 | 3894 | SD |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | STF21 | 3478 | SD |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:09 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | STF22 | 4040 | SD |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:15 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | STF23 | 3261 | SD |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:15 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | STF30 | 3651 | SD |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:15 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | STF33 | 3378 | SD |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:15 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | TAC20 | 4234 | DT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B12 | 3920 | PT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B12 | 5085 | PT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 1B15 | 4074 | PT |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B16 5071 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B16 3162 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B18 5115 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:49:33 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B18 4176 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:50:50 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928
1B78 4409 PT
UCD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:51:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B64 4664 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:51:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1B64 4664 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B64,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV197 472 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:52:09 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV198 4402 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:52:14 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
IV202 4403 DT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:54:44 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:54:44 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:54:45 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
3CS11 5046 CS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:55:31 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

3SM2 3793 PS
ASSIST:2SM1 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:57:01 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
GNG70 3322 GS
KAISER NORTH, CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:57:51 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
3SM2 3793 PS
VEH:12144 ID:9036812 MDT SIGNON NOTIFY:P1,P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 13:59:59 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
3SM2 3793 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:01:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1C28 4505 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS, CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:01:29 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
1C28 4852 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS, CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:01:40 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039
1C28 4505 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:01:40 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039
1C28 4852 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:06:38 3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053
2SM1 3884 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:08:32 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039
1C28 4505 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:08:32 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039
1C28 4852 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:08:35 3322 - DOUGHERTY, JOHN 3034
GNG70 3322 GS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:12:44 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 3920 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] DOB[redacted] SEX:M

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:12:44 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 3920 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] DOB[redacted] SEX:M

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:12:44 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 5085 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] DOB[redacted] SEX:M

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:12:44 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231

1B12 5085 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:M

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:14:42 134 - BUTLER, SARA B 3081
2SM6 134 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:14:58 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 3920 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:14:58 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 3920 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:14:58 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 5085 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:14:58 3920 - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231
1B12 5085 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:19:02 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
RMS Q LOC-LOC:9342 TECH CENTER DR TYPE:H MUN:2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:20:52 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 3609 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:20:52 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300
1B34 5065 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:28:39 [redacted] - [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] DT
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2023 RNM:37362 OPJUR:SA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:29:09 5046 - ZAMORA, JOSE J 8157
3CS11 5046 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:29:57 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 0535
2SM5 3484 PS
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:30:48 3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD A 4072
LN9 3900 PS
BYE,

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:32:54 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 0535
2SM5 3484 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:32:55 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] D

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:32:55 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] D

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:32:55 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] D

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:32:55 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] D

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:35:01 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319
1B23 431 PT
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:35:01 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319
1B23 5137 PT
KINNEY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:35:46 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:266191 OPJUR:SA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:35:46 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:266191 OPJUR:SA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:38:48 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B22 3191 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:38:48 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
1B22 5132 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:42:10 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:102

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:42:10 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:102

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:42:51 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319
1B23 431 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:42:51 431 - HOSMER, JOHN 0319
1B23 5137 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:45:21 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:45:21 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SEX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:47:35 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
1C65 4536 PT
UCD, CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:47:40 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
1C65 4536 PT
UNAVAILABLE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:50:15 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
1B78 4409 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:50:15 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
1B78 4409 PT
SENT TO MDT: 1B78,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR9

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:52:30 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
2CS40 5032 CS
TO: SHIFT: PORT:P25224 FROM: SHIFT: PORT:P25244

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:53:19 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
PROPERTY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:53:19 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
PROPERTY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:53:46 1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820
1B35 1048 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:53:55 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
3CS60 5143 CS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:54:56 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
IV139 4375 SD
TRACTION AVE /COLFAX ST (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:54:56 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
IV124 4028 DT
TRACTION AVE /COLFAX ST (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:54:56 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
IV49 4214 DT
TRACTION AVE /COLFAX ST (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:54:56 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
TAC20 4234 DT

TRACTION AVE /COLFAX ST (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:55:34 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
3CS60 5143 CS
FAIR/RED/W

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:55:43 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
3CS60 5143 CS
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:55:53 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
3CS60 5143 CS
FAIRFIELD ST /REDWOOD AVE (V)

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:58:25 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202
1B33 3137 PT
300R

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:58:57 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025
MH36 4508 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 14:58:57 4508 - SMITH, ALLISON 1025
MH36 3894 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:05:21 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202
1B33 3137 PT
PROPERTY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:06:00 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
3CS60 5143 CS
FROM: P6// TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:07:36 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628
1B89 4297 PT
RMS Q LOC-LOC:2315 STOCKTON BLVD MUN:1 REC:Y CA

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:08:21 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:08:21 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q VEH-LIC[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:08:21 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:08:21 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:08:42 5143 - INZUNZA, CITLALLI M 8145

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 3CS60 | 5143 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:09:08 | 3137 | - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202 |
| | 1B33 | 3137 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:09:11 | 4536 | - LAWRENCE, MATTHEW 1051 |
| | 1C65 | 4536 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:11:06 | 4492 | - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 |
| | 1C15 | 4933 | PT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:11:36 | 4492 | - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 |
| | 3CS50 | 5148 | CS |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:12:24 | 4492 | - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 |
| | 3CS50 | 5148 | CS |
| | FAIRFIELD ST /EL CAMINO AVE (V) | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:12:28 | 4492 | - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 |
| | 3CS50 | 5148 | CS |
| | CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:13:14 | 3486 | - NOLLETTE, JASON 0837 |
| | 3SM1 | 3486 | PS |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP: | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:13:15 | 3486 | - NOLLETTE, JASON 0837 |
| | 3SM1 | 3486 | PS |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP: | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:14:53 | 1005 | - LINER, TRACIE 6016 |
| | 3CS50 | 5148 | CS |
| | FROM: P5/P4/ TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:15:31 | 3322 | - DOUGHERTY, JOHN 3034 |
| | GNG70 | 3322 | GS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:18:59 | 3793 | - CULP, TODD A 3075 |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:19:30 | 3793 | - CULP, TODD A 3075 |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| | ASSIST:2CS40 /[redacted] LAS PALMAST | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:19:32 | 4492 | - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 |
| | 3CS50 | 5148 | CS |
| | DELETED STACK TO SA23-38791 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:21:39 | 3486 | - NOLLETTE, JASON 0837 |
| | 3SM1 | 3486 | PS |

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:24:36 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364
1C15 4933 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:25:00 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-DL[redacted] STATE[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:25:00 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-DL[redacted] STATE[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:25:01 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-DL[redacted] STATE[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:25:01 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-DL[redacted] STATE[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:25:13 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
3CS40 5027 CS
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:25:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
3CS40 5027 CS
FROM: P4/P5/ TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:25:40 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202
1B33 3137 PT
300R

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:27:03 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202
1B33 3137 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] DOB[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 5048 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] DOB[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] DOB[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:30:17 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681
1B21 4613 PT
EXT Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1[redacted] DOB[redacted] SEX:

**Details** FEB-09-2023 15:32:01 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:32:01 | 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395 |
| | 2B32 | 3799 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:34:30 | 4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928 |
| | 1B78 | 4409 PT |
| | 300 | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:36:33 | 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628 |
| | 1B89 | 4297 PT |
| | 300R | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:37:28 | 5148 - PEREZ, ANA 8155 |
| | 3CS50 | 5148 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:39:21 | 3137 - GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202 |
| | 1B33 | 3137 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:40:13 | 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075 |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:40:15 | 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075 |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:41:28 | 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039 |
| | 1C28 | 4505 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:41:28 | 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039 |
| | 1C28 | 4852 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:41:45 | 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 |
| | 1C15 | 4933 PT |
| | RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] TYPE:H MUN:1 S | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:43:27 | 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 |
| | 1C15 | 4933 PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:35 SEX:M RAC | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:43:27 | 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 |
| | 1C15 | 4933 PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:35 SEX:M RAC | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:46:07 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1C28 | 4505 PT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:46:07 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1C28 | 4852 PT |
| | CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:49:47 | 4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628 |
| | 1B89 | 4297 PT |
| | EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:49:47 | 4297 | - MOUA, NALEE 0628 |
| | 1B89 | 4297 | PT |
| | RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:50:51 | 5027 | - ZAMBRANO, ALINA E 8174 |
| | 3CS40 | 5027 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:51:57 | 4664 | - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303 |
| | 1B64 | 4664 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:52:43 | 3920 | - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231 |
| | 1B12 | 3920 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:52:43 | 3920 | - FONTANA, STEVEN 0231 |
| | 1B12 | 5085 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:53:41 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1B15 | 4074 | PT |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:55:35 | 4409 | - BRAU, BIANCA 0928 |
| | 1B78 | 4409 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:59:59 | 5115 | - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310 |
| | 1B18 | 5115 | PT |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:59:59 | 5115 | - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310 |
| | 1B18 | 4176 | PT |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 | 4543 | - SMALLING, MARK 1041 |
| | GNG77 | 4543 | GN |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 | 4543 | - SMALLING, MARK 1041 |
| | GNG77 | 4543 | GN |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 | 4543 | - SMALLING, MARK 1041 |
| | GNG77 | 4438 | GN |
| | EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:00:18 | 4543 | - SMALLING, MARK 1041 |
| | GNG77 | 4438 | GN |
| | RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] G2:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:01:45 | 5071 | - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B16 | 5071 | PT |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:01:45 | 5071 | - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1B16 | 3162 | PT |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:00 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF21 | 3478 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:01 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF22 | 4040 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:02 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF23 | 3261 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:03 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF30 | 3651 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:04:05 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | STF33 | 3378 | SD |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:05:58 | 5115 | - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310 |
| | 1B18 | 5115 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:05:58 | 5115 | - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310 |
| | 1B18 | 4176 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:06:49 | 5079 | - AUSTEN, ALLISON P 8122 |
| | 2CS20 | 5079 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:09:03 | 5071 | - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B16 | 5071 | PT |
| | RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:158875 OPJUR:SA | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:09:03 | 5071 | - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B16 | 3162 | PT |
| | RMS Q RPT-TYPE:GO RYR:2022 RNM:158875 OPJUR:SA | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:10:44 | 4297 | - MOUA, NALEE 0628 |
| | 1B89 | 4297 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:10:47 | 4063 | - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908 |
| | 1B25 | 4063 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:15:11 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1B24 | 4246 | PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:15:11 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1B25 | 4063 | PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:15:12 | 4600 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 |
| | 1B28 | 3584 | PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:15:27 | 4933 | - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1C15 | 4933 | PT |
| | RMS Q PERS-DL:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:15:27 | 4933 | - ULM, BETHANY R 0364 |
| | 1C15 | 4933 | PT |
| | EXT Q PERS-DL:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] REC:Y CAD:N EX | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:18:30 | 5048 | - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 |
| | 1B21 | 5048 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:18:30 | 5048 | - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 |
| | 1B21 | 4613 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:27:29 | 3578 | - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 |
| | GNG10 | 629 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:37:24 | 5071 | - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B16 | 5071 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:37:24 | 5071 | - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884 |
| | 1B16 | 3162 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:38:31 | 4063 | - ANDERSON, COLBY 0908 |
| | 1B25 | 4063 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:39:37 | 3900 | - LANDBERG, GERALD A 4072 |
| | LN9 | 3900 | PS |
| | VEH:B67743 ID:B67743 MDT SIGNON | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:47 | 3578 | - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 |
| | IV197 | 472 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:47 | 3508 | - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | 1C28 | 4505 | PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:47 | 3508 | - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | 2B29 | 4940 | PT |
| | UNAVAILABLE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:48 | 3578 | - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 |
| | IV198 | 4402 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:45:51 | 3578 | - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 |
| | IV202 | 4403 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:47:52 | 5115 | - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310 |
| | 1B18 | 5115 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:47:52 | 5115 | - BASULTO, HERIBERTO 0310 |
| | 1B18 | 4176 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 16:47:53 | 3508 | - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | 1B16 | 5071 | PT |

UNAVAILABLE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 16:47:59 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023
1C15 4933 PT
UNAVAILABLE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 16:48:08 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023
3CS11 5046 CS
FROM: P2/P1/ TO P2//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:10:00 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884
1B16 5071 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:10:00 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884
1B16 3162 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:12:25 5032 - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109
2CS40 5032 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:12:30 5032 - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109
2CS40 5032 CS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:20:07 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
3SM2 3793 PS
ASSIST:1C15 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:24:08 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077
2CS40 5032 CS
(TT) TOW TRUCK: TT,SD9, 2CS40***PLS START EVIDENCE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:29:27 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
3SM2 3793 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:31:03 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077
1C26 4664 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:31:03 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077
1C26 5134 PT
CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:31:50 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077
1C26 4664 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:31:50 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077
1C26 5134 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:38:07 3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD A 4072
LN9 3900 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:48:13 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039
1C28 4505 PT
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [redacted] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y

**Details** FEB-09-2023 17:48:13 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039
1C28 4852 PT
RMS Q LOC-LOC:[redacted] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:03:41 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
3SM2 3793 PS
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1[redacted] AGE:42 SEX:M

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:03:41 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
3SM2 3793 PS
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:42 SEX:M

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:13:26 4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840
1B24 4246 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB[redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:13:26 4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840
1B24 5117 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] DOB:[redacted] SE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:13:45 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077
IV139 4375 SD

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:13:46 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077
IV124 4028 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:13:46 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077
IV49 4214 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:13:47 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077
TAC20 4234 DT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:20:10 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077
2SM2 442 PS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:32:04 4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840
1B24 4246 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:32:04 4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840
1B24 5117 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[redacted] G1:[redacted] AGE:30 SEX:M

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:34:18 4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840
1B24 4246 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:34:18 4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840
1B24 5117 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:47:13 4933 - ULM, BETHANY R 0364
1C15 4933 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 18:51:15 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | GNG77 | 4543 | GN |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:51:15 | 4543 - SMALLING, MARK 1041 | |
| | GNG77 | 4438 | GN |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:09:44 | 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE L 6162 | |
| | 1C65 | 4536 | PT |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:13:54 | 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075 | |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:35:55 | 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075 | |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| | ASSIST:3CS11 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:36:27 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | 2B29 | 4940 | PT |
| | REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA23-38463 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:54:49 | 5027 - ZAMBRANO, ALINA E 8174 | |
| | 3CS40 | 5027 | CS |
| | JERPF | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:00:16 | 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075 | |
| | 3SM2 | 3793 | PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:50 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV67 | 4098 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:50 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV172 | 4237 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:50 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV31 | 263 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:51 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV18 | 1010 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:01:51 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV152 | 866 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:18 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV182 | 3481 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:19 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV74 | 3253 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:19 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV48 | 3795 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:20 | 5100 - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 | |
| | IV145 | 4017 | DT |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:20 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV75 | 4075 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:40 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV101 | 4187 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:40 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV61 | 4512 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:40 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV80 | 4095 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:02:41 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | IV183 | 4211 | DT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:05:59 | 5148 | - PEREZ, ANA 8155 |
| | 3CS50 | 5148 | CS |
| | JERPF | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:09:20 | 4145 | - GARBOUSHIAN, JULIE A 6196 |
| | 1B28 | 3584 | PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:11:42 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | 3CS11 | 5046 | CS |
| | ADDED STACK TO SA23-39068 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:11:55 | 5100 | - DAMIAN, NICOLAS A 6077 |
| | 3CS11 | 5046 | CS |
| | ADDED STACK TO SA23-38836 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:13:53 | 5046 | - ZAMORA, JOSE J 8157 |
| | 3CS11 | 5046 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:14:04 | 3833 | - WOOD, SARAH 6000 |
| | 3CS60 | 5143 | CS |
| | ADDED STACK TO SA23-38689 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:15:55 | 5143 | - INZUNZA, CITLALLI M 8145 |
| | 3CS60 | 5143 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:20:29 | 4713 | - BETTENCOURT, TYLYN E 6081 |
| | 3CS40 | 5027 | CS |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:22:27 | 5148 | - PEREZ, ANA 8155 |
| | 3CS50 | 5148 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:22:32 | 5148 | - PEREZ, ANA 8155 |
| | 3CS50 | 5148 | CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:27:58 | 3508 | - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 |
| | 2B29 | 4940 | PT |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:27:58<br>2B29 | 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023<br>3867 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:37:44<br>2CS22<br>KINNEY | 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194<br>5127 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:37:44<br>2CS22<br>KINNEY | 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194<br>4995 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:39:42<br>1C28 | 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039<br>4505 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:39:42<br>1C28 | 4505 - OLDES, CAMPBELL 1039<br>4852 PT |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:44:47<br>2CS22 | 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194<br>5127 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:44:47<br>2CS22 | 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194<br>4995 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:45:31<br>2CS22 | 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194<br>5127 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:45:31<br>2CS22 | 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 8194<br>4995 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:49:25<br>2CS40 | 5032 - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109<br>5032 CS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:51:19<br>3SM2 | 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075<br>3793 PS |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 21:19:40<br>IV110 | 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023<br>4066 DT |

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-38594

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-38594** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Complainant Information** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Chronological Events** ..... 2

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-38594**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-38594 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 09:44:52 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 2 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | TELEPHONE |
| **Initial Call Type** | SHOTSPOTTER | **Final Call Type** | SHOTSPOTTER |
| **Call Taker** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Call Taker Desk** | SD11 |
| **Inital Remarks** | GUNFIRE: 15 ROUNDS AT 650 EL CAMINO AV, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA; FEBRUARY 9TH 2023 09:43:56; SHOTSPOTTER ID 560-277507; DOT (38.6108541697693, -121.452157116855); HIGH CAPACITY | | |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 09:44:52 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 09:45:04 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 0 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 2 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** 650 EL CAMINO AVE
**District** 2 **Beat** 2C **Grid** 0602

## COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

### *COMPLAINANT INFORMATION*

**Name** SHOTS

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | SHOTSPOTTER | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | CANCEL | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Clearance Desk ID** | SR12 |
| **Clearance Remarks** | SAME | | |

## REMARKS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Desk ID** | SD8 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:46:13 | | |

**Last Updated By** 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000 **Last Updated Jur** SA

**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38596: SEVERAL SHOTS HEARD ..... 2 AGO .... FROM THIS AREA .... NOTHING ELSE SEEN / HEARD

**Desk ID** SD8 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 09:46:13

**Last Updated By** 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000 **Last Updated Jur** SA

**Remarks** DUPLICATE: SA23-38596: CALLER: [redacted] AREA RESD REF, EL MONTE AVE / WINNIPEG ST, (H) ([redacted]) [redacted], DO NOT CONTACT

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:13 SD8 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000
DUPLICATE: SA23-38596: SEVERAL SHOTS HEARD ..... 2 AGO .... FROM THIS AREA .... NOTHING ELSE SEEN / HEARD

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:46:13 SD8 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000
DUPLICATE: SA23-38596: CALLER: [redacted] AREA RESD REF, EL MONTE AVE / WINNIPEG ST, (H) ([redacted]) [redacted], DO NOT CONTACT

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:46:13 SD8 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000
RELATED CALL:ADDED DUPLICATE:SA23-38596

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:57:53 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
RELATED CALL:DELETED DUPLICATE:SA23-38596

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
CALL WAS CLEARED:

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
FOUNDED:Y TO:N

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
CLEARED BY:P TO:X

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
CLEAR REMARKS:CHANGED TO:SAME

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:58:43 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-38597

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-38597** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Complainant Information** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Chronological Events** ..... 1

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-38597**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-38597 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 09:45:27 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 5 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | 911 SYSTEM |
| **Initial Call Type** | SHOTS FIRED - LESS THAN 15 AGO | **Final Call Type** | SHOTS FIRED - LESS THAN 15 AGO |
| **Call Taker** | 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 | **Call Taker Desk** | SD6 |
| **Inital Remarks** | C HEARD 15 GUNSHOTS COMING FROM THE ALY .. NOTHING ELSE HEARD | | |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 09:45:27 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 09:46:25 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-09-2023 09:46:25 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 0 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 0 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** [redacted] EL CAMINO AVE
**District** 2 **Beat** 2C **Grid** 0602

## COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

### *COMPLAINANT INFORMATION*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Name** | [redacted] |
| **Sex** | F |
| **Address** | [redacted] EL CAMINO AVE |
| **Home Telephone** | ([redacted]) [redacted] |

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | SHOTS FIRED - LESS THAN 15 AGO | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | CANCEL | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 | **Clearance Desk ID** | SD6 |
| **Clearance Remarks** | DUPLICATE CALL | | |

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Update** | FEB-09-2023 09:46:25 | SD6 | 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084 |

RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-38598

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-38598** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Complainant Information** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Chronological Events** ..... 2

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## CAD Call HARDCOPY

**CP# SA 2023-38598**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-38598 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 09:45:15 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 2 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | 911 SYSTEM |
| **Initial Call Type** | FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES | **Final Call Type** | FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES |
| **Call Taker** | 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | **Call Taker Desk** | SD4 |
| **Inital Remarks** | SUBJ IN VEH STARTED SHOOTING AT OFFICERS******* COMP THINKS A UNIT SHOT.....VEH IS A SIL SUV, UNK PLATE.....COMP HAS NFD OR INFO BUT THERE IS A SUBJ AT THE INTERSECTION FILMING THAT MIGHT HAVE MORE INFO.... WEARING BLK HOODED SWTSHRT AND HAS A BIK | | |

### *CALL TIMES*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 09:45:15 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 09:47:09 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-09-2023 09:47:09 |

### *TOTALS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 0 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 0 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** CANTALIER ST / EL CAMINO AVE
**District** 2 **Beat** 2B **Grid** 0563

## COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

### *COMPLAINANT INFORMATION*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Name** | [redacted] |
| **Sex** | F |
| **Address** | CANTALIER ST / EL CAMINO AVE |
| **Home Telephone** | ([redacted]) [redacted] |

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | CANCEL | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053 | **Clearance Desk ID** | SD4 |
| **Clearance Remarks** | DUPLICATE CALL | | |

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:47:09 SD4 4593 - PYLE, LAUREN 6053
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-38599

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-38599** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Complainant Information** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Dispatch Details** ..... 2
- **Special Services** ..... 2
- **Chronological Events** ..... 4
- **Unit/Officer Details** ..... 7

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-38599**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-38599 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 09:47:28 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 2 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | 911 SYSTEM |
| **Initial Call Type** | FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES | **Final Call Type** | FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES |
| **Call Taker** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Call Taker Desk** | SD11 |
| **Inital Remarks** | C REQ MED AID SAID BRO JUST SHOT POS RE 38589 | | |

***CALL TIMES***

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 09:47:28 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 09:47:42 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 09:55:27 |
| **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 09:56:34 |
| **On Scene** | FEB-09-2023 09:56:34 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 |

***TOTALS***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 5 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 12 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** [redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE **Apartment** [redacted]
**District** 2 **Beat** 2B **Grid** 0552

## COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

***COMPLAINANT INFORMATION***

| | |
|---|---|
| **Name** | [redacted] |
| **Sex** | F |
| **Address** | [redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE APT [redacted] |
| **Home Telephone** | ([redacted] |

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | CANCEL | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Clearance Desk ID** | SR11 |
| **Reporting Officer 1** | 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395 | | |

**Reporting Officer 2** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Clearance Remarks** SAME

## DISPATCH INFORMATION

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:48:53
**Dispatch ID** 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:51:11
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:53:00
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Prime Unit** 2B32 **Type** PT
**Officer 1** 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395 **Officer 2** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:55:27
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:59:20
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** DVD40 **Type** SD
**Officer 1** 3430 - LONGANECKER, DANI L 3017 **Officer 2** 4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 09:57:23 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 09:57:23
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 09:59:22
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

## SPECIAL SERVICES

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ **Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 0948
**Dispatcher ID** 3509 **Desk ID** CS2
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 09:48:53

**Special Service** RQ - GEN REQ **Notify Date** FEB-09-2023 0951
**Dispatcher ID** 4600 **Desk ID** SR11
**Number Of Units** 1
**Last Updated** FEB-09-2023 09:51:11

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Special Service** | RQ - GEN REQ | **Notify Date** | FEB-09-2023 0953 |
| **Dispatcher ID** | 4600 | **Desk ID** | SR11 |
| **Number Of Units** | 1 | | |
| **Last Updated** | FEB-09-2023 09:53:00 | | |

## REMARKS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Desk ID** | SD11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:48:26 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | BRO IS CLAYTON FREEMAN MB NATIVE 30,BLK SHRT. BLK PANTS.. UNK WHO SHOT HIM JUST SAYING " THEY SHOT ME | | |
| **Desk ID** | CS3 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:49:15 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | VOICED ON HL | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:49:29 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | C SAYING HER OTHER BRO IS ABOUT TO XPORT HIM TO HOSP | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR12 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:49:34 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | WAY FAR | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:51:09 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | C SAID THEY ARE LEAVING NOW POSS TO A HOSP NEAR FULTON.... LEAVING IN A GRY KIA SEDAN | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:51:45 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | BRO SHOT ON LEFT FRONT SHOULDER | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:52:22 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | BRO THAT IS XPORTING HIM IS [redacted] NO CP | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR4 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:52:42 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 1B42 1B78 /SGT TO COPY | | |
| **Desk ID** | SD11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:53:33 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | COMP DIDNT KNOW WHERE IT OCCD BRO JUST RAN IN YELLING THEY SHOT ME | | |
| **Desk ID** | SR11 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:57:30 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | 215 VEH IS LOCATED****** | | |
| **Desk ID** | CS3 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 09:59:39 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | KAISER NORTH UNIT COPIES THIS AND WILL BOLO PER SSD | | |
| **Desk ID** | CS3 | **Jurisdiction** | SA |
| **Last Updated Date** | 2023-02-09 10:01:00 | | |
| **Last Updated By** | 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 | **Last Updated Jur** | SA |
| **Remarks** | SSD ADVD POSS MERCY SAN JUAN AS WELL | | |

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:48:26 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
BRO IS CLAYTON FREEMAN MB NATIVE 30,BLK SHRT. BLK PANTS.. UNK WHO SHOT HIM JUST SAYING " THEY SHOT ME

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:48:45 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
COMP.NAME:T-MOBILE USA TO:[redacted] SIS F

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:48:45 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
COMP.CONTACT:CHANGED TO:Y

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:48:45 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
COMP.ADRESS:[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE CA TO:[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE CA

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:48:45 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
COMP.PHONE:[redacted] TO:C[redacted]

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 09:48:53
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,LN9, COPY THIS AS WELL **** POSS DP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:49:15 CS3 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
VOICED ON HL

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:49:29 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037

C SAYING HER OTHER BRO IS ABOUT TO XPORT HIM TO HOSP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:49:34 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
WAY FAR

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:51:09 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
C SAID THEY ARE LEAVING NOW POSS TO A HOSP NEAR FULTON.... LEAVING IN A GRY KIA SEDAN

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 09:51:11
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR4,2 UNITS?
DP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:51:45 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
BRO SHOT ON LEFT FRONT SHOULDER

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:52:22 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
BRO THAT IS XPORTING HIM IS [redacted] NO CP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:52:42 SR4 5101 - SANDERS, CIARA K 6025
1B42 1B78 /SGT TO COPY

**Special Service Request** FEB-09-2023 09:53:00
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD11,WHERE DID 245 HAPPEN?
DP

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:53:33 SD11 4653 - KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037
COMP DIDNT KNOW WHERE IT OCCD BRO JUST RAN IN YELLING THEY SHOT ME

**SE** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34
SENT TO MDT: 2B32,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
240 2B32 OS

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:57:30 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
215 VEH IS LOCATED******

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
240 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
240 2B32 OS

**RMS Query** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
3799 2B32 OS

**External Query** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023
3799 2B32 OS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:30<br>FROM: P4/P5/ TO P2// | | |
| | 3430 | DVD40 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:30<br>FROM: P4/P5/ TO P2// | | |
| | 4507 | DVD40 | ER |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 09:59:20<br>PREEMPT | | |
| | 240 | 2B32 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 09:59:20<br>PREEMPT | | |
| | 3799 | 2B32 | IS |

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:22 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CALL WAS REOPENED/REQUEUED:REOPENED CALL

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:22 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
PRIORITY:ADDED STACK TO SA23-38599 UNIT:DVD40

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 09:59:39 CS3 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
KAISER NORTH UNIT COPIES THIS AND WILL BOLO PER SSD

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
REPORT FLAG:Y TO:N

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
REPORTING OFFICER:CHANGED TO:SA240

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
REPORTING OFFICER2:CHANGED TO:SA3799

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
FOUNDED:Y TO:N

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CLEARED BY:P TO:X

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CLEAR REMARKS:CHANGED TO:SAME

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
PRIORITY:DELETED STACK TO SA23-38599 UNIT:DVD40

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 09:59:51 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CALL WAS CLEARED:

**Call Remark** FEB-09-2023 10:01:00 CS3 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

SSD ADVD POSS MERCY SAN JUAN AS WELL

## UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:48:53 3509 - SWAN, MARLA 6127
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,LN9, COPY THIS AS WELL **** POSS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:51:11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR4,2 UNITS?

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:53:00 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD11,WHERE DID 245 HAPPEN?

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:55:27 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:55:27 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 3799 PT
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 3799 PT

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:56:34 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
2B32 240 PT
SENT TO MDT: 2B32,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:57:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 3430 SD
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:57:23 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
DVD40 4507 SD
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 240 PT
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
2B32 3799 PT
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023

**Details** FEB-09-2023 09:58:24 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2B32 | 3799 | PT |
| | EXT Q VEH-LIC:[redacted] STATE:[redacted] TYPE:PC YR:2023 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:30 | 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055 | |
| | DVD40 | 3430 | SD |
| | FROM: P4/P5/ TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:58:30 | 3030 - REED, CANDICE 6055 | |
| | DVD40 | 4507 | SD |
| | FROM: P4/P5/ TO P2// | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:59:20 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 2B32 | 240 | PT |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:59:20 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | 2B32 | 3799 | PT |
| | PREEMPT | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:59:22 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | DVD40 | 3430 | SD |
| | REQUEUE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 09:59:22 | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | |
| | DVD40 | 4507 | SD |
| | REQUEUE | | |

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

# SACRAMENTO
# POLICE DEPARTMENT
## CAD Call HARDCOPY
## CP# SA 2023-38663

# Table of Contents


**Related Event CP# SA 2023-38663** .....

- **Summary** ..... 1
- **Incident Location** ..... 1
- **Clearance Information** ..... 1
- **Dispatch Details** ..... 1
- **Chronological Events** ..... 3
- **Unit/Officer Details** ..... 5

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**CAD Call HARDCOPY**

**CP# SA 2023-38663**

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Call Number** | CP# SA 2023-38663 | **Date/In Time** | FEB-09-2023 10:41:57 |
| **Related To** | SA 2023-38589 | | |
| **Status** | C - CLEARED | **Priority** | 7 |
| **Queue Type** | R | **How Received** | TELEPHONE |
| **Initial Call Type** | CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY | **Final Call Type** | CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY |
| **Call Taker** | 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 | **Call Taker Desk** | SR11 |
| **Inital Remarks** | PER 2SM6/BUTLER | | |

***CALL TIMES***

| | |
|---|---|
| **Received** | FEB-09-2023 10:41:57 |
| **Queued** | FEB-09-2023 10:42:25 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 10:43:21 |
| **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 10:44:07 |
| **On Scene** | FEB-09-2023 11:11:10 |
| **Cleared** | FEB-09-2023 22:38:21 |

***TOTALS***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Units** | 5 | | |
| **Images** | 0 | **Entities** | 0 |
| **Remarks** | 4 | **Documents** | 0 |

## INCIDENT LOCATION

**Address** CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY
**District** 2 **Beat** 2C **Grid** 0602

## CLEARANCE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Final Case Type** | CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY | | |
| **Report Expected** | NO | | |
| **How Cleared** | POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE | **On Bolo** | N |
| **Cleared By** | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384 | **Clearance Desk ID** | CSI33 |
| **Reporting Officer 1** | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384 | | |
| **Clearance Remarks** | SEE REMARKS | | |

## DISPATCH INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Backup Unit** | CSI23 | **Type** | CI |
| **Officer 1** | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | **Officer 2** | 4458 - FERNANDEZ, STEPHANIE 6359 |
| **Dispatched** | FEB-09-2023 10:43:21 | **Enroute** | FEB-09-2023 18:41:41 |
| **At Scene** | FEB-09-2023 18:55:23 | | |

**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 19:02:59
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Backup Unit** CSI20 **Type** CI
**Officer 1** 3745 - WILSON, B 6385 **Officer 2** 1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:06:45 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 12:06:45
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 12:12:59
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 19:56:08
**Dispatch ID** 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030

**Backup Unit** CSI26 **Type** CI
**Officer 1** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:49:37 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 20:00:06
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 20:11:11
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 20:18:50
**Dispatch ID** 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059

**Prime Unit** CSI33 **Type** CI
**Officer 1** 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 12:49:52 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 22:28:17
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 22:35:54
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 22:38:21
**Dispatch ID** 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384

**Backup Unit** CSI10 **Type** CI
**Officer 1** 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383
**Dispatched** FEB-09-2023 14:46:56 **Enroute** FEB-09-2023 14:46:56
**At Scene** FEB-09-2023 15:19:25
**Inservice** FEB-09-2023 19:19:15
**Dispatch ID** 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383

## REMARKS

**Desk ID** CSI23 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 19:02:57
**Last Updated By** 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** LAS PALMAS SCENE PROCESSING, KINNEY, HOJ, KAISER NORTH PHOTOS
**Desk ID** CSI10 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 19:19:12
**Last Updated By** 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** SHADOWED SUPERVISOR. NO FURTHER ACTION TAKEN
**Desk ID** CSI26 **Jurisdiction** SA

**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 20:18:42
**Last Updated By** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** CANTALIER/EL CAMINO SCENE: PHOTOS/OSCR
**Desk ID** CSI33 **Jurisdiction** SA
**Last Updated Date** 2023-02-09 22:37:53
**Last Updated By** 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384 **Last Updated Jur** SA
**Remarks** 3D SCANS AND EVIDENCE COLLECTION @ CANTALIER ST. SCENE

## CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:42:25 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA23-38589

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 10:42:34 SR11 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CALL RE-DIRECTED:P7

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:43:26
FROM: P3// TO P7//
5095 CSI23 DP

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:43:26
FROM: P3// TO P7//
4458 CSI23 DP

**SE** FEB-09-2023 10:44:07
SENT TO MDT: CSI23,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11
5095 CSI23 ER

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 12:08:12 SR12 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
ADDRESS: [redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE MUN:1 ZONE:2B DIST:2 TO: CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY MUN:1 ZONE:2C DIST:2

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:22:12
FROM: P2// TO P7//
3745 CSI20 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:22:12
FROM: P2// TO P7//
1106 CSI20 OS

**SE** FEB-09-2023 12:49:42
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4462 CSI26 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:03:21
FROM: P2// TO P7//
4308 CSI33 ER

**SE** FEB-09-2023 13:44:45
FROM: P7// TO P2//
4308 CSI33 OS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:52<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4462 | CSI26 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:57<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 5095 | CSI23 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:57<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 4458 | CSI23 | ER |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:45:02<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 3745 | CSI20 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 13:45:02<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | | |
| | 1106 | CSI20 | OS |
| **SE** | FEB-09-2023 14:52:46<br>TO: SHIFT:MID PORT:P25244 FROM: SHIFT:MID PORT:P25 | | |
| | 4610 | CSI10 | ER |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 19:02:57 | CSI23 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | |
| | LAS PALMAS SCENE PROCESSING, KINNEY, HOJ, KAISER NORTH PHOTOS | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 19:02:59 | | |
| | 5095 | CSI23 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 19:02:59 | | |
| | 4458 | CSI23 | IS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 19:19:12 | CSI10 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383 | |
| | SHADOWED SUPERVISOR. NO FURTHER ACTION TAKEN | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 19:19:15 | | |
| | 4610 | CSI10 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 19:56:08 | | |
| | 3745 | CSI20 | IS |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 19:56:08 | | |
| | 1106 | CSI20 | IS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 20:18:42 | CSI26 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 | |
| | CANTALIER/EL CAMINO SCENE: PHOTOS/OSCR | | |
| **Status Change** | FEB-09-2023 20:18:50 | | |
| | 4462 | CSI26 | IS |
| **Call Remark** | FEB-09-2023 22:37:53 | CSI33 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384 | |
| | 3D SCANS AND EVIDENCE COLLECTION @ CANTALIER ST. SCENE | | |

**Status Change** FEB-09-2023 22:38:21
4308 CSI33 IS

**Call Cleared** FEB-09-2023 22:38:21
CLEARED CASE SA38663 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY
4308 CSI33 IS

**Call Update** FEB-09-2023 22:38:21 CSI33 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384
PRIME UNIT CHANGED:PRIME FOR SA23-38663 TO CSI33

## UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:43:21 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CSI23 5095 CI
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:43:21 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CSI23 4458 CI
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:43:26 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CSI23 5095 CI
FROM: P3// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:43:26 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CSI23 4458 CI
FROM: P3// TO P7//

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:44:07 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CSI23 5095 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:44:07 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CSI23 4458 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 10:44:07 4600 - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059
CSI23 5095 CI
SENT TO MDT: CSI23,STATUS CHANGED TO ER BY SR11

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:10 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 5095 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 11:11:10 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371
CSI23 4458 CI

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:06:45 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
CSI20 3745 CI
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

**Details** FEB-09-2023 12:06:45 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030
CSI20 1106 CI
[redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:12:59<br>CSI20 | 3745<br>3745 | - WILSON, B 6385<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:12:59<br>CSI20 | 3745<br>1106 | - WILSON, B 6385<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:13:35<br>CSI23<br>SCENE | 5095<br>5095 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:13:35<br>CSI23<br>SCENE | 5095<br>4458 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:20:44<br>CSI23 | 5095<br>5095 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:20:44<br>CSI23 | 5095<br>4458 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:22:12<br>CSI20<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | 4593<br>3745 | - PYLE, LAUREN 6053<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:22:12<br>CSI20<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | 4593<br>1106 | - PYLE, LAUREN 6053<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:28:39<br>CSI23<br>KAISER NORTH | 5095<br>5095 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:28:39<br>CSI23<br>KAISER NORTH | 5095<br>4458 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:47:26<br>CSI23 | 5095<br>5095 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:47:26<br>CSI23 | 5095<br>4458 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:49:37<br>CSI26<br>CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | 4600<br>4462 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:49:42<br>CSI26<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | 4600<br>4462 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 12:49:52<br>CSI33 | 4308<br>4308 | - LOUIE, KACIE 6384<br>CI |

ASSIST:CSI20 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:03:21<br>CSI33<br>FROM: P2// TO P7// | 4600<br>4308 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:05:36<br>CSI33 | 4308<br>4308 | - LOUIE, KACIE 6384<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:07:47<br>CSI26 | 4462<br>4462 | - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:25:43<br>CSI23<br>SCENE | 5095<br>5095 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:25:43<br>CSI23<br>SCENE | 5095<br>4458 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:45<br>CSI33<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600<br>4308 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:52<br>CSI26<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600<br>4462 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:57<br>CSI23<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600<br>5095 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:44:57<br>CSI23<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600<br>4458 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:45:02<br>CSI20<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600<br>3745 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:45:02<br>CSI20<br>FROM: P7// TO P2// | 4600<br>1106 | - MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:45<br>CSI23 | 5095<br>5095 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 13:49:45<br>CSI23 | 5095<br>4458 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:29:02<br>CSI23<br>KINNEY | 5095<br>5095 | - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>CI |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:29:02 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | |
| | CSI23 | 4458 | CI |
| | KINNEY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:45:55 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | |
| | CSI23 | 5095 | CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:45:55 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | |
| | CSI23 | 4458 | CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:46:56 | 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383 | |
| | CSI10 | 4610 | CI |
| | ASSIST:CSI20 /CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:52:46 | 4492 - SWAHN, TYLER 6030 | |
| | CSI10 | 4610 | CI |
| | TO: SHIFT:MID PORT:P25244 FROM: SHIFT:MID PORT:P25 | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:56:47 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | |
| | CSI23 | 5095 | CI |
| | HOJ | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 14:56:47 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | |
| | CSI23 | 4458 | CI |
| | HOJ | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:19:25 | 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383 | |
| | CSI10 | 4610 | CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:29:40 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | |
| | CSI23 | 5095 | CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 15:29:40 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | |
| | CSI23 | 4458 | CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:02:51 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | |
| | CSI23 | 5095 | CI |
| | LAS PALMAS SCENE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:02:51 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | |
| | CSI23 | 4458 | CI |
| | LAS PALMAS SCENE | | |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:35:57 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | |
| | CSI23 | 5095 | CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 17:35:57 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | |
| | CSI23 | 4458 | CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:41:41 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371 | |
| | CSI23 | 5095 | CI |
| | 300 RICHARDS | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:41:41<br>CSI23<br>300 RICHARDS | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>4458 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:55:23<br>CSI23 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>5095 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 18:55:23<br>CSI23 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>4458 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:02:59<br>CSI23 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>5095 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:02:59<br>CSI23 | 5095 - VILLARREAL, KATLYN M 6371<br>4458 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:19:15<br>CSI10 | 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383<br>4610 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:56:08<br>CSI20 | 3745 - WILSON, B 6385<br>3745 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:56:08<br>CSI20 | 3745 - WILSON, B 6385<br>1106 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 19:58:15<br>CSI33<br>300R | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384<br>4308 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:00:06<br>CSI26<br>CSI OFFICE | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361<br>4462 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:08:47<br>CSI33 | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384<br>4308 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:11:11<br>CSI26 | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361<br>4462 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 20:18:50<br>CSI26 | 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361<br>4462 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 22:28:17<br>CSI33<br>PROPERTY | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384<br>4308 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 22:35:54<br>CSI33 | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384<br>4308 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 22:38:21<br>CSI33 | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384<br>4308 CI |
| **Details** | FEB-09-2023 22:38:21 | 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384 |

CSI33 4308 CI
CLEARED CASE SA38663 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

## General Offense Information

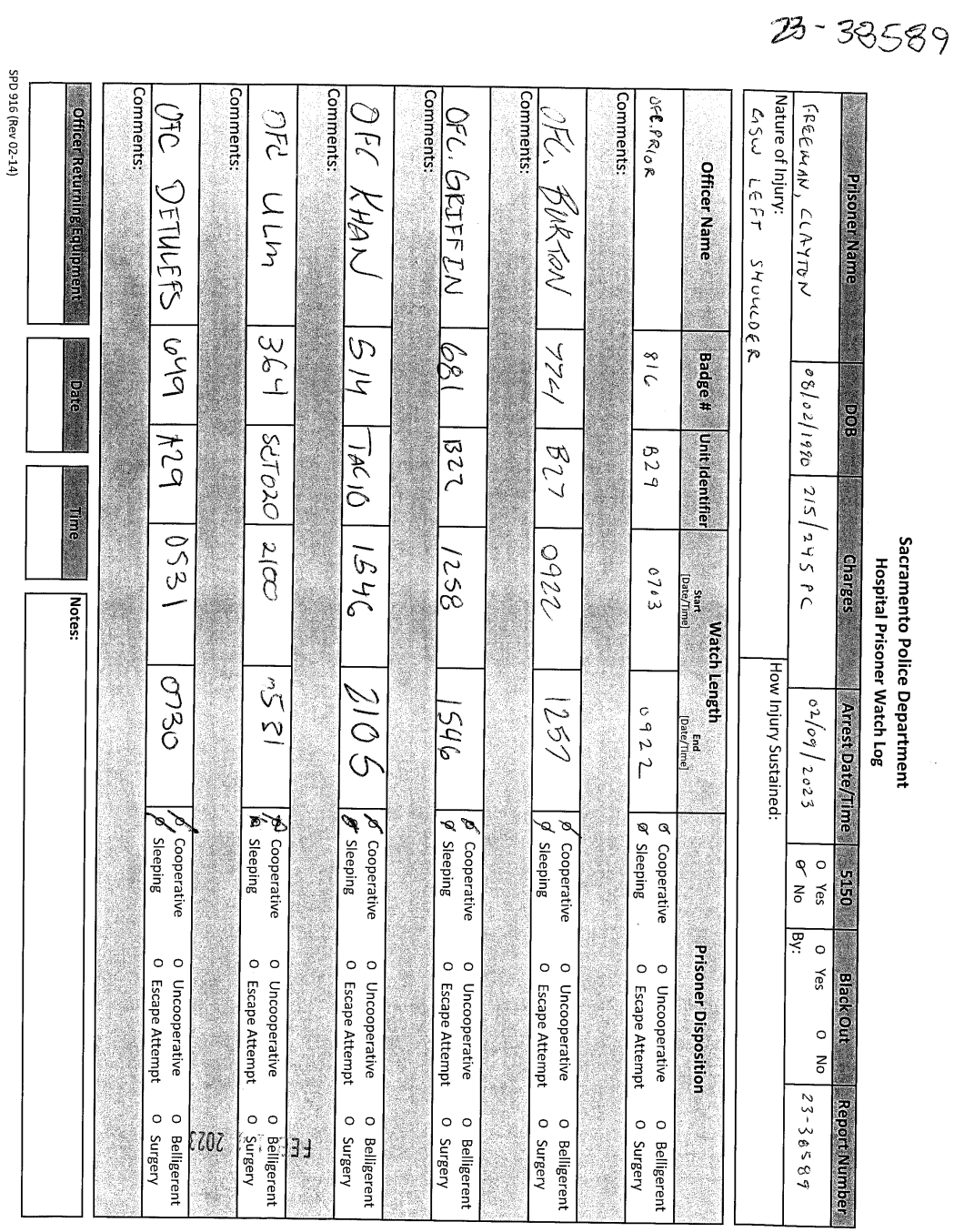
Operational status: **OPEN**
Reported on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 942**
Occurred on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 942**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
Report submitted by: **5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 [redacted])**
Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**
Address: **CANTALIER ST / BASEBALL ALY**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**
District: **2** Beat: **2C** Grid: **0602**
Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY**
Anti Reproductive: **N**
Identity Theft: **N**
Gang Activity: **N**
Family violence: **No**

## Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1 13A-39 245(C) ASSAULT-ADW-NO FIREARM-PEACE OFFICER-GREAT BODILY INJURY - COMPLETED**
Location: **STREETS / HWY / ROAD / ALLEY**
Offender suspected of using: **N/A**
Weapon type: **OTHER**
Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **HOSPITAL PRISONER WATCH LOG**
Reference Number:



23-38589

Sacramento Police Department
Hospital Prisoner Watch Log

| Prisoner Name | DOB | Charges | Arrest Date/Time | 5150 | Black Out | Report Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FREEMAN, CLAYTON | 08/02/1980 | 215/245 PC | 02/08/2023 | ○ Yes ◉ No | ○ Yes ○ No By: | 23-38589 |

Nature of Injury: GSW LEFT SHOULDER
How Injury Sustained:

| Officer Name | Badge # | Unit Identifier | Watch Length Start [Date/Time] | Watch Length End [Date/Time] | Prisoner Disposition |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFC. PRIOR | 816 | B29 | 0703 | 0922 | ◉ Cooperative ○ Uncooperative ○ Belligerent ◉ Sleeping ○ Escape Attempt ○ Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. BURTON | 7724 | B27 | 0922 | 1257 | ◉ Cooperative ○ Uncooperative ○ Belligerent ◉ Sleeping ○ Escape Attempt ○ Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. GRIFFIN | 6811 | B27 | 1258 | 1546 | ◉ Cooperative ○ Uncooperative ○ Belligerent ◉ Sleeping ○ Escape Attempt ○ Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC KHAN | 514 | TAC10 | 1546 | 2105 | ◉ Cooperative ○ Uncooperative ○ Belligerent ◉ Sleeping ○ Escape Attempt ○ Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC ULM | 3614 | SUTO20 | 2100 | 0521 | ◉ Cooperative ○ Uncooperative ○ Belligerent ◉ Sleeping ○ Escape Attempt ○ Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC DETWEFS | 6419 | B29 | 0531 | 0730 | ◉ Cooperative ○ Uncooperative ○ Belligerent ◉ Sleeping ○ Escape Attempt ○ Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |

| Officer Returning Equipment | Date | Time | Notes: |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

SFD 916 (Rev 02-14)

23-38589

**Sacramento Police Department**
**Hospital Prisoner Watch Log**

| Prisoner Name | DOB | Charges | Arrest Date/Time | 5150 | Black Out | Report Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FREEMAN, CLAYTON | 8/02/1990 | 215/245 PC | 2/9/2023 | o Yes ⊗ No | o Yes o No | 23-38589 |
| Nature of Injury: GSW Left Shoulder, | | | How Injury Sustained: | By: | | |

| Officer Name | Badge # | Unit Identifier | Watch Length Start (Date/Time) | Watch Length End (Date/Time) | Prisoner Disposition |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFC Swyt | 668 | 1817 | 0730 | 1045 | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>⊗ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. SERRA | 503 | 1828 | 1045 | 1420 | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>⊗ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. BLAIR, K. | 884 | 1827 | 1414 | 1500 | ⊗ Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>⊗ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC POWELL | 1174 | TAC13 | 1500 | 2300 | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>⊗ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC ESCA | 302 | 1A24 | 2300 | 0400 | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>⊗ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. PANTUNAN | 3882 | 1A21 | 0400 | 0457 | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>⊗ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |

| Officer Returning Equipment | Date | Time | Notes: |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

SPD 916 (Rev 02-14)

23-38589

**Sacramento Police Department**
**Hospital Prisoner Watch Log**

| Prisoner Name | DOB | Charges | Arrest Date/Time | 5150 | Black Out | Report Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FREEMAN, CLAYTON | 08/02/80 | 215/245 PC | 08/09/23 | o Yes ☒ No | ☒ Yes By: o No | 23-38589 |
| Nature of Injury: GSW LEFT SHOULDER | | | How Injury Sustained: | | | |

| Officer Name | Badge # | Unit Identifier | Watch Length Start [Date/Time] | Watch Length End [Date/Time] | Prisoner Disposition |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFC REED | 302 | 1424 | 0457 | 0621 | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>☒ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. KRAUSE | 448 | 1A27 | 0621 | 0641 | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>☒ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC POWELL | 474 | 7AC13 | 0641 | 1525 | ☒ Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>☒ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. TITUS | #633 | 1C22 | 1525 | 2121 | ☒ Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>☒ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. KRAUSE | 448 | 1A22 | 2121 | 0711 | ☒ Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>☒ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |
| OFC. ESPINOZA | 919 | 7AC10 | 0700 | 1540 | ☒ Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>☒ Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| Comments: | | | | | |

| Officer Returning Equipment | Date | Time | Notes: |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

SPD 916 (Rev 02-14)

23-38589

**Sacramento Police Department**
**Hospital Prisoner Watch Log**

| Prisoner Name | DOB | Charges: | Arrest Date/Time | 5150 | Black Out | Report Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freeman, Clayton | 8/2/80 | 215PC/245PC | 2/9/23 | o Yes X No | X Yes o No By: | 23-38589 |

Nature of Injury:

How Injury Sustained:

| Officer Name | Badge # | Unit Identifier | Watch Length Start (Date/Time) | Watch Length End (Date/Time) | Prisoner Disposition |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFC. STEFOGLO | 902 | 1864 | 1500 | 1730 | X o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>o Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| | | | | | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>o Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| | | | | | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>o Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| | | | | | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>o Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| | | | | | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>o Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| | | | | | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>o Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |
| | | | | | o Cooperative o Uncooperative o Belligerent<br>o Sleeping o Escape Attempt o Surgery |

Comments:

| Officer Returning Equipment | Date | Time | Notes: |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

SPD 916 (Rev 02-14)

23-38589

| Freeman, Clayton | 08/02/1990 | 215/245PC | 02/09/2023 | 23-38589 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Injuries: GSWs | | | | |

| Officers Name | Badge # | watch start | Length End | Unit Identifier |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M. Lawrence | 1051 | 1530 | 2300 | 1C65 |
| A. SANDOVAL | 439 | 2300 | 0350 | 1A26 |
| A. RUIZ | 371 | 0850 | 0703 | 1A21 |
| C. PROR | 816 | 0703 | 1829 | |

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **MONEY TALLY SHEET**
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
MONEY TALLY SHEET

REPORT NUMBER: 23-38589
DATE TAKEN: 2/10/23

INSTRUCTIONS:

(1) Sort bills by denomination – face up – same direction
  (a) Pack twenty (20) to a stack with rubber band
  (b) Clip quantities less than twenty (20) by denomination
  (c) Place in plastic heat seal pouch
(2) Sort and package coins by denomination
(3) If over $1,000.00, use dual control – two sworn personnel; amounts totaling $3,000 or more shall be booked at Sequoia Pacific.
(4) THE **ORIGINAL SIGNED COPY** SHALL BE FORWARDED TO RECORDS TO BE SCANNED INTO THE REPORT. A COPY OF THE SIGNED ORIGINAL SHALL BE PLACED IN THE MONEY POUCH.

OWNER INFORMATION:

| LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE OR (FIRM NAME) | CRIME CODE SECTION |
|---|---|
| Freeman, Clayton | 01S |
| PERSON/PLACE TAKEN FROM: Officer B. Mitchell #303 | |

| BILL DENOMINATIONS | NUMBER OF BILLS | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| One Hundred Dollar Bills | | $ |
| Fifty Dollar Bills | | $ |
| Twenty Dollar Bills | 9 | $ 180 |
| Ten Dollar Bills | 3 | $ 30 |
| Five Dollar Bills | 3 | $ 15 |
| Two Dollar Bills | | $ |
| One Dollar Bills | 4 | $ 4 |
| | TOTAL | $ 229 |

| COIN DENOMINATIONS | NUMBER OF COINS | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|
| Dollars Coins | | $ |
| Half Dollar Coins | | $ |
| Quarters | | $ |
| Dimes | 2 | $ 0.20 |
| Nickels | | $ |
| Pennies | 3 | $ 0.03 |
| | TOTAL | $ 0.23 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | $ 229.23 |

| Money Counted &Sealed By (PRINT NAME & BADGE) | Witnessing Officer (PRINT NAME & BADGE) | Booked By (PRINT NAME AND BADGE) |
|---|---|---|
| Sfernandez #6359 | | S. Fernandez #6359 |
| Money Counted &Sealed By (SIGNATURE) | Witnessing Officer (SIGNATURE) | Booked By (SIGNATURE) |
| Steph Fern | | Steph Fern |

FOR BANK USE ONLY

☐ COUNT VERIFIED AS CORRECT ☐ COUNT FOUND TO BE INCORRECT

Count Verified at the Bank By: Date:

DESCRIPTION OF DISCREPANCY:

RECEIVED FEB 15 2023

BY:

SPD 662 (Rev 02-12) ☐ ORIGINAL TO RECORDS ☐ SIGNED COPY SEALED IN MONEY POUCH

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **CRIME SCENE LOG CSO CUEVAS**
Reference Number:

CALL#: _____

## CRIME SCENE LOG

REPORT #: 23-38589

RECORDER: CSO CUEVAS

LOCATION: [redacted] LAS PALMAS

CRIME: _____ DATE: 2/9/23 TIME: 0942 SCENE SGT.: BUTLER STAGING LOCATION: _____

| NAME | BADGE # | AGENCY | ENTRY TIME | REASON FOR ENTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BUTLER | 3081 | SPD | 9:50 | SCENE SGT |
| EAGLETON | 860 | SPD | 955 | ASSISTING |
| GRIFFIN | 675 | SPD | 955 | LOCATED HYUNDAI |
| DIONNE | 395 | SPD | 955 | |
| FERNANDEZ | 6359 | SPD | 1115 | CSI 23 |
| VILLAREAL | 6371 | SPD | 1115 | CSI 23 |
| [redacted] | | SPD | 1105 | P INVESTIGATION |
| TSVERON | 893 | SPD | 1105 | 1 |
| BOYER | 947 | SPD | 1120 | UAS |
| ANDREAZZI | 623 | SPD | 1120 | UAS |
| NOVAK | 840 | SPD | | INVESTIGATION |
| TERRY | 406 | SPD | | INVESTIGATION |
| MILLS | 489 | SPD | 1145 | INVESTIGATIONS |
| GOETTING | 938 | SPD | 1145 | INVESTIGATIONS |
| THRALL | 991 | SPD | 1145 | |
| DEL DOTTO | 992 | SPD | 1145 | |
| MACLEAN | 1010 | SPD | 1145 | |

FEB 10 2023

SPD 280

REPORT NUMBER: 23-38589

## CRIME SCENE LOG

DATE: 2/9/23 TIME: 0942 LOCATION: 500 LAS PALMAS PREPARED BY: R. CUEVAS

| NAME | BADGE | IDENTIFIER | AGENCY | ENTRY TIME | JUSTIFICATION FOR ENTRY / NOTES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SMACCENG | 1045 | GNG477 | SPD | 1145 | INVESTIGATION |
| MCCLUSKY | 501 | IV174 | SPD | 1330 | |
| GROSS | 1031 | IV161 | SPD | 1344 | |
| NANGALE | 385 | IV180 | SPD | 1344 | |
| MOHAMMAD | 780 | IV101 | SPD | 1350 | |
| LEBUTZ | 680 | IV107 | SPD | 1410 | |
| OLDES | 1039 | 1628 | SPD | 1408 | SECURITY |
| STARR | 344 | 1628 | SPD | 1400 | SECURITY |
| SCHULTE | 911 | IV175 | SPD | 1436 | INVESTIGATION |
| JOHNSON | 656 | IV197 | SPD | 1500 | |
| MOTA | 332 | IV202 | SPD | 1500 | |
| DAVIS II | 375 | IV198 | SPD | 1500 | |

FEB 10 2023

SPD 280 (REV 1/17)

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **CRIME SCENE LOG STASYUK**
Reference Number:

## CRIME SCENE LOG

CALL #: 23-38589 REPORT #:

RECORDER: CSO STASYUK

CRIME: DATE: 02/09/2023 TIME: 0942 SCENE SGT.: STAGING LOCATION:

| NAME | BADGE # | AGENCY | ENTRY TIME | REASON FOR ENTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| TERMAN K96 | 829 | SPD | 1000 | INITIAL RESPONSE |
| VIDALES 1821 | 983 | SPD | 1000 | |
| GRIFFIN 1821 | 681 | SPD | 1003 | CANVAS EL CAMINO - [redacted] RID LINDA |
| RITCHEY 1822 | 540 | SP | 1003 | CANVAS [redacted] |
| HANKS 1822 | 768 | SPD | | CRIME SCENE SECURITY + STATE [redacted] INITIAL RESPONSE |
| DELEON 2SM5 | 3055 | SPD | | |
| BARY 2SM1 | 3053 | SPD | | |
| WORM 1V79/2B29 | 312 | SPD | | INICIAL RESPONSE |
| MAXWELL GN 10 | 3101 | SPD | 1025 | INVESTIGATION |
| STASYUK/SCHAUFEL 2C522 | 8194/8142 | SPD | 1022 | CRIME SCENE LOG |
| ISVEROV DVD 21 | 893 [redacted] | SPD | 1025 | CANVAS |
| ANDREATZI/BOYER DVD 22 | 623/947 | SPD | 1020 | CANVAS |
| FONTANA/PINCIN B12 | 231/456 | SPD | | INITIAL RESPONSE |
| MONTOYA GN 18 | 212 | SPD | | |
| HOSMER/COOLE 1B23 | 319/631 | SPD | | |
| DAHL 1B 28 | 817 | SPD | | |
| CASELLA DVD 60 | 3035 | SPD | | |
| HUNKAPILLER 2SM2 | 3108 | SPD | | |
| BUTLER 2SM6 | 3081 | SPD | | |
| AUSTEN 2CS20 | 8122 | SPD | 1029 | SCENE SECURITY |
| SUMMEY BIK 18 | 941 | SPD | 1003 | |

FEB 13 2023

SPD 280 (REV 03/04)

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
PUBLIC HARDCOPY
RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST
GO# SA 2023-38589 OPEN
13A-39 245(C) ASSAULT-ADW-NO FIREARM-
PEACE OFFICER-GREAT BODILY INJURY

# CRIME SCENE LOG

CALL #: 23-38589 REPORT #:

RECORDER: CSO STASYUK

CRIME: DATE: 02/09/2023 TIME: 0942 SCENE SGT.: STAGING LOCATION:

| NAME | | BADGE # | AGENCY | ENTRY TIME | REASON FOR ENTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HERNANDEZ | BIK 12 | 944 | SPD | | |
| MURRIETTA | L 18 | | SPD | 1035 | |
| LANDBERG | L 9 | 72 | SPD | | |
| MORSE | | 4112 | SPD | 1031 | |
| BASULTO | IBR8 | 310 | SPD | 0957 | |
| MCCLUSKY | IV 74 | 501 | SPD | 1204 | |
| NANGLE | IV 80 | 385 | SPD | 1205 | |
| GROSS | IV 61 | 1031 | SPD | 1205 | |
| MCGOVERN | IV 182 | 892 | SPD | 1207 | |
| STONE | IV 183 | 405 | SPD | 1207 | |
| BOWMAN | IB18 | 883 | SPD | 0957 | |
| ELLIS | IV 31 | 3132 | SPD | 1208 | |
| SCHULTE | IV 75 | 911 | SPD | 1206 | |
| BOYD | IV 49 | 230 | SPD | 1210 | |
| MANZO | IV 124 | 616 | SPD | 1210 | |
| BORESS | TAC 20 | 661 | SPD | 1210 | |
| HENDERSON | IV 139 | 978 | SPD | 1210 | |
| WILSON | STAF 21 | 413 | SPD | 1212 | |
| WOOLERY | STAF 23 | 810 | SPD | 1212 | |
| WHITE | OPSA | — | SPD | 1212 | |
| RINEHART | STAF 40 | 3057 | SPD | 1212 | |
| THOMPSON | STAF 47 | 3143 | SPD | 1213 | |

SPD 280 (REV 03/04)

## CRIME SCENE LOG

CALL #: 23-38589 REPORT #

RECORDER: CSO SMASYUK

CRIME: DATE: 02/09/2023 TIME: 0942 SCENE SGT.: STAGING LOCATION:

| NAME | BADGE # | AGENCY | ENTRY TIME | REASON FOR ENTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARY ATTER | — | — | 1413 | MCILVAIN 2829 #827 |
| CULP | 3075 | SPD | 1414 | |
| ZAMORA | 3511 | SPD | 1414 | |
| MITCHELL | 864 | SPD | 1416 | |
| MCILVAIN | 2829 | SPD | 1413 | |

SPD 280 (REV 03/04)

## CRIME SCENE LOG

CALL #: 23-38589 REPORT #:

RECORDER: CSO SMISYUK

CRIME: DATE: 02/09/2023 TIME: 0942 SCENE SGT.: STAGING LOCATION:

| NAME | BADGE # | AGENCY | ENTRY TIME | REASON FOR ENTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MARTIN CITY ATT | [redacted] | CA | 1214 | CITY ATTORNEY |
| | | SPD | 1215 | |
| | | SPD | 1215 | |
| SARRIO | 10152 | 460 | SPD | 1215 |
| KRUTZ | 10107 | 680 | SPD | 1215 |
| TRIMPEY | 1018 | 3039 | SPD | 1216 |
| CUNNINGHAM S. | STAF | 3021 | SPD | 1217 |
| ANDERSON | 10172 | 582 | SPD | 1213 |
| MAHONEY | SMF45 | 901 | SPD | 1213 |
| DOBSON | 1017 | 4111 | SPD | 1219 |
| SHIRAISHI | L23 | 4073 | SPD | 1205 |
| BAILEY | | 4113 | SPD | 1220 |
| HALSTED | | 5053 | SPD | 1220 |
| KAUWEDY | 10148 | 521 | SPD | 1221 |
| PORELL | DA | 34 | DA | 1221 |
| MONTOYA | STAF 301 | 3020 | SPD | 1222 |
| FERNANDEZ | CSI 23 | 6359 | CSI | 1222 |
| VILLARREAL | CSI 23 | 6371 | CSI | 1222 |
| MASINGALE | STF 22 | 556 | SPD | 1213 |
| ANTONETTI | STF 46 | 797 | SPD | 1213 |
| RATCLIFFE | STF 33 | 224 | SPD | 1213 |
| EATON | SGT PIO | 3016 | SPD | 1210 |

SPD 280 (REV 03/04)

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
PUBLIC HARDCOPY
RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST
GO# SA 2023-38589 OPEN
13A-39 245(C) ASSAULT-ADW-NO FIREARM-
PEACE OFFICER-GREAT BODILY INJURY

# CRIME SCENE LOG

CALL #: 23-38589 REPORT #:

RECORDER: CSO STASYUK

CRIME: DATE: 02/09/2023 TIME: 0942 SCENE SGT.: STAGING LOCATION:

| NAME | | BADGE # | AGENCY | ENTRY TIME | REASON FOR ENTRY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LEWIS | PIO | 233 | SPD | 1210 | |
| KOPPINGER | PIO | 914 | SPD | 1210 | |
| WO | CSI20 | 6388 | SPD | 1210 | |
| WILSON | CSI20 | 6385 | SPD | 1210 | |
| LEON | DC | 5000 | SPD | 1228 | |
| GREEN | DC | 5130 | SPD | 1228 | |
| OLIVEIRA | DC | 5045 | SPD | 1228 | |
| STRAUTMAN | STF44 | 397 | SPD | 1210 | |
| MASSEE | IV145 | 548 | SPD | 1210 | |
| KANE | IV110 | 910 | SPD | 1231 | |
| MOHAMMAD | IV101 | 780 | SPD | 1231 | |
| STIGERTS M. | STF5 | 5005 | SPD | 1225 | |
| PgD; n eGU | DA47 | 47 | DA | 1239 | |
| CHANDLER | 2CO | 5041 | SPD | 1252 | |
| LOUIE | CSI33 | 6384 | CSI | 1309 | |
| KINOSHITA | CSI26 | 6361 | CSI | 1309 | |
| FONTANA | B12 | 231 | SPD | 0947 | INITIAL RESPONA |
| PINCIN | B12 | 456 | SPD | 0947 | INITIAL |
| DAVIS | IV198 | 375 | SPD | 1352 | |
| MOTA | IV202 | 332 | SPD | 1352 | |
| JOHNSON | IV197 | 656 | SPD | 1353 | |
| DAVIS | | 340 | SPDA | 1412 | |

SPD 280 (REV 03/04)

## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **WITNESS WORM STATEMENT**
Reference Number:

23-38589

SACRAMENTO POLICE
RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED
2023 FEB 24 PM 1:43

# WITNESS # 2

#312

Name Amanda Worm DOB X-Ref

Address 5770 Freeport Blvd

Phone(s)

Probation/Parole Y/N Until Searchable Y/N Until Warrants Y/N

Witness's current location:

Critical Witness Y/N Current Charges Y/N Cooperative?

Witness's relationship to Victim:

Statement summary

Dispatched to assist Ofc Dahl. Who was mapping in area of Cantelier and Baseball Hlly. Responded Code 3 due to type of radio traffic. Heard up approaching S/B Cantalier behind Sgt Hunkapiller. See Ofc Dahl fighting with subject in silver SUV driver side door. Radio traffic stated this was 215 vehicle from 23-37362. See vehicle start to drive N/B into Sgt Hunkapillar's vehicle driver door as he was exiting. Ofc Dahl was still in door frame of suspect vehicle. Unknown at time if Sgt Hunkapiller was injured in collision. Suspect vehicle then crashed into the front of my patrol vehicle. It was unknown if my partner, Ofc McIlvain, was injured during collision.

I drew my service pistol and gave commands to vehicle to stop. Sgt Hunkapiller came up slightly in front of me and fired several rounds into driver door of suspect vehicle. Suspect vehicle backed up, and pulled forward heading N/B, turning E/B El Camino.

I checked on Sgt Hunkapiller who stated he was okay. Ofc McIlvain then drove E/B El Camino to pursue suspect. We were unable to determine a path of travel.

I then identified witness [redacted] who provided me cell phone video of incident.

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **DA 7**
Reference Number:

**Request for Crime Lab Examination**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Complete this information for evidence listed below | | | Date of Request 3-23-23 |
| Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use) | | Victim Sgt. Hunkapiller | Subject Clayton Freeman |
| Offense 243 c PC | Date of Offense 2-9-23 | Victim Ofc Dahl | Subject |
| Agency SPD | Report No. 23-38589 | Victim | Subject |
| Property No. PR#1198735 | | Victim | Subject |
| Do you want this case compared to another case? ☐Yes ☑No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.) | | Agency/Report No. of comparison case | (Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No. |
| Date Results Needed | DA Requesting Analysis Casey Newton | | Phone Number 916-874-6857 |
| Investigating Officer Krutz #680 | Phone Number 916-808-0351 | | Email skrutz@pd.cityofsacramento.org |

**Reason for Request**

| | |
|---|---|
| ☐ Superior Court Trial | Date/Comments: |
| ☐ Pre-Trial Stage | Date/Comments: |
| ☐ Juvenile Hearing | Date/Comments: |
| ☑ Investigative Information | Date/Comments: |

**Brief Summary of Circumstances**

On 2-9-23, Clayton Freeman struck a police officer with a vehicle he had carjacked the previous day. A search of the vehicle revealed a fully loaded magazine amongst Freemans belongings. Freeman was shot during the incident by officers. Freeman was able to flee the scene before being apprehended.

**Examination Requested**

Process the GSR kit taken from Freeman shortly after his arrest.

**Evidence**

| Item No. | Description | Source (i.e. victim/suspect) |
|---|---|---|
| PR#1198735-1 | GSR Kit | Suspect |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

**Chain of Custody**

| From | Agency | To | Date | Time |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | |

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916.874.9240 • 916.321.2230 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010
Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

SSD 7400-126 (rev 08/16)

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **VEHICLE RELEASE**
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Release of Impounded Vehicle

May 30, 20 23

Report No. 23-38589

Central Valley Towing
8240 14th Ave
Sacramento, CA 95826

Please deliver to [redacted]

Address [redacted]

The following vehicle:

Make Kia, Type UT, VIN No. [redacted]
License [redacted], Yr 2009 Impounded by Sacramento Police Department
(Officer)
On fEB 9, 2023
(Date)

Any expense will be paid by bearer.

(Signature) _____
(Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature) _____
(Owner, legal owner or agent of owner)

Remarks: Fees to be paid by SPD until 5-31-23 at 1700hrs. R/O family notified to pick up vehicle.

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)

## Related Attachment(s) - CLETS PRINTOUTS

Attachment Description: **EVIDENCE IMPOUND** [redacted]
Reference Number:

23-38589

vMail Print for mailbox: BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

[redacted]

RECORDS 6223

Printed On: Thu Feb 09 2023
For User: BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
Page 1 of 1

vMail Print for mailbox: BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

23-38589

[redacted]

RECORDS
6223

vMail Print for mailbox: BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

23-38589

4DCNEA0C3QO.IA
QV.CA0340400.LIC/[redacted]

[redacted]

RECORDS
6223

vMail Print for mailbox: BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

23-38589

[redacted]

RECORDS
6223

23-38589

vMail Print for mailbox: BURTON, AIMEE C 6213
SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

4DCNEA0C3RV.IA
QV.CA0340400.VIN/[redacted]

[redacted]

RECORDS
6223

23-38589

vMail Print for mailbox: PETERSON, VALERIE 6223
SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

4DCNBA0058K.IV



# Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **OFC. DAHL'S CED DOWNLOAD PART 1**
Reference Number:

AXON

**Report generated by:**

| | |
|---|---|
| **User** | Trimpey, Larry (1010) |
| **Username** | LTrimpey@pd.cityofsacramento.org |
| **Department** | Sacramento Police Dept. - CA |
| **Local Timezone** | America/Los_Angeles |
| **Generated on** | Feb 10, 2023 12:33 PM |

## SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **START DATE** | Feb 9, 2023 | **DEVICE MODEL** | TASER 7 |
| **START TIME** | 09:41:50 | **DEVICE SERIAL** | |
| **EVIDENCE DURATION** | 2m 12s | **CEW** | X4000FYXY |
| **TRIGGER PULLS** | 6 | **BATTERY** | X44596491 |
| **CARTRIDGES DEPLOYED** | 2 | **CARTRIDGE** | X4822V775 |
| | | **CARTRIDGE** | X4922R04H |
| | | **CURRENT STATUS** | |
| | | **FIRMWARE** | 1.10.9 |
| | | **WARRANTY EXPIRATION** | Feb 4, 2027 |

## TIMELINE

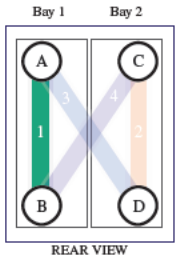
| Title | Date/Time | Description | Graph |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Armed Event** | **Feb 9, 2023 09:41:50** | **Duration: 2m 12.04s** | |
| 1 Firmware Version | 09:41:50.101 | 1.8.3 | |
| 2 Safety OFF | 09:41:50.126 | Armed | |
| 3 Cartridge | 09:41:50.267 | TASER 7 Live 12 Cartridge in Bay 1<br>Serial Number: X4922R04H | |
| 4 Cartridge | 09:41:50.304 | TASER 7 Live 3.5 Cartridge in Bay 2<br>Serial Number: X4822V775 | |
| 5 Battery | 09:41:50.327 | Serial Number: X44596491<br>Charge: 94% | |
| 6 Trigger | 09:42:43.190 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 7 Cartridge AFID | 09:42:43.201 | Serial Number: X4922R04H<br>Handle Serial Number: X4000FYXY<br>Deployment Date/Time: Feb 9, 2023 09:42:43 | |
| 8 Bay 1 Deployed | 09:42:43.230 | | |
| 9 Discharge | 09:42:43.464 | Duration: 1.42s<br>Electrical Discharge | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 1) |
| 10 Trigger | 09:42:44.889 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 11 Cartridge AFID | 09:42:44.900 | Serial Number: X4822V775<br>Handle Serial Number: X4000FYXY<br>Deployment Date/Time: Feb 9, 2023 09:42:44 | |
| 12 Bay 2 Deployed | 09:42:44.930 | | |
| 13 Discharge | 09:42:45.210 | Duration: 0.45s<br>Electrical Discharge | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 2) |
| 14 Trigger | 09:42:45.676 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 15 Discharge | 09:42:45.697 | Duration: 0.63s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 3) |

Page 1

| Title | Date/Time | Description | Graph |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16 Trigger | 09:42:46.343 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 17 Discharge | 09:42:46.364 | Duration: 2.77s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 4) |
| 18 Trigger | 09:42:49.179 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 19 Discharge | 09:42:49.200 | Duration: 4.95s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 5) |
| 20 Trigger | 09:42:49.494 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 21 Audible Alert | 09:42:52.263 | Discharge Auto-Shutdown Warning | |
| 22 Trigger | 09:43:24.456 | Trigger Pull Detected | |
| 23 Discharge | 09:43:24.462 | Duration: 4.95s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 6) |
| 24 Audible Alert | 09:43:27.489 | Discharge Auto-Shutdown Warning | |
| 25 Arc | 09:43:47.132 | Left Button Press | |
| 26 Discharge | 09:43:47.143 | Duration: 4.95s | See Attached Pulse Graphs (Discharge 7) |
| 27 Audible Alert | 09:43:50.451 | Discharge Auto-Shutdown Warning | |
| 28 Safety ON | 09:44:02.110 | Disarmed<br>Bay 1 Cartridge Status: Spent<br>Bay 2 Cartridge Status: Spent | |

# Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **OFC. DAHL'S CED DOWNLOAD PART 2**
Reference Number:




Path 1

Start Date
02/09/2023

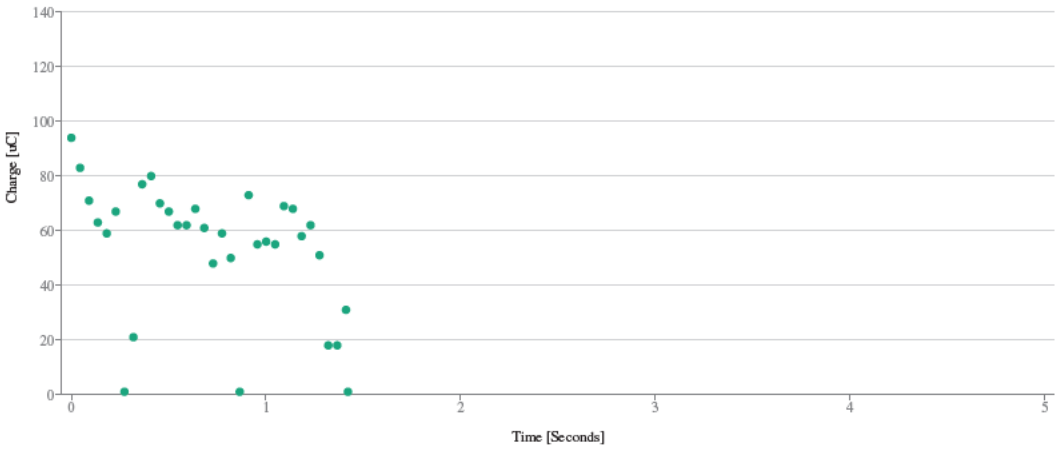
Start Time
09:42:43

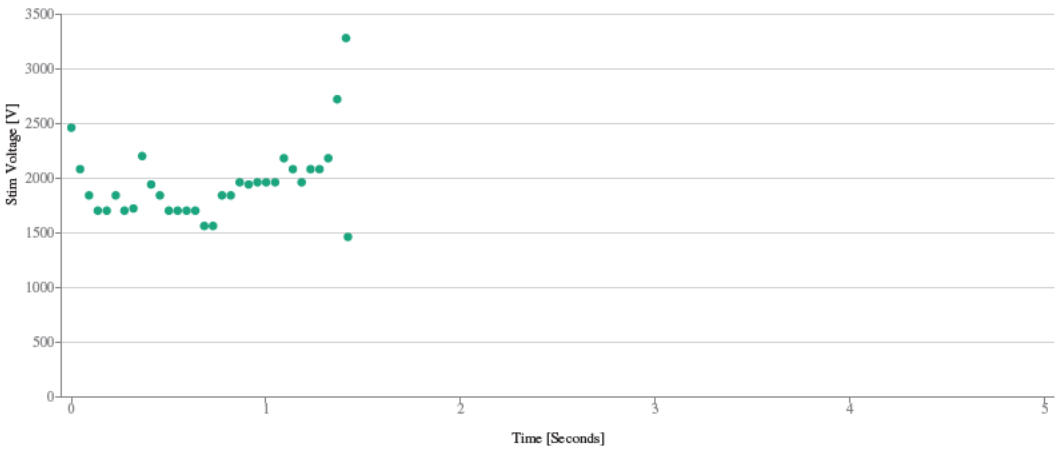
Duration
1.42s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

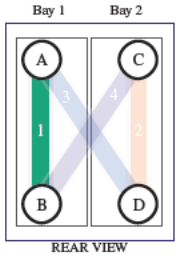
Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Discharge 1




Page 1




Path 1

Start Date
02/09/2023

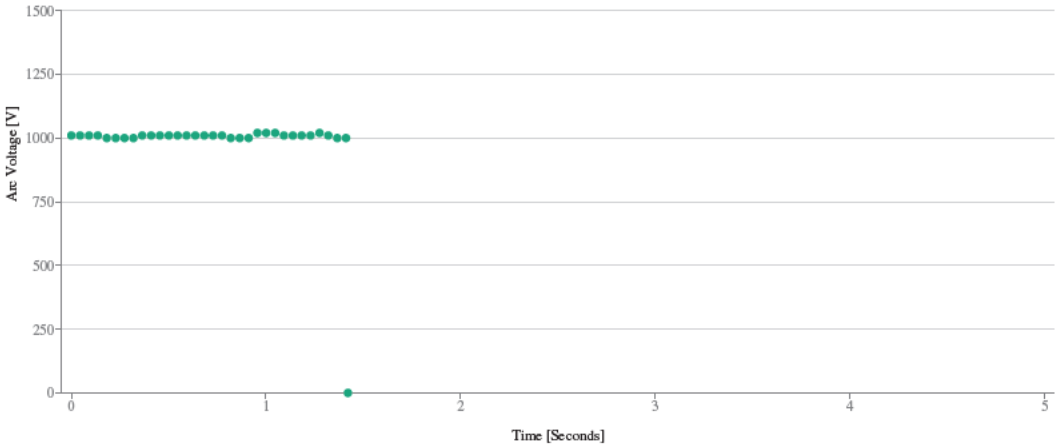
Start Time
09:42:43

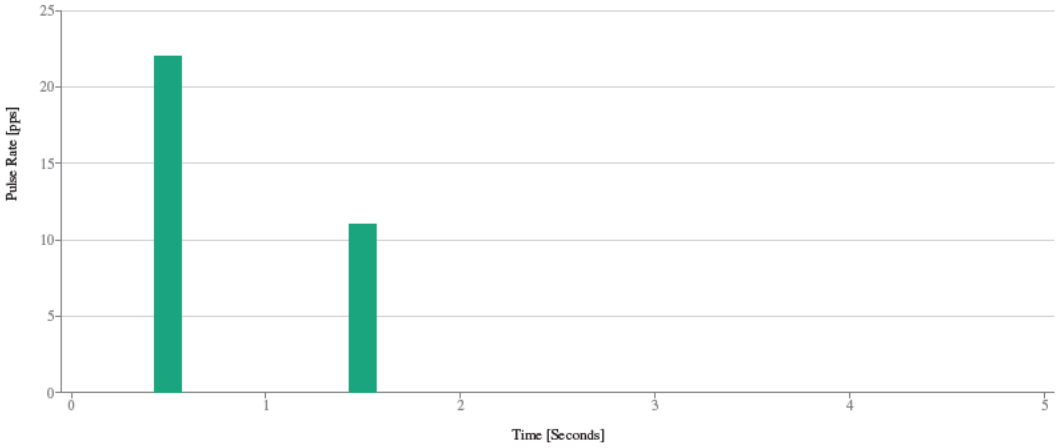
Duration
1.42s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Discharge 1




Page 2

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 1

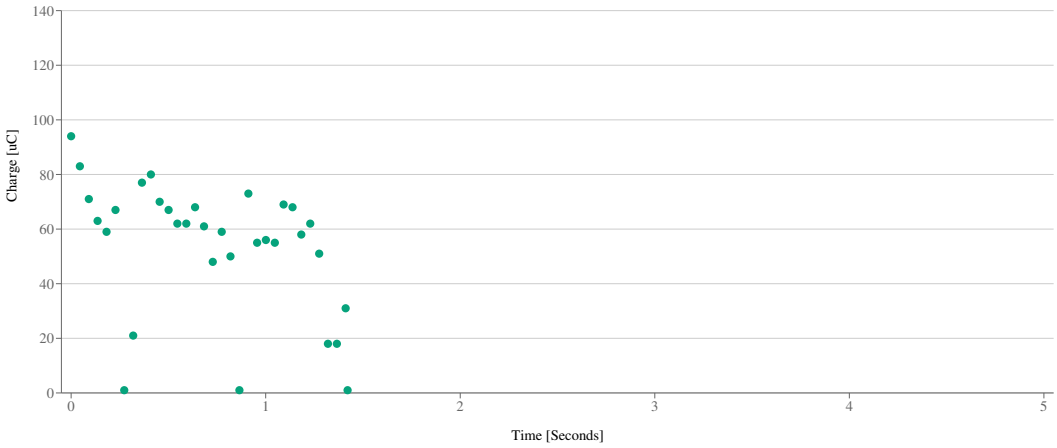
Start Date
02/09/2023

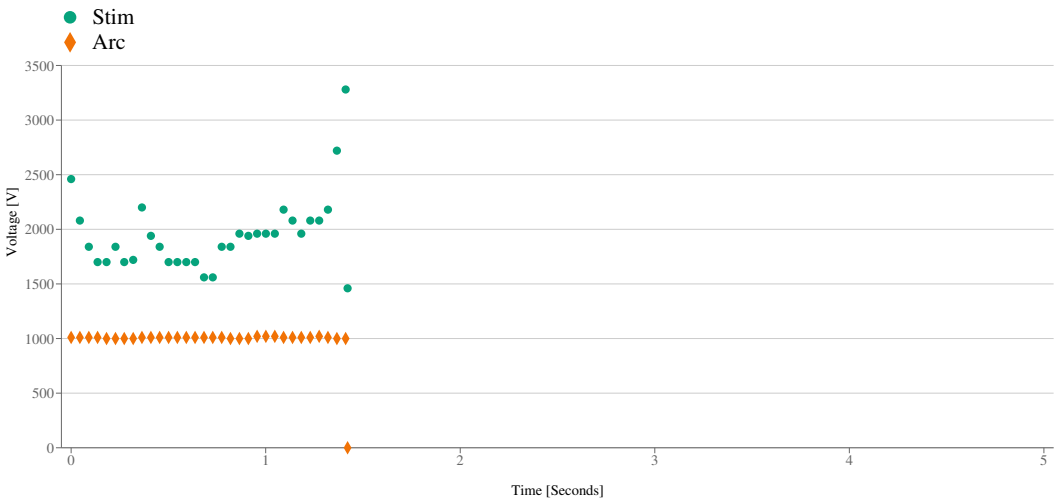
Start Time
09:42:43

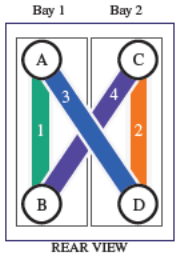
Duration
1.42s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)






Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

Start Date
02/09/2023

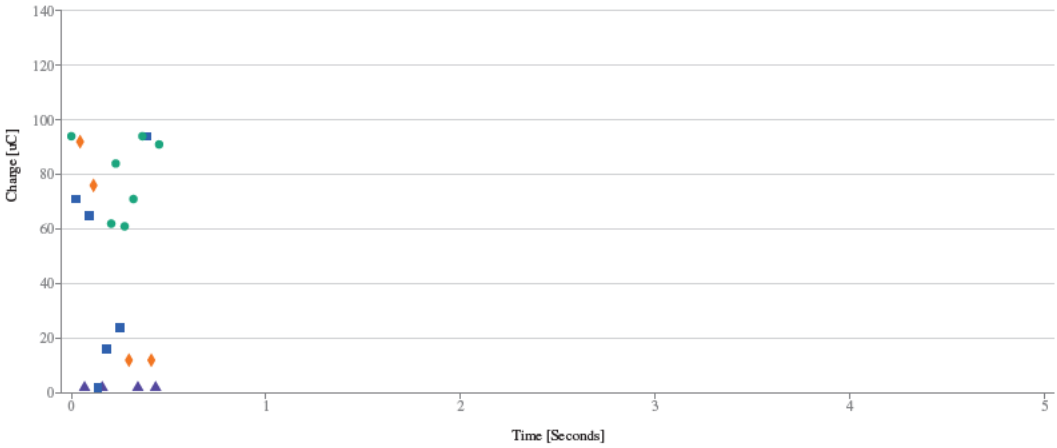
Start Time
09:42:45

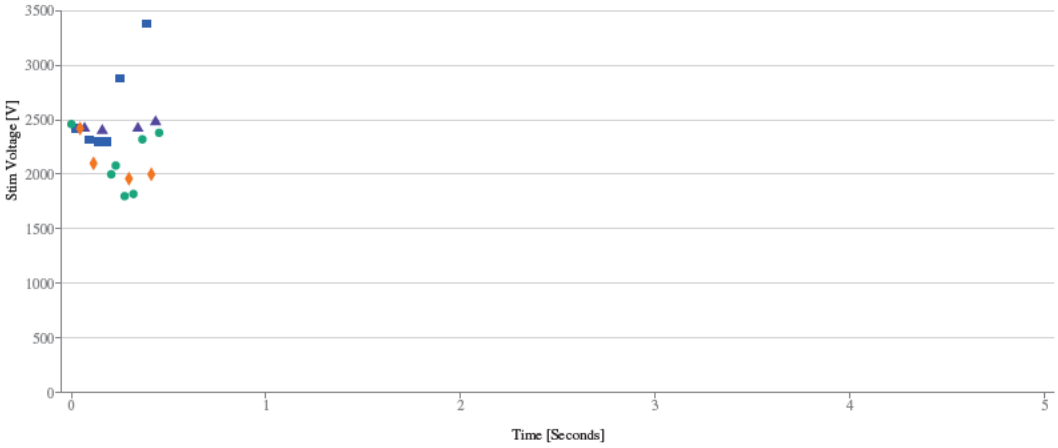
Duration
0.45s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

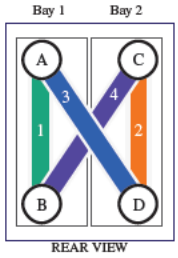
Discharge 2




Page 1

Discharge 2




Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

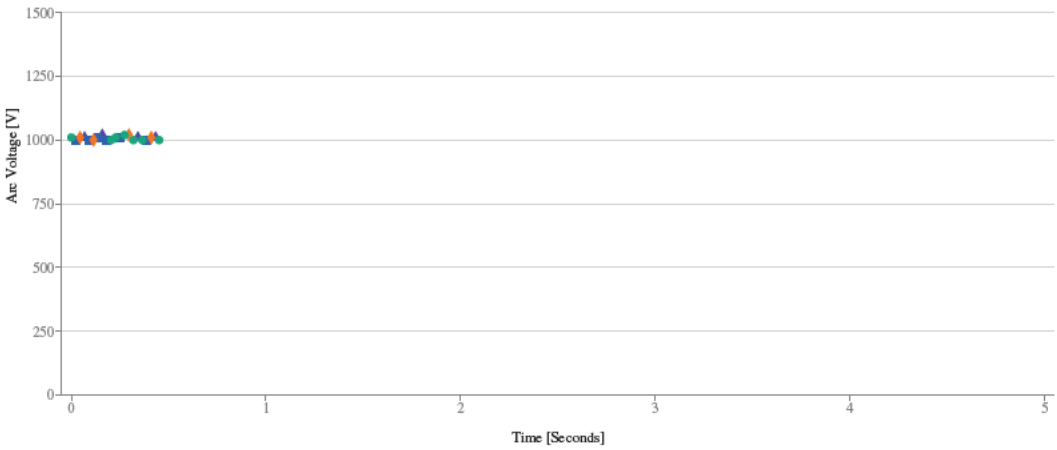
Start Date
02/09/2023

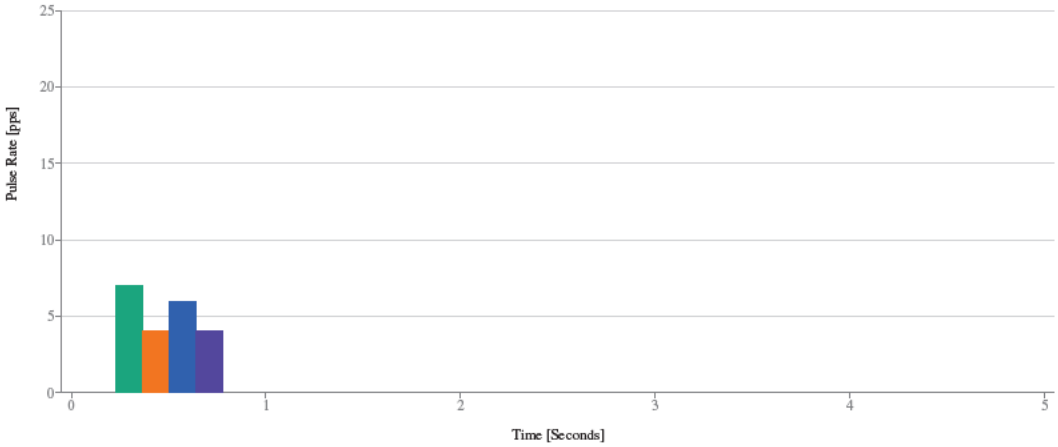
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.45s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 2

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 2

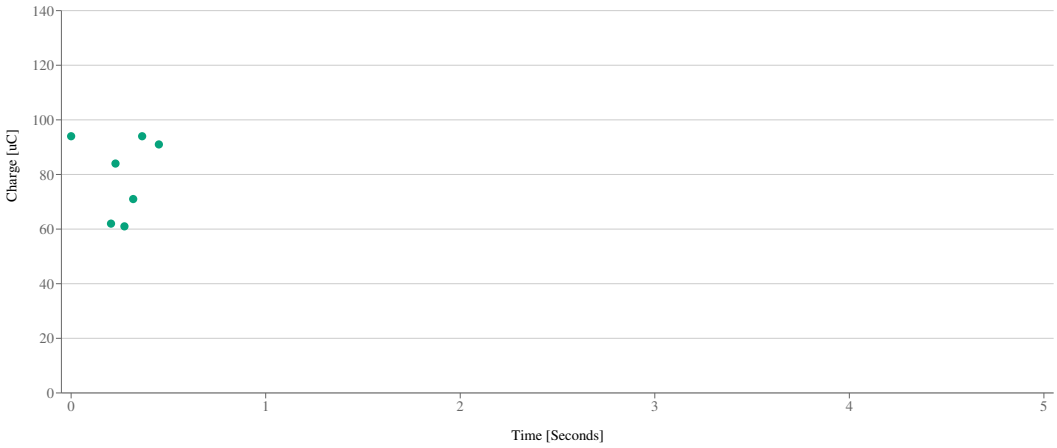
Start Date
02/09/2023

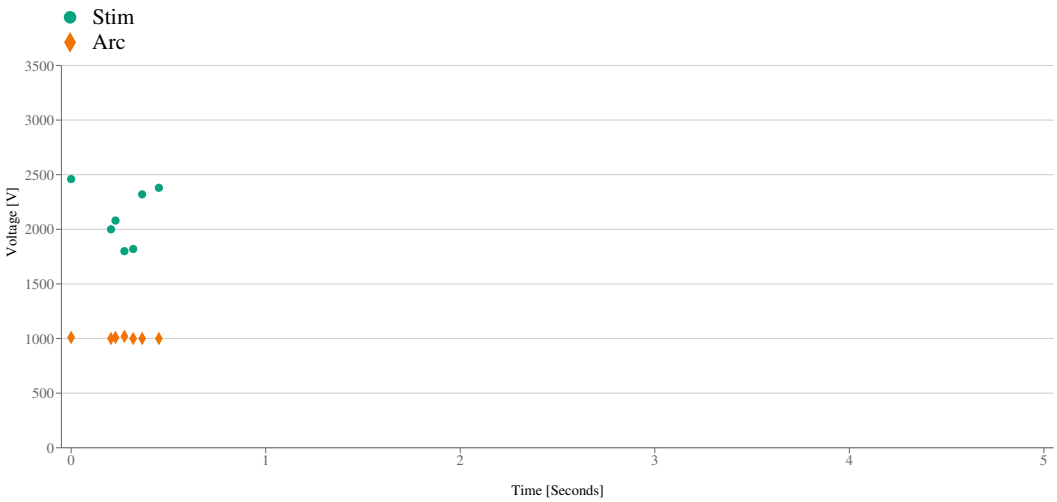
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.45s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 3

Path 2 (0-5s)

Discharge 2

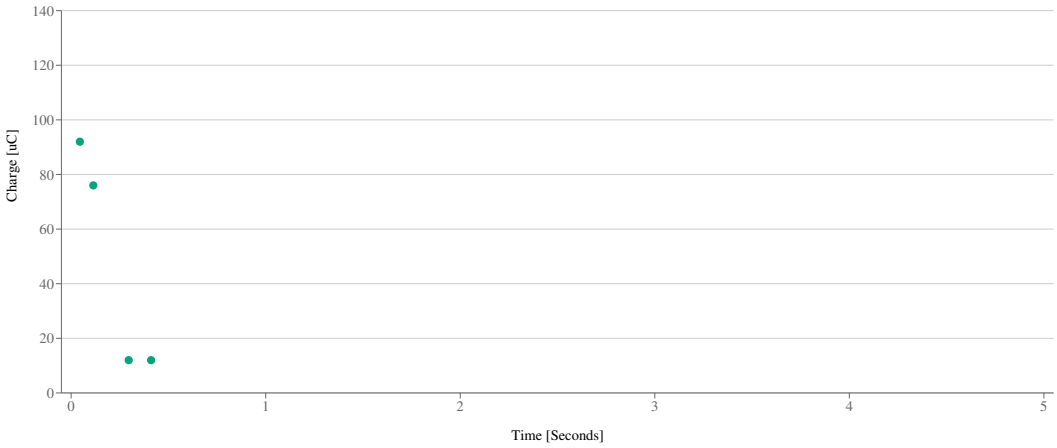
Start Date
02/09/2023

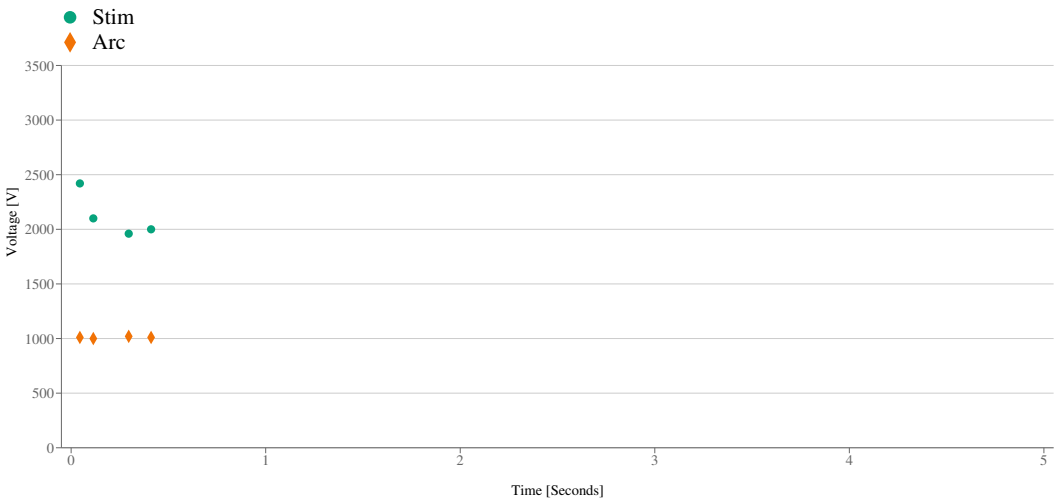
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.45s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 4

Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 2

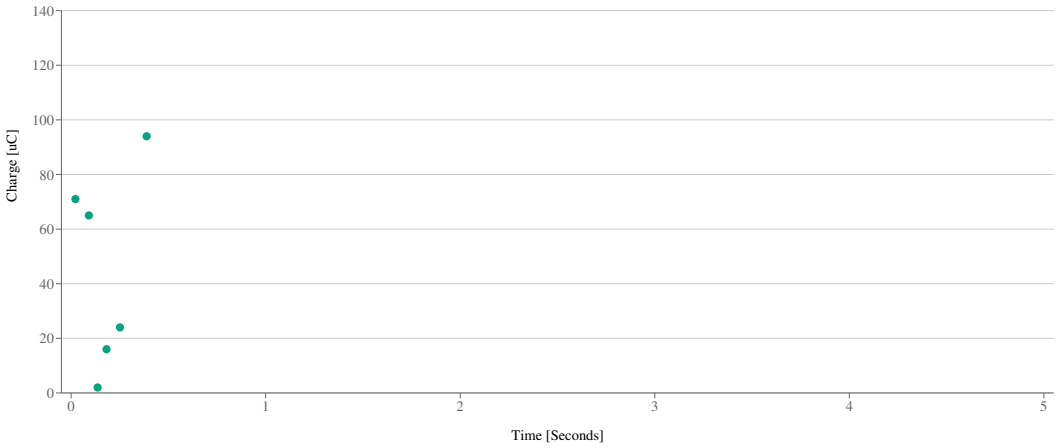
Start Date
02/09/2023

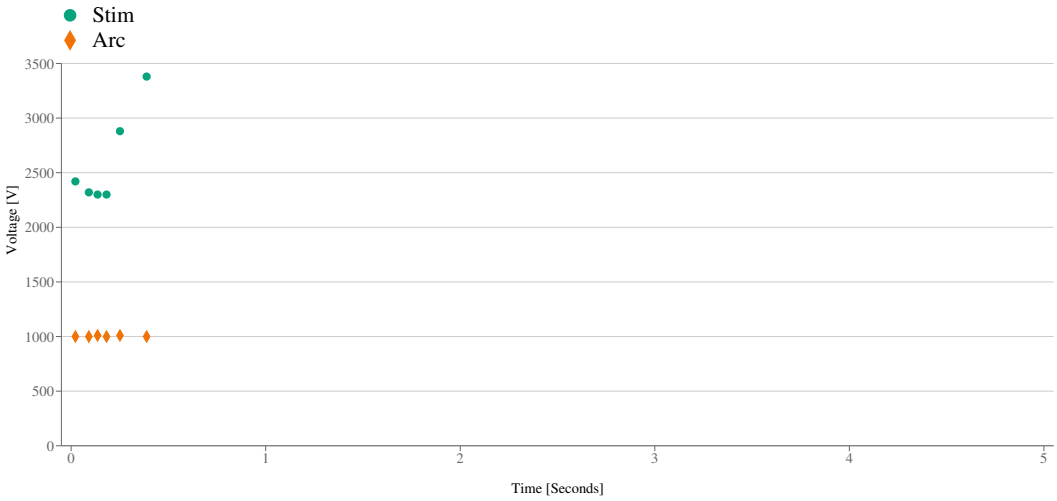
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.45s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 4 (0-5s)

Discharge 2

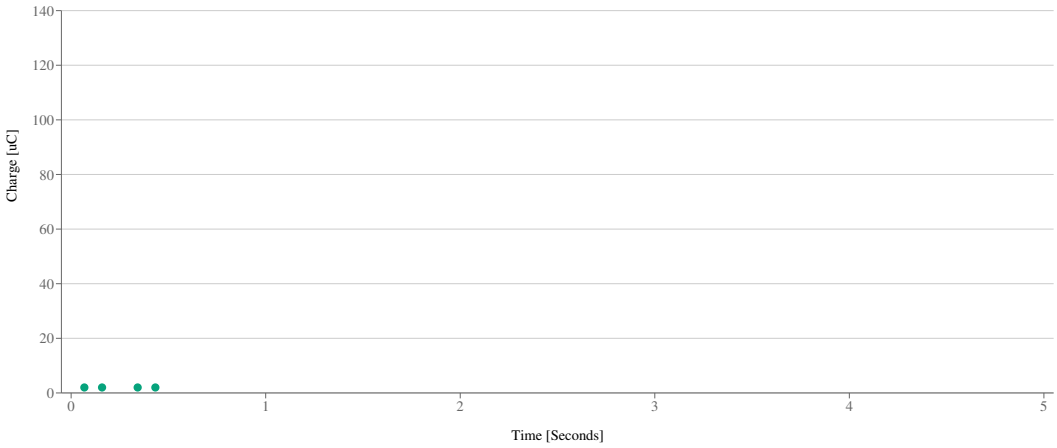
Start Date
02/09/2023

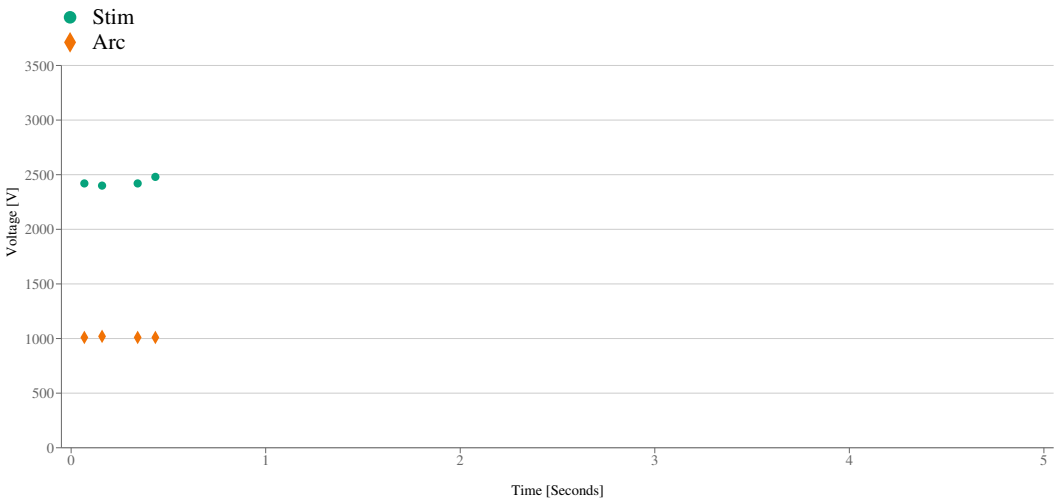
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.45s

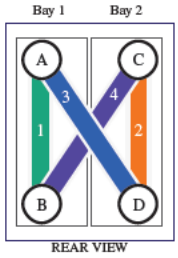
TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Discharge 3




Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

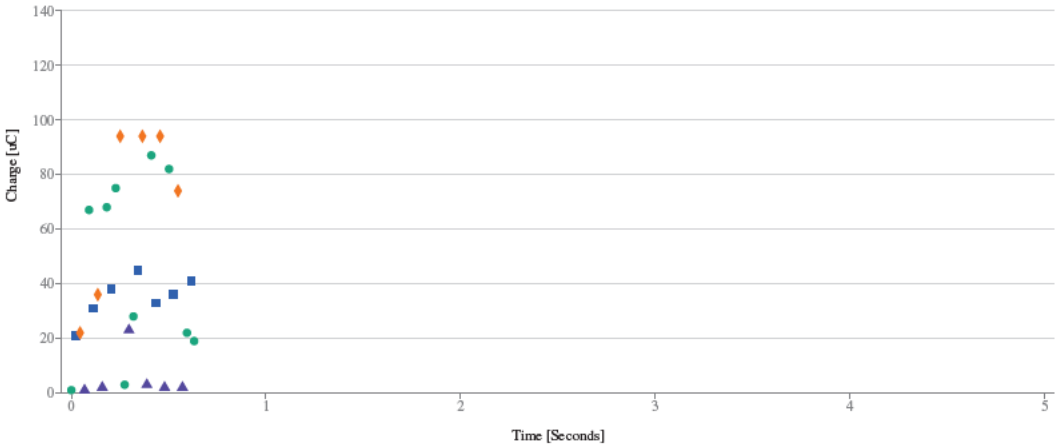
Start Date
02/09/2023

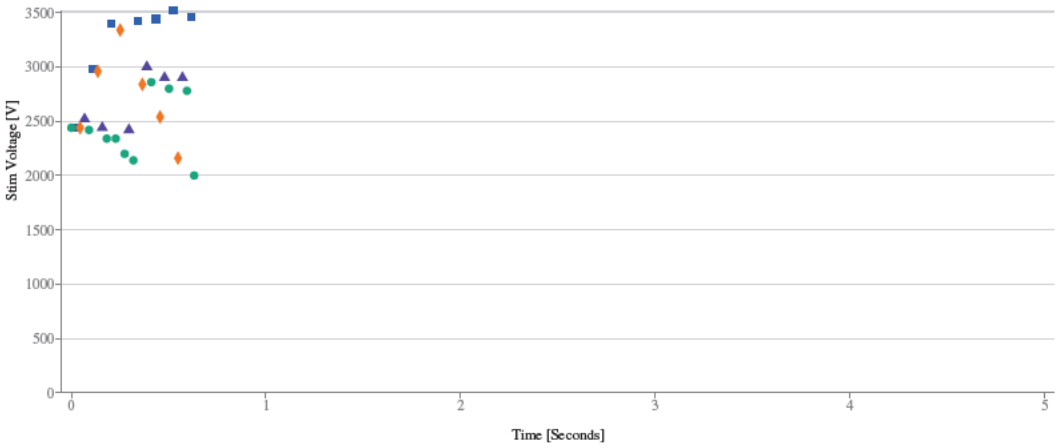
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.63s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

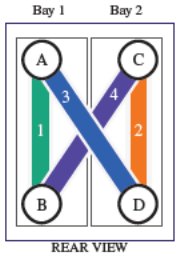
Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 1

Discharge 3




Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

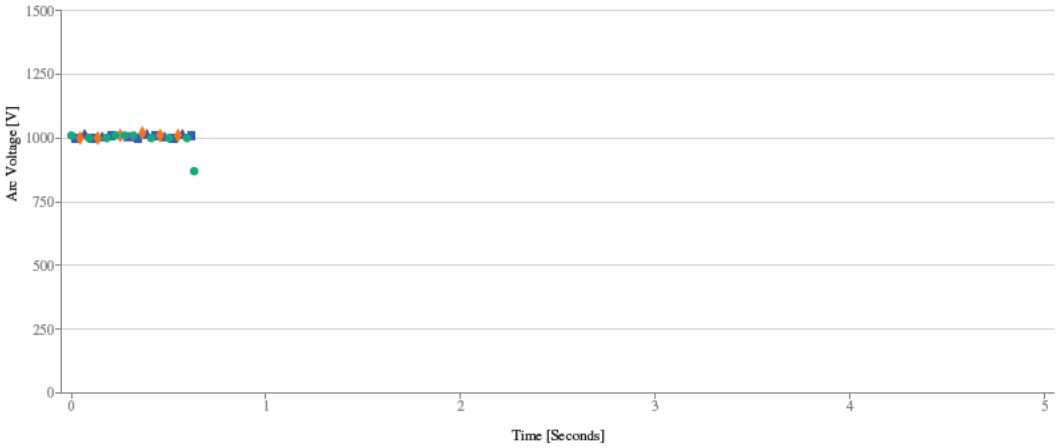
Start Date
02/09/2023

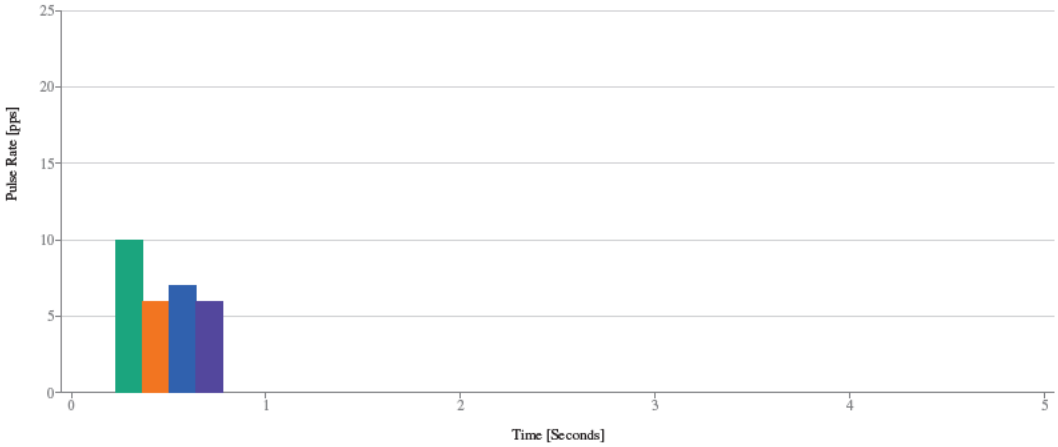
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.63s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 2

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 3

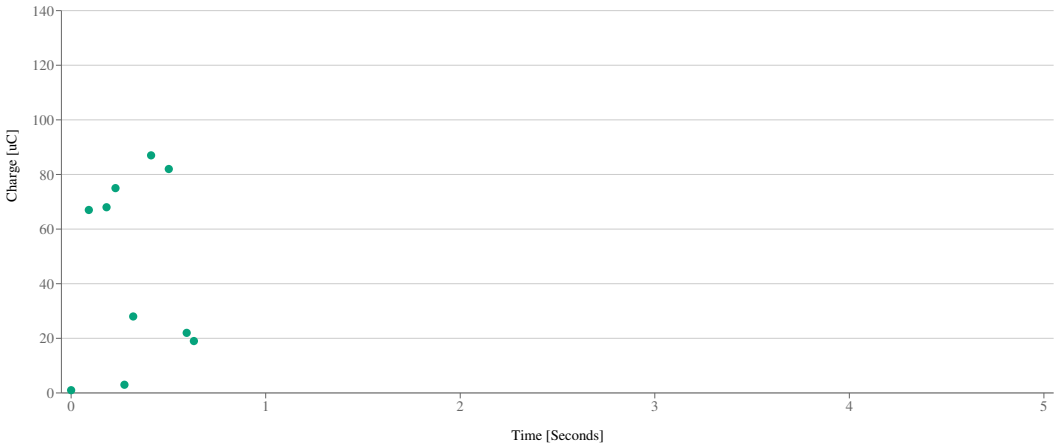
Start Date
02/09/2023

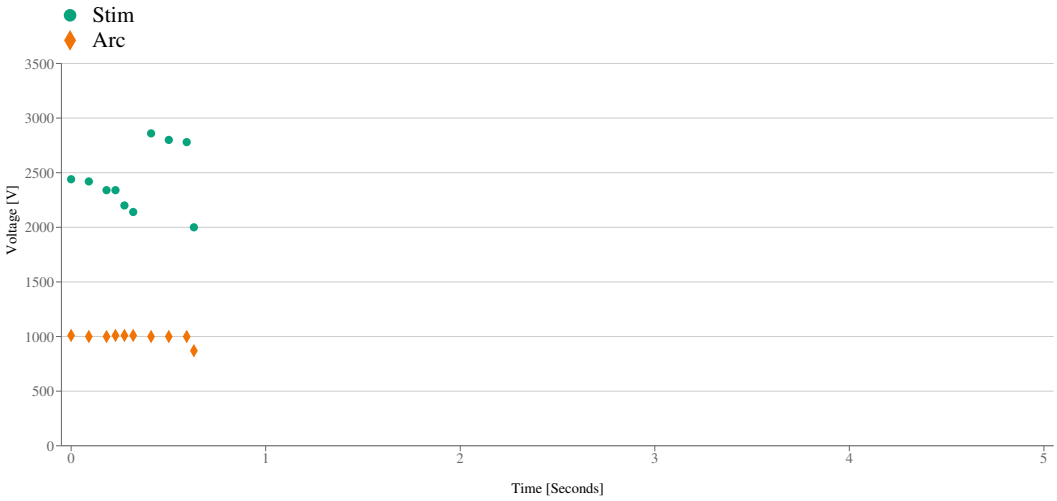
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.63s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 3

Path 2 (0-5s)

Discharge 3

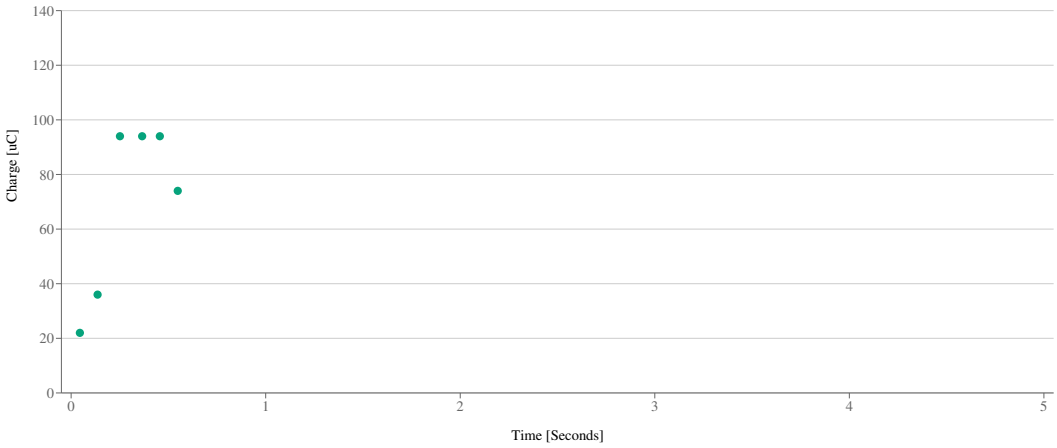
Start Date
02/09/2023

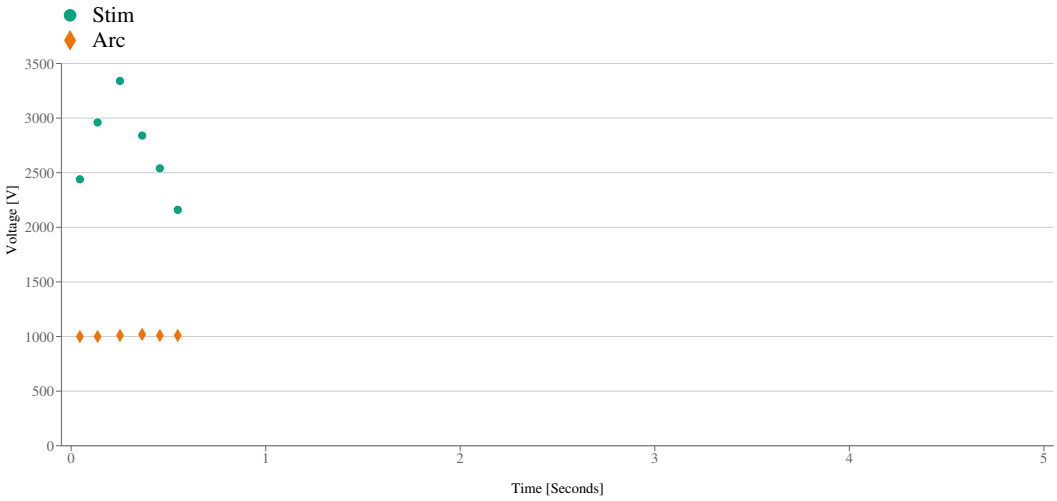
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.63s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 4

Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 3

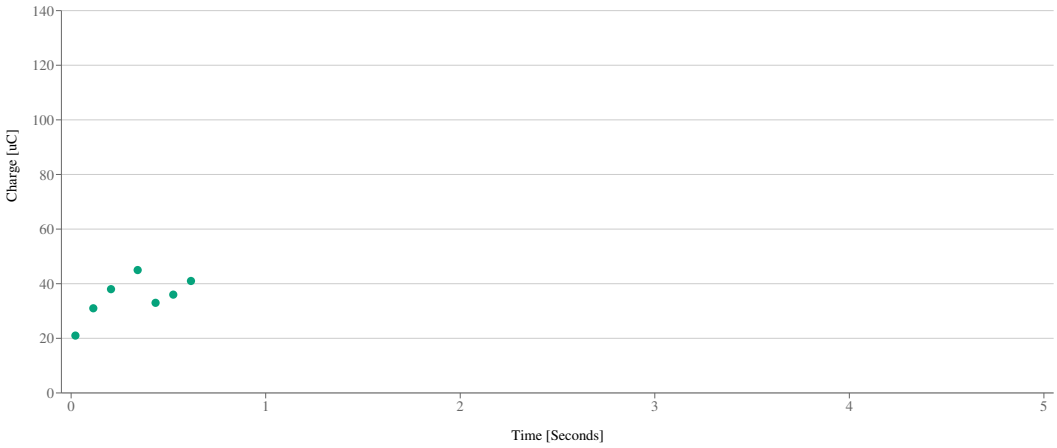
Start Date
02/09/2023

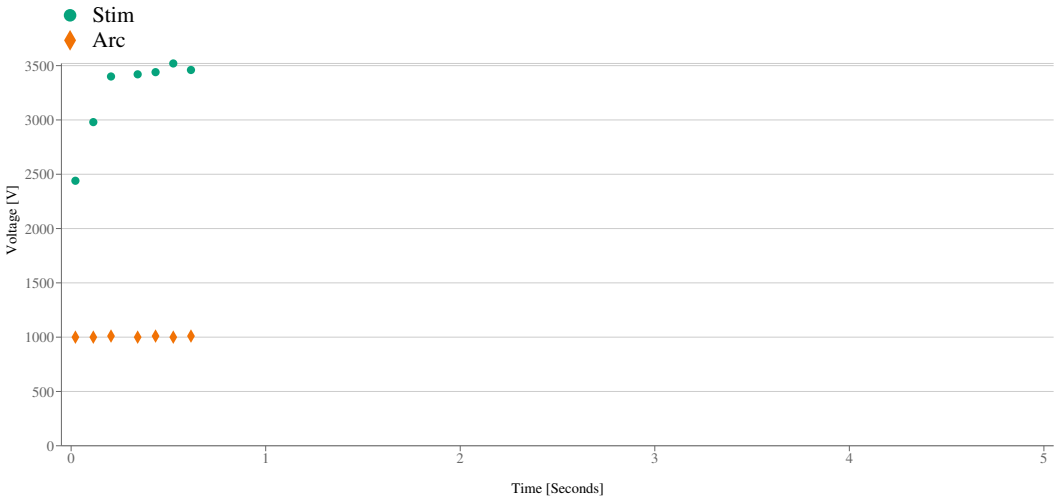
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.63s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 5

Path 4 (0-5s)

Discharge 3

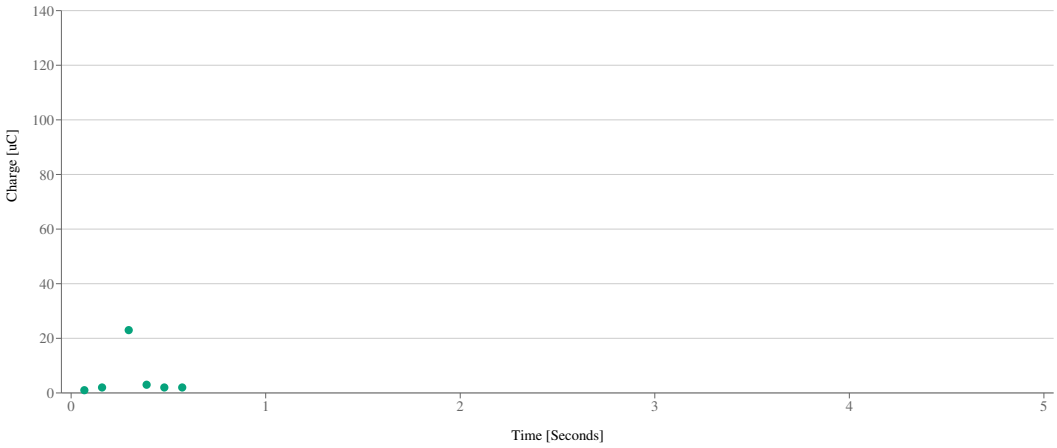
Start Date
02/09/2023

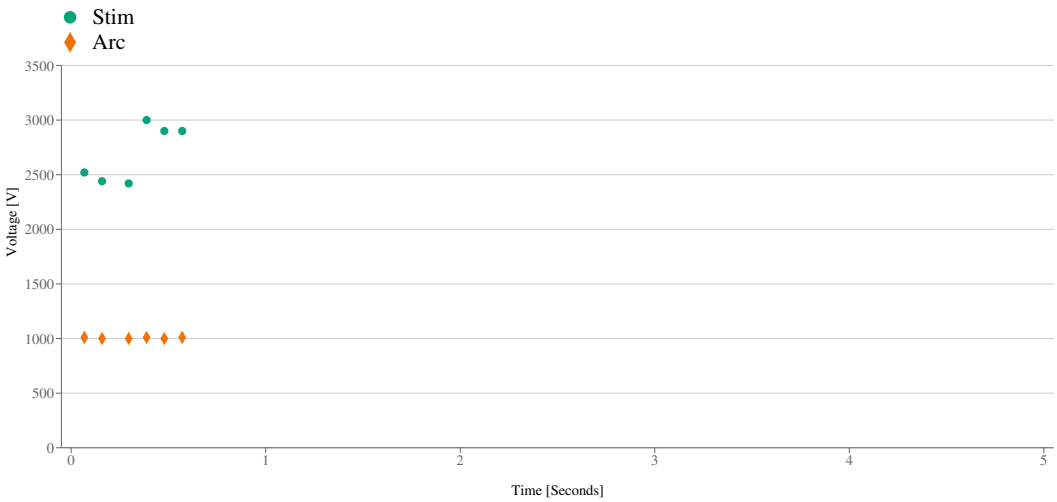
Start Time
09:42:45

Duration
0.63s

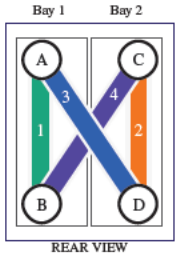
TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 6




Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

Start Date
02/09/2023

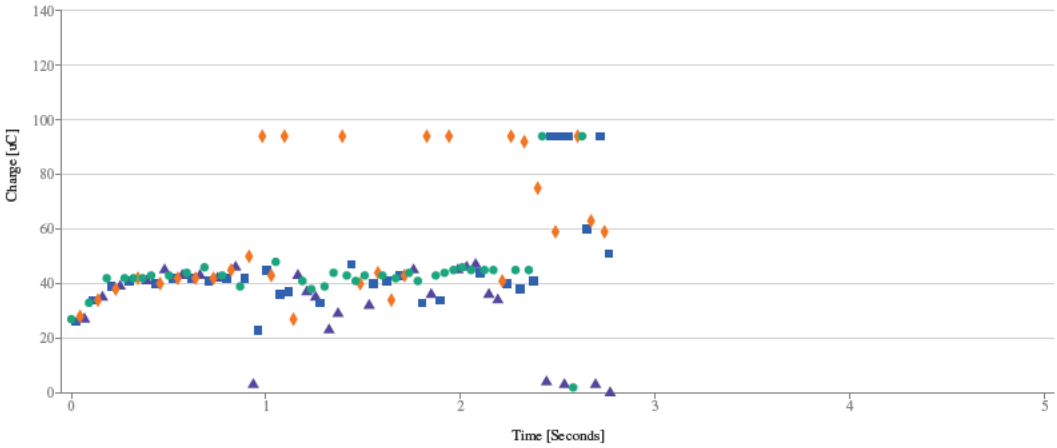
Start Time
09:42:46

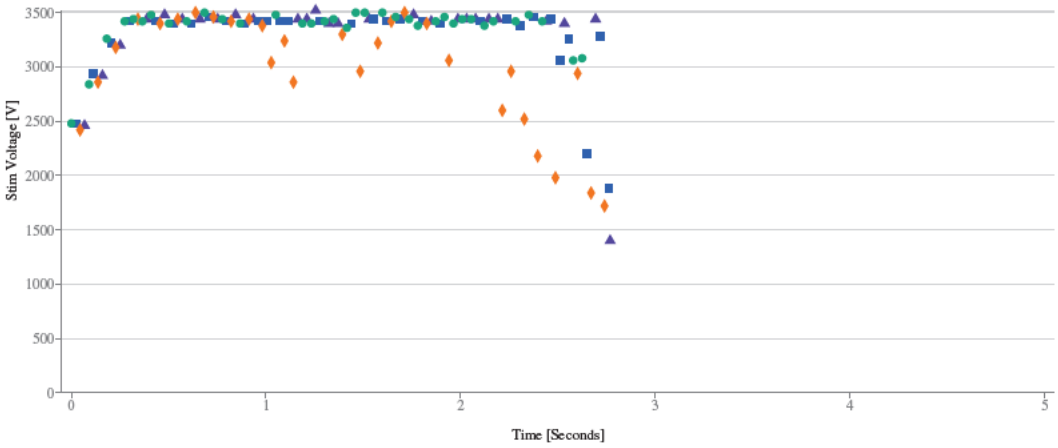
Duration
2.77s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

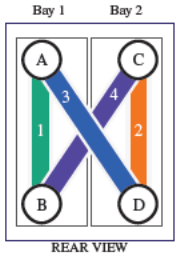
Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Discharge 4




Page 1




Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

Start Date
02/09/2023

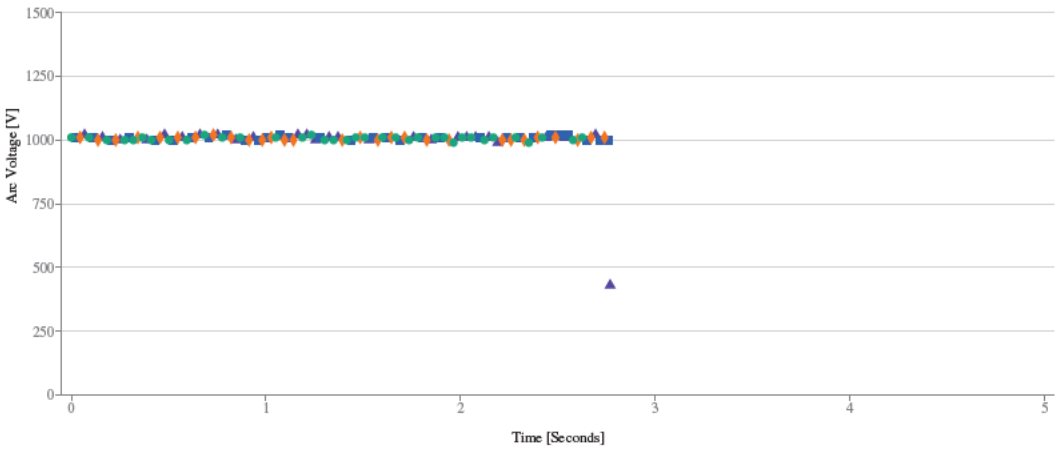
Start Time
09:42:46

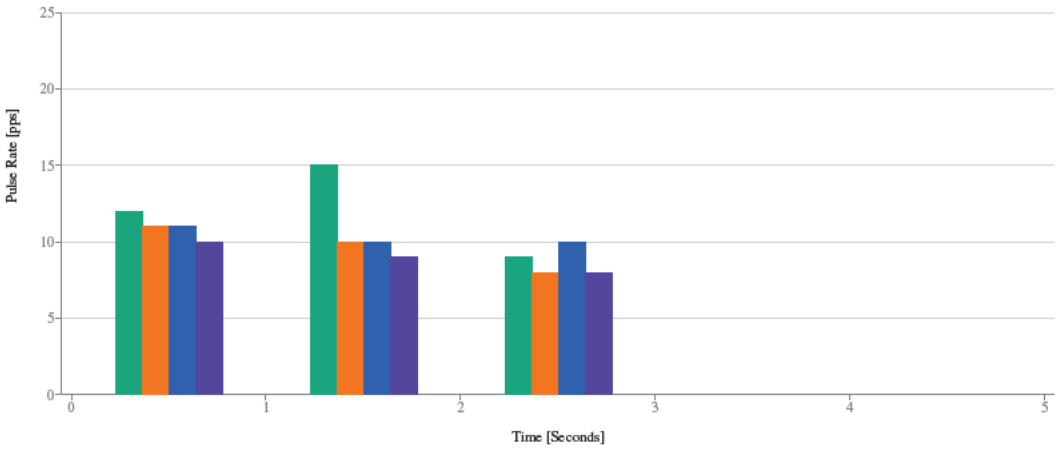
Duration
2.77s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Discharge 4




Page 2

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 4

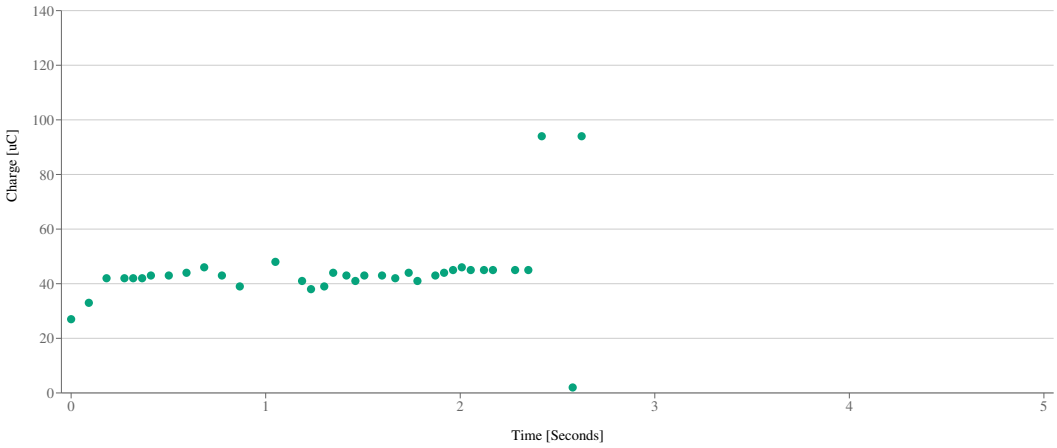
Start Date
02/09/2023

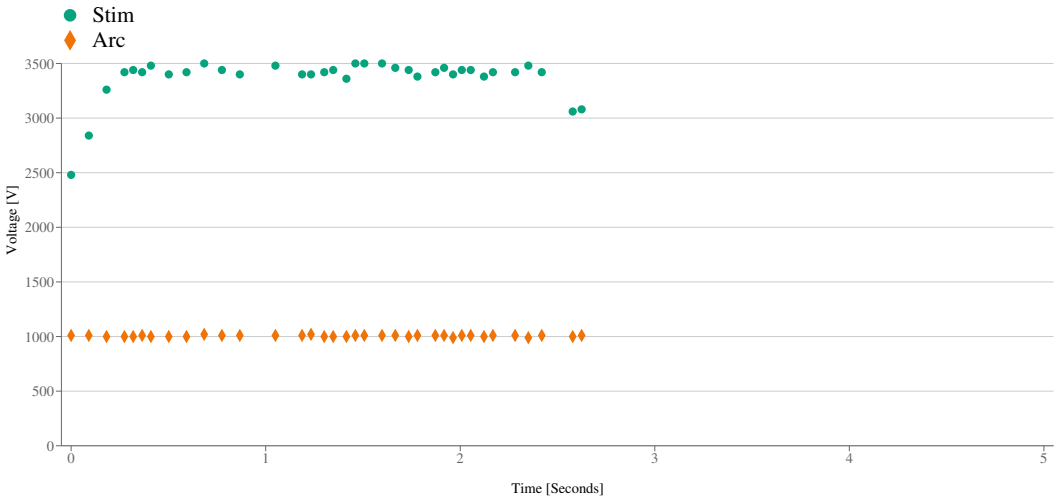
Start Time
09:42:46

Duration
2.77s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 3

Path 2 (0-5s)

Discharge 4

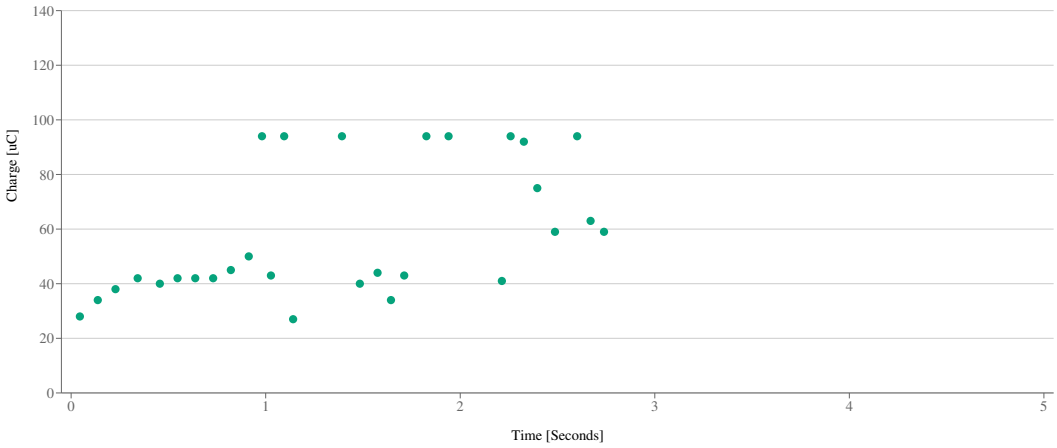
Start Date
02/09/2023

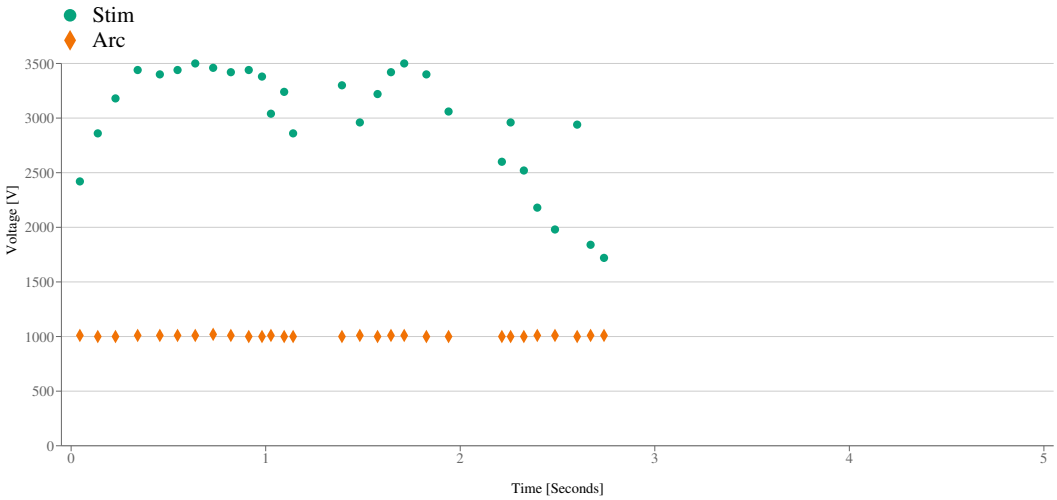
Start Time
09:42:46

Duration
2.77s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 4

Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 4

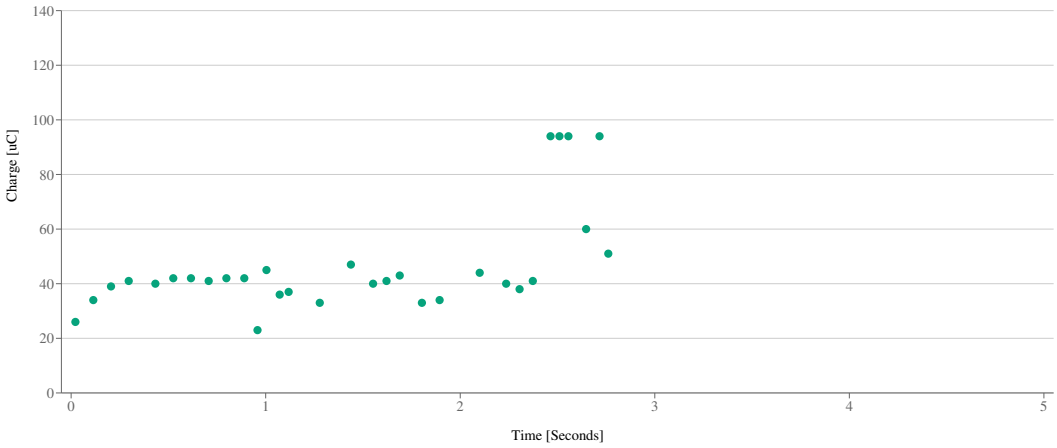
Start Date
02/09/2023

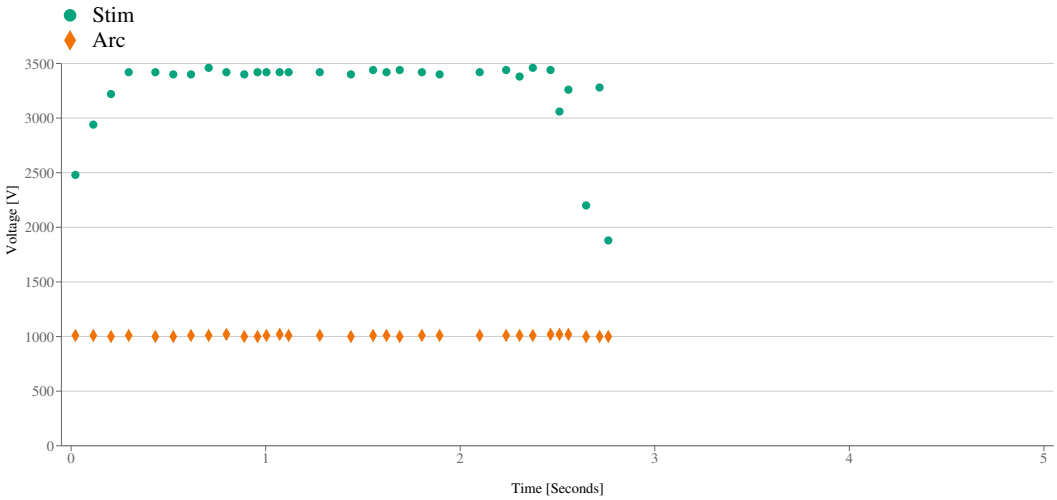
Start Time
09:42:46

Duration
2.77s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 5

Path 4 (0-5s)

Discharge 4

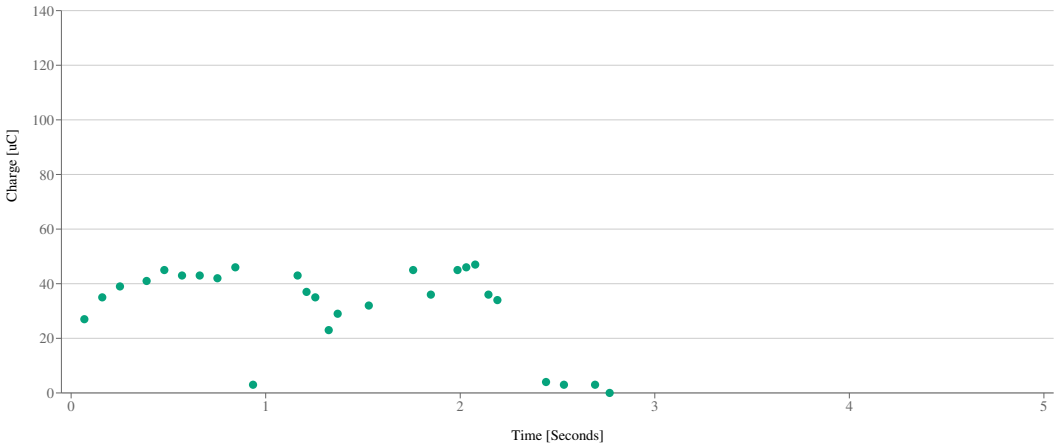
Start Date
02/09/2023

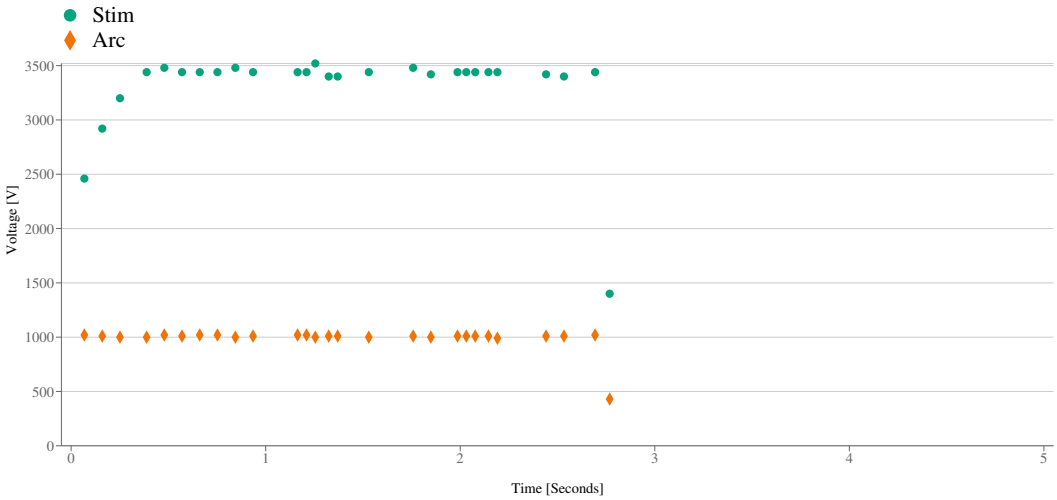
Start Time
09:42:46

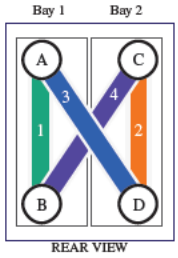
Duration
2.77s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)






Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

Start Date
02/09/2023

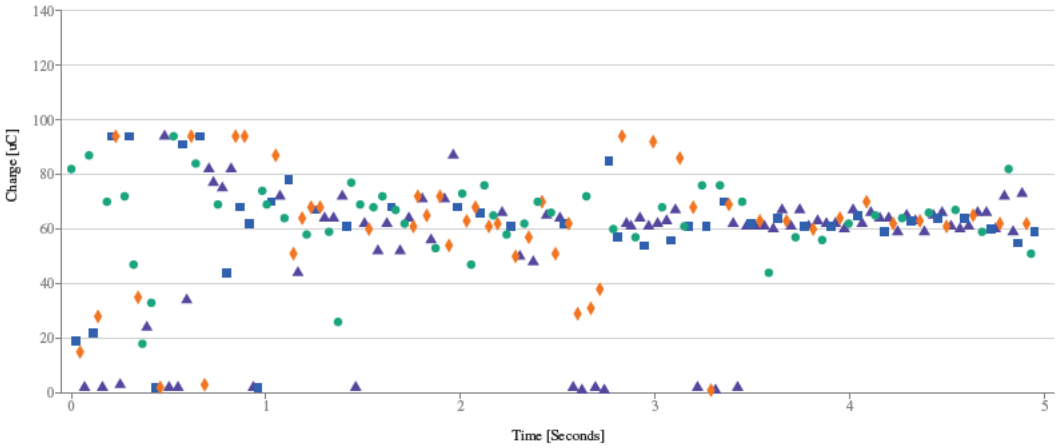
Start Time
09:42:49

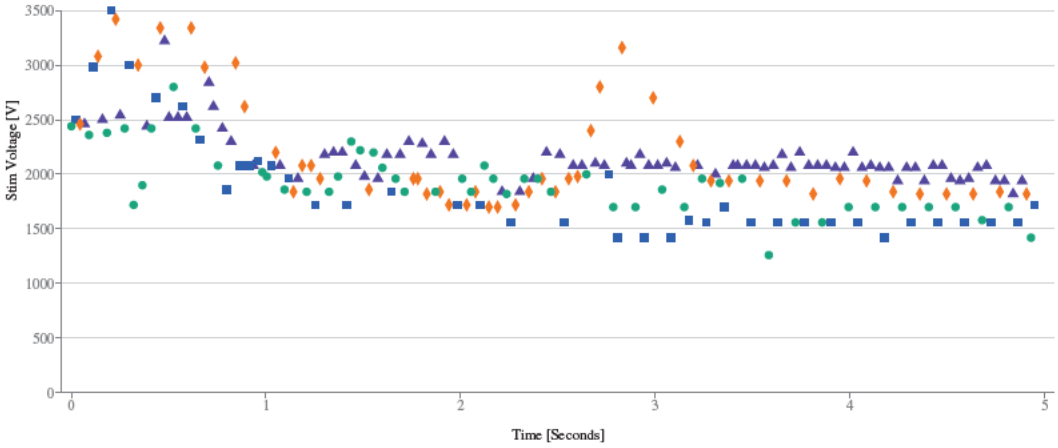
Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

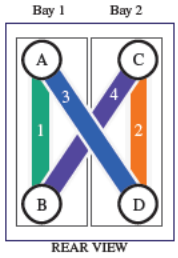
Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Discharge 5




Page 1




Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

Start Date
02/09/2023

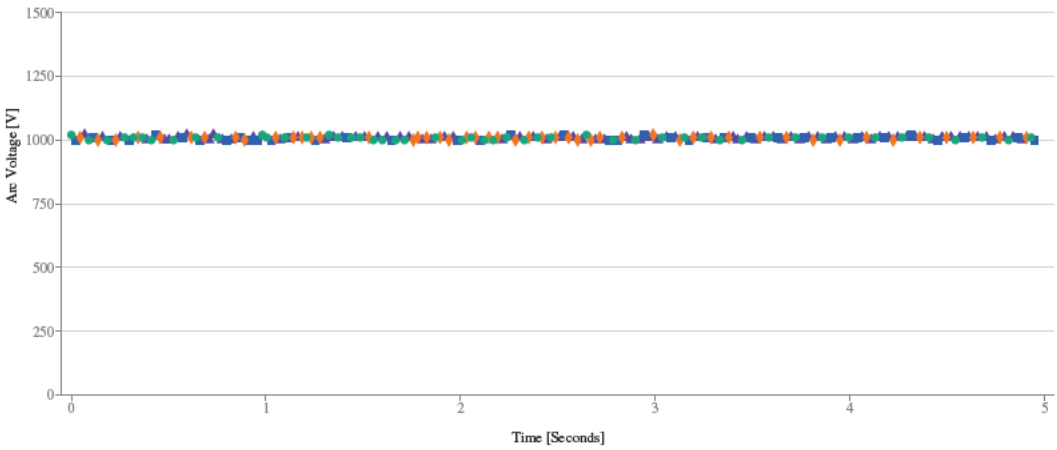
Start Time
09:42:49

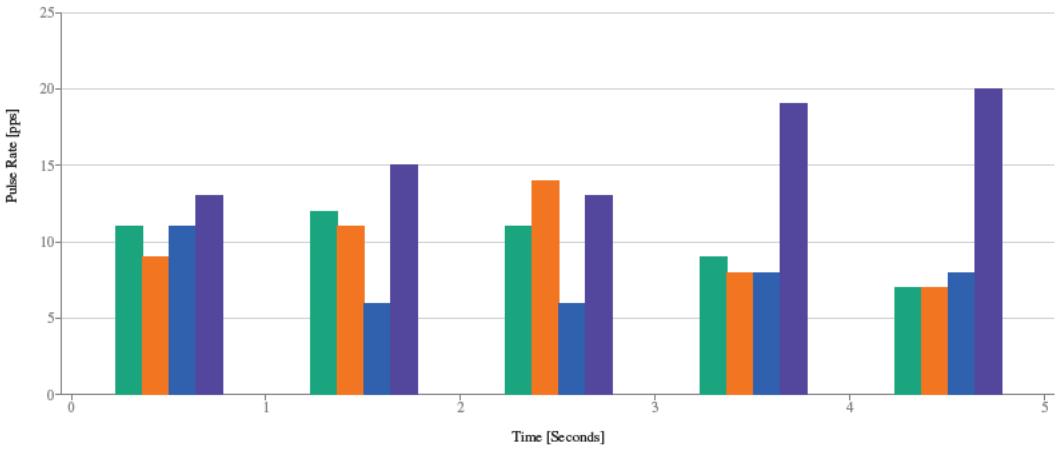
Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Discharge 5




Page 2

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 5

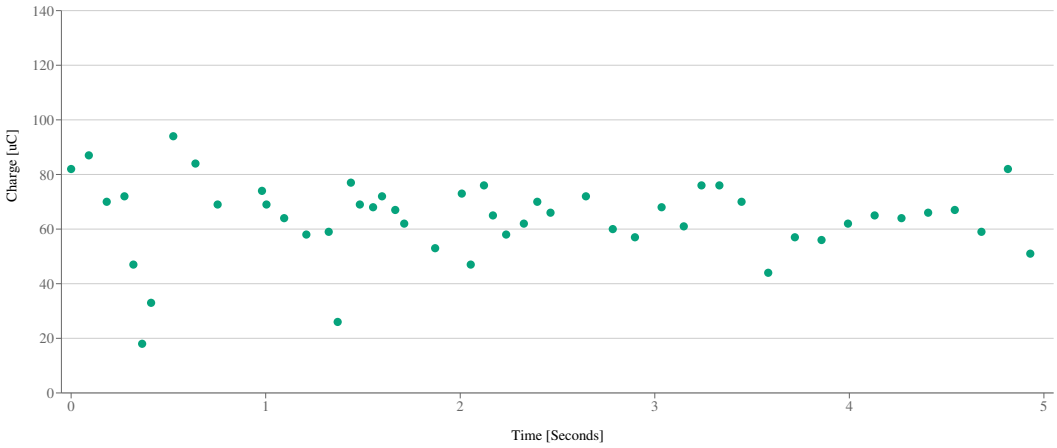
Start Date
02/09/2023

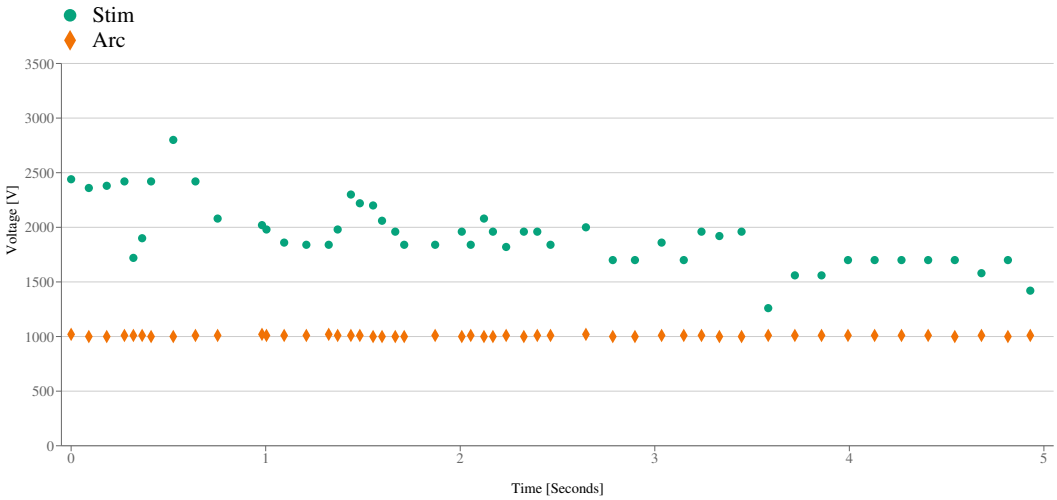
Start Time
09:42:49

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 2 (0-5s)

Discharge 5

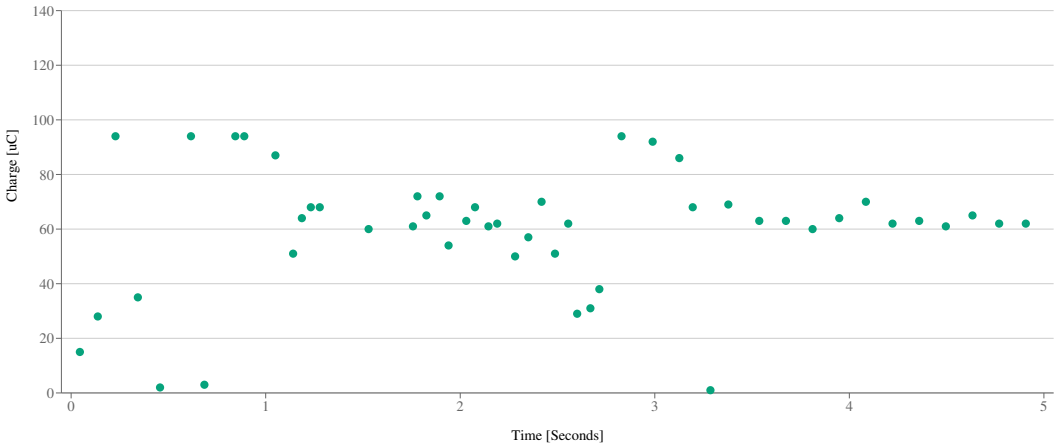
Start Date
02/09/2023

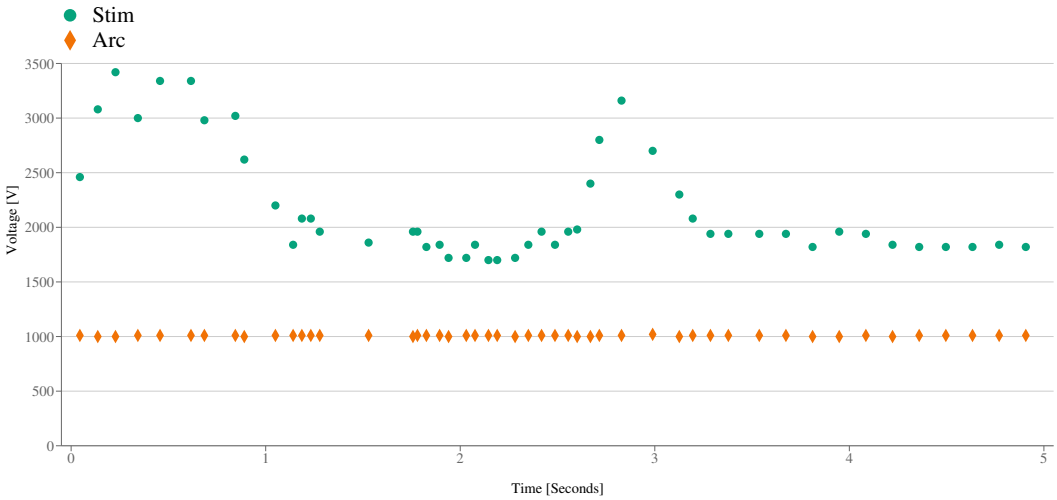
Start Time
09:42:49

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 5

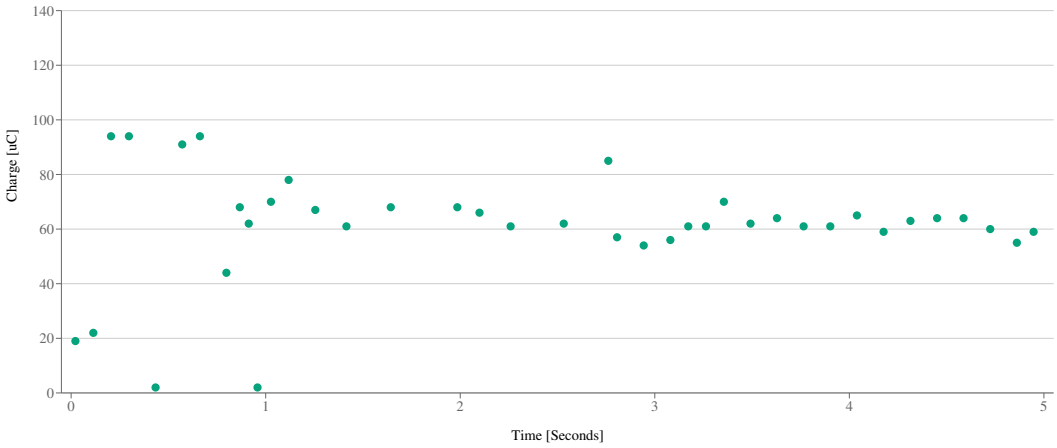
Start Date
02/09/2023

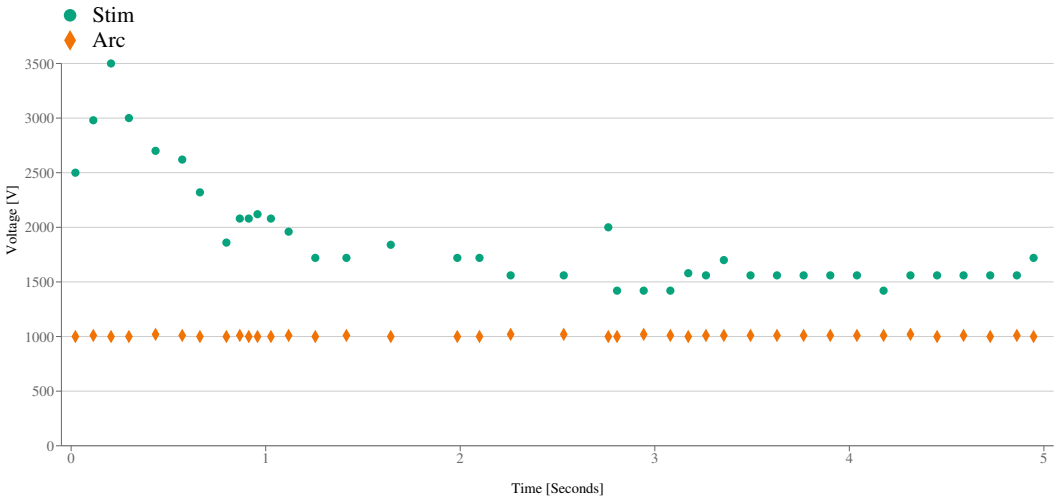
Start Time
09:42:49

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 5

Path 4 (0-5s)

Discharge 5

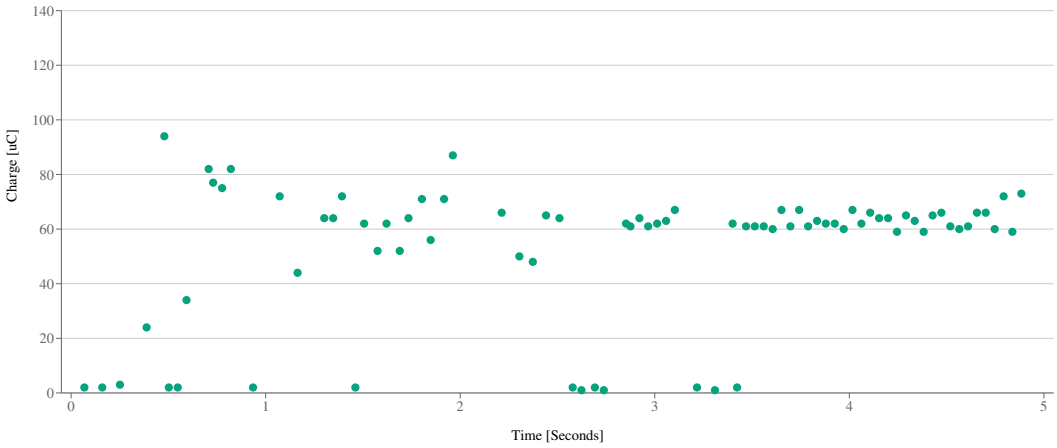
Start Date
02/09/2023

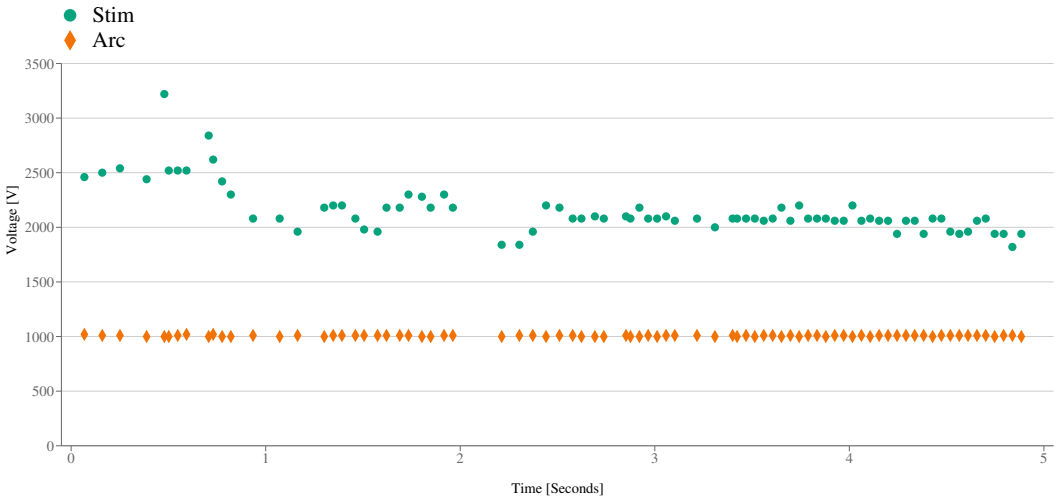
Start Time
09:42:49

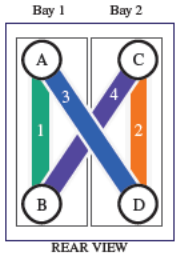
Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)






Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

Start Date
02/09/2023

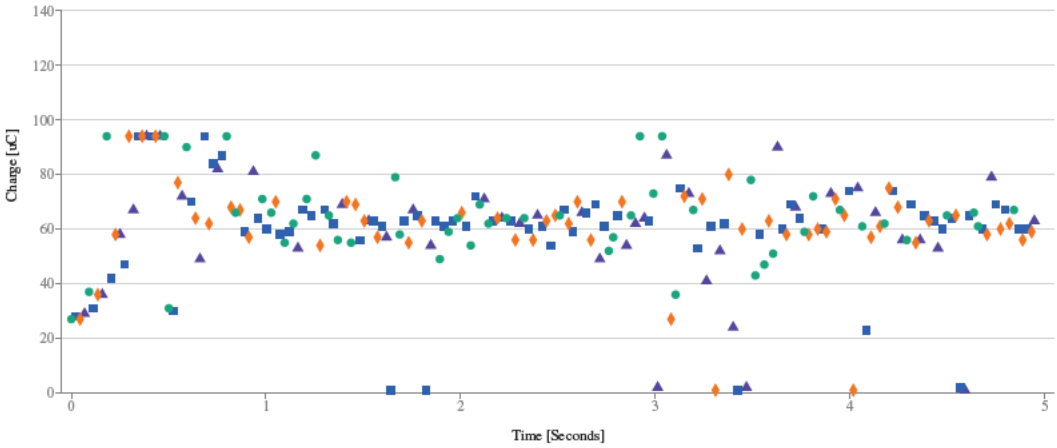
Start Time
09:43:24

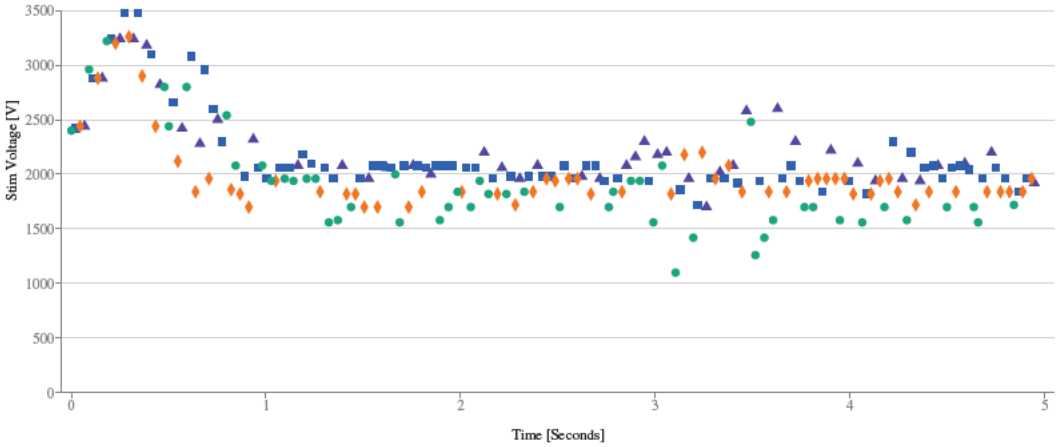
Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

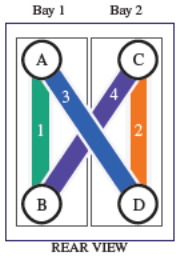
Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Discharge 6




Page 1




Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

Start Date
02/09/2023

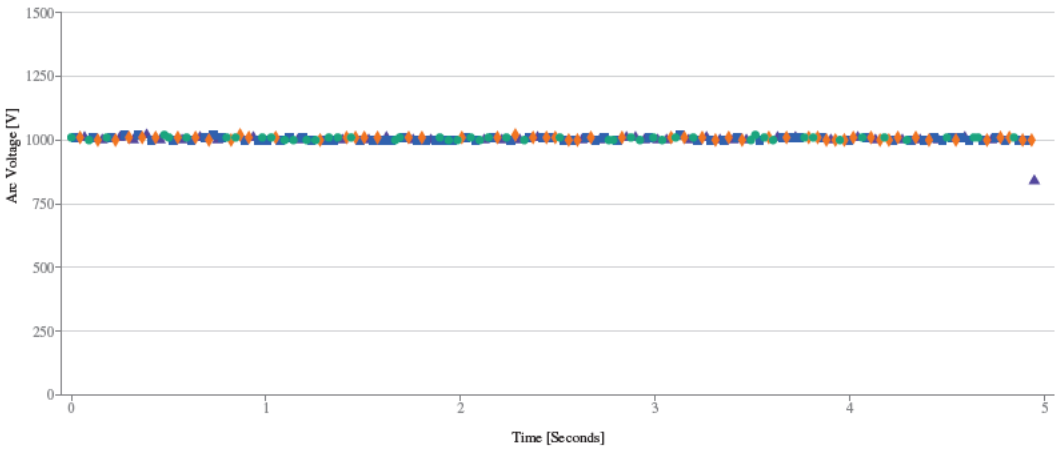
Start Time
09:43:24

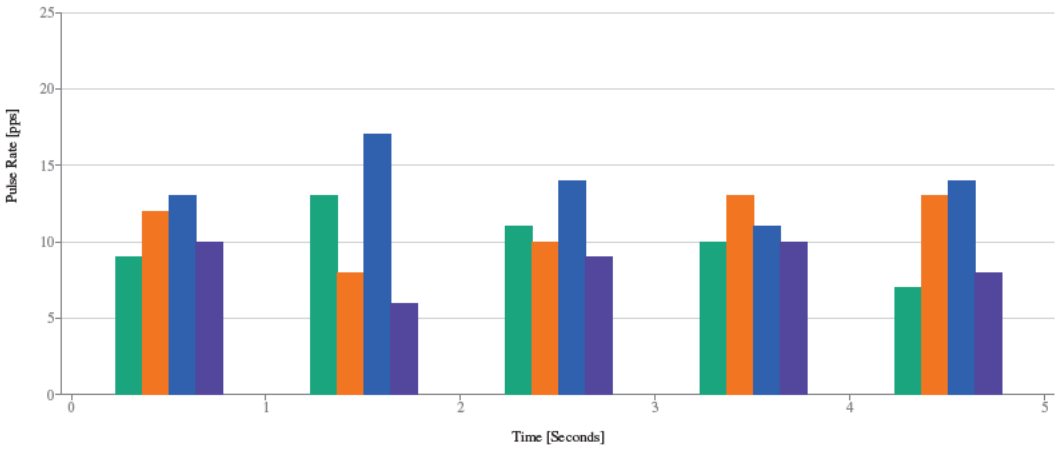
Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)

Discharge 6




Page 2

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 6

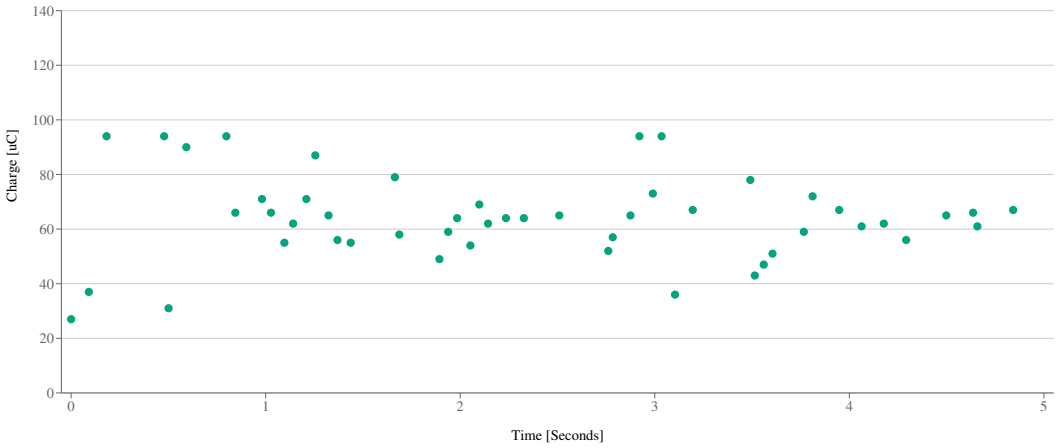
Start Date
02/09/2023

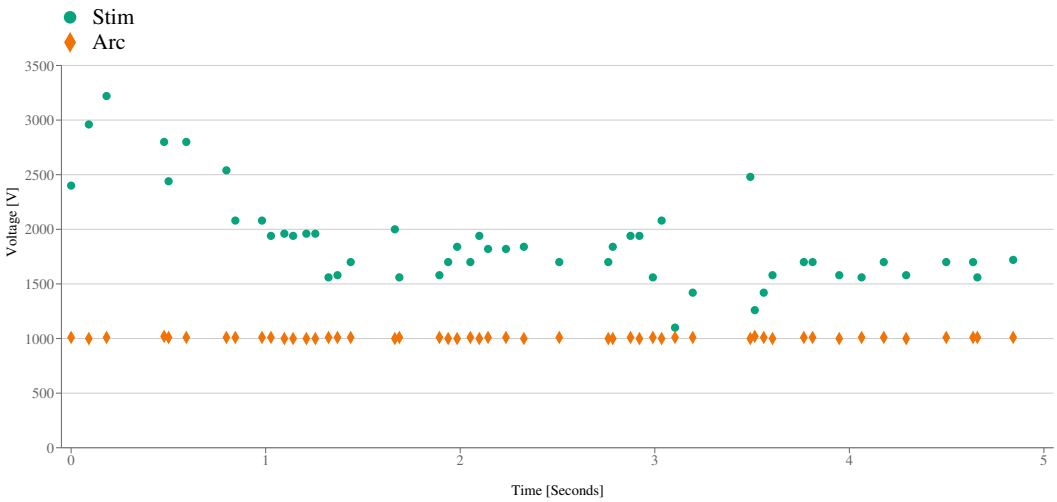
Start Time
09:43:24

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 2 (0-5s)

Discharge 6

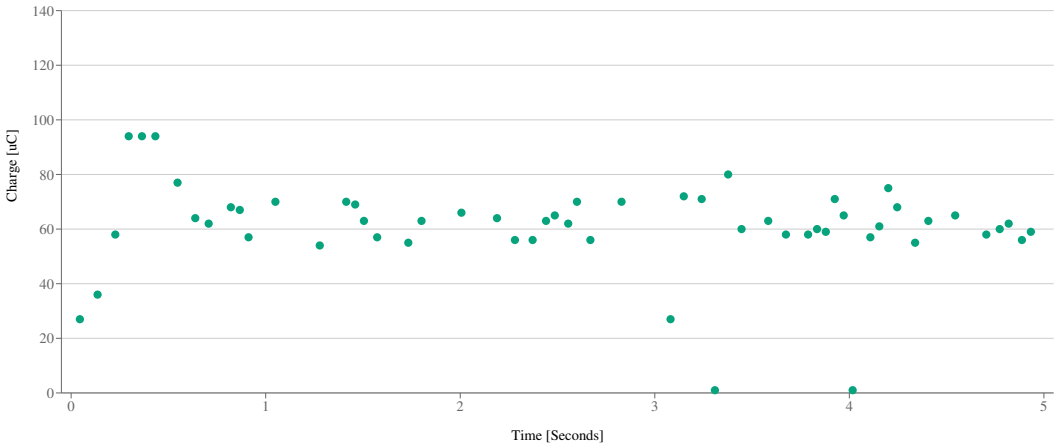
Start Date
02/09/2023

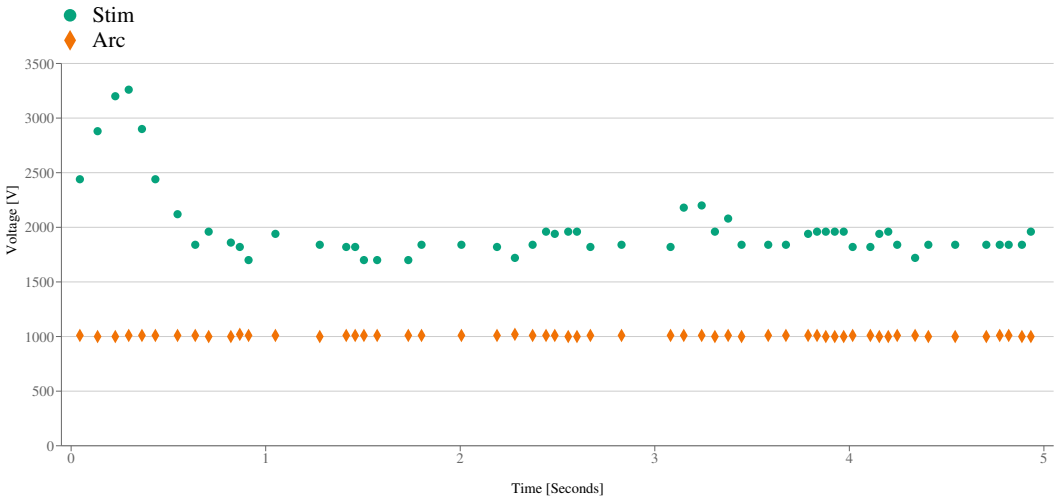
Start Time
09:43:24

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 6

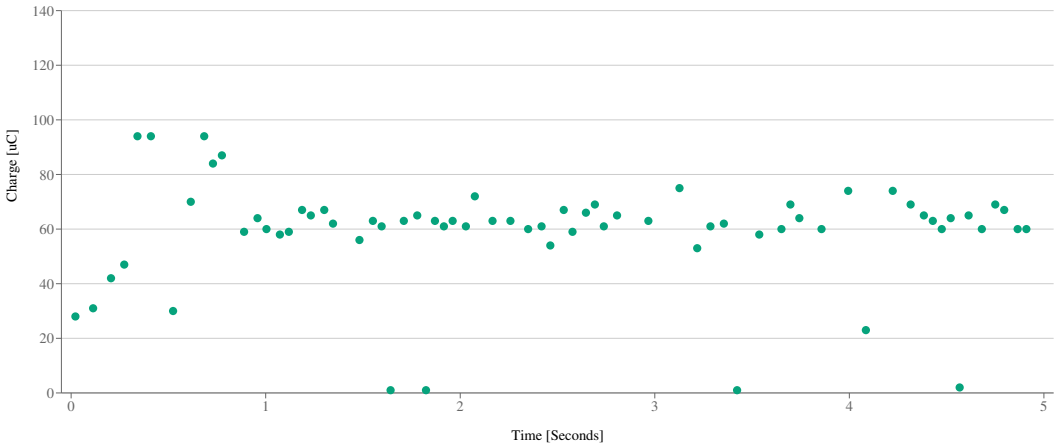
Start Date
02/09/2023

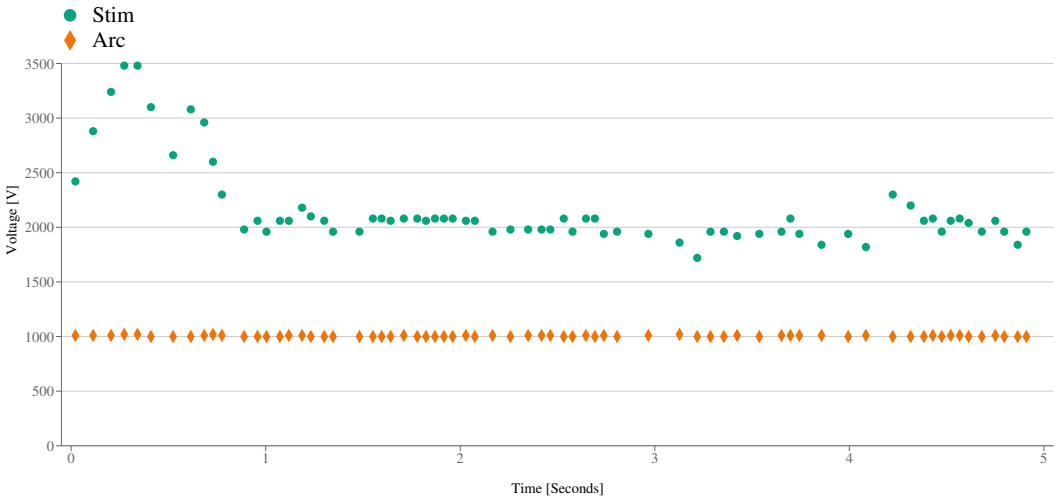
Start Time
09:43:24

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 4 (0-5s)

Discharge 6

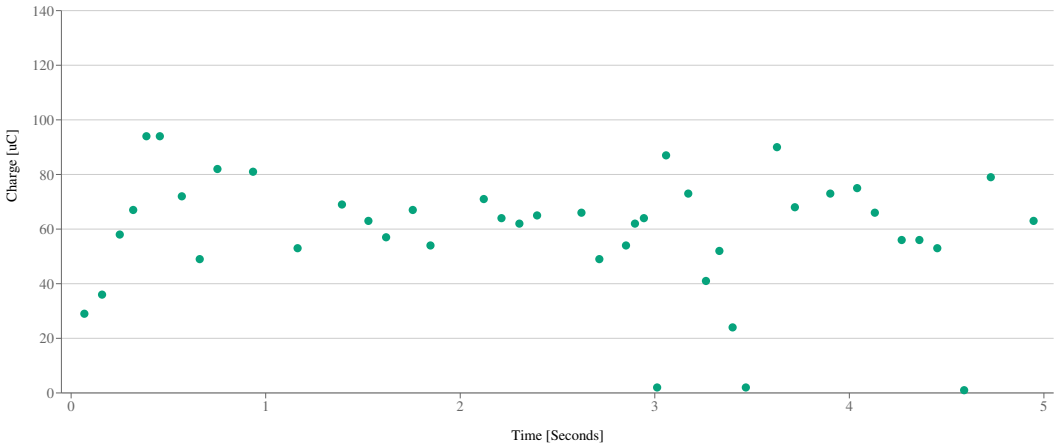
Start Date
02/09/2023

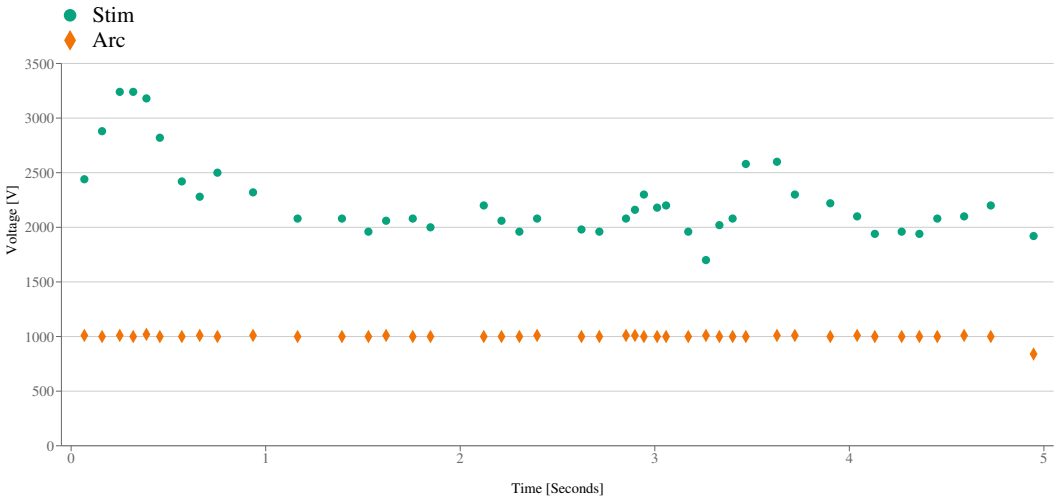
Start Time
09:43:24

Duration
4.95s

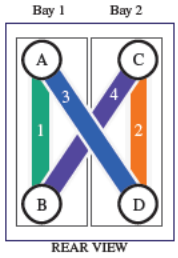
TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Discharge 7




Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

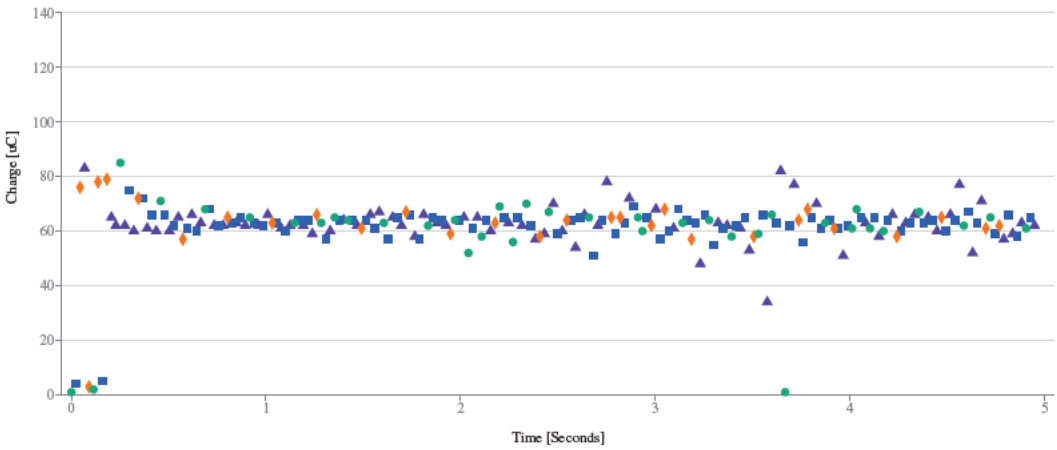
Start Date
02/09/2023

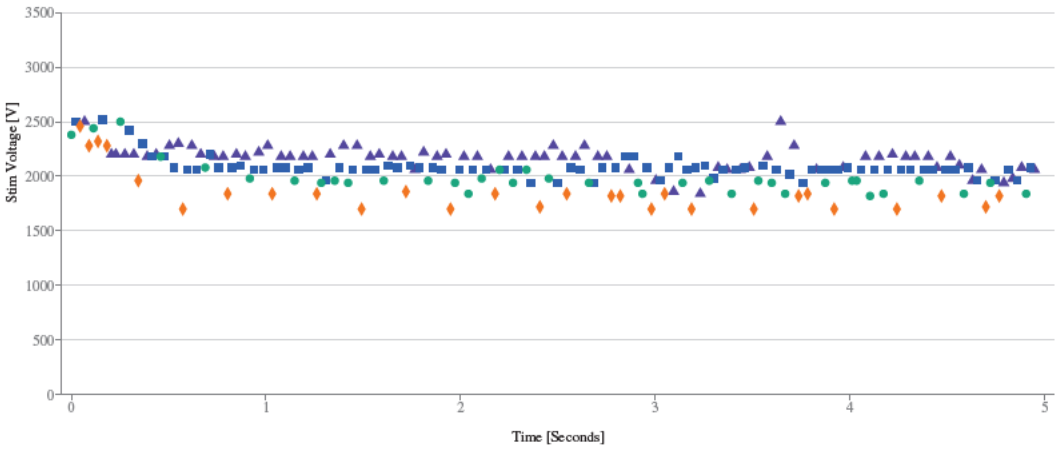
Start Time
09:43:47

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

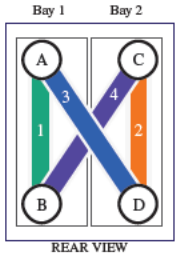
Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 1

Discharge 7




Path 1

Path 2

Path 3

Path 4

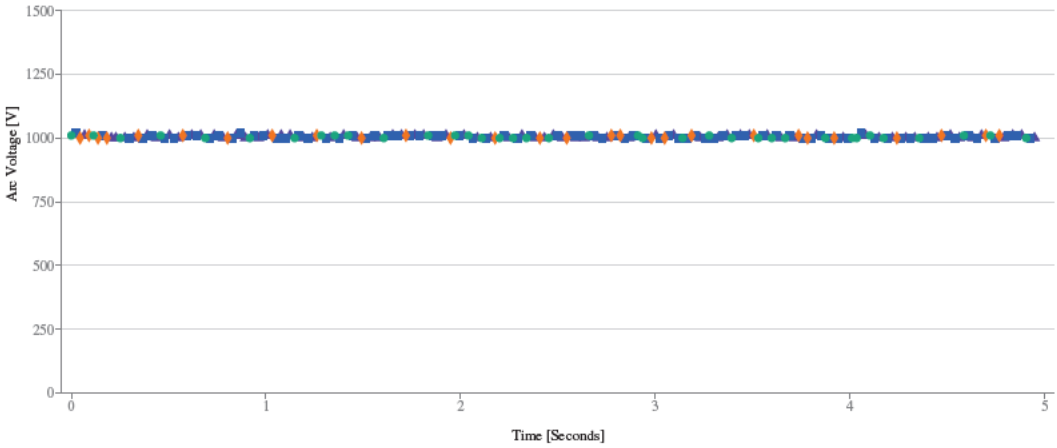
Start Date
02/09/2023

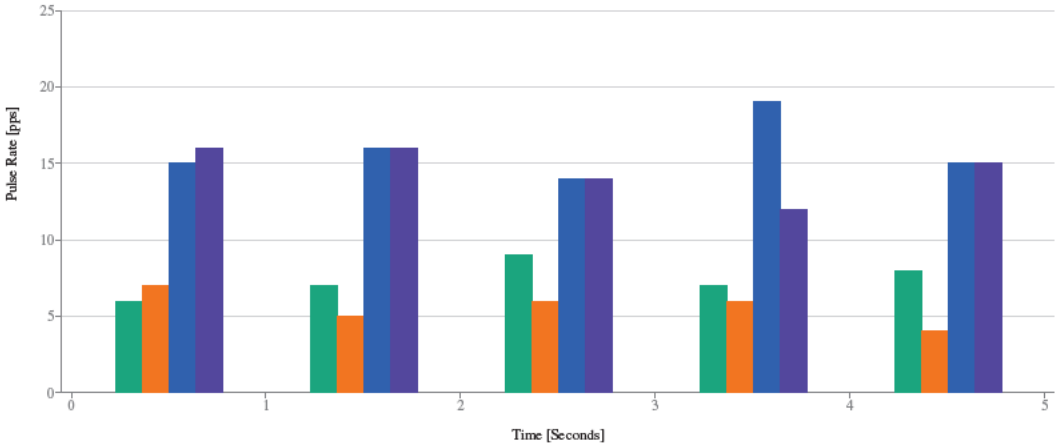
Start Time
09:43:47

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)




Page 2

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 7

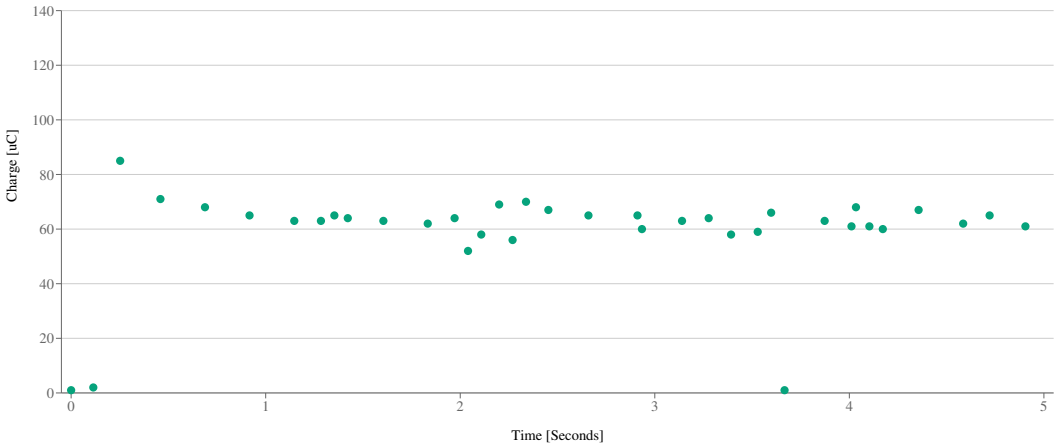
Start Date
02/09/2023

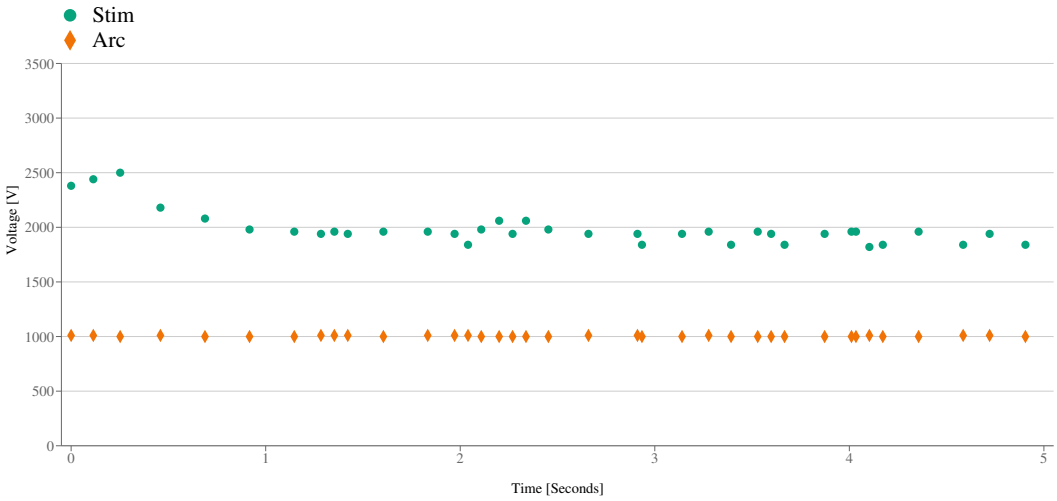
Start Time
09:43:47

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 2 (0-5s)

Discharge 7

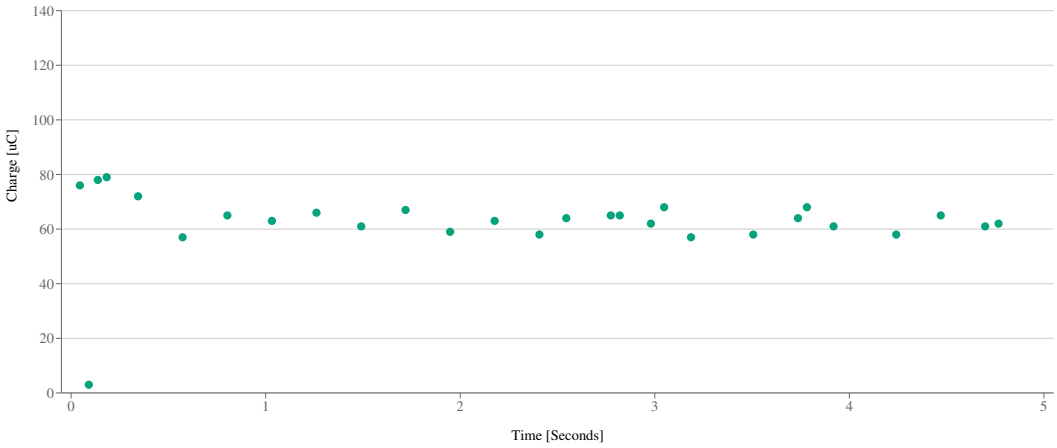
Start Date
02/09/2023

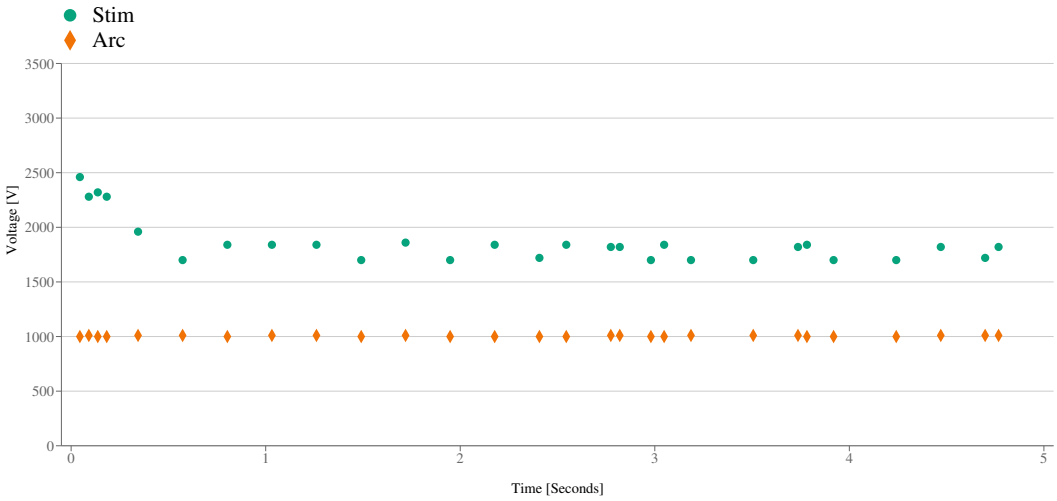
Start Time
09:43:47

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 7

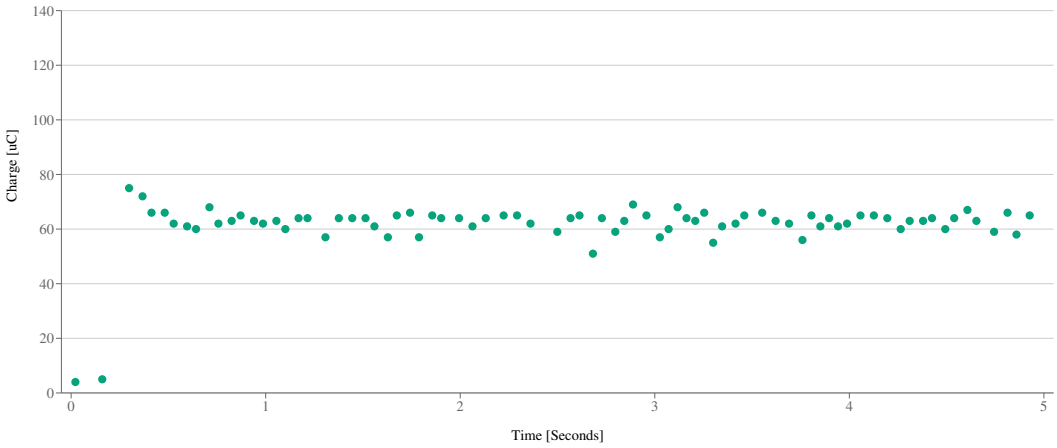
Start Date
02/09/2023

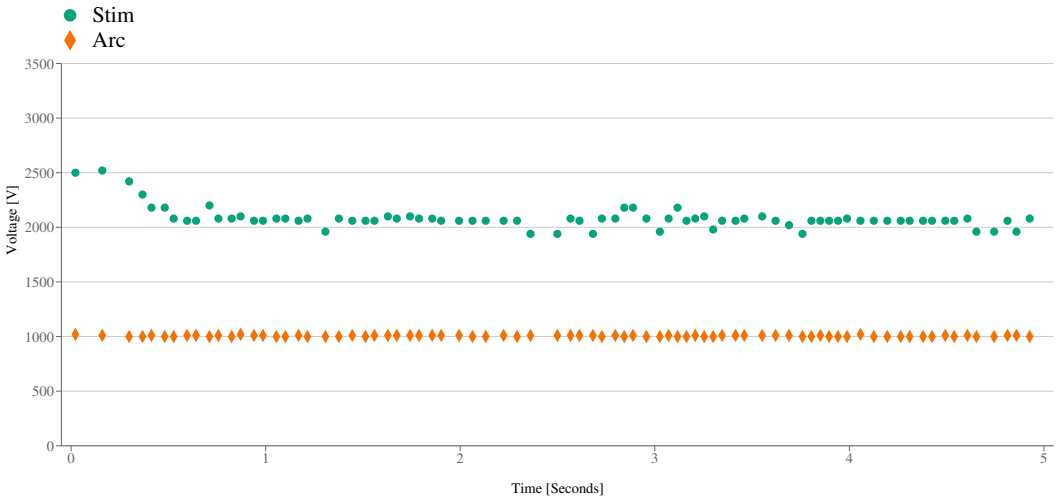
Start Time
09:43:47

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



Path 4 (0-5s)

Discharge 7

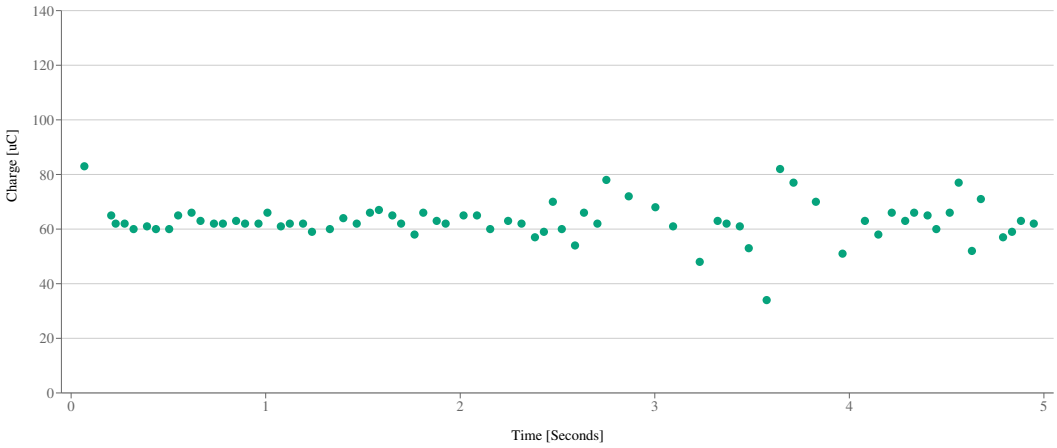
Start Date
02/09/2023

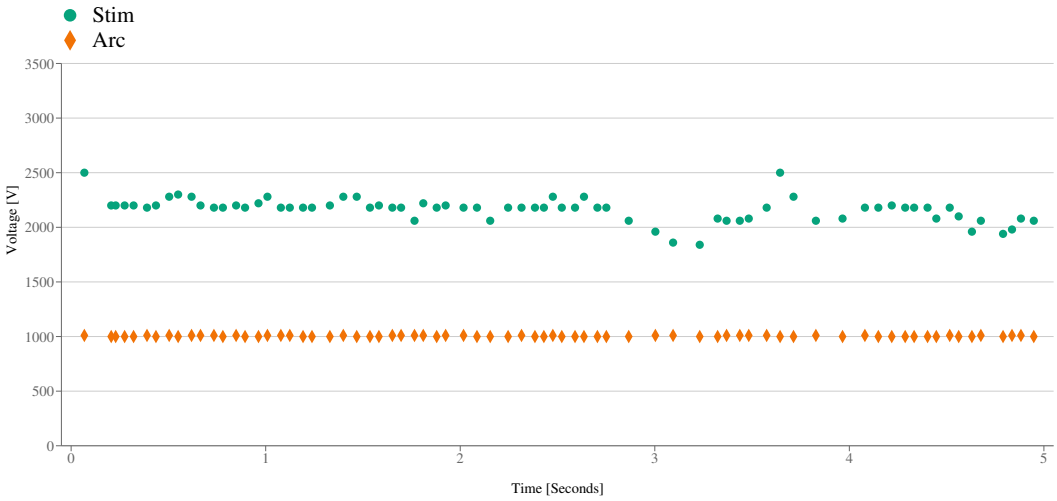
Start Time
09:43:47

Duration
4.95s

TASER 7
X4000FYXY

Assignee
Dahl, Jeffrey (3584)



# Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **EVIDENCE IMPOUND TOW FORM**
Reference Number:

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**VEHICLE RECOVERY/STORAGE/INVENTORY REPORT**

1. VEHICLE UPDATE: ☒ COMPLETE ☐ NOT APPLICABLE — 2. REPORT NUMBER: 23-38589
3. VEHICLE DISPOSITION: ☐ DO NOT RELEASE APPROVED BY: ☐ 10751 CVC ☐ HOLD FOR FEES ☐ TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ☐ ABANDONED ☐ HAZARD
4. IMPOUNDED: $ ☐ INVENTORIED / SECURED AT SCENE ☐ RELEASED TO REG. OWNER
☐ ASSET SEIZURE

☒ ALL SUSPECTS ARRESTED ☐ SUSPECTS OUTSTANDING ☐ WITNESSES ☐ PROPERTY SUPPLEMENT ☐ EVIDENCE BOOKED ☐ STATEMENTS ☐ OBSERVATIONS
1 RECOVERY OF SPD STOLEN — 2 SPD STOLEN RECOVERED BY OUTSIDE AGENCY — 3 SPD RECOVERY FOR OUTSIDE AGENCY
( ) VEHICLE STORED / TOW ( ) RECOVERED PLATES ONLY ( ) RECOVERED PARTS ONLY ( ) VEHICLE INVENTORY ONLY

4. CRIME CODE SECTION: EVIDENCE — SOURCE: VC — 5. CRIME DEFINITION: EVIDENCE IMPOUND
7. CSI NOTIFIED: ☒ YES ☐ NO — 8. RECOVERY DATE: — — 9. RECOVERY TIME: — — 10. STOLEN DATE/TIME: — — 11. FCN#: 4302304004075
12. LOCATION OF RECOVERY/TOW/INVENTORY: IFO [redacted] LAS PALMAS — 13. AUTHORITY FOR TOW (CVC SECTION): 22655.5 — 72 HOUR NOTICE LEFT? ☒ NO ☐ YES DATE

**DRIVER**
14. NAME: FREEMAN, CLAYTON — ☐ 30 Day Tow Advised ☐ SAME AS SUSPECT ☐ NONE — 15. AGE — 16. D.O.B.: 8-20-90 — 17. SEX: M — 18. RACE: X — 19. D.L.#
20. RESIDENCE ADDRESS: UNKNOWN — CITY/STATE/ZIP — 21. RESIDENCE PHONE
22. BUSINESS ADDRESS — CITY/STATE/ZIP — 23. BUSINESS PHONE

**REG/OWN**
24. NAME: [redacted] — ☐ SAME AS DRIVER — 25. AGE — 26. D.O.B. — 27. SEX — 28. RACE — 29. D.L.#
30. RESIDENCE ADDRESS — CITY/STATE/ZIP — 31. RESIDENCE PHONE
32. BUSINESS ADDRESS — CITY/STATE/ZIP — 33. BUSINESS PHONE

**LEG/OWN**
34. NAME — ☒ SAME AS REG OWNER — 35. AGE — 36. D.O.B. — 37. SEX — 38. RACE — 39. D.L.#
40. RESIDENCE ADDRESS — CITY/STATE/ZIP — 41. RESIDENCE PHONE
42. BUSINESS ADDRESS — CITY/STATE/ZIP — 43. BUSINESS PHONE

**PLATES ONLY**
44. LICENSE NUMBER — 45. STATE — 46. MONTH/YEAR REG — 47. NO PLATES (FRONT / REAR?) — 48. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE VEH UC CUSTODY
49. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME — 50. AGENCY NOTIFIED ☐ YES ☐ NO — 51. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT # — 52. DATE REPORTED STOLEN

**VEHICLE**
A ☒ AUTO B ☐ TRUCK C ☐ MOTORCYCLE D ☐ MOTORHOME E ☐ VAN F ☐ OTHER H ☐ VESSEL
54. YEAR: 2009 — 55. MAKE: HYUN — 56. MODEL: TUSCON — 57. BODY STYLE: 4D — 58. VEHICLE COLOR(S): TEAL
59. [redacted] — 60. [redacted] — 61. MONTH/YEAR REG: 12/23 — 62. [redacted]
63. CONDITION ☐ GOOD ☒ POOR ☐ FAIR ☐ EXTL — 64. STEERING COLUMN TAMPERED? YES NO — IGNITION TAMPER — EXPLAIN:
VESSEL ONLY: 66. TYPE OF PROPULSION/MOTOR — 67. HULL MATERIAL — 68. VESSEL TYPE — 69. VESSEL LENGTH

**COMPLETE BOXES 70 THROUGH 73 ONLY IF VEHICLE WAS RECOVERED FOR AN OUTSIDE AGENCY OR BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY**
70. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME — 71. AGENCY NOTIFIED ☐ YES ☐ NO — 72. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT # — 73. DATE REPORTED STOLEN
74. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE — VEHICLE — LIC/VIN — CUSTODY — CONDITION — PARTS / PLATES FRONT / REAR ? (CIRCLE ONE) — [redacted]

75. TIME TOWED: 1800 — 77. DATE TOWED: 2/9/23 — 78. ODOMETER READ: UNK — 79. NAME OF TOW COMPANY: CENTRAL VALLEY TOW — 80. IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICE (IID) INSTALLED? YES NO

81. (YES / NO / UNK)
ENGINE, TRANSMISSION, BATTERY, WINDSHIELD, REAR VIEW MIRROR, SIDE VIEW MIRROR(S)
SPEAKERS, RADIO, TAPE DECK, CLOCK, KEYS, REGISTRATION
CELL PHONE, CD PLAYER, DVD PLAYER, GPS
AIR CONDITIONER, LEFT FRONT TIRE, LEFT REAR TIRE, RIGHT FRONT TIRE, RIGHT REAR TIRE, SPARE TIRE
FRONT BUMPER, REAR BUMPER, FENDERS, GRILL, TOP, BODY
HUB CAPS, MAGS, WHEELS, FRONT SEATS, REAR SEATS, CAMPER SHELL
82. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW: ☒ $0 - $500 ☐ $501 - $4000 ☐ MORE THAN $4000

ITEM NUMBER — ARTICLE ☐ Driver removed all property
EVIDENCE IMPOUND

**Damage Profile**



82. CONNECT-UP — TYPE — 83. CONNECT-UP — TYPE — 84. CONNECT-UP — TYPE — 85. DUMPSITE / SERIES? (CIRCLE ONE)
86. REPORT PREPARED BY: R. WEVAS — 87. BADGE: 8109 — 88. DIV — 89. YRS SRV — 90. APPROVED BY — 91. BADGE
92. ASSISTED BY — 93. BADGE — 94. DIV — 95. YRS SRV — 96. DATE — 97. TIME — PG 1 OF 1

SPD 188 (REV 02/17) (AUTHORITY 23670 CVC)

# Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **DA PHOTO REQUEST**
Reference Number:

City of SACRAMENTO Police Department

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**Forensic Investigation Section**
**FORENSIC PHOTO/EVIDENCE REQUEST**

| Requestor | Title | Unit |
|---|---|---|
| SUSH KUMAR 618 | Investigative Assistant | TARGET/CYBER |
| Name of Agency (Outside Agency Request Only)<br>Sacramento County District Attorney's Office | Date of Request<br>02/22/2023 | Date Needed<br>02/24/2023 |
| Email<br>kumars@sacda.org | | Phone #<br>9168746504 |
| Name of Approving DDA<br>23FE002243 + DDA LEE + SPD 23-38589 | | DDA Phone # |
| Report Number/CAD/Docket<br>23FE002243 + DDA LEE + SPD 23-38589 | | Crime Code/PC |

This form shall be used to request photographs and/or other forensic evidence from the Sacramento Police Department's Forensic Section.

**Select type of evidence requested:**

☑ **PHOTOS**
Photo requests for DA's Office will be uploaded into the Diamond/WILD System.
Photo requests for other outside agencies will be provided on digital media (dvd or usb).

☐ **DIAGRAMS**
This request if for diagrams to be processed and completed which will be placed on a USB for viewing (*this does not include all files/RAW data associated with the diagram*). Approximate turn-around time is 2 weeks.

If all RAW data/files are also being requested, please mention in the comments below.

☐ **LATENTS**
BOX – Low resolution copies (provided via email in pdf format
BOX – High resolution scans; Comparison quality images (provided via dvd or usb)
**Original latents generally brought to court by Forensic Investigator*

Comments:

Please share all available Photos+VIDEOS associated to SPD-23-38589

**Please e-mail your requests to photo_request@pd.cityofsacramento.org**
(Requests must be received **ten** business days prior to required date)

*FOR USE BY SACRAMENTO PD PERSONNEL:*

23-38589

Kinoshita, Ailee 1,352 photos # 0361
Fernandez, Stephanie 686 photos # 0359
Creter, Melissa 20 photos # 0377
Fox, Nicholas 18 photos # 3007
Henderson, Clare 12 photos # 0978
Boyer, Travis 10 photos # 0947

---

2,098 total photos AM #0479

Shared via download link from Evidence.com
AM #0479

| | |
|---|---|
| Request Taken By: | Date |
| Request Completed By: AM #0479 | Date 2/22/23 |
| Diamond Receipt Number (If applicable): | |

## Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **SIGNED VEHICLE RELEASE 9CZA207**
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Release of Impounded Vehicle

Sacramento Police Department
Vehicle Release
30 MAY 2023
Badge # 6217
Authorized by SPD

May 30, 20 23

Report No. 23-38589

Central Valley Towing
8240 14th Ave
Sacramento, CA 95826

Please deliver to CA DLE [redacted]

Address [redacted]

The following vehicle:

Make Kia, Type UT, VIN No. [redacted]

License [redacted], Yr 2009 Impounded by Sacramento Police Department (Officer)

On fEB 9, 2023 (Date)

Any expense will be paid by bearer.

(Signature) Det. Krutz #680 (Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature) [redacted] gent of owner)

Remarks: Fees to be paid by SPD until 5-31-23 at 1700hrs. R/O family notified to pick up vehicle.

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)

# Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **DIAGRAM REQUEST**
Reference Number:

City of SACRAMENTO Police Department

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**Forensic Investigation Section**
## FORENSIC PHOTO/EVIDENCE REQUEST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Requestor<br>Scot Krutz | Title<br>Detective | Unit<br>Homicide |
| Name of Agency (Outside Agency Request Only) | Date of Request<br>3-5-24 | Date Needed<br>ASAP |
| Email<br>skrutz@pd.cityofsacramento.org | | Phone #<br>916-808-0351 |
| Name of Approving DDA | | DDA Phone # |
| Report Number/CAD/Docket<br>23-38589 | | Crime Code/PC<br>OIS |

This form shall be used to request photographs and/or other forensic evidence from the Sacramento Police Department's Forensic Section.

**Select type of evidence requested:**

☐ **PHOTOS**
Photo requests for DA's Office will be uploaded into the Diamond/WILD System.
Photo requests for other outside agencies will be provided on digital media (dvd or usb).

☑ **DIAGRAMS**
This request if for diagrams to be processed and completed which will be placed on a USB for viewing (*this does not include all files/RAW data associated with the diagram*). Approximate turn-around time is 2 weeks.

If all RAW data/files are also being requested, please mention in the comments below.

☐ **LATENTS**
BOX – Low resolution copies (provided via email in pdf format
BOX – High resolution scans; Comparison quality images (provided via dvd or usb)
**Original latents generally brought to court by Forensic Investigator*

Comments:

Please provide diagrams for the crime scenes of each OIS.

**Please e-mail your requests to photo_request@pd.cityofsacramento.org**
(Requests must be received **ten** business days prior to required date)

*FOR USE BY SACRAMENTO PD PERSONNEL:*

Diagrams collected by FI Louie #6384
1 USB picked up by Det. Krutz on 3/7/24

| Request Taken By: | Date |
|---|---|
| Request Completed By:<br>HF #6353 | Date<br>3/7/24 |
| Diamond Receipt Number (If applicable): | |

# Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **SGT. HUNKAPILLER ROUND COUNT**
Reference Number:

## SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
### Officer Involved Shooting Checklist
Homicide Supervisor

Case #: 23-38589

*Involved Officer:*
Name: TRAVIS HUNKAPILLER Badge # 3108 ABRA: 442 Date/Time: 2-9-23 / 1608
Hired Date: 3-28-98 Height: _____ Weight: _____ Assignment: _____
**Officer Injured:** Yes ☒ No ☐ *If so, list injury(s):* SOFT TISSUE LEG INJURIES

**LOCATION / INVOLVED PERSONNEL**

| Interview Room # | Interviewing Detective | Attorney/Representative Present |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | SGT. TRIMPEY | |

**PRIMARY WEAPON CHECK**

☐ Department ☐ Personally Owned ☐ Glock ☑ Sig Sauer ☐ Shotgun ☐ Rifle ☐ Other P226
☐ 9mm ☑ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ .223 Caliber ☐ *Other (List):* _____
☐ Serial #: [redacted] ☐ Blue Finish ☐ Stainless Steel
*Equipment Attached:* ☒ None ☐ Flashlight ☐ Optical Sight ☐ Sling
☐ Fully loaded with one in the chamber prior to the shooting. ☑ Yes ☐ No
*If not, describe condition:* Total # of Rounds *(Prior to OIS):* _____
☐ Upon inspection, was there a round in the chamber? ☑ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in attached magazine 11 Estimated # of rounds fired:
☐ Were additional magazines accessed? ☐ Yes ☐ No Total # of Extra Magazines Carried: _____
# of Rounds in: Extra Magazine #1: 0 Extra Magazine #2: 12 Extra Magazine #3: _____
☐ Duty holster was carried on? ☑ Right side ☐ Left side
☐ Does officer carry a back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☐ No Serial #: _____
☐ Did officer access his/her back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in back-up weapon _____ Fully Loaded? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**SECONDARY WEAPON (NOT USED)** Total Rounds: _____
☐ Department ☐ Personally Owned ☐ Glock ☐ Sig Sauer ☐ 9mm ☐ .40 Caliber
☐ Serial #: _____ Was there a round in the chamber? ☐ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in: Extra Magazine #1: _____ Extra Magazine #2: _____ Extra Magazine #3: _____

**REPLACEMENT WEAPON**

☐ Department Issued ☐ Sig Sauer ☐ Glock ☐ 9mm ☐ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ .223 Caliber
Serial #: _____
☐ Email sent to Department Armorer? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**CRIME LAB INSPECTION**

☐ DA-7 sent to Crime Lab for gun inspection / test fire? ☑ Yes ☐ No
*Date Submitted:* 2/10/23 *By Detective:* SGT. TRIMPEY #3039

# Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFC. MCILVAIN ROUND COUNT**
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Officer Involved Shooting Checklist
Homicide Supervisor

Case #: 23-38589

*Involved Officer:*
Name: KRISTEN MCILVAIN Badge # 827 ABRA: 4940 Date/Time: 2-9-23/538
Hired Date: 6-18-22 Height: _____ Weight: _____ Assignment: PATROL
**Officer Injured:** Yes ☐ No ☒ *If so, list injury(s):* _____

**LOCATION / INVOLVED PERSONNEL**

| Interview Room # | Interviewing Detective | Attorney/Representative Present |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | SGT. TRIMPEY | BAIRD |

**PRIMARY WEAPON CHECK**

☑ Department ☐ Personally Owned ☑ Glock 17 ☐ Sig Sauer ☐ Shotgun ☐ Rifle ☐ Other _____
☑ 9mm ☐ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ .223 Caliber ☐ *Other (List):* _____

☐ Serial #: [redacted] ☑ Blue Finish ☐ Stainless Steel
*Equipment Attached:* ☐ None ☑ Flashlight ☐ Optical Sight ☐ Sling

☐ Fully loaded with one in the chamber prior to the shooting. ☑ Yes ☐ No
*If not, describe condition:* Total # of Rounds *(Prior to OIS):* 18

☐ Upon inspection, was there a round in the chamber? ☑ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in attached magazine 13 Estimated # of rounds fired: 4

☐ Were additional magazines accessed? ☐ Yes ☑ No Total # of Extra Magazines Carried: 2
# of Rounds in: Extra Magazine #1: 17 Extra Magazine #2: 17 Extra Magazine #3: _____

☐ Duty holster was carried on? ☑ Right side ☐ Left side

☐ Does officer carry a back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☑ No Serial #: _____
☐ Did officer access his/her back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in back-up weapon _____ Fully Loaded? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**SECONDARY WEAPON (NOT USED)** Total Rounds: _____
☐ Department ☐ Personally Owned ☐ Glock ☐ Sig Sauer ☐ 9mm ☐ .40 Caliber
☐ Serial #: _____ Was there a round in the chamber? ☐ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in: Extra Magazine #1: _____ Extra Magazine #2: _____ Extra Magazine #3: _____

**REPLACEMENT WEAPON**

☐ Department Issued ☐ Sig Sauer ☑ Glock 17 ☑ 9mm ☐ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ .223 Caliber
Serial #: [redacted]

☐ Email sent to Department Armorer? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**CRIME LAB INSPECTION**

☐ DA-7 sent to Crime Lab for gun inspection / test fire? ☐ Yes ☐ No
*Date Submitted:* 2/10/23 *By Detective:* SGT. TRIMPEY #3039

# Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **DAR**
Reference Number:

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**DISPATCH ACTIVITY REPORT**

23-38589
Communications D.A.R. #

Date of Request 2/9/23 Date Needed ASAP
Requestor Sgt. Trimpey ID # 3039
Agency/Division SPD/Homicide Phone [redacted]
Reason OIS Investigation

*REQUEST FOR:

- ■ 911/Incoming telephone calls
- ■ Audio Recording(s) of Radio Dispatch Traffic
- ☐ Incident History – For SPD Investigation (No Certification Needed)
- ■ Incident History – For District Attorney, Public Defender, or Private Attorney (Certification Needed)
  Attorney's Name: _____
- ☐ Unit History
- ☐ Message Logging (CLETS, TO Message etc. – specify in Details)
- ☐ Other (specify in Details)

***SHADED AREA: A SELECTION MUST BE MADE IN ORDER TO PROCESS THE REQUEST.**

Call # 23-38589 Time(s) 0942 Date(s) 2/9/23 Type 927P
Location Cantalier/Baseball Alley Report # 23-38589
Unit(s) Assigned 1B28 Reporting Party Ofc. Dahl
Officer(s) Assigned (Badge/Nameif known) Ofc. Dahl #817

Details (Include subject/suspect name(s) if known):
Connect up call 23-37362

I hereby certify that the reports and information requested shall be used for professional law enforcement or criminal justice purposes only. I further certify that the requested reports and information shall neither be used in any manner to harass, degrade, humiliate, or intimidate any person; nor shall such reports or information be compiled or maintained as a dossier for reasons other than law enforcement or criminal justice purposes. ***In addition, I certify that the reports and information shall not be copied or distributed outside of the requesting agency without written consent from the Sacramento Police Department.***

SIGNED: [signature] #3039
(Requires signature of Sergeant or above)

COMMUNICATIONS DIVISION USE:

Assigned To: _____ Date: _____ Date Completed: _____ Date Returned: _____

Comments:

SPD 878 (REV 03/15

# Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **DA7 OFC FIREARMS TO CCL**
Reference Number:

## Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use) | | Victim **Ofc. McIlvain** | Date of Request **2/10/23** |
| Offense **245C PC** | Date of Offense **2/10/23** | Victim **Sgt. Hunkapiller** | Subject **Freeman, Clayton Craig** |
| Agency **SPD** | Report No. **12-274738** | Victim **Ofc. Dahl** | Subject |
| Property No. **1198690** | | Victim **Ofc. Worm** | Subject |
| Do you want this case compared to another case? ■ Yes x No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.) | | Agency/Report No. of comparison case | (Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No. |
| Date Results Needed **ASAP** | DA Requesting Analysis **Charles Gonzales** | Phone Number **874-7312** | |
| Investigating Officer **Sgt. Larry Trimpey** | Phone Number **808-0692** | Email ltrimpey@pd.cityofsacramento.org | |

**Reason for Request**

| | |
|---|---|
| Superior Court Trial | Date/Comments: |
| Pre-Trial Stage | Date/Comments: |
| Juvenile Hearing | Date/Comments: |
| ■ Investigative Information | Date/Comments: |

**Brief Summary of Circumstances**

On 2/9/23, (S) Freeman intentionally drove his vehicle at Sgt. Hunkapiller, Ofc. Dahl, Ofc. McIlvain and Ofc. Worm in violation of 245 C PC. Ofc. McIlvain and Sgt. Hunkapiller discharged their duty weapons in the course of this event. (S) Freeman was shot in the shoulder and is expected to survive his injuries. The projectile which struck (S) Freeman will not be removed by hospital staff at this time per doctor's order.

**Examination Requested**

Please completed firearm functionality exam and a test fire for Sgt. Hunkapiller and Ofc. McIlvain's duty weapons.

**Evidence**

| Item No. | Description | Source (i.e. victim/suspect) |
|---|---|---|
| 1198690-1 | Glock 9MM pistol | Ofc. McIlvain |
| 1198690-2 | Magazine and 9MM bullets from item #1 | Item #1 |
| 1198690-5 | Sig Sauer P226 40 caliber pistol | Sgt. Hunkapiller |
| 1198690-6 | Magazine and bullets from item #5 | Item #5 |
| | | |
| | | |

**Chain of Custody**

| From | Agency | To | Date | Time |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| L. TRIMPEY #3039 | SPD | DA | 2/10/23 | 1530 |

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916. 874.9240 • 916.874.9620 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010

Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

# Related Person(s)

## 1. VICTIM # 1 - HUNKAPILLER, T 3108 442

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

**LEOKA details**

Officer's assignment : **ONE PERSON/VEHICLE ASSISTED**
Weapon used : **OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON**
Injury sustained by officer : **INJURED, NOT FATALITY**
Officer's activity when assaulted : **ATTEMPTING OTHER ARREST**

## 2. VICTIM # 2 - DAHL, J 0817 3584

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

**LEOKA details**

Officer's assignment : **ONE PERSON/VEHICLE ALONE**
Weapon used : **HANDS, FISTS, OR FEET**
Injury sustained by officer : **NOT INJURED**
Officer's activity when assaulted : **ATTEMPTING OTHER ARREST**

## 3. VICTIM # 3 - MCILVAIN, K 0827 4940

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

**LEOKA details**

Officer's assignment : **DETECTIVE/SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT ASSISTED**
Weapon used : **OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON**
Injury sustained by officer : **INJURED, NOT FATALITY**
Officer's activity when assaulted : **ATTEMPTING OTHER ARREST**

## 4. ARREST/CITE # 1 - FREEMAN, CLAYTON CURTIS RAY

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: **Aug-02-1990**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **94533**

## 5. WITNESS # 1 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:
Email: [redacted]

## 6. WITNESS # 2 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 7. WITNESS # 3 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted].
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95818**
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 8. WITNESS # 4 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**

**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:
Email: [redacted]

## 9. WITNESS # 5 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 10. WITNESS # 6 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**

**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 11. WITNESS # 7 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**

**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 12. WITNESS # 8 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 13. WITNESS # 9 - WILKS, JUDAH

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

## 14. WITNESS # 10 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:
Email: [redacted]

## 15. WITNESS # 11 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**
**Phone Numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

## 16. WITNESS # 12 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**

**Phone Numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

## 17. WITNESS # 13 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**

**Phone Numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

## 18. WITNESS # 14 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**

**Phone Numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

## 19. WITNESS # 15 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]

Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 20. WITNESS # 16 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**

## 21. WITNESS # 17 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95834**

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [redacted]
PHONE:
MAIN [redacted]
HOME PHONE:
Email: [redacted]

## 22. WITNESS # 18 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**

## 23. WITNESS # 19 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

**Phone Numbers**
MAIN [redacted]
HOME PHONE:

## 24. WITNESS # 20 - WORM, A 312 3867

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

## 25. SUBJECT # 1 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 26. SUBJECT # 2 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 27. SUBJECT # 3 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**
**Phone Numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

## 28. SUBJECT # 4 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**

**Phone Numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

## 29. SUBJECT # 5 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **98515**

**Phone Numbers**

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

## 30. SUBJECT # 6 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**

**Phone Numbers**

Email: [redacted]

**Alias(es)/AKA**

| Name: | Address: | Sex: | DOB: |
|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | [redacted] | [redacted] | [redacted] |

## 31. SUBJECT # 7 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**

Race: **UNKNOWN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 32. SUBJECT # 8 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **HISPANIC**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 33. SUBJECT # 9 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **ASIAN - INDIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:
BUSINESS [redacted]
PHONE:
Email: [redacted]

## 34. SUBJECT # 10 - [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**
**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 35. SUBJECT # 11 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**

**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 36. SUBJECT # 12 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **ASIAN - INDIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**

**Alias(es)/AKA**

| Name: | Address: | Sex: | DOB: |
|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | | [redacted] | [redacted] |

## 37. SUBJECT # 17 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95826**

**Phone Numbers**
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:
Email: [redacted]

## 38. SUBJECT # 18 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California** **95815**

## 39. SUBJECT # 19 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **OTHER ASIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 40. JUV-SUBJECT # 13 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Female**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

## 41. JUV-SUBJECT # 14 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

## 42. JUV-SUBJECT # 15 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

## 43. JUV-SUBJECT # 16 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: **Male**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California**

## Related Vehicle(s)

### 1. RECOVERED VEHICLE # 2 - [redacted] VIN# [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: [redacted]
VIN #: [redacted]
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2023**
Miscellaneous information: **CARJACKING VEHICLE 23-37362**
Vehicle type: **AUTO**
Make and model: **HYUNDAI Tucson LL**
Style: **SPORT UTILITY VEHICLE / CUV**
Year: **2009**
Color: **GRAY**

**Automobile Details**

Body damage: **DENT TO FRONT PLATE AREA**

**Master Vehicle Index Reference**

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: [redacted]
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2023**
Miscellaneous information: **CARJACKING VEHICLE 23-37362**

**Owner Information**

Owner type: **PERSON**
Owner role: **RECOVERED VEHICLE**

### 2. OBSERVED/SEEN # 1 - [redacted]

### (Case Specific Information)

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: [redacted]
Vehicle type: **AUTO**
Make and model: **NISSAN Altima**
Style: **4DR AUTOMOBILE**
Color: **TAN**

**Master Vehicle Index Reference**

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: [redacted]

**Owner Information**

Owner type: **PERSON**
Owner role: **OBSERVED/SEEN**

## 3. INVOLVED # 3 - [redacted] VIN# [redacted]

## (Case Specific Information)

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: [redacted]
VIN #: [redacted]
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2023**
Vehicle type: **AUTO**
Make and model: **KIA MOTORS CORP Amanti**
Style: **4DR AUTOMOBILE**
Year: **2005**
Color: **GRAY**

**Master Vehicle Index Reference**

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: [redacted]
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2023**

**Owner Information**

Owner type: **PERSON**
Owner role: **INVOLVED**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** OFFICER BORESZ #661
**Author** 4234 - BORESZ, JEFFREY 0661
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 17:06

I, Officer Boresz #661, am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations' Neighborhood Crimes Unit as a TDY. It is my primary responsibility to investigate a variety of crimes to include; residential and commercial burglaries, along with persons that receive or possess stolen property, robberies, vandalisms, identity theft, embezzlement, real estate fraud, and other white collar crimes. In addition, my duties involve interviewing victims, witnesses, suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

On 02-09-23, the Neighborhood Crimes Unit North Division were advised of a call out regarding this incident. I responded to the area of El Camino Ave. and Rio Linda Blvd. regarding the call out. At approximately 1246 hours, I, Ofc. Boresz #661 was present and took part in the debrief.

Based on the fact that this incident was involved with incident #23-37362 I later conducted follow up regarding incident #23-37362. (see supplement to #23-37362 for further details).

***END OF OBSERVATIONS***

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE DAVIS #375
**Author** 4402 - DAVIS, II, TIMOTHY A 0375
**Related Date** Feb-16-2023 12:31

I, Detective Davis #375 (IV198), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department since 2018. I am currently assigned to the Metro Division as a Detective with the Major Collision Investigations Unit. My primary duties are to investigate and/or assist with the investigation of traffic collisions and related crimes, including, but not limited to fatal, major injury, and hit-and-run collisions.

On 02/10/2023, the SPD Homicide Unit requested an EDR download of two patrol vehicles that had been involved in this incident. The two patrol vehicles had been moved from the scene and were stored at the SPD North Station (3550 Marysville Blvd). Detective Mota #332 and I (Detective Davis #375) responded to the SPD North Station at approximately 1000 hours. Detective Mota's body worn camera was recording during the EDR downloads. I observed the following in summary:

Sacramento Vehicle # 12499 is a marked SPD Patrol Vehicle with visible overhead lights. Vehicle #12499 is a 2017 Ford Explorer with a license plate number of 1513452 and a vehicle identification number (VIN) of 1FM5K8AR1HGB22702. I observed that the vehicle had moderate front end damage.

This vehicle was equipped with a GPS device that was connected to the vehicles data link connector (DLC). [redacted]. Crash data was obtained utilizing the Bosch CDR tool through the vehicles DLC. The original "CDRx" file was saved, and a PDF analysis was generated by the Bosch CDR Tool.

The report generated indicated that the vehicles ignition cycle at the time of the retrieval was 9,330. The report had two listed crash events. The first recorded event indicated that it occurred at ignition cycle 2,660. The second recorded event indicated that it occurred at ignition cycle 8,089. The difference between ignition cycles at time of retrieval and most recent recorded event was 1,241 cycles. Due to this difference in ignition cycles, it was apparent that the event that occurred on 02/09/2023 was not registered by the vehicles EDR systems.

Sacramento Vehicle # 13497 is a marked SPD Sergeants Patrol Vehicle with visible overhead lights. Vehicle #13497 is a 2019 Ford Explorer with a license plate number of 1561839 and a vehicle identification number (VIN) of 1FM5K8AR3KGA30482. I observed that the vehicle had moderate damage to the driver's side.

This vehicle was equipped with a GPS device that was connected to the vehicles data link connector (DLC). [redacted] Crash data was obtained utilizing the Bosch CDR tool through the vehicles DLC. The original "CDRx" file was saved, and a PDF analysis was generated by the Bosch CDR Tool.

The report generated indicated that there were not any recorded crash events.

The "CDRx" files and PDF reports that were downloaded from each vehicle were saved to a disk and booked as evidence at the SPD Central Station.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** SGT. TRIMPEY OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039
**Related Date** Feb-17-2023

**OBSERVATIONS**: SGT. TRIMPEY #3039 (IV18)

I, (Detective Sergeant Trimpey #3039) am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations, where I supervise the Felony Assaults Unit for the Sacramento Police Department. As a Detective Sergeant in this unit, my duties include reviewing police reports written by patrol officers on cases involving, but not limited to hate crime, bias related events, assaults with deadly weapons, felony batteries, kidnapping, and homicide. Additional responsibilities include supervising and monitoring of interviews conducted by detectives of victims, witnesses, and suspects, as well as, reviewing detective's cases prior to them being presented to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution. I also assist the Sacramento Police Department Homicide Unit with supervising homicide investigations as well as Officer Involved Shooting investigations.

**NOTIFICATION**:

On 2/9/23, at approximately 1000 hours, I was on duty in the felony assaults office and I became aware of radio traffic indicating a officer involved shooting had just occurred. Sgt. Ellis and I assembled all available homicide and felony assault investigators and advised them to stand by to respond. At approximately 1145 hours, Lt. Landberg advised of a homicide call out near the intersection of El Camino Ave and Cantalier. I responded to the scene from my felony assaults office and arrived on scene at approximately 1215 hours.

**ARRIVAL**:

Upon arrival, I observed the perimeter of the crime scene was secured by uniformed police officers in marked black and white police vehicles. I observed the perimeter of the crime scene to be one block east of the crime scene at El Camino and Rio linda and one block west of the crime scene at El Camino and Fairfield. Furthermore, I observed El Camino was completely closed between these streets and Rio Linda, Cantalier and Fairfield were all closed to vehicle and pedestrian traffic to Del Paso Blvd to the south. I checked in with the crime scene recorder, CSO Stasyuk #8194, and proceeded to the briefing location.

**BRIEFING**:

At approximately 1246 hours, Lt. Landberg #4072 and Sgt. Park #3053 briefed the assembled homicide team of all information known at the time of the briefing. For complete details see Lead Detective Krutz observation.

**WALK-THRU**:

At approximately 1310 hours, Sgt. Park led the assembled homicide team on a walk-thru of the crime scene. The assembled homicide team viewed the crime scene from the parking lot at the southwest corner of El Camino and Cantalier, so we did not disturb the scene. I observed Sgt. Hunkapillers police

vehicle was parked on Cantalier to the south of El Camino. It was known that this is the only patrol vehicle which was not moved following the shooting. The other patrol vehicles were moved to attempt to locate the suspect after he fled with negative results. I was advised multiple shell casings were in the street near Sgt. Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle.

**OFFICER WALK-THRU**:

I was present at the scene when Officer McIlvain, Officer Dahl and Officer Worm returned to conduct scene walk-throughs. However, I did not enter the crime scene during the walk-throughs and was not present when officers identified their locations during the incident. For details on crime scene walk-throughs please see Det. Kane's supplement.

**DEPARTURE**:

At approximately 1410 hours, I cleared the crime scene and responded to SPD Hall of Justice (5770 Freeport Blvd) for follow up.

**OIS ROUND COUNT**

Weapons and Inspection (all round counts were done in the #4 interview room at HOJ and were recorded):

At approximately 1538 hours, I began the inspection of Ofc. McIlvain's firearm. Ofc. McIlvain had a department issued Glock 17, with a serial number of [redacted] The firearm had an attached tactical light. Ofc. McIlvain wore her firearm on her right side. I had her hand me the firearm. Ofc. McIlvain stated to me that prior to the shooting, her firearm was loaded with 17 rounds in the magazine, and one in the chamber (total of 18 rounds). Ofc. McIlvain also carried two additional 17 round magazines on her person. These extra magazines were not accessed during the incident.

Upon inspection, I located 14 total rounds in the handgun. There was 1 live round in the chamber, and 13 rounds in the magazine. During the inspection of the two spare magazines, I found them both to be loaded with 17 rounds each.

It is estimated that Ofc. McIlvain fired 4 rounds during the incident.

Ofc. McIlvain stated that she did not carry any other extra ammunition or firearms.

CSI took photos of the round count. They then collected the firearm, rounds, and magazines, and booked them as evidence. They then turned them over to me so I could give them to the Sacramento County Laboratory of Forensic Services for a safety inspection.

At approximately 1608hours, I began the inspection of Sgt. Hunkapiller's firearm. Sgt. Hunkapiller was not present at the time of the round count because he was receiving treatment for injuries at the hospital. Sgt. Hunkapiller had a department issued Sig Sauer P226, with a serial number of [redacted] Sgt. Hunkapiller wore his firearm on his right side. It is believed Sgt. Hunkapiller's firearm was fully loaded with 12 rounds in the magazine and one in the chamber at the start of his shift. Sgt. Hunkapiller also carried two additional 12 round magazines on his person. One of the extra magazines was loaded into the firearm

as the primary magazine was emptied during the shooting.

Upon inspection, I located 12 total rounds in the handgun. There was 1 live round in the chamber, and 11 rounds in the magazine.

During the inspection of the two spare magazines, I found one to be loaded with 12rounds and the second to be empty.

It is estimated that Sgt. Hunkapiller fired 13 rounds during the incident.

Sgt. Hunkapiller did not carry any additional firearms or ammunition.

CSI took photos of the round count. They then collected the firearm, rounds, and magazines, and booked them as evidence. They then turned them over to me so I could give them to the Sacramento County Laboratory of Forensic Services for a safety inspection.

**DAR REQUEST**

On 2/9/23, I submitted a Dispatch Activity Report (DAR) to the Sacramento Police Department Communications Center for all radio traffic during this incident. I also requested 911 calls for this incident as well as 911 calls for the suspect's family calling to report he had been shot and tazed under call #23-38599 and the reported carjacking from 2/8/23 under call #23-37362.

On 2/10/23, I received the requested files and attached them to the report.

**FIREARM FOLLOW UP**

On 2/10/23, I transported the following items to the Sacramento County Laboratory of Forensic Services for a safety inspection.

Property Report #1198690-1: Ofc. McIlvain's Glock17 pistol
Property Report #1198690-2: Magazine and bullets from item #1
Property Report #1198690-5: Sgt. Hunkapiller's Sig Sauer P226 pistol
Property Report #1198690-6: Magazine and bullets from item #5.

At approximately 1336 hours, the Sacramento County Laboratory of Forensic Services took custody of the firearms.

During the delivery of the above firearms, I also delivered a blood sample seized during the execution of a search warrant by Det. Massee. The sample had been seized from Mercy General Hospital where the suspect was initially transported following this incident. The Sacramento County Laboratory of Forensic Services took custody of the blood sample.

**BODY WORN CAMERA**

On Friday, 2/10/23, at approximately 1541 hours, Sgt. Hunkapiller responded to HOJ with his attorney to review his body worn camera. Sgt. Hunkapiller signed the OIS Video Admonishment prior to reviewing the

video.

**END OF OBSERVATIONS**

## Narrative Text

**Type** EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST
**Subject** OOI - EVID LAB PROCESSING REQUEST
**Author** 3918 - STAMBAUGH, SARAH 0565
**Related Date** Feb-13-2023 11:30

From: STAMBAUGH, SARAH 0565
To: ID-EVIDENCE LAB
cc: HENDERSON, CLARE 0978; STAMBAUGH, SARAH 0565
Subject: OOI - EVID LAB PROCESSING REQUEST
Date: Mon. Feb 13, 2023 @ 11:30:08

Sacramento Police Department
Evidence Lab Processing Request

Report Number: [23-38589 ] Crime Code: [215 PC, 245(C) PC ]
Requester Name: [STAMBAUGH ]
Unit: [NCU 1/2 ]
Contact Number: [808-0187 ]

List Each Item By Priority
Select Processing Request For Each Item:
(Please make sure your are marking the correct boxes)

| PR# & Tag# | Brief Description | Prints | DNA | IBIS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [1198690-19 ] | [NECK GAITER ] | [ ] | [ X ] | [ ] |
| [1198690-20 ] | [NECK GAITER ] | [ ] | [ X ] | [ ] |
| [1198773-1 ] | [BLACK KNIT CAP ] | [ ] | [ X ] | [ ] |
| [1198773-2 ] | [BROKEN METH PIPE ] | [ X ] | [ X ] | [ ] |
| [1198773-3 ] | [INTACT METH PIPE ] | [ X ] | [ X ] | [ ] |
| [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] |
| [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] |
| [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] |
| [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] |
| [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] |
| [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] |
| [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] | [ ] |

Processing Time:
Investigation Requests - 30 days from date received
DA Requests - 10 days from date received

If latent prints are developed, submit a separate OOI-Latent Print Comparison Request form and send it to HIDLAT(Latent Print Handle)

Comments/Notes:[
]

## Narrative Text

**Type** PROPERTY TEXT
**Subject** PROP - DISPO NOTES
**Author** 3328 - MOTEN, STEVIE 6304
**Related Date** Mar-03-2023 10:12

DISPOSAL NOTES

G.O. [23-38589 ] DATE: [Mar-03-2023

ITEMS FOR RELEASE

[ ]

ITEMS FOR DISPOSAL

G
[ ]

H
[ ]

I
[1198773-13,15 ]

J
[ ]

Q
[ ]

R
[ ]

Remarks:
[BOOKED FOR DISPOSAL. ]

AUTHORIZED BY:[S. MOTEN ] PHONE: 808-5239

## Narrative Text

**Type** PROPERTY TEXT
**Subject** PC832.7 & PRA HOLD
**Author** 505 - KINCAID, KELLY 6324
**Related Date** Apr-25-2023 11:35

Per PSU, there is now a hold due to the Public Records Act and PC 832.7 on this case.

To be cautious, continue to hold all evidence until case is concluded and it has been released by PSU.

KK6324

# Follow Up Report # SA 1

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3973 - MONTOYA, DAVID A 0212** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOI SID - GANG UNIT**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1139** by: **3973 - MONTOYA, DAVID A 0212**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-17-2023 (Fri.) 1548**
Checked by: **263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132**
Approved on: **Mar-06-2023 (Mon.)** by: **263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DET D. MONTOYA #212 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 3973 - MONTOYA, DAVID A 0212
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:39

I, Det. D. Montoya, (GNG18) am currently assigned to the Sacramento Police Department Gang Investigations Unit (GIU). I have been a detective since 2016 and a police officer with SPD since 2008.

On 02/09/23 at approx. 0945 hrs, I learned of an officer involved shooting via SPD radio in the area of El Camino Ave/ Cantalier Ave. I responded in my City of Sacramento owned unmarked police vehicle which is equipped with a forward facing solid red emergency light and flashing red/blue lights in the front and rear. My vehicle is also equipped with a functioning emergency siren.

I was dressed in a tactical uniform and tactical vest which has the words "Sacramento Police" in yellow block lettering on the front along with a department patch and star badge patch. The rear of my vest has the word "Police" in yellow block lettering.

I arrived on scene to assist where needed at approx. 1010 hrs.

My body worn camera was not activated while I was on scene as I was not investigating, or tasked with any investigative roll as I was merely there to support personnel already on scene.

At approx. 1045 hrs. I cleared the scene as there was sufficient officers on scene for the investigation.

# Follow Up Report # SA 2

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTORS 1/2**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1749** by: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1749**
Checked by: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
Approved on: **Feb-13-2023 (Mon.)** by: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DET. HENDERSON #978
**Author** 4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 17:49

I, Detective Henderson #978, am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations' Neighborhood Crimes Unit. It is my primary responsibility to investigate a variety of crimes to include; residential and commercial burglaries, along with persons that receive or possess stolen property, robberies, vandalisms, identity theft, embezzlement, real estate fraud, and other white collar crimes. In addition, my duties involve interviewing victims, witnesses, suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

On Thursday February 09, 20223 I responded near the intersection of Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue where I attending a briefing regarding this incident. Following the briefing I continued my investigation regarding the carjacking of the suspect vehicle in this incident. See report 23-37362 for further information.

# Follow Up Report # SA 3

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 POP/ GRANT TEAMS**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1859** by: **4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1528**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #2) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted]
**Subject** [redacted]
**Author** 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:53

On 02/09/2023, at approximately 1053 hours, I, Officer Andreazzi #623 contacted [redacted] near [redacted] El Camino Ave. My body worn camera was activated during the time of the contact. [redacted] stated the following in summary.

This is where I work at [redacted] El Camino Ave. I just heard gunshots. I was in the garage, and I heard about 8 gunshots. I did not hear anything else. I didn't know the police were here yet. That's when [redacted] called 911. I didn't come out of the house. I just came out right now.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #1) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** [redacted]
**Author** 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:56

On 02/09/2023, at approximately 1056 hours, I, Officer Andreazzi #623 contacted [redacted] near [redacted] El Camino Ave. My body worn camera was activated during the time of the contact. [redacted] stated the following in summary.

[redacted] and I were in the garage when I heard gunshots. We walked into the house and I called 911. I heard between 5 and 10 gunshots, probably closer to 8. Pretty quickly I heard sirens after that, but I didn't hear yelling or screeching away or anything. I did not know the police were there when I called 911. I stepped out front just to talk to the police officer. There are cameras but we looked to see if there was audio or anything with the other Police Officer that came by, and nothing picked up because the cameras are motion censored.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OFC. ANDREAZZI #623
**Author** 4086 - ANDREAZZI, STEVEN 0623
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:29

On 02/09/2023, at approximately 1025 hours, Officer Boyer #947 and I, Officer Andreazzi #623 were working as DVD22. We were dressed in full police uniforms and driving an all-black police vehicle. We responded to the intersection of El Camino Ave/Cantalier St to assist with a canvass related to an Officer involved shooting incident. At approximately 1029 hours, I arrived on scene and activated my body worn camera. I observed the following in summary.

I contacted a female adult (identified as [redacted]) as she exited [redacted] El Camino Ave.

I contacted a female adult (identified as [redacted]) as she exited [redacted] El Camino Ave.

Both [redacted] and [redacted] advised they had already been contacted by a Police Officer prior to my arrival. I requested via radio for the identity of the Officer who contacted [redacted] and [redacted] I received no answer from Officers on scene and was unable to determine if their statements had been taken.

Based on the above, I obtained statements from both [redacted] and [redacted] (see witness statements).

[redacted] advised she had a medical appointment and she needed to leave. [redacted] was allowed access to her gray Ford CMAX ([redacted] License Plate [redacted] that was parked in the parking lot of [redacted] El Camino Ave. [redacted] was directed westbound onto El Camino Ave away from the scene.

We cleared the scene

# Follow Up Report # SA 4

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5085 - PINCIN, COLE M 0456 (** **)** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1900** by: **5085 - PINCIN, COLE M 0456**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1519**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #4)[redacted])
**Subject**[redacted]
**Author** 5085 - PINCIN, COLE M 0456 ([redacted])
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:43

On February 09, 2023 at approximately 0950 hours I, Ofc. Pincin #456, contacted [redacted] in front of [redacted] El Camino Ave. My body worn camera and in-car cameras were activated and recording. I obtained the following statement in summary:

I was heading down El Camino Avenue on my bike when I heard Officers yelling "Stop moving," and, "Get out of the car." When I heard Officers yelling I saw a green looking mid-sized car almost like a teal color facing me from Cantalier St (northbound). I started recording the altercation for everyone's safety and saw the car start driving towards me. At that point, I started moving backwards because you never know what someone is going to do in that situation. I continued recording the altercation and I sent the video footage to one of the other Officers. I wasn't able to see much because I was concentrating on recording with my phone but I heard the Officers fire between seven and eight shots.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #3) [redacted]
**Subject** [redacted]
**Author** 5085 - PINCIN, COLE M 0456 [redacted])
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 15:03

On February 09, 2023 at approximately 1000 hours I, Ofc. Pincin #456, contacted [redacted] in front of [redacted] El Camino Ave. My body worn camera and in-car cameras were activated and recording. I obtained the following statement in summary:

I was in my house when my husband told me that the police were outside. I was at my doorstep when I saw everything happen. There was a teal colored Hyundai Elantra facing my house. The Officers on scene told the person in the car "Stop moving," and "Get out." The person in the car started driving forward and crashed into one of the Officers' patrol vehicles. Then the person backed into the other patrol vehicle. It looked like he was trying to escape but it looked like he could have hit the Officers. I'm not sure if he did it on purpose or not but I could tell the Officers were afraid for their safety. The Officers shot at the car between seven and eight times. One of the Officers looked like they were either shot in the leg or injured because he took a knee after. You could tell he was hurt. The car drove away down El Camino Ave.

# Follow Up Report # SA 5

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY (TEAM 13)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1900** by: **3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1359**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #5) [redacted] ([redacted])
**Subject** [redacted]
**Author** 240 - DIONNE, CASEY 0395
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:04

On Thursday 02092023 I contacted [redacted] in front of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. I took his statement while my body worn camera was activated. He related to me the following in summary:

I was inside of my apartment here, number [redacted] playing video games when my brother, Clayton Freeman, walked into the apartment. He just said that he was sorry. I noticed that it looked like he had been shot in his left shoulder. Me and my brother, [redacted], walked him down to my sister's Kia. My brother drove us to Mercy General Hospital. Clayton did not say a word on the way to the hospital so I do not know who shot him. When we got to the hospital, staff came out and took Clayton inside. We drove home after that.

I have never seen Clayton in that Hyundai before and I have no idea who it belongs to.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #6) [redacted]
**Subject** [redacted]
**Author** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:18

On Wednesday 2-9-23 at approximately 1000 hours I, Officer Griffin #675, contacted Witness [redacted] at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave [redacted] I took her statement and she told me the following in summary (body worn camera active):

I live here at this apartment with [redacted] My brothers stay here from time to time, but I wouldn't say that they live here full time. My brothers, [redacted] and [redacted] were at the apartment this morning and I was asleep in my room.

I remember hearing gun shots off in the distance. I heard a few gunshots and then maybe five minutes later, my brother Clayton showed up at my apartment. He came in and he was pale and looked hurt. He said he was shot in the shoulder. I looked at him and saw a gunshot on his left shoulder.

I wanted to call for an ambulance and my brothers said they didn't want to wait for an ambulance. They decided to take my car and drive Clayton to the hospital themselves.

I don't think Clayton has a car. I have never seen him driving the blue Hyundai. He never said anything about driving a car when he was shot.

He didn't say anything about what happened to him. He just seemed scared and quiet. I don't know who shot Clayton or why they would shoot him.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #7) [redacted]
**Subject** [redacted]
**Author** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:26

On Wednesday 2-9-23 at approximately 1010 hours I, Officer Griffin #675, contacted Witness [redacted] at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave [redacted] I took her statement and she told me the following in summary (body worn camera active):

I live here at this apartment with [redacted] Sometimes the boys stay here, but I wouldn't say they live here.

I was trying to sleep this morning and I thought I heard some gunshots nearby. I didn't really think anything of the noise until Clayton came into the apartment. He kind of stumbled inside and said he was shot.

He came in alone and he didn't say if he had been with anyone else. He never said what happened to him. I don't know who shot him.

[redacted] and [redacted] drove Clayton to the hospital because they didn't want to wait for an ambulance.

The car parked out front is not Clayton's car. I have never seen that before and I don't know who it belongs to.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #8) [redacted]
**Subject** [redacted]
**Author** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:38

On Wednesday 2-9-23 at approximately 1050 hours I, Officer Griffin #675, contacted Witness [redacted] at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave [redacted]. I took his statement and he told me the following in summary (body worn camera active):

I was here this morning with my brother, [redacted] My sister lives here and I have been staying here lately. I guess I don't officially live here, but I've been here for a while.

I haven't seen my other brother, Clayton, for a while now. I don't know what he is involved with or what kind of people he runs with. I'm not from Sacramento so I don't know what Clayton has been doing.

I was in the house this morning trying to sleep and I heard some thumping and movement in the front room. I came out and I saw my brother Clayton was kind of stumbling around. He said he was shot. I cut off his shirt so I could see where he was shot. I saw a bullet hole in his left shoulder.

He was turning pale and wasn't really talking to us about what happened. I didn't want to wait for an ambulance to get here so I decided to drive him myself. I borrowed my sister's car and my brother, [redacted] came with me. We drove him to the hospital and it took us about 15 minutes to get there. I'm not from here so I got lost trying to get to the freeway.

I took him to the closest hospital which was about 15 minutes away. I don't even remember the name of the hospital since I'm not from here. We dropped him off in the ER and then we drove home. I came back to the apartment and went inside.

Clayton never told me what happened. I don't know who shot him. I did not see Clayton with any weapons when he came inside.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OFFICER GRIFFIN #675
**Author** 3799 - GRIFFIN, EMILY 0675
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:50

On Wednesday 2-9-23 at approximately 0947 hours Officer Dionne #395 and I (Officer Griffin #675) arrived on scene to assist with a shooting. We made the following observations (body worn cameras active):

We responded to the area of Cantalier St and Baseball Alley. While responding to the area, an additional call came out about a subject who had been shot at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave [redacted] (23-38599). Due to the proximity of the call to the original scene, we diverted and went to the call on Las Palmas Ave.

We drove north on Forrest St from Eleanor Ave and located the light blue Hyundai Tucson ([redacted] parked on the east curbline in front of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. The vehicle was running, but there was no one in the driver's seat. All of the doors were closed and we were unable to look into the back due to tinted windows and blankets up on the windows. I opened the rear passenger side door to clear the backseat. We did not locate anyone in the vehicle.

We contacted the subjects in apartment [redacted], [redacted] and [redacted]. [redacted] advised that she had been the person who called 911 because her brother, Clayton, had been shot. I took [redacted] and [redacted] statements.

[redacted] advised that her brothers, [redacted] and [redacted] had driven Clayton to a hospital, but she didn't know which hospital. She called [redacted] to ask if they made it to the hospital and he said they dropped Clayton off at the ER. She asked him what hospital and he said he would tell her when they got home.

[redacted] and [redacted] returned to the scene in a dark grey Kia ([redacted] and parked along the north curbline of Las Palmas Ave. [redacted] directed officers to the vehicle that he drove to take Clayton to the hospital. I contacted [redacted] and took his statement. Officer Dionne contacted [redacted] and took his statement. Units stood by with the subjects in apartment [redacted] while waiting for further investigation.

Officer Dionne contacted the resident of [redacted] Forrest St, [redacted]. There was a video surveillance camera on the front of the house directly across from the light blue Hyundai Tuscon. Officer Dionne reviewed the video surveillance and sent a link to [redacted] and the video was uploaded into evidence.

# Follow Up Report # SA 6

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3279 - CASELLA, JACOB 3035** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 POP/ GRANT TEAMS**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1902** by: **3279 - CASELLA, JACOB 3035**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1529**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 3279 - CASELLA, JACOB 3035
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:28

On 2-9-2023 at approx 0942 hrs I, Sergeant Casella (DVD60), was dressed in full SPD uniform and driving an unmarked, all black SPD UV. I was performing administrative tasks, driving on E/B Hwy 80 approaching Marysville Blvd. I heard Officer Dahl broadcasting via SPD radio that he was with a suspect and needed assistance. Minutes later, I heard officers broadcast that there had been an officer involved shooting and assistance was needed. I exited the freeway and drove toward the scene (Cantalier St/Baseball Aly). Via SPD radio a suspect vehicle was described as a silver or teal SUV. I traveled on Rio Linda Blvd going south, without emergency lights activated, in an effort to potentially locate the suspect vehicle. I observed no such vehicles as I drove to the scene.

I arrived on scene at approx 0958 hrs. I activated my Body Worn Camera (BWC). I located Sgt Hunkapiller (2SM2) standing beside his patrol vehicle. I observed Sgt Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle to have fresh damage along its driver's side. I asked Sgt Hunkapiller how I could assist him and what role he needed me to fill as a supervisor at the scene. Sgt Hunkapiller related that Sgt Park (2SM1) would be taking over supervising the scene and I should take responsibility for monitoring Patrol Districts #1 and #2. I advised SPD dispatch that I would be supervising Patrol Districts #1 and #2.

I began getting updates and summaries for officers on the scene and from Sgt Hunkapiller. I became aware that Sgt Hunkapiller was injured and had fired his pistol at the scene. I additionally became aware that Officer Mcilvain (2B29) had fired her pistol at the scene.

LT Landberg (LN9) arrived at the scene and was provided summaries from officers and supervisors at the scene. At LT Landberg's direction I was assigned supervisor duties at the scene. I was contacted by Sgt Canela (RBT70) via phone who offered to supervise Districts 1 and 2. I relinquished supervision of the patrol districts to Sgt Canela.

At LT Landberg's direction, I contacted Sgt Hunkapiller to obtain his Public Safety Statement. I ensured my Body Worn Camera (BWC) and Sgt Hunkapiller's BWC were on and recording. Utilizing my department issued SPD 136 card, I obtained Sgt Hunkapiller's Public Safety Statement. In summary, Sgt Hunkapiller related that he was standing behind his stopped patrol vehicle when he fired approx one full magazine of ammunition in a south to east direction at the suspect as the suspect passed him in a vehicle. Sgt Hunkapiller was escorted to a SPD patrol vehicle to be transported to an area hospital for treatment. I collected Sgt Hunkapiller's BWC.

At LT Landberg's direction, I contacted Officer Mcilvain to obtain her Public Safety Statement. I ensured my Body Worn Camera (BWC) and Officer Mcilvain's BWC were on and recording. Utilizing my department issued SPD 136 card, I obtained Mcilvain's Public Safety Statement. In summary, Officer Mcilvain related the she was standing in the street, near the east curb of Cantalier St, and fired approx two shots from her pistol at the suspect as he passed her location while driving the suspect vehicle. I collected Officer Mcilvain's BWC. Officer Mcilvain was transported to the Kinney Police station by Officer Bowman.

I was contacted by Detective [redacted] ([redacted] at the scene. He advised he would collect the involved officer's BWC's and have them downloaded. I provided Detective [redacted] with Officer Mcilvain and Sgt. Hunkapiller's

BWCs. I remained at the scene and assisted with supervising officers until released by LT Landberg.

# Follow Up Report # SA 7

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1903** by: **5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1703**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OFFICER BLAIR, K., #0884
**Author** 5071 - BLAIR, KYLER J 0884
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:30

On Thursday, 02/09/2023 at approximately 1338 hours I, Officer Blair, K., #0884 arrived on scene at Mercy General Hospital in order to canvass for witnesses and surveillance footage related to a prior Officer Involved Shooting that occurred near Cantalier St and Baseball Alley. I observed the following in summary:

***My body-worn camera was activated throughout the duration of the investigation.***

Upon arrival, I contacted Dignity Health Private Security Manager [redacted] Ph# [redacted] who showed me video surveillance footage of the suspect vehicle pulling into the parking lot of the hospital. I observed what appeared to be a dark gray or silver sedan consistent with older model Kia Oprius 4-door sedans enter the Mercy General parking lot from the north (H Street) entrance and pull in front of the ambulance parking lot before it leaves the frame. Inside the sedan I observed an unknown subject in the driver's seat wearing dark clothing and an unknown subject in the front passenger seat wearing a red shirt. It appeared that the back passenger side window was rolled down partially. The timestamps were different for each surveillance camera and [redacted] advised that they were not accurate.

I did not observe any subjects leave the sedan before leaving the frame. I observed Sacramento Fire Department Medic 13 team transport an unknown subject on a gurney into the emergency room entrance.

I contacted several nurses in the ambulance bay of the hospital who advised that they had seen Medic 13 transport one gunshot wound victim inside the ambulance bay at approximately 1005 hours and that medic 13 likely saw who had arrived with the gunshot victim. The nurses advised that none of them had seen the sedan or the subjects inside the sedan.

Security Manager [redacted] advised officers would need to submit a warrant to her in order to obtain the surveillance footage that she would need to show to Risk Management at Ph# [redacted]. I later emailed detectives with follow up information to have a warrant requested. [redacted] also advised that no security members were outside when the sedan arrived. [redacted] advised that the suspect's clothes were collected by security and given to Sacramento Police Department officers.

I provided [redacted] with a report number.

# Follow Up Report # SA 8

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 POP/ GRANT TEAMS**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1903** by: **4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1433**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #9) WILKS, JUDAH,
**Subject** WILKS, JUDAH
**Author** 4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:05

On Thursday 2/9/2023,I, Ofc. Flure #942 responded to 4001 J Street(MERCY GENERAL) regarding a suspect involved in an officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene and spoke with Firefighter, Judah WILKS. I obtained his statement and he stated the following in summary:

My partner and I were outside by the medic cleaning up when we were flagged down by the people who brought him in here after he was dropped off, so I was just told to come give you our information. The car didn't look like a silver Kia I don't think, it looked more bronze or something but was a sedan. There were 2-3 other people inside the vehicle and they dropped someone off. The guy we brought in was a BMA, fro-like hair, heavy set maybe around 230-ish pounds, wearing black sweats. It looked like he had one entry wound in his left shoulder and no exit wound. I was with my partner, Whiteside, and we are medic 13. If you need anything else, let me know.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OBS FLURE 0942
**Author** 4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 12:52

On Thursday 2/9/2023, I, Ofc. Flure #942 was assigned to the Problem Oriented Policing Unit(SPOP)with the Sacramento Police Department as DVD40 with my Sergeant, Sgt. Longanecker #3430. We were dressed in full police uniforms and were driving in a fully equipped and marked Police vehicle. My body worn camera (BWC) was activated throughout this incident. At approx. 0942 hrs, dispatched broadcasted that officers in North Sacramento, 2B29, had shots fired and were not coming up on the radio.

I activated my overhead lights and sounded my siren continuously while driving code three to the call. A few minutes later, officers advised that no officers had been shot and that the suspect vehicle had fled the scene which had been at Cantalier Street and Baseball Alley. Based on the information, I resumed normal rules of the road but continued to respond to the call to assist.

While en route, officers and dispatched advised that the call was related to a carjacking incident that had occurred the day prior. (23-37362)

The vehicle described as being the suspect vehicle was possibly a teal Hyundai Elantra with a license plate, #[redacted] The suspect driving the vehicle was described as a MBA, heavy, beard, wearing all black.

Minutes later at approx. 0959, dispatch received a call for service related to a shooting that had just occurred where they complainant advised that her brother had just been shot and was being self-transported to a local area hospital.

My Sgt and I advised that we would head towards the local hospitals near North Sacramento, specifically Kaiser North and Mercy San Juan. While en route, Mercy General advised that they received a walk in gunshot victim who has been dropped off in a vehicle and that the individual was identified as a MWA with dark colored jeans and that the subject appeared to also have been tazed.

I arrived on scene at Mercy General located at 4001 J Street at approx. 1000 hrs. I entered the ER area and spoke with nurses who advised that the individual who had been brought in was currently getting scans performed. While I was waiting for the subject to return to the main ER floor, I was approached by a paramedic with the Sacramento Fire Department, Firefighter Judah Wilks. Wilks advised that he and his partner were about to leave the Hospital after finishing up a transport when they were hailed by civilians who had come to drop off the individual who had been shot.

Wilks advised that he and his partner brought the subject into the ER where he was admitted for triage. Wilks advised that the subject was described as MBA, fro-like hair, heavy set maybe 230 lbs, black sweats, with a entry wound to his left shoulder with no exit wound. Based on the information obtained from Fire personnel, I determined it likely that the subject Wilks had encountered was the same subject as our call. Wilks was unsure on the vehicle, but advised he believed it to be a bronze looking sedan. (SFD MEDIC 13, Firefighter Judah Wilks and Christopher Whiteside)

I then made contact with security on site and was able to briefly view security footage for the outdoor ER entrance and ambulance bay. While security advised that some cameras have time delays that differ from each other, I observed the following in summary:

At approx. 0938 hrs, I observed a dark colored sedan make a east bound turn from the parking structure area into the ambulance bay. The vehicle then stops short of where the ambulances are parked. I am unable to see anyone get out of the vehicle or anyone being removed from the vehicle. From another camera during the same relative time frame, I observed Paramedic Wilks and his partner wheeling a subject into the front doors of the ER area.

At approx. 0940 hrs, I observed the same dark colored sedan exiting the Hospital parking lot heading towards the H Street exit. I observed that vehicle appeared to be a older model Hyundai Elantra or older model Kia Optima with two bumper sticker on the rear above the license plate.

I spoke with the head of Security, [redacted], who advised that they would be able to provide a copy of the surveillance footage upon request with a signed search warrant. [redacted] provided the generic security phone number for Mercy General of (916)-453-4197. I was also able to obtain all of the subjects property and clothing that was removed from his person upon being admitted into the hospital.

I then transferred custody of the subjects clothing to Ofc. Mitchell #303 who advised she would book the items as evidence.

When I returned, I learned that the subject had been positively identified as S/CLAYTON FREEMAN(DOB:8/2/1990).

Mercy General determined that Clayton needed to be transported to UCD due to his injuries. I rode in the back of the transport ambulance (ALPHA ONE) as the suspect was in custody. Once we arrived at UCD and Clayton was brought into UCD, I turned off my BWC and cleared the call.

SGT. Longanecker was advised of the call.

NO FURTHER.

# Follow Up Report # SA 9

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY (TEAM 13)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1903** by: **1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1455**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 1048 - VILLEGAS, ISMAEL 0820
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 10:52

On 02-09-23 at approx. 0945 hrs. I Ofc. Villegas #0820 responded to the area of Cantalier St / Baseball Aly to assist SPD Officers who had been involved in a OIS (Officer Involved Shooting). I responded Code 3 with emergency lights and sirens from 27th St/Capitol Ave to Del Paso Blvd/ El Camino Ave (without incident). I arrived at approx. 0951 hrs.

Upon arrival, I maintained and secured an exterior perimeter location at El Camino Ave/Del Paso Blvd, blocking all W/B traffic from entering the scene.

I was later relieved at the scene by Ofc. Mitchell.

No further action(s) were taken.

NOTE: captured on Body Worn Camera(s)

# Follow Up Report # SA 10

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 [redacted])** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1903** by: **5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 [redacted])**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1549**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #10) [redacted]
**Subject** [redacted]
**Author** 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 [redacted]
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:22

On 02/09/2023 at approx. 1003 hours i contacted [redacted] inside of her residence and obtained her statement. She stated the following in summary:

I saw a African american male on a bike recording with his phone. I could see and hear officer yelling at the guy in the gray SUV telling him to stop. Officers were outside the window almost like they were yelling at him to stop driving. I heard about 5-6 shots then it was silent, and I heard another 3-4 shots. The silver/gray SUV was very beat up, you couldn't see inside it had stuff covering the windows. It looked like cardboard. I could not see who was inside of the car.

I thought one of the officers had been shot because it looked like as if he was hurt.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #13) [redacted] [redacted])
**Subject** [redacted]
**Author** 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 [redacted])
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 15:18

On 02/09/2023 at approx 1030 hours I contacted [redacted] outside of his work place and obtained his statement. He stated the following in summary:

When I came out I saw a silver/gray SUV speed off down Rio Linda Blvd. It was very pretty beat up

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OFC. GRIFFIN #681
**Author** 5048 - GRIFFIN, JOSHUA B 0681 ([redacted])
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:19

On 02/09/2023 at approx 0944 hours Ofc. Vidales #983 and I (Ofc. Griffin #681) responded to El Camino Blvd / Red Ave Alley regarding a officer involved shooting. Per radio traffic, I heard shots fired, shots fired. I responded Code 3, my in-car and body-worn cameras were both activated. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arriving on scene at 1003 hours, I conducted a neighborhood canvass.
Canvass:

- [redacted] El Camino Ave. Contacted [redacted] (Duplicate Caller #23-38598) and obtained her statement. (see statement)
- [redacted] El Camino Ave. No answer
- [redacted] El Camino Ave Unit [redacted] No answer
- [redacted] El Camino Ave. Unit [redacted] No answer
- [redacted] El Camino Ave. Apt #[redacted] Contacted [redacted]. [redacted] stated she heard gunshots and ducked down with her children.
- [redacted] El Camino Ave. Apt #[redacted] Contacted [redacted]. [redacted] stated she heard hella (a lot) shots.
- [redacted] El Camino Ave. Apt #[redacted] No answer
- [redacted] El Camino Ave. Apt #[redacted] No answer
- [redacted] El Camino Ave Apt #[redacted] No answer
- [redacted] El Camino Ave No Answer
- [redacted] Rio Linda Blvd. I contacted [redacted]. [redacted] stated he saw a silver/gray van speed past.
- [redacted] Rio Linda Blvd. I contacted [redacted]. [redacted] stated he did not see or hear anything.
- [redacted] El Camino Ave Apt #[redacted] I contacted [redacted]. [redacted] stated she heard about a dozen gun shots and wheels screeching.

Officers observed a bullet hole in south side wall of [redacted] El Camino Ave Unit [redacted] I re-visited the residence and conducted a welfare check. I spoke with [redacted]. [redacted] stated that he was the only one at the residence and he is okay.

# Follow Up Report # SA 11

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 8)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1905** by: **3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1506**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** SGT. DELEON #3055 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 3484 - DELEON, DANIEL C 3055
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:38

On 02/09/2023 at approximately 1000 hours I, Sergeant DeLeon# 3055, responded to Cantalier St./Baseball Alley to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. I was dressed in full police uniform and driving a fully marked police vehicle. My department issued body worn camera was on while I was assisting with the investigation. My body worn camera was turned off during times when I was not actively assisting with the investigation and during the OIS briefing.

I arrived on scene at 1010 hours and checked in with Sergeant Park # 3053 who was leading the preliminary investigation.

I was assigned to manage the perimeter of the crime scene and to assign tasks to officers arriving on scene.

I was instructed to upload the in car camera videos of patrol vehicles 13497 and 12431, Sgt. Hunkapiller and Ofc. Dahl respectively.

After the briefing and investigative walk through, I cleared the scene.

# Follow Up Report # SA 12

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 POP/ GRANT TEAMS**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1905** by: **4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1627**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** TSVEROV #893 -FORREST ST CANVASS
**Author** 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:05

I, Ofc. Tsverov #893, am currently assigned to the Sacramento Police Department North POP (Problem Oriented Policing) Team. My primary responsibilities include, neighborhood complaints that included, but were not limited to, theft, burglary, robbery, narcotics related offenses, gang activity and stolen property.

On 02/09/23 at approx. 1105 hours, Ofc. Aslin #897 and I, Ofc. Tsverov #893 responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave to assist officers with a Canvass of the area related to the Officer involved shooting. My body worn camera was activated during this investigation. We were tasked to conduct a canvass of Forrest St. I observed the following in summary:

[redacted] Forrest St: No answer. No Surveillance cameras observed.

[redacted] Forrest St: I observed a Ring camera along the west wall of the residence. No answer at the door.

[redacted] Forrest St: A doorbell camera and a secondary surveillance camera were observed along the west wall of the residence. I contacted [redacted] who submitted the video footage to evidence.com. I reviewed the video footage and observed the suspect vehicle driving northbound Forrest St from Eleanor Ave at approx. 0945:18 hours. I ensured that the video footage was uploaded to evidence.com.

[redacted] Forrest St: No answer. No Surveillance cameras observed.

# Follow Up Report # SA 13

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4176 - BOWMAN, MICHAEL 0883** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 1 DAY (TEAM 2)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1905** by: **4176 - BOWMAN, MICHAEL 0883**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1647**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** BOWMAN #883
**Author** 4176 - BOWMAN, MICHAEL 0883
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 16:37

On Thursday 2-9-23 at approximately 0945 hours Ofc Basulto (#310) and I, Ofc Bowman (#883), responded to El Camino Ave and Cantalier St regarding an officer involved shooting. We arrived on scene at approximately 0957 hours. My department issued body worn camera was activated at this time. I observed the following in summary;

Shortly after arriving on scene I was instructed to stand by with Ofc Mcilvain (#827). I later transported Ofc Mcilvain to Kinney police facility at the direction of Sgt Casella. At this time my department issued body worn camera was deactivated.

After completing the transport of Ofc Mcilvain I returned to the scene and assisted with the perimeter and scene security. I was positioned at Cantalier St and the El Camino / Del Paso Blvd alley. I was releived of my perimeter position at approximately 1559 hours by CSO Schaufel.

# Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 1 DAY (TEAM 2)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1905** by: **3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1514**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:49

On 2/9/23 at approx. 0942 hours, I (S.Park, #3053) was working as a Sacramento Police Department Sergeant (2SM1) when I observed the following:

Ofc. Dahl (1B28) put out radio traffic asking for assistance from additional units and asking dispatch to map his location. Sgt. Hunkapiller (2SM2) was instructing additional units to respond code. Soon after, I heard radio traffic indicating shots had been fired and units responding to the area to locate possible suspects. I arrived on scene which was located at Cantalier St./Baseball Alley at approx. 0958 hours and took command of the scene. I was advised that two officers on scene had discharged their firearms at the suspect who fled from the scene in his vehicle. I was also advised that the suspect had been transported by family members to an area hospital and that responding officers had located the suspect's vehicle nearby. I coordinated with units on scene to maintain scene security as well as traffic control. I also instructed officers on scene to secure witnesses and take witness statements as well as to canvass the area. I coordinated with additional units that had responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. [redacted] and had located the suspect vehicle and detained suspect's family members. I also coordinated with officers who were with the suspect who was initially transported to Mercy General for treatment then subsequently transported to UCD Medical Center. At approximately 1328 hours, I conducted a homicide/OIS briefing. After the briefing, homicide detectives took over and I cleared the scene.

# Follow Up Report # SA 15

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 0526** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS TRAINING MCCLELLAN**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1905** by: **5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 0526**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1820**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** CSO STASYUK #8194
**Author** 5127 - STASYUK, SOLOMIYA 0526
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 18:14

On 02/09/2023 at approx. 1015 hours, CSO Schaufel #8142 and I, CSO Stasyuk #8194 were dispatched to the intersection of Cantalier St and Baseball Alley regarding an officer involved shooting. We arrived on scene at approx. 1022 hours. For the duration of the call my in car camera as well as my body worn camera was on and recording. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival, I completed the crime scene log until I was relived by CSO Zamora #8157 who took over the crime scene log at approx. 1429 hours.

# Follow Up Report # SA 16

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5065 - CANO, RAQUEL E 0878** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1906** by: **5065 - CANO, RAQUEL E 0878**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1525**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OFFICER CANO #878
**Author** 5065 - CANO, RAQUEL E 0878
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:23

On 02/09/23 at approximately 0947 hours, I Officer Cano #878 and Officer Mabunga #300 (1B34) were dispatched to Cantalier St and Baseball Aly regarding a suspicious subject. We were advised that officers needed assistance at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. We arrived at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave at approximately 0955 hours. My body worn camera was on and activated throughout the investigation. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival, I contacted Officer Manager/Secretary at Las Palmas Elementary School (577 Las Palmas Ave), [redacted]. She advised me that the school had surveillance cameras facing the area of the incident.

I observed the surveillance footage facing southbound towards [redacted] Las Palmas Ave.

On the video, I observed a male black adult wearing a red shirt walking down the stairs of the apartment complex. The male adult walked to a dark grey vehicle (Kia Amanti) that was parked on the north side of the apartment complex. He opened the driver's side door and sat in the driver's seat. He turned on the car and began to drive eastbound on Las Palmas. The driver stopped in front of the stairwell of the apartment complex.

I then observed a female black adult helping a male adult walk down the stairwell. The female was wearing a black shirt and the male did not appear to have a shirt on. The male adult appeared to have his arm around the female when they were walking down the stairwell. The male adult appeared to be injured based off the way he was walking. The female then helped the injured male in the back right passenger seat. The male black adult in the driver's seat switched to the front passenger side. The female sat in the driver's seat. The vehicle proceeded to go westbound on Las Palmas Ave.

[redacted] advised me that she would need to get authorization through Twin Rivers Police Department and they would provide the surveillance footage for us.

I contacted Sergeant Kelly #305 from Twin Rivers Police Department and advised her of the surveillance footage. She advised me that officers from the department would provide us the surveillance footage when it was ready.

No further actions from this officer.

# Follow Up Report # SA 17

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4282 - BOYER, TRAVIS 0947** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 POP/ GRANT TEAMS**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1906** by: **4282 - BOYER, TRAVIS 0947**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1422**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** BOYER (#947) OBS
**Author** 4282 - BOYER, TRAVIS 0947
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:47

On 02/09/23 Ofc Andreazzi (#623) and I, Officer Boyer (#947), were assigned to the Sacramento Police Department's North Command Problem Oriented Policing (POP) Team. Our duties on the POP Team included, but were not limited to, the investigation of robberies and burglaries, gang activity, narcotic related crimes, firearm related crimes, and finding long term solutions to community complaints.

At approx 1025 hrs we were dispatched to assist with an officer-involved shooting scene at El Camino Ave/ Cantalier St. Upon arrival, I flew one sortie with my UAS and collected video of the scene.

Sgt Fox (#3007) arrived on scene and flew one sortie collecting photographs and 3-D modeling information of the scene.

We then responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave, where I flew another sortie collecting video and photographs of the scene.

I then uploaded the video and photographs to evidence.com.

I used my body worn camera to document my response to this incident.

# Follow Up Report # SA 18

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5117 - TERRY, KYLE A 0406** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS TRAINING MCCLELLAN**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1906** by: **5117 - TERRY, KYLE A 0406**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1814**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OFFICE TERRY #406
**Author** 5117 - TERRY, KYLE A 0406
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:16

On Thursday, 2/9/2023 at approximately 1150 hours, Officer Novak #840 and I, Officer Terry #406 conducted a neighborhood canvas on Forrest St to collect witness statements and surveillance camera footage of the driver of the involved vehicle of an earlier officer involved shooting. Officer Novak and I walked south on Forrest St from Las Palmas Ave.

Officer Novak and I noticed two cameras above the garage of [redacted] Forrest St. [redacted] Forrest St was on the west side of the street, facing west. Officer Novak and I knocked on the front door of [redacted] Forrest St to inquire about possible camera footage.

A man by the name of [redacted] (later identified by his driver's license,) opened the front door. We asked him if his cameras were working and if he had access to the footage. He said he did and he let us come into the residence. [redacted] escorted us to his garage, where he had a computer monitor connected to a modem that stored the footage. Officer Novak and I watched the camera footage. Officer Novak and I saw that at 0205 hours and 57 seconds, the suspect driving the Hyundai Tucsan was seen driving by [redacted] Forrest St. It should be noted that the time stamp of the video footage was approximately 14 hours ahead of actual time.

I observed the driver then pulled over on the east curb line of Forrest St directly across from [redacted] Forrest St. I observed the driver exiting the Hyundai Tucsan from the driver's door. I observed the driver then walk in front of the parked Hyundai and proceed toward the south west stair case of the apartments of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. It appeared that the driver was limping or hobbling when he exited the vehicle and walked towards the apartment building. The driver ascended the stair case on the south side of the building. He walked towards the apartments on the upper west side of the complex. I lost visual of the driver in the surveillance footage once the driver climbed to the top of the staircase.

Officer Novak and I then uploaded the footage onto a USB drive. Officer Novak later sent me a evidence.com link via email. Later that day I completed the upload onto the evidence.com link. Once the upload was complete, the video was booked into evidence.

Officer Novak and I also conducted a canvas of the apartments of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. Officer Novak and I attempted to make contact with the following apartments:

#[redacted] Did not answer.

#[redacted] Did not answer.

#[redacted] [redacted] answered the door, but advised she did not hear or see anything. [redacted] only spoke Spanish, but two juvenile's inside the apartment translated for her.

#[redacted] Did not answer

#[redacted] [redacted] answered the door, but advised she did not hear or see anything.

#[redacted] [redacted] answered the door, but advised he did not hear or see anything.

# Follow Up Report # SA 19

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5132 - RITCHEY, LANDON 0590** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS TRAINING MCCLELLAN**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1907** by: **5132 - RITCHEY, LANDON 0590**
Report due on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1545**
Approved on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #17) [redacted]
**Subject** [redacted]
**Author** 5132 - RITCHEY, LANDON 0590
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 12:07

On 02/09/2023, at approximately, 1000 hours, I, officer Ritchey #590 contacted witness, [redacted] and received her statement. My body camera was recording during the incident. I received the following statement from (W) [redacted] in summary.

I was driving east bound on Redwood Avenue and approaching the intersection of Redwood Ave and Cantalier St when I heard gunshots. I heard at least 15 gunshots fired. I came to the intersection and the shooting had stopped. I took a left turn and headed north bound on Cantalier St.

I saw an officer who was struggling to stand and was bracing himself with his hand on his car door. I drove towards the officer to assist him. As I was driving towards him, I saw another man, who was wearing black and on his bicycle, recording the incident on his phone. I told that man to "get the fuck out of here".

I drove and parked directly in front of the patrol vehicle where the officer was bracing himself. I approached the officer and asked him "Are you ok?", "Have you been shot", and "Do you need a ride to the hospital?". The officer responded that there were medics on the way.

Within seconds, additional cops and firefighters arrived on scene. I then backed my car up away from the officer and waited to talk to someone.

Two officers asked me which way the suspect went. I told them that I think I saw a man run away on foot around the corner. ([redacted] then pointed north on Cantalier St and then East onto El Camino Ave)

I do not remember what the man was wearing and he could have been in a car. I was so focused on the injured officer, that I can't remember much about the person who fled the scene.

# Follow Up Report # SA 20 - NOT COMPLETED

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680 (**[redacted] Rank: **DETECTIVE**
Capacity: **OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVES ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1913** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
Report due on: **Nov-04-2025 (Tue.)**

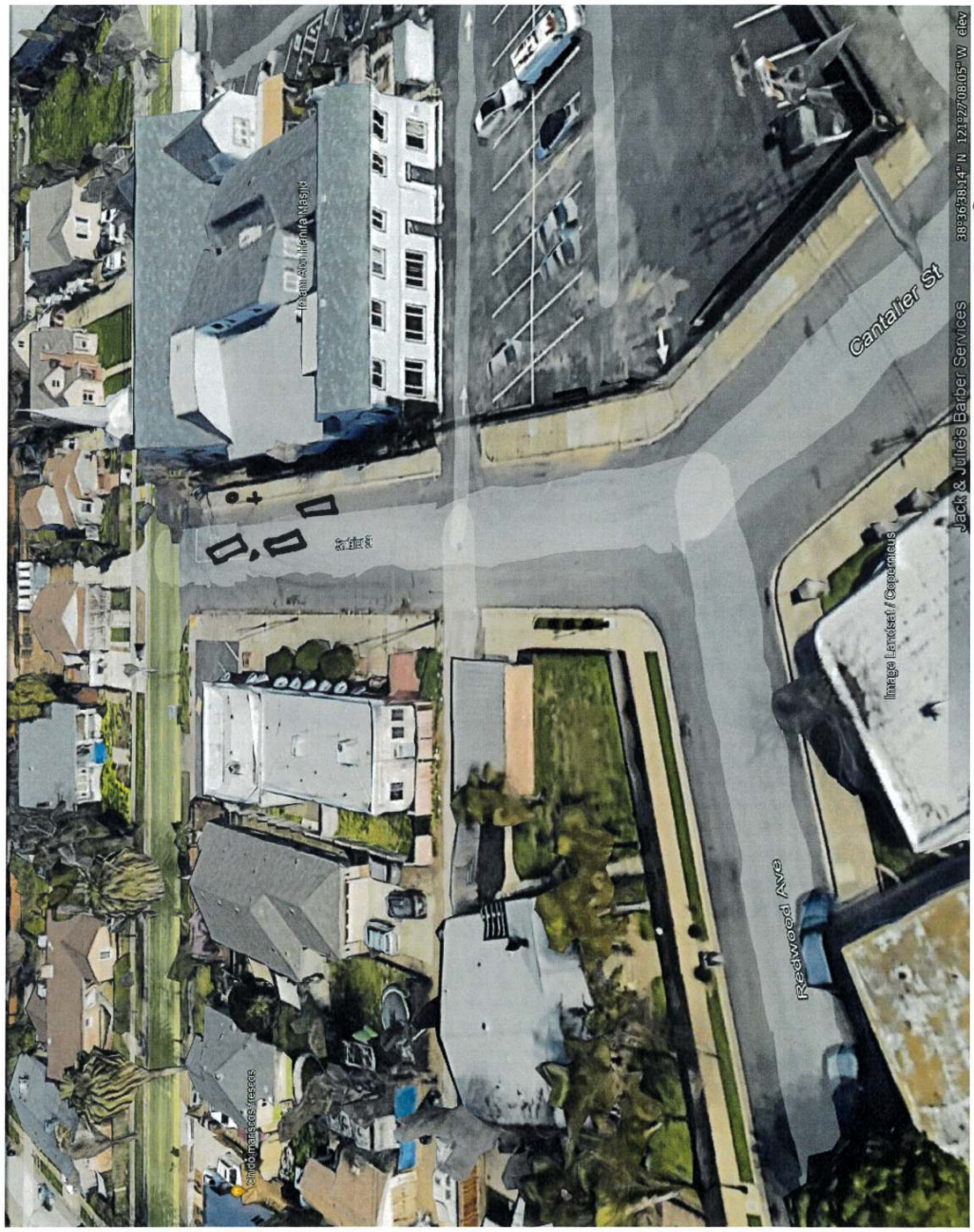
## Narrative Text

**Type** 01 VICTIM STATEMENT
**Related Person** (VICTIM #3) MCILVAIN, K, 0 (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (VICTIM #3) MCILVAIN, K, 0 (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680 ([redacted])
**Related Date** Feb-13-2023 11:25

On 2-13-23, at approximately 1125hrs, I interviewed Officer Mcilvain in a room at the Sacramento Police Department Headquarters at 5770 Freeport Blvd. Ofc Dahl was accompanied by Tanner Ary and William Baird, attorneys from the Mastagni Holstedt law firm. The interview was audio recorded only. The recording was sent to Docu-script to be transcribed and then I reviewed the transcription for accuracy, making minor corrections. This was then sent to Ofc Mcilvain and her attorneys for approval. The approved transcript is attached to this document. The audio recording was booked into evidence.

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SHOWN TO MCILVAIN DURING INTERVIEW**
Reference Number:



# Related Attachment(s) - STATEMENTS

Attachment Description: **TRANSCRIPTION OF OFC MCILVAIN'S STATEMENT**
Reference Number:



**INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER KRISTEN MCILVAIN**
**Q=Detective Scot Krutz**
**A=Officer Kristen McIlvain**
**A1=Representative William Baird**
**A2=Representative Tanner Ary**

Q: Okay. My name is Det. Scot Krutz with the Sacramento Police Homicide Unit. My badge number is 680. Today, we are here involving an officer-involved shooting that occurred on February 9th, in the morning at approximately 0942 hours, case number 23-38589. Officer, could you please identify yourself and give me your badge number, please?

A: Officer Kristen McIlvain, badge number 827.

Q: And spell your last name.

A: M-C-I-L-V-A-I-N.

Q: Okay. Sir?

A1: William Baird, B-A-I-R-D, with Mastagni Holstedt.

Q: And sir?

A2: I'm Tanner Ary, A-R-Y, with Mastagni Holstedt.

Q: Okay. Officer, how long have you been employed with the Sacramento Police Department?

A: Since June of 2020.

Q: Okay. When did you graduate the academy?

A: June of 2022.

Q: Okay. Did you go to the Sacramento Police Academy?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did that academy involve use of force options, reporting requirements, standard tactics?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Responding to high-profile situations?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. What shift are you working now?

A: I'm currently working day shift, Sector 2, the senior team.

Q: Okay. What are your days off?

A: Friday, Saturday, Sunday.

Q: And what day of the week did this occur on?

A: Thursday.

Q: Thursday? So, it was your last day of your workweek?

A: Yes.

Q: How far into your shift — well, let's start — what time did your shift start?

A: 6:00 a.m.

Q: 6:00 a.m.. So, how far — so, this is three and a half hours into your shift, roughly?

A: Yes.

Q: Was it a normal shift, or had a lot already occurred?

A: It was a normal shift, kind of slow, actually.

Q: Okay. Were you working with someone?

A: Yes. I was riding with Det. Worm.

Q: Okay. Is that normal?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Was she on a special assignment?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Do you know what that was?

A: Back to the Beat.

Q: It's called "Back to the Beat"? Okay. Do you know where she usually works?

A: Homicide or Felony Assaults.

Q: Okay. Okay. Were you in full uniform?

A: Yes.

Q: Sacramento Police uniform?

A: Yes.

Q: And were you driving a patrol vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: Clearly marked as a Sacramento Police vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: The night prior, how much sleep did you get?

A: Maybe a little bit more than eight hours.

Q: Is that normal?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, would you call yourself well-rested, then, at the time of the incident?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. What kind of equipment do you carry on your person during a normal shift?

A: My taser, baton, and my duty weapon, my gun.

Q: Okay. What kind of gun is it?

A: A Glock 17.

Q: Is that a 9 mm or a 40 mm?

A: A 9 mm.

Q: Okay. Are you right-handed or left-handed?

A: Right-handed.

Q: Okay. Were you driving, or was Det. Worm driving?

A: I was.

Q: Okay. Can you describe — oh, I'm sorry. Do you have any specialized training?

A: No.

Q: Like FTO, or advanced defensive tactics, or anything like that? Range master?

A: No.

Q: No? Okay. Do you have a military background?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, can you please describe for me how you became aware of the incident?

A: Yeah. I had just left, actually, doing follow-up for an incident that happened the day before with Det. Worm. So, we were pretty, I guess, relaxed at the time of me hearing over the radio that Ofc. Dahl, Bravo-28 — which is my beat partner, so I was more aware of the identifier being put over the radio — asking for an additional unit. I immediately just say, "Bravo-29, in route," because he's my beat partner. I need to look after my partners, let alone my beat partner. So, we were driving. He goes, "Map me," which isn't normal. I didn't hear him go onto a call or anything like that. I just hear him say, "I need an additional unit. Map me." So, I instantly go to the computer to kind of — normally, I just pull up the call before dispatch puts me on the call because sometimes it lags from when I need to see where they are to the time that dispatch puts me on the call. And then I couldn't find him. He was still as in like an available unit, rather than on a dispatched call or kind of stopped or something like that. And then I hear Sgt. Hunkapiller go over the radio and

say, "Have units respond Code," so I activated my lights. And at that time, I still couldn't find where Ofc. Dahl was. And then Amanda was able — Det. Worm was able to pull up where he was and kind of was just leading me in the directions on the way there.

Q: When you say pull up, you mean on the computer in the car?

A: Sure, yeah, the call. So, they finally were able to put Ofc. Dahl on a call so it has where he's specifically at, rather than him being in service and a free officer for whatever call comes out.

Q: So, it's different to map somebody who is on a call than it is to map somebody who is in service and available?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: Because at the time, he said, "I need an additional unit." So, I thought it was already weird that he needed an additional unit and wasn't on a call.

Q: Had you heard any radio traffic from him prior to him asking for additional units?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A: So, Sgt. Hunkapiller had us respond Code. I remember Det. Worm giving me directions because, at this point, we hadn't heard from him over the radio, and I didn't have any other information, other than Ofc. Dahl just needing an additional unit and then us responding Code. So, I was already kind of feeling anxious because I couldn't find where he was, map him on a call, which is weird already. So, I was already getting anxious of what's going on, and I don't have any information other than my partner needing like help, essentially.

Q: Okay.

A: I remember us pulling left onto Fairfield.

Q: From where?

A: Del Paso Boulevard.

Q: Okay. Where were you responding from?

A: We were at Colfax and Arden, and then at-

Q: Colfax and Arden?

A: Yeah.

Q: Is when you first became aware that he needed another unit?

A: That's when he first said he needed an additional unit. So, we were still kind of just going on our way.

Q: Okay. Go ahead.

A: So, at this point, she was my partner, so I was focusing on driving. She kind of was helping me like, "Turn left here at this next turn." And at this point, I was still feeling anxious because I didn't know what was going on. Nothing was over the radio, other than the beeper, which is giving the air for the officer priority, I guess, for him because he's not coming over the radio.

Q: Understood.

A: And so, we turned left onto Fairfield. And Fairfield has an alleyway which is Baseball Alley, and that's kind of — that's where they said that he was at, but we couldn't find him. So, when we got there, I didn't see a patrol car. I didn't see Ofc. Dahl. I didn't see anything, so I was getting more anxious that (1) my partners may need help, and (2) I don't have any information, and (3) I'm somewhere where I'm supposed to see my partner and I don't see anyone. And then we realized it's Cantalier, so I activate my sirens again and turn right onto El Camino. And that's when Sgt. Hunkapiller is also responding. And he turns left onto Cantalier, and then I turn right right after him. We enter at the same exact time.

Q: From El Camino?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: And at this point, I drive in after Sgt. Hunkapiller, and I instantly see Ofc. Dahl inside the driver's — the front driver's side door in a car. And I had no idea that there was a car involved, who was involved, how many people were involved. Like I said, I had no information. I didn't know if it was a guy, if it was a girl, if they were armed. I had zero information. So, that made —

when I pulled in, it made me, I guess, scared for Ofc. Dahl.

Q: Okay.

A: And even me thinking Ofc. Dahl had just left SWAT, that's in my head, too. Seeing a big officer, let alone an officer that just left SWAT, visibly fighting with someone in the door, the car door, that raises like, "Oh, what's going on?" Like I said, I had no information, so it kind of made me feel even more anxious, seeing someone like Ofc. Dahl fighting with someone.

Q: Okay.

A: And at this point, I hadn't put the car in park yet, and Det. Worm was already getting out of my car. And I don't know where she was going to. I mean, obviously, she has to get out before me because I have to put the car into park. And as I'm putting the car into park, I see the suspect's car coming towards me with Ofc. Dahl still inside the car door. And I see Sgt. Hunkapiller getting out of the car, and I just see the car coming towards me. And at that point, I'm scared because he's coming towards me with a car. I don't know what he's already doing. And I run out of my car because he's coming straight to my car. At that point, I hear the sounds of cars crashing and screaming and yelling. And I know that — I can't say what I heard was being yelled or screaming, but I know, just in our training, hearing screaming is different than hearing someone yelling and giving commands, in a sense. And I heard screaming, and I just — I look around. I turn back around after I run out of the car because the suspect's car is coming straight towards me. And it's just a lot of commotion, a lot of chaos.

I know I remember seeing Sgt. Hunkapiller on the left side of the car, as well as Det. Worm. And then I remember seeing Ofc. Dahl on the same side I was, so on the right side of the car. And I just remember him — after him hitting my car, he reverses. Not knowing where all of my partners are and just a lot of commotion and yelling just — it's a chaotic scene. I'm just trying to, first, know where all of my partners are because that's my main concern is their safety. And then I remember yelling at Ofc. Dahl to watch the cross, as in to watch the crossfire, because I remember seeing Det. Worm with her gun out and where Ofc. Dahl was standing. So, I remember just yelling at him. And then, at one point I remember seeing him fall around the same time gunshots start. I don't know where the gunshots were coming from. I just remember seeing the partner next to me fall.

And then, at that time, the suspect's car kind of — I guess the wheels turning. Because at this point, I still can't see inside the car because he has a blanket inside, I guess, the right side of the car. So, I can't see inside the car. I can't see through it. And at the time where I had ran out, initially, from him hitting

my car was kind of where it was still in position because it was happening so fast. I was trying to just, I guess, understand what's going on and take it all in and try to just help my partners out and stuff like that. I remember, where I was standing, I thought it was the best place to be at the time, with the options that I had of running out of the car, because I'm not going to run towards the car. A moving car is a lot bigger and faster than I can run or move. And at the time the shots fired, I just remember the suspect's car coming towards me. At the time, what I perceived, and with the feelings I was feeling, and already seeing the suspect drag — I mean, I guess basically dragging Ofc. Dahl and hitting my sergeant's car and hitting my car, he already has shown all of his opportunity and his ability and, basically, his intent. He doesn't care what he has to do to basically get free and not get stopped by all of the officers on scene.

A car is a lot bigger than a person, so when he was coming towards me at the time — I had thought when I left the car that it was enough and I wasn't in the way of the suspect's car. But as he turns towards me, and already seeing the actions of the suspect — as he was coming towards me, I thought I was a lot closer, and I thought that he was turning into me. And I know a curb is not going to stop a car, let alone someone that's trying to get away. And if I'm the last officer, also, in basically the suspect's view, he's going to do what he can to get away. And I was scared for my safety. And at that point, I couldn't tell where my partners were, and I was scared for their safety because I already knew what he had done up to that point. And him coming towards me, I felt him as a threat to me and my safety. And that's why I, at that point, shot my gun towards him, because I was scared for my safety and a car is a lot bigger. And in the amount of time I had — I had a fence behind me. I couldn't run behind me. And just before that, Ofc. Dahl had fallen right next to the left of me. So, I was already focusing on him falling and then the car coming, from what I felt, straight at me.

Q: Okay. When you said Ofc. Dahl had fallen and you're staring at the car, where was he?

A: He was to the left of me.

Q: To the left? Your left?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, was he on the sidewalk or on the street?

A: I just remember him — I just remember him falling. I don't…

Q: Okay. All right. When you arrived on scene and you described Ofc. Dahl

was inside of the car, could you go into that in a little more detail? Was his whole body in the car?

A: I saw, as he was — his feet were on the ground, the street, and his upper body was leaning inside the car, and I could actively see him moving around. And he had already asked for an additional unit, so, in my mind, that's him — at least the suspect — like I said, I don't know how many people were inside the car, so I don't know if he's fighting with one person or two people, but at least he's resisting because the movement and actions of Ofc. Dahl is showing that there's some kind of scuffle or resistance from the person inside the car.

Q: So, you thought Ofc. Dahl was actively fighting with the subject?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. Just to back up, one thing I didn't ask already, how familiar are you with that area?

A: For the — I guess it's the most familiar area I am within the City of Sacramento that we patrol.

Q: How long have you worked there?

A: I was a community service officer prior and had worked there for about eight to nine months. And then I had been — during my training as an officer, I shadowed there. And then I had like a month of, also, training there after I graduated as an officer.

Q: Okay. So, you're pretty familiar with the area?

A: Yes.

Q: Pretty confident in your navigation of the area?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. When you came around the corner, you said you followed Sgt. Hunkapiller into the scene. Right?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: What did you see first?

A: I first saw Ofc. Dahl inside the car, in the suspect's car.

Q: Okay. Do you recall where Sgt. Hunkapiller parked in regards to the suspect vehicle?

A: He parked so he was facing it, and he parked to the right of it.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. And then, where did you park?

A: I parked behind Sgt. Hunkapiller, also facing the suspect's vehicle, so the same way Sgt. Hunkapiller was facing, and to the left of his car.

Q: Okay.

A: But behind it still.

Q: So, then, from there, you had a clear view of Sgt. Hunkapiller's car door?

A: Yes.

Q: The driver's side door of his car?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Did you see what he was doing?

A: I remember him getting out of the car.

Q: Okay. How — go ahead.

A: Yeah, I just remember him getting out of the car as I was putting my car in park.

Q: Okay. And then, so, right there, you've got Ofc. Dahl struggling with somebody in that vehicle, and you've got Sgt. Hunkapiller pulled up and was getting out of his car. What happened at that point?

A: I mean, it happened so fast. I just remember the suspect's car coming straight towards me, sideswiping Hunkapiller's car as he was still standing there.

Q: Was Hunkapiller's door open?

A: Yes.

Q: And then, did the vehicle hit that door?

A: Yes.

Q: Where was Hunkapiller when that occurred?

A: He was still by his door.

Q: So, did the door hit him, then?

A: I don't remember from-

Q: You didn't? Okay.

A: I just remember hearing screaming.

Q: Do you know who was screaming?

A: I don't.

Q: Okay. So, you saw the car hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's door. And then what happened?

A: After he had hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, he came straight to my car. And like I said, Det. Worm had left before I put the car in park. And I just — I know it's — I just remember putting my car in park and having to get out, taking my seatbelt off. And I just remember the car coming straight towards me. And the only, I guess, feasible place for me to go was to the left of me to get out of the way of the car.

Q: Did the car strike your car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Were you in the car when it struck?

A: No, no.

Q: Okay. Was Det. Worm in the car still?

A: No.

Q: She was already out?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. At this point, do you know which way Det. Work is going?

A: She ran to the right.

Q: To the right?

A: Yes.

Q: So, the passenger side of your car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Then, you ran to the left?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And you said that was your best course of action to get away from-

A: Yes, because it was happening so fast. I mean, I'm not going to run towards a moving car that's coming at me. And it also didn't make sense for me to run around my car, basically the suspect's car, to get back onto the passenger side.

Q: Did you feel threatened when the car was coming at you?

A: Yes, I was scared. I also felt scared for my partners because I remember seeing Dahl still inside the car. At this point, didn't know where Det. Worm was.

Q: Okay.

A: I just remember her running out.

Q: At that point, when the car came and struck your car, do you know where Ofc. Dahl was?

A: He was to the same side I was. Oh, I'm sorry.

Q: When the car hit your car, do you know where Ofc. Dahl was?

A: I don't remember, exactly, but I do remember when I was arriving and the car was coming to me, I remember him being on the left side of the suspect's car.

Q: The driver's side of the suspect's car?

A: Yes, and next to Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, in between those cars.

Q: Okay. Do you remember where you lost sight of Ofc. Dahl?

A: When I ran.

Q: When you ran to get out of the way of the suspect vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, after you ran out of your car, did you hear the impact the suspect vehicle had with your car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then, what happened after that point?

A: After he had hit my car?

Q: Yes.

A: I just remember it was very chaotic.

Q: Yes.

A: I remember yelling at Ofc. Dahl about watch the cross because, at this point, I was looking across to Sgt. Hunkapiller and Det. Worm.

Q: Okay. Could you see them?

A: Yes, because I yelled at Ofc. Dahl to watch the cross because I saw Det. Worm's gun out.

Q: Okay. Could you see Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: Yes.

Q: Where was he?

A: He was still on the left side of the car, but I-

Q: The left side? So, the driver's side of-

A: The suspect's car.

Q: -the suspect car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: But at this point, he wasn't in between the cars anymore. Where he had initially parked and got out, he was more, I guess, at the back of his car-

Q: Okay.

A: -in front of my car, and then to the left of the suspect's car.

Q: There you go. Okay. Okay. So, you could see Sgt. Hunkapiller and Det. Worm on the other side of the car, and then Ofc. Dahl is to your left?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: And that's when I remember — like I said, it's very chaotic. And what I do remember was visibly yelling at Ofc. Dahl to watch the cross because of where he was and how I saw Det. Worm pointing her gun towards the suspect's car.

Q: Did you see if Sgt. Hunkapiller had his gun out yet?

A: I don't remember.

Q: Okay.

A: I just remember yelling at Dahl because I saw Det. Worm's gun.

Q: Okay. Did Ofc. Dahl have his gun out?

A: He had a taser out.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, what happened directly after that, then? We've got you on the — were you all the way on the sidewalk?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then Ofc. Dahl is next to you on the ground?

A: Yes. Yeah, at some point he falls.

Q: Okay. And then you've got Det. Worm and Sgt. Hunkapiller on the other side of the car?

A: Yes.

Q: Is your gun out at this point?

A: My gun comes out once I start hearing the gunshots.

Q: Okay, okay. So, what happened — when did the gunshots happen that you remember? Because we've got you guys all out of the cars now. Okay.

A: I remember the gunshots happening when Ofc. Dahl fell.

Q: Okay. Simultaneously?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Did that lead you — what did that make you think about the gunshots?

A: I didn't know where it was coming from at the time.

Q: Okay.

A: I was so focused on, I mean, him falling because that was in my side view, I guess, and then making sure he was okay, and then looking up and seeing the suspect's car reversing and backing to Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: Okay. When it reversed back at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, was Sgt. Hunkapiller near there?

A: No.

Q: Okay. So, he had stepped off?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Did the suspect vehicle reverse all the way into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: I remember hearing the sounds of the car crashing.

Q: Was that before or after the gunshots?

A: The sounds of his car? Before.

Q: Okay. So, he backs into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

A: Yeah.

Q: And at this point, do you still — are you still aware of where Sgt. Hunkapiller and Det. Worm are?

A: Not Det. Worm.

Q: Okay. You've lost track of her?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. So, where's Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: He's still at the same place where I said he's kind of behind his car and to the left of the suspect's car.

Q: Okay. To the left of the suspect's car? Okay. Is anybody giving any commands at this point? What are you hearing?

A: I'm hearing just yelling. I can't say what was being yelled.

Q: Okay. But they were yelling words?

A: Yeah.

Q: Would you call them commands? Were they yelling at the suspect?

A: I mean, there was yelling towards the suspect. I mean, we weren't yelling at each other.

Q: Okay. Could you see the driver's side door of the suspect vehicle at this point?

A: No.

Q: Okay. On your side, you described that he had a blanket up inside of the car. How did you know that? How did you know it was a blanket?

A: I visibly remember it being a Los Angeles Chargers blanket.

Q: So, you could see words or an emblem?

A: Yes. I don't know if it was words, but I think it was more so the emblem of it because — and I remember that because after he had left — I mean, I know this is later on, giving that as a description because they were asking. And I just — that's the only thing I remembered, really, from the car was that blanket.

Q: Okay. Were the windows tinted?

A: I can't tell. I couldn't tell because of the blanket.

Q: Okay. Was it a two-door or a four-door car?

A: Four-door.

Q: Okay. So, he had backed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. What happened after that?

A: He had turned the wheels towards my direction.

Q: Okay.

A: And that's when I felt that he was coming straight towards me.

Q: Okay.

A: And I felt that way. I felt scared for that reason in particular because he had already hit two police cars, and I already heard all of the yelling. I already saw him, I guess, dragging Ofc. Dahl when I first arrived, him still being in the car.

Q: Okay. So, when the suspect vehicle started to move after you arrived, you saw Ofc. Dahl was still in the car while the suspect vehicle was moving?

A: I saw that he was still fighting with him, yes.

Q: Okay. Now, when you say dragging, what do you mean?

A: I mean, I don't know, I guess he was still — I don't know if dragging is the right word, but I guess being pulled with the car because he was still inside the car. So, him being inside the car is still him being pulled with the car.

Q: Okay. That makes sense. So, you're standing on the sidewalk, facing the car, the suspect vehicle. When you're looking at the suspect vehicle, where are you in relationship to it? Are you near the front wheel? Are you near the driver's side window? Rear side window?

A: Driver's side window, but on the right side.

Q: On the passenger's side of the vehicle?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. And then you said the car turned towards you?

A: Yes.

Q: Was this — it had already backed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Yes.

Q: And then you saw — describe what you mean when you said the car turned towards you?

A: I saw the tire move, and then him moving towards me, the whole entire car.

Q: Okay. So, you saw the tire turn towards you?

A: Mm-hmm, as if he was — because, I mean, I can't say what he was thinking, but at the same time, I could say that reversing backwards to eventually escape is just not — it just wouldn't make sense. So, I just felt like he was already coming towards me at the point of him turning, and then him just coming towards me with the entire car.

Q: Okay. Because the wheels turned towards you? And then, did he accelerate?

A: He accelerated, yes.

Q: And then came at you?

A: Yes, that's what I perceived.

Q: Okay, okay. Okay. When did you say, "Watch the cross"?

A: I would say probably prior to Ofc. Dahl falling.

Q: Okay. Was it before or after the suspect vehicle had struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Of me yelling at them to-

Q: Yes.

A: It was — the first time?

Q: Yes.

A: It was after.

Q: Okay. Sorry. So, you said, "Watch the cross," because Det. Worm had her gun out? Where was she pointing it?

A: Towards the car.

Q: Okay.

A: So, I mean, we were on the other side of the car.

Q: Okay. So, when the shots were fired, did you know who was shooting them?

A: Not at the time, until after the car was out of my view and I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller also facing towards the car.

Q: Okay. But at the time the shots were fired?

A: I did not.

Q: What did you think?

A: That it could be my partner or the suspect.

Q: Okay.

A: Because I couldn't see inside the car.

Q: Did you make any conclusions in that instant? I thought you were alluding to it earlier because you said Ofc. Dahl was down to your left.

A: Yes. So, I guess what I'm saying is when I heard the shots, Ofc. Dahl fell. I don't know what he fell from. And that's when I heard the shots. It happened so fast. And then he started coming towards me, and that's when I felt it even

more as a threat and started shooting towards the car.

Q: Okay. So, did you think that somebody from the car was shooting at Ofc. Dahl?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. Okay. So, when you pulled your gun, when did you pull your gun in regards to the shots being fired?

A: I guess I pulled my gun out after I saw him reverse.

Q: Okay. So, he reversed and struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, and then you pulled-

A: For the second time.

Q: Yeah, he struck it the first time going forward. Then, he hit your car.

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Then, he reversed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: And that's when you pulled your gun?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. I thought you pulled your gun when you heard the shots fire.

A: I mean, I pulled my — it was all in the same time.

Q: Okay. So, it was very — right around there, it all happened at the same time?

A: I can't say what direct second I pulled my gun out, but I didn't — I pulled my gun out after I ran out of the car and after I saw him reverse. It was during that time of Ofc. Dahl falling and the car being backed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car because it all happened around the same time.

Q: Okay.

A: I can't — I don't remember what specific time I pulled my gun out.

Q: Okay. Where did you aim?

A: Towards the car.

Q: Where on the car?

A: When I pulled my gun out, or when I was shooting at it?

Q: Both.

A: Both? When I pulled my gun out, I pointed towards the car. So, at this point, I guess to the front right passenger side. And then, as he was coming towards me, it was still in the same place. I was moving, I guess, with the car.

Q: Okay. So, you were — when you fired, were you aiming at the passenger door?

A: Yes.

Q: The front passenger door?

A: Yes.

Q: Was it at the window, or was it at the door itself?

A: I was in the general direction of…

Q: Okay, okay. When you fired, do you know where Sgt. Hunkapiller was?

A: To the left of the car.

Q: The left of the suspect vehicle?

A: Mm-hmm, in the same general area.

Q: Okay. When you fired, do you know what's behind the car?

A: My car.

Q: Okay. Was Sgt. Hunkapiller on the left side of the car over there?

A: He was behind — still behind his car. So, he wasn't directly in front, where I was shooting, because that was what I was — I mean, like I said, the whole chaotic scene the entire time, I'm already thinking of all of this other stuff. I'm already yelling at Ofc. Dahl. So, I was already thinking of what was behind if I shoot because I know that — I mean, I just got out of the academy, so all of that stuff is fresh in my mind of where I have to shoot. I have to also know

what was behind me. I know that there was the main road and stuff like that, but where I was shooting, it was the suspect's car and my car. And Sgt. Hunkapiller, he wasn't — where I looked and where my eyes were, I didn't see Sgt. Hunkapiller in the line of my shooting.

Q: So, when you fired, you weren't worried about a crossfire?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Do you know where Det. Worm was?

A: Not directly, no. I just know she was still somewhere on the left side of the suspect's car.

Q: Okay. Okay. Okay. After you fired, what happened next? Oh, I'm sorry, how many times did you fire?

A: I mean, at that time-

Q: How many times do you remember firing?

A: Two.

Q: Okay. What happened next?

A: The suspect's car left eastbound on El Camino. I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller basically fall to the ground and holding his leg. I went to go check on him, and I just remember him telling us to leave, basically, as in to go find the suspect's car.

Q: Okay.

A: Me and Det. Worm got back into our patrol vehicle, and we went eastbound El Camino. And I got up to El Camino and Del Paso and realized that it was kind of pointless to be driving around with my lights on as everyone in the city is coming to our direction.

Q: Yeah.

A: So, I turned back around and checked on — I turned back around. I know Code 3 Fire was already requested, and I had seen-

Q: How did you know that?

A: Sgt. Hunkapiller and I both requested it over the radio.

Q: Okay.

A: And then, after that, I remember going westbound El Camino, and I saw Rescue-20 just driving down the road like normal. And Det. Worm got out of the car and was like, "You need to go this way." And then I parked at Cantalier and El Camino to basically start blocking off the road because, I mean, now, at this point, the suspect is gone and Hunkapiller is already being treated, and I don't need to go and stand over there. I just remember — I don't know who was yelling at — who was saying stuff. Either it was over the radio or in person. People were saying, "You need to start taping this up." So, I remember just telling someone to put tape somewhere. And then people kept asking to set up a perimeter, and no one was doing it, so I got back in my car and told where cars needed to be. I don't remember where. I had to look at the map, so I don't remember off the top of my head. And then, that was — and then they realized — I think I specifically told Ofc. Hanks that I had also shot, and he's like, "Just go sit in your car." And that was kind of the end of it.

Q: Okay. Okay. Now, as far as the vehicle goes, what do you know about the vehicle now, the suspect vehicle?

A: Now? That it was the carjacking vehicle that I took from the day prior.

Q: Okay. So, you took a carjacking report the day prior?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. When you were on the way to the call, did you know that that vehicle might be involved?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Did you have any information about what was going on-

A: No.

Q: -except that your beat partner needed another body?

A: Nope.

Q: Okay. Okay. Had you updated Ofc. Dahl on the carjacking?

A: As in…?

Q: Had you told him about anything to do with it?

A: No.

Q: No?

A: Hmm-mm.

Q: Okay. When you arrived on scene and you saw what was going on, did you recognize the vehicle?

A: No.

Q: Okay. When did you become aware that it was the same carjacking — it was the same vehicle from the report you took the day prior?

A: Shortly after, where they gave a description of the vehicle and they gave the plate, because I remember-

Q: You mean over the radio?

A: Yeah, because I just remembered the last three of the plate in my head, even before the whole incident happened, because I-

Q: The last three digits of the license plate?

A: Because I wanted to see if I was driving around and I saw a car matching the description. But it was so chaotic with everything happening with my partners, I didn't focus on the plate, or just the vehicle in general, or that it could be involved in this because-

Q: You mean when you came around the corner, you didn't focus on that?

A: Yeah, no.

Q: Okay. That makes sense. So, just so I understand the radio traffic-

A: Sure.

Q: You responded because Ofc. Dahl simply requested another unit. Right?

A: Yes.

Q: You did not know he was already out on something at that point?

A: No.

Q: You don't recall any radio traffic from before that?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Now, how long has Ofc. Dahl been your beat partner?

A: A week.

Q: A week?

A: Yes.

Q: Have you had any other calls for service like this or calls with him that required a Code 3 response or high priority?

A: No.

Q: Excuse me. Okay. Did he sound — on the radio when he asked for another unit, did he sound excited? Did he sound anxious?

A: I wouldn't say excited. I would say it was really fast and he got out what he could get out in the time.

Q: Is that how you took it at the time?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. You said earlier that increased your anxiety about what was going on.

A: Yes. And I guess it really increased my awareness and what could possibly be happening for him to say that he needed an additional unit and him not being on a call.

Q: Okay. After he put that initial broadcast out and you started in route, did you hear him on the radio again?

A: No.

Q: Okay. What did that do to your anxiety?

A: It made it more and more — it made me more anxious and made me more, I guess, concerned for what's going on.

Q: Why?

A: Because it's not normal for an officer to not answer the radio if they're not in some type of trouble.

Q: Okay. So, what kind of trouble do you mean?

A: Fighting or maybe hurt, just a place that they can't freely get to the radio.

Q: Okay, okay. So, it sounds like you guys responded to Fairfield and Baseball Alley instead of Cantalier and Baseball Alley first.

A: Yeah.

Q: Is that accurate?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. And then, when you got to Fairfield Alley, what did you guys talk about then? What happened then, and how did it make you feel?

A: It made me feel even more anxious. I was just anxious. I mean, we pull up, and I'm relying on Det. Worm to give me directions. Right? I mean, it's not her fault. She just told me, "Hey, turn left here," and we assumed that that's where he was going to be. And that's where-

Q: Now, is that common in a two-man car? The driver will drive and the passenger will navigate if needed?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Go ahead. I'm sorry.

A: It's okay. And I just remember seeing some civilians on the left side of me. And I remember Det. Worm just yelling, "Where is he? Where is he?"

Q: Who was she yelling at?

A: The civilians out on the street.

Q: Okay.

A: Because I didn't see his car. I didn't see him, even looking down the alley both ways because the alley runs all through Cantalier, Fairfield, basically the same way that El Camino runs.

Q: Yes.

A: And I don't remember seeing him in any direction of the alley, especially because all he said was "Map me." And not always the map is-

Q: When did he say that?

A: When he asked for an additional unit.

Q: Okay. So, it was — so, he asked for an additional unit. And in that broadcast, did he say "Map me," or was that another broadcast?

A: I don't remember.

Q: Okay. But it was contemporaneous to each other?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. When you were — so, when did Sgt. Hunkapiller tell you to respond Code 3? Was it before or after you arrived at Fairfield and Baseball Alley?

A: It was before.

Q: Okay. So, had you activated your lights and sirens then?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then, after arriving at Fairfield and Baseball Alley, you drove north to El Camino. Correct?

A: Yes, and then eastbound El Camino.

Q: And is that when you saw Sgt. Hunkapiller arriving too?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Was he — he was then — so, he got to Cantalier first and turned southbound on Cantalier?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: And then you followed him in. Correct?

A: Yes. We arrived simultaneously.

Q: Do you — I'm going to show you a picture, an overhead taken from Google Earth of the area.

A: Sure.

Q: Do you recognize that?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. What street is this?

A: That's Cantalier.

Q: Okay. Is that where the incident occurred?

A: Yes.

Q: What I'd like you to do — and this is just from your best recollection. It's going to aid us in going over what you remember. So, I don't expect it to be exact. I don't expect you to draw a car to scale, but I'm going to ask you to use your memory and tell me where you remember the suspect vehicle being and just draw a box there.

A: And I just want to make sure, when I'm arriving?

Q: Yes.

A: Okay.

Q: Okay. Now, do you remember where Sgt. Hunkapiller parked? Okay. So, he was not blocking the suspect vehicle in. Correct?

A: No.

Q: Okay. And then, where — I think that's this thing, isn't it? Yeah.

A: Yeah, it's that thing.

Q: Okay. It's that thing. And then, where did you park in relationship to Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle? Okay. So, that gave you a very clear view of the suspect vehicle, Ofc. Dahl, and Sgt. Hunkapiller's driver's side of his vehicle.

Right?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. You described earlier that the suspect vehicle then hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. Correct?

A: Yes.

Q: Did it — when the — do you remember seeing the suspect vehicle start to move?

A: It was moving as I was basically putting my car in park.

Q: Okay. Was it initially aimed at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: No.

Q: Or did it change course and then go towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: It changed course and turned left into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: Okay. Was that before or after Sgt. Hunkapiller was getting out of the vehicle? Do you remember?

A: I think it was at the same time.

Q: Okay.

A: I mean, I guess before because when I was — yeah, when I was parking, because I was the last person to get out because I — I mean, obviously, Sgt. Hunkapiller arrived before me. I was still putting my car in park, and that's what delayed me getting out before Det. Worm. So, as I was putting my car in park, Sgt. Hunkapiller was already there and getting out of his car.

Q: Okay. And what was the suspect vehicle doing at that point?

A: Driving towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: Okay. Did it accelerate quickly at him?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Had you seen it move straight forward?

A: Before he hit?

Q: Yes.

A: No.

Q: Before he turned towards-

A: He was just turning directly towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: Okay. Okay. Now, you also said that you fled your vehicle to the left of your vehicle. Right?

A: Correct.

Q: Correct? Sorry. Where did you end up?

A: Over here.

Q: Can you draw a circle there, please? Okay. Is that where you were standing when you fired?

A: About that, yes.

Q: Okay, okay.

A: Because I — yeah.

Q: Okay. Do you remember where Ofc. Dahl fell?

A: Directly next to me.

Q: Can you draw an X there, please? Okay. Okay. And then, can you — with this map in front of you, do you remember where Sgt. Hunkapiller was when the car backed into his car?

A: Sorry.

Q: Let's do a triangle. All right. We're getting messy there. Okay. I'm not going to try to put anything more on there. And Det. Worm was around him?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. You can give me the pen back so you don't accidentally draw on yourself. There we go. Okay. Let's get back to the suspect vehicle's

actions. You said you saw it drive directly at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. Correct?

A: Yes.

Q: But that wasn't straight forward. Correct?

A: No.

Q: So, the vehicle had to turn to get there?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, what did that make you think?

A: That he was trying to hit officers.

Q: Okay.

A: And at that point, there was Ofc. Dahl and Sgt. Hunkapiller in that same general area. And like I said, it happened so fast. So, he could have either been — it looked like he was aiming for the officers that were in two of the cars.

Q: Okay. Why did you park the way you described it, where you're offset from Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: I kind of just took it as he parked there and it was the quickest place for me to park because if I had driven around him, it would have taken me longer to park. And at the time, I didn't know what was happening and I didn't think to block the suspect in.

Q: You did not think to block the suspect in. Correct?

A: No.

Q: Were you intentionally trying to block the suspect in?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, would it be safe to say that the suspect did have an avenue to escape in the vehicle without driving into any officers?

A: Yes.

Q: Or into any officers' vehicles?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, after he drove into Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle right there, then — do you remember which part of his car struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's door?

A: The front left side.

Q: So, was it the front bumper, near the headlight?

A: I don't remember exactly.

Q: That's fine. But then you saw that car come straight at you?

A: Yes.

Q: And you were still in the car when that happened. Correct?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. I think I already asked this, but I want to make sure. Were you in the car, were you in the process of getting out of the car, or had you already exited the car when the suspect vehicle struck yours?

A: I was — I saw him coming towards me and was running out of the car.

Q: So, you were completely out when it struck you?

A: Yes.

Q: Was Det. Worm as well?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then you fled directly over here, and then you turned around and saw the suspect vehicle back into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. Correct?

A: Yes.

Q: But Sgt. Hunkapiller was out of it at that point, and you saw that clearly?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. I think we covered… All right. I'm going to go over this again just to make sure. At this point, you said earlier you saw the vehicle's wheels

turned in your direction.

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did they — and then, just so I understand, is that what made you draw your firearm, or had you drawn it already?

A: I don't remember.

Q: I've already — okay. You don't remember. Okay. And then, what did the suspect vehicle do next?

A: He came towards my direction. And like I said, he already showed the intent and that he already had the opportunity to hit other officers and/or their cars. And I just… I took it as I'm kind of the last officer in his way. And like I said, I can't say what he was thinking, but at the time — where I was standing, I can't say how much room he had between the street and between me and the sidewalk.

Q: How did that make you feel?

A: It made me feel scared.

Q: For what?

A: My life.

Q: Okay. Did you think he was coming at you to hurt you?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then what happened next?

A: He came towards me, and I took that as the threat. And me being scared for my life, I shot my gun towards him. And then, when I no longer perceived him as a threat, I stopped shooting at him.

Q: Okay. How far — how long did it take you to fire your rounds?

A: I guess when he was coming towards me. I mean, I don't know how long.

Q: Were they quick? Were they back-to-back?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Was the vehicle — when you were firing, where was the vehicle?

A: In front of me.

Q: Okay. We're not going to draw any more on that. It was directly in front of you on the street?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And I asked this earlier, but I want to make sure. You're looking at the car.

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Were you near the front of the car, the middle of the car, or the back of the car?

A: When he was coming at me?

Q: Yes.

A: The front.

Q: Okay.

A: He was — yeah, I was — his front of the car was towards me.

Q: Okay. Is that when you fired? When you fired, was the front of the car coming towards you?

A: I fired when — I mean, I don't know. I guess… I'm trying to explain. I saw the car coming at me, and I think it took me a second to process what's going on. I mean, it's happening so fast. So, I think once I processed the car was coming towards me, that's when I started shooting at him. Now, where it was — I didn't shoot behind me because that's when he was still reversed. I shot at him when he was driving towards me.

Q: Okay. So, you didn't start firing until the car was coming at you?

A: Yes.

Q: Is it safe to say that?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. When did you stop — when and why did you stop firing?

A: When he was already at El Camino. At that point, he's not a threat to me in that immediate moment.

Q: Okay. So, you're here, and he comes towards you, and you fire. Right?

A: Yes.

Q: Does he keep coming towards you after you fire?

A: He goes — I mean, he just goes towards El Camino.

Q: Okay. So, he drove past you after you fired?

A: Yes.

Q: And he went northbound to El Camino?

A: Yeah, and then he went eastbound El Camino.

Q: After he came towards you and then he passed you, when did you stop firing?

A: After he got past my car.

Q: Okay. Is that when you stopped perceiving him as a threat?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. At that point, do you know where Ofc. Dahl was? Was he still on the ground?

A: No. He was behind me.

Q: Okay. Do you know what Sgt. Hunkapiller was doing? Were you aware?

A: He was shooting at the car.

Q: Okay. When did you become aware that it was Sgt. Hunkapiller firing?

A: I think after the car was out of my view, the complete view of the other side, where they were standing.

Q: Okay. Do you remember how many shots Sgt. Hunkapiller fired?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Did Ofc. Worm fire?

A: No.

Q: Did Ofc. Dahl fire?

A: No.

Q: Do you know if Ofc. Dahl ever drew his sidearm?

A: His gun? I don't know.

Q: Okay. And then, afterwards, you went and checked on Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: Yeah, because he was on the ground.

Q: He was on the ground? And he told you to go after the car?

A: Something in that sense.

Q: That's how you understood it?

A: Yeah, because Det. Worm also understood it that way because we both instantly ran to my car.

Q: Okay. Do you know — when you said you were getting out of your car, you could hear screaming and yelling. Was that before or after the car had struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: After.

Q: Okay. And you didn't know who was screaming?

A: Hmm-mm.

Q: Correct? Okay. And I think I asked this earlier, but as you saw the suspect vehicle drive towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, where was Dahl?

A: He was still in the driver's side of the car.

Q: So, you could see him still in the car as the suspect vehicle was moving?

A: Uh-huh.

Q: When the suspect vehicle began to move at Sgt. Hunkapiller, was it fast?

A: It was speeding up.

Q: Okay. Was it a slow roll? Would you call it a slow roll, or was he accelerating?

A: He was accelerating.

Q: Okay. And Dahl was still — Ofc. Dahl was still hanging in the driver's seat?

A: Yes.

Q: Now, could you still only see his legs, or could you see his torso?

A: I mean, I could see the back of his body, I guess, yeah.

Q: Okay. Let me make sure I asked all of the basics. Hold on one sec. I'm sorry. I think we're just about done.

A: Sure thing.

Q: Do you have any — oh, yeah. Do you know who the suspect is in this case?

A: I do now.

Q: At the time, did you know who the suspect was?

A: No.

Q: Did you ever see him?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Do you have any — now that you know who he is, do you have any prior — had you had any prior interaction with him?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Did you have any info from the carjacking report — did you have any info that the suspect was armed?

A: No.

Q: Okay. What do you think would have happened if you had not fired?

A: That he would have hit me.

Q: Okay. Okay. Do you have anything you want to add, sirs?

A1: No, sir.

Q: Okay. We're going to take a break now and go back out in the atrium. We'll probably have to come back in for a few follow-ups.

A: Sure.

Q: I'm stopping the recording now.

Okay. We are back in the interview room on the same case. It is now 1245 hours. Okay. Officer, just a few follow-up questions. Okay? Have you ever responded to a vehicle versus pedestrian 901?

A: Yes.

Q: Have you seen the kind of damage a car can do to a person?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Can you describe that?

A: I mean, I've been to ones where it's been fatal.

Q: Where the pedestrian was killed by the automobile?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: I've seen ones with severe, I guess, bodily injury, like lacerations, broken legs, broken bones, limbs not connected to them.

Q: Okay. At the time when you noticed the vehicle was coming at you, did you have the ability to get out of the way?

A: It was coming so fast that — no. I mean, the thing behind me was a fence. And then, moving to the right would have still been in his way. And to the left was Ofc. Dahl. And I just felt, at the time, that that was like my last — I guess my last resort of being — moving to the left, I still felt like I was going

to be in his way. I'm not going to move towards the car.

Q: Okay. Was Ofc. Dahl still down?

A: I don't remember.

Q: Okay. Did you think he was shot?

A: I don't know because — I mean, he fell on the ground, and it was happening so fast. He fell on the ground simultaneously with the shots going off.

Q: So, in your mindset, was that a thought that occurred to you, that maybe he was?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. Were you injured?

A: No.

Q: Okay. At the time of the shooting, were you concerned for Ofc. Dahl's safety when you fired?

A: As in me shooting, or still of him, maybe the thoughts of him being shot?

Q: Do you think he might have been in danger, as well as you?

A: Of the car?

Q: Yes.

A: I was honestly just thinking of where I was and how the car was coming, I perceived, to me.

Q: Okay. Were you injured?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. Earlier, you described that you were shooting — when you were aiming, you were shooting at the car door. What were you trying to hit?

A: The threat, which was the person controlling the car.

Q: Okay.

A: And from where I was standing, I had to shoot in the direction of that, but I was aiming towards the threat, which was the person driving the car.

Q: Okay. Okay. When the vehicle was coming at you, did the recollections of the 901 auto/peds that you've responded to, did that increase your fear?

A: Not necessarily of the direct thing of a 901-type deal, but, I mean, I know what a car can do. And a car is a lot faster than me. I mean, I guess, no matter what, shooting at someone and having to understand what's going on with all of the chaos and all of the sounds I'm hearing and stuff like that, it's a lot in the matter of seconds that it happened. I just — I know that a curb, which was what I was standing on, isn't going to stop a car if they want to hit me.

Q: Okay.

A: And there was nothing else in between the car and me.

Q: So, you were in fear for your life?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. I think… I think I got all of the follow-ups. Let's see. And just so I'm clear, you did not feel like you could safety get out of the way? When you saw the wheels turn, how close were you to the car?

A: I would say about 5 feet.

Q: Okay. How close did the car end up getting to you?

A: I'd say — I mean, from what I remember, like 3 feet or 2 feet.

Q: Okay. And that's when it altered its course and went-

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Okay. Did you feel that he was intentionally driving at you?

A: Yes, from his actions before.

Q: Okay. Is there anything else you'd like to — anything that you guys want to add? No?

A1: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. That concludes our interview.

**End of Recording.**

**Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 01 VICTIM STATEMENT
**Related Person** (VICTIM #1) HUNKAPILLER, T, 3 (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (VICTIM #1) HUNKAPILLER, T 3108 442
**Author** 4017 - MASSEE, PAMELA 0548
**Related Date** Feb-13-2023 15:38

On 2/13/23 at approximately 1538 hours I, Detective Massee #548, interviewed Sergeant Hunkapiller #3108 at HOJ inside the "Soft Room" interview room. The interview was audio recorded only. Present for the interview were Attorneys William Baird and Tanner Ary. The interview room was live streamed to other monitors so that other Detectives, managers, DA Investigators and Internal Affairs could watch the interview. I later submitted the audio of the entire interview to DocuScript, a transcription service who transcribed the interview verbatim. I later listened to the interview and compared it to the transcript and made several minor changes for accuracy. Prior to submitting the statement, I provided a copy of the transcription to Attorneys William Baird and Tanner Ary and asked that they and Sergeant Hunkapiller review the statement for accuracy. The approved transcript is attached to this document and the audio file is saved in Axon.

SEE ATTACHED TRANSCRIBED STATEMENT

## Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT**
Reference Number:

Report Number: 23-38589

**OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT**

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

HUNKAPILLER #3108
Officer's Name and Badge Number

2/13/23 - 1502 HRS
Date and Time

P. MASSEE #348
Detective's Name and Badge Number

2-13-23 @ 1302
Date and Time

| | TYPE | TIMESTAMP/LOCATION |
|---|---|---|
| ☒ | HUNKAPILLER BWC | |
| ☒ | HUNKAPILLER ICC | |
| ☒ | DAHL ICC | |
| ☒ | MCILWAIN/WORM ICC | |
| ☒ | CAD CALL PRINT OUT | |
| ☒ | OVERALL GOOGLE IMAGE | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |

# Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **SGT. HUNKAPILLERS TRANSCRIBED STATEMENT**
Reference Number:



**INTERVIEW WITH SERGEANT TRAVIS HUNKAPILLER**
**Q=Detective Pamela Massee**
**A=Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller**
**A1=Representative William Baird**
**A2=Representative Tanner Ary**

Q: We are now audio recording only. The camera is facing down at the desk, so there is no video recording. This is being livestreamed on the cameras that I have indicated already. Today is February 13, 2023. The time is now approximately 1538 hours or 3:38 p.m. My name is Det. Pamela Massee with the Sacramento Police Department. It's spelled P-A-M-E-L-A. Last name is Massee, M-A-S-S-E-E, badge number 548. I am acting as one of the detectives assigned to this investigation. This is a voluntary interview regarding Sacramento Police Department report number 23-38589. This incident occurred on February 9, 2023, at approximately 0942 hours. This interview is being conducted inside of an interview room at the Sacramento Police Department Headquarters. If everyone in the room could please introduce themselves? And I'll start with Sgt. Hunkapiller.

A: You okay?

Q: Yeah. I get a little nervous at first, and then it'll pass.

A: Okay. All right. Travis Hunkapiller.

Q: And will you spell your name for me?

A: First name T-R-A-V-I-S, last name is H-U-N-K-A-P-I-L-L-E-R. I am a sergeant for the Sacramento Police Department, and I have 25 years of service.

Q: And your badge number, sir?

A: 3108.

Q: Okay. And present with you today is?

A1: William Baird with Mastagni Holstedt. That's W-I-L-L-I-A-M, Baird, B-A-I-R-D.

Q: Okay.

A2: I'm Tanner Ary with Mastagni Holstedt as well. Tanner is T-A-N-N-E-R, last

name A-R-Y.

Q: Perfect. So, today, we're going to be talking about the officer-involved shooting that occurred just several days prior, on February 9th, as I indicated. As we go through this interview today, I'm going to ask you, Sgt. Hunkapiller, to please explain things to me as if I'm not an officer, in layman's terms. So, if we talk about call signs or if we talk about call numbers or police vehicles or anything like that, just kind of talk to me as if I'm not an officer. Okay? Any questions before we begin?

A: No, ma'am.

Q: All right. Thank you. And how long have you been with the Sacramento Police Department? You already indicated 25 years.

A: Twenty-five years, yeah.

Q: Okay. And any other law enforcement or military experience?

A: No.

Q: What is your current assignment?

A: I'm assigned to the Patrol Division out of the north station. I'm a patrol sergeant, day shift, senior team.

Q: Okay. And patrol sergeant for which sector?

A: Sector 2.

Q: Okay. And where is Sector 2 located at?

A: It's Del Paso Heights, north, otherwise known as the north area in Sacramento.

Q: Okay. And when you say that you're a day shift sergeant, what are those hours?

A: 5:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.

Q: Okay. And how long have you been, currently, a patrol sergeant in Sector 2?

A: I promoted — well, in Sector 2? Just the beginning of the year, since shift change.

Q: And when was that, approximately?

A: January 15th.

Q: Okay. And how long have you been a patrol sergeant for?

A: I promoted in 2019.

Q: Okay. And what are your prior assignments?

A: I worked Homicide prior to being promoted. Prior to Homicide, I worked Felony Assault. I worked in the Family Abuse Unit. And then, prior to that, I worked in our Special Investigations Division, which is primarily the plainclothes/undercover division. I worked Gangs for a period of time before that. I was a field training officer, and then I was just a patrol officer.

Q: Okay. And specialized training that you've received over the last 25 years? So, obviously, we're not going to go into detail of everything specifically, but let's say within the last couple of years, what type of specialized training have you had?

A: Well, I'm currently an EVOC instructor, so I'm POST certified to teach our emergency vehicle operations. And then, just prior to that, it's just a lot of specialized training related to investigations.

Q: Okay. What does EVOC stand for?

A: Emergency Vehicle Operations Course.

Q: Okay. And then, do you receive training regularly with the police department, like annually?

A: Yes.

Q: And what type of training is that?

A: It's our continued police training that we go through every year for a period of 40 hours. We're taught a myriad of subjects, including first aid and legal updates, other advanced police training that's taught throughout the course of the week.

Q: Okay. Have you also attended critical incident training as well, also known as CIT?

A: I have not.

Q: Okay. And for critical incident training or de-escalation training, is that type of training something that we would typically receive in our POST-certified courses every year that we go to?

A: Was that taught — was that in the last cycle of CPT?

Q: No. They're a specialized course, but, yeah, we'll address that after the fact.

A: That's not ringing a bell to me right now.

Q: Okay. And can you tell me the nature of your current duties?

A: Well, as a patrol sergeant, I'm responsible for a team of officers. My team, I have about six officers that I'm responsible for supervising. And then I have, within those duties, obviously to handle administrative duties — scheduling, time cards, things of that matter — but then, on the street, as far as just supervising calls for service; triaging the calls that come in; monitoring the officers, what they're doing, where they're going; assisting them on calls; answering questions that may arise from other calls; being in contact with the Comm Center supervisor and addressing concerns that pop up during the day through communications. That's pretty typical of what I do on a basic level, yeah.

Q: Okay. And your work hours, you said, are 0500 to 1300 hours — not to 1300 hours, but to 3:00 p.m. in the afternoon?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: 5:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.

Q: What days do you work during the week?

A: Monday through Thursday, so I'm off Friday, Saturday, Sunday.

Q: Were you wearing your patrol uniform at the time of the incident?

A: I was.

Q: And would you please describe your uniform for me from head to toe or toe to head, whichever way you want to start? So, just kind of talk to me about the gear that's on your uniform and where it's positioned.

A: I was wearing black Danner boots. I had blue uniform pants, a blue uniform

shirt with the appropriate patches: a police patch, a sergeant patch. Sergeants, when they're promoted, they wear gold badges. So, I had a gold sergeant badge. My name was stitched to the right of my uniform, my last name. I was wearing a department body-worn camera. I had a duty belt consisting of my duty firearm, a taser, magazines, radio holder, radio, paddle mic for my radio, and handcuffs.

Q: Okay. Do you wear what we would call a tactical-style vest, or are you more of a vest on the inside, shirt on the outside type of a vest?

A: No. I wear a very traditional uniform with the internal vest on the inside, not exposed on the outside, a very traditional-looking uniform.

Q: Okay. And no gear was affixed to your vest because, obviously, you didn't have that tactical vest and most of it was positioned on your belt.

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: And how many magazines do you have on your belt?

A: Two.

Q: Okay. And do you know the capacity of those magazines?

A: Twelve.

Q: Okay. And what weapons were you carrying during the incident?

A: I have my department-issued SIG, .40 caliber, loaded with a 12-round magazine and then duty charged with one in the chamber.

Q: Okay. So, your weapon would have 13 rounds, and then you had two additional mags, for a total of three magazines total on you?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. And you said it was .40 caliber?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And less-lethal weapons that you had on you, you described a taser. Any other less-lethal weapons that you had on you?

A: No.

Q: At this time, did you have a less-lethal shotgun, or a beanbag shotgun, or anything like that?

A: There was one in my patrol car, but I also have a department-issued rifle also in my patrol car.

Q: Okay. Did those ever come out during this incident?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Do you carry a recording device on your person?

A: Just my body-worn camera.

Q: Okay. And please describe its location. And was it activated at this time?

A: It was activated, and I wear it — basically, the pockets that are pretty much on my shirt right here are the same that's on my uniform shirt, and it's magnetized between my ballistic vest and my uniform shirt. So, I literally wear it right here, right in the middle of my sternum.

Q: Okay. And you're indicating towards your pectoral area. And it's positioned right between your pecs?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then, on this particular day of the incident, what call sign were you assigned?

A: 2-Sam-2.

Q: Okay. Were you in a fully-marked police vehicle?

A: I was.

Q: Would you please describe what a fully-marked police vehicle is?

A: It's a standard Ford SUV patrol vehicle, black and white, with an emergency light bar, standard push bumper, with a siren.

Q: Okay. And are there — you said fully marked. Does it have the police logos on the front, on the sides?

A: There's police logos on each side. There's "police" on the back. On sergeants' cars, it specifically identifies it, sergeant cars, with "sergeant" on the back.

Q: Okay.

A: And then the vehicle number of the car.

Q: Okay. And the light bar was on top. Was your lights working prior to the beginning of the shift?

A: Yeah.

Q: Was your siren also working prior to the beginning of the shift?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then, how were you notified of this call?

A: I heard Ofc. Dahl request a unit over the air.

Q: Okay.

A: That's how my attention came to this whole thing at that point.

Q: So, at this point, what I'd like to do is I would like to kind of have you take me through the incident from start to finish to the best of your recollection. And then I will ask questions after the fact. So, go ahead and walk me through the incident.

A: So, I was — there's an area over off Arden Way in this court called **Weed** [phonetic]. It's near the Arden overpass. It's in an industrial area over there off Arden, near the light rail station, and it's a relatively secluded area where there's not vehicle traffic or foot traffic. So, I kind of park there, where I'm accessible throughout the sector. So, if I need to respond to something, I'm pretty much centrally located. It was our Friday. It was a Thursday, so I was doing our admin stuff like time — I was doing our time cards, going through the report approval queue, so approving reports, time cards, scheduling. So, I was just sitting there, basically doing admin duties, when I heard Ofc. Dahl get on the air.

And he asked for another unit, and I could hear the stress in his voice. And I know Ofc. Dahl and his capabilities and his experience. Obviously, I was alerted to him asking for a unit. Any unit that asks for another unit, they're obviously dealing with something, but I could hear stress in Ofc. Dahl's voice. But I knew something was wrong, and I immediately got on the air and I said — I told dispatch to send him cover, which is an indication of an emergency response to every unit in the area that's available to respond there Code 3 with

their lights and sirens. So, I got up on the air and I said, "Send him cover units," and I began to respond myself Code 3, so I activated my lights and siren, and I started to respond to the area where he was, which was Cantalier and El Camino, which was only probably a mile or two from where I was parked already. So, I responded Code 3 to his location. And at some point, as I started to proceed, I told the dispatcher to put me on the call and show me in route. And then I heard Bravo-29, which was Ofc. McIlvain and Ofc. Worm. They were also dispatched as well.

And as I started to get close where Ofc. Dahl's location was, I was traveling westbound on El Camino. I could see a patrol unit, which I recognized as McIlvain and Worm, responding eastbound. And they — at one point during our responses, they had come up on the air and asked him where he was. And in the sequence of the radio traffic, Ofc. Dahl got up on the air and said that he had the 215 subject, which we had — the previous day, our team had dealt with handling a carjacking call from the previous shift. So, I was somewhat familiar with the details of that call. So, McIlvain, Worm, and myself pretty much converged at the same time. They were traveling east. I was traveling west. And as I approached where Ofc. Dahl was on Cantalier, I could look down the street and saw his patrol car and the suspect vehicle. I immediately turned left to go down the street, and I knew McIlvain and Worm were right behind me. They followed in behind me.

As soon as I pulled down the street, I could see Ofc. Dahl in the driver's door of the suspect vehicle. The driver's door was open. He was in the V of the door, and he was struggling with somebody. It looked like it was a pretty violent struggle, to me. I approached. I stopped. I offset my car somewhat of a distance from the suspect vehicle, which is now facing towards me, but I offset to the right of it, probably a car length away or half — probably a car length away from it. And, again, I could see Ofc. Dahl in the driver's door, struggling. And so, I went and got — I opened my door to get out to assist him. And immediately, as soon as I opened my car door, I stepped out. I put both feet on the ground. The suspect accelerated forward, and it looked to me like Ofc. Dahl was being dragged down. And he immediately accelerated and rammed his car into my driver's door of my patrol car.

And at that point, my legs were out. My body was still kind of in. And the force of the door, the force of the impact, kind of threw me back in the driver's seat, but my legs were pinned outside the door. And the pressure of the impact of the car door against my leg, I felt horrendous pain, immediate pain to my leg. And the car proceeded to sideswipe my car as my leg was trapped outside of my car, and I just yelled out in pain. And at one point I even — I'm not sure of the sequence after the impact, but the driver of the car looked — he looked right at me during this and proceeds to sideswipe my car and continue forward. And I knew McIlvain and Worm's patrol car was behind

me when I pulled up. So, I immediately looked back, and he had rammed their patrol car with his car. And I didn't — I thought to myself that my car is literally a coffin right now. If I don't get out, I'm… I need to get out of my car.

So, I proceeded to get out of my car. I drew my duty weapon. At this point, I'm looking down towards his vehicle. It has now come to rest against the other patrol car. I didn't know where the other officers were. I didn't know. I didn't know if he had struck another officer, if they had not been able to get out of their car, if they were trapped inside their car. I didn't know where Ofc. Dahl was. My last remembrance of him was that he was being drug by the suspect vehicle when he rammed my car. So, I get out and I began to yell a few commands. I think I said, "Stop!" or "Show me your hands!" to the suspect vehicle. And at that point, I moved to the back of my car now. And he put it in reverse and started to back up again, ramming my car again and coming in my direction, ramming my car.

And now, this suspect is actively trying to kill me, kill other officers. This is not his attempt to flee the scene. This is him specifically targeting me and the other officers that were on scene to try and hurt, maim, or kill us. So, I began to fire rounds into the driver's door to effect force to stop him. And I fired a number of rounds into his driver door. Again, I still didn't know where the other officers were in relation to where I was. I knew they weren't in the immediate area where I was shooting. Then, at the next moment, he's pulling forward. And as he's pulling forward, I began — I continued to effect force on him. And as he passes me, I see another officer or a couple of other officers down from me, and I didn't know — I couldn't tell who they were at the moment, but I lowered my handgun, not to place them in a threatening position, and stayed on site with the suspect vehicle and continued to apply force until my gun ran dry.

At that point, I turned to — and the suspect vehicle continued, fled on El Camino. At that point, I turned to try and get to my patrol car. I think I tried to broadcast some radio traffic about what had occurred, but I turned to get to my patrol car and my… I collapsed. I couldn't put any weight on my leg. And I knew I was hurt, I just didn't know how bad. But I got to my patrol car, and then the other officers came to check on me, and I just told them to go, to chase after him. And then, at some point, I'm in the V of my car door, trying to stand up or figure out if I'm okay, and a citizen came up to me to check on me. And she started asking me if I was okay, do I need an ambulance. And then, after that, I called for medics on the radio, and medics arrived. And then, by then, the suspect had fled. The officers had checked for him and then come back to the scene. And then, that's when things began to kind of — at that point, it was just trying to coordinate protecting the scene and delegating assignments to preserve the scene and deal with the aftermath of the shooting.

Q: Okay. Thank you for that. So, there's a couple of things that I want to kind of clarify, that I want to go back over with you. When you — you said that you requested Code 3 cover for Ofc. Dahl. What does that mean?

A: So, it's basically a request for an emergency response for any units that are available in the area to respond as an emergency. So, they would be any units to respond Code 3 to his location.

Q: And does that involve lights and sirens?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And did you respond Code 3 to his incident?

A: I did.

Q: Okay. You said that you — have you worked with Ofc. Dahl before?

A: Yes.

Q: And you said that he had gotten on the radio and he had asked for a cover unit and that you were familiar with him as an officer. What were the thoughts that were going through your brain at the time that he came up on the air? And do you remember, specifically, what he asked for?

A: Well, he asked just for another unit. He just said, "Start me another unit."

Q: Okay.

A: He didn't specifically request a cover unit, but I could tell, from knowing — having worked with him and knowing, I could tell that he was — something was wrong. I could hear the stress in his voice, so that's why my response was to get up on the air and tell the dispatcher to start him cover, because I knew something was wrong. So, that was why I instructed the request for the cover call.

Q: Did you know what type of stop he was on, or where he was, what he was doing, or anything prior to?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A: No.

Q: You just knew that he came up on the air and asked to start him a unit?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And the location, did he know the location, or how were you able to determine his location?

A: No. The dispatcher was quick enough to get up on the air and tell me and the other unit where he was mapping to. So, she even specifically said he's mapping at Cantalier and some alley, but I don't remember the name of the alley right now.

Q: Okay.

A: I had a general idea of where it was.

Q: Okay. Would that be in the El Camino/Cantalier area?

A: Yeah.

Q: At the time that — did you hear any other broadcasts from him prior to responding to the scene or prior to arriving at the scene? Did you hear him come up on the air at all?

A: I know he came up on the air and said that he had the 215 subject, but I didn't remember that at the time.

Q: Okay.

A: And if I knew it at the time, it wasn't — I don't recall, specifically, hearing that. So, I know it was broadcast, but I don't remember specifically hearing it.

Q: And at the time that he said that he had the 215 vehicle, how — what is a 215, first?

A: It's a carjacking.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And how did his voice sound at that point?

A: Well, I heard him get on the air a couple of times that second time. And,

again, I don't recall if it was specifically me hearing that he said 215, but I could tell that he was under stress, and I could tell that something — he was involved in something. Something was wrong. So, I know his normal mannerism, his ability, his experience. I knew that something was wrong.

Q: Can you elaborate for me what types of things could potentially be going wrong at that moment in time?

A: I thought he was fighting with somebody or he was actively dealing with something that was — there was some level of physical force or resistance that he was dealing with.

Q: Okay. And then you responded to the scene Code 3 with your lights and siren, and you said that you had seen another patrol vehicle arrive there. Did you guys kind of meet at the same point? Did that patrol vehicle — I think you said it followed behind you.

A: Yeah. We basically almost met at the same time. I made the left-hand turn first. It would have been their right turn. So, for me, it was a left. Again, I was going westbound, they were going eastbound, and we arrived at the same time. I made the left first, and then they followed in behind me.

Q: Do you remember where they were at, in position to you, when you stopped your vehicle?

A: No. I just knew that they were behind me. I didn't know where they were specifically.

Q: Okay. And at that moment in time that you pull up and you see Ofc. Dahl, which direction was the — we'll call it the suspect vehicle. Which direction was the suspect vehicle facing?

A: Well, it would have been facing north. So, when I made the southbound turn, the suspect vehicle and his vehicle were both facing towards me.

Q: Okay. And at that point, could you see the interaction? You said that there was a struggle going on in the car, but could you see, specifically, who was in the vehicle, where that person was at, or anything like that?

A: No. I just saw Ofc. Dahl in the — the driver's door was open. He's inside of the driver's vehicle, inside of the driver's door. And it was very obvious to me that there was some physical struggle that he was having with whoever was sitting in that driver's seat.

Q: Okay. And where was this vehicle parked at on the street?

A: It was parked on the east curb line, facing north on Cantalier.

Q: Okay. So, it was kind of parked like a parked vehicle?

A: Yeah.

Q: So, it wasn't in the middle of the street or anything like that?

A: No. It was off to the side.

Q: And how far do you think that your vehicle was stopped from that suspect vehicle?

A: At least a car length.

Q: Okay. So, we're talking…? What would we say? Eight to 10 feet, approximately?

A: It was probably more like 12 feet.

Q: Okay. And so, at the time that you stopped your vehicle, had you fully put your vehicle in park at that point?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And do you see what Ofc. Dahl — you said that you see him in the vehicle. Is his body physically inside the vehicle, or is he — can you see him standing outside of the vehicle?

A: It's a combination of the two. I could just see him in the V of the driver's door, struggling with somebody.

Q: Okay.

A: I couldn't tell you how much of his body was in or out, but I knew it was Dahl and I knew he was fighting with somebody.

Q: Okay. And then, at this point, you step out of your vehicle. And what is your intent? Prior to anything happening, what's your intent?

A: Strictly to run over and assist him with helping him with getting whoever he is struggling with into custody.

Q: Okay. And so, both of your feet come out. So, your left and your right foot

come out.

A: Yes.

Q: And then, at that moment in time, when do you start seeing the suspect vehicle moving?

A: Immediately.

Q: Okay. Do you think that the suspect vehicle started moving because you stepped out of your vehicle, or are you able to, at this moment in time-

A: As soon as I opened my car door and stepped out, he accelerated right towards me.

Q: And what did you think that he was trying to do at that moment?

A: To kill me, maim me, hurt me.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. And the time that your feet are outside the vehicle, you see him. Do you see the wheels of his vehicle turn, or do you hear the ignition turn on? What is it that you see at that moment?

A: I could hear the acceleration of his car at some moment. He looked right at me. And then it's just a matter of the full length of his car sideswiping my car, pressing that door against my body, against my leg.

Q: Okay. When you say that you can — when you guys make eye to eye contact, at this moment in time, are you able to describe the individual that-

A: No. I just remember seeing his eyes.

Q: Was it a male or a female?

A: It was a male, but I can't describe him.

Q: Okay. And were you able to make eye contact with him prior to his vehicle hitting you?

A: No.

Q: Okay. The eye contact came at which point?

A: At some point in the sequence of him initially hitting my car or when I fall back and he's going alongside me.

Q: Okay. And the point that his vehicle then starts accelerating and coming in your direction, if he was to have kept his wheels in a straight line as if he's a parked vehicle initially, if he was to have accelerated, would he have just went forward, past you?

A: Well, he could have easily just gone straight, and he would have been free and clear.

Q: Okay.

A: He specifically targeted me as soon as I got out of the car. His intention was to hurt, maim, or kill me to eliminate me from the equation of whatever his intention was. At that moment, it was to hurt me or kill me.

Q: Okay. Can you describe for me the scene around you? So, you pull your vehicle up. And you're approximately in the middle of the street, would you say?

A: Yeah.

Q: And he's on the east curb line. What's the surroundings around you? Is there a building next to you? Are there fences? What's between you and, let's say, his vehicle?

A: Well, Cantalier is actually a pretty wide street, and there was no other vehicular traffic, and there were no other parked cars on that street. And there is a building just to the east of the curb line. It's a large, tall, white building. I think it's even a church. So, there's no — and it's several stories high, so there was nothing — a sidewalk. It's a pretty wide street. And, again, he's — when I pulled down into Cantalier, he's pulled to the very right of the street. And, again, I have set my car away from his. And it wasn't straight on. It wasn't — my car wasn't at an angle. I just pulled straight, offset, to give me enough room to get out of my car and then run over to Dahl. And I wouldn't have put my car nose to nose with him anyway.

Q: Could you approximate — you described a white building on your right-hand side — well, it would be your left-hand side, technically. Could you approximate how much space was in between, let's say, your vehicle and that white building?

A: Well, again, if I remember that, the sidewalk is pretty big too. So, there's tons of room. I couldn't estimate the feet. Probably 20 feet.

Q: Okay. So, you could fit a couple of cars?

A: You could fit a couple of cars there, yeah.

Q: Okay. And so, plenty of area for him to have just fled if he was just trying to flee, but he did not.

A: He could have easily just pulled forward and away from me, but he accelerated right towards me as soon as I stepped out of the car. And within a second, the impact threw me in the driver's seat. And feeling my leg, it felt, literally, like [*crunching sound*]. I could hear the crunching of metal. If you take a crab cracker and you put a crab leg in it and you crack it, that's what it felt like.

Q: And you're indicating towards a water bottle, and you're squeezing a water bottle at this point.

A: Yeah.

Q: And that's what your leg felt like?

A: It's just the sound of metal and just the crunching of metal. I thought my leg was going to be… I thought I was going to look down and just see a mangled leg there.

Q: Okay. Were both of your legs — we'll call them pinned — at this point?

A: Yeah. I couldn't — I was completely pinned in the car door.

Q: Okay. And how you were positioned at that moment in time you stepped out, were you facing out towards the white building? So, technically, would your right leg be towards the V of the vehicle, and then your left leg towards the back?

A: Yeah. I literally — when I stepped out, my legs were flat on the ground, parallel with my driver's door. And I didn't have an opportunity to get out and turn. My legs were still parallel to the driver's door. And then the impact forced me back into the driver's seat and back. And then, after the impact, I just — I yelled out in pain. The pain was unbelievable, which is — I guess, in my mind, I'm feeling pain, so at least my leg is still there. But I just immediately — after this crunching of metal subsides and I see him and I hear him ram into the other patrol car, my thought was I need to get out of this. I

need to get out of my car. This is like a coffin right now. I can't stay in here. So, I got out and proceeded to engage the suspect vehicle at that point.

Q: Okay. So, you're able to walk after he passes by you. Could you approximate how much time passed between when you hear him start accelerating to when you hear the secondary collision?

A: Two seconds or three seconds.

Q: Okay. So, pretty fast?

A: Yeah. The movement from the initial impact to that whole series where it's sideswiping my car, that felt like a million years. And just the crunching of metal and everything else — but it was just a matter of seconds.

Q: Did you know where Ofc. Dahl was at this moment?

A: No. I thought he had been dragged. My initial thought is that he was on the ground near where I last saw him. So, I last saw him at the driver's door of this car, and it looked like, when he accelerated, he got dragged forward. So, I had no idea where he was, but my last — my thought was that he's still right there, where I last saw him.

Q: What were you — that he was still there, where you last saw him? Were you worried about his safety or his condition?

A: A hundred percent. I mean, my thought, he could have been laying in the street right there when I got hit. He could have been ran over by the car, too, and injured and he's laying in the street.

Q: Okay. So, you didn't know what had happened to him?

A: No.

Q: It was just he was there, and you saw him being dragged, and then he was just gone?

A: And then the car, and then I got out to engage the car. I didn't know where he was.

Q: Okay. When the vehicle pins your legs in, you fall backwards in the seat. And at that point is where you hear the metal crunching? Would that be his vehicle colliding with your vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did you — was there anything else that you were able to see or perceive at that point? Were you able to see anything coming in through the window?

A: No. There was no broken glass or anything like that. It was just the crunching of metal. And then the pressure against my leg was enormous.

Q: Okay. Was your driver's side window down or up at this time, if you recall?

A: I don't recall.

Q: Okay.

A: My guess is that it was up because I don't respond Code 3 with my windows down.

Q: Okay. And why is that?

A: The sound would be too loud to hear the radio or give broadcasts or give instructions appropriately.

Q: Okay. And then, as you are pinned in the vehicle, you now describe something of a crash. And what is it that you hear or perceive is happening at that moment?

A: Well, he immediately rammed McIlvain and Worm's car that was parked behind me.

Q: How do you know that?

A: I watched it and I could hear the impact of it.

Q: Okay. So, you were able to then sit up at that moment to see him ram Ofc. McIlvain and Ofc. Worm's vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: Did you see where Ofc. McIlvain and Ofc. Worm were at that moment?

A: No. I didn't know if they were still in the car. I didn't know if they were — had moved out into the street. I didn't know where they were.

Q: About how far — once you were able to stand up at that moment and you've now transitioned your vision or viewpoint to their vehicle and his vehicle,

about how far in between their vehicle and your vehicle is there?

A: It's probably another car length or so, maybe a car length and a half.

Q: Okay. So, there's a significant gap in between your two vehicles?

A: Yes.

Q: You see his vehicle ram their vehicle. And at this point, you're able to get up and get out of what you call the coffin, right, of your patrol vehicle. And where do you move to?

A: I moved, immediately, to the driver's side of the suspect vehicle and I drew my duty weapon.

Q: Okay. And at that point were you able to see inside of the suspect's vehicle?

A: Yeah, but I don't remember seeing — I could see a shape, but, again, I couldn't describe him or tell you what he was wearing.

Q: In the driver's seat?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And so, now you are at the driver's side of the suspect's vehicle. How far, approximately, between you and the suspect vehicle?

A: A few feet.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And then what happens at that moment?

A: I shouted a few commands.

Q: Can you recall what those commands were?

A: I think I yelled either "No!" or "Let me see your hands!" or "Stop!" maybe. I don't recall specifically. And as soon as I drew my gun — as soon as I got out of my driver's door and I came up on the driver's door, the driver's window, as soon as I — he immediately put it in reverse. I'm not sure exactly where my position was, but he hit reverse and then rammed my car again. So, if I would have stayed in the driver's door, I potentially could have been struck again.

But my mindset at this point is he's already rammed me once. He's rammed McIlvain and Worm's car. I don't know their condition. He's trying — now, he's trying to ram me again. He's trying to take another run at me. So, for me, it wasn't like he's trying to escape. He's trying to kill me. And, again, at that point, I fired several rounds into the car to try and effect some force to get him to stop, and he didn't stop.

Q: Okay. So, let's take that moment in time. Where are you at that you began to fire rounds? Where are you standing at, approximately?

A: Just a little bit offset from the driver's door.

Q: Of his vehicle?

A: Of his vehicle, within a few feet away.

Q: Okay.

A: Near the rear of my patrol car.

Q: Okay. At this moment, were you able to see inside of his vehicle?

A: No. I think the windows are tinted, so I can't see in there very well. I could see, again, an image, but I couldn't tell you specifically.

Q: How did you know that he had — prior to him reversing and backing up into your vehicle, how did you know that he was reversing?

A: I could hear the motor revving and him accelerating.

Q: Okay. Could you see any reverse lights on the vehicle that you recall?

A: I don't remember.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: But did you reposition yourself, at which point he crashes into Ofc. Worm and Ofc. McIlvain's vehicle and then reverses? Did you reposition yourself at that point?

A: Yeah. I wanted to make sure that I wasn't in his path. I didn't want to stand in his path. I didn't want to be in his path. I didn't know if Dahl was in his path. The last place I saw him was in his path, but I didn't know where he was. But

I didn't want to position myself in his path, and that's why I didn't want to sit in my driver's door, in my car. I didn't want to die in my car, so that's why I moved myself into a better position.

Q: Okay. At the point that you have now drawn your firearm, he has reversed into your vehicle for a secondary collision at this point. Is that correct?

A: I had already drawn my firearm and was pointing it at him when he reversed into my car.

Q: Okay. And you then had repositioned yourself slightly off from his driver's side door. And then, at that point, what happens?

A: I fired. I fired several rounds into his driver's side.

Q: Was he beginning to accelerate forward at this point, before you started firing? Do you recall?

A: He had again rammed my car. And at that point, again, I thought he's going to take another run at me. He's going to put it in drive and just steer towards me, trying to take me out again. So, as soon as he rammed my car again — again, I didn't know where Dahl was, so I don't know if he's in the street or if he's injured. He looks like he specifically tried to ram the driver's side of my car door again, probably expecting me to still be there. So, I didn't want to give him another opportunity to strike me with his car, so I began to fire at his car at that point.

Q: Okay. When you say that you used force, when you say force, do you mean fire your firearm?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: Lethal force.

Q: Okay. And you begin firing rounds. Where are you — where is your gun aimed at this point that you're firing rounds?

A: The driver's door, the driver's side.

Q: Okay. And, approximately, can you remember how many rounds you fired?

A: I fired all of my rounds.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: At that moment? Or was there a succession?

A: Well, for me, this is all one continuous moment. As I began to fire into his car, he pulls forward and I'm tracking the driver's door with my gun. At some point when he pulls forward, I can see, clearly, that there's another officer or two officers standing on the other side of his car. I don't know — I don't remember who it was. I couldn't identify who they were until I watched my video, but I didn't know who they were at the time, but I recognized them as they were obviously friendlies, other officers. So, I lowered my gun and continued to follow the suspect vehicle. And as soon as I was able to clear them, I continued to fire at his car, again, to stop him because the force I was using was not — the rounds I was firing were not stopping him. And, again, I didn't know where McIlvain or Worm were. I didn't know if he was charging his car after them while they were standing in the street. I knew there was another officer across the street, but I couldn't' tell who they were. So, once I cleared my backdrop, I continued firing.

Q: When you say that you were trying to stop him, can you elaborate what that means, that you were trying to stop him?

A: My thought process was that he was trying to actively kill, maim or injure me, and that by ramming the other patrol car, he was actively trying to kill, maim or injure the other officers, and that his mindset was not one to escaping, but to hurt or kill the officers that responded there. So, when I fired, it was like an immediate — I felt my life was in immediate danger. I had already survived the first collision from his car. I didn't want to get struck by him again. I didn't want other officers to get struck by him. So, I fired rounds into the car and continued firing rounds into the car. Again, once I had a clear backdrop, I continued firing to try and stop him, and he didn't stop. The entire time I was firing at him, he never stopped, not once. And had I not fired at him, had he not been injured, he would have absolutely tried to injure other officers, or hurt other officers or a citizen, or tried to carjack somebody else. But that — after he left that scene, the next contact with another officer — God forbid he try to carjack another — that would have been another sequence of events where he would have tried to hurt, kill, or maim somebody.

Q: Okay. When you first delivered rounds and he began to drive away, you said that there were other officers or friendlies. About how far were those officers? And how many were there? Two?

A: I remember two.

Q: Okay. About how far away were they from you, from where you were standing, approximately?

A: On the other side of his car. And I don't know if they were on the sidewalk or in the street, so maybe 10 feet.

Q: Okay. Were they in his path of travel as he was — after you had shot at him the first time?

A: Well, when he pulled forward, I thought officers were in his path of travel.

Q: Okay.

A: And as he proceeded through, I could see that there were two officers. So, I don't know. Again, I don't remember where McIlvain or Worm were, and I couldn't immediately recognize who the officers were standing on the other side. So, again, in my mind, they were still standing by their car. They're near their car when he pulled forward.

Q: Okay.

A: And, again, I was just trying to get him to stop, and he never stopped.

Q: And as he's pulling forward, you said that you lowered your weapon and then you drew your weapon back up. At this point, approximately, were the officers still in his line of travel, or where they — do you know about where they were?

A: No. After I saw that there were officers in my line of fire, I lowered my gun and went back to his suspect vehicle, and then I continued to fire until I ran dry. And I don't know where those officers were before I saw them on the sidewalk. I just remember them being behind me in their car when I pulled up.

Q: Okay. And at that point, which direction did the suspect vehicle go?

A: North, towards El Camino, and, I think, turned and went east.

Q: Okay. In hindsight of everything, have you ever seen that vehicle before?

A: Yeah, that was the carjacking vehicle from the day before, and we had even kind of joked about the color of it because someone described it as teal or silver. We kind of had fun with the color of it. But it was the stolen, carjacked car from the day before.

Q: Can you tell me a little bit about that call or what you knew about it?

A: So, the day before, the shift before, early in the morning, this was a call that officers initially responded to, but I responded to a little bit after just to do some follow-up, to see what had occurred and make sure that we're doing all of the necessary follow-up. Serious calls like that — as a sergeant, we always respond to the more serious calls, and that was a serious call. So, a woman had been warming up her car, unlocked. It was cold that morning. Her car was parked in the driveway. She had started her car to warm it up before work. And after she started her car and walked back into her house, she heard her car door open. She ran back outside to see what was going on and saw a male subject getting into her car. She ran over to try and stop him. And during him fleeing from her, he drug her in the street and then took off. So, there was the initial response, like I said, by the officers to check on her. Fire checked on her, and she had some minor injuries, some abrasions. But there was — that was the talk for the rest of the shift was that car. Yeah.

Q: When Ofc. Dahl put out over the radio that it was a 215 vehicle, did you put two and two together at that moment in time?

A: No.

Q: At which point did it occur to you that this vehicle was the carjacking vehicle from the day before?

A: In the sequence of events, when this was all happening, it occurred to me at that point, but not as I was responding. I didn't put the two together as I was responding to it. It wasn't like, "Oh, that's the carjacking car." I didn't get on the air and say "Hey, he has the 215 car from yesterday" or anything like that. I didn't piece those two together until I was actually there and it happened.

Q: Carjacking suspects, what is your experience with them? Because as you were responding to this call, Ofc. Dahl had put out 215 vehicle. So, what is going through your brain in regards to a suspect of a 215 and what they're capable of doing?

A: Well, I know, from my experience, it's an incredibly violent crime, an incredibly violent crime, one of the most violent crimes we have or see because you're dealing with people who will hurt, kill, or seriously injure a citizen just for their vehicle. Typically, they prey on somebody who is more vulnerable or less likely to fight them so that they can take their car from them. Or at other times, my experience tells me that if a criminal is motivated enough or fleeing from a situation, they'll use whatever means necessary to get away. And you often see them just running up to any car that's available

or close; assaulting the driver or, worse, putting a gun on them or shooting them; and then just taking their car outright. So, it's an incredibly violent crime.

Q: Okay. And was that your mindset kind of responding to this call?

A: My mindset was Dahl's welfare. So, the entire sequence of events is… Yeah, my sole memory is just his welfare and getting him units to help. So, I wasn't that far thinking ahead of that. It was just solely to make sure that he was okay and get him help.

Q: Okay. At what point did you realize that Ofc. Dahl was okay or Ofc. Dahl's status after everything has taken place? When does he come into your perspective or your moment?

A: He came over and gave me a hug after the fact.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And then, at that point, is that when you knew he was okay?

A: Yeah. I knew he was okay, initially, when I collapsed and they all came to check on me. I don't remember who it was, but I just told them to go, like "Don't worry about me. Go after him." So, I'm not sure the sequence, but it wasn't until after kind of the dust had settled that he came back to the scene and he gave me a hug. We hugged each other.

Q: Okay. Prior to that, though, you didn't know what had happened to him or if he was injured, or alive, or anything like that?

A: No, no.

Q: Okay.

A: And I think that's why we gave each other a hug, because we recognized that we were both pretty lucky.

Q: Did you have — we had talked about less-lethal options on you. You said that you had a taser on you. Right?

A: Yeah.

Q: Was that an option for this situation?

A: No.

Q: Can you describe why?

A: Well, he's in a car. The car is being used as a weapon. So, typically, a taser deployment is for somebody who is not armed. In this case, he's armed with a car. You wouldn't taser somebody who is armed with a weapon or actively using that weapon against you. He's in a car. The window is up. It wouldn't have been appropriate for me to use a taser at that moment. It wouldn't have been effective. It wouldn't have went through the glass. It wouldn't have had any effect at all, zero effect.

Q: Did you have an opportunity at any point for the less-lethal shotgun to come into play?

A: No. That would have required me to either grab it, after I had been struck and injured, or run back to my car, which would have put me in a position where he probably would have struck me again. So, getting to that was not an option. Again, I just — I thought my car, at that point, was like a coffin. I'm not going to die in my car. I need to get out of my car, so that's what I did. I wasn't thinking about the time that was needed to get the less-lethal out because it is kind of an involved process. It would have taken more time than I felt was necessary to get to safety, I guess.

Q: Okay. At the point that he had rammed into Ofc. Worm and Ofc. McIlvain's vehicle and then he reverses into your vehicle, could you approximate how many seconds passed?

A: Three or four seconds.

Q: Okay. At that point, were you — was there a chance for you to try to reposition, or was it all like you were trying to reposition and it all happened?

A: There was no — the only thing that — repositioning would have been completely to run away. And, again, I felt like his imminent threat was to all of us at that scene and that if I didn't fire and try and stop him, that every officer on that scene was potentially a victim.

Q: Okay. And when you say "stop," you're referring to him harming, or maiming, or killing other officers?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And yourself included?

A: Yes.

Q: And at that point you were in fear for your safety, as well as the other officers?

A: I was, a hundred percent, afraid that I was going to be killed or maimed by this guy. The fact that I still have a leg and a foot and everything else is a blessing.

Q: Okay. I'm going to go into some other follow-up questions. Let's see. Can you say about when, what time, this was that it came in, how far into the shift it was?

A: It was still pretty early, probably like 9:30 a.m. in the morning.

Q: Okay.

A: So, we get out of roll call at 6:30 a.m., and then the guys start to rotate out on the street, and I typically get out on the road by 7:30 a.m. or so. So, about an hour after roll call, I load up and wrap up whatever I need to do, and then I can do other stuff from the field. So, yeah, it was probably 9:30 a.m. in the morning. It was still pretty early. It was a quiet morning. There wasn't anything going on.

Q: Nothing happened, prior to, of significance?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A: It was a really nice day. It was just a quiet morning.

Q: Okay. We already talked about the familiarity of the location. Have you been to that location plenty?

A: Oh, yeah.

Q: Okay. Prior knowledge of the suspect, this is where we'll talk about the suspect information. Did you know anything about him prior to going to this?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Now, in hindsight, learning what you've learned, do you know anything about the suspect, or do you have any prior involvement with him or

knowledge of him?

A: No. I still don't know anything about him. I don't have any history of him. I don't. Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: I don't even know what his injuries are. I don't know anything about him.

Q: Okay. Let's talk a little bit about collision investigation. Have you done collision investigations throughout your career?

A: I mean, maybe as a baby patrol officer way back in the day, but I haven't done a 901 in a long time.

Q: And a 901 is what?

A: An accident investigation.

Q: Okay. Do you respond to collisions in your-

A: Serious ones.

Q: Okay. And what would be — would one of those serious ones be a vehicle versus a pedestrian?

A: Anything that there's the potential of great bodily injury or death. If the injuries are such where that exists, I would respond to it.

Q: Okay. And what is your knowledge about a vehicle versus a pedestrian or, as in this case, a vehicle versus you? I mean, what is the potential of what could happen, with your experience?

A: Well, typically, any time there is a vehicle versus a pedestrian, the injuries are usually very serious, if not life-threatening or fatal.

Q: Okay. Do the pedestrians, do they — I mean… How do I say this? I mean, a vehicle versus a pedestrian is very serious, where it can potentially kill you or stop you and make you immobile.

A: Yes.

Q: And at this moment in time, approximately — I mean, two to three collisions have occurred at this point where you're directly involved. Right?

A: Yes.

Q: Can you describe what you think could have happened to you if that vehicle had struck you or-

A: Well, again, the initial impact could have easily killed me or seriously injured me. I knew I was injured. I knew I was hurt, I just didn't know how badly. I was expecting to be — the pain I felt and the force of the collision, I literally expected to look down and just see my leg dangling there or worse. And the fact that it's not is… I still can't believe that I wasn't seriously injured, but I should — given the placement of where my leg was — in correlation between the door, the frame, the impact of the car and the weight involved, and the sound of the metal just crunching like an aluminum can — I should have lost my leg, easily.

Q: And at this point, your leg is okay?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. And recovering?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. Did at any point the suspect, which we will refer to as the driver, appear to understand the commands that you were giving him?

A: No.

Q: Was there any acknowledgement in his vehicle or anything that indicated that he did understand?

A: Well, there was noncompliance. So, whatever commands Dahl had given him prior to me getting there, he wasn't complying with those because he was still struggling with him when I got there. The immediacy of him just ramming my car when I got on scene, it just — within three or four seconds, this thing played out. So, the verbal commands I gave him he was not compliant to. The use of lethal force against him didn't stop him. It didn't. There was no compliance to being shot or shot at. So, at no time was there any compliance by the driver.

Q: Okay. You described that your leg was injured. Were both of your legs injured, or just one?

A: Mainly just the one. The other one, very superficial.

Q: Okay. Can you describe to me what the injuries are?

A: To my right leg?

Q: Sure, to both of them.

A: It's like a really bad bruise, I guess.

Q: Okay.

A: Initially, after it occurred, I think I mentioned that I tried to walk to my patrol car and it just gave out. I completely fell to the ground. I couldn't put weight on it. And then, for the duration of — after the incident and for the duration of the day, I had no feeling in my foot. So, it was numb and tingly. I just couldn't — I didn't have any feeling. So, the CT scans were negative. Nothing is broken. It's a pretty…just real bad soft-tissue injury.

Q: Okay.

A: And the doctor surmised that it swelled up to the point where it just kind of pinched off a nerve, and that's why my foot got tingly. But that's gone now. So, I always had feeling and mobility in my foot. That was never an issue.

Q: Okay.

A: It was just — now, it's just more like severe… You know, it's super sore. It's just…

Q: Do you have scratches to the other leg as well?

A: I have a superficial scratch to, I think, my knee on the other side, and then I've got some superficial scratches to this knee, but nothing significant at all.

Q: Okay. I brought with me today your duty belt, which we got from you the day of the incident. We weren't sure of the condition of the duty belt, whether or not what we're seeing was preexisting or if it happened during the incident. So, at this point, I'm going to show you your duty belt, and I'd like you to take a look at it and show me if there's anything new on it that wasn't there prior to.

A: Okay. No. It might have been cinched in a little bit more. Are you trying to give me a little extra for my belly?

Q: So, on the duty belt, you can see that the leather on the right side is frayed a little bit right here. And so, we weren't sure if that was…

A: I know this was like it is, for sure.

Q: Okay. So, it was a little frayed on the end?

A: Yeah. This was frayed like that. I don't know about this. I can't speak to that, but I know this was the way it was.

Q: So, nothing obvious appears to be from the incident that day?

A: No. This is normal wear and tear right there. That's all the same.

Q: On your gun holster?

A: Yeah, on my gun holster.

Q: Okay.

A: Normal wear and tear everywhere else. I don't see anything jumping out at me that's significant or would be related to this deal.

Q: Noteworthy?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Thank you. Was anyone else injured that you know of?

A: Not that I know of.

Q: Okay. At the time — we've kind of already done this, but I just will touch on them. At the time that you — we talked about two successions or two volleys of rounds. The first time that you shot, what were you aiming at?

A: The driver's door, the driver's side, the driver.

Q: Okay. At which point you lower your weapon, and then you reassess the target or the suspect. What were you aiming at the second time?

A: For me, it's still a continuation of shooting at the driver's door.

Q: Okay. And what was your background?

A: Initially, it was just the vehicle. There was — I didn't see anything behind it, behind the car. My background was just the driver, driver's window, driver's door. And then my background changed when he pulled forward, and that's why I lowered my weapon when my background changed, and then I

continued to fire once I didn't see anyone in my background that would be unsafe. And it was just a continuation of force for me.

Q: Okay. You said that you fired your entire gun until the slide lock, I think you said.

A: Yes.

Q: And that would be 13 rounds?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did you reload?

A: Yes.

Q: At which point?

A: At some point after the dust settled, I reloaded. I couldn't tell you the time frame, but not initially, though. It was some moments after.

Q: Okay. Did other officers fire?

A: I didn't know that at the time. And I believe even in my public safety statement I didn't know somebody else had fired. I know that now, but I didn't know it then. I don't remember anyone else firing.

Q: You don't remember hearing any sounds of gunshots or anything like that?

A: No, none.

Q: Okay. Was it your intention to shoot the suspect?

A: Yes.

Q: Was there any aftercare or medical attention provided?

A: Yeah. Again, that citizen that came to my aid. I hope that we were — I will do something for her because that was incredibly thoughtful. She was just a concerned citizen that stopped to help me. Medics showed up. They checked on me. The other officers checked on me. And then, at some point I self-transported to the hospital.

Q: Okay. And what do you think would have happened if you didn't take action that day?

A: He would have killed somebody, another officer. He would have killed an officer or a citizen.

Q: Okay.

A: He was absolutely intent on injuring, maiming, or killing a cop, and he would have absolutely done the same to a citizen if he would have had the opportunity. I think the only way — the only thing that stopped him was getting shot, and he had to seek medical care or this would have been another sequence of force and somebody would have been hurt or killed, a hundred percent.

Q: But at the time that you shot him, was it for protection of yourself and the other officers and the public?

A: Yes.

Q: And you shot him to stop him?

A: To stop him.

Q: From?

A: Hurting, killing, or maiming me. At that moment, it was I didn't want to get killed or injured. And then, pulling forward, I didn't want him to run into another officer or kill or hurt another officer.

Q: Okay. Do you gentlemen have questions for me? No? Okay. At this point, I am going to be pausing the interview. It is now 4:51 p.m.

Okay. We'll be resuming the interview. The time is now approximately 1702 hours, still on February 13th. I do not have any further questions on my behalf. Do you gentlemen have any questions for me or anything that you'd like to add?

A: No.

Q: Okay. At this point, we will be concluding this interview. The time is 1702 hours.

**End of Recording.**

**Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 01 VICTIM STATEMENT
**Related Person** (VICTIM #2) DAHL, J, 0 (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (VICTIM #2) DAHL, J, 0 (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680 ([redacted]
**Related Date** Feb-27-2023

On 2-13-23, at approximately 1355hrs, I interviewed Officer Dahl in a room at the Sacramento Police Department Headquarters at 5770 Freeport Blvd. Ofc Dahl was accompanied by Tanner Ary, an attorney from the Mastagni Holstedt law firm. The interview was audio recorded only. The recording was sent to Docu-script to be transcribed and then I reviewed the transcription for accuracy, making minor corrections. This was then sent to Ofc Dahl and his attorneys for approval. The approved transcript is attached to this document. The audio recording was booked into evidence.

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **VIDEO ADMONISHMENT**
Reference Number:

Report Number: 23-38589

**OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT**

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

DAHL #817
Officer's Name and Badge Number

02/13/23 1413
Date and Time

Krutz #680
Detective's Name and Badge Number

2/13/23 1413
Date and Time

| | TYPE | TIMESTAMP/LOCATION |
|---|---|---|
| ☒ | DAHL BWC | |
| ☒ | DAHL ICC | |
| ☒ | MCILVAIN/WORM ICC | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |
| ☐ | | |

# Related Attachment(s) - STATEMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFC DAHL STATEMENT**
Reference Number:



**INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JEFFREY DAHL**
**Q=Detective Scot Krutz**
**A=Officer Jeffrey Dahl**
**A1=Representative Tanner Ary**

Q: Okay. My name is Det. Scot Krutz. That's K-R-U-T-Z, badge number 680. I'm with the Homicide Unit of the Sacramento Police Department. We are here on case 23-38589. I'm speaking with Ofc. Dahl and his counsel. Officer, can you please identify yourself, spell your last name, and give me your badge number, please?

A: Yes. Jeffrey Dahl, last name is D-A-H-L, badge 817.

Q: Okay. Sir?

A1: My name is Tanner Ary. I'm an attorney with the offices of Mastagni Holstedt.

Q: Okay. Okay. Ofc. Dahl, where do you work?

A: The Sacramento Police Department.

Q: Under what capacity?

A: I am currently a patrol officer.

Q: Where at?

A: Up in the Del Paso Heights area, which is Sector 2.

Q: Okay. What shift do you work?

A: I work day shift with Friday, Saturday, and Sunday off.

Q: Okay. And then, what are the scheduled hours?

A: 0600 to 1600 hours.

Q: Okay. And so, the incident we are here on happened on the 9th. Was that one of your normal days of work?

A: Yes, it was.

Q: Okay. And let's see. So, that would be a Thursday. That would be the final day of your workweek. Right?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. How far into the shift was it?

A: I believe it was near afternoon time, but I'm not exactly sure, honestly, on that.

Q: Okay.

A: Maybe 11:00-ish.

Q: The time of the call was 9:42 a.m.

A: Oh, I'm off, way off. Okay.

Q: Okay.

A: That sounds right.

Q: Okay. So, that's about three and a half hours into your shift. Right?

A: Yeah, that sounds right.

Q: Okay. Had it been a normal shift up until that point?

A: Yes.

Q: Any high-priority calls earlier in the day that stick out in your memory?

A: No.

Q: Okay, okay. I'm sorry, I got distracted. What were you wearing?

A: I was wearing a full police uniform, which consists of a duty belt with my department-issued Glock. I had a taser. I had additional magazines on my belt. On my carrier, I carry my handcuffs. I have a body-worn camera, my badge. And my name is on there.

Q: How long have you been a sworn police officer?

A: About 18 years.

Q: Eighteen years? Before that, did you have any military time?

A: No.

Q: Have you worked at any other departments?

A: No.

Q: Did you go to the Sacramento Police Academy?

A: I did.

Q: When did you graduate?

A: I was — 05-Select-1 was my class, so it would have been probably 2006 that I actually graduated. I started in 2005 and graduated in 2006.

Q: Okay, okay. Have you had any specialty assignments?

A: Yes. I was temporarily assigned to two different POP teams. It's been several years since I was there. I just currently came from SWAT. I was in SWAT for almost two and a half years, and now I'm back in patrol.

Q: Okay. How long have you been back in patrol?

A: This was my first week back.

Q: Oh, okay.

A: So, yeah, this was my fourth day back in patrol.

Q: Okay. So, that leads me into the next question of the specialty training.

A: Specialty training? Well, I have — I'm a range master. I was an ACB instructor. So, I was range master in rifle and handgun. Like I said, arrest control. I'm a PT instructor. I have a lot of training in the less-lethal weapons, which could be the 40 mm, less-lethal shotgun, taser. I'm trying to think of some other things. I have a breacher certification. I went through a breacher school, so I'm breacher certified.

Q: Any SWAT schools?

A: I went to SWAT school, a two-week SWAT school, and passed that.

Q: When was that?

A: It was about two years ago that I went to SWAT school.

Q: Is that your most recent training school?

A: Breacher school was.

Q: Breacher school?

A: Yeah. I went to breacher school in… I think it was October that I went, and that's a week long, and I passed that class.

Q: Okay, okay. What were you driving?

A: A marked patrol unit.

Q: Okay. What was your call sign?

A: It was 1-Bravo-28.

Q: Okay. What's your district right now?

A: Well, it's 2C, which is — I'm trying to figure out how to explain the parameters of that, but, basically, it's — in a nutshell, it's south of El Camino. It could go as far east — all the way to the Arden Fair Mall, basically to the boundaries of downtown. I would say that's a good idea of what 2C is.

Q: So, this incident occurred within your district?

A: Correct.

Q: How familiar with the district are you?

A: I used to be very, very familiar with it, but it's been so long since I had worked up there, where this incident had taken place, I only knew part of where I was. And I was confused on what street I was actually on. I didn't know what street I was actually on. I just knew I was south of El Camino. So, that plays into this.

Q: We'll get into that. Okay. So, why don't we just go over what happened, and then I'll ask questions after you're done.

A: Okay.

Q: So, what happened?

A: So, I was just on normal patrol, driving around. In the back of my mind, the day before — kind of going back a little bit, there was a 215 carjacking vehicle. It was a Hyundai Tucson, teal/silver in color, with — and at the time, I remember hearing it was possibly a male black suspect. So, I knew that. So, the day before, I was kind of driving all over, just spending my time, unless I was going to a call for service, trying to keep my eye out for that vehicle.

Q: Okay.

A: I knew the last of the plate was [redacted]. I knew it. I knew exactly what the vehicle looked like. In fact, I think I even Googled it the day before like, "What does a Hyundai Tucson look like?" So, I knew exactly what it looked like. There was confusion if it was teal or silver, but I knew what the last three of the plate was. So, I didn't see it the day before. I didn't think much of it. On this particular day, in fact, there was actually a couple of officers doing follow-up on that call, totally separate from anything I was doing, but I remember seeing that they were actually on some follow-up on the call. I don't know if that's what triggered it in my head. I didn't really think much of it. I'm just driving around. And as I end up going and turning onto, I think, Cantalier — which, at the time, I didn't know what street I was on — I see a tealish colored Hyundai Tucson parked on the east curb line. I immediately saw the vehicle. I saw that the last of the plate matched, and I knew right then. There was no doubt this was the vehicle. At the time, I just thought — I just figured it was probably unoccupied.

So, I made my approach. I pulled my gun out, just in case. I couldn't see inside the vehicle. There was a blanket — at the time, I don't remember if I had recalled at the time if it was a blanket or a towel — covering the driver's window. And the rest of it, I thought, was just tinted. I couldn't see in the vehicle. So, at that point, I made the decision — as opposed to just returning back to my patrol, just popping the door and taking a real quick look to see if anyone was in it. Right when I opened the door, I ripped out — I could see somebody in the back seat. I immediately put him at gunpoint and said, "Let me see your hands." At first, I thought this was probably my suspect because he was a male black adult and he was in the carjacking vehicle. So, at first, my initial thought was this guy is probably going to be cooperative. I grabbed his hand. I said to step out as I'm putting my gun back in my holster. I started to pull him out, and he immediately yanks away. At that point, this guy is not going to be cooperative.

I immediately put out over the radio, basically, to map me and that I'm out with the carjacking suspect. I think it's the words I used. And I said, "Map me," because I didn't know where I was. At that point, I didn't put out any more information on the radio because I was focused on this guy. The guy is acting very odd. I can tell by his facial expressions. He was just giving me a

vibe that this was not going to go smoothly. And I kind of got that vibe immediately when I put hands on him. And typically, in my prior — I've been in patrol. You know, when I was in patrol a long time — I usually go hands-on a lot. Typically, my experience is suspects go with the program. I can usually physically just remove people if I need to. This guy immediately — when he pulled away, I knew he was not going to go with the program. I told him to stay where he was. I wanted to — he was a big guy. And just the way he was acting and him pulling away, I was like, "I want another unit here before I" — and I wasn't going to get inside the vehicle, obviously. He was in the back seat. I was still in the driver's doorframe. I didn't even — I wanted to stay near where the driver's side was, as opposed to going to the back passenger door and popping it, because I just didn't want him to go over the seat, which is exactly what he ended up doing.

I told him to stay where he was. I was waiting for another unit. He did not. He climbed over the seat. That's when I made the decision to pull out my taser because I could tell — well, I believed he was going toward the driver's seat. That's what it looked like. It looked like he was going to try to get in the driver's seat and take off in the vehicle. Obviously, I didn't want him to do that because I believed he was the suspect and this was the carjacking vehicle, and, also, that I was standing there at the doorframe. So, I immediately put him at taser point and told him, "Don't move." And I was using — I'm pulling the taser in one hand, and I was using my other hand to kind of keep him away from the driver's seat. And so, the whole idea, my whole thought of that process was I didn't want to go into the car. I didn't know what was in the car. I didn't know if there was weapons. I didn't want to crawl in and grab him, in case there was a fight where he was able to get to the gas pedal, and now I'm stuck in the vehicle. So, I just figured it was best just to put him at taser point and wait for another unit to get there.

Well, he did not stop moving. He continued to keep trying to push over to the driver's seat. I ordered him multiple times, "Do not move." I told him I would tase him if he continued to move towards the driver's seat. Then, at one point he says, "Okay. I'll come out," or "I'm coming out." But the whole time, I did not believe that that's what he was going to do. I thought he wanted to get back to the driver's seat. Because I knew the second he can get even a foot near the gas pedal, if he could get that car started, he could take off with me in the door. So, I didn't want him to get over to the driver's seat, and I didn't want him to come — and if his idea was to come out, I thought it would be a fight. I just had this vibe. Just the way he was acting, I thought this was going to be a fight, so I wanted to wait for another unit to get there.

I continued to give him direct orders, very loud, clear orders, "Do not move. I will tase you." And then, at one point he hits my taser. Right when he hits my taser, now he's being combative. I shoot him with the prongs. I think I

even followed it a touch stun — as I hit him, I hear him yell. I thought it might have been partially effective. He backed up, now, towards the passenger seat. So, I'm just kind of still holding the taser, using my left hand to keep him away, and we go back to the "Do not move." He continues to keep pushing towards the driver's seat. I'm telling him multiple times, "Do not move." And at this point, I could hear sirens, so I know they're getting close. So, I'm thinking okay, if this guy — if I can just keep him where he is until another unit gets there, then we'll remove him. He continues to push forward to the driver's seat. I'm holding him back, holding him. And I think once or twice I even — to keep him away from the driver's seat, I even went down to touch stun him, but I don't believe it was effective because he never made any noise. He didn't say anything when I was doing that, so I didn't think it was effective at all, but that was what I was trying to do, keep him away from the driver's seat.

Then, I believe he started the car. I said, "Turn off that car. Do not move this car." At one point, he even said, "Why?" So, I know that he wants to leave in this vehicle now. So, now, there's no doubt in my mind what I originally thought; what he was planning on doing was to get into that driver's seat and take off. I knew. There was no doubt in my mind. That's his whole goal right now.

So, I continued to hold him away, hold him away. I hear the patrol vehicles coming southbound Cantalier. They come to a stop. Almost immediately — I mean, I'm kind of still focused on the suspect, but I can see a patrol vehicle on my peripheral.

Right about that exact time, the guy is able to — the suspect is able to — he's not even in the driver's seat, but he's able to partially get his foot on the gas. I think at that point he had already started the vehicle back up. He pushes the gas pedal. I kind of am still holding onto the door, so my safety is in jeopardy as he's also going towards the officer that ended up being Sgt. Hunkapiller. I get wedged in the car. I kind of roll off the back of the suspect's car. I hear Sgt. Hunkapiller yelling. Which, at the time, it was clear pain is what he was yelling. It wasn't like — it didn't come off as an order to me. It was like he just got hit by this vehicle or he got wedged in. That's what I was thinking. So, I roll around to the passenger side of the car, and it was just pure chaos at this point.

Now, the vehicle goes up. I see the vehicle go reverse, smash back into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. As I'm going up to grab the passenger door, that's when I hear gunfire start coming out. I immediately stumble back. I think I tripped on the curb, stood up. I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller engaging the gunfire with the vehicle as, now, it's pulling northbound and then taking off eastbound El Camino. I see Sgt. Hunkapiller. He appears to be in pain with his leg. He

ends up saying, "Go! Go!" or something to that extent. "Go after the suspect vehicle" is the way I took it. I went back to my car, took off on eastbound El Camino. There's another patrol vehicle in front of me. I had no idea where the car went, and I didn't hear anyone broadcasting that they had the vehicle.

So, I made the decision right then; there's no point in looking for this car. I'm going to turn around and come back to the scene. I knew I was directly involved, and I knew Sgt. Hunkapiller — I didn't know if there was anyone with him. When I got there, there was a — I think there was a witness that was — someone had pulled up and was with him. So, I went up. And at that point, I just ended up putting out — putting some tape up, looking for some casings. I kind of stayed right there because I knew I was involved, so I wasn't going to start canvasing and all of that. At one point, I put out a suspect description. You know, I knew exactly what he looked like. There was no doubt. I could identify him again. And I advised — at some point, I think I put out that this was the 215 vehicle from the day before. I can't recall if I had said that I knew it was a Hyundai or the teal color. Another officer got up on the air, though, and basically finished my sentence like, "Yeah, this is the teal-colored Hyundai from the day before."

And then…I'm trying to think. That was pretty much it. A bunch of officers were getting there. I didn't really know, at the time — I didn't know of any other shooters. I only knew — I could see Sgt. Hunkapiller engaging. I didn't know — and there was other officers. I don't recall if I recall which officers were there. I remember there was officers. I was focused on the vehicle, the suspect, and then I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller. And so, that's how I knew. Obviously, that was his vehicle. He was hit. I just assumed that the vehicle had hit him or pinched him in the doorframe.

Q: Okay, okay. So, when you first saw the vehicle, where were you coming from?

A: I was coming from an alley. I think someone said it was called Baseball Alley or something to that extent. I could be wrong. I think I was coming off an alley, and then I went northbound Cantalier. I was just cruising around that area. I wasn't really focusing on the streets. I was still just trying to get comfortable with the area again, remembering where I was. And, of course, I turn on the street and I see the vehicle. And instead of just looking where I was, I just jumped out real quick and basically made my approach. I just assumed it was probably unoccupied, and it wasn't.

Q: When you saw it, how did you put it out over the air?

A: So, I didn't initially put anything out. I see the vehicle. I see it's unoccupied. As I'm making my approach and I pop the door and I see a suspect, that's

when I said, "Map me. I'm out with the 215 suspect," or something to that extent. So, I didn't initially put it out. I didn't put anything out. I just saw the vehicle. I just thought this was just probably an unoccupied 10851 or 215 vehicle. And it wasn't until I opened the door and I saw someone that I realized someone was in there.

Q: Okay. So, you didn't make a broadcast before you approached the car?

A: No.

Q: Did you run the plate?

A: I didn't run the plate, but I knew it was the plate. I knew it was the plate. There was no doubt.

Q: You knew it was the plate because you were looking for the car the day before?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay.

A: And even that day, it was on the back of my mind. Any time one of these happen, I just-

Q: Yeah.

A: I kind of keep an eye out for these things. And so — but right when I saw the vehicle and saw what the last three digits of the plate were, there was no doubt in my mind it was the 215 vehicle.

Q: Okay. So, you approached, you opened the door, and then you saw the suspect. Right?

A: Correct.

Q: Did he say anything when he saw you?

A: He was just — he didn't say a lot. He was almost — it almost looked like he was — I think I startled him. It almost had a startled look to him, and then he wasn't saying a lot. And then, when he first was putting his hands — showing me his hands, I initially thought OK this guy is going to go with the program.

Q: Yeah.

A: And I grabbed his hand, and as I'm pulling — and I don't know if you can tell on the video, but he forcefully pulls it away. So, there's no doubt in my mind. This wasn't like he was just — he didn't know what was going on. He was yanking his hand away. And he had almost like a — it almost had like he had an upset look on his face. And so, it just gave me this feeling like this is going to go — this isn't going to go good.

Q: Yeah.

A: That's the vibe I was getting from this guy.

Q: Okay. And then it's a four-door car, right?

A: It's a four-door car, yeah.

Q: Did you order him out of the back door or the front door?

A: So, when I had his hand, the seat was forward a little bit. So, if he was — I was actually trying to pull him out the driver's, but it was enough room where he could have squeezed through there, in my opinion.

Q: Okay.

A: And I didn't want to — I just felt like it would have been bad for me to then move to the back passenger door. I felt like I would lose eyes on him because there was — one, I couldn't see in that back passenger window, so I didn't want to take my eyes off him at all. He was just acting awkward. I couldn't see what was in the car. And so, my whole thing was if he was going to come with me, I was going to pull him right up, basically between the driver's seat, and right out the driver's door. That was my initial thought — I wasn't going to take my eyes off of him.

Q: Okay. You're riding alone, right?

A: I was riding alone.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, when did you — so, did you grab him and then radio, or did you radio and then grab him?

A: Yeah. So, if I recall correctly, I had my gun out when I basically was approaching the car. When I popped that door and I ordered him at gunpoint, at that point I believe that's when I put out, "Map me. I'm out with a 215 suspect," something to that extent.

Q: Gotcha.

A: I immediately grab his hand. I'm like, "Let me see your hands." I grabbed his hands, and that's when I holstered my firearm. I start to pull him out, and he yanks away.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, he yanked away. And then, did you try to grab him again?

A: No, because now he's not really in my grasp anymore because he's in the back seat.

Q: Okay. He's in the back seat, leaning in through the front seat. Right?

A: He's in the back seat. Right. So, I'm still keeping an eye on him from the driver's door. I'm standing in the doorway. But now there's a — there's no way, unless I would have opened up the back door, that I would have been able to get him, but I just did not want to take eyes off him. The whole time, he was giving me just a bad vibe. And so, I didn't want to lose sight, so I just kept him basically where I could see him, and I said, "Don't move."

Q: Okay.

A: My whole thing was as long as he sat there and didn't do anything, I'll just wait for another unit to get there.

Q: Okay.

A: And then he started to do exactly what I told him not to do. He started to move. He started to go over the seat.

Q: Yeah.

A: And immediately, it looked like he was going to the driver's seat. And I knew right then this guy is going to try to start this car and take off. So, that's when I pulled out my taser. And then I just tried to keep him away from the driver's seat. And my whole thought was if he wants to climb out the front passenger door, okay. Then, I'll deal with him outside of the vehicle then, or chase him, or whatever.

Q: Yeah.

A: But he didn't. He never got out the — he never even attempted to get out the door. And that was another thing, I think, that played into why I was uncomfortable, because it didn't appear that this guy was trying to escape. He could have, at any point, opened up the other doors to get out of the car, and he didn't. He kept trying to move towards the driver's seat. And so, it was

just giving me a vibe. This guy has every intention of trying to get this car started and taking off. And so, I was just trying to keep him away from the driver's seat, waiting for a unit to get there. And then, like I said, when he hit my taser, that's when I definitely even — it went up even more, like "Okay. Now, he's becoming combative at this point."

Q: Where was he when he hit your taser?

A: He was getting close to the driver's seat, and I kept holding him back. I was trying to hold him away, hold my taser. And then he had swiped at it, hits it. And at almost the same time he hit it, I tased and the prongs hit him. And at that point, like I said, I think I followed it with a dry stun, but I can't remember if I followed it with that at that exact moment. But I thought that was somewhat effective because I could hear him say "ow." He made a sound that made me think that it had some effect.

Q: Okay.

A: And like I said, a couple other times, I thought he was going down with it, but he didn't make any sound or anything, so I had no idea if it was effective at all. He wasn't-

Q: Did you see where the prongs hit?

A: Well, at the time, I did not.

Q: Okay.

A: After I saw my video, I saw where they were. In fact, I wasn't even paying attention. The whole time, I'm looking at his face and trying to pay attention to his hands, so I didn't see where the prongs had hit.

Q: Yeah.

A: I just saw there was wires everywhere. So, I didn't have a clue where they had hit. But like I said, I could see them when I watched the video.

Q: So, when you fired the taser at him and the prongs hit, did it have any effect on him.

A: He made a noise, so I thought it did. He wasn't — he didn't lock up, but he — and I don't know if it-

Q: So, he made a noise when you fired at him first, when the taser prongs hit?

A: Correct.

Q: What kind of noise?

A: Like a — it was almost like a "Ahh!" And so, that's where I was like, "Okay. I think that had some effect." But it wasn't like he locked up for a five-second ride or however you want to say it.

Q: Yeah.

A: So, I didn't know if it just had a small effect on him.

Q: Yeah.

A: But I knew — I thought, at the time, it had a little. It had no effect on him stopping doing what he was doing. And then, at that point, even when I brought the taser down once or twice, really, it was only to keep him away from the driver's seat because then he started fiddling with the key, turning the car on. I'm telling him to turn it off, and then I was like, "Okay. I've got to keep him away from this driver's seat." And he never really did get fully into the driver's seat. He was always — when I was keeping him away, right when the units came around south Cantalier, it was almost like he was able to get his one leg over to the gas pedal and punch it.

Q: Yeah. Okay. So, you tased him, and he made a little bit of a noise, and then you touched stunned him. Did he make a noise again?

A: I don't recall him making a noise again.

Q: Okay. That's where I was confused. I thought he made the noise when you touched him.

A: Yeah. I thought it was just the one time when the actual prongs came out.

Q: Yeah.

A: That's the only time I remember him — the other times, I'm just like — I don't know if my taser is working. I don't know if-

Q: But with these tasers, these new tasers, we can touch stun with the thing in?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. Have you done that in the past? Has it worked?

A: I have not done that in the past, no.

Q: Okay, okay. But we were trained on that, that it can?

A: Yeah, I believe that it — at the time, I thought we could, yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: I thought that's what we were trained on.

Q: All right. Do you remember, when you were firing the taser, where you were aiming?

A: Basically, center mass. The whole time, the light, the two lights that come out of it when you kick it on, I basically had it focused kind of in his whole — just the main chest area.

Q: Yeah.

A: That's what I was focusing it on. And then I was just kind of watching his hands, and he was just being weird, moving his hands places. And I kept trying to adjust and hold it to see where he was at, but I just basically tried to hold those lights kind of in the whole center mass area.

Q: What's the significance of watching his hands?

A: I thought he had — there was a ton of stuff in the car, so I didn't know if he was reaching for a weapon.

Q: Okay.

A: And so, the way he was acting and not listening to my commands at all, it was making me nervous.

Q: Yeah.

A: It just was giving me a vibe. I didn't know if he was reaching for a weapon. I had no idea if this guy had a gun in the car or anything. So, I was — basically, that's kind of what I was doing. I was watching him the whole time, seeing if he grabbed anything. And for the most part, I was able to do what I was trying to do, just keeping him away from the driver's seat. And he wasn't leaving. You know, other than giving him multiple orders to stop moving and him not following those orders, it was kind of working out the way I wanted it to initially, when I realized I wasn't going to pull him out of the car. But like I

said, he was able to get his foot over to the gas right before — right as officers got there.

Q: Okay. So, after you touch-stunned him and he was able to get — so, right after you touch-stunned him, was he able to get his foot in? He started the car and started moving?

A: Yeah.

Q: When he started moving, was it just acceleration, bam and go, or was it a slow roll and go?

A: It wasn't real, real slow, but it wasn't like — he didn't gun it. He just started to move, and I'm holding onto — I'm still in the doorframe, and he's moving towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: At that point, who is in charge of the steering wheel?

A: He was holding the steering wheel. The suspect was, yeah.

Q: Were you grabbing it?

A: I think I was still holding the door handle, and I just kind of got wedged in. I was kind of just moving with the car until it collided with Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. And, now, I was in a bad spot. I kind of got pinched in. The car kind of continued north, moved north. I ran around to the other side or moved to the other side. Then, the car came back, reversed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. I went up to try to grab the passenger handle, and that's when I heard the gunshots.

Q: Okay. So, the car started to move?

A: Yes.

Q: Was it going straight and then veered into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, or was it always aimed at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: It always had an angle. At least, I believed it had an angle moving towards it the whole time.

Q: Okay. And then it accelerated faster and faster?

A: Yeah. So, then it started to move faster. It went up, and then at some point it reversed and backed into the car.

Q: At Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Correct.

Q: It was going straight at it. And were you still fighting in the — struggling with the suspect in the car when it struck Hunkapiller's car?

A: I believe I still — I can't remember if I still had the taser on him at that point, but I was holding the door handle. I was still in the doorframe.

Q: Okay.

A: And then, I think, when it collided, the door kind of slammed closed. And now I'm like — I kind of got out, kind of got pinched in as it went forward, and then it just — and then it had moved past Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. I hear the yelling.

Q: Yeah.

A: I go around to the passenger.

Q: Yeah.

A: The vehicle reverses, and then that's when I hear the gunfire.

Q: Did you ever get a chance to look at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, or were you focused on the suspect prior to collision?

A: I could see a patrol vehicle from, basically, the corner of my eyes. I'm still focused completely on the suspect.

Q: Yeah.

A: I can see a patrol vehicle. I can't recall if I knew right then and there that was Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, but I knew, pretty quickly, it was Sgt. Hunkapiller. It just — it happened pretty quickly. That's how it felt. As I went around to the other side, I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller. Like I said, I heard the yelling.

Q: Yeah. So, when you guys were going towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, could you, out of your periphery, tell if he was getting out or if his door stayed closed?

A: I can't recall if I-

Q: At the time. I know you kind of know right now.

A: Yeah, yeah.

Q: But at the time?

A: At the time, I can't recall, but I distinctly remember hearing the screaming, the male voice yelling.

Q: Yes, that makes sense.

A: But I don't recall if I saw him standing in the doorframe of the door or I immediately just heard the yelling. I just don't recall.

Q: Okay. So, then he strikes Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. Right? And you kind of pop out of the back.

A: Correct.

Q: And you said you went around to the other side?

A: Correct.

Q: And your intent was to go to the passenger's side and open it up?

A: Correct, yes.

Q: Were you going to try to grab him?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: So, at that point, I thought he was — my whole goal was to pop the door. And, now, I was probably just kind of going to try to grab him-

Q: And just yank him.

A: -and yank him away. But right when I got up — I think I had just grabbed the door handle — I hear multiple gunshots. I kind of stumbled back because I feel like I'm in crossfire. I stumble back. I fall down as the car, now, is starting to pull northbound.

Q: Why did you feel you were in crossfire?

A: Because I knew where Sgt. Hunkapiller's car was. I knew the patrol vehicle

that was there, and I know where the suspect was. And it just — I felt like I was going to be pretty close if I didn't back up.

Q: Had you lost sight of Sgt. Hunkapiller at this time, or did you know where he was?

A: Briefly, because I knew he was on the other side, the driver's side.

Q: Yeah.

A: And when I went up to the door handle and I hear the gunshots, I kind of stumbled back. I went down on my knee real quick.

Q: Okay.

A: So, I was below the roofline, so I couldn't really see real quick. And then, as I'm standing up, the car is starting to pull north, and that's when I definitely saw Sgt. Hunkapiller, and he was engaging gunfire with the vehicle.

Q: So, he was shooting the next time you acquired him?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. Did the suspect try to punch you?

A: He hit my taser.

Q: With what hand?

A: I don't — I thought it was his left, but I could have been wrong. It might have been his right. I don't-

Q: Was he trying to grab it? Was he punching it? Was he slapping it?

A: I took it as a swipe. I took it as he hit my taser, and that's when I shot him with the taser. But I don't recall if he was trying to punch at me or just he was pushing his hands forward at me. I never got punched, that I recall.

Q: That was my next question. Did he ever strike you?

A: I don't recall him ever striking me, just, really, the swipe at my taser and this continuing to push forward. He might have tried to knock my hand away a few times, but I don't recall him ever actually taking a swing at me or anything like that.

Q: Did you ever put out that you thought it was a possible 215 vehicle?

A: Yeah. Well, I said — I think that came after. I think the only thing I got out was "Map me" and "I'm out with a 215 suspect."

Q: Okay.

A: I don't even know if I got out — I know I eventually got out that this was the 215 from the day before.

Q: Yeah.

A: But at that moment, I was so tied up into dealing with this guy that I didn't even want to take my hand and go to my radio because I was using one hand to keep this guy away from the steering wheel and I had my other hand on my taser. And so, I just — he never paused for a little bit.

Q: Yeah.

A: He just continued to do it, so I didn't even want to take my hands to put my hands to my radio. I knew cars were — I knew — my biggest thing was I got out that I'm with a 215 suspect. I said, "Map me." And I hear sirens, now, coming, so I know they're coming.

Q: Yeah.

A: So, I didn't — I felt it was more important that I'm dealing with this hostile, uncooperative 215 suspect, and I didn't even want to take the time to go to my radio and start putting out more information because I was using my left hand to keep him away and I was using my right hand to hold the taser on him.

Q: So, what was he saying while all of this was going on? Was he saying anything? Was he yelling? Was he screaming?

A: Not much. He was just — like I said, the things I remember him saying was "Okay. I'll get out." Which, I never believed that he was going to come out. It seemed the whole — he had already shown to me, when he crawled over the driver's seat, his whole plan was to get in the driver's seat. There was no doubt in my mind that's what he was trying to do. So, he said that. At one point, when I said, "Do not drive this — don't drive this car. Don't move this car," he said, "Why not?"

Q: Yeah.

A: So, I remember him saying that. And I just — he just was — he almost came

off as he was very angry and confused, to me, even though I was just giving him pretty simple orders, "Don't move."

Q: Yeah.

A: I wasn't giving him anything else. I wasn't telling him why. I basically just said, "Don't move," and he just continued to disobey my orders.

Q: Okay. So, we're up to he strikes Sgt. Hunkapiller. You hear Sgt. Hunkapiller scream. You're out the back. You're kind of stumbling. Right?

A: Yeah.

Q: The car has backed fully into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Yeah. So, the way I recall it happening is as I come rolling off the back of the suspect vehicle and go to the other side, I was still trying to put my taser back in. The vehicle then backs up into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. I go up to grab the passenger handle, and that's right when I hear the gunshots, at the passenger door, the front passenger door.

Q: Okay. Did you know where Sgt. Hunkapiller was at this time? Could you see him?

A: I could not see him at that particular time. It wasn't until — and then it was one of those — I was in a bad spot. And the reason I didn't engage him with gunfire is I would have been a complete direct crossfire from Sgt. Hunkapiller. There was no way I was going to do that. I would be shooting right at — at least right at his vehicle.

Q: Yeah.

A: And so, it would have been a — I could not engage that spot where I was at, particularly. So, even at that point, I couldn't tell what angle Sgt. Hunkapiller was engaging him until I stumbled, I stood up, and I could see him directly shooting — engaging the subject right as he's starting to pull northbound. And at that point, I was not in crossfire.

Q: So, when you stumbled, where did you land?

A: I basically stumbled right by the curb line. I think I tripped on the curb or right next to the curb.

Q: Was anybody around you?

A: At the time, I remember not focusing on anyone. I know now, from watching the video, there was an officer by me. But at the time, I wasn't even focused on any other officers around me. I was focused on the suspect vehicle. I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller engaging, and then I saw the vehicle taking off northbound and then turn east. That's kind of what — and it wasn't — and probably right after that, I started noticing all of the other officers that were on scene, basically, at that point.

Q: Did anybody else go hands-on with him?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Did he ever complain of pain or anything that you heard for sure?

A: At the time?

Q: Yeah.

A: No. I don't remember him-

Q: When you were engaging him hands-on? He said, "Ahh!" during the taser, but-

A: Yeah. Not like — I don't remember him ever saying anything, that he's hurt or anything like that, and he didn't appear hurt by any stretch.

Q: Okay.

A: Like I said, the only point that I ever thought he might have had any pain is when the initial prongs had hit him from my taser.

Q: Okay. All right. So, we've got the car backs into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. And then, did it start pulling forward when the shots fired, or was it stationary when the shots fired?

A: So, I hear the shots fired. I go down. I don't have a clue what angle the shots are at at this point. It's right when I stand up, though. The point where I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller engaging is when the car immediately starts to go north. I see Sgt. Hunkapiller engaging him in kind of like, maybe, a northeast kind of direction, if I were to guess an angle.

Q: Yeah.

A: Like I said, I was not in the crossfire. I had backed off. It was, like I said, northeast. And it wasn't — it seemed pretty quick. It was almost right when

the vehicle started to go northbound. That's what it appeared to me.

Q: Okay.

A: And I could see Sgt. Hunkapiller engage in gunfire.

Q: Okay. Could you see the driver at that point?

A: No.

Q: Had he been able to close his driver's side door? Do you know?

A: I don't recall.

Q: Do you recall which part of the vehicle struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: As far as — well, I knew — I wasn't sure where on the suspect's vehicle. It appeared, when he first hit it, it was on the left side of the vehicle, like the left front bumper area, because that's the angle he went at Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle.

Q: Gotcha. Okay.

A: But I don't know. And then, obviously, when it reversed, it was like the rear of the vehicle hitting the car.

Q: Yeah. So, when he pulled forward and he hit — you said he hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. And then he pulled forward and he hit the other vehicle. Was that — how fast was that acceleration? Was it pretty quick? Was he-

A: The quick is when I remember him going back in reverse. It seemed like it went fast back.

Q: Yeah. Okay.

A: And then that's — and then it took off quickly. When it ended up actually taking off, it was at a — it seemed to be at a high rate of speed.

Q: Okay. But after it struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car and it went at — do you know whose car it was?

A: No. And that's the thing. It was so chaotic right at that moment. When it collided and I hear the yelling and I'm stumbling, like basically moving around the back of the suspect vehicle, you could just hear a collision, but I don't recall even noticing — I don't even really remember, at the exact time, it hitting another vehicle.

Q: Okay.

A: It was more of I knew Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. I go around. Then, it reverses back into the car.

Q: Oh, so you weren't aware that it had struck another vehicle?

A: I wasn't — no, I didn't even know. I wasn't even paying attention to that.

Q: So, do you think that's because you stumbled?

A: Well, because I went around to the back of the suspect's vehicle to the other side.

Q: Okay.

A: So, I couldn't — I wasn't even focusing northbound because I'm coming around the back of the suspect's vehicle.

Q: Yeah.

A: And then, as it comes back, that's when I go up to grab the passenger handle, and that's when I hear the gunfire. So, I don't even remember, at the time, if I recall it hitting multiple vehicles.

Q: Yeah.

A: I just knew for a fact that it hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle.

Q: So, it came back and it made contact. Was it — I mean, you said it looked like he sped up back?

A: It seemed to go pretty fast, yeah.

Q: Okay. What do you think would have happened to Sgt. Hunkapiller if he hadn't moved?

A: Oh, he could have been seriously injured, I think.

Q: Okay.

A: And being in the doorframe — and that was my biggest concern. When I initially heard the yell, I immediately thought he just got pinned into the door on this guy.

Q: Yeah.

A: And then, like I said, I went around to the other side, but I couldn't really see — until the vehicle started to move northbound again — Sgt. Hunkapiller.

Q: Yeah. So, then the vehicle started going northbound again. When did the shots start?

A: So, when I first went around, right when I went up to the door handle, that's when I hear shots.

Q: Was the car moving yet?

A: When I went up to the door handle, for a split second, it wasn't moving.

Q: Yeah.

A: And then, right when I got to the door handle, gunshots. I see the vehicle moving. I basically stumbled back.

Q: Okay.

A: I stand up. Then, the vehicle, now, is going northbound.

Q: So, I need to iron this out. Was the vehicle moving when the shots were fired? Do you remember?

A: I do not recall.

Q: That's fine.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Do you know how many shots were fired?

A: I do not recall.

Q: Okay. Do you know who shot?

A: I know Sgt. Hunkapiller shot. And I know, now, who shot.

Q: Yeah.

A: At the time, I thought it was just Sgt. Hunkapiller.

Q: Okay.

A: I didn't even know Ofc. McIlvain had shot as well.

Q: Okay.

A: I know, now, that those were the two shooting. I think it was — pretty quickly, I found out. After I had come back to the scene, things were starting to kind of settle down a little bit.

Q: Yeah.

A: That's when I had heard she had shot as well, but I don't even recall if I knew exactly where she was standing when she had done it. I wasn't even focused on…

Q: Okay. So, you didn't see them arrive?

A: No. And I can't recall if — I recall more units being there, but I don't recall — I just — for whatever reason, I really was just focused on — I really just kind of was focused more on Sgt. Hunkapiller because that's who came up, that's who I heard yell, and that's who I saw engage in gunfire.

Q: Yeah.

A: And pretty quickly after, that's when I — there was more units. There was people running to their patrol vehicle. So, I knew more units. I don't recall if I went, "Oh, okay. This is Ofc. Worm and Ofc. McIlvain." I don't recall if I remember thinking that. Obviously, really soon after, I realized they were there. But I don't recall, at the time, me saying, "Oh, they're here as well." I just remember officers. It was chaotic.

Q: Okay. That makes sense.

A: I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller and…

Q: Do you know how many times Ofc. — I'm sorry, Sgt. Hunkapiller fired? Could you tell, then, how many times he fired?

A: I could not. I had no idea how many times he fired. I was — I could guess how many times I thought at the time, but I don't recall. It was just multiple rounds. That's all I kind of knew.

Q: Okay. Did you hear any reaction out of the occupant of the car after the gunfire?

A: No.

Q: Okay. After he collided with Sgt. Hunkapiller, did you see the subject again? Were you able to get a door open, or could you see through the window?

A: No, no.

Q: So, the blanket was still covering the passenger's side?

A: Yeah. And at the time, I didn't know if it was a blanket or if it was just tinted windows. Other than the blanket up on the driver's door, I just couldn't — you couldn't see in the car. So, I think, looking back, I think — actually watching the video, it looks like blankets were up. But at the time, I saw tinted windows. You couldn't see in the car at all. I couldn't see in the car.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, we've got — so, Sgt. Hunkapiller fires. And then, did anybody else fire at that time that you recall?

A: No.

Q: No? Okay. So, where does the car go after the shots were fired?

A: So, then it goes northbound. It ends up going east on El Camino. And, I mean, I know now where it went, but I didn't know at that time.

Q: Yeah. Did you have — did you hear any reaction out of the car to the shots fired?

A: I'm sorry?

Q: Did you hear any reaction out of the car like, "He shot me," or "Oh, my God"? No? Nothing?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Well, I mean… Did you fall twice, or did you fall once?

A: I think I just fell — I think it was — when I kind of got out, when I was kind

of pinned in real quick and I kind of bounced off the back and went around, the only time I fell is when the initial shots were coming out, and that was right when I went up to go grab the door handle, the passenger. And the shots came out, and I kind of stumbled back because I just — at the time, I assumed the suspect was being engaged and it might be kind of in my direction. So, I kind of stumble back, fall down on my knee. And like I said, when I actually saw Sgt. Hunkapiller engage in gunfire, when I actually saw it, it was not a crossfire. It was more of like a northeast, and I had already kind of backed off, so it wasn't — there was no crossfire issue with me.

Q: Did you draw your gun?

A: At that point, I did not. The vehicle took off, and I kind of basically went to my patrol car at that point.

Q: When you fell down, do you know where Ofc. McIlvain was?

A: I don't recall knowing at that time. I think I watched the video and she was right next to me, but at the time, I don't — maybe she wasn't.

Q: You don't recall that?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Do you know where Det. Worm was?

A: Not until I — I wasn't really paying attention until I saw the video.

Q: Okay. After the shooting and after the car fled, you got into your car and gave chase, kind of?

A: Sort of, yeah. I didn't know where it went. I saw another patrol vehicle going. I got in mind. And like I said, it was — Sgt. Hunkapiller basically said, "Go! Go! Go!" kind of like, "Go after the car." When I got in my car and I started to go eastbound El Camino, I realized real quick that nobody has eyes on the vehicle. I didn't know where it was, and I needed to get back to the scene.

Q: All right. Were you wearing gloves when you grabbed the door handles?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, just so I understand, you approached, thinking it was a vacant 215 vehicle. Correct?

A: Correct.

Q: You opened the door, and you saw that there was a blanket.

A: Yeah.

Q: So, could you — when you opened the door and you saw the blanket, did you know somebody was in there?

A: It was one of those ones where you go — in my mind, I'm thinking, right when I popped the door — I kind of stopped when I was walking up. But when I popped the door and you see how big it was, I immediately thought there was — that's when I tried to rip it down quick. I saw somebody, and that's when I basically said, "Hey, map me. I'm out with a 215 suspect," or something to that extent.

Q: Okay.

A: But, initially, when I first got out of my patrol vehicle — just from my experience, a lot of times these cars are just unoccupied, probably just parked.

Q: Yeah, yeah. So, is that why you didn't put it over the-

A: Yeah. I mean, looking back, it was probably a dumb thing to not do. I think it was just one of those — you know, you see unoccupied 10851s all of the time. It just — it would be shocking that somebody would take a car that's not that far from where it was taken.

Q: Do you know where it was taken from?

A: Yes.

Q: Where?

A: It was — well, it's west. You've got to go west on El Camino. I can't remember exactly what street, but it's only — it's not that far away from where I located it. So, I'm thinking this vehicle may be a mile, if that. I don't even think it's a mile from where it was taken to where it was located. When I'm getting out of my car, I'm like, "There's no way someone is going to be sleeping in this car after it was just taken." So, I'm like, "I'll just go up, I'll just do a quick check, and then I'll get it towed or whatever."

Q: Yeah.

A: And it wasn't. And then, after I had opened the door, I'm kind of in it now.

There's no backing off. I'm already — I might as well — I'm already at the door. I rip the blanket. I see the subject, put him at gunpoint. Then, it kind of went from there. But looking back, I absolutely should have put it out. It was just one of those. In my mind, I just thought, "This is probably going to be unoccupied."

Q: Okay, okay. When you first opened the door, the first time you saw the suspect, was he awake?

A: I never saw him asleep.

Q: Okay. Yeah. All right. When you grabbed his arm and you said he actively, violently pulled back to get out of your grasp-

A: Yeah. I grabbed his hand.

Q: Okay. Were you trying to twist him up?

A: I put him in a twist lock. So, I had him — I think I had him at gunpoint. I grabbed his hand. At this point, he wasn't pulling away. Okay. He's going to go with the program. I holster my gun back up, and I go to — I think I grab the arm and I went like, "Okay. Come out." I think I even said, "Come out."

Q: Yeah.

A: And I'm starting to pull, and he forcefully yanks his arm away.

Q: Okay.

A: And so, at this point, I'm like, "Okay. He's going to resist. He's not going to go with the program," basically. And I immediately… Yeah, that's what happened.

Q: Okay. Okay. How many times did you activate your taser?

A: Well, I shot him the once. I thought it was maybe a couple of times. That's what I — because I was basically just trying to keep him away from the driver's seat. So, I thought I did it a couple of times, but I don't recall the exact number, how many times I did it. And like I said, it wasn't — it didn't seem like it was having any effect on him, so I didn't really know if I was actually — if it was working. And I kept trying because I had it in my hand, so I might as well keep trying if he continues to push towards the driver's seat. But I don't know because I wasn't getting any vibe from him that it was working.

Q: Were you surprised to see that number?

A: Well, like I said, I don't even know — yes. When you were handing me all of these, I'm like, "I had no idea that I did it this many times."

Q: When did you put your taser away?

A: I put my taser away… I want to say it was after, right when the car backed up and I'm trying to go up to the passenger door. I think I was trying to holster it as I'm going up to the passenger door.

Q: So, you had fallen, stood up-

A: I had fallen, stood up.

Q: -and you walked to get into the passenger door?

A: Correct.

Q: And then-

A: No. I'm sorry. No. I fell after the gunshots. So, I went up-

Q: Oh, so you didn't — you said — I'm sorry. I thought you went down to a knee.

A: Yeah. So, when I came around the vehicle, and the vehicle came back, and I was going up to grab the door handle, I think at that point I was trying to put my taser back in. And when I got to the door handle, that's what I thought I remember, but I could be off on that. At some point — it wasn't — I didn't go down until after the gunshots. I did fall to my knee.

Q: You did?

A: I did after I heard the gunshots.

Q: Okay.

A: I went down to my knee. I kind of stumbled back, went down on my knee. I got up, and the vehicle is now starting to pull northbound.

Q: Okay. All right. So, when you come around — the suspect drives and hits the sergeants car.

A: Correct.

Q: And you kind of get pushed out of the way?

A: Correct.

Q: And so, you fall to the — I thought you fell as you came around the back of the car.

A: I don't-

Q: Were you able to keep your feet?

A: Yes. I don't recall falling then.

Q: I thought you said that.

A: Yeah. I came around to the back of the suspect vehicle, went up. The vehicle came basically backwards. I'm going up to grab the door handle.

Q: Okay. Stop.

A: Yeah.

Q: When the car was coming at you, did you see it coming at you?

A: It wasn't coming at me. It was more of an angle at Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

Q: Okay. So, it wasn't directly at you?

A: Not at me, no, because I had taken an angle where it wasn't necessarily coming back at me.

Q: Gotcha.

A: It just kind of came back. And I went up to the door handle to grab-

Q: Yeah.

A: And it was one of those situations where I didn't pull my gun out right then because if I'm going to pop this door and grab this guy hands-on, I need to have both of my hands. And so, it was one of — and then, all of a sudden, I heard gunshots.

Q: Yeah.

A: And I stumbled down. I don't know. I can't see exactly what was happening. I stand back up. I see Sgt. Hunkapiller engaging as the car is going northbound. And then, like I said, it immediately turned east.

Q: Okay. Were you able to tell if there was anybody else in the car during the altercation?

A: From what I could see, there was nobody else in the vehicle.

Q: He was the only one in the vehicle?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, you tried to open the door, and that's when you heard the gunshots and you fell back?

A: Correct. Yeah, exactly.

Q: And by the time you got back to your feet, the car was on its way north?

A: Correct. Yeah. So, I had stumbled down, and I'm getting up. As I stumble back and I fall to my knee and I get up, the car is now going northbound, almost immediately. And that's when I actually saw Sgt. Hunkapiller engaging him, right as he started to go northbound.

Q: Okay. Do you know how many shots he fired?

A: I don't know the number. It was multiple rounds. It wasn't just one. It was multiple rounds. And it was kind of — like I said, it was kind of at a northeast angle, it felt like.

Q: Okay. I think I already asked this, but I need to ask again. Were you aware of any other officers around you?

A: I don't recall if I knew which officers were around me.

Q: Okay.

A: But I do recall other officers being there. I just don't remember which officers it was.

Q: Okay. Did you know their location?

A: I don't recall paying attention too much about it, yeah.

Q: That's fine. That is fine. When the vehicle sped off, did it go straight, or did it turn first? Could you tell?

A: Well, it was just south of El Camino. So, immediately — I know it went east on El Camino.

Q: No, I meant before it hit El Camino, right when it — let me back up.

A: Yeah.

Q: It hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's car.

A: Correct.

Q: Then, it goes forward. We know, now, that it hit the other car. Right?

A: Correct.

Q: Then, it backs up.

A: Right.

Q: And then it starts going forward again.

A: Correct.

Q: Did it go straight, or did you see it veer?

A: I don't recall.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. And I think your attention was diverted, but could you tell, at the time he started accelerating the vehicle before it struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, could he have escaped without hitting Hunkapiller's car?

A: Absolutely. I don't know why he couldn't have pulled it to the right and completely avoided it. I don't see why he — he would have had enough — if he would have stayed on the same trajectory that he was on, he could have missed the car completely.

Q: Could he have made it all the way to El Camino without hitting either car?

A: Yeah, I believe he could have. He was on the curb line. And from what I recall, Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, if he never had the vehicle go left at all and just continued straight, he should have been able to miss any patrol vehicle because he was directly — from what I recall, he was on the curb line, facing northbound.

Q: Do you remember thinking about why he was doing that at the time, what your mindset was?

A: I just figured he was desperate to get out of there, and he was just doing everything he could to get the vehicle started and to drive off with it.

Q: Okay.

A: I mean, he just had a — he was just coming off as very desperate.

Q: Well, that's just it. You said he had a straight shot if he wanted it-

A: Yeah.

Q: -but he didn't take it.

A: No.

Q: So, then, do you remember, at the time, thinking all of that, or is that an afterthought?

A: I don't recall, at the time, thinking. I just recall kind of more focused on him — keeping him out of the driver's seat; and then, when he got to it, as he's pulling forward and colliding with another patrol vehicle and getting wedged in; and then hearing the yell and backing off. I don't recall a time thinking, "Why didn't he just go straight?" I wasn't-

Q: Could he have been trying to get rid of you?

A: Yeah, absolutely, he could have been. Like I said, he was-

Q: Did he say anything to you while you two were struggling?

A: I don't recall any exact — other than what I had mentioned, as far as "I'll come out," or "Why?" When I said, "Do not move this car," he said something like, "Why not?" or something to that extent. I don't remember exactly what he was saying, just him… His demeanor was just very off to me.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Let's get into that, then.

A: Okay.

Q: When you say "off," I can't just let that go.

A: Right.

Q: What do you mean?

A: He just had — I mean, the terminology — I don't want to say he had the crazy eyes, but he had this look on his face of kind of like anger. In my opinion, it was like it had an anger, a desperate look on his face. He wasn't like, "I'm sorry. What did I do?" or anything that you would think somebody would be saying or just cooperating. He had this look of… He came off, to me, as he was angry, especially when he initially pulled his hand away. I looked right at his eyes and his face, and he just appeared angry. So, I was like — at that point, I was like, "Okay. This is going to be different."

Q: Okay.

A: So, he just — and that never really changed. He continued to have that look on his face the whole time, not having any sort of real conversation like, "Officer, I don't know what I did," the things that you would think he would say, nothing.

Q: Okay.

A: You know, I don't even recall him saying "What did I do?" He might have. I don't recall him saying that. He wasn't really saying anything. He was just — I just said, "Don't move or I'll tase you," and I was just waiting for another unit to get there, and he continued to not cooperate.

Q: Okay.

A: But, yeah, just the look in his face and just how he was acting, it just came off very odd to me.

Q: Okay. That's understandable. When he drove into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car and you kind of — so, you didn't fall. You went back to the vehicle.

A: Correct.

Q: Did you lose sight of Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: Briefly, yes.

Q: Okay. Did you know where he was when the suspect vehicle hit his car, or were you too engaged with the suspect?

A: I was too engaged with the suspect vehicle. Like I said, with the initial — when he collided with Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, I initially thought he got — I was thinking, "Did he just get his foot ran over? Did he get pinched in the doorframe?" That's kind of what I remember thinking when I went around to the other side. As far as when the car came back and hit the car, I had no idea where he was.

Q: Gotcha.

A: I couldn't see, and it was kind of a bad spot because I couldn't really engage in any other sort of — because I couldn't see where he was at.

Q: Yeah.

A: And it wasn't until I heard the gunfire and went down and the car started going, that's when I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller and he was near his door.

Q: Okay. So, when you came back around the car, was your back, then, to Sgt. Hunkapiller's car?

A: When?

Q: So, you're fighting with the subject.

A: Correct.

Q: He hits Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, and you get to the back. So, you weren't squished?

A: Correct.

Q: That was intentional, that you left there, right?

A: Yeah. So, it kind of pinned me in as it was going forward, and then I can't remember if I — it got out and I was no longer pinched, and that's when I kind of went around, or if I — that's the way I remember it.

Q: Okay.

A: It was almost like it pinched me in, but then it came off.

Q: Okay. And so, when you got around and you went around the back of the car, was your back, then, to Sgt. Hunkapiller's car as you came around?

A: It might have been, briefly, to the back of his car, because I think I — yeah, I don't remember backing up the whole time. I think I just kind of quickly tried to get around. So, it might have been briefly, my back to his car.

Q: Did you ever see the car coming back at you?

A: Not at me, no.

Q: Yeah. Coming back?

A: At some point, I kind of — I thought I recalled it coming back and colliding again with the car. I thought it glanced the car again. I couldn't really tell. And like I said, when I went to go grab the door handle, that's when I heard the gunshots.

Q: Okay. So, you didn't see Sgt. Hunkapiller exit his vehicle? You didn't see him until he was — you saw the suspect vehicle was fleeing?

A: That's when I recall seeing him.

Q: Okay.

A: That's when I recall.

Q: That's the first time you recall seeing anything about him?

A: That's when I recall seeing him.

Q: Okay. That's what I was trying to get at. Okay. Let me make sure I covered everything. What commands did you give him, the suspect?

A: "Show me your hands."

Q: Okay.

A: And then I gave him the commands of — after I got him in the twist lock-

Q: When you said, "Show me your hands," did he show you his hands?

A: Yeah.

Q: He showed you? So he understood you.

A: Yeah, he showed me his hands. And I had him at gunpoint. I was able to grab his hand from the door.

Q: Yeah.

A: And at that point, no resisting yet, so I'm okay. Maybe he's going to — and I holstered up, and I grabbed him, and I said — and then I gave him a command of "Come out." And that's when he yanked his hand away. I gave him I don't know how many commands of "Don't move," but a lot. "Don't move." And then, at some point when he got to the front seat and I got my taser out, "Don't move or I'll tase you."

Q: Yeah.

A: And he didn't cooperate at all. He continued to move towards the driver's seat. Like I said, I don't know how many — it felt like an enormous amount of times I told him, "Don't move," and he just continued to disobey that order.

Q: Okay, okay. And then he fled. You went and checked on Sgt. Hunkapiller. Right?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: And then he said, "Go!"

A: He said something to the extent of like, "Just go." And I took it as "Go see if you can catch this vehicle."

Q: Okay.

A: So, one patrol vehicle took off. I got in mine. We went around. And right when I round the corner, I kind of went, "I don't know where this car went, so I need to get out of this."

Q: At that point, from the right-hand turn onto eastbound El Camino from Cantalier, are there a lot of turns the suspect vehicle could have made?

A: Yes, there's a ton. They could have went anywhere.

Q: Yeah.

A: And I felt that it was more important to get back. I knew Sgt. Hunkapiller had — I had perceived he had injured his leg or a foot. I wasn't sure.

Q: Yeah.

A: And so, I wanted to get back. I knew there was a shooting. I've got to get back to the scene. And so, I really — it was more of — I went out. If I would have seen the car taking off, I might have — but right when I hit the corner, I didn't see it. I didn't hear anyone broadcast that they have it at that moment or they're behind it. So, there wasn't an officer safety issue, as far as there's an officer with that vehicle by themselves. So, I was like, "I'm going to turn around and go back to the scene."

Q: Okay.

A: And I made that decision pretty quickly.

Q: Okay. Is there anything you want to add? Anything I possibly missed?

A1: No, not right now.

Q: Okay. At this point, we're going to take a break, and I'll go find out if there's anything else. The time is 3:20 p.m.

We are back in. The time is 1531 hours. Same occupants, same participants in the room. So, Officer, were you injured?

A: I scraped up both of my knees went I went down, and then my lower back was killing me after the incident. I don't know if it was just getting pinched in real quick or kind of the struggle or whatever. The next day, it was fine. But that day, my lower back was hurting me.

Q: And that's — so, you scraped your knees when you fell back after the shots started to be fired?

A: Correct, when I went down. Yeah, when I went down to my knees, or stumbled, or tripped down to my knee, yeah.

Q: Okay. I think I already asked this. Was anybody on the sidewalk next to you when you fell?

A: I believe I recall seeing it in the video, but at the time, I don't recall. I don't think I was even paying attention to that.

Q: Okay. How close did the car get to the sidewalk as it fled north? And if you don't remember, it's-

A: I don't recall.

Q: Okay. You just remember the car fleeing north?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: Okay. How close to the northernmost patrol vehicle did it get as it fled?

A: I don't recall.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And then, which way did it turn on El Camino after it went north?

A: Eastbound.

Q: And you're sure of that?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. That's it. It is 1533 hours.

**End of Recording.**

**Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #10) [redacted], (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (WITNESS #10) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 4017 - MASSEE, PAMELA 0548
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:43

In Summary:

On 2-9-23 at approximately 1344 hours I, Det. Massee #548 spoke with Witness [redacted] at [redacted] El Camino Ave. Park told me the following in summary:

I was working and I looked out the window and I noticed a guy standing by the crosswalk filming. Then I looked outside to see what he was filming and I saw the cops were outside. Then I picked up my phone to call my boyfriend and tell him the cops were outside and then I heard some shouting and a commotion. I don't know if the voices were from the cops or the person or both but then I saw the car ram the cop car.

It looked like there were a couple of cops, like holding onto the door/windows and they were yelling stop or something like that. Then he hit the car, then there was shooting and then he drove off.

***Note: at this point I began going over [redacted] statement with her in more detail and she stated the following:

When I first saw the guy with the phone to when I started hearing the commotion only about 15 to 30 seconds had passed. I think I originally only saw two police cars but it may have been 3 also? Because I remember seeing two cars drive off and I think there was still one there.

***Note: at this point I had [redacted] draw me a diagram of where she believed all the cars were stopped. I later booked this picture into evidence.

I remember after everything happened that only one police car with left behind. I believe that all the police cars were facing northbound.

I remember just hearing loud voices and I think I heard the word "Stop". I heard multiple voices. Then I heard the suspect vehicle hit the police officers car and then I heard shooting. I did see the suspect vehicle strike the police vehicle. I remember the sound was very loud and scary. I can't say how fast the car was going because it was very tight.

After the crash I think I heard 4-5 shots and a mini pause followed by 2-3 shots. I couldn't tell who was doing the shooting. However, I initially thought that the shooting was coming from the suspect vehicle. I think there was only seconds in between both volley's of gun shots. Then the car maneuvered around the cop car and I heard a pushing sound. Then I saw the suspect vehicle go eastbound on El Camino Ave.

Honestly, I was worried about the guy filming and I was afraid the he was going to get shot.

The suspect vehicle was an SUV, possibly a Honda CRV type of SUV. It was older, kind of beat up, maybe a silvery blue color and very banged up. There was stuff hanging out of the car like a blanket, like if you shut the door on it, like maybe stuff covering the windows, maybe cardboard. I assumed the car was either stolen or a homeless persons vehicle. The stuff was hanging out of the car on the drivers side, I couldn't see who was driving the vehicle and I couldn't tell how many people were inside of the vehicle.

I feel like I saw a hand with a gun hanging out of the vehicle but I'm not sure. When the vehicle fled eastbound on El Camino it was going very fast. It went from going slow when it was trying to get around the vehicles to going very fast, like maybe 60 MPH.

I think I can recognize the vehicle if I saw it again.

I saw some of the aftermath though. I saw I think one officer propping up another cop. Two cop cars went eastbound and one cop car stayed behind. I assumed the one who remained was injured and then I called 911.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #3) [redacted], (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (WITNESS #3) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:44

**On 02/09/23, at 1:44 pm, I (Detective McGovern #892) spoke to Witness [redacted] in front of [redacted] El Camino Avenue. Witness [redacted] told me the following in summary:**

I was inside and sleeping on the couch by the open window. I heard the sirens and I went to my front door to look out and see what was happening. When I looked out I could see the officer tussling with the guy in the light greenish Hyundai truck. It looked like the officer was damn near about to be dragged. I think the officer was trying to get the guy out, because I could hear the officer yelling the commands "Get out the car" and "Stop." At first there was only one police vehicle out there. I saw the police vehicle that has the sergeant sticker on the back. Backup was coming, but there weren't there yet. The officer's body was half in the vehicle and I saw the car's windshield wipers moving. Then the car started moving and there was a screen covering the windshield. It looked like they might have been sleeping in the car. When the car started moving, they probably couldn't see.

The officer hung on for a second, but then that's when the shots rang out. I remember seeing, and hearing the shooting happening, and then the car started heading this way. The car for sure hit the sergeants car as it headed this way. It hit hella hard, and then I'm sure backed up and got enough room to get out of the way. To me, it looked like they were trying to get away and then they hit the corner. I think I heard about six to eight shots and saw the holes in the driver's side window. After everything happened, and the car drove off, I saw the officer go down to a knee. The other officers checked on the officer that went down and then they got in their vehicles and chased after the car.

I think the driver of the vehicle was a female, because I saw a pink sweater. There was a guy walking in front of my apartment that took video of the shooting.

**(Witness [redacted] showed me the video that Witness [redacted] sent her)**

I remember I walked out to the first step of the patio stairway, and then I started to walk back to my front door when I saw the car start heading this way. I didn't want to be in front of the car because people crash on this street when they run from the police. Someone just crashed into the tree in front of my house the other day when they were running from the police. I was still by the front step when the shots were being fired.

I started to move when I saw that they were not going to stay and I didn't know if there was going to be a shoot out between them right then. I guess they figured like, "Let me get the hell out of here." Cause, I'm sure they probably knew that they probably were going to die right there. The way that it was going, you know it was something like real forceful quick and just excessive. But then again, the officer came up and said the car was stolen, so basically it was approached with force already because how the car was reported stolen.

**(I asked what commands specifically Witness [redacted] heard)**

Like, "Get out the car. Get out the car. Stop get out the car." Right after that the shots rang out. I think the officer saw that they were trying to get it into drive, because I know that the car was parked there before. It look like the officer was trying to hold on, basically you know like someone trying to steal a car (demonstrated holding on to a gearshift) and like, "Hell no. I'm jumping in this car we gonna go together." That's kinda what it looked like.

I don't think the car was even on before the officer got there, because it had been parked there for a while. It wasn't a route traffic stop or nothing, the car had been sitting there. When I left this morning at 7 am, the car wasn't there, because I go down that way (Cantalier Street) and come back that way. I think the car arrived somewhere in between 8 am and 10 am. I don't know if they were tired and just parked there to relax because they were comfortable to park on that street. I always look out my window and watch what's going on outside, because I always hear shit. I saw the car before, I want to say it was at about 9 am when the car parked there.

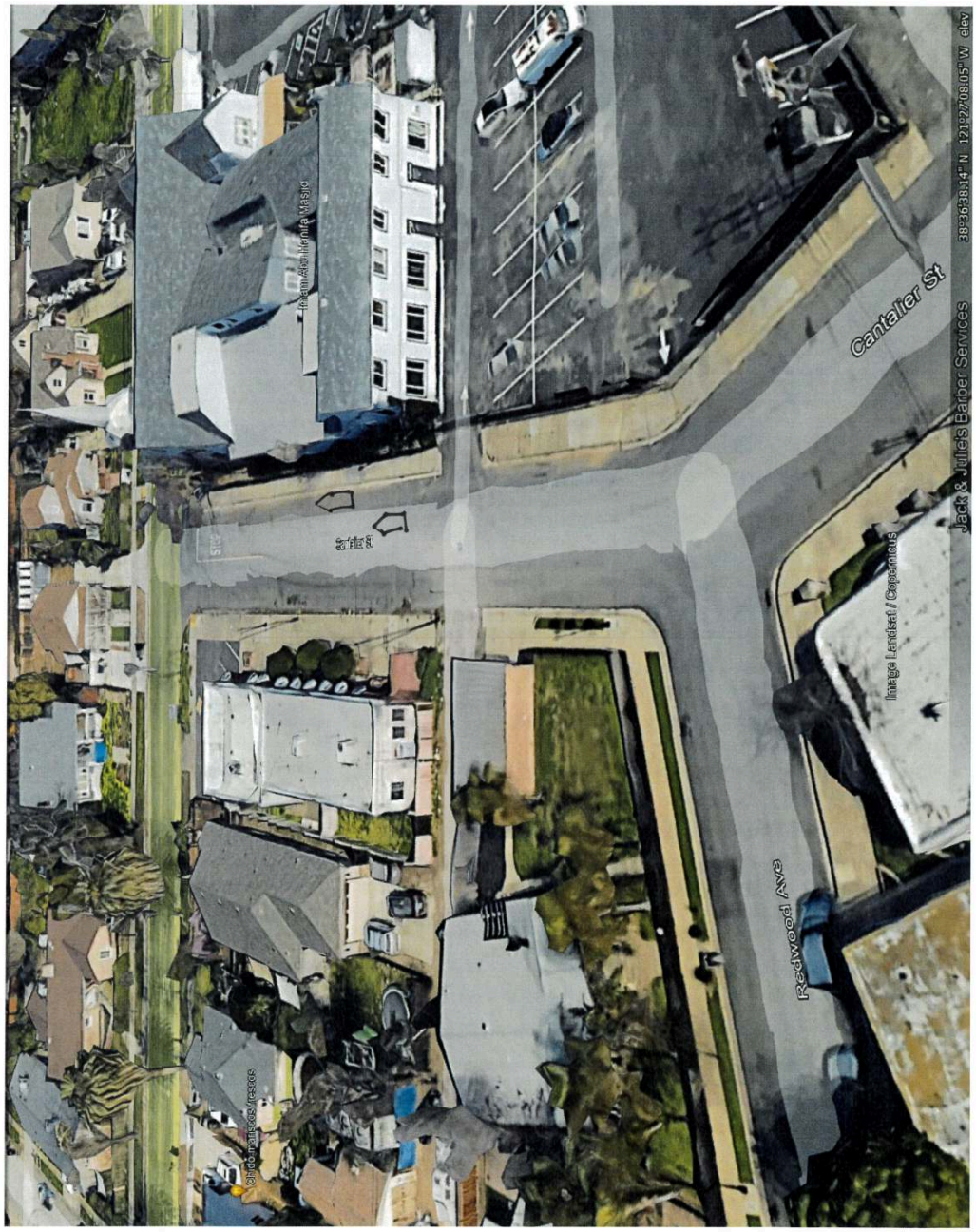
## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #20) WORM, A, 3 (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (WITNESS #20) WORM, A., 3 (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 4237 - ANDERSON, MAXWELL 0582
**Related Date** Feb-13-2023 10:00

On 02/13/23, at approximately 1000 hours, Detective Worm responded to our Police Headquarters. I obtained her statement, which was audio recorded. Detective Worm's SPOA representative, Tim Davis, was present during the statement. During the interview, I provided Detective Worm with an aerial image of the scene. Detective Worm marked the location of the suspect vehicle and the perceived location of Officer Dahl's vehicle as she arrived on scene. The aerial image of the scene used during the interview was attached to the report. I sent the audio recording of Detective Worm's interview to DocuScript to be transcribed. I reviewed the transcription for accuracy and made minor corrections. The transcript was later sent to Detective Worm and her representative for approval. The approved transcript was attached to this statement. The audio recording was booked as evidence.

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **AERIAL PHOTO SHOWN TO WORM DURING INTERVIEW**
Reference Number:




* PHOTO SHOWN TO WORM DURING INTERVIEW *

# Related Attachment(s) - STATEMENTS

Attachment Description: **TRANSCRIBED STATEMENT**
Reference Number:



**INTERVIEW WITH DETECTIVE AMANDA WORM**
**Q=Detective Max Anderson**
**A=Detective Amanda Worm**
**A1=Representative Timothy Davis**

Q: All right. Today's date is February 13, 2023. The time is 10:31 a.m. in the morning. My name is Max Anderson, and I work for the Sacramento Police Department. I'm acting as one of the detectives assigned to this investigation. This voluntary interview is regarding the Sacramento Police Department report number 23-38589. This incident occurred on February 9, 2023, at 0942 hours. This interview is being conducted inside the interview room at the Sacramento Police Department Headquarters. If everyone in the room can just identify or introduce yourself?

A: Detective Amanda Worm, A-M-A-N-D-A, W-O-R-M, badge number 312. I am a detective with the Sacramento Police Department.

A1: Timothy Davis, president of the Sacramento Police Officers Association, as the rep.

Q: Okay. So, you just provided your full name and badge number. How long have you worked for the Sacramento Police Department?

A: Since February of 2007.

Q: Okay. So, approximately how many years?

A: Almost 16.

Q: Sixteen years? Any other law enforcement or military experience?

A: I was a master-at-arms second class petty officer in the United States Navy Reserves.

Q: Okay. Any other law enforcement experience?

A: No.

Q: And what is your current assignment?

A: I'm currently assigned to the Sacramento Police Department Felony Assaults Investigative Unit.

Q: How long have you been in Investigations for?

A: Since 2016.

Q: Okay. What about some prior assignments? Where else have you worked?

A: I was part of the South Area Crime Suppression Unit for about a year and a half, and then I had about seven and a half years of patrol experience.

Q: Okay. Okay. Any other specialized training? Range master? FTO?

A: I was never a range master or a training officer.

Q: Any other special medical training or anything like that?

A: I have, through the military, some medical treatment, TCCC from the U.S. Navy. I don't remember what TCCC stands for, but it's just one step up of standard first aid.

Q: So, some kind of combat medical-type training?

A: Yeah, combat medic, but I wasn't ever like an EMT or anything like that.

Q: Okay. So, what are your current duties?

A: My current duties as a Felony Assaults detective is to investigate felony assaults, assist with investigations, sometimes help the Homicide Unit with investigating scenes of homicides and/or officer-involved shootings.

Q: Okay. And then, on the day of the incident, what was your current duty at that point in time?

A: That day, I was doing what we call "back to the beat," where detectives go back to a patrol unit for a week at a time to help with staffing issues.

Q: Okay. So, you were working in a patrol capacity on the day of the incident?

A: Yes.

Q: And what were your work hours and your shift?

A: I was working day shift, so my hours were 6:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

Q: So, on that date of the incident, did you start working at 6:00 a.m., then?

A: Yes, I did.

Q: Okay. And then, were you wearing a patrol uniform at the time of the incident?

A: Yes, I was.

Q: Can you describe what your patrol uniform looks like?

A: Yeah. It was a standard Class B. I was wearing the load-bearing vest that had my name. I had a name strip on the front, and then my badge was on the left side of my vest. And I had my body-worn camera affixed to the front center of my vest.

Q: Do you know what color the uniform was?

A: Dark blue.

Q: And then, what other equipment do you typically carry on your duty belt?

A: On my duty belt, I have my CED. I have my duty firearm. I have handcuffs on the vest, and then extra magazines on my duty belt.

Q: And can you describe the make and model of your duty weapon?

A: I have the SIG P226, 40 caliber, issued by the department.

Q: And you mentioned having additional magazines. Any other less-lethal options? I think you said a CED. Were there any other less-lethal options that you had that day?

A: I did have my expandable baton on my belt.

Q: Okay. I think you already mentioned — you said you had a body-worn camera. Can you just go over, again, where it was placed?

A: It was affixed to a MOLLE strap on my load-bearing vest, so it was fairly center. It's in the center part of my vest.

Q: Center torso area?

A: Yes.

Q: And was it activated or was it on during the time of the incident?

A: Yes, it was.

Q: Okay. For the actual incident, what was your call sign. Do you recall?

A: We were 2-Bravo-29.

Q: So, 2-Bravo-29, can you describe what the two means? B is day shift, but were you riding with another officer that day?

A: Yeah. So, I was paired with Ofc. McIlvain. She was the driver of our patrol unit, and the two indicates that we were a two-officer unit. B designated that we were a day-shift unit, and 29 distinguished that we were part of District 2. Our beat assignment was 2C.

Q: Okay. You stated that McIlvain was in the driver's seat, which would put you in the passenger seat. Correct?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. Were you guys in a fully-marked police vehicle?

A: Yes, we were.

Q: Anything significant happen during the shift prior to the call?

A: Prior to the call, we were just — Ofc. McIlvain and I were conducting follow-up on a 215 investigation from the day before.

Q: Can you — what did that follow-up entail?

A: So, the day before, on February 8th, there was a carjacking in the area of Stanford and Colfax. So, she and I were doing a video canvass of the area.

Q: Were you stopping at businesses? Houses? Where did you guys stop at?

A: We stopped at both. We stopped at one residence and a couple different businesses.

Q: Did you guys recontact any victims or witnesses on the date of the incident, prior to the call that we're here to discuss?

A: We did not recontact the victims. We just contacted residents and businesses that had potential video surveillance.

Q: And for this 215 call, were you able to read the report? Were you able to gain

any prior knowledge of this incident?

A: So, Ofc. McIlvain and I were the prime officers on that call, so we actually took the original report.

Q: Gotcha. So, the day before, you guys took the report for the 215. And then, the following day, you guys were just out conducting further follow-up?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, I guess we can kind of start going into that, then. Can you just give me a brief synopsis on what the 215 was? I think you said — you mentioned the kind of location. But the details on the 215, what you remember…?

A: Yeah. So, the 215 itself, according to the victims, their car was parked — what they called on the driveway, but it was more of the front yard at the corner of Stanford and Colfax. The car was running. They step inside to grab something. Someone gets into the driver's seat of the car. One victim sees that, tries to stop the person from driving away by grabbing a hold of the hood. The suspect of that then starts to back up while the victim is still maintaining control of the hood or holding onto the hood. And as the suspect drives away, the victim sustained injury because she was dragged for a short distance as the suspect drove away with her car.

Q: The victim goes inside. Her vehicle, she noticed someone getting into her vehicle. She attempts to prevent that person from stealing the vehicle, and she gets drug as the kind of incident unfolds. Is that correct?

A: Correct.

Q: Was this victim — it was a female?

A: Yes.

Q: Was she able to identify the suspect at that point?

A: No.

Q: Okay. So, fast-forward to the next day. How were you notified of the call that you responded to?

A: So, Ofc. Dahl, who was 1-Bravo-28, he made a radio broadcast asking for additional units. He wasn't currently on a call, so we started to map him. And based on the way his radio traffic was, very short with little information, it sounded like he may have been in some type of struggle, so we started to map

him and head in his direction.

Q: Do you recall what he said on the radio, or do you remember what dispatch said?

A: So, he says, "Bravo-28, send me a unit." And I think he said, "Map me." Again, he wasn't on a call, as it was. So, when we mapped him, there was no call to jump on. And then, as we were heading to him, I remember hearing something on the radio about the 215 suspect. So, we then started to activate our lights and sirens and head towards him in Code 3 status.

Q: Okay. Do you recall how far into the shift this call came in?

A: It was fairly early. I want to — it was in the morning time, maybe around 9:00 a.m.

Q: Okay. So, we already went over what you talked about with dispatch. Is there any other radio updates that caused concern? I think you mentioned something about being a 215, hearing something about a 215. Any other radio traffic that you remember that might have caused concern?

A: It was the lack of radio traffic that was concerning because there wasn't much being put out on the radio at all, so that was what was concerning.

Q: And is it typical to hear radio traffic on an incident such as that?

A: Typically, if — because we weren't getting any information. But if someone is saying they're with a 215, you would expect some type of information being put out, the location or a suspect description or something, but what was concerning for me was the lack of radio traffic.

Q: And what does that mean to you when you're not hearing radio traffic?

A: I was concerned for — I was scared for Ofc. Dahl because without knowing or hearing anything from him, I was concerned that he might be hurt, injured, and unable to broadcast anything or give us any updates.

Q: Did you receive any other information from responding officers at the scene, or did you guys discuss anything in your patrol car prior to arriving on scene?

A: So, dispatch notified us that he was mapping in the area of Cantalier and Baseball Alley.

Q: Okay.

A: So, again, we were pulling up the map. And Ofc. McIlvain and I, I think we turned on Fairfax, and we were just looking for him. And we couldn't find him when we turned on — I think we turned on Fairfax, one of those streets. I think we ended up turning one block off of where he actually was. But, again, other than what dispatch was saying where he was mapping, there wasn't any additional radio traffic that I remember.

Q: Did you and McIlvain discuss anything in the car prior to you getting there?

A: We were just trying to map him and figure out directions on where to find him.

Q: So, I think you mentioned some radio traffic about a 215. Did you have any prior knowledge of this suspect?

A: All I knew of the — so, I assumed — because we were all on that call the day before, when I heard 215 vehicle, I assumed it was from the day before. And the only information I had of that was a male suspect wearing a black hoodie. I didn't know anything else about the suspect.

Q: You mentioned you all were there. So, on the initial 215 report, you and McIlvain were there. Were there any other officers that helped with that report initially?

A: Yeah. So, a lot of the District 2 officers arrived and helped us with that report. So, I know Ofc. Dahl arrived. Ofc. Hanks uploaded the vehicle into LEARN. So, a lot of the District 2 units were there the day before, helping us with the 215 investigation.

Q: Had you any prior interactions with the suspect?

A: I don't know who the suspect was.

Q: Okay. When you took the initial 215 report, was there any information stating that the subject or the suspect was armed?

A: We didn't have any information like that, no.

Q: You mentioned driving away with the victim's vehicle as she was kind of latched onto it. Was there any other information that the suspect was violent?

A: No.

Q: And then, did you have any prior contacts with the suspect vehicle at all?

A: No.

Q: So, now, I kind of want to give you the opportunity to start from the beginning, maybe the day prior, and just kind of start with maybe the initial report, and then kind of just talk about the whole incident, maybe the 24-hour period leading up to the shooting, if you don't mind.

A: Okay. So, I want to say it was around 7:15 a.m. on the 8th, in the morning. Ofc. McIlvain and I were dispatched to the 215 investigation. She contacted the victim, who ended up being injured, and I contacted the registered owner, who was the daughter of the injured victim, and we obtained their statements. We determined, based on the injured victim struggling to try to maintain control of the vehicle and the injuries, that a 215 had occurred. We uploaded the vehicle into SVS, the Stolen Vehicle System. I obtained a picture of the stolen vehicle from the registered owner. And, again, working with the other officers who showed up, we knew that the car had been entered as a hot plate into LEARN. So, we knew that that gap was going to be covered because entering a vehicle in the Stolen Vehicle System doesn't necessarily mean it will automatically or immediately be entered to be registered on LPR readers. So, adding it as a hot plate was something to help close that gap. Outside of that, we checked — I know officers checked the area around that time. Outside of that, I had to leave patrol around lunchtime to go to court, so I don't — I went to court and then ended my shift.

The next morning, not much — nothing really remarkable happened. We started our shift. With it being overlap, I knew we had multiple officers, and there weren't very many calls for service, so Ofc. McIlvain and I took it upon ourselves to start trying to obtain video surveillance of the 215 and try to figure who the suspect was and where he came from to try to identify him. And then, as we were doing that is when Ofc. Dahl put out his radio traffic asking for additional units. So, that's how we got started into that.

Q: And then what unfolded after you guys, you know — you hear the radio traffic come out. What happened after that?

A: So, Ofc. McIlvain and I start heading to where we think Ofc. Dahl is. It took us a while. It took us a few seconds and a couple extra turns to find him. We end up driving eastbound on El Camino, and then we make a southbound turn onto Cantalier. Right before we make that southbound turn, we see a patrol vehicle heading westbound on El Camino, and they make a southbound turn on Cantalier just before us. As we make that turn, I see a Hyundai Tucson, which appeared to match the description of the victim vehicle that I saw the day before. And that car is on the east curb line of Cantalier, facing northbound. The driver's side door is open, and I see a patrol vehicle behind that, facing northbound. And who I assume — I see someone is standing in

the driver door, and I assume that was Ofc. Dahl. And the person who turned southbound before us ended up being Sgt. Hunkapiller. He went more on the west side of the street, facing southbound, and we positioned our vehicle slightly to the left of him.

As we're stopping, I see the Tucson drive towards Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle. And at this time, Sgt. Hunkapiller was opening his door. And I see the Tucson crash into Sgt. Hunkapiller's driver's side door. And this is happening as I'm getting out of my car. And I start to step to the right, and the Tucson is continuing forward towards me, but then collides into my patrol vehicle. And I remember stepping backwards and seeing the car collide. I draw my pistol and I order the car to stop. And I realize I can't see anyone in the driver's seat. And I didn't understand why at first, but I don't see the driver. And I'm giving them commands to stop because I just saw this car collide into my sergeant, and then I could see Ofc. Dahl appear to be dragged by the suspect vehicle also. So, I don't know how — if he's injured or not. So, now, I'm already scared that this person is willing to run over a police officer. So, I order him to stop.

I then see the car start to go in reverse, and I'm scared for Sgt. Hunkapiller because I don't know where he is. I don't know if this person is trying to run him over again. I don't know where Ofc. Dahl is. So, I start to back up because I'm scared that this person is going to try to run me over. And as I'm getting ready to shoot into the driver door, I see Sgt. Hunkapiller run in front of me, and he starts — I hear gunshots, and I start to see Sgt. Hunkapiller shoot into the suspect vehicle. And I realize Sgt. Hunkapiller is in front of me, so I can't shoot. And I end up thinking I need to go somewhere. I need to get out of — I need to not be behind Sgt. Hunkapiller. So, I try to find a better position. And then I see the suspect vehicle drive off, northbound, and then eastbound on El Camino.

Q: Okay. So, there's an aerial map here. Do you mind kind of diagraming a little bit where, maybe, the suspect vehicle was? Let's start with that.

A1: Do you mean at the time she arrives?

Q: Yeah, when she first arrives. So, this green — I think it's kind of like a green tinge. That's going to be El Camino.

A: Okay. So, the suspect vehicle looks parked on the east curb line, roughly in front of — I think this is like a mosque or something — and it's facing northbound, towards El Camino.

Q: Okay. And do you remember how you said Ofc. Dahl's car was positioned?

A: I just remember Ofc. Dahl's car being somewhere back here.

Q: Just kind of south of the suspect vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: So, there was a couple of things that popped up. So, you mentioned once you guys arrived, you guys kind of offset from Sgt. Hunkapiller. I think you mentioned seeing someone in the kind of driver's door of the suspect vehicle, who you believed was Ofc. Dahl.

A: Yes.

Q: You start getting out of the vehicle. And then you see — can you just go over that again, when you first arrive on scene what you saw? Were you out of the vehicle when the suspect vehicle started driving?

A: So, it happened really, really fast. So, we stop our patrol vehicle, and I think as I'm starting to — I'm still in my vehicle when I see the suspect vehicle start to move. And so, as I'm getting out, I see the suspect vehicle drive into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. And Sgt. Hunkapiller, I don't see him at this time, but I see his door opening and I see the suspect vehicle drive into Sgt. Hunkapiller's driver's side door.

Q: Okay.

A: So, I don't — at that point, I'm scared for Sgt. Hunkapiller and I don't know how injured he is, if he is injured, if he's okay.

Q: Okay.

A: So, I'm worried for Sgt. Hunkapiller and myself because now the car is heading in my direction, and it does ultimately crash into the car that I just got out of.

Q: Do you know where your partner was at when this car begins to drive at you?

A: No. I don't know. At this point, I don't remember seeing her in our patrol vehicle or if she had gotten out by that time. So, I'm also scared for her.

Q: So, you have the suspect vehicle begins driving. After you see it hit Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle, you don't know exactly where Sgt. Hunkapiller was at. You didn't see him. What about Ofc. Dahl?

A: So, obviously, I know Sgt. Hunkapiller is in his driver's seat, but I don't know

if he's half in and half out. I just remember seeing the door open. And so, when I see someone in the driver's side door of the suspect vehicle when we initially pull up, I assumed it was Ofc. Dahl. But as the car moves forward, I do see Ofc. Dahl's face. So, now I see Ofc. Dahl. It appeared he was actually being dragged by the suspect vehicle. So, now, he is also — it looked like he was smashed between the suspect vehicle and Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle. So, I don't know where Sgt. Hunkapiller was in that collision, outside of, obviously, I know he's in his seat. I don't know if he's caught in the door or anything. But I do see Ofc. Dahl. It looks like he got hit in between the two vehicles. And so, I just keep stepping towards my right, trying to get out of the — making sure I'm not in the way of this car as it's driving towards me.

Q: So, do you remember hearing anything when you got out of the car? Any type of like — like the sound of a collision or any people yelling or giving commands?

A: I hear the collision. I can hear the sound of two cars crashing, and then one car — it's not quite metal on metal, but the sound of a car just, while it's stuck, trying to get out of something else, like that grinding sound. And then the car collides — the suspect vehicle collides, nose to nose, with my patrol vehicle. And I know I yelled, "Stop!" I can't hear anything else.

Q: Okay. You don't remember if any of the other officers were giving commands? You couldn't hear any other voices at this point in time?

A: I don't know if they did or not.

Q: All right. Do you guys know if any overhead lights were activated or there was any visual indications given to the suspect prior to you guys getting there?

A: So, I don't remember seeing anything with Ofc. Dahl's vehicle. I know that Sgt. Hunkapiller, his siren and his overhead lights were activated, and I know our siren and overhead lights were activated.

Q: I'm kind of bouncing around a bit, but let's go back to you getting out of the car. You said you drew your weapon. What was your kind of mindset at that point?

A: So, my mindset is this person, whoever is driving this vehicle, clearly has no issue with running over cops, and he just collided into my vehicle. I don't know if my partner is in the car or not or if she's injured. I'm scared for Sgt. Hunkapiller. I don't know if he's injured or not. It looked like Ofc. Dahl was going to be injured. So, I'm thinking if this person doesn't stop, he's going to try to run me over or run one of my partners over again. So, if he moves, I

have to stop him. So, as I'm yelling for him to stop, and he starts backing up again. Again, whether he's trying to run someone over behind him or if he's positioning to run me over, I was scared for my life and for the life of other officers I know were there.

So, I was getting ready to shoot into the driver door. Again, it was weird. I didn't understand at the time, but I didn't see a driver. So, I didn't know how many people were in the car. And with the backdrop, I don't know who is on the other side. I don't know if there's someone else in the car. I remember thinking I have to shoot into the driver door so as to only hit a driver. And as I was getting ready to shoot, the next thing I know, I see Sgt. Hunkapiller in front of me and he's starting to shoot at the vehicle. So, I couldn't shoot because I was — Sgt. Hunkapiller would have been in my line of fire. So, I continued to back up, and I look for, I guess, a line of sight that I wouldn't be putting another officer or someone else in danger. And that's all I — that's kind of what I remember thinking.

Q: So, another line of sight, you said. You — maybe not intended to fire is a good word, but definitely considered firing into the vehicle. You see Hunkapiller kind of move in front of you, and then you start — you said you moved after that. Can you just kind of describe the next position you got to?

A: So, I remember I moved around a patrol vehicle and positioned myself to be directly behind the suspect vehicle. But by that time, by the time I saw the suspect vehicle again, it was making an eastbound turn onto El Camino. So, it all just happened so fast. I don't even remember seeing a patrol vehicle. I just remember thinking I need to get away from Sgt. Hunkapiller so I'm not in his line of sight or he's not in my line of sight.

Q: What do you think the suspect's intent was as this incident was unfolding?

A: I think — so, again, I assume he's fighting with Ofc. Dahl, and then I see him. From being stopped and parked on the east curb line, I see him make a turn into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. So, I think he's trying to hurt and/or kill a police officer. So, then, when he crashes into my car and he starts to back up again, I think it's, in part, he's trying to get away, but I also think he has no problem killing a police officer in doing so.

Q: Did you see the suspect at all outside of the vehicle? Or during the struggle, did you see the suspect at all?

A: I never saw the suspect.

Q: And then you mentioned kind of at the time of the incident, you felt like you couldn't see the suspect for whatever reason. Do you remember, now looking

back on things, why you couldn't see the suspect in the driver's seat at that point in time?

A: I later found out that there was a blanket in the driver's side window. So, there was a blanket positioned almost like a curtain, so I couldn't — I physically couldn't see inside the cab of the vehicle.

Q: Okay. Were you injured at all during this incident?

A: No.

Q: Was anyone else injured?

A: I know Sgt. Hunkapiller, his leg ultimately — I don't know the extent of his injuries, but I know he ended up going to the hospital to get treated. I know Ofc. Dahl said he had some complaint of pain, and I know Ofc. McIlvain, she said, later, that her leg was sore. So, I don't — I think — I don't know how she hurt her leg, but I know the three officers I knew who were involved also reported some type of level of pain because of the incident.

Q: Okay. Did you fear for your safety?

A: Yes.

Q: And did you fear for any of the other people's safety or officers' safety on scene?

A: Yes, very much.

Q: Do you know if there was any de-escalation tactics attempted?

A: I know I — after he collided into my patrol vehicle, I ordered him to stop. But outside of that, he — I don't know if he heard me, but he wasn't complying. So, that was all I was able to attempt.

Q: Do you know if there was any other less-lethal weapons used during this encounter?

A: I found out later, but I didn't know at the time.

Q: Okay. Do you think any of the non-lethal options were either available or applicable in this situation?

A: Once I got on scene, I didn't think any less-lethal was applicable because the suspect was driving a large motor vehicle, and my baton would have been —

it wouldn't have worked. There would have been no application for it, the same with my CED. And OC, or chemical weapons, at that point weren't immediately available and wouldn't have made sense.

Q: Okay. Did you use any force during this incident?

A: I ended up not using any force, no.

Q: Did you see any other officers use force?

A: I saw Sgt. Hunkapiller shoot into the suspect vehicle.

Q: So, you witnessed it? Did you hear it as well?

A: I heard it, but then there was a point where I couldn't hear for a few minutes in my right ear after the fact.

Q: Okay. Do you know what the background was when Sgt. Hunkapiller fired his weapon?

A: Well, I just saw him get crashed into. And, again, we knew, based on radio traffic, that this was the 215 vehicle.

Q: Right.

A: So, a felony vehicle for a violent crime, and then I personally witnessed Sgt. Hunkapiller be crashed into. So, I'm assuming Sgt. Hunkapiller was responding to that.

Q: What about the backdrop of the shooting?

A: There was — we were on a street that wasn't very highly populated. There weren't — I don't remember seeing any other cars on the street that we were on. And from what I saw, Sgt. Hunkapiller was shooting in a mostly eastbound direction. And at that point, it was just the suspect vehicle and a large building. I don't know the composition of the building, but there weren't any people in that direction.

Q: How many rounds do you believe were fired or did you hear? You mentioned your hearing might have been affected a little bit. How many rounds do you estimate were fired by Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: I remember hearing a lot. I didn't — I can't say a number, though.

Q: Would you say more than five? More than 10?

A: I could safely say more than five.

Q: Okay. And I don't know if we already talked about this. Did you hear any other — hear or see any other officers use force?

A: I just heard the shots. I didn't see anyone else shoot.

Q: Okay. So, you arrive on scene. Obviously, a lot unfolds in between you arriving and seeing the shooting happen. You see Sgt. Hunkapiller fire his weapon. Not necessarily fire their weapon, but did you see any other officers use force?

A: I didn't see — no.

Q: And then, after the suspect vehicle takes off, was there any medical care or attention provided to anyone?

A: So, after the suspect vehicle drives off, I remember looking over, and I see Sgt. Hunkapiller on the ground next to his driver's side door. So, I run to him to see if there's any medical aid I can render to him. I don't see any blood or anything, and I start to ask him questions, "Are you okay? Are you hurt?" And he tells us, "Go! Go!" So, at that point, I didn't render any aid to Sgt. Hunkapiller. And then Ofc. McIlvain and I then get in our patrol vehicle in an attempt to find the suspect vehicle.

Q: And then what happened? What happened when you guys went to go do that?

A: We make an eastbound turn onto El Camino, and we realize neither one of us sees the suspect vehicle or knows where it went. So, we made the decision to go back to the primary scene. And as we're going, I see a fire engine and I direct them to respond to Sgt. Hunkapiller.

Q: At this point in time, were you aware of anyone else that was injured, other than Sgt. Hunkapiller?

A: I was concerned that Ofc. Dahl was injured, but I saw him moving around. And, ultimately, I know he said he had some complaint of pain but wasn't severely injured.

Q: So, the fire engine gets on scene. You direct the fire engine in. Can you just give me a synopsis of what happened after that?

A: At that time, by the time we got back, I remember seeing there was a female in a champagne-colored car, and she was offering help to Sgt. Hunkapiller.

And so, now Fire is tending to Ofc. Hunkapiller. This woman offered a chair out of her trunk for Sgt. Hunkapiller. I take that from her, but then I also ask her if she could back out of the scene — stick around, but please back out of the scene. And so, I'm dealing with that. And then I remember seeing a gentleman from when I originally drove in. So, when — to back up, when we, Ofc. McIlvain and I, first come on El Camino and are about to turn onto Cantalier, I remember seeing a subject on a bike with a black hoodie with his cell phone up. So, fast-forward, after I see that Sgt. Hunkapiller is being treated by Fire, I see that same gentleman across the street. So, I made contact with him, get him identified, and ask him about his cell phone video. I tried to send him a link through Axon Capture, and the application wasn't functioning properly, so I had him AirDrop the video to me. And I ultimately, later, uploaded it onto Evidence.com through Axon Capture.

Q: So, you contacted a witness? Did he give you a statement? You don't have to go into the statement, but did he provide you a statement on what occurred?

A: He said he — I didn't take a full statement from him, no.

Q: Okay.

A: I was primarily concerned with knowing that his cell phone video was going to be critical to the investigation and preserving that. But also, knowing that I was going to be a critical witness, I didn't want to taint what I saw by asking him what he saw.

Q: Right.

A: So, I later had another officer obtain his statement after I shored up with him that he would stick around and wait around for detectives to talk to him.

Q: So, you mentioned the fire engine coming and treating Sgt. Hunkapiller. Can you — sorry, I might have missed it. Did you talk about his injuries or what you believed his injuries were?

A: I think we were worried that his leg was going to — his left leg was going to be broken. And when I saw him on the ground, I was worried about his arms also. He just looked like he was in pain, so I didn't — I was just overall concerned. I didn't know what type of injuries he had. So, I was just generally concerned that he was injured. I didn't have anything specific.

Q: Do you know at what point during that incident he sustained those injures?

A: I'm guessing when the car crashed into him.

Q: Okay. Just to go back on some things, when you initially took the 215 report, did the victim sustain injuries? And what were those injuries?

A: Yeah. So, she got — she was wearing sandals. So, as she was holding onto the hood of her vehicle as the suspect is driving away, she got dragged a few feet, and she sustained minor scrapes to her toe.

Q: Did she receive any medical treatment for those injuries? Do you know?

A: I know Fire responded, and then she had mentioned that she would later go to her doctor. She didn't transport that morning, but she would later go to her doctor to do whatever scans or x-rays were needed to make sure there wasn't more damage.

Q: So, the fire department did show up, just to kind of give her a checkup type situation?

A: Yes.

Q: And then, one other thing. You mentioned taking the initial 215 report, and you mentioned putting the car into SVS. Do you know if information about this vehicle was disseminated in any other manner?

A: I know there was several radio broadcasts about it, especially the day the 215 had just occurred, so that way it was going to be a citywide broadcast. Other than that, I don't know if there were any emails or anything sent out.

Q: Okay. What about any briefings, any pre-shift briefings or anything like that?

A: I don't remember if it was talked about at our Thursday morning roll call.

Q: Okay. So, kind of understanding the totality of everything that had occurred, what do you think would have happened if that action had not been taken by Sgt. Hunkapiller or some of the other officers?

A: I think the potential was that this person was going to run over one of the other officers on scene or anyone in the public. This person clearly didn't have any due regard for anyone else. So, even after he fled, I was worried that he was going to cause more damage and/or — I've seen, in previous years, someone who had carjacked one vehicle, who would then carjack another vehicle. So, I was — again, I was immediately worried about the other officers on scene. But then, this person had stolen car; I was worried about the general public, of what this person would do if they got away.

Q: Okay. I think at this point we'll take a short break. I'm going to pause the

audio here.

All right. I am resuming the interview at 1122 hours. So, I had some additional questions just for clarification. Could you just go over, again, when the shooting took place, do you recall where the other officers were standing? You mentioned drawing your handgun, seeing kind of Hunkapiller move in front of you. Were you aware of where the other officers were at?

A: I wasn't immediately aware of where they were because the last time I saw Ofc. Dahl was at the time of the first vehicle collision, where he was stuck between the suspect vehicle and Sgt. Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle. And I wasn't — I don't remember seeing Ofc. McIlvain, but I remember thinking someone was on that other — there must be — I was worried about the backdrop, of what was on the other side of the suspect vehicle. I remember thinking that, but I don't remember if I saw Ofc. McIlvain or Ofc. Dahl over there.

Q: Okay. So, you see Hunkapiller, Ofc. Dahl, and McIlvain. You had just seen Ofc. Dahl maybe seconds prior, but you weren't aware of his location once you heard the shots. Correct?

A: Correct.

Q: The same with Ofc. McIlvain?

A: Yeah. I don't — I don't know where she was at the time of the shots.

Q: Do you recall the suspect vehicle making any turning movements? Was it traveling straight? Was there an opportunity for the vehicle to drive — the suspect vehicle to drive straight?

A: So, I remember seeing the suspect vehicle make a turning movement into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car because where the car was parked, me and Ofc. McIlvain were in a position where if he just drove straight along that curb line, he could have avoided hitting anybody. So, when we — as I'm getting out of the car, I see the suspect vehicle make a turning movement into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car. So, that's why I was thinking he's trying to run officers over. And then, as he's headed towards my vehicle, I was worried he was going to run me over. And so, I remember I was stepping to the right to try to avoid being run over.

Q: Okay. So, in your opinion, there was enough space in between your and McIlvain's vehicle and the curb to drive straight if the suspect vehicle wanted to?

A: Yes.

Q: How many times do you remember — I think you detailed the initial crash. Do you remember that suspect vehicle striking any other patrol vehicles?

A: So, he struck Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle, drove into Sgt. Hunkapiller's car, and then he crashed head-on to my patrol vehicle. So, all I know is he has hit at least two patrol vehicles. So, as he's backing up, I don't know if he hits Sgt. Hunkapiller's car a second time.

Q: Okay.

A: So, I only know of the two.

Q: Okay. I think that's all of the questions that I have. Did either of you guys have anything else that you would like to add?

A: Not that I can think of, no.

Q: Okay. I think that's it for me. We're going to end the interview at 1126 hours.

**End of Recording.**

**Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #19) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (WITNESS #19) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 4237 - ANDERSON, MAXWELL 0582
**Related Date** Feb-20-2023 13:31

On 02/09/23, at approximately 1455 hours, I, Detective Anderson #582 contacted [redacted] at the intersection of Redwood Ave and Fairfield Street and obtained his statement. His statement was recorded on my body worn camera. [redacted] stated the following in summary:

I was leaving for work. I was headed westbound on Redwood Ave towards Cantalier Street. I was getting ready to make a left hand turn (northbound) onto Cantalier Street, when I noticed a cop in the middle of the street. I don't know if the cop pulled him over or just pulled up to him. I only saw one police vehicle on scene initially.

Within two seconds of me stopping my vehicle, I saw two additional cop cars pull up. As the officer tried to pull the suspect out of the light blue crossover SUV (late 1990s), the suspect stepped on the gas pedal pinning the officer in between his police car and the suspect vehicle. The cop pulled out his gun and began shooting at the suspect vehicle. I would estimate that the cop fired twelve to fifteen rounds, because I think he emptied the magazine. The cop pulled his weapon at the same time the suspect vehicle was accelerating. I don't remember exactly where the cop was standing when he began shooting at the suspect. The officer began to fire approximately one tenth of a second after the suspect vehicle began moving forward. I did hear other officers on scene telling the suspect to stop.

**I then asked [redacted] to show me the exact position he was sitting when he witnessed the shooting take place. [redacted] walked me over to the intersection of Redwood Ave and Cantalier Street.**

When I was turning the corner, the officer was trying to pull the suspect out of the suspect vehicle. The suspect was in the driver's side seat. During the struggle, my car windows were rolled up. I couldn't hear anything. The officer was going in and out of the suspect vehicle and it appeared to me as though a struggle was occurring. The suspect accelerated dragging the cop for a bit.

I couldn't hear the suspect vehicle accelerate, but I could just tell the suspect vehicle accelerated by watching the vehicle's movement.

I couldn't see if the suspect vehicle hit the police car to the north, because I was blocked by the other patrol vehicle. It looked like the suspect vehicle hit the police vehicle to the north, reversed, and then went around all of the officers.

I saw a couple of the cops take off after the suspect vehicle, so I went over to the scene with another lady and assisted the injured officer. The injured officer couldn't stand up, so the other citizen (female) provided the officer with a lawn chair. When I went up to check on the officer, I noticed that his duty weapon was on the driver's seat with an empty clip.

I didn't see the suspect at all. I do not believe any other officers fired their weapons.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** DETECTIVE WORM AND OFFICER DAHL ROUND COUNT
**Author** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023

I, Sergeant T. Culp #3075, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a sworn police officer since April 2007. From April 2007 to January 2014, I was assigned to Patrol Division of the Department as a Sworn Police Officer. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, responding to 911 emergency calls and conducting proactive police enforcement of the law. From January 2014 to September 2016, I was assigned to the Department's Crime Suppression Unit. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, conducting follow up to burglaries, robberies, and other theft related crimes. From September 2016 to July 2017, I was assigned to the Department's Night Investigations Unit. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, investigating shootings and other gun related crimes. From July 2017 to April 2021, I was assigned to the Department's Homicide Investigation Unit. My primary duties were to investigate homicides, suspicious deaths, kidnappings, "in custody" deaths and officer involved shootings. From April 2021 until the time of writing this I was assigned to the Patrol Division as a Sergeant. My primary duties included, but were not limited to supervising a patrol team, reviewing reports for accuracy, supervising calls for service, and handling citizen complaints.

On Thursday, 02/09/2023, at approximately 1245 hours, Homicide Investigation Sergeant J. Ellis contacted via telephone and asked me to conduct a round count of two (2) non-shooting officers at the Kinney Police Station.

I printed the Sacramento Police Department Officer Involved Shooting Checklist form.

At approximately 1305 hours, I stood inside Interview Room #1 at the Kinney Police Station. The room was audio and video recorded and the recording was later saved to evidence.com. Detective A. Worm #312 stood outside of the room out of the camera's view and handed me her equipment.

I observed her handgun was a Sig Saur P226, 40 caliber handgun, serial number [redacted] I observed there was one round loaded in the chamber and a fully loaded 12-round magazine seated in the magazine well of the firearm. Detective Worm had an additional two (2) magazines on her duty belt. I observed that both magazines were fully loaded 12-round magazines.

At approximately 1314 hours, I stood inside Interview Room #1 at the Kinney Police Station. The room was audio and video recorded and the recording was later saved to evidence.com. Officer J. Dahl #817 stood outside of the room out of the camera's view and handed me his equipment.

I observed his handgun was a Glock 17, 9mm handgun, serial number [redacted] I observed there was one round loaded in the chamber and a fully loaded 17-round magazine seated in the magazine well of the firearm. Officer Dahl had two (2) additional 17-round magazines on his duty belt. I observed that both of those magazines contained eighteen (18) rounds and appeared to have been overloaded by one (1) round in each of them.

I completed a Sacramento Police Department Officer Involved Shooting Checklist form for both Detective Worm and Officer Dahl. I later scanned a copy into this report and booked the original into evidence, PR#

1198699-001.

# Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **DETECTIVE WORM OIS CHECKLIST**
Reference Number:

## SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
### Officer Involved Shooting Checklist
**Homicide Supervisor**

Case #:

*Involved Officer:*
Name: Amanda Worm Badge # 312 ABRA: 3867 Date/Time: 2/9/23 1
Hired Date: 2/ /07 Height: 5'5" Weight: 145/62 Assignment: FELONY ASSAULTS
**Officer Injured**: Yes ☐ No ☒ *If so, list injury(s):*

**LOCATION / INVOLVED PERSONNEL**

| Interview Room # | Interviewing Detective | Attorney/Representative Present |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | SGT T. CUKP #3075 | SPOA PRESIDENT TIM DAVIS |

**WEAPONS CHECK**

☒ Department Issued Sig Sauer ☒ Personally Owned ☐ Shotgun ☐ Rifle
☒ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ 9mm ☐ *Other (List):*

☐ Serial # [redacted] ☐ Blue Finish ☐ Stainless Steel
*Equipment Attached:* ☒ None ☐ Flashlight;

☒ Fully loaded with one in the chamber prior to the shooting. Total # of Rounds *(Prior to OIS)*: 37
*If not, describe condition:*

☒ Upon inspection, was there a round in the chamber? ☒ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in attached magazine 12 Estimated # of rounds fired: 0

☒ Were additional magazines on the Sam Brown belt accessed? ☒ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in: Magazine #1: 12 Magazine #2: 12 Magazine #3: _____

☒ Duty holster was carried on? ☒ Right side ☐ Left side
*Other:*

☒ Does officer carry a back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☒ No
*If so, list:*

☒ Did officer access his/her back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☒ No
# of Rounds in back-up weapon N/A Fully Loaded? ☐ Yes ☐ No N/A

**REPLACEMENT WEAPON**

☐ Department Issued Sig Sauer ☐ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ 9mm ☐ *Other*
Serial #: _____

☐ Email sent to Department Armorer? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**CRIME LAB INSPECTION**

☐ DA-7 sent to Crime Lab for gun inspection / test fire? ☐ Yes ☐ No
*Date Submitted:* *By Detective:*

# Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFFICER DAHL OIS CHECKLIST**
Reference Number:

## SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
### Officer Involved Shooting Checklist
**Homicide Supervisor**

Case #:

*Involved Officer:*
Name: JEFFREY DAHL Badge # 817 ABRA: 3584 Date/Time: /
Hired Date: AUG 2005 Height: Weight: Assignment: PATROL
**Officer Injured**: Yes ☐ No ☐ *If so, list injury(s):*

**LOCATION / INVOLVED PERSONNEL**

| Interview Room # | Interviewing Detective | Attorney/Representative Present |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | SGT T. COLP #3075 | SPOA PRESIDENT TOM DAVIS |

**WEAPONS CHECK**

☒ Department Issued ~~Sig Sauer~~ GLOCK ☐ Personally Owned ☐ Shotgun ☐ Rifle
☐ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☒ 9mm ☐ *Other (List):*

☒ Serial #: [redacted] ☐ Blue Finish ☐ Stainless Steel
*Equipment Attached:* ☐ None ☒ Flashlight;

☒ Fully loaded with one in the chamber prior to the shooting. Total # of Rounds *(Prior to OIS)*: 54
*If not, describe condition:*

☒ Upon inspection, was there a round in the chamber? ☒ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in attached magazine 17 Estimated # of rounds fired: Ø

☒ Were additional magazines on the Sam Brown belt accessed? ☒ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in: Magazine #1: 18 Magazine #2: 18 Magazine #3:

☒ Duty holster was carried on? ☒ Right side ☐ Left side
*Other:*

☒ Does officer carry a back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☒ No
*If so, list:*

☒ Did officer access his/her back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☒ No
# of Rounds in back-up weapon N/A Fully Loaded? ☐ Yes ☐ No N/A

**REPLACEMENT WEAPON**

☐ Department Issued Sig Sauer ☐ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ 9mm ☐ *Other*
Serial #:

☐ Email sent to Department Armorer? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**CRIME LAB INSPECTION**

☐ DA-7 sent to Crime Lab for gun inspection / test fire? ☐ Yes ☐ No
*Date Submitted:* *By Detective:*

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** SGT. ELLIS---OBS
**Author** 263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:25

SERGEANT SUMMARY:

NOTIFICATION:

On Thursday, February 9th, at 1125 hrs, I was notified of a homicide team call out to the area of Cantalier St/El Camino Ave. I was advised that an officer involved shooting had occurred. The information I was given was that the suspect hit at least on officer with their car, and that officer had been transported to a hospital. The suspect had fled the scene, but later showed up at a local hospital with a single non life-threatening gunshot wound to his shoulder. Several detectives from the Homicide Unit, Felony Assaults, and the North NCU team responded to the scene.

ARRIVAL AND BRIEFING:

At 1208 hrs, I arrived on scene and checked in with the crime scene recorder. Additional Detectives and crime scene investigators also responded.

At 1246 hours, Patrol Supervisors Lt. Landberg and Sgt. Park briefed us about the incident and the circumstances known to him at the time. The scene was secured with police barricade tape, and patrol officers had completed a canvass of the area for additional witnesses and surveillance cameras. Evidence was located on scene by patrol officers and pointed out to investigators. All evidence was left in place and the investigation was turned over to the homicide team at that time.

WALK-THROUGH / LIGHTING:

At 1310 hrs, the Homicide Team and CSI Officers performed a walk-through of the crime scene. All items of evidence were pointed out by Sergeant Park. The lighting at the time of the walk-through was supplied by daylight.

DEPARTURE:

At 1358 hrs, after viewing the crime scene and coordinating the evidence follow-up with Scene Detectives, I departed the scene and returned to Police Headquarters.
Prior to leaving the scene, I made the following assignments.

Det. Krutz: Lead Detective
Sgt. Trimpey: Assisting Sergeant
Det. Saario: Scene Supervisor
Det. Muhammad: Scene Detective
Det. Kane: Scene Detective
Det. Gross: Assisting Detective
Det. Anderson: Assisting Detective

Det. McGovern: Assisting Detective
Det. Massee: Assisting Detective
Det. Schule: Assisting Detective
Det. McClusky: Assisting Detective

NCU north Detectives were tasked with investigating the original carjacking report.

At 1601 hrs, I took custody of Ofc. Dahl's CED from CSI Fernandez. I later downloaded the CED and a copy of the download was added to the report.

On 2/10/23, at 0652 hrs, I went to the Twin Rivers Police Department, and retrieved a USB with footage of (S) being loaded into a car and transported from [redacted] Las Palmas. That footage was taken from a camera across the street at Las Palmas Elementary School (577 Las Palmas Ave). I booked that USB as evidence at HOJ. The thumbdrive had a passcode to access it. The passcode was [redacted].

At 1300 hrs, I went to Mercy General Hospital (4001 J St) and met with security supervisor Tera Thompson. She provided me with a thumbdrive that contained video footage of the Kia arriving at the hospital with the suspect in it. She included a note with times written on it as well. The note read:

Outside Parking 9:27.22
15 Minute: 9:28:50
Upper Parking: 9:38:35
Ambulance Bay: 9:38:35
H Street Exit: 9:40:32

I booked the drive and the note as evidence at HOJ.

On 2/16/23, I returned Sgt. Hunkapiller's duty belt to him (SA1198690 #9).

On 3/7/23, at approx 1100 hrs, I returned Ofc. Mcilvain's firearm and 3 magzines to her (SA1198690 #1-4).

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE MASSEE #548 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 4017 - MASSEE, PAMELA 0548
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:42

I, Detective Massee #548 (IV145), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department since 2009. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations as a Detective with the Homicide Unit. My primary duties as a Detective within the Homicide Investigations Unit are to investigate homicides, suspicious deaths, kidnappings, "in custody" deaths, and officer involved shootings.

**NOTIFICATION:**

On Thursday, 2-9-23 at approximately 1142 hours, I was notified by Sgt. Ellis #3132 of an officer involved shooting at El Camino Ave./Cantalier St., Sacramento CA. I arrived on scene on at approximately 1210 hours.

Sergeant Ellis was the Homicide Sergeant assigned to supervise this incident. Sergeant Trimpey #3039 also responded to assist on the call-out.

**ARRIVAL AND BRIEFING:**

Upon arrival I checked in with CSO Stasyuk #8194 and observed that El Camino Ave./Cantalier St. were secured with yellow police tape, uniformed officers and marked police vehicles and the area was closed to through traffic.

Lieutenant Landberg #4072 initially briefed us on the circumstances of the call and Sergeant S. Park #3053 briefed us on the more specific details of shooting.

**WALK-THROUGH / LIGHTING:**

At 1310 hours, Sergeant S. Park and Sergeant Casella #3035 conducted the walk-through of the crime scene. He pointed out evidence that was known at the time. This included shell casings and the damaged patrol vehicles. No items were collected at this time. The sun was shinning at the time of the walk through and items of evidence could be visibly seen.

**INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY:**

At the conclusion of the walk through I was assigned to interview Sgt. Hunkapiller and to follow up with Witness [redacted]. I then responded to [redacted] El Camino Ave. and contacted [redacted] and obtained her statement (See statement). [redacted] advised that she was sitting inside her residence when she heard the commotion outside. Upon looking out the window she saw the suspect vehicle strike a patrol vehicle and then she heard gun shots. The suspect vehicle then fled eastbound on El Camino Ave.

I then responded to Kaiser Morse Hospital located at 2025 Morse Ave. to meet with Sgt. Hunkapiller. Upon arriving to the hospital Sgt. Hunkapiller was laying down in a hospital bed being treated by hospital staff and his right leg was bandaged. Due to Sgt. Hunkapiller's injury he was unable to

complete the walk through of the scene.

I then responded back to police headquarters and contacted Mercy General Hospital regarding any blood samples obtained from suspect Clayton Freeman. They advised that they did obtain blood from Freeman when he arrived to their hospital. I advised them to please preserve the blood while a search warrant was being obtained.

Once Det. McClusky had completed the warrant and it was signed by The Honorable Judge Acquisto, I responded to Mercy General and contacted Lab Assistant Ashween Chandra. I showed Chandra the copy of the search warrant and filled out a SPD Evidence and Property Booking Receipt (SPD 779). Chandra signed the form and I provided her with a copy and obtained both vials of blood.

I then responded back to headquarters and released custody of the vials to Det. Krutz.

On 2-13-23 Sgt. Hunkapiller responded to police headquarters where I obtained his statement (See transcribed statement). This statement was audio recorded. Present for Sgt. Hunkapillers interview was Attorney's William Baird and Tanner Ary. Prior to the interview I provided Sgt. Hunkapiller and his attorney's with an overall image of the scene in addition to the cad call print out and the various recordings. However, the overall images were not used during the interview. I later booked the overall images and the signed OIS video admonishment into evidence.

After the interview with Sgt. Hunkapiller I uploaded the statement to Docuscript which is a transcription service where they transcribed Sgt. Hunkapillers statement.

After the interview was transcribed I reviewed the transcription and made several minor changes for accuracy. I then provided Sgt. Hunkapiller and his Attorney's William Baird and Tanner Ary with the completed transcript for approval. I was later advised that Sgt. Hunkapiller reviewed the transcription and approved it. I then uploaded it to this report.

## Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **PROPERTY RECEIPT FOR FREEMANS BLOOD**
Reference Number:

☑ SEARCH WARRANT — **SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**
**EVIDENCE & PROPERTY BOOKING RECEIPT**

REPORT NUMBER: 23-38589

| Received From: FULL NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) | DOB | ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|
| MERCY GENERAL HOSPITAL | | 4001 J STREET, SACRAMENTO |

| VERSADEX PROPERTY CODE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | SEIZED (EVIDENCE) | A | SAFEKEEPING | B | FOUND |
| D | DISPOSAL/DESTRUCTION | 3 | COUNTERFEITED/FORGED | 5 | RECOVERED |

**NOTE: 1. For Field Evidence Release**, officers shall use the **SPD 110 "Property Supplemental Report" form.**
**2. For Firearms,** officers shall include the **Make, Model, Serial Number, Type, Caliber & Barrel Length.**

| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
|---|---|---|
| C | 1 | BLOOD SAMPLES FROM CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90 |
| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |
| CODE | ITEM | Addl. Description |

| REPORT PREPARED BY: | BADGE | DATE | CITIZEN NAME PRINT |
|---|---|---|---|
| MASSEE | 548 | 2-9-23 | Ashween Chandra |
| ASSISTED BY | BADGE | TIME | CITIZEN SIGNATURE |

- **Please see the BACK PAGE for release information. This form will be your ONLY notification.**
- **Safekeeping/Personal Property must be claimed within 60 days from the date your property was taken.**
- **Evidence items must be claimed within 30 days of the conclusion of your case.**

**This form serves as a receipt for citizens and satisfies the requirements of CA Penal Code 1412 and CA Civil Code 2080.10. OFFICERS ARE STILL REQUIRED TO ENTER ITEMS INTO VERSADEX.**

White – SPD Evidence & Property Section  Yellow – Citizen  Page 1 of 1

SPD 779 (Rev 05/13) 916-808-5237 CALL 我們講中文 • Hablamos español • Мы говорим по-русски • ພວກເຮົາເວົ້າພາສາລາວ • Peb hais lus Hmoob • Chúng tôi nói tiếng Việt

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE MCGOVERN #892 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 3481 - MCGOVERN, SHAUN 0892
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:42

I, Detective S. McGovern (IV182), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a Police Officer since 2007. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations, Major Crime Division, as a Detective with the Homicide Unit. My primary duties are to investigate and/or assist with homicide investigations, suspicious deaths, missing persons, Officer-involved shootings, and in-custody deaths.

On Thursday, 02/09/23, at about 9:50 am, I was in the Homicide office when I was made aware that an officer involved shooting had occurred near the intersection of El Camino Avenue and Cantalier Street. At 11:45 am, Detective Sergeant Ellis requested I respond to the scene for the investigative briefing.

At 12:07 pm, I arrived on-scene and checked in with scene recorder CSO Stasyuk #8194 (2CS22).

At 12:46 pm, once all the investigative units responding to the call-out arrived, Lieutenant Landberg #4072 and Sergeant Park #3053 conducted an investigative briefing regarding the incident and the facts known to them at the time.

At 1:10 pm, the homicide team conducted a walk-through of the scene.

After the walk-through concluded, Detective Sergeant Ellis requested I interview Witness [redacted] at [redacted] El Camino Avenue.

At 1:44 pm, I contacted Witness [redacted] in-front of her residence at [redacted] El Camino Avenue. Witness [redacted] advised she heard the initial commands of "Stop" and "Get out of the car", which caught her attention inside her side of the duplex. She advised that she initially watched from the front door, but as the incident unfolded, she moved toward the front steps of the front patio. She stated that when shots were fired she moved back to her residence. [redacted] referred to a video that she had on her cellphone, which was sent to her from a male subject that was in front of her residence when the shooting occurred. The male subject was identified as Witness [redacted] and the cellphone video was obtained by Detective Schulte. I requested CSI Kinoshita take prospective photographs from both locations that Witness [redacted] advised she was standing at when the incident occurred.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE SCHULTE OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 4075 - SCHULTE, BRENDAN 0911
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 12:46

I, Detective Schulte #911 (IV75), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a sworn, full time, police officer since 2013. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations, as a Detective in the Homicide Unit. My primary responsibilities are to investigate and/or assist with the investigation of homicide, suspicious deaths or missing persons, officer-involved shootings, and in-custody deaths.

**NOTIFICATION:**

On Thursday 02/09/2023 at approximately 1142 hours, I was notified of a homicide call-out by Detective Sergeant Ellis #3132 regarding an Officer Involved Shooting near El Camino Ave/Cantalier St.

**ARRIVAL:**

I arrived to the scene at approximately 1206 hours.

**BRIEFING:**

At approximately 1246 hours, once the homicide team was present, Lieutenant Landberg #4072 and Sergeant Park #3053 briefed us about the incident and the circumstances that were known to them at the time.

**WALK-THROUGH:**

At approximately 1310 hours, the homicide team conducted a walk through of the scene.

**ADDITIONAL OBSERVATIONS:**

I was assigned by Sergeant Ellis to assist with witness interviews and assist with the search warrant service at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted]

I contacted witness [redacted] and obtained his statement (see statement). It should be noted that my Body Worn Camera was activated during my contact.

[redacted] advised during his statement that he recorded a portion of the incident on cell phone footage. [redacted] provided me the footage, which I later booked at HOJ as evidence.

I advised CSI to photograph from the perspective [redacted] was standing at the time he witnessed the

incident.

I then responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] and assisted on the search warrant (see Detective Mohammad Observations for further).

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Related Person** (WITNESS #4) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Subject** (WITNESS #4) [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])
**Author** 4075 - SCHULTE, BRENDAN 0911
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 13:49

On 02/09/2023 at approximately 1349 hours, I Detective Schulte #0911 contacted [redacted] at [redacted] El Camino Ave and obtained his statement. It should be noted that my Body Worn Camera was activated during my contact. He stated the following in summary:

I was riding my bike on the north side of El Camino Ave riding eastbound when I saw an Officer in some kind of dispute with someone. I couldn't hear what was being said between the Officer and the person, but that's what initially got my attention. Maybe it was "stop", but I can't be sure. I got out my phone and started recording for everyone's safety. The car the Officer had walked up on was a green or teal colored SUV.

At the same time, I could hear all the sirens, so apparently back up was already on the way. I started looking around but still had my phone pointed towards the Officer. I didn't get a good look at the Officer, all I could see were his feet because the door was open and he was probably in the door a little bit. It appeared the Officer was in the front seat at that point. I then saw more police arrive and looked and saw the green SUV moving. I started backing away because I saw a sun visor over the windshield on the green SUV, so they couldn't see where they were going. At this point, there were more police cars on scene.

I noticed the car coming towards me and the Officers, so I backed out of the way. I then started hearing gun shots fired. I didn't see who was shooting. I heard around ten gun shots. I saw the green car go eastbound on El Camino Ave. I couldn't tell how fast the car was going.

I started backing up and taking cover, but kept my phone up. I then saw one of the police cars start to leave the scene but one of the Officer's cars was still parked and I saw an Officer down a little bit. I approached him and yelled if he needed help. I then saw him stand up and then I backed off. He looked shook up.

I never saw the driver of the green car or what they looked like.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE SAARIO FOLLOW-UP
**Author** 866 - SAARIO, JUSTIN A 3045
**Related Date** Feb-10-2023

I, Detective Saario #460, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) as a sworn officer since 2000. As of this writing, I am currently assigned as a Detective in the Office of Investigations - Major Crimes Division to the Homicide Unit. My primary duties are to investigate crimes including, but not limited to Homicide Investigations, Suspicious Death Investigations, Death in Custody Investigations, and Officer Involved Shooting Investigations. Additionally, my duties include managing crime scenes, interviewing victims, witnesses, and suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

**NOTIFICATION:**
On Thursday, 2/09/23, at approximately 1141 hours, I was notified by Detective Sergeant Ellis of a homicide team call out to Cantalier St / El Camino Ave, in Sacramento, CA. to conduct an Officer Involved Shooting investigation.

**ARRIVAL:**
I arrived at the area of Rio Linda Blvd / El Camino Ave. at 1209 hours. Upon arrival I observed yellow police crime scene tape around the immediate area, along with several marked SPD patrol vehicles and uniformed police officers maintaining crime scene security. At 1215 hours, I checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder, CSO Stasyuk. I proceeded to the briefing location on El Camino Ave west of Cantalier St and awaited the briefing.

**BRIEFING:**
At 1246 hours, Lieutenant Landberg and Sergeant Park began the homicide team briefing regarding the facts known to them at the time of the briefing, including the call information, involved personnel, involved parties, and a general timeline of events. Refer to Detective Krutz's observations for details of the briefing.

Detective Sergeant Ellis was the supervisor overseeing the investigation. Detective Sergeant Ellis advised Detective Krutz would be the lead homicide detective for the case and I would be the Acting Scene Supervisor for the case. Detective Sergeant Ellis assigned Detective Muhammed and Detective Kane to be the scene detectives for the case. Detective Kane was assigned to be the primary Detective for the scene located on Cantalier St. Detective Stone was assigned to assist Detective Kane at this location. Detective Mohammad was assigned to be the primary scene detective for the anticipated search warrant at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave and the suspect vehicle located adjacent to the apartment complex. Detective Gross, Detective Anderson, and Detective Schulte were assigned to assist Detective Mohammad with these locations.

I coordinated the involved officer scene walk-throughs and Detective Kane was assigned to conduct the involved officer scene walk-throughs. (See Detective Kane's Observations).

**WALK-THROUGH / LIGHTING:**
At approximately 1310 hours, detectives assigned to the case, and I conducted a walk-thru of the crime

scene with Sergeant Park.

**ADDITIONAL FOLLOW-UP**

I assisted Detective Kane and Detective Mohammad at each location. I responded to both locations to facilitate resources to each location.

I coordinated with Sergeant Culp to ensure the patrol vehicles within the scene at Cantalier St were transported to the SPD Kinney Station and properly secured to allow Detectives from the Major Collisions Investigations Unit (MCIU) could attempt to obtain information from the vehicles the next morning (See Detective Davis Supplement).

***End of Observations***

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** OBSERVATIONS: DET KRUTZ
**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680 ([redacted]
**Related Date** Feb-10-2023

**NOTIFICATION:**
**On 2-9-23**, at approximately 0950hrs, I was in the office and learned of an Officer Involved Shooting that had just occurred near the intersection of Baseball Alley and Cantalier Street. I was later informed that I would be the lead investigator for the incident and told to respond to the area.

**ARRIVAL:**
I arrived in the area at approximately 1200hrs. See Det. Kane's scene observations for a list of personnel who responded to the scene.

**BRIEFING:**
**At 1246hrs**, Lt. Landberg #4072 and Sgt Park #3053 gave a briefing regarding the incident.

On 2/9/23, at approximately 0940 hours, SPD Officer Dahl #827 located a carjacked vehicle (teal Hyundai Tucson [redacted] parked facing northbound on the east curb line of Cantalier St south of El Camino Ave. Ofc. Dahl was in a fully marked police squad car and in full police uniform. Body worn camera footage showed Ofc. Dahl walk up to the vehicle that had darkly tinted windows. Ofc. Dahl opened the front driver's door and saw a subject in the rear seat of the vehicle. Ofc Dahl gave numerous commands for the subject to not move and not start the vehicle as he asked for additional officers. Instead of following commands, the subject moved to the front of the vehicle and started the vehicle. Ofc. Dahl attempted to grab the subject and advised him he would "tase" him. At one point, after the subject continued to try and get into the driver seat and move about the vehicle, Ofc. Dahl fired a police issued conducted energy device "taser" at the subject. The taser seemed to have little or no affect on the suspect.

During this time, Sergeant Hunkapiller #3108 arrived on scene. Sergeant Hunkapiller positioned his vehicle in front of the stolen vehicle and slightly off to the side. It should be noted that the suspect had ample room to flee if he had just proceeded straight. The subject drove the stolen vehicle toward Sergeant Hunkapiller as Sgt Hunkapiller was trying to exit his vehicle. Ofc. Dahl was still holding onto the stolen vehicle and was partially dragged. Sergeant Hunkapiller's police car was struck by the stolen vehicle, and his right leg was pinned by the driver's door. The suspect then accelerated forward and struck the patrol vehicle driven by Ofc Mcilvain and occupied by Det. Worm who was the front passenger *(it was later learned they had just vacated the vehicle when it was struck by the suspect.)* The suspect vehicle struck the patrol vehicle head on. The suspect vehicle then reversed, striking Sgt. Hunkapiller's car again and forcing him and Ofc Dahl to get out of the way. The suspect vehicle then accelerated forward again. Sergeant Hunkapiller and Officer McIlvain #827 fired their police issued handguns at the vehicle during this time. The subject drove off from the scene.

At approximately 0947 hours, [redacted] (DOB [redacted] called police to advise that her brother, **Clayton Freeman**, arrived at their residence of [redacted] Las Palmas #[redacted] with a gunshot wound. This location is approximately 1.2 miles away from the scene of the officer involved shooting. [redacted] advised that her family was transporting her brother to the hospital. Officers responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] They located the carjacked vehicle, Hyundai Tucson [redacted] parked on Forrest St just to the west of the [redacted]

Las Palmas Ave apartment complex.
A short time later, the Sacramento Police Department received a notification from Mercy General Hospital at 4001 J Street Sacramento, CA 95819 regarding a subject being dropped off at the hospital. The subject had a gunshot wound to the left shoulder and advised he had been "tased". The subject was identified as **Clayton Freeman,** further described as a male adult, standing approximately five feet, nine inches (5'9") tall, weighing approximately 176 pounds, with brown hair and brown eyes, with a date of birth of August 2, 1990, with a California Driver's License [redacted]

Freeman had suffered a gunshot wound to his left shoulder. Initial care was given to Freeman at Mercy General Hospital, but then he was transported to UC Davis Medical Center. Patrol officers detained Freeman at Mercy General and accompanied him to UCDMC.

Sgt. Park pointed out multiple witnesses who had been contacted by patrol and were later re-interviewed by detectives.

**WALK THROUGH:**
At 1310hrs, Sgt. Park led us on a walk through of the crime scene.

**FOLLOW UP INVESTIGATION:**
I was assigned as lead investigator for this incident. It was determined that I would interview Ofc. Mcilvain and Ofc Dahl.

At 1356hrs, I led Ofc Mcilvain on a walk through of the crime scene and she directed CSI where to place a blue cone to show where she was when she fired her shots. Sgt. Rhinehart from IA, Ofc Wilson from FIT, Det. Kane from Felony Assaults, and Attorney William Baird accompanied us on the walk through.

At 1400hrs, I led Ofc Dahl on a walk through of the crime scene and he directed CSI where to place a green cone to show where he was when the shots were fired.

Officers at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave advised that the vehicle suspecting of taking Clayton Freeman to the hospital returned to the apartment complex. The vehicle was a dark colored Kia Amanti sedan with [redacted] license plate [redacted] and Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) [redacted] The vehicle had a release of liability to a [redacted] at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted]

[redacted]

Officer Griffin #675 spoke with the brother of **Clayton Freeman**, [redacted], who advised he cut off the shirt of Clayton Freeman when he arrived at apartment #[redacted] and drove him to the hospital.

Det. McClusky #501 wrote a search warrant for a search of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] and the dark colored Kia Amanti sedan with [redacted] license plate [redacted] and Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) [redacted] that took the suspect to the hospital. The search warrant also included the carjacking vehicle, A teal Hyundai Tucson sport utility vehicle (SUV) with [redacted] license plate [redacted] and Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) [redacted] and the person of Clayton Freeman for a blood sample. The search warrant also instructed Mercy General Hospital to provide the blood sample they had taken from the suspect and the video surveillance of the suspect arriving at the hospital. The

warrant was signed by the Honorable Judge Stephen Acquisto on 2-9-23.

Det Massee obtained the blood sample from Mercy General Hospital on 2-9-23, after the warrant was signed. Sgt. Trimpey transported the blood sample to the crime lab on 2-10-23.

**On 2-10-23**, Det. Henderson, Det. Stambaugh, and I, searched the carjacking vehicle, the teal Hyundai Tucson sport utility vehicle (SUV) with [redacted] license plate [redacted] and Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) [redacted] at the Evidence Impound lot. We located several items that were shown in surveillance video images of the suspect from the day of the carjacking included the green backpack and the white plastic bag. The green backpack contained Clayton Freeman's wallet that held his Cal ID card among other forms of indicia. The white plastic bag had several items of female clothing and a large green cucumber. CSI Kinoshita was present and took photographs. She also located a projectile that was located on the blanket hanging from the passenger side rear window. She collected the projectile and later booked it into evidence.

During the search of the Hyundai we located the following in summary:

1. Black Knit Cap was located on the driver seat
2. A broken glass pipe with a bulbous end affixed to it containing a crystal like substance within it was located on the driver seat floor along the door jam
3. An intact glass pipe with a bulbous end affixed to it containing a crystal like substance within it was located in the cargo pocket on the backside of the driver seat
4. A blue Bluemax Westsmart phone was located on the rear passenger floor behind the center console
5. A red Nokia smart phone was located pinned in between a red Nike bag and the rear right passenger seat
6. A Black firearm magazine with approximately 10 9mm rounds of live ammunition was located inside of a "Puma" duffel bag in the rear passenger seat area
7. A Black and Grey Timberland wallet with indicia for [redacted] was located on the rear right passenger seat
8. A Black jacket size XXXL was located on the front passenger seat
9. A white plastic bag with the letters "WSS" on the bag was located on the rear passenger floor
10. A olive green Samurai Backpack was located on the rear passenger floor
11. A wallet with indicia for Clayton Freeman was located inside of the olive green backpack
12. A red Nike duffel back was located on the rear passenger floor

Det. Henderon booked these items into evidence.

It should be noted that this search was preliminary in nature. The CSI unit had not processed the vehicle for firearm related evidence, fingerprints, or DNA. Additional items were located by CSI Kinoshita when she thoroughly processed the vehicle on 2-15-23 and 2-16-23. At that time she located several projectiles from the shooting as well as a small amount of methamphetamines that was held in a small plastic bag.

**On 2-11-23**, I responded to UCDMC and attempted to interrogate Clayton Freeman. I had been told by the officers guarding him that he was responsive and could communicate. Freeman refused to open his eyes while I was in the room.

**On 2-12-23**, I responded to UCDMC and attempted to interrogate Clayton Freeman. Det. Henderson from

NCU accompanied me. Freeman was awake and communicating with the nurse as we entered the room. He was holding his water and taking medicine on his own. He then put his head back and closed his eyes as we entered. He then mumbled some answers to our questions but otherwise refused to communicate with us.

Involved officer interviews were completed on **2-13-23**. Det. Anderson #582 interviewed Det. Worm. Det. Massee #548 interviewed Sgt. Hunkapiller. I interviewed Ofc Dahl and Ofc Mcilvain. The statements were sent off for transcription and later attached to this report. Their statements were audio recorded and booked into evidence.

On **2-13-22,** Clayton Freeman was discharged from the hospital and was booked into jail for three counts of 245(c) PC and one count of 69 PC. (I attached a copy of his booking photo to these observations.)

**On 2-14-23**, Det. Henderson from NCU and I interrogated Clayton Freeman at the Sacramento County Jail. I showed him an image from Ofc Dahl's BWC footage of the incident that clearly showed him, Freeman, in the vehicle(I attached a copy of the image to the suspect statement.) Freeman stated that was him in the image. He stated he remembered fighting with an alien, not a police officer. He stated he had been diagnosed [redacted]. He stated he had smoked methamphetamines on the morning before the altercation with the officers. He also admitted taking the vehicle from the driveway the previous day. (See attached statement.)

**On 2-15-23**, I obtained the blood and urine samples taken from Clayton at UCDMC([redacted]) and transported them to the Sacramento County Crime Lab.

Det. Henderson completed a search warrant for a search of the cell phones located in the vehicle. The phones were downloaded by DFU and I was able to review the contents. [redacted] The videos appeared to be taken in the back seat of a vehicle.

There were also several messages sent to and from the family members at [redacted] Las Palmas. It should be noted that the messages contained no references to mental illness or medication for mental illness.

[redacted]

**On 3-3-23**, I served a search warrant for the Facebook accounts of Clayton Freeman I had located. The accounts all had him in the profile picture and the vanity name of Clayton Freeman. The accounts were:

1. **https://www.facebook.com/**[redacted],
2. **https://www.facebook.com**[redacted],
3. **https://www.facebook.com**[redacted]
4. **https://www.facebook.com/**[redacted]

**On 3-9-23**, I received a copy of the toxicology test on the suspect. Freeman had methamphetamines in his system.

**SURVEILLANCE FOOTAGE SUMMARY:**

**650 El Camino Ave (Imam Abu Hanifa Masjid Mosque):**
Video surveillance footage of the incident was obtained from the building just east of the scene, 650 El Camino Ave (Imam Abu Hanifa Masjid Mosque). The video shows the suspect vehicle, a teal Hyundai Tucson sport utility vehicle (SUV) with [redacted] license plate [redacted] arriving at 0849hrs and no one exits the vehicle. A subject, later identified as Freeman, can be seen moving around in the vehicle. Officer Dahl arrives at 0940hrs and the incident begins. The vehicle moves out of the area covered by the surveillance camera before it strikes Ofc Hunkapiller's car. (See attached image from the Mosque.)

[redacted] **Forrest St. Sacramento CA 95815:**
Video surveillance footage from [redacted] Forrest St is provided by a camera that points Northeast towards the apartments at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. The video shows the suspect vehicle arriving in the area covered by the surveillance camera at 02:05:57 on the time stamp (15hrs 20 min fast). The vehicle has damage on it's driver's side. The driver gets out and walks up the stairs of [redacted] Las Palmas and out of sight. The driver is wearing similar clothing to the driver of the suspect vehicle shown in Ofc. Dahl's BWC. (See attached image from [redacted] Forrest St.)

[redacted] **Forrest St. Sacramento CA 95815:**
Video surveillance footage from [redacted] Forrest St is provided by a camera that points West towards the apartments at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. The video shows the suspect vehicle arriving in the area covered by the surveillance camera at 09:38:57 on the time stamp (7min slow). The driver gets out and the camera is facing directly at him. The subject appears to be the same subject from Ofc. Dahl's BWC. (See attached image from [redacted] Forrest St.) The subject seems to be favoring his left shoulder as he walks up the stairs. The vehicle is not approached by anyone until law enforcement arrives.

*(The time stamps on both surveillance systems from Forrest St. were off but I was able to extrapolate their approximate time based on the arrival in the area of Ofc. Dionne at 09:55:47 on his ICC Fleet video. His arrival is shown on the video from [redacted] Forrest St.)*

**577 Las Palmas Ave Sacramento CA 95815 (Las Palmas Elementary School):**
Video surveillance footage from 577 Las Palmas Ave is provided by a camera that points South towards the apartments at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. At 09:49:18 a subject, (later identified as [redacted] by Det. Mohammed) walks down the stairs and to a vehicle parked on the southern curb line of Las Palmas Ave. He starts the car and pulls up nearer to the stairs of the apartment complex and meets two more subjects, one shirtless and being helped by the other, get into the car. The car was later identified as a Kia Amanti sedan with [redacted] license plate [redacted] (See attached image from 577 Las Palmas Ave.)

**4001 J St Sacramento CA 95819 Mercy General Hospital**:

The vehicle driving the suspect appears on the hospital surveillance system at multiple times. The surveillance system has different time stamps for each camera. The suspect is believed to be in the vehicle that appears at the following times on each view. This vehicle appears to be the same vehicle that is shown leaving the apartment complex at [redacted] Las Palmas.

Outside Parking 9:27.22 Vehicle drives under camera view.

15 Minute: 9:28:50 Vehicle is shown turning towards the emergency room. There are several occupants.

Upper Parking: 9:38:35 Vehicle drives under camera view and slows down near the ambulance parking but then continues on

Ambulance Bay: 9:38:35 Vehicle drives past ambulance area and is only partially in the video

H Street Exit: 9:40:32 Vehicle is seen leaving the premises on Westbound H St.

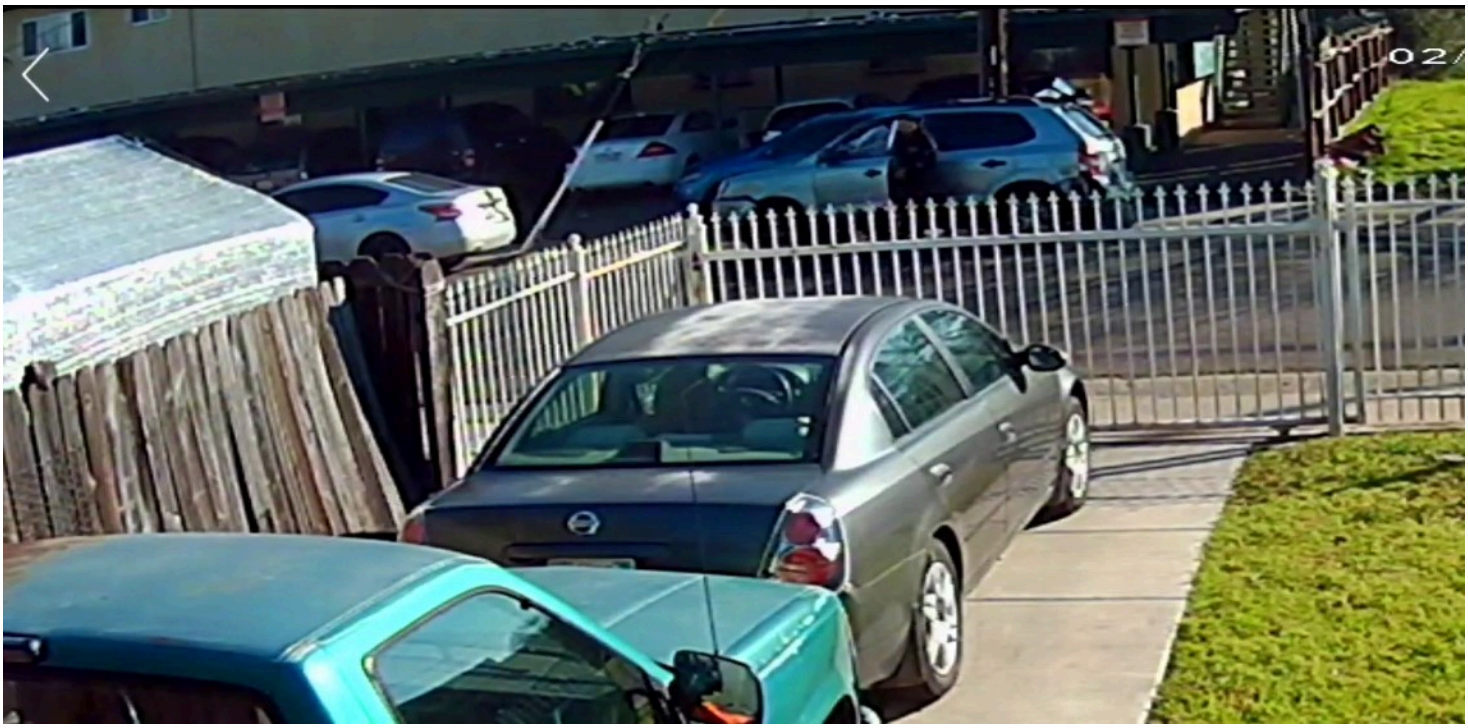
## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SCREENSHOT FROM [redacted] FORREST**
Reference Number:



# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SCREENSHOT FROM [redacted] FORREST**
Reference Number:



# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SCREENSHOT FROM MOSQUE**
Reference Number:



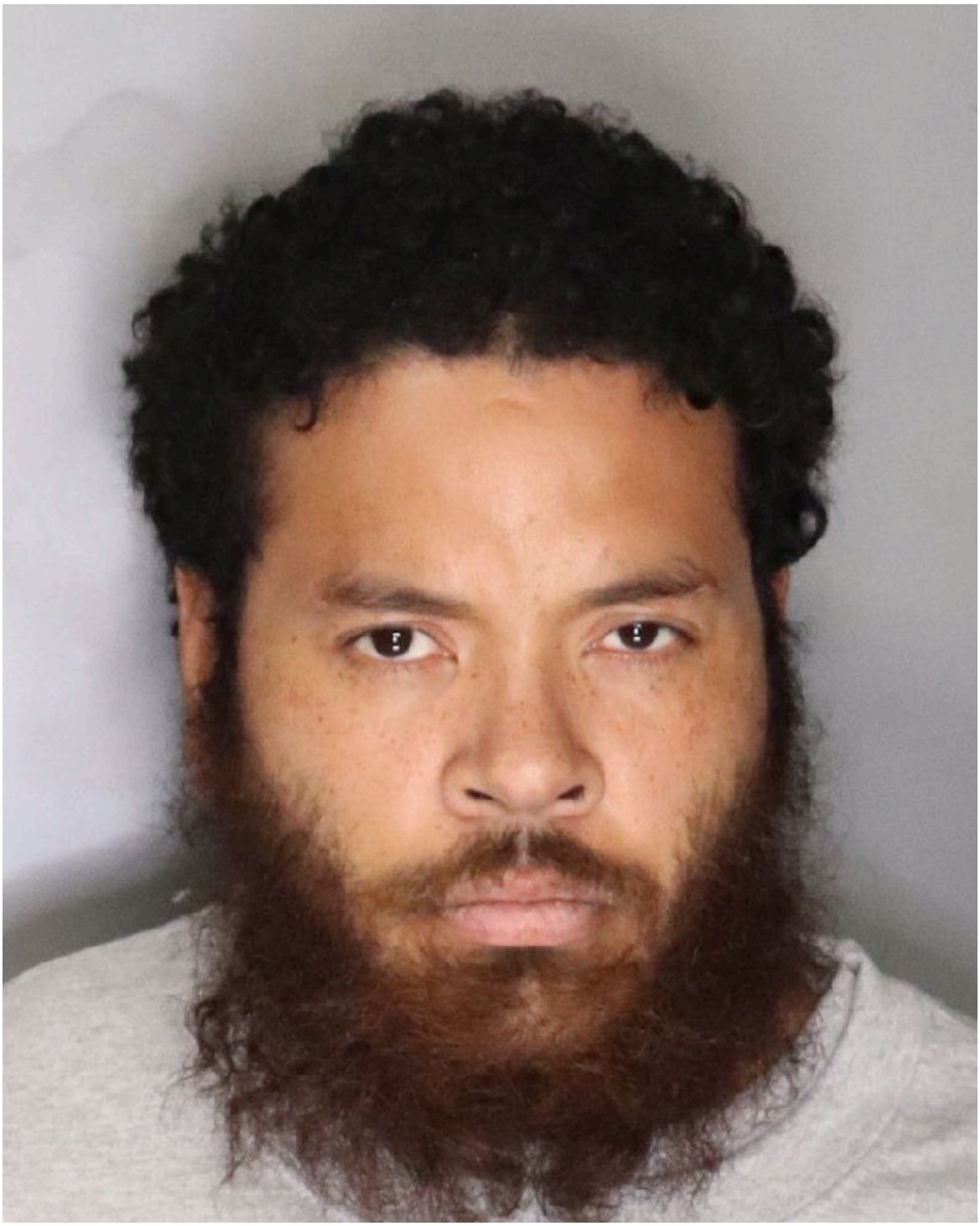
# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SCREENSHOT FROM 577 LAS PALMAS**
Reference Number:



# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

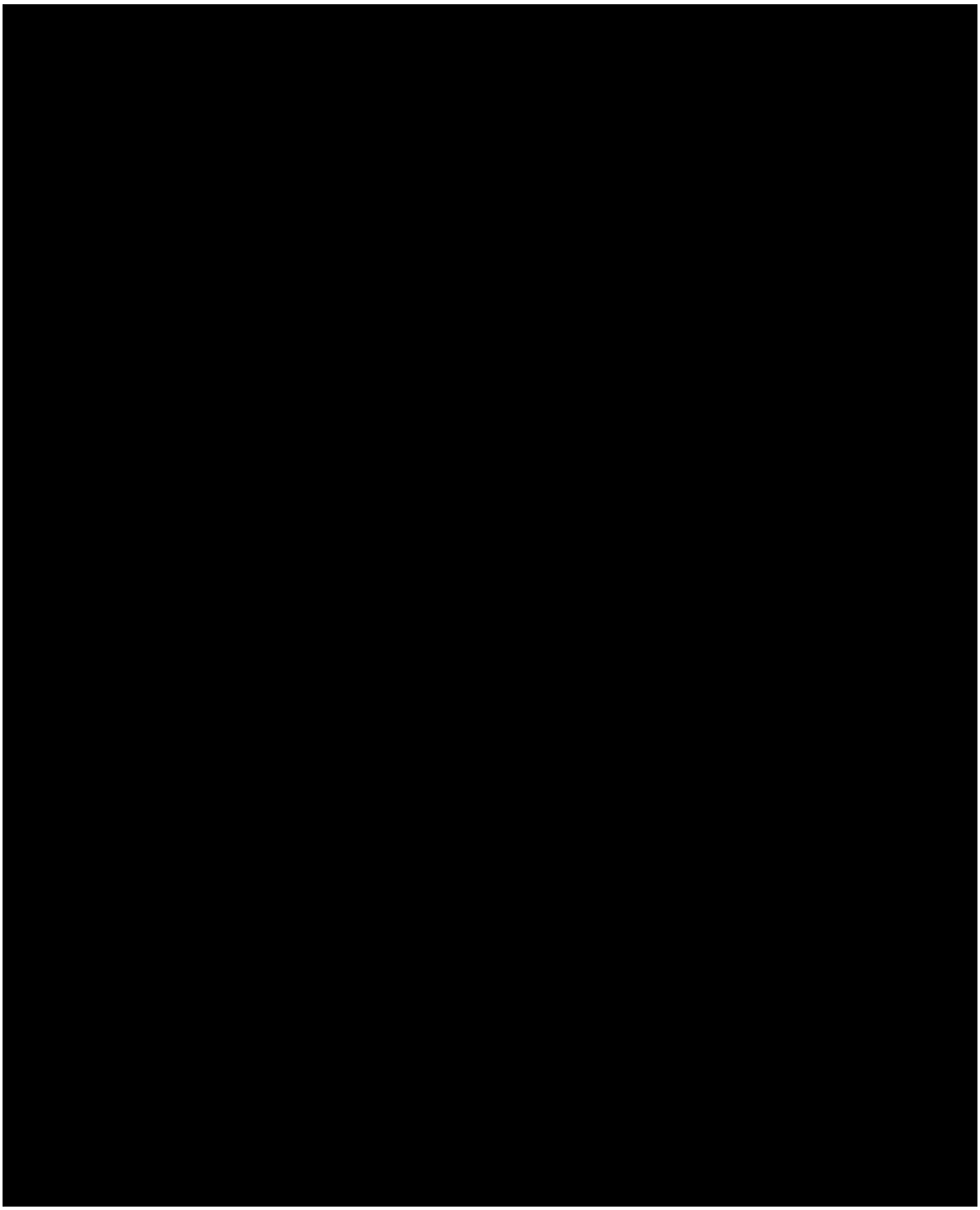
Attachment Description: **FREEMANS MUGSHOT AT TIME OF BOOKING**
Reference Number:

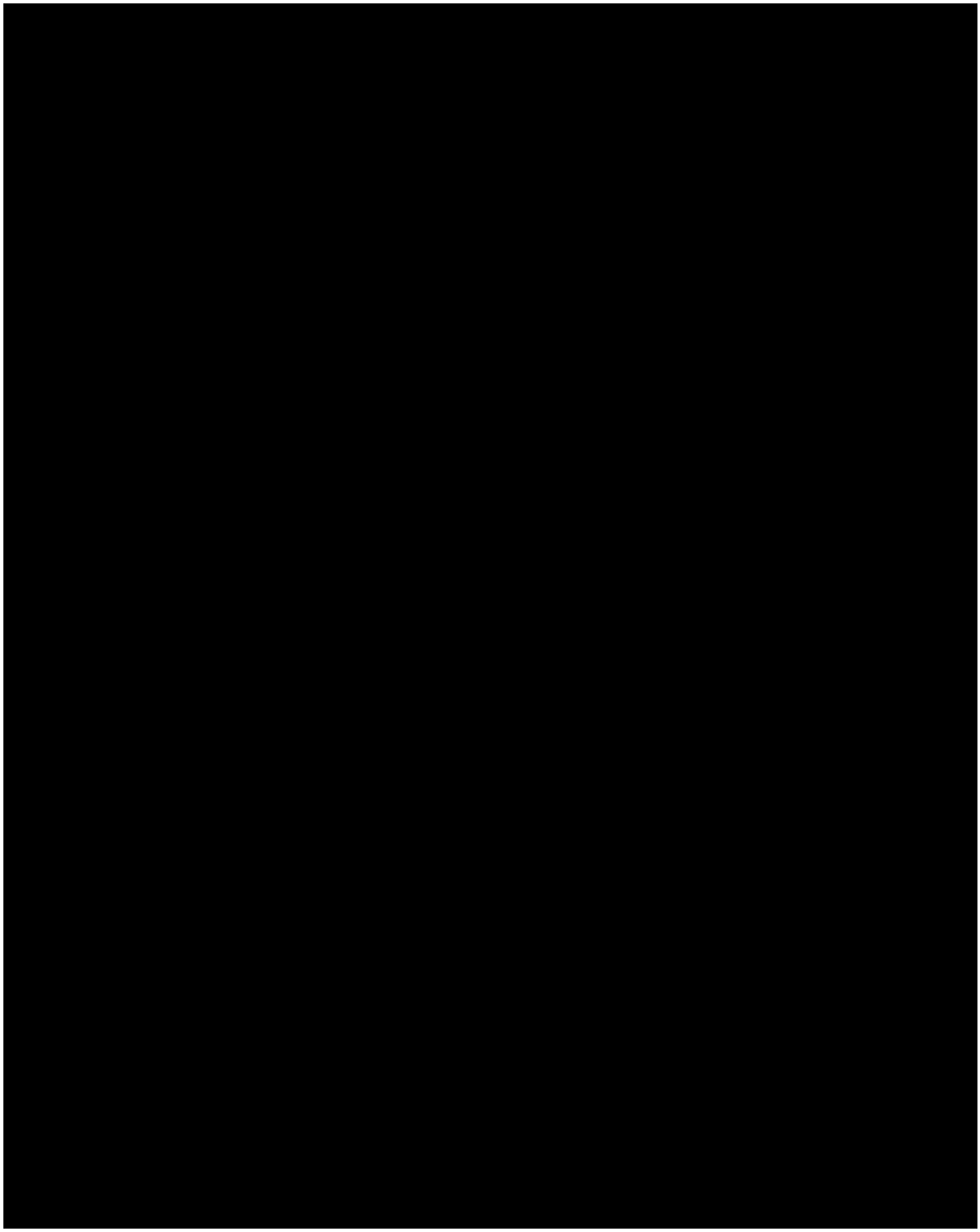


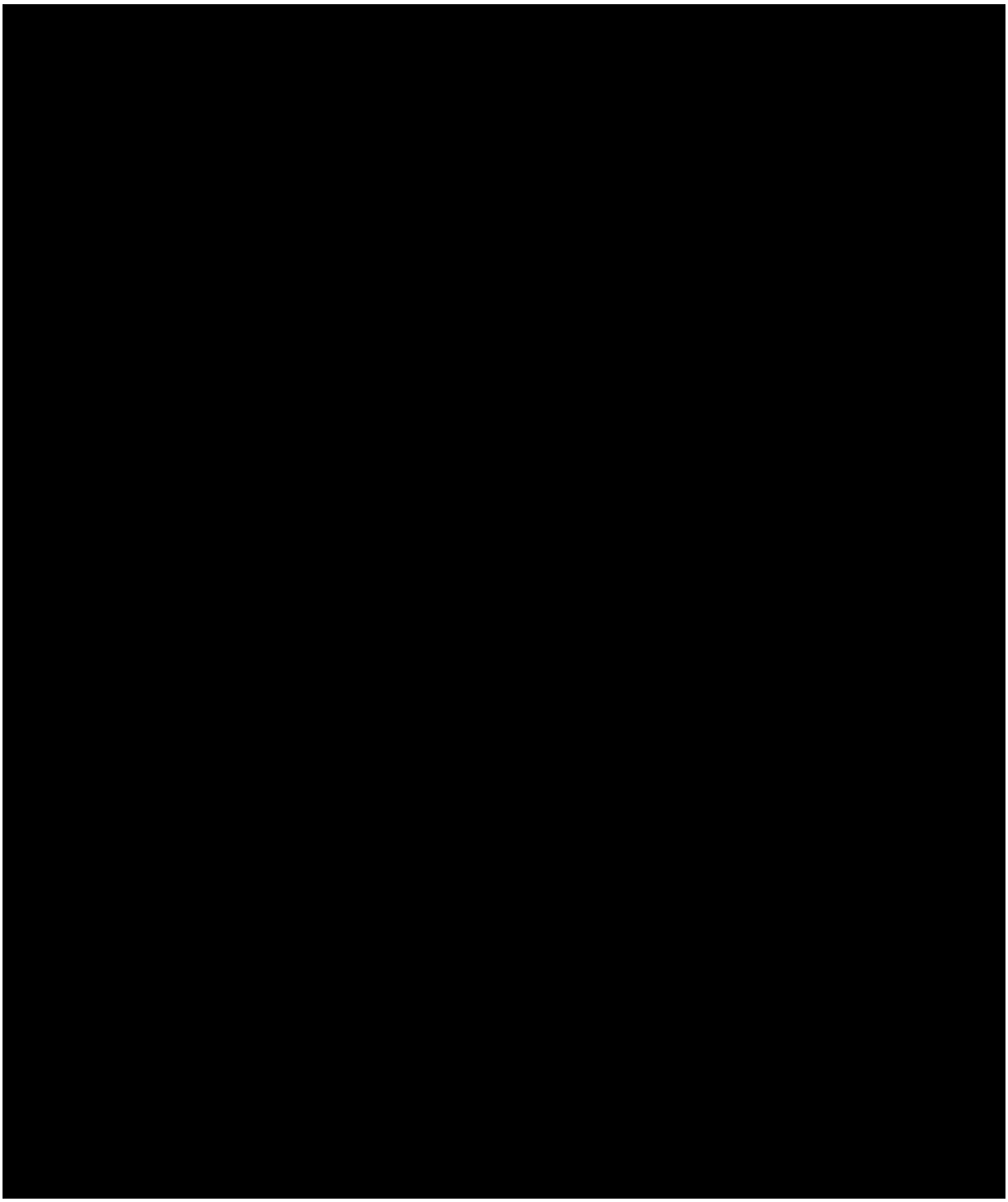
# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

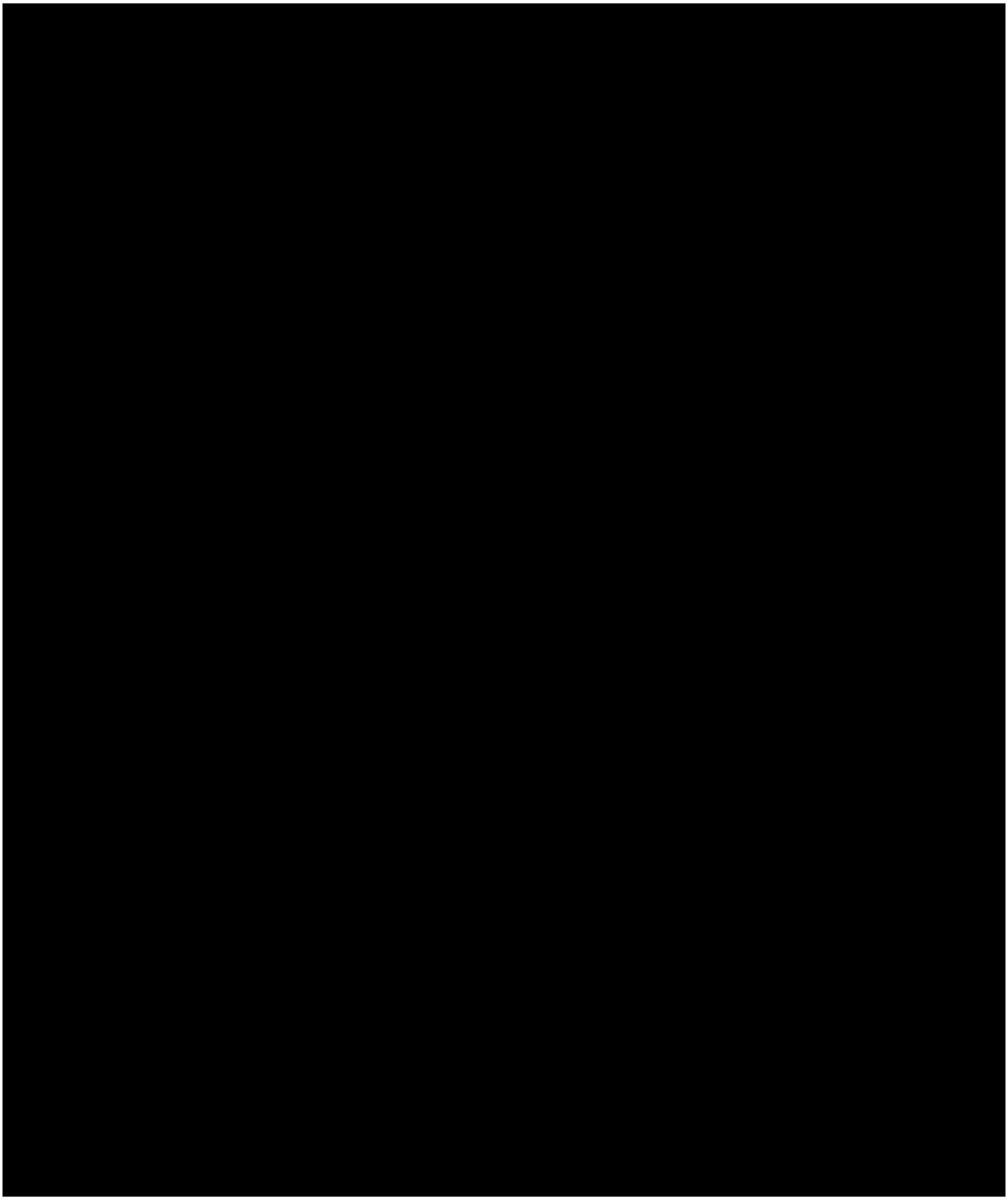
Attachment Description: [redacted]
Reference Number:

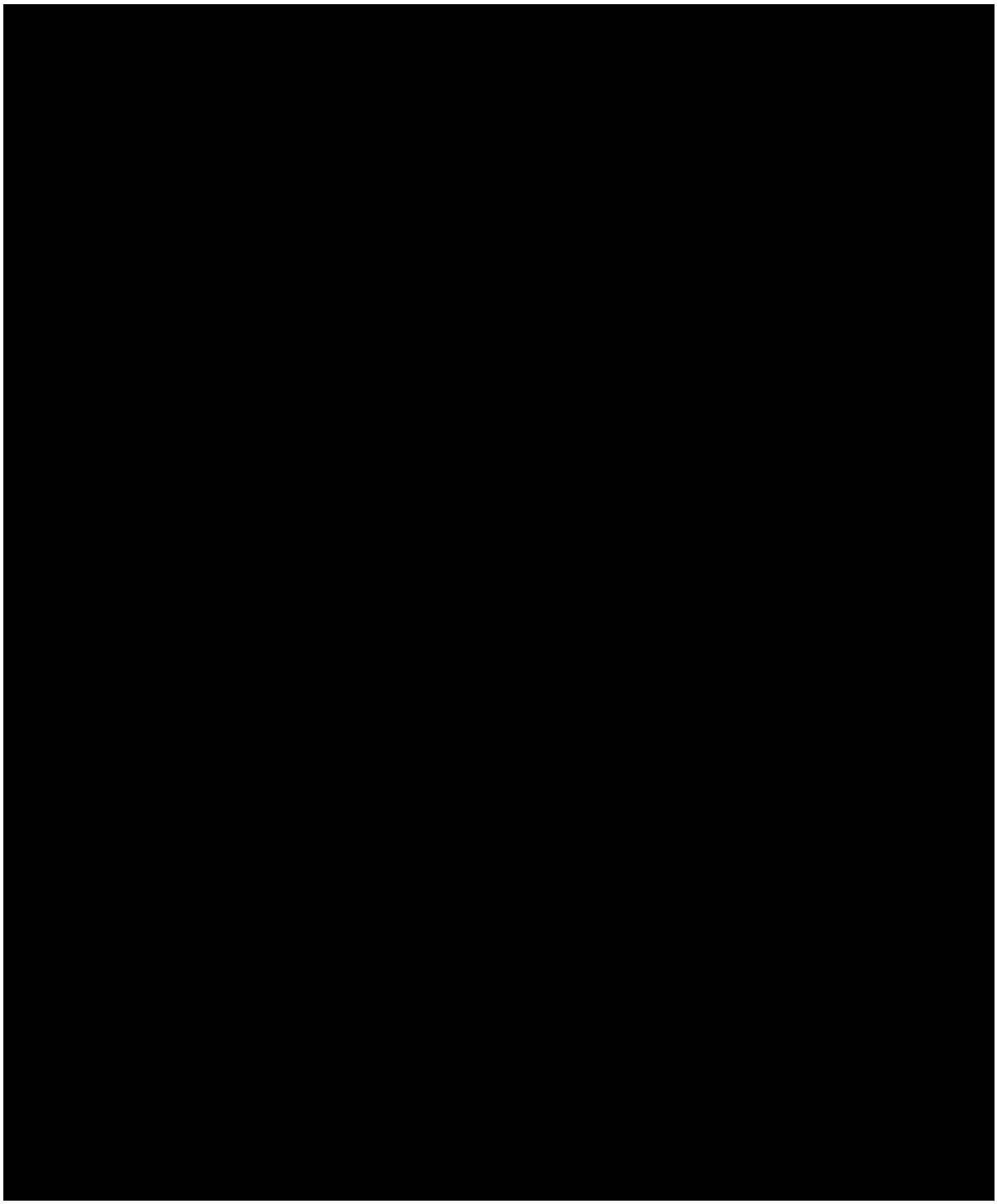
[redacted]







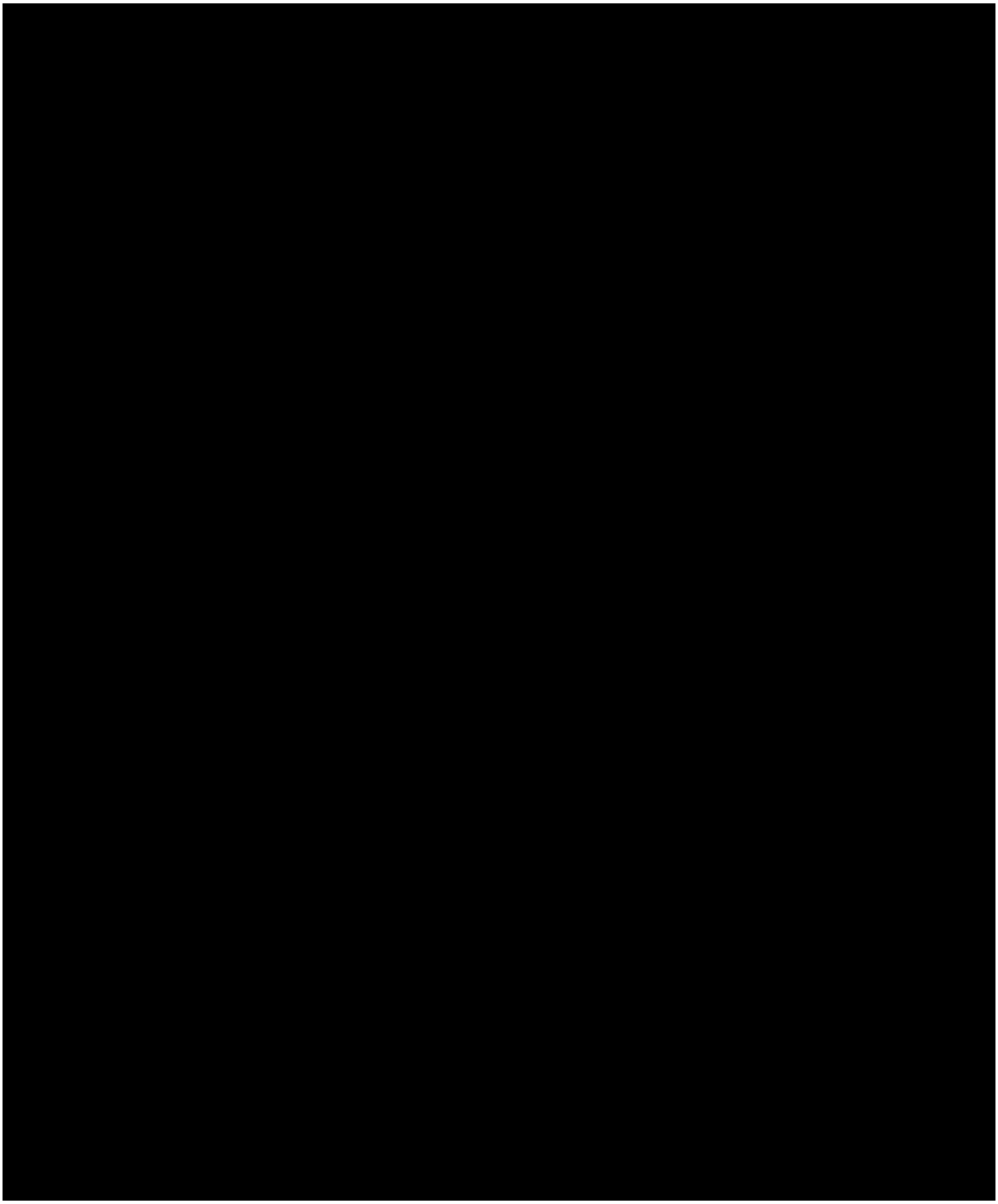




## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: [redacted]
Reference Number:

[redacted]



## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: [redacted]
Reference Number:

[redacted]

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DET. MCCLUSKY, 501
**Author** 3253 - MCCLUSKY, HENRY 0501
**Related Date** Feb-13-2023 9:57

I (Det. McClusky, 501) am a detective with the Sacramento Police Department. I am currently assigned to the Homicide Unit.

On 2/9/23 (Thursday) I was advised of an officer involved shooting that had occurred at approximately 0942 hours near Cantalier St and El Camino Ave. Once the scene was stabilized, I was requested by Homicide Sergeant Ellis along with other detectives to respond to the scene.

At approximately 1246 hours, I attended a briefing of the incident. Lt. Landberg #4072 and Sgt. Park #3053 provided the briefing.

**********

**Summary:**

Officer Dahl had contacted a subject in a carjacking vehicle at Cantalier St and El Camino Ave. A struggle ensued. Officer McIlvain and Sergeant Hunkapiller who responded to assist Ofc Dahl, had shot at the vehicle (Hyundai Tucson [redacted] /suspect (Clayton Freeman) after Freeman hit Sergeant Hunkapiller's leg with the vehicle. Freeman sustained a gunshot wound to his left shoulder, and Sergeant Hunkapiller sustained a leg injury. Freeman then fled in the vehicle to his residence of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] Freeman was then transported to Mercy General Hospital by his family in their Kia Almanti ([redacted] ). Mercy General Hospital then had Freeman transported to UC Davis Medical Center. (See Det. Krutz's summary for more detail.)

**********

At approximately 1310 hours, detectives were given a walkthrough of the scene.

At approximately 1323 hours, I left the scene and responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] I walked the area, and I observed the Hyundai parked on the east side of Forrest St, which is to the west of the apartment building. There were bullet holes in the vehicle and the front driver side window was shot out. There was a blanket with taser darts outside the driver's door. There was a key in the ignition. I observed the Kia Almanti parked on the northside of Las Palmas Ave, which is to the north of the apartment building. I saw smeared blood in the back seat. I saw apparent blood drops coming/going from Apartment #[redacted] in the direction of the vehicles. I spoke with Sergeant Butler, Officer Cano, Officer Mabunga, Officer Griffin, and Officer Dionne about what they had observed at the location.

Per Sergeant Ellis' request, I wrote a search warrant for [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] the two vehicles, Clayton Freeman, and the hospitals. The search warrant was reviewed by Sgt. Ellis and DDA. T. Grimes. I submitted the search warrant through the electronic portal and notified the county operator. At approximately 1711 hours, it was signed by Sacramento Superior Court Judge Stephen Acquisto. I notified assisting detectives who then conducted the searches.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Related Person** (ARREST/CITE #1) FREEMAN, CLAYTON, C (DOB: Aug-02-1990)
**Subject** (ARREST/CITE #1) FREEMAN, CLAYTON, C (DOB: Aug-02
**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680 ([redacted]
**Related Date** Feb-14-2023 10:44

On 2-14-23, I responded to the Sacramento County Main Jail to interrogate Clayton Freeman regarding this incident. Det. Henderson from the Neighborhood Crimes Unit and Det. Klutz from Homicide accompanied me. The interview was conducted in the live lineup room at jail. Det. Henderson mirandized Freeman verbatim from SPD card #133 and he nodded yes each time he was asked if he understood.

Det. Henderson asked him if he knew why he was at jail and he shook his head no.

I then showed him a image taken from the video from Ofc Dahl's BWC that clearly showed him in the back seat of the car. I asked if that was him and he shook his head no. I told him it was clearly him and I asked him if he remembered the incident and he shook his head no again. I told him we were there to talk to him how he got the car and then what happened when he was contacted by the police. I asked him if he remembered any of that and he shook his head no. He continued to say he didn't remember anything.

I then told him that I knew he was in the car and that I was trying to figure out why he hit one of our officers. I then asked if he was trying to kill the officer and he said he wasn't trying to hurt anyone. He said he would never try to hurt anyone. He then said he was being attacked by aliens. I asked how much methamphetamines he had taken and he said a lot.

Det. Henderson then explained to him that detectives had located several surveillance videos of him taking the car and driving it to his mom's house and driving it all over Sacramento and then parking near the church and she just wanted to know why and what happened. He then said that the voices told him what to do and the voices tried to control his mind. He said if he doesn't do it the voices tell him they are going to kill his family. She asked if the voices told him to take the car and he said they told him to do everything.

I asked if he had been diagnosed with anything and he went on explaining that if he said anything they would hurt his family.

Det. Henderson asked who was it telling him to do these things and he said they were people. She asked if when he heard them did he see them and he said when they came to attack him. He said the voices told him to leave after he took the car. She then asked what the voices were telling him when he was parked and the officer was talking to him. He answered the same thing and then went on to say that he wasn't trying to kill nobody. He said he didn't remember other officers arriving or hearing the sirens. He said the windows were blocked by blankets. Det. Henderson asked when he put the blankets up on the windows. He said he tried to keep them up all the time.

She then asked if the green backpack we found in the car was his and he said yes but he didn't remember what was in it. She asked him if both the cell phones were his and he said yes.
She asked him if he remembered the lady who tried to stop him when he took her car and he nodded yes

and then he nodded no when Det. Henderson asked if he meant to hurt her.

I asked if he remembered doing these things and he didn't answer. I explained to him that I was trying to figure out if he was truly sorry for what happened. I told him I wasn't sure if he was just a talented actor of if he was truly sorry for what happened. He said he didn't want to hurt any one and I told him I wanted to believe him. I told him it was hard to believe though when I watch the video where he drove his vehicle directly at my officer and squished his leg in his car and then drove at another two officers and smashed their car. I explained that he then backed up at the first officer and smashed his car again before he drove off. I asked him if he remembered those things happening. He said he remembered those things. I asked if he was sorry for those things happening and he said he was sorry. He also said he wished it never happened.

I asked him what was going through his mind when this occurred and he said he was trying to save his life from being attacked by the aliens. He then said he was diagnosed [redacted] and that he left a program a month ago and stopped taking his meds. He said his program was in Stockton and it was set up through Probation. He said the program was called RTW. He said his counselor in the program was [redacted] He went to the program for three months.

He said he had been awake for nine days when this happened and that both meth pipes found in the car were his. He said he ingested methamphetamines that morning before the incident. I asked him why he had parked there and he said to touch himself. I asked him if the bag of ladies clothes in the car were his and he said yes. I asked him where he bought the ladies clothes and he said in a thrift store. He said he didn't remember where he was coming from the morning he stole the car.

Det Henderson asked where he usually sleeps and he said in his moms car at her apartment because she won't let him sleep inside because he is on drugs. He said the voices tell him that if he goes to sleep he was going to die. He also said the voices told him to take the car. She pressed him on where the car was when he took it and he said he was pretty sure she knew what happened. He said the car was on the driveway and it was on. He said he drove directly to his moms house after taking the car. He said he remembered taking the car and he was sorry for doing it. He said he was sorry the whole thing happened.

I asked him if he meant to hurt anybody and he said no. I asked if he intentionally drove at the officer and he said no, he couldn't see them. I asked him about the magazine with live ammunition and he said he found that and the wallet with the other guys name on the ground at different times.

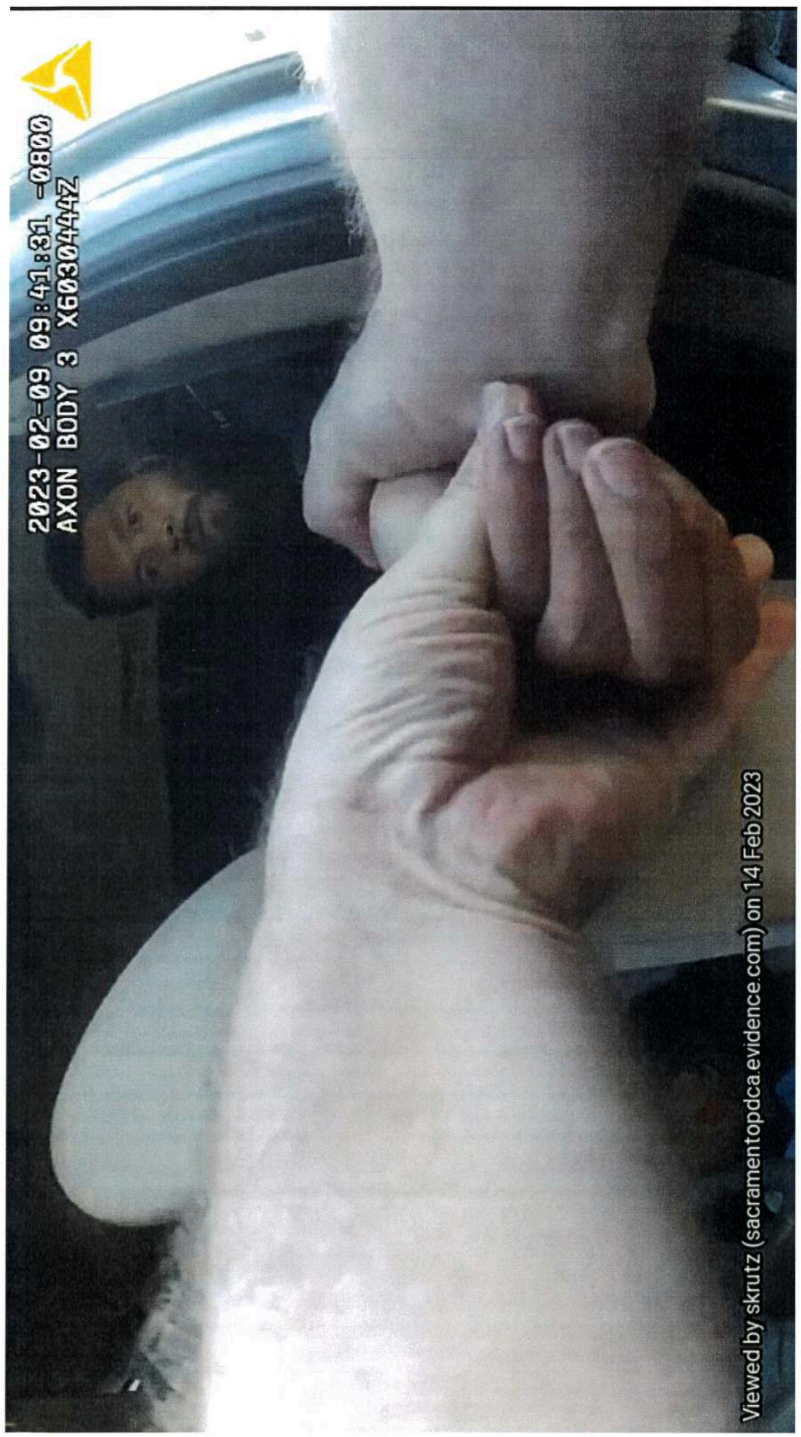
I asked him if he remembered the officer giving him clear commands and he said no. I asked him if he saw his badge and he said he didn't remember. I then asked him what the officer was pointing at him and he said a taser. I asked him who carried tasers and he didn't answer. He said he felt the shock from the taser. He said he thought he was trying to kill him so he tried to leave. He said he didn't remember what the officer was saying. I told him the officer looked right at him as he was pressing his leg with the door. He said that was a lie. I asked him if he remembered driving into two cop cars and he said his mind was a blank some times. I then pointed at the photo and asked him if we could agree that was him and that he got shot in the car and he said yes. I then asked him why he drove his car at three officers and he said because he couldn't see, he was blinded by the shade. I told him that wasn't true because the blanket was down. He said he remembered hitting something, a car. I asked him if he remembered the screams of pain and he said no. I then told him that when he drove away, he drove the car directly at her and I asked him if he remembered that and he said no.

I asked him if he knew the guy who was trying to pull him out of the car was a cop and he said no. I asked him when he learned that and he said right now.

He then said to tell everyone he hurt that he was sorry and that he was sorry to everybody. He said he didn't remember the bullet hitting him but afterwards he drove to his parents house.

# Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **IMAGE FROM DAHLS BWC SHOWN TO FREEMAN**
Reference Number:




23-38589
Shown to Clayton Freeman in interview
2-14-23

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** SECONDARY SCENE OBS, [redacted] LAS PALMAS AVE
**Author** 4187 - MOHAMMAD, MUSTAFA 0780
**Related Date** Feb-17-2023 13:37

I, Detective M. Mohammad #780, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a Police Officer since 2016. I am currently assigned as a Detective with the Felony Assault Unit, in the Office of Investigations. My primary duties are to investigate crimes, including but not limited to assault with a deadly weapon, felony battery, kidnapping, and homicide. Additionally, my duties include managing crime scenes, interviewing victims, witnesses, and suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

**NOTIFICATION:**
On Thursday 02/09/2023, at approximately 1141 hours, I was notified by Detective Sergeant Ellis of a Homicide team and Felony Assault team call out to Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue, Sacramento, CA to conduct an Officer involved shooting investigation.

**ARRIVAL:**
I arrived on scene at approximately 1231 hours. Upon arrival I observed yellow crime scene tape around the perimeter of the scene, along with several marked Sacramento Police Department patrol vehicles and uniformed Police Officers maintaining crime scene security. I checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder CSO. Stasyuk #8194 (2CS22) and proceeded to the briefing.

**BRIEFING:**
At approximately 1246 hours, Lieutenant Landberg #4072 and Sergeant Park #3053 held the briefing and briefed us about the fact and circumstances that were known to them at the time.

**SUMMARY:**
Sacramento Police Department Officer Dahl #672 located a carjacking vehicle **(Hyundai Tucson, [redacted]/LP [redacted]** near the intersection of Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue. Officer Dahl located an individual, later positively identified as suspect Clayton Freeman inside of the vehicle. A struggle ensued between Officer Dahl and suspect Clayton Freeman. Sacramento Police Department Sergeant Hunkapiller #3108 and Sacramento Police Officer Mcilvain #827 responded to the scene to assist Officer Dahl. Suspect Clayton Freeman was able to place the vehicle in drive and struck Sergeant Hunkapiller with the vehicle, causing injuries to Sergeant Hunkapiller. Officer Mcilvain and Sergeant Hunkapiller discharged their firearms which resulted with suspect Clayton Freeman sustaining a gunshot wound to his left shoulder. Suspect Clayton Freeman fled the scene and drove to [redacted] **Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted]** where family members of his transported him to Mercy General Hospital in a **Kia Amanti, [redacted]/LP [redacted]** Mercy General Hospital transferred suspect Clayton Freeman to UC-Davis Medical Center where he survived his injuries. Refer to lead homicide Detective Krutz's report for further.

Based on the information at the briefing, there were two different scenes. The primary scene where the initial incident and officer involved shooting occurred was near the intersection of Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue. The secondary location was identified to be at [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted] Sacramento, CA. The secondary location was identified as the location where the suspect (S), positively identified as Clayton Freeman drove to after the incident, and ultimately obtained a ride from family

members that resided there to Mercy General Hospital. For the remainder of the report, suspect Clayton Freeman will be referred to as **S-Clayton**.

Furthermore, SPD Officer Griffin #675 and Officer Dionne #395 located the vehicle (Hyundai Tucson, [redacted]/LP [redacted] that S-Clayton fled the scene in on Forrest Street, just West of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue. In addition to the Hyundai, Officers from the Sacramento Police Department located the gray colored Kia Amanti, [redacted]/LP [redacted] that was used by S-Clayton's family to transport him to Mercy General. This vehicle was parked on the North side of Las Palmas Avenue, directly North of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue.

Officers from the Sacramento Police Department froze the scene at [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted] pending a residential search warrant. S-Clayton's family was held at [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue Unit #[redacted]

Detective Sergeant Ellis was the supervisor overseeing the investigation. Detective Sergeant Ellis assigned Homicide Detective Krutz #680 as the lead Homicide Detective overseeing the investigation. Detective Kane #901 was assigned as the lead scene Detective for the primary scene near the intersection of Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue. I was assigned as the lead scene Detective for the secondary scene that was identified as [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted]

Refer to Detective Krutz's and Detective Kane's report for further detail regarding the initial scene.

**WALK-THROUGH:**
At approximately 1310 hours, Detective assigned to the case and I, conducted a walk-thru of the primary crime scene. Sergeant Park pointed out the items of evidence that were known to him at the time.

**Secondary Location Briefing:**
At the conclusion of the walk thru, I left and responded to the secondary scene, located at [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted] I was accompanied by Detective Gross #1031, Detective Nangle #385, and Detective Schulte #911.

I arrived on scene and met with Sergeant Butler #3081. Sergeant Butler briefed me about the fact and circumstances that were known to her at the time. Sergeant Butler advised me that the SPD Forensic Units already took photos of the vehicles at the secondary scene, drone photos were also taken and a canvass was done. Per Sergeant Butler the following was a result of the canvass:

**[redacted] Forrest Street, Sacramento, CA.**
-Exterior surveillance cameras capture the suspect vehicle (Hyundai) arrive on scene, the suspect exit the vehicle and walk up the stairs located on the South side of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue from the Forrest Street side.
- Per Sergeant Butler, the video was collected by Officer Griffin and Officer Dionne. It was later confirmed that the video was uploaded onto Evidence.com by Officer Dionne.

**[redacted] Forrest Street, Sacramento, CA**
-Per Sergeant Butler this video showed the same thing as [redacted] Forrest Street, and this video was collected by Officer Novak #480 and Officer Terry #406. It was later confirmed that this video was uploaded to Evidence.com by Officer Novak.

**577 Las Palmas Avenue, Sacramento, CA (Las Palmas Elementary School).**

-Exterior surveillance cameras captures S-Clayton being walked down from the second story of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, and placed in the gray colored Kia Amanti. It was believed that S-Clayton's brother and mother transported him. I was advised on scene that Officer Mabunga was actively working with Twin Rivers Police Department to obtain a download of the footage. Detective Sergeant Ellis later responded and obtained the footage from the Twin Rivers Police Department.

Refer to the above mentioned officers supplements for details regarding the surveillance footage.

**FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION:**

Officer Gross, Nangle and I, responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted] and contacted all of the residents inside of the unit. The following individuals were identified inside of the unit:

- [redacted], DOB: [redacted] (S-Clayton's mother).
- [redacted], DOB [redacted] (S-Clayton's sister).
- [redacted], DOB: [redacted] (S-Clayton's relative).
- [redacted], DOB: [redacted] (Unknown relationship to S-Clayton).
- [redacted], DOB: [redacted] ([redacted] son).
- [redacted], DOB: [redacted] ([redacted]. son).
- [redacted], DOB: [redacted] (S-Clayton's relative).
- [redacted], DOB: [redacted] (S-Clayton's relative).
- [redacted], DOB: [redacted](Juvenile relative).

The above individuals were all advised that they were not under arrest, however we would like to speak to them. All of the individuals refused to speak to us. [redacted] continued to state that they will not speak without an attorney present. Due to everyone refusing to speak to us, we did not obtain any statements. They were all advised that a residential search warrant was currently being authored for their residence. The individuals were understanding and followed our simple directions.

The following are my observations of the secondary scene that includes the apartment and both vehicles:

**[redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted] Sacramento, CA:**
[redacted] Last Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted] is located both in the city and county of Sacramento. [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue is a two story apartment complex located near the intersection of Las Palmas Avenue and Forrest Street. The complex is on the South side of Las Palmas Avenue, just East of Forrest Street. The front of the complex faces North onto Las Palmas Avenue. There are stairs leading up to the second floor on both the North side and South side of the complex. [redacted]. Unit #[redacted] is a single bedroom apartment that also consists of a living room, kitchen, dining area, and a single bathroom.

**Suspect vehicle, Hyundai Tucson, [redacted]/LP [redacted]**
Gray colored Hyundai Tucson, [redacted]/LP [redacted] was located parked on the East side of Forrest Street facing North towards Las Palmas Avenue. The Hyundai was parked directly to the West of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, near the stairs located on the South side of the complex. The Hyundai had the keys inserted inside of the ignition, however the vehicle was off. The Hyundai had what appeared to be a silver colored sunshade on the inside of the vehicle covering the windshield. The sunshade appeared to be covering a majority of the front passenger side windshield. The driver side was not covered. It appeared

that the sunshade was folded towards the front passenger side. Furthermore, the front passenger side and rear passenger side windows were covered from the inside by a blue/yellow colored blanket. There was also a blue/white/tan colored blanket located on the ground just outside of the front driver side door. It was believed that this was the blanket that was possibly covering the driver side window from the inside. Furthermore, there appeared to be CED prongs/wire tangled with the blanket on the ground.

The following were apparent bullet holes that I located on the Hyundai Tucson, [redacted]/LP [redacted]

- One (1) bullet hole on the front driver side panel, above the front driver side tire.
- Four (4) bullet holes on the driver side door. Two (2) bullet holes were just beneath the driver side window and two (2) bullet holes were near the bottom portion of the window seal.
- Driver side window was shattered, with the bottom portion of the window still attached to the vehicle door. There appeared to be two (2) apparent holes in the bottom attached portion of the window. These holes appeared to possibly be bullet holes.
- One (1) bullet hole on the rear driver side trunk area, just to the right of the rear passenger side door.
- One(1) bullet hole beneath the gas tank that is located on the rear driver side panel, above the rear driver side tire.
- One (1) bullet hole in the rear trunk area, just to the right of the rear attached license plate.
- One (1) bullet hole to the rear passenger side panel, above the rear passenger side tire.
- One (1) bullet hole on the rear passenger side door, beneath the window.
- One (1) bullet hole on the front passenger side door, beneath the window.

In addition to the above apparent bullet holes that I observed, there were also three bullet holes in the upper portion of the driver seat near the headrest. It was unknown if these holes were as a result of the above-described bullet holes.

The following are the other damages that I observed on the Hyundai:

- Moderate front end damage to the front driver side bumper area of vehicle. The bumper area closest to the driver side was partially detached. The frame above the bumper on the driver side also appeared indented. The inward indentation continued with scratch marks and possible light colored paint transfer horizontally across the driver door, rear passenger door, rear passenger side frame, and bumper area.
- Bottom portion of the rear driver side brake light was shattered.
- Approximately one foot of the rear bumper, closest to the driver side was detached and loosely hanging to the attached portion of the bumper.

**Vehicle that was used to transport S-Clayton to Mercy General (Kia Amanti, [redacted]/LP [redacted]**
The gray colored Kia Amanti, [redacted]/LP [redacted] was located parked on the North side of Las Palmas Avenue, east of Forrest Street and just North of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue. The vehicle was facing WB. Based on my observations from the exterior of the vehicle, I observed what appeared to be blood on the rear passenger seat, directly behind the front passenger seat.

**********

At approximately 1722 hours, Detective Sergeant Ellis advised me that the residential search warrant was completed and signed. The search warrant that included [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, #[redacted] the Hyundai and Kia was authored by Homicide Detective McCluskey #501 and it was signed by Honorable Judge Stephen Acquisto at 1711 hours. We did not begin the search until the SPD Forensic Units responded to the scene.

At approximately 1740 hours, Sacramento Police Department Forensic Investigator Fernandez #6359 and Forensic Investigator Villarreal #6371 responded to the scene and photographed/processed the secondary scene. Refer to their supplements for further detail.

At approximately 1746 hours, Detective Nangle, Detective Gross, Detective Schulte and I, served the search warrant and had the SPD Forensic Units collect the following items of evidence from the following locations:

**[redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted]**

**LIVING ROOM:**

- White colored sheet with what appeared to be blood on it, on the living room couch.
- Pillow case with what appeared to be blood on it, located behind the front door.
- Blood on the floor near the end of the couch, closest to the North living room wall. A sample of the blood was obtained.

**KITCHEN:**

- No items of evidence were located or collected.

**DINING AREA:**

- No items of evidence were located or collected.

**BEDROOM:**

- No items of evidence were located or collected.

**RESTROOM:**

- No items of evidence were located or collected.
- Several cell phones were located inside of the unit, however the individuals present were able to show ownership by unlocking the phones with their personal codes.

**Hyundai Tucson, [redacted]/LP [redacted]**
Vehicle was not searched at the scene. The vehicle was evidence impounded by CSO Wevas #8109. The vehicle was towed by Central Valley tow at 1800 hours. The blanket and CED prongs/wires that were outside of the vehicle and on the ground was collected as evidence by SPD Forensic Units.

**Kia Amanti, [redacted]/LP [redacted]**

- SPD Forensic Investigators Fernandez and Villarreal obtained a blood sample from the rear passenger seat of the Kia.
- White colored tissue paper with blood from the rear passenger compartment area was collected.
- (2) Black colored neck gaiters were found in the passenger compartment area of the vehicle which were collected. One neck gaiter was located on the rear child's car seat behind the driver side and one neck gaiter was located on the rear passenger side floorboard behind the driver seat.
- A cell phone was located on the driver side floorboard. This phone was not collected. [redacted] claimed ownership and was able to provide the passcode for the phone to show ownership.

At the conclusion of the search, the Kia doors were locked and the vehicle keys were returned back to the residents of [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue, Unit #[redacted], Sacramento, CA.

The above items that were collected were booked by SPD Forensic Investigator Fernandez under SPD property tag number **SA1198690.**

At approximately 1845 hours, we cleared the scene and I, returned to SPD Headquarters located at 5770 Freeport Boulevard.

The above contacts and search were recorded on my SPD body worn camera.

**End of secondary scene observations.**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DET. ANDERSON #582
**Author** 4237 - ANDERSON, MAXWELL 0582
**Related Date** Feb-20-2023 13:25

I, Detective M. Anderson #582, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a Police Officer since 2015. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations, Major Crime Division, as a Detective with the Homicide Unit. My primary duties are to investigate and/or assist with homicide investigations, suspicious deaths, missing persons, officer-involved shootings, and in-custody deaths. Additionally, my duties include managing crime scenes, interviewing victims, witnesses, and suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

**NOTIFICATION:**
On Thursday 02/09/2023, at approximately 1141 hours, I was notified by Detective Sergeant Ellis of a Homicide Team call out to Cantalier Street and El Camino Avenue for an officer involved shooting investigation.

**ARRIVAL:**
I arrived on scene at approximately 1213 hours and checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder.

**BRIEFING:**
At approximately 1246 hours, Lieutenant Landberg #4072 and Sergeant Park #3053 led a briefing and discussed the facts and circumstances related to the incident.

**WALK-THROUGH:**
At approximately 1310 hours, I along with other Detectives conducted a walk-through of the primary crime scene. Sergeant Park pointed out the items of evidence that were known to him at the time. This walk-through was conducted from a distance to preserve the scene and any unmarked evidence.

**SECOND WALK-THROUGH WITH WORM:**

After the walk-through was complete, Homicide Sergeant Ellis advised me that I was responsible for interviewing Detective Worm. As part of the interview process, I accompanied Detective Worm, SPOA Representative Tim Davis, and Detective Emily Kane on an additional walk through of the scene at approximately 1407 hours. During this walk through, Detective Worm provided us with her perceived location when the shooting took place. She identified her position as being in the middle of Cantalier Street to the north of Officer Dahl's vehicle. CSI placed a cone down on the pavement at her described location. Detective Worm advised me that she believed that Sergeant Hunkapiller fired multiple rounds in an eastbound direction. Detective Worm identified a black piece of a siren left on the roadway as being a piece of her patrol vehicle left behind from the vehicle collision.

**FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION:**

I stayed on scene and assisted Detective Kane with processing the scene. While on scene, I was

approached by and a perimeter officer who advised that a witness had returned and was willing to provide a statement. I walked to Redwood Ave and Fairfield Street and contacted [redacted], who advised that he witnessed the incident. I obtained his statement while my body camera was activated. In summary, [redacted] advised that he was on his way to work in his vehicle when he witnessed the shooting take place. [redacted] advised me that he was in his vehicle at the intersection of Redwood Ave and Cantalier Street. CSI placed a cone and took perspective photographs from [redacted] believed position.

On 02/13/23, at approximately 1000 hours, Detective Worm responded to our Police Headquarters. I obtained her statement, which was audio recorded only. Detective Worm's SPOA representative, Tim Davis, was present during the statement. During the interview, I provided Detective Worm with an aerial image of the scene. Detective Worm marked the location of the suspect vehicle and the perceived location of Officer Dahl's vehicle as she arrived on scene. The aerial image of the scene used during the interview was attached to the report. I sent the audio recording of Detective Worm's interview to DocuScript to be transcribed. I reviewed the transcription for accuracy and made minor corrections. The transcript was later sent to Detective Worm and her representative for approval. The approved transcript was attached to this statement. The audio recording was booked as evidence.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DET. KANE #910 SCENE OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 4066 - KANE, EMILY 0910
**Related Date** Feb-22-2023 9:50

I Detective Emily Kane #910 have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a Police Officer since 2013. I am currently assigned as a Detective with the Felony Assaults Unit, in the Office of Investigations. My primary duties are to investigate crimes, including but not limited to assault with a deadly weapon, felony battery, kidnapping, and homicide. Additionally, my duties include managing crime scenes, interviewing victims, witnesses, and suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

**NOTIFICATION:**
On Thursday 2/09/23, at approximately 1141 hours I was notified by SPD Homicide Sergeant Ellis #3132 of a homicide team call out to the intersection of Cantalier Street/Baseball Alley, in North Sacramento, for an officer involved shooting that had occurred. The Police Department responded to the above location after an officer (Officer Dahl #817) located a vehicle that had been reported as carjacked from the day before (2/8/23 SPD Call 23-37362). After locating the vehicle, Officer Dahl approached the car and located a male subject inside. The subject was not compliant with the officer's numerous commands, and as the subject continued to ignore commands, Officer Dahl utilized a CED multiple times in an attempt to take him into custody but was ineffective.

Sgt. Hunkapiller #3108 arrived on scene in his marked patrol vehicle. Sgt. Hunkapiller positioned his vehicle facing the stolen vehicle (in a southbound direction) and slightly off to the side. Officers Worm #312 and Mcilvain #827 arrived shortly after and parked behind Sgt. Hunkapiller's vehicle, also facing southbound and slightly offset. During the course of the struggle with Officer Dahl, the subject got into the front seat of the vehicle and started the engine. Despite Officer Dahl giving the subject multiple commands to turn the vehicle off, the subject put the car in drive and began to flee.

In his attempt to evade officers, the subject drove the vehicle toward Sgt. Hunkapiller as Sgt. Hunkapiller was trying to exit his vehicle, effectively striking the Sergeant's vehicle and trapping Sgt. Hunkapiller between the open driver's door and driver's compartment of his own patrol vehicle. The suspect then accelerated forward and struck the front of Detective Worm and Officer Mcilvain's patrol vehicle head on. The suspect then reversed into Sgt. Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle, forcing him and Ofc. Dahl to get out of the way. The suspect then accelerated forward again. Sgt. Hunkapiller and Officer Mcilvain fired their issued handguns at the suspect vehicle at that time, striking the suspect one time. The suspect then proceeded to drive north on Cantalier and then east on El Camino away from the scene.

The subject drove to his family's residence at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] approximately 1.2 miles away from the scene of the officer involved shooting. The suspect then got into a vehicle driven by his brothers (Gray KIA [redacted] LIC: [redacted] and was transported to Mercy General Hospital. Officers responded to the area and located the stolen vehicle (Hyundai Tucson [redacted] parked on Forrest St, west of the [redacted] Las Palmas address.

A short time later, the Sacramento Police Department received a notification from Mercy General regarding a subject being dropped off at the hospital with a single gun shot wound to his left shoulder. The

hospital also advised that subject stated he had been "tased".

Officers responded to Mercy General Hospital and located the suspect. The suspect was identified as **Clayton Freeman,** further described as a male adult, standing approximately five feet, nine inches (5'9") tall, weighing approximately 176 pounds, with brown hair and brown eyes, with a date of birth of August 2, 1990, with a California Driver's License [redacted] Officers then rode with Freeman as he was transported to UC Davis Hospital where he underwent surgery for his injury.

The scene at Cantalier Street/Baseball Alley, the scene at [redacted] Las Palmas #[redacted] the suspect vehicle, and the vehicle driven by the brothers during transport were all secured by patrol, and a Homicide call out was initiated.

Detective Sergeant Ellis #3132 (IV31) was the Homicide Unit Sergeant assigned to this incident.

Detectives Cannedy #521 (IV48), McClusky #501 (IV74), Saario #460 (IV152), McGovern #892 (IV182), Krutz #680 (IV107), Massee #548 (IV145), Gross #1031 (IV61), Anderson #582 (IV172), Mohammed #780 (IV101), Nangle #385 (IV80), Schulte #911 (IV75), Stone #405, Detective Sgt. Trimpey #3039 (IV18), and I Detective Kane #910 (IV110) were requested and responded to the scene to assist.

**ARRIVAL:**
At approximately 1231 hours, I arrived on scene and checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder-Sacramento Police Community Service Officer Stasyuk #8194 (2CS22). Upon my arrival I observed that the entrance to the street that the scene was on had been blocked off with crime scene tape to the north and south, and secured with marked police vehicles and crime scene tape to the east and west on El Camino Ave, and to the south at Redwood Ave. There were officers stationed around the perimeter, providing traffic control and directing passerby's away from entering the scene.

In addition to the above mentioned Detectives, the following personnel were on scene upon my arrival, or had arrived shortly thereafter, and were present during the briefing:

*Sacramento Police Department:*
Deputy Chief A. Green, Deputy Chief N. Leong, Deputy Chief S. Olivera, Captain V. Chandler, Captain M. Stigerts, Captain G. Halstead, Lieutenant J. Dobson, Lieutenant J. Shirashi, Lt. J. Bailey, Lt. G. Landberg, Lt. D. Morse, Sgt. S. Park, Sgt. J. Casella, Sergeant R. Trefethen, Sergeant S. Cunningham, Sergeant J. Thompson, Sgt. M. Rinehart, Sergeant J. Montoya, Sgt. M Rinehart, Sgt. D. Lee, Det. C. Henderson, Det. J. Monroe, Officer J. Boresz, Officer K. Wilson, Officer M. Masingale, Officer K. Woolery, Officer J. Radcliffe, Ofc. L. Antonetti, Officer T. Strautman, Officer A. Mahoney, PIO Sgt. Z. Eaton, PIO Officer C. Lewis, PIO Officer K. Koppinger

*Office of Public Safety Administration:*
OPSA Inspector General Dwight White

*Sacramento County District Attorney's Office:*
DA Investigator M. Poroli #34
DA Investigator K. Papineau #47

*City Attorney's Office*

City Attorney Andre Martin

*CSI Personnel:*
Supervising Forensic Investigator F. Woo, Forensic Supervisor B. Wilson.

**BRIEFING:**
At approximately 1246 hours, once the homicide team was present, Lt. G. Landberg #4072 and Sgt. S. Park #3053 briefed us about the incident and the circumstances known to them at the time. Please refer to Detective S. Krutz's supplement for further details. Patrol officers conducted a canvass for surveillance video prior to the homicide teams' arrival. Items of evidence were located on scene by patrol officers and the items were described, and later pointed out, to investigators. All items of evidence were left in place and the investigation was turned over to the homicide team at that time.

**SCENE DESCRIPTION:**
The shooting incident occurred on Cantalier St, just north of where it intersects with Baseball Alley. Cantalier St is a north/ south paved city street that is approximately 30 feet wide. There are paved sidewalks on both the east and west curb lines of Cantalier St. El Camino Ave is the east/ west street to the north, and Redwood Ave is the east/ west street to the south. At the scene of this shooting there is a large brick building on the west side of Cantalier and a large Mosque on the east side of Cantalier. Just south of Baseball Alley there are family residential homes.

NOTE: Detective Mohammed #780 was the lead investigator for the scene located at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave #[redacted] including the two vehicles located on scene at that location. For details on that scene, please see observations by Det. Mohammed.

**LEGAL ACCESS TO SCENE:**
The shooting incident occurred outside on a public roadway accessible to pedestrian and vehicular traffic.

**WALK THROUGH:**
At approximately 1310 hours, Detective Sgt. Ellis #3132 (IV31), Det. Cannedy #521 (IV48), Det. McClusky #501 (IV74), Det. Saario #460 (IV152), Det. McGovern #892 (IV182), Det. Krutz #680 (IV107), Det. Massee #548 (IV145), Det. Gross #1031 (IV61), Det. Anderson #582 (IV172), Det. Mohammed #780 (IV101), Det. Nangle #385 (IV80), Det. Schulte #911 (IV75), Det. Stone #405, Detective Sgt. Trimpey #3039 (IV18), and I Detective Kane #910 (IV110) conducted an investigative walk through of the scene during which items of evidence were pointed out as they were known at the time of the incident.

At approximately 1356 hours, Officer Mcilvain #827 along with her legal representation W. Baird, Det. Krutz, Forensic Supervisor Bridget Wilson, and I conducted a walk through of the scene. Officer Mcilvain described where she was standing at the time the shots were fired. A blue cone was placed on scene to designate Officer Mcilvain's position as she described it.

At approximately 1400 hours, Officer Dahl #817, along with his legal representation W. Baird and Tanner Ary, Det. Krutz, Forensic Supervisor Bridget Wilson, and I conducted a walk through of the scene. Officer Dahl described where he was standing at the time the shots were fired. A green cone was placed on scene to designate Officer Dahl's position as he described it.

At approximately 1408 hours, Detective Worm #312, along with her union representative Tim Davis, Det.

Anderson, Forensic Supervisor Bridget Wilson, and I conducted a walk through of the scene. Detective Worm described where she was standing at the time the shots were fired. A white cone was placed on scene to designate Detective Worm's position as she described it.

At approximately 1416 hours an administrative walk through of the scene was conducted. The following individuals were present at the time of the walk through:
City Attorney Andre Martin, OPSA Inspector General Dwight White, DA Investigator M. Poroli, DA Investigator K. Papineau, Sergeant R. Trefethen, Sergeant S. Cunningham, M. Rinehart, Sergeant J. Montoya, Officer K. Wilson, and Officer J. Radcliffe.

Due to the fact that the suspect vehicle collided with two patrol vehicles on scene, members of the SPD Major Collisions Investigations Unit (MCIU) were called out and responded to the scene to assist. At approximately 1447 hours, A/ Sgt. C. Johnson #656, Det. Mota #332, and Det Davis #375 conducted a walk through of the scene. They observed the damage to both patrol vehicles and pointed out items they felt were of evidentiary value. All items they pointed out were documented and/or collected as evidence.

**SCENE LIGHTING:**
The lighting at the time the scene was processed was provided by sunlight. As the scene progressed into the night, lighting was provided by ambient street lighting as well as officer's and CSI's hand held flashlights.

**WEATHER/ TEMPERATURE FACTORS**:
The weather conditions near the time of the incident were listed on "The Weather Underground" at:
https://www.wunderground.com/history/daily/KSMF/date/2023-2-9

| | |
|---|---|
| DATE: | 02/09/2023 |
| TIME: | 09:53 AM PST |
| TEMPERATURE: | 52 degrees Fahrenheit |
| CONDITIONS: | Fair |
| SUNRISE: | 07:05 AM PST |
| SUNSET: | 05:37 PM PST |

**SUSPECT INFORMATION:**

**LOCATION:**
Suspect Clayton Freeman was transported to UC Davis by an ambulance prior to detectives' arrival to be treated for his injuries. All information regarding the suspect's injuries were obtained from Sgt. Park #3053 at the briefing.

**POSITION:**
Suspect Clayton Freeman was transported prior to detectives' arrival. Refer to the responding officers' and detectives' observations for further details.

**CONDITION/ CLOTHING DESCRIPTION:**
Suspect Clayton Freeman was transported prior to detective's arrival. Refer to the initial responding officers' observations for further details about suspect [redacted] clothing.

**APPARENT WOUNDS:**

I was informed at the briefing that suspect Freeman sustained a single gunshot wound to his left shoulder.

**IDENTIFICAITON OF THE SUSPECT:**
The suspect was identified as Clayton Freeman through family members.

**EVIDENCE OF SURVEILLANCE VIDEO:**
A canvass was conducted by patrol officers and detectives on scene for surveillance footage (See supplements by detectives for observations on the footage obtained).

**VEHICLES:**

**1. SPD Patrol Vehicle (Veh # 13497N, License Plate: 1561839)**

- Parked near the middle of Cantalier St. facing southbound, just north of Baseball Alley. This vehicle was driven by Sgt. Hunkapiller. I was informed during the briefing by Sgt. Park that Sgt. Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle was the only one not moved from the scene prior to detective's arrival, and as a result was in the same position as it was at the time of the shooting incident. I observed that the driver's door was open and that it had been bent outwards near the hinge. There was a large scrape across the rear driver's side door with a significant amount of paint transfer that appeared to be from the suspect vehicle. Detectives from MCIU examined the damage/paint transfer and said that based on its width/narrowing in certain areas that the damage appeared consistent with a vehicle reversing into Sgt. Hunkapillar's vehicle. There was also apparent paint transfer from the suspect vehicle on the interior of the driver's door. There were broken red plastic pieces that appeared to be from the suspect vehicle's brake light located on the ground just below the vehicle on the driver's side, as well as on the front passenger floorboard of the vehicle. I observed that a lower panel from the rear left side door had been ripped off of the car and was laying just under the vehicle on the ground. I observed clear broken glass on the ground near Sgt. Hunkapiller's patrol vehicle that appeared to be from the suspect's window.

**2. SPD Patrol Vehicle (Veh # 12431N, License Plate: 1507631)**

- Parked near the east curb line of Cantalier St. facing southbound. This vehicle was driven by Ofc. Dahl. The vehicle had been moved prior to detective's arrival and was therefore not in the same position as it was during the time of the shooting incident. Ofc. Dahl had moved his vehicle after the shooting in an effort to try and find the suspect vehicle that had fled, and later returned to the original scene of the shooting. This vehicle had no apparent new damage to it. Upon Ofc. Dahl's return the vehicle was parked and left in that position until detectives arrived.

**3. SPD Patrol Vehicle (Veh # 13524N, License Plate: 1563765)**

- Parked behind Vehicle #1 on Cantalier St. facing southbound, slightly offset toward the west curb line of Cantalier St. This vehicle was driven by Ofc. Hanks (driver) and Ofc. Ritche (front passenger) as 1B22. This vehicle was not present at the time of the shooting incident; it arrived on scene after the shooting and responded to assist. There was no apparent damage to this vehicle.

**4. SPD Patrol Vehicle (Veh#: 12449N, License Plate: 1513452)**

- Parked at the intersection of EL Camino Ave/ Cantalier St. facing southbound. This vehicle was driven by Ofc. Mcilvain (Driver) and Ofc. Worm (front passenger). The vehicle had been moved prior to detective's arrival and was therefore not in the same position as it was during the time of the shooting incident. Officers moved their vehicle after the shooting in an effort to try and find the suspect vehicle that had fled, and later returned to the original scene of the shooting. Upon their return they parked their vehicle at the intersection, where it was left until detectives arrived. I observed that the vehicle's horn/ PA

system was damaged, and that there was debris from it in the roadway on Cantalier St. I also observed that there was contact paint transfer from the suspect's vehicle to the front bumper of the patrol vehicle.

**CSI PERSONNEL:**
The following CSI personnel assisted in the location, identification, diagramming, photographing, and collection of evidence located at the crime scene:
Supervising Forensic Investigator F. Woo #6382, Forensic Investigator Kinoshita #6361, Forensic Investigator Louie #6384.

**MEASUREMENTS AND DIAGRAM:**
Forensic Investigator Louie #6384 took measurements of the overall crime scene, including all items of evidence, and completed the crime scene diagrams using the Leica RTC360 3D Scanner.

**PHOTOGRAPHS:**
Forensic Investigator Kinoshita #6361 took all photographs of the crime scene, including all items of evidence that were collected.
Forensic Investigator Kinoshita #6361 took scene photographs using the OSCR360 Camera.

**PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:**
Numerous items of evidence were documented and collected from the crime scene located at Cantalier St./ Baseball Alley For exact location and descriptions of evidence collected from the scene, please refer to the CSI reports, diagrams, and photographs. CSI collected all evidence at my direction and later booked it into the SPD Evidence and Property Section. All of the evidence items were assigned numbered placards and photographed, in place, with the numbered placards.

The following evidence items were collected and booked under Property Report #1198698 by Forensic Investigator Louie #6384:

- Item #1: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #2: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #3: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #4: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #5: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #6: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #7: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #8: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #9: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on the west side of Cantalier St.
- Item #10: (1) Gold piece of metal with red tip collected from ground
- Item #11: (1) Taser wire collected from ground
- Item #12: Vehicle debris from rear driver door of patrol vehicle #13497N collected from ground, East of vehicle
- Item #13: Pieces of red and silver vehicle debris collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #14: Chips of paint collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #15: Pieces of clear glass collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #16: Pieces of red vehicle debris collected from inside front driver area of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #17: Paint transfer collected from interior side of front driver door of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #18: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, West of [redacted] El Camino Ave.

- Item #19: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, West of [redacted] El Camino Ave.
- Item #20: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from grass area along West side of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #21: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from sidewalk, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #22: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from sidewalk, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #23: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from top step landing to middle double door entrance on the West side of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #24: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from top step landing to middle double door entrance on the West side of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #25: (1) Fired projectile located under patrol vehicle #12431N, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #26: (1) Piece of black vehicle debris collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #27: (1) Piece of black car horn from patrol vehicle collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #28: (1) Fired projectile collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #29: (1) Fired projectile collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #30: Paint transfer collected from front push bar of patrol vehicle #12449N

**CANVASS:**
Officers canvassed the area prior to detectives' arrival for surveillance video. See Detective supplements for description of surveillance video.

**DEPARTURE:**
At approximately 2000 hours, after coordinating the evidence collection with CSI personnel, I departed the scene.

**DISPATCH COMMUNICATIONS:**
On 2/9/23, Detective Sgt. L. Trimpey submitted a Dispatch Activity Report request (SPD 878) to the SPD Communications Center to obtain a copy of Radio Call #23-38589 as well as all associated connect-up calls. These items were later booked as evidence.

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE BOYD #230
**Author** 4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN A 0230
**Related Date** Mar-08-2023 13:36

On Thursday, February 23, 2023, Detective Tatenko #959 received an email from the Twin Rivers Police Department containing requested surveillance video from 577 Las Palmas Avenue (Las Palmas Elementary School). The footage started on Wednesday, February 8, 2023, at 0705 hours and went through Thursday, February 9, 2023, at 1030 hours. Detective Tatenko uploaded the footage onto a USB thumb drive and gave it to me (Detective Boyd #230). I later booked the thumb drive as evidence at 3550 Marysville Boulevard (William J. Kinney Police Facility). The thumb drive was booked under Sacramento Police Department Report Number(s) 23-37362 and 23-38589 (Property Number SA1201050-1).

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** [redacted]
**Author** [redacted]
**Related Date** Mar-30-2023

On 02/09/2023 at approx 0940 hours I, Detective [redacted] was working "back to the beat" in the downtown area of Sacramento, CA when I heard over the police radio of an Officer involved shooting in the north area of Sacramento. Specifically the OIS was near the intersection of Cantalier Street/Baseball Alley. I responded to the area to assist with securing the involved Officers' Body Worn Cameras (BWC) and to make sure the in car cameras were uploaded. I secured the following department issued BWCs:

-Sgt Hunkapiller
-Ofc Dahl
-Det Worm
-Ofc Mcilvain

I force downloaded the following vehicle in car camera footage (only related to the OIS incident)

-12449 Driven by Ofc Mcilvain and Det Worm
-12431 Driven by Ofc Dahl
-13524 Driven by Ofc Hanks and his trainee
-13497 Driven by Sgt Hunkapiller

I responded to the Sacramento Police Department Headquarters to manually upload the previously mentioned Body Worn Cameras into Evidence.com. I successfully added the BWC footage of the incident to Evidence.com.

## Narrative Text

**Type** EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST
**Subject** ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM
**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680 ([redacted]
**Related Date** Feb-15-2023 8:50

From: KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
To: ID-CRIME SCENE INVEST; KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
Subject: ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM
Date: Wed. Feb 15, 2023 @ 08:23:56

VEHICLE PROCESSING REQUEST

Report Number [23-38589 ]
Crime Type [245 (C) PC]

Requestor's Name [KRUTZ ] Contact #'s Desk [0351 ]

Requestor's Unit [HOMICIDE ] Cell [[redacted]]

Please notify me by the following method upon completion of processing:
[ ]Email [
]

[ X ]Phone [
]

Address [EVIDENCE IMPOUND
Vehicle Lic Plate [[redacted] ]
Vehicle Make/Model[2009 HYUNDAI TUCSON ]

Search Warrant [ X ]Yes [ ]No Date Signed by Judge [Feb-09-2023 ]

Forensic Processing Requests

**********
***
Latent Print Processing
Process the following areas on the vehicle for fingerprints

Exterior:
[ ]Exterior Front Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle)
[ ]Exterior Front Passenger Side Area
[ ]Exterior Rear Driver Side Area
[ ]Exterior Rear Passenger Side Area

Additional:

[ ]Engine Hood
[ ]Windshield [ ]Rear Window
[ ]Front Driver Side Fender [ ]Front Passenger Side Fender
[ ]Rear Driver Quarter Panel [ ]Rear Passenger Quarter Panel
[ ]Front Bumper [ ]Rear Bumper
[ ]Trunk Lid [ ]Tail Gate
[ ]Roof [ ]Sunroof
[ ]Other (Please Specify Below)

Comments:
[Please complete a trajectory analysis as much as possible
]

Interior:
[ X ]Interior Front Side Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle

Gear Shift, Seatbelt, Rear View Mirror
[ ]Interior Front Passenger Side Area
[ ]Interior Rear Driver Side Area
[ X ]Interior Rear Passenger Side Area

Comments:
[
]

**********
***

GLOBAL SWABS (CONTACT DNA):

Collect global swabs from the following areas on the vehicle:
[ X ]Front Drivers Side Area (Steering Wheel, Gear Shift, Door Handles, Seatbelt)

[ ]Front Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[ X ]Rear Driver Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[ ]Rear Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)

Comments:
Please collect global swabs from other areas specifically noted below:
[
]

**********
***

GSR

***Unless otherwise noted, GSR samples can be collected from the interior door panels, steering wheel and gear shifts***

Collect GSR samples from the following areas on the interior of the vehicle:

[ ]Front Driver Side Area
[ ]Front Passenger Side Area
[ ]Rear Driver Side Area
[ ]Rear Passenger Side Area

For more specific locations to be sampled on the interior of the vehicle, coordinate with CSI directly with detailed case information. Other areas that

can be sampled are headliners, seats, seatbelts, visors, etc. These areas won' be sampled without further information or contact from detective units.

Comments:
[
]

**********
***

Evidence Collection:

[ X ]Recover any fired projectiles from the vehicle –By checking this box I give CSI the authority to use any means necessary to recover projectiles for further investigation.

**** It is the responsibilty of the investigating unit to complete the Red Border form to document any damage caused during the collection.

[ ]Collect Other Evidence (Please specify below for specific areas)
[ ]Trace Evidence
[ X ]Biological Evidence

Comments:

[SWABS OF THE BLOOD FROM THE DRIVER'S SEAT

***Note, it is the responsibility of Patrol Officers or the Investigating Unit to search vehicles, identify items of physical evidence related to their

investigation and release the vehicle once the processing is complete.

# Follow Up Report # SA 21

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 2134** by: **4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384**
Report due on: **Feb-23-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-16-2023 (Thu.) 2302**
Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Approved on: **Feb-24-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** CSI
**Author** 4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384
**Related Date** Feb-10-2023

On 2/9/2023 at approximately 1305 hours, I, Forensic Investigator K. Louie #6384 (CSI33) arrived at Cantalier St. / Baseball Aly to assist with processing a scene regarding an officer involved shooting. Upon arrival, the scene was secured by yellow crime scene tape, marked patrol vehicles and uniformed police officers. The scene was processed under the direction of Det. Kane #910 and Supervising Forensic Investigator Woo #6382 and Wilson #6385.

### DIAGRAM MEASURMENTS

I collected measurements of the crime scene and evidence using a Leica RTC360 3D scanner. The RAW scan data was registered using the Leica Cyclone Register 360 software. Another copy of the RAW scan data was registered and prepared for viewing also using the Leica Cyclone Register 360 software. On 2/16/2023, the data was finalized, and I transferred all scan data on to the Forensic Storage Network Drive.

### EVIDENCE COLLCTION

While wearing a mask and clean gloves, I collected, packaged, transported and booked the following items of evidence into the Large Storage Room at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd. (Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section) under PR 1198698:

Evidence collected from Cantalier St.
- Item #1: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #2: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #3: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #4: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #5: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #6: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #7: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #8: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #9: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino Ave.
- Item #10: (1) gold piece of metal with red tip collected from ground, West of 650 EL Camino Ave.
- Item #11: (1) taser wire collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #12: vehicle debris from rear driver door of patrol vehicle #13497N collected from ground, East of vehicle
- Item #13: pieces of red and silver vehicle debris collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #14: apparent chips of paint collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #15: pieces of glass collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #16: pieces of red vehicle debris collected from inside front driver area of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #17: apparent paint transfer collected from interior side of front driver door of patrol vehicle #13497N
- Item #18: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, West of [redacted] El Camino Ave.
- Item #19: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, West of [redacted] El Camino Ave.
- Item #20: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from grass area along West side of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #21: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from sidewalk, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #22: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from sidewalk, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #23: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from top step landing to middle double door entrance on the West side of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #24: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from top step landing to middle double door entrance on the West side of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #25: (1) fired projectile located under patrol vehicle #12431N, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #26: (1) piece of black vehicle debris collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #27: (1) piece of black car horn collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #28: (1) fired projectile collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #29: (1) fired projectile collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.
- Item #30: apparent paint transfer collected from front push bar of patrol vehicle #12449N

I cleared the call at approximately 2238 hours.

# Follow Up Report # SA 22

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4458 - FERNANDEZ, STEPHANIE 6359** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 2000** by: **4458 - FERNANDEZ, STEPHANIE 6359**
Report due on: **Feb-16-2023 (Thu.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-22-2023 (Wed.) 1537**
Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Approved on: **Feb-24-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** LAS PALMAS SCENE, KINNEY, HOJ
**Author** 4458 - FERNANDEZ, STEPHANIE 6359
**Related Date** Feb-22-2023 15:34

On 2/9/23 at approximately 1111 hours, Forensic Investigator K. Villarreal and I, Forensic Investigator S. Fernandez #6359 (CSI23), arrived at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. We were here to assist in the processing of an Officer Involved Shooting incident that had occurred. Upon arrival, the scene was secured by patrol vehicles, uniformed officers, and yellow crime scene tape and we contacted Sergeant S. Butler #3081.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took two hundred and seventy-four (274) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall condition of scene
-Blue LA RAMS throw blanket located on the ground near the front driver's side door of a blue 4-door Hyundai Tucson ([redacted]), located on the east-curb of Forrest St., just south of Las Palmas Ave, facing north
-One (1) taser probe and wires located on top of the blue LA RAMS throw blanket

Overall exterior condition of a blue 4-door Hyundai Tucson [redacted]), located on the east curb of Forrest St., just south of Las Palmas Ave, facing north
-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the rear trunk lid, just to the right of the rear license plate
-Damage to the driver's side of the rear bumper
-Damage to the driver's side taillight
-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the driver's side quarter panel near the quarter panel window
-Damage to the driver's side quarter panel window
-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the driver's side quarter panel under the gas tank cap
-Damage to the driver's side quarter panel
-Damage to the exterior side of the rear driver's side door
-Damage to the front driver's side window
-Three (3) apparent bullet holes located in the front driver's side window
-Four (4) apparent bullet holes located in the front driver's side door
-Damage to the interior front driver's side door panel, near window
-Damage to the exterior side of the front driver's side door
-Damage to the exterior handle of the front driver's side door
-Apparent blood located on the front side of the front driver's side headrest
-Apparent blood located on the front side of the front driver's side backrest
-Four (4) apparent bullet holes located in the front side of the front driver's side backrest
-Damage to the driver's side fender
-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the driver's side fender
-Damage to the driver's side of the front bumper
-Damage to the driver's side of the engine hood
-Damage to the passenger's side of the front bumper

-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the front passenger's side door
-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the rear passenger's side door
-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the passenger's side quarter panel near the trunk lid
-One (1) apparent bullet strike located in the passenger's side quarter panel near the quarter panel window
-Damage to the passenger's side of the rear bumper
-Two (2) apparent bullet holes located in the back side of the front driver's backrest
-One (1) apparent bullet hole located in the interior rear passenger's side car frame area
-One (1) apparent bullet strike located on the front side of the rear passenger's side backrest and seatbelt
-One (1) apparent bullet strike located on the back edge of the engine hood, near the passenger's side
-One (1) apparent bullet strike located in the cowl near the center of the vehicle
-One (1) apparent bullet strike located on the back edge of the engine hood, near the driver's side

Overall exterior condition of a black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-Apparent blood located on the rear passenger's side backrest
-Apparent blood located on the rear passenger's side seat
-Apparent blood located on the rear middle seat
-Apparent blood located on a white paper towel on the rear passenger's side seat

At approximately 1213 hours, we changed our location to Cantalier St. and Baseball Aly. Upon arrival, at approximately 1220 hours, the scene was secured by patrol vehicles, uniformed officers, and yellow crime scene tape and we contacted Supervising Investigator F. Woo #6382. We were asked to head to 2025 Morse Ave - Kaiser North Hospital to take injury photographs.

At approximately 1228 hours, we changed our location to 2025 Morse Ave - Kaiser North Hospital. Upon arrival, at approximately 1247 hours, we contacted Sergeant D. Lannom #3076.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took eight (8) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall appearance of Sergeant T. Hunkapiller #3108
-Swelling to the right ankle

At approximately 1320 hours, we took custody of Sergeant T. Hunkapiller's duty belt and uniform pants and secured them in our vehicle.

At approximately 1325 hours, we changed our location back to Cantalier St. and Baseball Aly. Upon arrival, at approximately 1349 hours, we again contacted Supervising Investigator F. Woo #6382.

At approximately 1426 hours, we took custody of a bag of items belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90) from Officer B. Mitchell #303 and secured it in our vehicle.

At approximately 1429 hours, we changed our location to 3350 Marysville Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's North Station. Upon arrival, at approximately 1445 hours, we contacted Officer J. Dahl #817.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took thirty (30) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall appearance of Officer J. Dahl #817
-Injury to right knee
-Injury to left knee

Overall condition of Officer J. Dahl's TASER 7 Conducted Energy Device (CED), SN: [redacted]
-Taser wires attached to a discharged cartridge inside the barrel area

Overall appearance of Officer A. Worm #312

At approximately 1450 hours, we took custody of Officer J. Dahl's CED and secured it in our vehicle.

At approximately 1456 hours, we changed our location to 5770 Freeport Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Hall of Justice. Upon arrival, at approximately 1529 hours, we contacted Detective Sergeant J. Ellis #3132 and gave him custody of Officer J. Dahl's CED and Sergeant T. Hunkapiller's duty belt.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took forty-one (41) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall appearance of Officer K. McIlvain #827

Overall condition of the round-count board for Officer K. McIlvain #827
-One (1) black 9mm GLOCK 17 Gen5 semi-automatic pistol, SN: [redacted] with a OLIGHT PL-PRO VALKYRIE tactical light attached, SN: [redacted]
-One (1) unfired FC 9mm LUGER cartridge originally in the chamber of the GLOCK semi-automatic pistol
-Magazine #1: One (1) black 17-round 9mm GLOCK magazine, containing thirteen (13) unfired FC 9mm LUGER cartridges
-Magazine #2: One (1) black 17-round 9mm GLOCK magazine, containing seventeen (17) unfired FC 9mm LUGER cartridges
-Magazine #3: One (1) black 17-round 9mm GLOCK magazine, containing seventeen (17) unfired FC 9mm LUGER cartridges

Overall condition of the round-count board for Sergeant T. Hunkapiller #3108
-One (1) black 40cal SIG SAUER P226 semi-automatic pistol, SN: [redacted]
-One (1) unfired FEDERAL 40 S&W cartridge originally in the chamber of the SIG SAUER semi-automatic pistol
-Magazine #1: One (1) black 12-round 40cal SIG SAUER P226 magazine, containing eleven (11) unfired FEDERAL 40 S&W cartridges
-Magazine #2: One (1) black empty 12-round 40cal SIG SAUER P226 magazine
-Magazine #3: One (1) black 12-round 40cal SIG SAUER P226 magazine, containing twelve (12) unfired FEDERAL 40 S&W cartridges

## EVIDENCE

I then packaged and booked the following items of evidence at 5770 Freeport Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Hall of Justice under PR#1198690:

Items belonging to Officer K. McIlvain #827
-One (1) black 9mm GLOCK 17 Gen5 semi-automatic pistol, SN: [redacted] with a OLIGHT PL-PRO VALKYRIE tactical light attached, SN: [redacted]
-Magazine #1: One (1) black 17-round 9mm GLOCK magazine, with fourteen (14) unfired FC 9mm LUGER cartridges
-Magazine #2: One (1) black 17-round 9mm GLOCK magazine, with seventeen (17) unfired FC 9mm LUGER cartridges
-Magazine #3: One (1) black 17-round 9mm GLOCK magazine, with seventeen (17) unfired FC 9mm LUGER cartridges

Items belonging to Sergeant T. Hunkapiller #3108
-One (1) black 40cal SIG SAUER P226 semi-automatic pistol, SN: [redacted]
-Magazine #1: One (1) black 12-round 40cal SIG SAUER P226 magazine, with twelve (12) unfired FEDERAL 40 S&W cartridges
-Magazine #2: One (1) black empty 12-round 40cal SIG SAUER P226 magazine
-Magazine #3: One (1) black 12-round 40cal SIG SAUER P226 magazine, containing twelve (12) unfired FEDERAL 40 S&W cartridges
-One (1) duty belt with a TASER 7 Conducted Energy Device (CED), SN: [redacted], handcuffs, and miscellaneous keys

At approximately 1642 hours, I gave custody of the above items to Detective Sergeant L. Trimpey #3039. We then took custody two (2) fired taser cartridges from Officer J. Dahl's CED from Sergeant J. Ellis #3132 and we secured it in our vehicle.

At approximately 1702 hours, we changed our location to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. Upon arrival, at approximately 1735 hours, we contacted Detective R. Gross #1031.

## PHOTOGRAPHS

I took two hundred and fifty (250) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall condition of Apartment #[redacted]
-Apparent blood located on a white king size bedsheet located on the couch along the north wall of the Living Room
-Apparent blood located on the floor near the southeast corner of the couch along the north wall of the Living Room
-Apparent blood located on a white pillow cover on top of a black trash bag in the southeast corner of the Living Room

-Possible blood located on a blue blanket located on the backrest of the couch along the north wall of the Living Room

Overall condition of Apartment #[redacted] post-search

Overall condition of the interior side of a black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-Apparent blood located on the rear passenger's side backrest
-Apparent blood located on the rear passenger's side seat
-Apparent blood located on the rear middle seat
-Apparent blood located on a white paper towel on the rear passenger's side seat
-One (1) black neck gaiter located on the child seat on the rear driver's side seat
-One (1) black neck gaiter located on the rear driver's side floorboard

EVIDENCE

While wearing a mask and clean gloves, I collected and secured the following items of evidence into our vehicle:

-One (1) blue LA RAMS throw blanket collected from the ground near the front driver's side door of a blue 4-door Hyundai Tucson ([redacted]), located on the east-curb of Forrest St., just south of Las Palmas Ave, facing north
-One (1) taser probe and wires collected from the blue LA RAMS throw blanket
-One (1) white king size bedsheet with apparent blood collected from the couch along the north wall of the Living Room in Apartment #[redacted]
-One (1) apparent blood sample collected from the floor near the southeast corner of the couch along the north wall of the Living Room in Apartment #[redacted]
-One (1) white pillow cover with apparent blood collected from a black trash bag in the southeast corner of the Living Room in Apartment #[redacted]
-One (1) apparent blood sample collected from the rear middle seat of the black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted] located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-One (1) white paper towel with apparent blood collected from the rear passenger's side seat of the black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-One (1) black neck gaiter collected from the child seat on the rear driver's side seat of the black 4-door Kia Amanti [redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-One (1) black neck gaiter collected from the rear driver's side floorboard of the black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St

At approximately 1841 hours, we changed our location to 300 Richards Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Forensic Unit. Upon arrival, at approximately 1855 hours, I secured the evidence items from our vehicle to the East Homicide Room.

We cleared the call at approximately 1902 hours.

On 2/10/23 at approximately 0929 hours I retrieved the evidence items from the East Homicide Room and took additional photographs.

## PHOTOGRAPHS

I took seventy-one (71) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall condition of a blue size 38 BLAUER uniform pants, belonging to Sergeant T. Hunkapiller #3108
-Ripped down the rear middle seam
-Hole in the back side of right leg

Overall condition of the items belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-Black 2XL WRANGLER boxers
  -Apparent blood on the side of the left leg area
-One (1) pair of gray and green socks
  -Apparent blood on bottom side of both socks
-One (1) pair of black 36Wx30L GOODFELLOW & CO pants with a black leather belt
  -Apparent blood located on the front side of left pant leg
  -Apparent blood located on the front buckle area of belt
-Two taser probes and wires attached to the front left side of belt
-Apparent blood located on back left side of belt
-Black and silver SHARPER pocketknife
-One (1) pair of APPLE AirPods with black case
-One (1) FOODS CO receipt
-$229.23 in cash
  -Nine (9) $20 bills
  -Three (3) $10 bills
  -Three (3) $5 bills
  -Four (4) $1 bills
  -Two (2) dimes
  -Three (3) pennies
-Eleven (11) small clear plastic bags containing a white unknown substance within a larger clear plastic bag

## EVIDENCE

While wearing a mask and clean gloves, I packaged and booked following items of evidence into the Large Storage Room at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property section, under PR#1198690:

-Two (2) fired taser cartridges from Officer J. Dahl's TASER7 CED, SN: [redacted]
-One (1) pair of blue size 38 BLAUER uniform pants, belonging to Sergeant T. Hunkapiller #3108, in ripped condition
-One (1) taser probe and wires collected from the blue LA RAMS throw blanket located on the ground near the front driver's side door of a blue 4-door Hyundai Tucson ([redacted]), located on the east-curb of Forrest St., just south of Las Palmas Ave, facing north
-One (1) blue LA RAMS throw blanket collected from the ground near the front driver's side door of a blue 4-door Hyundai Tucson [redacted]), located on the east-curb of Forrest St., just south of Las Palmas Ave, facing north

-One (1) white king size bedsheet with apparent blood collected from the couch along the north wall of the Living Room in Apartment #[redacted] ([redacted] Las Palmas Ave)
-One (1) apparent blood sample collected from the floor near the southeast corner of the couch along the north wall of the Living Room in Apartment #[redacted] ([redacted] Las Palmas Ave)
-One (1) white pillow cover with apparent blood collected from a black trash bag in the southeast corner of the Living Room in Apartment #[redacted] ([redacted] Las Palmas Ave)
-One (1) apparent blood sample collected from the rear middle seat of the black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted] located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-One (1) white paper towel with apparent blood collected from the rear passenger's side seat of the black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-One (1) black neck gaiter collected from the child seat on the rear driver's side seat of the black 4-door Kia Amanti [redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-One (1) black neck gaiter collected from the rear driver's side floorboard of the black 4-door Kia Amanti ([redacted]) located on the north curb of Las Palmas Ave, east of Forrest St
-One (1) black 2XL WRANGLER boxers with apparent blood, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-One (1) pair of gray and green socks with apparent blood, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-One (1) pair of black 36Wx30L GOODFELLOW & CO pants with apparent blood, with a black leather belt with apparent blood, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-Two (2) taser probes and wires collected from the black leather belt
-One (1) black and silver SHARPER pocketknife, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-One (1) pair of APPLE AirPods with black case, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-One (1) FOODS CO receipt, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-$229.23 in cash, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
    -Nine (9) $20 bills
    -Three (3) $10 bills
    -Three (3) $5 bills
    -Four (4) $1 bills
    -Two (2) dimes
    -Three (3) pennies
-Eleven (11) small clear plastic bags containing a white unknown substance, belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)
-One (1) empty larger clear plastic bag, originally containing the eleven (11) smaller clear plastic bags
-Five (5) empty plastic property bags originally containing the items belonging to Clayton Freeman (DOB 8/2/90)

We cleared at approximately 1408 hours.

# Follow Up Report # SA 23

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4534 - CRETER, MELISSA 6377** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.) 452** by: **4534 - CRETER, MELISSA 6377**
Report due on: **Feb-20-2023 (Mon.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-15-2023 (Wed.) 2225**
Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Approved on: **Feb-24-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** CSI PHOTOGRAPHS
**Author** 4534 - CRETER, MELISSA 6377
**Related Date** Feb-11-2023 4:53

On 02/10/23 at approximately 0658 hours, I, Forensic Investigator M. Creter #6377 (CSI12) arrived at 2315 Stockton Blvd (UC Davis Medical Center) to take photographs related to an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred. Upon arrival, I contacted Officer Prior #816.

PHOTOGRAPHS:
I, took twenty (20) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall appearance of Clayton Freeman (DOB:08/02/90):
-Overall condition of both hands
-Apparent blood, located on left hand
-Injuries to back left shoulder
-Injuries to left side of abdomen

EVIDENCE:
While wearing a mask and clean gloves, I collected, packaged, and secured in my vehicle the following item of evidence:

-One (1) "GSR" kit, collected from the hands of Clayton Freeman (DOB:08/02/90)

I departed UC Davis Medical Center at approximately 0726 hours and changed my location to 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd (Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section). Upon arrival, at approximately 0743 hours I booked the above listed item of evidence into the DropBox under PR#1198735.

I cleared the call at approximately 0758 hours.

# Follow Up Report # SA 24

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Feb-11-2023 (Sat.) 1002** by: **4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361**
Report due on: **Feb-18-2023 (Sat.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-11-2023 (Sat.) 1654**
Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Approved on: **Feb-24-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** PHOTOGRAPHS AT CANTALIER ST AND EL CAMINO AVE
**Author** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
**Related Date** Feb-11-2023 10:04

On 2/9/2023 at approximately 1307 hours, I, Forensic Investigator A. Kinoshita #6361 arrived at Cantalier St and El Camino Ave to assist with processing a scene regarding an officer involved shooting. Upon arrival, the scene was secured by yellow crime scene tape, marked patrol vehicles and uniformed police officers. The scene was processed under the direction of Det. Kane #910 and Supervising Forensic Investigator Woo #6382 and Supervising Forensic Investigator Wilson #6385. Other CSI on scene include Forensic Investigator K. Louie #6384 (CSI33).

Note: prior to our arrival vehicle #12431N, vehicle #13524N and vehicle # 12449N were not located in their original location during the initial incident.

**PHOTOGRAPHS**:

Overall scene along Cantalier St just south of El Camino Ave

-multiple cameras along the west side of El Camino Ave - Natomas Islamic Community Center

Apparent friction skid marks located in the middle of the street on Cantalier St just south of El Camino Ave marked using orange arrows

-west of the front passenger tire of vehicle # 12431N

-north east of the rear bumper of vehicle # 13497N

-near the front drivers door of vehicle # 13497N to the rear drivers tire

Overall exterior condition of Sacramento Police Department marked patrol Police Interceptor CA Exempt 1561839 Vehicle # 13497N parked in the middle of Cantalier St facing the south direction just south of El Camino Ave:
Damage to the following areas:

-exterior and interior side of the front drivers door

-exterior side of the rear driver door

-drivers quarter panel

Overall exterior condition of Sacramento Police Department marked patrol Police Interceptor CA Exempt 1513452 Vehicle # 12449N; moved to block off the traffic from El Camino Ave to Cantalier St prior to my arrival
Apparent paint transfer located on the push bar attached to the front bumper
Damage to the following areas:

-horn on the front of the patrol vehicle

-push bar on the driver side

-front bumper on the drivers side

-driver side fender

-trim around the front driver wheel well

-exterior side of the rear driver door

Approximate perspectives from the following areas:

-[redacted] on the sidewalk south of the driveway at [redacted] El Camino Ave

[redacted] from the doorway of [redacted] El Camino Ave to the top landing step between [redacted] and [redacted] El Camino Ave

-[redacted] from the south west bedroom window at [redacted] El Camino Ave

-[redacted] from the south west corner at Cantalier St and Redwood Ave

-Officer McIlvain #827 from the east curb on Cantalier St south of El Camino Ave; approximate location represented with a blue cone

-Officer Dahl #817 from the east curb on Cantalier St south of El Camino Ave; approximate location represented with a green cone

-Detective Worm #312 middle of the Cantalier St south of El Camino Ave; approximate location represented with a white cone

-Perspective from the front drivers door of vehicle #13497

Overall location of items of evidence collected from Cantalier St. by Forensic Investigator Louie #6384:

- Item #1: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #2: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #3: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #4: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #5: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #6: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #7: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #8: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino

Ave.

- Item #9: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, East of 646 El Camino Ave.

- Item #10: (1) gold piece of metal with red tip collected from ground, West of 650 EL Camino Ave.

- Item #11: (1) taser wire collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #12: vehicle debris from rear driver door of patrol vehicle #13497N collected from ground, East of vehicle

- Item #13: pieces of red and silver vehicle debris collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N

- Item #14: apparent chips of paint collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N

- Item #15: pieces of glass collected from ground, East of patrol vehicle #13497N

- Item #16: pieces of red vehicle debris collected from inside front driver area of patrol vehicle #13497N

- Item #17: apparent paint transfer collected from interior side of front driver door of patrol vehicle #13497N

- Item #18: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from gutter, West of [redacted] El Camino Ave.

- Item #19: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from ground, West of [redacted] El Camino Ave.

- Item #20: (1) Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing collected from grass area along West side of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #21: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from sidewalk, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #22: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from sidewalk, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #23: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from top step landing to middle double door entrance on the West side of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #24: (1) FC 9MM Luger fired cartridge casing collected from top step landing to middle double door entrance on the West side of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #25: (1) fired projectile located under patrol vehicle #12431N, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #26: (1) piece of black vehicle debris collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #27: (1) piece of black car horn collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #28: (1) fired projectile collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #29: (1) fired projectile collected from ground, West of 650 El Camino Ave.

- Item #30: apparent paint transfer collected from front push bar of patrol vehicle #12449N

**OSCR 360 PHOTOGRAPHS:**

I took twenty two (22) overall photographs of the scene using the OSCR360 camera; which were later saved to the Forensic Storage Network Drive and Evidence.com.

I cleared the scene at approximately 2000 hours.

# Follow Up Report # SA 25

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 MID (TEAM 9)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 217** by: **4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303**
Report due on: **Feb-15-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.) 405**
Approved on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** MITCHELL, B. #303
**Author** 4664 - MITCHELL, BRIANA N. 0303
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 12:42

On 02-09-2023, at approximately 0942 hours, I, Officer Mitchell #303 (1B64) was working patrol in east Sacramento as 1B64, when dispatch advised that a possible subject from an Officer involved shooting may have self transported to Mercy General Hospital at 4001 J St. I advised that I was in the area and would respond to the hospital to contact the subject. I was advised that the subject was a male black, possibly in his 30's and wearing jeans. I arrived on scene and observed the following in summary:

***My body worn camera was activated and recording for the duration of this investigation

Upon arriving on scene, Mercy General security advised that there was a patient inside the emergency department with a gun shot wound. I responded to the ER department where nurses advised that that subject was a male black adult, in his early 20's and 30's. The subject had a gun shot wound to his left shoulder.

I advised Sgt. Park of the subject and he advised that he was possibly our suspect. I detained the subject and requested he identify himself. He verbally identified himself as [redacted] with a date of birth of [redacted]. Officer Moua began running records check through the Sacramento County's database, which returned negative results.

Before asking the subject his name, he was not making any noises and responding to nurses, with a calm steady voice. As soon as I started requesting his name he began gurgling and stating his lungs were filling up. An ER nurse advised the subject that they had just scanned his lungs and there was in fact no blood in them and that was impossible that they were filling up. He then stopped moaning and went back to a calm demeanor.

I again requested that the subject identify himself. To which he gave a name of FREEMAN, Clayton and [redacted] with the same date of birth of [redacted]. I again advised Officer Moua of the information and the results were still negative.

The subject then began pretending he was gurgling as if he was going to die and was making his eyes go wide. I told him to stop acting, and he slowly went back to a normal demeanor of just relaxed and laying there.

I requested the male again identify himself and he finally gave a name of s-FREEMAN, Clayton with a date of birth of 08-02-1990. A records check returned with a subject matching the subject's description, a search through DMV's cal photo with the name and DOB, showed a photo from 11-10-2020. The subject in the photo positively matched the subject in front of me. s-FREEMAN confirmed the last 4 numbers of his social security. I sent the photo to Officer Dahl who positively identified him as the suspect.

Officer Flure responded to the scene and requested the clothes from the nurse of s-FREEMAN. Officer Flure handed me a bag with the suspects clothing items.

Video surveillance from the hospital was requested, but security advised we would need a warrant.

I advised Sgt. Park of the updated injuries.

I cleared the scene at the hospital. I contacted CSI and at 1426 hours, I handed the bag of clothing of

s-FREEMAN's to CSI Fernandez #6359.

# Follow Up Report # SA 26

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5032 - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 DAY (TEAM 20)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 219** by: **5032 - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109**
Report due on: **Feb-15-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-13-2023 (Mon.) 1523**
Approved on: **Feb-14-2023 (Tue.)** by: **3070 - ARMSTRONG, MATTHEW 3066 (**[redacted]
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** CSO CUEVAS #8109 OBSERVATIONS
**Author** 5032 - CUEVAS MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 8109
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 19:45

On 2/9/2023 at approximately 1039 hours, I (CSO Cuevas #8109) was requested to go to [redacted] Las Palmas and start a crime scene log. I arrived on scene 1102 hours. My body worn camera and in car camera was activated during the investigation. I observed the following in summary.

I arrived on scene and completed a crime scene log. At the end of the scene, I turned in the crime scene log at JERPF.

# Follow Up Report # SA 27

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5046 - ZAMORA, JOSE J 8157** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 1 MID (TEAM 3)**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 219** by: **5046 - ZAMORA, JOSE J 8157**
Report due on: **Feb-15-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 2329**
Approved on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** ZAMORA, J #8157
**Author** 5046 - ZAMORA, JOSE J 8157
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 18:26

On 02/09/2023 at approximately 1354 hours I, CSO Zamora #8157 responded to Cantalier St/ Baseball Aly for scene perimeter and crime scene log dutys. I arrived on scene at approximately 1429 hours and observed the following in summary:

**My body worn camera was activated and recording during the investigation**

CSO Stasyuk #8142 started and completed the crime scene log prior to my arrival.

I turned the crime scene log at Kinney Police Facility.

# Follow Up Report # SA 28

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4852 - START, RILEY 0347** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS TRAINING MCCLELLAN**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 220** by: **4852 - START, RILEY 0347**
Report due on: **Feb-15-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.) 117**
Approved on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** OFC. START #347
**Author** 4852 - START, RILEY 0347
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 23:49

On 02/09/2023 at approximately 1401 hours, Ofc. Oldes #1039 and I (Ofc. Start #347) were dispatched to assist on an officer involved shooting at [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. My body worn camera was activated for the duration of this investigation. I arrived on scene at approximately 1408 hours, and observed the following in summary:

I arrived on scene and took a perimeter position at Forrest St and Eleanor Ave. I eventually was relieved of the position and responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave. I took custody of [redacted]. I placed him in the rear of my patrol vehicle and Ofc. Oldes stood by with him.

I stood by with Ofc. Maclean #1010 inside of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave Apt #[redacted] while a search warrant was drafted.

I responded to Cantalier St and Baseball Aly and moved patrol car #13497 at 1939 hours, and patrol car #12431 at 2009 hours to Kinney. Ofc. Oldes drove patrol car #13524 at 1940 hours, and patrol car #12449 at 2009 hours to Kinney. All four patrol vehicles were only started once at the above listed times.

# Follow Up Report # SA 29

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO GANG ENFORCEMENT TEAM - NORTH**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 220** by: **4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992**
Report due on: **Feb-15-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 2006**
Approved on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** DEL DOTTO #992
**Author** 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 19:50

On 2/9/23 at approximately 1150 hours, Officer Mills #489, and I Officer Del Dotto #992 responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Ave to assist with the Officer involved shooting scene. We arrived on scene at approximately 1155 hours. My body worn camera was activated.

Officers Mills and I conducted a canvass of the area of Eleanor Ave and Forrest st to Fairfield St for cameras and witnesses. I contacted the following subject and obtained the following information.

-[redacted] Forrest St I contacted [redacted] DOB: [redacted], cell phone [redacted] who advised his external cameras that faced the street were not functioning.

-[redacted] Eleanor Ave I contacted [redacted]: DOB[redacted], cell phone[redacted] who advised her external cameras were not functioning.

-[redacted] Eleanor Ave was gated and locked, I did not observe any external cameras at this time.

-[redacted] Eleanor Ave I contacted a female subject who advised they did not have any cameras and I did not observe any cameras.

-2711 Fairfield St, I contacted the manager of Super X market[redacted]: DOB:[redacted], cell phone [redacted], store phone 916-333-1423 who advised there was external cameras outside. I located a camera that was on the east side of the building and faced the intersection of Fairfield St and Eleanor Ave. I observed in the video the suspect vehicle drive west bound Eleanor Ave through the intersection of Fairfield St and Eleanor Ave. The video was time stamped at approximately 0949 hours, I attempted to download the video but was unsuccessful.

Officer Mills contacted Detective Anderson and advised of the footage, approximate time frame and that the video was available till Sunday.

# Follow Up Report # SA 30

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4219 - MILLS, CONNER 0489** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO GANG ENFORCEMENT TEAM - NORTH**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 222** by: **4219 - MILLS, CONNER 0489**
Report due on: **Feb-15-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1952**
Approved on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** MILLS #489
**Author** 4219 - MILLS, CONNER 0489
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 19:23

On 02/09/2023 at approximately 1150 hours, Officer Del Dotto #992, and I Officer Mills #489 responded to [redacted] Las Palmas Avenue to assist with the officer involved shooting scene. We arrived on scene at approximately 1155 hours. Body worn camera activated.

Officer Del Dotto and I conducted a canvas of Eleanor Avenue between Forrest Street and Fairfield Street for any video and/or witnesses.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

I contacted [redacted] whom advised his cameras did not work and he did not see or hear anything.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

No answer and no cameras observed.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

Unable to access due to gated front yard and I did not observed any cameras.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

I contacted [redacted] whom advised his camera in the window did not capture anything and he did not see or hear anything.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

Cameras on front of house, but unable to access due to gated front yard.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

Contacted a female subject through the house window who refused to open door. Subject advised cameras don't work.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

I contacted [redacted] whom advised he did not have cameras and he did not see/hear anything.

[redacted] Eleanor Avenue:

Subject advised Ring camera was dead and did not capture anything

# Follow Up Report # SA 31

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **CSI VEHICLE PROCESSING (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Feb-18-2023 (Sat.) 1008** by: **4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361**
Report due on: **Feb-25-2023 (Sat.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-18-2023 (Sat.) 1747**
Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Approved on: **Feb-24-2023 (Fri.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** VEHICLE PROCESSING 2/10/23 - [redacted]
**Author** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
**Related Date** Feb-18-2023 10:32

On 2/10/2023 at approximately 1313 hours, I, Forensic Investigator A. Kinoshita #6361 (CSI26) arrived at 769 N 16th St - Central Valley Towing, to assist with photographs related to an officer involved shooting (23-38589) and a carjacking (23-37362). I worked under the direction of Detective Krutz # 680, Detective Henderson #978, and Detective Stambaugh #565.

**PHOTOGRAPHS**:

I took one hundred seven (107) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall condition of the interior and exterior sides of a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted] (pre/during search)

-one (1) projectile removed from the blanket hanging from the inside of the rear passenger window

-a "WSS" white plastic bag located on the rear driver floorboard

-a black beanie located on the front driver seat

-an "AMPM" receipt with the date of 08/24/22 from the front drivers area (removed from vehicle by detectives)

-a glass pipe located on the front drivers floorboard

-a Timberland brand wallet removed from a Puma duffle bag located in the rear passenger area

-a loaded black 10round 9mm magazine removed from the Puma duffle bag

-a blue flower print duffle bag with two (2) red Nike shoe boxes located in the rear passenger area

-an olive green Samurai tactical backpack located on the rear passenger floorboard

-a wallet front the olive green Samurai Tactical backpack with a CA DL belonging to Clayton Freeman ([redacted] and a State of California Benefits ID card for Clayton Freeman ([redacted]

-a black Weatherproof black jacket hanging over the front passenger seat back

-a red and black Nokia cell phone located wedge between duffle bags and rear passenger seat

-a glass pipe located on the netted portion of the front driver seatback

-a white Cookies brand back pack located inside of a red duffle bag containing bags with green leafy substance and zip top bags

-a black unknown brand cell phone located on the rear passenger area floorboard

-key with "Airpods" in a green silicone case located in the ignition

Note: Due to time constraints, I did not take close up photographs of all damage and apparent bullet holes.
.

**EVIDENCE COLLECTION:**

While wearing a mask and clean gloves, I collected packaged and secured the following in my CSI van:

-one (1) projectile removed from the blanket hanging from the inside of the rear passenger window

I cleared the Towyard at approximately 1437 hours.

At approximately 1557 hours, I arrived at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Property section. I booked and placed the above item into the Lockers under PR# 1198778-1.

I cleared the Property Section at approximately 1635 hours.

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** VEHICLE PROCESSING 2/16/23 - [redacted]
**Author** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
**Related Date** Feb-18-2023 11:32

On 02/16/2023, at approximately 0951 hours, I, Forensic Investigator A. Kinoshita #6361 (CSI26), arrived at 769 N 16th St (Central Valley Towing) to process a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted] related to an officer involved shooting. Detective Krutz #680 requested the following processing be done to the vehicle: Latent prints (interior front driver's area and interior rear passenger side area), global swabs (front drivers area and rear drivers area), recover any fired projectiles from the vehicle, document trajectory.

Note: Originally trace evidence was not requested, but after talking to Detective Krutz I advised I would collect the following: glass and paint samples.

**PHOTOGRAPHS**:

I took three hundred seventy (370) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall condition of the interior and exterior sides of a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted]
Damage to the following areas:

-rear bumper

-hood

-front bumper

-driver fender

-exterior side of front driver door

-front driver window

-exterior side of the rear driver door

-rear driver quarter window

-driver quarter panel

-rear driver wheel well

-rear driver tail light/brake cover

Overall location of Samples A-E

Sample A: apparent blood located on the front driver seat back

Sample B: apparent blood located on the front driver head rest

Sample C: broken glass from the front driver window

Sample D: paint sample from the rear bumper

Sample E: paint sample from the front bumper

Overall bullet pathways; for detailed list see my report **VEHICLE PROCESSING 2/17/23** [redacted]

Overall location of projectile recovered from the vehicle:

-one (1) projectile removed from between the rear passenger door and the car frame

Overall location of a small plastic bag containing a crystalized substance; for detailed list see my report **VEHICLE PROCESSING 2/17/23** [redacted] **(evidence collection section)**

**LATENTS:**

I used visual examination, a clean brush and black powder, while wearing a mask and clean gloves to process the following items and areas for latent prints on blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted] with negative results:

Front driver's area:

-interior side of the door

-door frame

-rear view mirror (was located on the front passenger floorboard)

-B-pillar

-seatbelt buckle

Rear driver's area:

-interior side of the door

-interior side of the window

-door frame

-seatbelt buckle

**EVIDENCE COLLECTION:**

While wearing a mask and clean gloves, I collected, packaged, and secured the following item in my CSI van:

-Eight (8) swab samples from the following areas in a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted]:

-Front driver's area: interior door handle, exterior door handle, steering wheel, gear shift, seat belt buckle/button release

-Rear driver's area: interior door handle, exterior door handle, seat belt buckle/button release

-Samples A-E from the following areas in a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted]:

Sample A: apparent blood located on the front driver seat back

Sample B: apparent blood located on the front driver head rest

Sample C: broken glass from the front driver window

Sample D: paint sample from the rear bumper

Sample E: paint sample from the front bumper

-one (1) projectile removed from between the rear passenger door and the car frame

At approximately 1357 hours, I cleared and changed my location to 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Property and Evidence Section. I arrived at approximately 1403 hours.

I booked and placed the following items of evidence into the Lockers at the Property and Evidence Section under PR# 1198778:

-Eight (8) swab samples from the following areas in a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted]:

-Front driver's area: interior door handle, exterior door handle, steering wheel, gear shift, seat belt buckle/button release

-Rear driver's area: interior door handle, exterior door handle, seat belt buckle/button release

-Samples A-E from the following areas in a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted]:

Sample A: apparent blood located on the front driver seat back

Sample B: apparent blood located on the front driver head rest

Sample C: broken glass from the front driver window

Sample D: paint sample from the rear bumper

Sample E: paint sample from the front bumper

I secured the following at 300 Richards Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Forensic Unit:

-one (1) projectile removed from between the rear passenger door and the car frame

I cleared the call at approximately 1412 hours.

## Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT
**Subject** VEHICLE PROCESSING 2/17/23 - [redacted]
**Author** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361
**Related Date** Feb-18-2023 12:15

On 02/17/2023, at approximately 0934 hours, I, Forensic Investigator A. Kinoshita #6361 (CSI26), arrived at 769 N 16th St (Central Valley Towing) to continue processing a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted] related to an officer involved shooting. Detective Krutz #680 requested the following remaining processing be done to the vehicle: recover any fired projectiles from the vehicle and document trajectory.

**PHOTOGRAPHS:**

I took one hundred ninety five (195) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into Evidence.com:

Overall condition of the interior and exterior sides of a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted] (post processing)

Overall location of projectile recovered from the vehicle:

-three (3) projectiles and one (1) piece of jacketing removed from the inside the front driver door panel

-one (1) projectile removed from inside the front driver seat back

-one (1) projectile removed from inside the rear passenger door frame

**BULLET PATHWAY DOCUMENTATION:**

**Trajectory pathway A** started at the exterior side of the front passenger door, continuing through the door and exiting the interior side of the front passenger door, into the front passenger seat cushion, and striking the seat frame. **Unable to locate projectile.** The following list includes the bullet holes and impact associated with trajectory pathway (A):

A1 bullet hole: exterior side of the front passenger door, just below the door handle

A2 bullet hole: interior side of the front passenger door, middle of the door between the door pocket and the door arm rest

A3 bullet hole: side of the front passenger seat bottom

A4 bullet impact: side of the seat frame of the front passenger seat bottom

Note: I referred to photographs taken on 02/10/2023 and noticed the detectives must have moved the front passenger seat from the original position. I took photographs with a trajectory rod with the seat moved back and with the seat moved forward to the approximate original position.

**Trajectory pathway B** started at the exterior side of the rear passenger door, continuing through the interior side of the door, striking the B-pillar, and **projectile was recovered** between the rear passenger

door and the door frame. The following list includes the bullet holes and impact associated with trajectory pathway (B):

B1 bullet hole: exterior side of the rear passenger door, below the window near the B-pillar (approx same height as the door handle)

B2 bullet hole: interior side of the rear passenger door, near the top door hinge

B3 impact: B-pillar

**Trajectory pathway C** started at the exterior passenger quarter panel near the rear hatch, impact to the interior side of the quarter panel near the quarter window rubber trim and does not appear to have exited. **Unable to locate projectile.** The following list includes the bullet holes and impacts associated with trajectory pathway (C):

C1 bullet hole: exterior side of the passenger quarter panel near the rear hatch

C2 impact: interior side of the passenger quarter panel

**Trajectory pathway D** started at the rear hatch next to the license plate continuing through the hatch and unknown where projectile went after. **Unable to locate projectile.** The following list includes the bullet holes associated with trajectory pathway (D):

D1 bullet hole: exterior side of the rear hatch next to the license plate

D2 bullet hole: interior side of the rear hatch

**Trajectory pathway E-H** started at the exterior side of the front driver door continuing into the door panel and impact to the inner side of the front driver door panel. **Three (3) projectiles and one (1) piece of jacketing were recovered** inside the door panel amongst broken glass. The following list includes the bullet holes and impacts associated with trajectory pathway (E-H):

E1 bullet hole: exterior side of the front driver door near the window trim

E2 impact: inner side of the front driver door near the window trim

F bullet hole: exterior side of the front driver door near the window trim

G1 bullet hole: exterior side of the front driver door below the window trim

G2 impact: inner side of the front driver door below the window trim

H1 bullet hole: exterior side of the front driver door below the window trim

H2 impact: inner side of the front driver door below the window trim

**Trajectory pathway I** started a the exterior side of the front driver window trim, striking the interior front driver door panel, unknown direction after. **Unable to locate projectile.** The following list includes the strikes associated with trajectory pathway (I):

I1 strike: exterior side of the front driver window trim

I2 strike: top side of the front driver door panel

**Trajectory pathway J** started a the top side of the front driver seat back, exited out the back side of the front driver seat, through the rear passenger seat back, and continued into the interior rear passenger quarter panel. **Unable to locate projectile.** The following list includes the bullet holes associated with trajectory pathway (J):

J1 bullet hole: top side of the front driver seatback

J2 bullet hole: near the top of the back side of the front driver seatback

J3 bullet hole: front side of the rear passenger seatback

J4 bullet hole: back side of the rear passenger seatback

J5 bullet hole: interior plastic paneling on the rear passenger quarter panel

**Trajectory pathway K** started at the upper portion of the front driver seatback, exited out the back side of the front driver seat. **Unable to locate projectile.** The following list includes the bullet holes associated with trajectory pathway (K):

K1 bullet hole: front upper portion of the front driver seatback

K2 bullet hole: top portion of the plastic cover located on the front driver seatback

**Trajectory pathway L** started at the upper portion of the front driver seatback and impacted the front side of the metal seat frame in the front driver seatback. The following list includes the bullet hole and impact associated with trajectory pathway (L):

L1 bullet hole: front upper portion of the front driver seatback

L2 impact: upper portion of the metal seat frame to the front driver seatback

**Trajectory pathway M** started at the side of the front driver seatback, through the foam, and impacted the metal seat frame in the front driver seatback. The following list includes the bullet holes and impacts associated with trajectory pathway (M):

M bullet hole: side of the front driver seatback closest to the front driver door

M1 bullet hole:

M2 impact: upper portion of the metal seat frame to the front driver seatback

Note: I was able to locate one (1) projectile inside the front driver seat back. Due to pathway L and M both being in close proximity, unknown which pathway the projectile is from.

**Bullet hole N** started at the driver side quarter panel next to the rear driver quarter window and did not appear to go through the window or the frame. **Unable to locate projectile.**

**Trajectory pathway O** started at the driver quarter panel, continued through the back side of the rear driver wheel well, and impact on the front side of the rear driver wheel well. **Unable to locate projectile.**

The following list includes the bullet holes and impacts associated with trajectory pathway (O):

O1 bullet hole: exterior side of the driver quarter panel just above the rear bumper

O2 bullet hole: back interior side of the rear driver plastic wheel well liner

O3 bullet hole: front interior side of the rear driver plastic wheel well liner

O3 impact: car frame in the rear driver wheel well

**Trajectory pathway P** started on the edge of the hood on the passenger side, striking the cowl panel, edge of the hood, striking the cowl vent, impact on the bottom side of the hood, continued through the engine compartment and exited the driver fender. **Unable to locate projectile.** The following list includes the bullet holes and impacts associated with trajectory pathway (P):

P1 strike: edge of the hood on the passenger side

P2 strike: top side of the cowl panel on the passenger side

P3 strike: top side of the cowl vent in the middle

P4 strike: edge of the middle of the hood

P5 strike: top side of the cowl vent on the driver side

P6 impact: bottom side of the hood on the driver side

P7 bullet hole: interior side of the engine compartment on the driver side

P bullet hole: exterior side of the driver side fender

**Bullet hole Q-S** are through the front driver window. Due to the condition of the window and there being multiple areas of missing tint, it is unknown how many projectiles went through the window.

**Trajectory pathway T** started on the rear passenger seatbelt, rear passenger seatback, and into the rear passenger door frame plastic covering. **Projectile was recovered between the plastic covering and the rear passenger door frame.** The following list includes the bullet holes and strikes associated with trajectory pathway (T):

T1 strike: rear passenger seatbelt webbing

T2 strike: rear passenger seatback

T3 bullet hole: rear passenger door frame plastic covering

**EVIDENCE COLLECTION:**

While wearing a mask and clean gloves, I collected, packaged, and secured the following in my CSI van:

-five (5) projectiles and a piece of jacketing recovered from a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted]

-three (3) projectiles and one (1) piece of jacketing removed from the inside the front driver door panel

-one (1) projectile removed from inside the front driver seat back

-one (1) projectile removed from inside the rear passenger door frame

-one (1) small plastic bag that contained crystalized substance

At approximately 1318 hours, I changed my location to 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Property Section. I arrived at approximately 1323 hours.

**EVIDENCE BOOKING:**

I booked and placed the following into the lockers under PR# 1198778:

six (6) projectiles and a piece of jacketing recovered from a blue/green 4dr Hyundai Tucson [redacted]

-one (1) projectile removed from between the rear passenger door and the car frame

-three (3) projectiles and one (1) piece of jacketing removed from the inside the front driver door panel

-one (1) projectile removed from inside the front driver seat back

-one (1) projectile removed from inside the rear passenger door frame

-one (1) small plastic bag that contained .66g of methamphetamine (presumptive positive - turned orange)

With the assistance of Officer Guglielmelli #202, I booked the following item to the DROPBOX under PR# 1199320-1:

-0.66g of methamphetamine crystals (presumptive positive - turned orange)

I cleared the Property Section at approximately 1348 hours.

Upon completion of processing the above vehicle, I contacted Supervising Forensic Investigator F. Woo #6382, Supervising Forensic Investigator T. Langhus #6360, Supervising Forensic Investigator K. Kopf #6383, Supervising Forensic Investigator Wilson #6385, Tow Administrator, and Detective Krutz #680, and Sgt Quinn #3098 via email on 02/18/2023 at approximately 1044 hours.

# Follow Up Report # SA 32

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **5137 - COOKE, ZACHARY J 0631 ([redacted])** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS TRAINING MCCLELLAN**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1325** by: **5137 - COOKE, ZACHARY J 0631 [redacted])**
Report due on: **Feb-18-2023 (Sat.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-13-2023 (Mon.) 754**
Approved on: **Feb-18-2023 (Sat.)** by: **3299 - MURAWSKI, BRIAN J 3065**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** COOKE #631
**Author** 5137 - COOKE, ZACHARY J 0631 ([redacted])
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 11:49

On 2/9/2023 at approximately 0942 hours, Ofc Hosmer #319 and I, Ofc Cooke #631, were dispatched to a suspicious persons or vehicle call Code 3 on Cantalier St and Baseball Aly where an officer requested assistance. We were wearing our full police uniform and we our body cameras were activated at the time we arrived on scene.

On the way to the call there was an update that there were shots fired and we arrived on scene at approximately 0947 hours and did a canvass of the surrounding area to gather information.

I contacted [redacted] (DOB [redacted] at her residence, [redacted] El Camino Ave. She did not see anything but she stated that she heard approximately 5 to 10 shots.

I contacted [redacted](DOB: [redacted]) who was visiting [redacted] and [redacted]) who confirmed what [redacted] had stated.

Ofc. Hosmer contacted [redacted] at their residence, [redacted] El Camino Ave (DOB: [redacted]). He stated that he did not see anything but he heard approximately 5 shots.

Rescue 20 responded on scene at approximately 0946 hours with Capt. SIPPEL (DOB: [redacted]), Eng. FOLEY (DOB: [redacted]),FF. UVA (DOB [redacted]), and Fergus JOHNSON (DOB: [redacted] Medic 20 responded on scene at approximately 0946 hours with medic Zach BRENNER [redacted]) and medic Blake RIVERA (DOB: [redacted]). At 0946 hours, Battalion Chief Markus REAGAN (DOB: [redacted]) arrived on scene.

# Follow Up Report # SA 33

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4111 - ASLIN, WESLEY 0897** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 POP/ GRANT TEAMS**
Assigned on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.) 1327** by: **4111 - ASLIN, WESLEY 0897**
Report due on: **Feb-18-2023 (Sat.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-14-2023 (Tue.) 840**
Approved on: **Feb-18-2023 (Sat.)** by: **3299 - MURAWSKI, BRIAN J 3065**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS
**Subject** ASLIN, W #897 OBS
**Author** 4111 - ASLIN, WESLEY 0897
**Related Date** Feb-09-2023 14:54

On 02/09/2023 I, Ofc Aslin #897 along with Ofc Tsverov #893 responded to the scene at Cantalier St/Baseball Aly. We were in full SPD uniform and driving a fully marked black and white SPD patrol vehicle. I am equipped with body worn camera that was active during investigation. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival on scene supervisors were contacted. Ofc Boyer took overall photos with a UAS. Ofc Tsverov and I then responded to the secondary scene of [redacted] Las Palmas Ave where the suspect vehicle had been abandoned. Sgt Butler was contacted at the scene who advised that investigation and canvas was needed of Forrest down to Eleanor Ave.

Ofc Tsverov and I conducted a canvas. I observed the following:

[redacted] Forrest: Contacted [redacted] who advised he was unaware that anything had happened until police were out front. He also advised that the camera on the exterior of his garage was fake and inoperable.

[redacted] Forrest: No answer at door and no observable cameras scene

[redacted] Forrest: No exterior cameras

[redacted] Eleanor: Cameras observed on the exterior. I contacted [redacted] CA DL#[redacted] [redacted] who allowed review of the cameras. The cameras where showing approximately 6 minutes behind actual time. Time stamp on video was 1157 hours and real time was 1203 hours. I reviewed video and observed the suspect vehicle (Hyundai Tuscon) driving westbound on Eleanor at a high rate of speed. The vehicle failed to stop at the stop sign at Forrest St and made a northbound turn onto Forrest. The video was collected and uploaded to Axon View as evidence. The listed title of video is [redacted] Eleanor- for easy location.

I responded back to the scene and updated Sgt Butler of located evidence and cleared the scene.

# Follow Up Report # SA 34

## Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN A 0230** Rank: **DETECTIVE**
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI INV SERVICES - NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES UNIT SECTORS 1/2**
Assigned on: **Feb-23-2023 (Thu.) 814** by: **4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN A 0230**
Report due on: **May-24-2023 (Wed.)**

## Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2023 (Thu.) 821**
Checked by: **263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132**
Approved on: **Mar-06-2023 (Mon.)** by: **263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132**
**Follow Up Conclusion**
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
**Subject** DETECTIVE BOYD #230 (MOSQUE VIDEO OBS)
**Author** 4214 - BOYD, JUSTIN A 0230
**Related Date** Feb-14-2023 11:18

On Tuesday, February 14, 2023, I (Detective Boyd #230) analyzed surveillance footage from 650 El Camino Avenue (Imam Abu Hanifa Masjid Mosque). The surveillance camera was affixed to the west side of the building and pointed west towards Cantalier Street. The surveillance camera was motion activated. The video footage had a starting timestamp of "**02-09-2023 Thu 08:40:02 (W)**". I observed the following in summary:

1. The video footage started with an uninvolved vehicle traveling northbound on Cantalier Street.
2. 08:42:15. A bicyclist was seen traveling southbound Cantalier Street.
3. 08:44:45. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
4. 08:45:15. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
5. 08:47:15. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
6. **08:49:16. Clayton Freeman arrived in the stolen Hyundai. The Hyundai is first observed traveling southbound on Cantalier Street, before making a U-turn and parking along the east curb line of Cantalier Street, facing north. The Hyundai stopped almost directly below the surveillance camera. While making the U-turn, an uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.**
7. 08:52:29. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
8. 08:53:20. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
9. **08:56:22. Freeman was observed moving inside of the Hyundai.** Additionally, an uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
10. 09:07:08. An uninvolved pedestrian traveled southbound along the east sidewalk of Cantalier Street.
11. 09:10:25. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
12. 09:12:46. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
13. 09:13:36. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
14. 09:13:49. An uninvolved pedestrian traveled southbound along the west sidewalk of Cantalier Street.
15. 09:23:48. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street. **It should be noted that the passenger side windows of the Hyundai had been covered. Additionally, there was a window shade placed across the entirety of the front windshield.**
16. 09:25:35. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
17. 09:27:36. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street. **A blanket was observed hanging in the front passenger window of the Hyundai.**
18. 09:27:41. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
19. 09:33:10. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
20. 09:34:57. An uninvolved vehicle traveled northbound on Cantalier Street.
21. 09:36:54. An uninvolved vehicle traveled southbound on Cantalier Street.
22. 09:39:20. An uninvolved pedestrian traveled southbound along the west curb line of Cantalier Street.
23. **09:40:45. A fully marked police vehicle driven by Officer Dahl #817 was observed making a northbound turn onto Cantalier Street from Redwood Avenue.**
24. **09:40:57. Officer Dahl exited the police vehicle from the driver seat and approached the Hyundai. Officer Dahl was wearing a full Sacramento Police Department uniform.**
25. **09:41:15. Officer Dahl opened the front driver door of the Hyundai.**
26. **09:41:21. Officer Dahl was observed giving commands to Freeman, who was unseen inside of the Hyundai. (The video cuts shortly after)**
27. **09:43:39. Officer Dahl was observed in a struggle with Freeman, who was unseen inside of the Hyundai.**
28. **09:43:42. The Hyundai moves forward and the front windshield wipers turn on. Officer Dahl was still struggling with Freeman at the open driver door.**
29. **09:43:44. The Hyundai accelerated with Officer Dahl still at the open driver door. The window shade mentioned above was still covering the front windshield.**
30. **09:43:49. The Hyundai traveled northbound on Cantalier Street out of the field of view.**

31. **09:44:16. Officer Dahl was observed running back to his parked police vehicle.**
32. **09:44:28. Officer Dahl drove his police vehicle northbound out of the field of view.**

The remainder of the video footage captured the arrival of additional law enforcement units and medical personnel.

## Clearance Information

Agency: **SACRAMENTO PD**
Cleared status: **CLEARED BY ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE**
Cleared on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)**
Cleared by Officer 1: **522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680 (**[redacted]
Org Unit: **HOMIC - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**
Complainant/Victim notified: **No**

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198758**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **DAVIS, II, TIMOTHY A 0375**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198758- 1**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **DVD CONTAINING PATROL CAR CDR DOWNLOAD FILES**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1199615**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-20-2023 (Mon.)** by: **SCHULTE, BRENDAN 0911**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1199615- 1**
Article: **RDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: [redacted] **CELLPHONE FOOTAGE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198773**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **HENDERSON, CLARE 0978**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **15**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 1**
Article: **PCLOTHI- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **BLACK KNIT CAP**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 2**
Article: **YCRACKP- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **BROKEN METH PIPE**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 3**
Article: **YCRACKP- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **METH PIPE**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 4**
Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Make: **BLUEMAX**

Model: **WESTSMART** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **BLUE**
Description: **BLUEMAX WESTSMART CELL PHONE**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TWO**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 5**
Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Make: **NOKIA**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **RED**
Description: **RED NOKIA CELL PHONE**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 6**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make:
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **BLK 10 ROUND 9MM MAGAZINE WITH 9MM AMMO**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles

Status: **SAFEKEEPING** Tag #: **SA1198773- 7**
Article: **PWALLET- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make: **TIMBERLAND**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **BLACK, GRAY**
Description: **WALLET BELONGING TO** [redacted]
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: **d**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198773- 8**
Article: **PCLOTHI- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make: **WEATHERPROOF**

Model:
# of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
OAN:
Value: **$0.00**
Color: **BLACK**
Description: **BLACK ZIP UP JACKET SIZE 3XL**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA1198773- 9**
Article: **YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **WSS**
Model:
# of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
OAN:
Value: **$0.00**
Color: **WHITE**
Description: **WSS PLASTIC BAG WITH WOMENS CLOTHES**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA1198773- 10**
Article: **PWALLET- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make:
Model:
# of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
OAN:
Value: **$0.00**
Color: **BROWN**
Description: **BROWN LEATHER TRIFOLD WITH CARDS FOR CLAYTON FREEMAN**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA1198773- 11**
Article: **SPACK- SPORTING, CAMPING, EXERCISE, AND RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT**
Make: **SAMURA**
Model:
# of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
OAN:
Value: **$0.00**
Color: **GREEN**
Description: **GRN SAMURAI TACTICAL BACKPACK**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA1198773- 12**
Article: **SPACK- SPORTING, CAMPING, EXERCISE, AND RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT**
Make: **COOKIES**

Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **$0.00**
Description: **COOKIES BRAND BACKPACK**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

# of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color: **CREAM/IVORY**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **PLUGGAG- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make: **NIKE**
Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **$0.00**
Description: **RED NIKE DUFFEL BAG**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Tag #: **SA1198773- 14**

# of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color: **RED**

## Drugs

Status: **DISPOSAL**
Tag #: **SA1198773- 13**
Name: **OTHER DRUGS**
Form: **PLANT**
Unit: **GRAM**
Description: **9 BAGS OF MARIJUANA**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: **d**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Quantity: **650.000**
Value: **$0.00**

## Drugs

Status: **DISPOSAL**
Tag #: **SA1198773- 15**
Name: **OTHER DRUGS**
Form: **ROCK**
Unit: **GRAM**
Description: **BAG OF UNKNOWN SUBSTANCE**
Recovered location: **CENTRAL VALLEY TOW**
Flags: **d**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Quantity: **36.000**
Value: **$0.00**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1199320**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-17-2023 (Fri.)** by: **GUGLIELMELLI, AARON 0202**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Drugs - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA1199320- 1**
Name: **AMPHETAMINES/METHAMPHETAMINES**
Form: **CRYSTAL** Quantity: **0.660**
Unit: **GRAM** Value: **$NaN**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP DG/06040701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1210337**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Jun-08-2023 (Thu.)** by: **ANDERSON, MAXWELL 0582**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1210337- 1**
Article: **YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **AERIAL MAP OF SCENE SHOWN TO WORM AND OIS ADMON**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198690**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **FERNANDEZ, STEPHANIE 6359**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **31**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 2**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **GLOCK**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **(1) BLK 9MM 17-RD GLOCK MAG (MAG #1)**
Recovered location: **W/ (14) UNFIRED FC 9MM CARTRIDGES**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 3**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **GLOCK**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **(1) BLK 9MM 17-RD GLOCK MAG (MAG #2)**
Recovered location: **W/ (17) UNFIRED FC 9MM CARTRIDGES**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 4**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **GLOCK**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **(1) BLK 9MM 17-RD GLOCK MAG (MAG #3)**
Recovered location: **W/ (17) UNFIRED FC 9MM CARTRIDGES**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 6**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **SIGARM**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **(1) BLK SIG SAUER P226 40CAL MAG 12-RDS (MAG #1)**
Recovered location: **W/ (12) UNFIRED FEDERAL 40 S&W CARTRIDGES**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 7**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **SIGARM**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **(1) BLK EMPTY SIG SAUER P226 40CAL MAG 12-RDS (MAG #2)**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 8**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **SIGARM**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **(1) BLK SIG SAUER P226 40CAL MAG 12-RDS (MAG #3)**
Recovered location: **W/ (12) UNFIRED FEDERAL 40 S&W CARTRIDGES**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 9**
Article: **PBELT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **SGT HUNKAPILLER'S DUTY BELT W/ TASER 7 SN: X4000HE6C**
Recovered location: **HANDCUFFS AND KEYS**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 18**
Article: **YPAPTOW- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Description: **(1) WHT PAPER TOWEL W/APP BLOOD FRM REAR PASSENGER SEAT OF**
Recovered location: **BLK 4-DR KIA AMANTI [redacted] ON N CURB E OF INTERSECTION**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 10**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(2) FIRED TASER CARTRIDGES FRM TASER7 SN:X4000FYXY, OFC DAHL**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 11**
Article: **PPANTS- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) PAIR OF BLE 38REG BLAUER PANTS HOLES, SGT HUNKAPILLER**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 12**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) TASER PROBE W/WIRE FRM TOP OF BLE LA RAMS THROW BLANKET**
Recovered location: **GRND BY FRNT DRIVER DR OF HYUNDAI TUCSON [redacted]**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 13**
Article: **HLINENS- HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENTAPPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) BLE LA RAMS THROW BLANKET FRM GRND BY FRNT DRIVER DR OF**
Recovered location: **SIL-BLE 4-DR HYUNDAI TUCSON [redacted]**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 14**
Article: **HLINENS- HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENTAPPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Description: **(1) WHT KING BEDSHEET W/APP BLOOD FRM COUCH ON N WALL**
Recovered location: **OF LIVING ROOM**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 15**
Article: **HLINENS- HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENTAPPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) WHT PILLOW COVER W/APP BLOOD FRM TOP OF A BLK TRASH BAG**
Recovered location: **SE CORNER OF LIVING ROOM**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 20**
Article: **EMASK- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) BLK NECK GAITER FRM CHILD SEAT ON REAR DRIVER SEAT**
Recovered location: **BLK 4-DR KIA AMANTI [redacted] ON N CURB E OF INTERSECTION**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 16**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) APP BLOOD SAMPLE FRM LIVING RM FLOOR**
Recovered location: **NEAR SE CORNER OF COUCH ALONG N WALL**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 17**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) APP BLOOD SAMPLE FRM REAR MIDDLE SEAT**
Recovered location: **BLK 4-DR KIA AMANTI [redacted] ON N CURB E OF INTERSECTION**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 19**
Article: **EMASK- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS**

Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) BLK NECK GAITER FRM REAR DRIVER FLOORBOARD OF**
Recovered location: **BLK 4-DR KIA AMANTI [redacted] ON N CURB E OF INTERSECTION**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 21**
Article: **PUNDERW- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) PAIR OF BLK 2XL WRANGLER BOXERS W/APP BLOOD**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 22**
Article: **PHOSIER- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) PAIR OF GRY & GRN SOCKS W/APP BLOOD**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 23**
Article: **PPANTS- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) BLK 36WX30L GOODFELLOWS & CO PANTS W/BLK LEATHER BELT**
Recovered location: **W/APP BLOOD BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 24**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(2) TASER PROBES W/WIRES & APP BLOOD FRM BLK LEATHER BELT**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 25**

Article: **HKNIFE- HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENTAPPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) BLK & SILVER SHARPER POCKET KNIFE**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 26**
Article: **RHEADSE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) PAIR OF APPLE AIRPODS W/BLK CASE**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 27**
Article: **IRECEIP- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) FOODS CO RECEIPT**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 30**
Article: **YNARCPA- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) CLR PLASTIC EMPY BAG ORIGINALLY CONTAINING**
Recovered location: **(11) SMALLER PLASTIC BAGS W/WHT UNK SUBSTANCE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198690- 31**
Article: **YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(5) PLASTIC EMPTY PROPERTY BAGS ORIGINALLY CONTAININ**
Recovered location: **CLAYTON FREEMAN'S BELONGINGS**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Securities - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA1198690- 28**
Type: **CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY**

| Denomination | Number | Value |
|---|---|---|
| **$1000** | | **$0.00** |
| **$100** | | **$0.00** |
| **$50** | | **$0.00** |
| **$20** | **9** | **$180.00** |
| **$10** | **3** | **$30.00** |
| **$5** | **3** | **$15.00** |
| **$2** | | **$0.00** |
| **$1** | **4** | **$4.00** |
| **Half dollars** | | **$0.00** |
| **Quarters** | | **$0.00** |
| **Dimes** | **2** | **$0.20** |
| **Nickels** | | **$0.00** |
| **Pennies** | **3** | **$0.03** |

Denomination: **$229.23**
Value: **$229.23**
Country / Issuer: **USA**
Description: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP DG/06040301**

## Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA1198690- 1**
Make: **GLOCK,INC**
Item: **PISTOL** Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC**
Model: **17** Caliber: **9MM**
Barrel length: Finish: **BLK**
Serial #: **BUAA644**
Description: **BLK 9MM GLOCK 17 SEMI-AUTO FRM OFFICER MCILVAIN #827**
Recovered location: **W/ PL-PRO VALKYRIE SIGHT SN: LA0502859**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

## Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA1198690- 5**
Make: **SAUER, J. P., & SONS (SIG SAUER) - WG**
Item: **PISTOL** Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC**
Model: **P226** Caliber: **40**
Barrel length: Finish: **BLK**
Serial #: [redacted]

Description: **(1) BLK 40CAL SIG SAUER P226 SEMI-AUTO FIREARM, SN: [redacted]**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO SGT HUNKAPILLER #3108**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

## Drugs - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA1198690- 29**
Name: **UNKNOWN TYPE DRUG**
Form: **CRYSTAL** Quantity: **11.520**
Unit: **GRAM** Value: **$NaN**
Description: **ELEVEN (11) SMALL PLASITC BAGS W/WHT UNK SUBSTANCE**
Recovered location: **BELONGING TO CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB 8/2/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP DG/06040301**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198778**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **5**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198778- 1**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ONE (1) FIRED PROJECTILE/JACKETING FROM** [redacted]
Recovered location: **BLANKET HANGING FROM REAR PASS WINDOW**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198778- 2**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **EIGHT (8) GLOBALS WABS FROM** [redacted] **(FRONT/REAR DR AREA)**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198778- 3**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **SAMPLES A - E FROM** [redacted]
Recovered location: **BLOOD/GLASS/PAINT SAMPLES**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198778- 4**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **SIX (6) PROJECTILES RECOVERED FROM** [redacted]
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198778- 5**
Article: **YNARCPA- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ONE (1) SMALL PLASTIC BAG THAT CONTAINED .66G OF METH**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1216637**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Aug-10-2023 (Thu.)** by: **CRIME LAB EVIDENCE (E&P use Only)**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
General remarks: **23-000917**
Related items: **3**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1216637- 1**
Article: **YURINE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **23000917007** OAN:
Description: **URINE SAMPLE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BU/11015201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1216637- 2**
Article: **YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **23000917001** OAN:
Description: **BLOOD SAMPLE KIT**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BU/11015001**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1216637- 3**
Article: **YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **23000917006** OAN:
Description: **BLOOD SAMPLE KIT**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BU/11015001**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198698**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **LOUIE, KACIE 6384**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
General remarks: **SCENE EVIDENCE FROM CANTALIER ST.**
Related items: **30**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 1**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#1: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 2**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#2: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GUTTER E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 3**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#3: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GUTTER E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 4**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#4: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

Recovered location: **GUTTER E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 5**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#5: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GUTTER E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 6**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#6: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GUTTER E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 7**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#7: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 8**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#8: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 9**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#9: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, E OF 646 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 10**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#10: (1) GOLD PIECE OF METAL WITH RED TIP**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 11**
Article: **UWIRE- CREDIT CARDS OR CHECKS/GIFT CERTIFICATES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#11: (1) TASER WIRE**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 12**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#12: VEHCILE DEBRIS FROM REAR DRIVER DOOR OF PATROL VEH**
Recovered location: **#13497N ON GROUND E OF VEHICLE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 13**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#13: RED ND SILVER PIECES OF VEHCILE DEBRIS**
Recovered location: **GROUND E OF PATROL VEH #13497N**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 14**

Article: **UPAINT- CREDIT CARDS OR CHECKS/GIFT CERTIFICATES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#14: APPARENT PAINT CHIPS**
Recovered location: **GROUND E OF PATROL VEH #13497N**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 15**
Article: **YGLASS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#15: PIECES OF GLASS**
Recovered location: **GROUND E OF PATROL VEH #13497N**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 16**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#16: RED PEICES OF VEHICLE DEBRIS**
Recovered location: **INSIDE FRONT DRIVER AREA OF PATROL VEH #13497N**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 17**
Article: **UPAINT- CREDIT CARDS OR CHECKS/GIFT CERTIFICATES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#17: APPARENT PAINT TRANSFER COLLECTED FROM INT SIDE OF**
Recovered location: **FRONT DRIVER DOOR OF PATROL VEH #13497N**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 18**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#18: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **IN GUTTER W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 19**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#19: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GROUND OF CANTILIER ST, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 20**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#20: (1) FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **GRASS AREA, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 21**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#21: (1) FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **SIDEWALK , W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 22**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#22: (1) FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **SIDEWALK , W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 23**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#23: (1) FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **TOP STEP TO MIDDLE DOUBLE DOOR ENTRANCE, W SIDE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 24**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#24: (1) FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered location: **TOP STEP TO MIDDLE DOUBLE DOOR ENTRANCE, W SIDE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 25**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#25: (1) FIRED PROJECTILE**
Recovered location: **UNDER PATROL VEH #12431N**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 26**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#26: (1) BLACK PIECE OF VEHICLE DEBRIS**
Recovered location: **GROUND OF CANTALIER ST, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 27**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#27: (1) BLACK PIECE OF CAR HORN**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 28**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#28: (1) FIRED PROJECTILE**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTALIER ST, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**

Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 29**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#29: (1) FIRED PROJECTILE**
Recovered location: **GROUND ON CANTLIER ST, W OF 650 EL CAMINO AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198698- 30**
Article: **UPAINT- CREDIT CARDS OR CHECKS/GIFT CERTIFICATES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **ITEM#30: APPARENT PAINT TRANSFER COLLECTED FROM PUSH BAR**
Recovered location: **#12449N**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198735**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-10-2023 (Fri.)** by: **CRETER, MELISSA 6377**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198735- 1**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **(1) "GSR" KIT FROM THE HANDS OF CLAYTON FREEMAN DOB:08/02/90**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1199071**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-14-2023 (Tue.)** by: **KRUTZ, SCOT 0680 (**[redacted]
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **3**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1199071- 1**
Article: **RDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:
Description: **CD WITH AUDIO OF OFC MCILVAIN AND OFC DAHL STATEMENTS**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1199071- 2**
Article: **JSPEDOC- SPECIAL DOCUMENTS, FOOD STAMPS, TICKETS**
Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:
Description: **VIDEO ADMONISHMENTS AND IMAGE FROM OFC DAHL AND MCILVAIN**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1199071- 3**
Article: **JSPEDOC- SPECIAL DOCUMENTS, FOOD STAMPS, TICKETS**
Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:
Description: **IMAGE SHOWN TO FREEMAN DURING INTERROGATION ON 2-14-23**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198699**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **CULP, TODD A 3075**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198699- 1**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$1.00** Color:
Description: **OFFICER DAHL AND OFFICER WORM ROUND COUNT**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1198744**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-09-2023 (Thu.)** by: **ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **2**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198744- 1**
Article: **DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**
Make:
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLUE**
Description: **USB WITH FOOTAGE FROM LAS PALMAS ELAMENTARY SCHOOL**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1198744- 2**
Article: **DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**
Make: **DATA STICK PRO**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **THUMB DRIVE WITH FOOTAGE FROM MERCY GENERAL + NOTE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1201050**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-08-2023 (Wed.)** by: **BOYD, JUSTIN A 0230**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 37362**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1201050- 1**
Article: **DTHUMBD- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**
Make: **KINGST**
Model: **32 GB** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$NaN** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **SURV VIDEO FROM LAS PALMAS ELEMENTARY 2/8 - 2/9**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

# Related Property Report(s)

## Report Information

**Property Report #: 1199194**
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-16-2023 (Thu.)** by: **MASSEE, PAMELA 0548**
**Related:**
Offense: **GO SA 2023- 38589**
Related items: **1**

## Articles

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1199194- 1**
Article: **YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Description: **SGT. HUNKAPILLERS FORMS, BLOOD RECEIPT AND PARK IMAGE**
Current Location: **EP CP/01051201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

City of SACRAMENTO Police Department

KATHERINE LESTER
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

**Report Number: 2023-38589**

Please note that the records provided in this release do not include records or portions of records that are exempt from disclosure pursuant to applicable law. Without limiting other arguments against disclosure that may exist, the following records or portions of records are specifically prohibited or exempted from disclosure:

Records or information that constitutes the personal data or information of an officer or their family members (Cal. Pen. Code §§ 832.7(b)(5) and (b)(6)(A));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would compromise the anonymity of whistleblowers, complainants, victims or witnesses (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(B));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.700; see also City of San Jose v. Superior Court (1999) 74 Cal.App.4th 1008);

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also Cal. Const. art. 1 § 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(a); Cal. Evid. Code § 1040);

Records or information, the disclosure of which would pose a significant danger to the physical safety of the peace officer, custodial officer, or another person (Cal. Pen. Code §§ 832.7(b)(6)(D)(i) and (ii));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal personal identifying information, where, on the facts of the particular case, the public interest served by not disclosing the information clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure of the information (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(7));

Records or information wherein the public interest served by not disclosing the record clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure (Cal. Gov. Code § 7922.000);

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal or compromise official law enforcement security and investigative procedures (Cal. Gov. Code §§ 7923.600(a) & 7923.615(a));

Records or information that constitute confidential medical, financial, or other information, the disclosure of which is specifically prohibited by federal law or would cause an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(C));

Records or information from separate or prior investigations not independently subject to disclosure (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(4)); and

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also Cal. Const. art. 1 Sec. 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 15150 et seq.; Cal. Pen. Code §§ 11105 and 13300; and HIPAA 45 CFR Part 160 and Subparts A and E of Part 164).

Sacramento Police Department
Professional Standards Unit
916-808-3790
spdpsu@pd.cityofsacramento.org